The Mudd Family of the United States

Volume II

Richard D. Mudd, M.D.

Gc
929.2
M883m
v.2
1538861

M. I

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

105

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01419 6205

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/muddfamilyofunit02mudd_0

The Mudd Family of the United States

Volume II

Richard D. Mudd, A.B., M.A., Ph.D., M.D.

Gift from Professor Rusch March 5, 1970
Rec'd 8-14-70 - Concordia College, Mich.

1538861

FRANCIS LUCAS ("FRANK") MUDD (ABAGB)*

b Md.[1] 1775
d Wash. Co., Ky. 1823 (prior to 9-8)[2]
son of Francis ("Frank") Mudd and Sarah Mitchell
m 1st. Md. c 1801[3] Susannah Mudd (Abcf) (d. between 1814 and 1816), dau of Bennett Mudd and Mary Blandford.
2d. [4]by Rev. T. Wilson, Wash. Co., Ky. 1-25-1816[5] Eleanor ("Ellen") Mudd (Abacf) (b. Md.[1] 1787; d. Sweet Home, Tex. c 1863[6]), dau of Luke Mudd.

Issue

a	(Francis) Austin	b	10-29-1801	(cont'd)
b	Patrick	b	1803	(cont'd)
c	(John) Donatus[7]	bapt	1-18-1805[8]	(cont'd)
d	John Baptist	b	5-1-1806[9]	(cont'd)
e	(John) Robert	bapt	5-29-1806[10]	(cont'd)
f	(John) Lewis ("Luke")[11]	b	3-19-1808[12]	(cont'd)
g	Thomas Nathaniel Sr. ("Nat")	b	10-31-1816[13]	(cont'd)
h	Francis Lucas Jr. ("Frank" "Luke")	b	4-4-1818	(cont'd)
i	George Henry	b	2-x-1820	(cont'd)
j	Rose Ann	b	Md. after 1810	

At the request of Rose Ann Mudd the following deed of gift was recorded on 3-27-1813: In consideration of love and affection Raphael Mudd (Abce) conveyed to Rose Ann Mudd, daughter of Francis Mudd, one negro man named Peter who was 70 years of age; one negro girl Rachel who was 16 years of age; one girl Ruth (negro) who was 3 years of age; and one iron gray mare which was 6 years old; reserving to his sister Susannah Mudd (i.e. first wife of Francis Lucas Mudd, Abagb) the use of them during her natural life.

ISSUE: Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc) said that his father Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Sr. (Abagb g) had fifteen brothers and half-brothers.

It is clearly stated in the Civil War pension claim of Austin Mudd's (Abagb a) former slave that Donatus Mudd (Abagb c), the father of Samuel A. Mudd (Abagb ce), was the brother of Austin Mudd (Abagb a).

Donatus Mudd (Abagb c) was well known which fact was of assistance in establishing his ancestry. Dr. Joseph Aloysius Mudd (Abaga bd) of Wash., D.C. wrote a letter to Joseph Augustine Mudd (Ababc ab) of Chicago, Ill. wherein he stated that Donatus Mudd (Abagb c) was a first cousin to his father Dr. Hilary Pius Mudd (Abaga b) and that "Donatus' father was Francis Mudd, the son of Thomas, son of Henry, son of Thomas Mudd". Dr. Joseph Aloysius Mudd made the mistake of omitting one generation, viz. that of Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb) who was the son of Francis Mudd (Abag) and the father of Donatus Mudd (Abagb c); but, he did clearly indicate the line of descent. The Francis, son of Thomas Mudd whom he mentioned as being the father of Donatus, died in 1779 and so it is obvious that he could not be the father of a man born after 1800.

The inter-marriage of the Edelens and Mudds in the lines of Donatus Mudd (Abagb c) and John Lewis Mudd (Abagb f) tends to corroborate the close relationship of these two Mudds whom we have listed as brothers.

In the marriage bond of John Baptist Mudd (Abagb d) and Louisa R. Robertson, John Baptist Mudd was referred to as being a brother of Austin Mudd (Abagb a).

Dr. Joseph Aloysius Mudd believed that the Francis Mudd (i.e. Abagb) whose line included Thaddeus Mudd (Abagb fa) and John Robert Mudd (Abagb fb) was the son of Francis Mudd (Abag). He was mistaken, however, in considering that Thaddeus Mudd and John Robert Mudd were sons of Francis Mudd (Abagb) instead of grandsons as they proved to be.

Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc) told the author that Francis Mudd (Abagb) died when his father Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Sr. (Abagb g) was about fifteen years old; that his father Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Sr. had to help support the family and so engaged himself to work for his half-brother Donatus Mudd (Abagb c) who was a blacksmith; and, that he worked for Donatus Mudd for three years before migrating to Texas in 1836 with his mother Ellen Mudd and his brothers Frank (Abagb h) and George (Abagb i). According to Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr., the three Mudd brothers upon arriving in Texas immediately joined arms against Santa Anna and fought under General Sam Houston.

Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. further told the author that his father's life had been saved by the latter's half-brother Donatus Mudd (Abagb c). He said, "While Thomas N. Mudd Sr. was still in Kentucky he was driving a team of four horses for his half-brother Donatus Mudd; the team ran away and Donatus, by using a hand spike, killed the two lead horses and thus Thomas N. Mudd Sr.'s life was saved."

The descendants of the children of Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb) and his first wife Susannah Mudd (with exception of Donatus Mudd's, Abagb c, descendants) were somewhat difficult to follow. The proof of relationship of the brothers of Donatus Mudd was established by old letters,[16] wills, etc.

Marion Matilda (Mudd) Layton (Abagb ie) believed that Donatus Mudd (Abagb c) and his brothers were the sons of the Eleanor Mudd who was the mother of her father (her father was George Henry Mudd). This is obviously incorrect, and for proof, see baptismal records of Donatus Mudd (Abagb c), John Baptist Mudd (Abagb d), and John Robert Mudd (Abagb e) whose mother was Susannah.

POSSIBLE ISSUE OF FRANCIS LUCAS MUDD: Fr. Kenny claimed to have some evidence that Francis Mudd (Abagb) and his first wife Susannah Mudd had a son William Mudd. There is no proof of this.

A Mary Elizabeth Mudd who died at St. Charles, Mo. on 12-28-1888 at the age of eighty-three years could have been a daughter (or daughter-in-law) of Francis Mudd (Abagb).

IDENTITY OF FRANCIS LUCAS MUDD (ABAGB): Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc), told the author that his grandfather and grandmother were Francis Lucas Mudd and Ellen Mudd.

(John) Daniel Mudd (Abagb hd), son of Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb h), stated that his grandfather was Francis Lucas Mudd.

Henry Mudd (Abagb hb) stated: "Francis Lucas Mudd I and wife were distant cousins." Undoubtedly Henry Mudd (Abagb hb) in making this statement was referring to his grandparents, viz. Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb) and Eleanor ("Ellen") Mudd (Abacf), who we believe were first cousins.

Francis Mudd (Abagb), brother of Thomas N. Mudd (Abaga), is referred to as the grandfather of Thaddeus Mudd (Abagb fa) and John R. Mudd (Abagb fb). (Ref. 44)

The constant recurrence of the name Thomas Nathaniel which is used by the descendants of Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb) tends to prove that Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb), who married the two Mudd women, was the son of Francis Mudd (Abag) and brother of Thomas Nathaniel Mudd (Abaga).

THE WIVES OF FRANCIS LUCAS MUDD (ABAGB): The baptismal record for Donatus Mudd (Abagb c) records his parents as being Francis Mudd and Susannah Mudd. We know that Donatus Mudd (Abagb c) and Thomas Nathaniel Mudd (Abagb g) were half-brothers (Ref. Thomas N. Mudd Jr., Abagb gc), and as they were both sons of Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb) it is obvious that their father married twice. They could be half-brothers by the double marriage of one parent only; not in any other way.

Fr. Kenny and other investigators are quite certain, as is the author, that the Francis Mudd of the 1810 Charles Co., Md. census is the same Francis Mudd who married Susannah Mudd and Eleanor ("Ellen") Mudd. A statement that clinches the argument as to the marriage of Francis Mudd (Abagb) to the two Mudd women, viz. Susannah and Eleanor ("Ellen") Mudd, was made by Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc) when he said that the only half-brothers of his father that he remembered were Donatus Mudd (Abagb c) and John Baptist Mudd (Abagb d).

Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc) stated that he did not know the maiden name of his grandmother Eleanor ("Ellen") Mudd, nor whether she had a previous marriage; but if she did have a previous marriage, he did not know whether or not she had any children by this marriage. He stated that his sister Mary Ellen Mudd (Abagb gd) was named "Ellen" for his grandmother.

Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc) had a feather-bed that his grandmother Ellen Mudd gave her son Thomas N. Mudd Sr.

The descendants of Francis Lucas ("Frank") Mudd (Abagb) claim relationship to Abraham Lincoln. This relationship is founded on the probability that Eleanor ("Ellen") Mudd, who we believe was the daughter of Luke Mudd (Abac) and who was the second wife of Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb), was the sister of Mary Mudd (Abacd) who married Mordecai Lincoln the uncle of Pres. Abraham Lincoln.

Maud McRay (Abagb ie#4) wrote the author that her grandmother Susan Elizabeth Mudd said, shortly before her death, that her husband George Mudd (Abagb i) was a cousin of Abraham Lincoln. When the author visited the mother of Maud McRay, viz. Marion Matilda (Mudd) Layton (Abagb ie), the latter told the author that because the emancipation of slaves had been such a blow to the South, her mother Susan Elizabeth Mudd (wife of George Henry Mudd, Abagb i) had refrained from claiming their relationship to Abraham Lincoln.

We believed for some time that Eleanor Mudd, the second wife of Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb), was a daughter (or daughter-in-law) of Bennett Mudd (Abc) inasmuch as Charles Mudd (Abcd) by his will dated 8-2-1828 (probated 9-22-1828) left property to her and her youngest son George Henry Mudd (Abagb h). Undoubtedly, Charles Mudd (Abcd) named her in his will because she, being the second wife of Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb) reared the children of his (i.e. Charles Mudd) sister Susannah Mudd who was the first wife of Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb).

MIGRATIONS: It is stated that Francis Mudd (Abagb) migrated to Kentucky after the War of 1812. This distinguishes him from Francis Mudd (Abaca) who married Mildred Hayden and who was in Kentucky prior to 1800; and from Francis Mudd (Aaaac) who, it is said, fought in the War of 1812 at New Orleans, La. and who migrated to Missouri from Maryland in 1835.

It is obvious that Francis Mudd (Abagb) migrated to Wash. Co., Ky. prior to 1816 because he married Eleanor ("Ellen") Mudd there on 1-25-1816.

Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc) said that his grandmother Ellen Mudd with her three sons, viz. Thomas Nathaniel Sr. (Abagb g), over 19; Frank (Abagb h), over 17; and George (Abagb i), over 15; migrated to Texas in 1836. They took a boat on the Ohio and headed for Texas with two years supplies. At St. Louis, Mo., being sick because the "walls of the boat were too low", Ellen Mudd took a larger boat after having sold many of her things. After landing in the Brazos River, they went up the Columbia River fifteen miles and then taking to horseback arrived at their destination. By using a two wheel ox-cart, their supplies were brought to them from the river landing.

MILITARY SERVICE: Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc) heard his father say that Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb) fought in the War of 1812. The Adj. Gen. Records, State of Ky., refer to a Francis Mudd, soldier in War of 1812.

The descendants of Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb h) one of whom is Henry Mudd (Abagb hb), and most investigators including Fr. L. J. Kenny, Mary Joseph Mudd (Abaaa adf), and the American Historical Society, agree that Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb) fought in the War of 1812.

CENSUS': In the 1810 census of Charles Co., Md. Francis Mudd was listed with males under 10, 6; 26 to 45, 2; females 26 to 45, 2; and over 45, 1. The additional male and female 26 to 45 were, possibly, Thomas Nathaniel Mudd (Abaga) and wife Hester Ann Mudd; also, the female over 45 was, possibly, Francis Mudd's (Abagb) mother Sarah (Mitchell) Mudd who died in 1810.

A Francis Mudd was listed in the 1810 Wash. Co., Ky. census, but obviously this census refers to Francis Mudd (Abaca) who married Mildred Hayden.

No Francis Mudd was listed in the 1820 census of Maryland.

In the 1820 census of Wash. Co., Ky. Francis Mudd was listed with males under 10, 6; 10 to 16, 3; over 45, 1; females 16 to 26, 1; and over 45, 1.[17] Listed on either side of Francis Mudd in this census are William Nolley and Jacob Pearce.

In the 1850 census of Lavaca Co., Tex. an Ellenor Mudd age 63 (b. Md.) was listed in the household of T. M. (or T. N.) Mudd (probably Abagb g).

PROPERTY: In 1811 Francis Mudd purchased from Richard Beaven tracts of land known as "Hickory Thicket", "Huckleberry Swamp", and "Drum Head".[18] The lands of "Hickory Thicket"[19] and "Huckleberry Swamp" were farms immediately adjacent to "Boarman's Reserve" in Charles Co., Md.

In 1814 Francis Mudd and his wife Susannah sold land in Charles Co., Md. to Caleb Thomas.[20] Also in 1814 Francis Mudd sold to Theodore Mudd (Abaaa a) for $200 parcels of land in Charles Co., Md. amounting to 100 acres more or less and consisting of part of "Hickory Thicket", part of "Huckleberry Swamp", and part of "Drum Head". This transaction was witnessed by Joseph Simpson and John W. McPherson, and acknowledged by Francis Mudd's wife Susannah.[21]

Persons going to Texas in the early days were granted land. If married, he or she were granted a league of land, i.e. about 4428 acres and a labor of land, i.e. about 177 acres. Elanor Mudd, who certified that she came to the Republic of Texas on 11-x-1835 and that she was a widow, was granted a certificate by the Commissioners of Ft. Bend County for a league of land which was located on the NE bank of the Colorado River in an area known as Pecan Bayou in (at that time) Bexar County and a labor of land which was located on the Guadalupe River twenty-two miles NW of New Braunfels in Comal County (Travis District). She paid $5.00 for the league of land and $2.50 for the labor of land.

On 4-14-1840 Eleanor Mudd sold one half league and one labor of land to James Knight and Moseley Baker.[22]

In 1817 Francis Mudd (probably Abagb) was taxed in Jefferson Co., Ky. He had 200 acres of second class land on Henry Patton's Creek and he was a member of Buckner's Co., 1st (or 18th?) Regt.

In 1819 (1818 record missing) Francis Mudd was taxed for 200 acres of land on Pattons Creek while a resident of Washington Co., Ky. He was the only white male over 21 in his household, and he had eight slaves and five horses.

In 1820, while a resident of Washington Co., Ky., he was taxed for 200 acres of land on Pattersons (as copied) Creek and had ten slaves and four horses. He was referred to as Jr. or Sr. (the two are indistinguishable) and another Francis (viz. Abaca) was referred to as Sr. and Jr. also indistinguishable.

COURT AND COUNTY RECORDS: Circuit Court cases of Jefferson Co., Ky. in which Francis Mudd (probably Abagb) was a defendant are: #10929, year of 1815, vs. Hugh Morison; #11207, year of 1816, vs. William Dunn; #11229, year of 1816, vs. Thos. Pearman; and #14348, year of 1820, vs. Benj. Cawthorn.

In certain Jefferson Co., Ky. court actions involving a collection on a supposed note, Eleanor Mudd and James H. Mudd (Abaca a) were referred to as the administrators of the estate of Francis Mudd, dec'd (i.e. Francis Mudd, Abagb) and Charles M. Thurston was referred to as the Plaintiff.[23] Also mentioned in this suit was Charles Mudd (Abcd) who was referred to as "Agent" for Mary Mudd (obviously Abch).[24]

Charles Mudd (Abcd) and a Mr. Edelen brought suit to foreclose a mortgage they held on the personal property of Francis Mudd (Abagb) dec'd. The heirs and representatives of Francis Mudd, dec'd. mentioned in this suit were Donatus Mudd (Abagb c), Austin Mudd (Abagb a), Patrick Mudd (Abagb b), John Baptist Mudd (Abagb d), and Lewis Mudd (Abagb f).

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS: By the will of "Sary" Mudd (widow of Francis Mudd, Abag), which was probated 11-13-1810, her sons Thomas Nathaniel Mudd (Abaga) and Francis Mudd (Abagb) were appointed executors. Francis Mudd (Abagb), however, refused to act as executor and on 12-20-1810 his declination was witnessed by Massom Mudd (Abaaa b).

On 9-8-1823 on motion of Eleanor Mudd, widow and relict of Francis Mudd Jr. dec'd., and James H. Mudd (Abaca a), they were granted administration of the estate of Francis Mudd Jr. Their securities were John Jeffrees and Lewis Linton.[25]

On 9-27-1823 an inventory of the estate of Francis Mudd, dec'd. was taken by John Rudd, Thomas James, and Wilfred (or Wilford?) Hayden. This inventory was signed by James H. Mudd (Abaca a) as Administrator.[26] On 2-9-1824 an inventory and appraisement of the estate of Francis Mudd Jr., dec'd. was filed.[27] On 6-14-1824 another inventory and appraisement was filed.[28]

On 3-14-1825 Frederick Nanty (?), William Pile, William Spink, and John Pirtle were ordered to allott and set apart the dower of Eleanor Mudd in the estate of her deceased husband Francis Mudd.[29]

Charles Mudd (Abcd) by his will dated 8-2-1828 (probated 9-22-1828)[30] bequeathed to Eleanor Mudd (she was the first heir named) his chart and oxen, one hundred barrels of corn of the crop then growing, choice of work horses, choice of milk cows, ten head of sheep, fifteen head of killing hogs for that fall, fifteen young hogs for the next year, all his plantation utentials, one barrel of salt, his working geeres, all his flax and all his wheat in the house, and also a sum to pay for the schooling of her youngest son George Henry Mudd (Abagb i) for three years.

On 9-26-1831 a committee was appointed to settle the accounts of the estate of Francis Mudd, dec'd.[31] The committee consisted of John H. Lawson, James Bentley, Mordecai Hardin, and James Champion.

On 12-24-1838 the will of a Mary Eleanor Mudd was probated. We believed for a time that perhaps this Mary Eleanor Mudd was Francis Mudd's (Abagb) second wife, viz. Eleanor ("Ellen") Mudd; but we have concluded that she was Mary Eleanor ("Old Miss Mary") Mudd (Abch) inasmuch as Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc) of San Antonio, Texas in 1942 stated positively that his grandmother Ellen Mudd lived until he was about three years old, i.e. 1863. Therefore, Eleanor ("Ellen") Mudd could not be the Mary Eleanor Mudd whose will was probated in 1838.

REFERENCES: Many bits of information were pieced together to complete the history of this important family of Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb) whose descendants are so numerous. The reader will note that most important pieces of information were received personally from Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc) who the author, in a general search for Mudds, found at the home of his son in San Antonio, Tex. The author and Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. spent many hours discussing this family.

FOOTNOTES

1. Maud McRay (Abagb ie4) reported "born in Ky.".
2. See Wash. Co., Ky. Order Bk. B, p. 317.
3. The will of Bennett Mudd (Abc) which was dated 9-16-1800 refers to his daughters Mary Eleanor, Aminta, and Susannah and bequeaths to them certain property during their "single" lives. This tends to show that the marriage of Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb) and Susannah Mudd (Abcf) occurred after 1800, probably shortly afterwards.
4. Marr. Bk. 1, p. 154, Wash. Co., Ky.
5. Sr. Margaret (Hamilton), a great-granddaughter of Catherine Mudd (Abaaf), copied 1-10-1816 but this was probably the license date.
6. Ref.: Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc).

7. Considerable difference of opinion existed as to the first name of Donatus Mudd. Some stated that it was Lloyd, others James, and others John. The last is the most probable, in fact, it appears that it was the intention of the parents of Donatus to give all their sons the first name of "John". This was of some value in placing the sons of Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb). Mrs. Rose Augusta Van Leeuwen (Abagb cbag) and Mary Effie Mudd (Abagb cdf) were certain that Donatus Mudd's first name was John and that most of his brothers were given the first name of John. The baptismal for Donatus Mudd refers to him only as Donatus.
8. Robert Angier was baptismal sponsor for Donatus Mudd in Charles Co., Md. Baptismal date of 6-15-1805 also given. See Ref. 95, p. 121 and Ref. 72, Vol. XXXV, p. 200.
9. Ref. 95, p. 14. John Baptist Mudd was baptized in Charles Co., Md. on 5-29-1806 (5-26-1806 also copied) his sponsor being Rebecca Mudd (possibly Adbe). His brother John Robert Mudd was baptized this same day.
10. John Robert Mudd was baptized in Charles Co., Md. his sponsors being Henry Mudd (Abcb) and Minta Mudd (Abcg). Ref. 95, p. 14 records the baptismal date of 5-26-1806.
11. His middle name is spelled "Lewis" by some and "Louis" by others; all, however, agree on the nic-name of "Luke".
12. At the Court House in Springfield, Ky. on 9-18-1824 it was ordered that Lewis Mudd, an infant orphan of Francis Mudd, dec'd., age 17 on the 19th of March next be bound out to James L. Simms to learn the art and mystery of a boot and shoemaker (Order Bk. C, p. 328, Wash. Co., Ky.). Thus we were able to determine the birth date of (John) Lewis ("Luke") Mudd.
13. From many sources we were given Thomas Nathaniel Mudd's birth date as 10-15-1816 which is the same date recorded on his grave stone.
14. Francis Lucas Mudd, having been named for his father Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb), signed his name Francis Luke Mudd (Ref.: Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr., Abagb gc).
15. Maud McRay (Abagb ie4) reported 6-15-1822 and Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc) said 1821 or 1822.
16. See files. Also see Ref. 174.
17. One copiest, reported females 26 to 45, 1; instead of 16 to 26, 1.
18. I.B. 9, p. 360, Charles Co., Md.
19. For a description of "Hickory Thicket" see account of Theodore Mudd (Abaaa a).
20. I.B. 10, p. 388, L.R., Charles Co., Md.
21. I.B. 10, p. 527, L.R., Charles Co., Md.
22. Taken direct from the land records at Austin, Tex. by the author.
23. In one instance Charles M. Thurston was referred to as the attorney for the plaintiff.
24. Old Common Law Case #18359.
25. Order Bk. B, p. 317, Wash. Co., Ky.
26. Will Bk. D, (1823-1830), p. 28, Springfield, Ky. The index stated that there was a list of sales but inspection of the records revealed no purchases.
27. Order Bk. B, p. 338, Wash. Co., Ky.
28. Order Bk. B, p. 358, Wash. Co., Ky.
29. Order Bk. B, p. 392, Wash. Co., Ky.
30. Will Bk. D, ps. 354 and 355, Wash. Co., Ky.
31. Order Bk. D, p. 199, Wash. Co., Ky.

(FRANCIS) AUSTIN MUDD (ABAGB A) *

b Chas. Co., Md. 10-29-1801
d nr Springfield, Ky. 5-10-1874[1]
son of Francis Lucas ("Frank") Mudd and Susannah Mudd
m [2]by Rev. R. P. Miles, Wash. Co., Ky. 4-14-1823 Charity Robertson (b. Ky. 1804; d. c 1887[3]), dau of Sterling Robertson[4]

Issue

a (possibly) John[5]

b (possibly) Anne[5]

May Conway, a great-granddaughter of the widow of John Baptist Mudd (Abagb d) and Charles F. Hagan (Abcah #1), stated that Austin Mudd and Charity Robertson had no children. This statement is corroborated by a war pension record in the Archives at Wash., D.C.

Considerable information concerning Austin Mudd was found in the pension claim of John Mudd, alias John A. Scott, who was one of Austin Mudd's slaves and who served in the Civil War. This pension claim, which contains a statement by Charity Mudd the wife of Austin Mudd (Abagb a), states that Austin Mudd had four or five male slaves (two having taken the names of Charley Mudd and George Mudd respectively) as well as women and children slaves; that "Austin Mudd, brother of Donatus" had no children. It is obvious from this statement that if the children of Francis Austin Mudd (Abagb a) mentioned herein were his, then they died young.

In a letter written by Donatus Mudd (Abagb c) to his brother George Henry Mudd (Abagb i) on 4-15-1845 he says: "Well now I will say something about our relations. Austin is well and he has got rich. They have everything that man can wish. He has Baptist's (i.e. John Baptist Mudd, Abagb d) children and Charles Hagan's (i.e. husband of John Baptist Mudd's widow) three children.

Mary Effie (Mudd) Robertson (Abagb cdf) wrote that Austin Mudd was the only "well-to-do" member of the family and that he drove to church in a carriage driven by a slave while everyone else rode horseback.

In the 1830 census of Wash. Co., Ky. Austin Mudd was listed with males 10 to 15, 1; 20 to 30, 3; and females 20 to 30, 1. According to this census it appears that two of Austin Mudd's single brothers (probably John Lewis Mudd, Abagb f, and John Robert Mudd, Abagb e) were living with him. Another single brother was Donatus Mudd (Abagb c) but he was living separately. It is to be noted that Austin Mudd and his brother Donatus Mudd lived near Springfield, Ky. just four or five miles from one another.

In the 1850 census of Wash. Co., Ky. Austin Mudd age 50 (b. Md.) with real estate valued at $11,540 was listed with his wife Charity age 48.

In the 1860 census of Springfield, Ky. (p. 53) Austin Mudd age 59 (b. Md.) with valuation of $27,480 was listed with Charity, 56 (b. Ky.); and Thomas Hagan, 21. Thomas Hagan listed herein was probably the son of Charles Hagan who married John Baptist Mudd's widow.

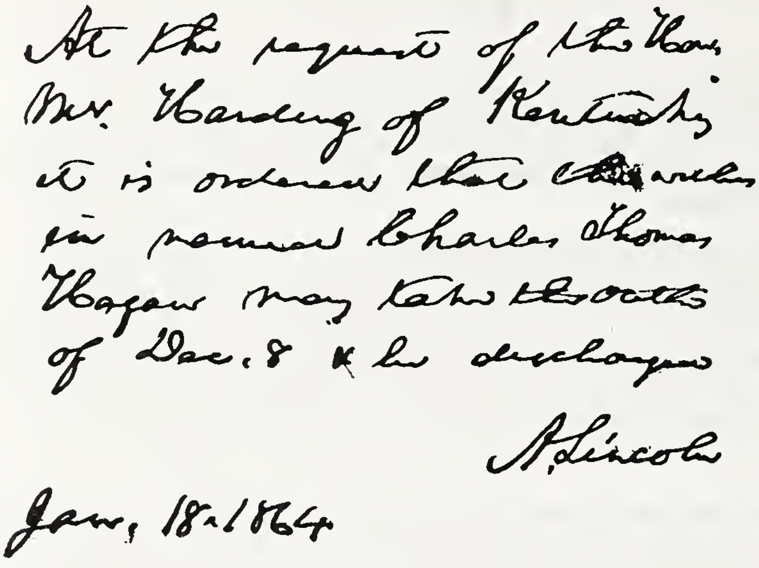
In the 1870 census of Wash. Co., Ky. Austin Mudd age 68 (b. Md.) with valuation of $19,200 was listed with Charity, 66; C. Commerd, 13; and others, probably servants, and William Mudd M.D. (Abagb db), 40 (b. Ky.) with valuation of $2000.

In the 1880 census of Wash. Co., Ky. 197th family (as copied) Charity Mudd age 76 (b. Ky.), father born Md., mother born Va., was listed with niece Carrie Eliza Cain, music teacher, 38 (b. Ky.), father and mother born Ky. niece Mary L. Cain 20 (b. Ky.), father born Ohio, mother born Ky.; nephew Lewis Cain 10 (b. Ky.), father born Ohio, mother born Ky.; niece Kate Cain 7 (b. Ky.), father born Ohio, mother born Ky.; nephew Thomas Hagan,[6] 40 (b. Ky.), father and mother born Ky.; niece Soafy Hagan, 11; nephew William Mudd, farmer,[7] age 41 (b. Ky.), father and mother born Ky.

Charles Mudd (Abcd) by his will dated 8-2-1828 (probated 9-22-1828)[8] bequeathed a share of negroes viz. Randal, Richard, and Caroline to Austin Mudd (Abagb a) who was a "representative of Susannah Mudd, dec'd".

Sterling Robertson made his will in Wash. Co., Ky. on 8-27-1832 (probated 9-24-1832)[9] and bequeathed, amongst others, to his daughters Charity Mudd and Louisa Mudd. It will be noted that Charity Mudd was the wife of Francis Austin Mudd (Abagb a) and Louisa Mudd was the wife of John Baptist Mudd (Abagb d). In other words, sisters married brothers.

On 6-3-1833 Austin Mudd and E. B. Gaither were witnesses to the will of Mary Johnson of Wash. Co., Ky. No relationships were indicated.



At the request of the Hon.
Mr. Harding of Kentucky
it is ordered that the rebel
prisoner named Charles Thomas
Hagan may take the oath
of Dec. 8 & be discharged

A. Lincoln

Jan. 18. 1864

The discharge from prison of Charles Thomas Hagan by Pres. Lincoln.

In Oct. 1833 Austin Mudd and John Johnson were securities for Thomas Craycraft in connection with the appraisement of the estate of John Witherow, dec'd. The same two men were securities for Thomas Craycraft when the latter was appointed guardian for Mary Green, infant orphan of Thomas Green.[10]

On January 6, 1864 Charity Mudd of Springfield, Ky., wrote the Hon. Aaron Harding of Ky. that her "adopted nephew Charles Thomas Hagan was captured while serving (as a Confederate soldier?) with Morgan and was in Camp Chase where he was sick; that his uncle had gotten up a petition of Northerners for his release and Dr. Walker took it to Washington but was told that he would be released when exchanged. She prays that Mr. Harding would help her." The letter reached Pres. Lincoln who granted the request.

FOOTNOTES

---

1. 1875 also given as yr. of death (Wash. Co. Circuit Ct. Rec., #959, dtd 3-22-1876). The death record says Augustus Mudd died 5-10-1874 at the age of seventy-two years. In the St. Rose Catholic Cemetery, two miles west of Springfield in Wash. Co., Ky., we found the grave stone of Francis Austin Mudd which recorded his birth date as 10-29-1801 and his death date as 5-19-1876. It is noted that the dates of the death record and of the grave stone vary. The year of 1876 may be a copying mistake inasmuch as most records give 1874.
2. See Ref. 168, p. 2 wherein Austin Mudd is referred to as a son of Francis Mudd.
3. In the St. Rose Catholic Cemetery, we found the grave stone for Charity Mudd "wife of F.A.". No dates were recorded and obviously either she was not buried there or the records were not recorded on the stone.
4. Another daughter of Sterling Robertson's was Louisa Rose (see will of Sterling Robertson), who married John Baptist Mudd (Abagb d).
5. The record states that John and Anne Mudd of Austin Mudd were confirmed on 4-22-1849 by the Rt. Rev. M. J. Spalding.
6. This Thomas Hagan was probably the son of Charles Hagan who married John Baptist Mudd's widow (see Abcah 1).
7. The only nephew of Charity Mudd named William that we know of was William Robert Mudd (Abagb db) and the William Mudd of this census could hardly be he because William Mudd (Abagb db) was about fifty years of age at the time this census was taken and was an M.D. However this appears to be the same Wm. Mudd M.D. age 40 in the same family in the 1870 census.
8. Will Bk. D, ps. 354 and 355, Wash. Co., Ky.
9. Will Bk. E, p. 139, Wash. Co., Ky.
10. Order Bk. E, Washington Co., Ky., p. 35.
    Other Ref.: Court of Appeals, Ky., Case #328.

PATRICK MUDD (ABAGB B)*

b Md. 1803
d (probably) Indian Creek, Mo.[1]
son of Francis Lucas ("Frank") Mudd and Susannah Mudd
m 1st [2]by Rev. S. L. Montgomery, Wash. Co., Ky. 11-23-1823[3] (Mary) Mildred Mudd (Abaca d)[4] (b. Ky. 1804), dau of Francis ("Frank") Mudd and Mildred Hayden.

2d (prob.) St. Stephen Church, Indian Creek, Mo. 5-6-1862 Nancy Hird.

Issue

a (James) Francis ("Jim" "Frank") b c 1827[5] (cont'd)

b (John) Patrick ("Pat") bapt 5-17-1835[6] (cont'd)

c (William) Augustine ("Austin") bapt 4-25-1841[7] (cont'd)

d Susanna Mary ("Susie")[8]
b (probably) Ky. 1824
d (probably) 1-15-1910[9]
m [10]by Rev. Jarboe, Wash. Co., Ky. 2-14-1843[11] John ("Baldy" "Jack") Mudd (Abcae b),[12] son of Nicholas Mudd and Martha Janes.
Issue (see Abcae b)

e Elizabeth Mildred
b Bardstown, Ky. 6-25-1830[13]
d Monroe Co., Mo. 6-5-1908
m [14]by Rev. Jarboe at St. Rose's Church, nr. Springfield, Ky.[15] 2-2-1847 (Charles) William Mudd (Abcaab), son of (James) Horatio ("Horace") Mudd and Martha (Lenten) Powell.
Issue (see Abcaa b)

f (Eliza) Anna[16]
bapt Wash. Co., Ky. 12-4-1832
m 1st. Wash. Co., Ky. 6-4-1848 Raymond Mudd (Abcae d), son of Nicholas Mudd and Martha Janes.
No issue.[17]
2d. John Bell
No issue.

g Catherine
bapt Wash. Co., Ky. 2-28-1838

h Rozella ("Rose")
b Wash. Co., Ky. 9-28-1843[18]
m St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo. x-x-1864 Dr. Frederick Walsh (or Welsh)
2d. John Mulligan
No issue, either marriage

Rozella Mudd resided at one time in Fort Scott, Ky.

We were told that Patrick Mudd (Abagb b) married twice, secondly to a Mattingly or Wheatley; and that there were children by the first marriage only. A Patrick Mudd married at Indian Creek, Mo., on 3-6-1862 Nancy Hird, dau of James Hird and Rose (possibly Mudd, see Abagb j). This Nancy W. Mudd died 12-20-1864 age 45 years, 7 mo. 9 days, and was buried on the Leslie Crigler farm in Mo. Mrs. Frances S. Hagan (Abaca adf) wrote that her "great grandfather on my mother's side was Patrick Mudd that first married Nancy Hurd Mudd and after her death a Mrs. Wheatley." The marriage of Patrick Mudd to Nancy Hird was found in the St. Stephens record. He was the only Patrick Mudd residing in that

Patrick Mudd (1803-1876)

community in our opinion. The witnesses were James Mudd (probably Abag bba) and Rose A. Mudd (probably Abag bj or Abag bbh).

Susan Martha Steele (Abcaa bl) said that her maternal grandparents were Patrick Mudd and Marie Hager. The author believes that she was confused because her maternal grandfather, i.e. Patrick Mudd married Mary Mildred Mudd (Abaca d) who was the daughter of Francis Mudd and Mildred Hayden (see account of Francis Mudd, Abaca, for discussion of Mildred Hayden's maiden name).

Patrick Mudd (Abagb b) was security for Charles Hagan (Abcah #1) when the latter was appointed guardian for the orphans of John Baptist Mudd (Abagb d), viz. Francis Sterling Mudd and William Robert Mudd.

In the 1830 census of Wash. Co., Ky., Patrick Mudd was listed with males under 5, 1; 20 to 30, 1; females under 5, 2; 5 to 10, 1; and 20 to 30, 1.

In the 1850 census of Monroe Co., Mo. (p. 229, Dist. 59) Patrick Mudd age 47 (b. Md.), farmer with $2000 valuation, was listed with Mariah, 46 (b. Ky.); John P., farmer, 15; William A., 9; and Rosellen, 7 (all children b. Ky.). The next listing in this census was that of William Mud (Abcaa b).

In the 1860 census Monroe Co., Mo. Indian Creek Twsp., Patrick Mudd b. Md. 56, Mariah M, 56, William A. 19, Rose E. 16.

On 3-13-1813 Raphael Mudd (Abce) of Charles Co., Md. in consideration of the natural love and affection which he "hath and beareth unto Patrick Mudd, son of Francis Mudd," deeded him two tracts of land known as "Hickory Thicket" and "Boarman's Reserve", containing 250 acres more or less, reserving unto his sister Susannah Mudd, wife of Francis Mudd (Abagb), her natural life interest in the aforesaid tracts.[19] This deed of gift was recorded 3-27-1813. No explanation has been found as to how Raphael Mudd (Abce) came into possession of this land he deeded to Patrick Mudd, but one explanation would be that he exercised his right under his father's will (see Bennett Mudd, Abc) inasmuch as his father, Bennett Mudd (Abc), left property to his daughters only as long as they remained single and his daughter Susannah Mudd (Abcf) married probably after her father made his will.

On 3-18-1824 Patrick Mudd of Wash. Co., Ky. appointed Charles Mudd (Abcd) of the same county, his attorney to sell forty-seven acres of "Hickory Thicket" and part (number of acres not known) of Boarman's Reserve". On 9-3-1824 Theodore Mudd (Abaaa a) for $70 in cash and $140 in notes acquired the property mentioned herein from Charles Mudd (Abcd) who was the agent for Patrick Mudd.

In 1831 Patrick Mudd of Wash. Co., Ky. sold to Theodore Mudd (Abaaa a) of Charles Co., Md. for $1000 all his right and interest in two parts of land in Charles Co., Md., viz. "Hickory Thicket" and Boarman's Reserve", containing 250 acres; the property being the same as was referred to in a deed from Sheriff Thomas A. Davis to Theodore Mudd on 5-5-1818. Mildred, wife of Patrick Mudd, waived dower.[20]

About the year 1843 Patrick Mudd migrated from Kentucky to Indian Creek (just outside of Monroe City), Mo. During the early days of his residence there, he had several slaves.

Charles Mudd (Abcd) by his will dated 8-2-1828 (probabed 9-22-1828)[21] bequeathed a share of negroes, viz. Randal, Richard, and Caroline to Patrick Mudd (Abagb a) who was a representative of Susannah Mudd, dec'd.

Edward Edelen, son of Robert Edelen, made his will in Wash. Co., Ky. on 5-26-1846 (probated 6-22-1846) and bequeathed to his wife Priscilla a note in the amount of $398.05 which was owed him by Patrick Mudd. This was one of many notes owed him by various persons.

REFS.: Charles County Court Records
Baptismal and marriage records, St. Rose Priory, nr. Springfield, Ky.
Susan Martha (Mudd) Steele (Abcaa bl)
Maria Jane (Mudd) Quinlan (Abagb bbi)

FOOTNOTES

1. Joseph Benjamin Mudd (Abagb faa) reported that a brother of John Lewis Mudd (Abagb f) was killed by the cyclone which destroyed the church at Indian Creek, Mo. on 3-10-1876. Possibly this brother was Patrick Mudd (Abagb b).
2. Marr. Bk. I, p. 221, Wash. Co., Ky.
3. The license was dated 11-22-1823.
4. In the marriage record her name was recorded as Mariah M. Mudd; in the marriage license she was referred to as the "daughter of Francis" and her middle name was (copied) "Wilson"; also, her name was recorded as Mary Matilda Mudd in the baptismal record of her daughter Catherine Mudd (Abagb bg).
5. Based on 1850 census. Also given 12-x-1833.
6. His birth date was given as 12-27-1835 but obviously this is incorrect as he was baptized on 5-17-1835.
7. Records at the Kentucky Historical Society state this was William Augustine Mudd's birth date.
8. Mrs. Maria Jane Quinlan (Abagb bbi) reported that one issue of Patrick Mudd (Abagb b) was Susie.
9. A note was located wherein mention was made of a Susan Mudd who died on this date.
10. Ref. 168, p. 74.
11. Date of marriage also copied as 2-12-1843.
12. One correspondent stated that one of Patrick Mudd's (Abagb b) daughters married "Jack" Mudd. Also see Ref. 174 and account of Donatus Mudd (Abagb c) wherein is stated that one of Patrick Mudd's daughters married "Jak" Mudd.
13. Baptized 10-16-1830.
14. Ref. 168, p. 110.
15. Marriage also said to have been performed in Bardstown, Ky.
16. In the first marriage record she was referred to as Anne Elizabeth Mudd. Ref. 168, p. 110 referred to her as Ann Eliza Mudd and to her husband's given name as "Ragman".
17. Susan Martha Steele (Abcaa bl) reported "no issue".
18. Baptized on 11-3-1843.
19. Ref. I, B. 10, p. 261, L.R., Charles Co., Md.
20. Ref. I, B. 19, p. 435, L.R., Charles Co., Md.
21. Will Bk. D, ps. 354 and 355, Wash. Co., Ky.

(JAMES) FRANCIS ("JIM" "FRANK") MUDD (ABAGB BA)*

b	Wash. Co., Ky. c 1827
d	Monroe City, Mo. c 1913
son	of Patrick Mudd and (Mary) Mildred Mudd
m	Wash. Co., Ky. 11-29-1846 Harriet Emily ("Hattie") Elder[1] (b. 11-3-1827[2]; d. Monroe Co., Mo. 12-16-1916), dau of "Bezzel" Elder[3]

Issue

a	George Patrick	bapt	9-29-1849[4]	(cont'd)
b	Austin E.	b	1-27-1858	(cont'd)
c	Hugh Berkley[5]	b	3-3-1862[6]	(cont'd)
d	William Hamilton ("Willie")[7]	b	2-10-1865	(cont'd)
e	Ernest Bernard[8]	b	11-22-1868	(cont'd)
f	Harriet Mary ("Hattie")	b	Wash. Co., Ky. 12-17-1847[9]	
		d	Indian Creek, Mo., 9-3-1916[10]	
		m	Indian Creek, Mo. 8-17-1872 Patrick Mudd (Abaca ad), son of James Henry ("Jimmie") Mudd and Elizabeth Janes. Issue: (see Abaca ad)	
g	Ann Elizabeth ("Fannie")[11]	b	(possibly) Millwood, Mo. 9-7-1851	
		d	in youth after 1860	

h Susan F. b 1-27-1853

She was baptized 3-12-1853 at St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo.

i Liza E. ("Elza")[12] b 10-4-1854
d Monroe Co., Mo. 12-4-1914
m St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo. 9-12-1880 Sydney Albertus Mudd (Abaca ah), son of James Henry ("Jimmie") Mudd and Elizabeth Janes.
No issue.

The baptismal record at St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo. states "born 10-4-1854, baptized 1-1-1855".

j Patricia[13] m St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo. 10-15-1879 John William Paris[14]
2d. John Hayes (or Hays)[15]
No issue.

The name of the groom in the St. Stephen's Church record is John W. Paris and the bride Lutitia Mudd.

k Lucy B. m St. Stephen's Church Indian Creek, Mo. 11-13-1883 Charles Tewell son of Phil Tewell and Nancy Brown.
Issue:

1. (Phillip) Loren	b. in or near Indian Creek, Mo. 10-14-84
2. (James) Lee	b. in or near Indian Creek, Mo. 10-9-1886
3. Beatrice	
4. Harriet	

In her marriage license Lucy Mudd is referred to as Lucy L. Mudd.

In 1942 (James) Lee Tewell resided in Monroe City, Mo.

James Francis Mudd had a son Luke (birth date not given) baptized 5-3-1861 at St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo. He was found when this genealogy was about to be published and to avoid confusion in the lettering was omitted above.

It is likely that James Francis Mudd's first son was George Patrick Mudd (Abagb baa) because there is an affidavit of Harriet E. Mudd and George P. Mudd in a Civil War pension claim which was filed by James F. Mudd's (Abagb ba) former negro slave, viz. Greenburg Mudd alias Henry Green Smith.

James Francis Mudd as a youth (probably about the year 1843) migrated from Kentucky to Missouri.

In the 1850 census of Lincoln Co., Mo. (p. 851) James F. Mudd age 23, with $548 valuation, was listed with Harriet, 22; Mariah, 3;[16] and George, 1. All were born in Kentucky.

1860 census Monroe Co., Mo. p. 263 Jefferson Twp. James F. Mudd 34, farmer, Harriet 33, Harriet M. 12, George D. 11 (all b. Ky.) Susan 8, Eliza 5, Lutecia 4, Austin 2. all b. Mo.

On 12-31-1852 James F. Mudd and his wife Harriet sold land in Lincoln Co., Mo. to Benjamin S. Mudd (Aaaac d).[17] On this same day they also sold forty acres of land in Lincoln Co., Mo. to Robert Mudd Jr. (probably Abcae a).[18]

In the pension claim of James F. Mudd's negro slave Greenburg Mudd (see above) it is therein stated that this slave first belonged to Patrick Mudd (Abagb b) and later to James Francis Mudd (Abagb ba). A very interesting "find" was that James Francis Mudd sold land which was situated in Florida, Mo. (the home of Mark Twain) to this former slave. Before finding the pension record of this slave, the author during visits to Florida, Mo. often wondered if Mudds had ever lived near Mark Twain. That they did is obvious.

ELDERS: The Mudd family and Elder family inter-married freely. Our best informant on the inter-marriage of the Mudds and Elders was Mrs. C. N. Tichenor (nee Elder). She explained that Thomas Elder married three times and had issue by each wife which resulted in three sets of half brothers and sisters. She stated that one daughter of Thomas Elder, viz. Margaret Ann, was the mother of Georgia

Elder who married Henry Philip Lee the son of Kate Mudd (Abaaa aan); another daughter viz. Harriet Elder, married James Francis Mudd (Abagb ba); a third daughter, viz. Lucy Elder, married Nicholas Bruce Mudd (Abcae ab); and a son of Thomas Elder, viz. James (A.?) Elder, married Susanna Althea Mudd (Abaca ao). The author does not know whether or not these people were related to Joseph Elder, the first husband of Thomas P. Mudd's (Abacb) wife.

Mrs. C. N. Tichenor was certain that Harriet Elder, wife of James Francis Mudd (Abagb ba), was a daughter of Thomas Elder (see above). However, according to the state death record of Harriet (Elder) Mudd which the author copied, her father's name was recorded as "Bessel" Elder.

A Basil Robert Elder, possibly and according to Rev. Fr. Bart Keaney of Millwood, Mo. the father of Harriet E. Elder, wife of James Francis Mudd (Abagb ba), was the father of Elizabeth Ann Monarcha ("Eliza") Elder who married John Nicholas Mudd (Abaca ac).[19] This Basil R. Elder married first Sarah Ann Coomes; and second Margaret Ann Elder, dau of Thomas C. Elder and Lucy Green, according to Father Keaney.

A Basil Elder of Millwood, Mo. is said to have been a Union soldier during the Civil War.

FOOTNOTES

1. Also said to be known as Henrietta Elder.
2. In 1891 she was 64 years of age and resided in Jefferson Twp., Monroe Co., Mo. (Ref.: Pension record of Greenbury Mudd former slave of James Francis Mudd, Abagb ba).
3. The father of Harriet E. Elder said to be Basil Robert Elder and also said to be Thomas C. Elder and his second wife, name unknown.
4. Baptized at St. Roses Church in Wash. Co., Ky. Rpy Thurmond Mudd (Abagb baaa) reported that his father George Patrick Mudd was born in Monroe City, Mo. on 8-24-1851.
5. Mrs. Imogene Mudd (see Abagb bacb) spelled Hugh Berkley Mudd's middle name "Bertley". It is also spelled "Berkely" by some.
6. Mrs. Imogene Mudd reported 3-6-1863 and Sr. Eustachia reported 3-6-1862.
7. His name was copied from the official record as William A. Mudd.
8. His first name also spelled "Earnest".
9. Until 1-1-1849 Harriet Mary Mudd's birth was the only one of this family recorded in Wash. Co., Ky. She was baptized on 12-22-1847.
10. Buried at Indian Creek, Mo.
11. Robert and Delphinia Mudd (see Abagb e) were goodparents for an Ann Mudd (possibly Fannie) who was born in Millwood, Mo. on 9-7-1851.
12. The tombstone at Indian Creek, Mo. for the wife of Sydney A. Mudd (Abaca ah) records the name of Eliza E. Mudd.
13. She, it is said, was baptized "Letitia".
14. See the "Paris Appeal", Paris, Mo.
15. This John Hayes was a brother of William H. Mudd's (Abagb bad) wife.
16. This is Harriet Mary Mudd (Abagb baf).
17. Bk. K, p. 425, Lincoln Co., Mo.
18. Bk. O, p. 541, Lincoln Co., Mo.
19. See account of John Nicholas Mudd (Abaca ac) for further discussion regarding Basil Elder.

GEORGE PATRICK MUDD (ABAGB BAA)

bapt Wash. Co., Ky. 9-29-1849
d Monroe City, Mo. 4-21-1899
son of (James) Francis ("Jim" "Frank") Mudd and Harriet Emily ("Hattie") Elder
m (Monroe City, Mo. 8-14-1904) Mary Regina ("Mollie") Llewellyn,[1] dau of John Wesley Llewellyn and Elizabeth Lee Hardys.

Issue (Born Monroe City, Mo.)

a Roy Thurman[2] b 3-12-1885[6] (cont'd)

b Lula Hardy[3] b 5-11-1879[4]
res (1941) Birmingham, Mich.
m 1st. J. E. Welch.
No issue.
2d. (unknown)
No issue.
3d. Edward Busch.
No issue.

c Ella Lee[5] b 2-14-1882
res (1941) Birmingham, Mich.
m 1st. (unknown)
Issue:
1. James d. young
2d. (unknown)
No issue.
3d. E. M. Glover
No issue.

FOOTNOTES

1. Maiden name also said to be "Lewell" and "Luall".
2. In the baptz. record he is Roy Augustin.
3. Her name also given as Lulu Hardy. Roy Thurman informed the author that his sister uses the name of Louise M. Welch.
4. Ref.: Roy Thurman Mudd. Also given 5-11-1899.
5. Roy Thurman informed the author that his sister Ella Lee uses the name of Elleene Mudd Glover.
6. Records are Holy Rosary Church, Monroe City, Mo.

ROY THURMAN MUDD (ABAGB BAAA)

b Monroe City, Mo. 3-12-1885
res (1941) LaPorte, Ind.
son of George Patrick Mudd and Mary ("Mollie") Llewellyn
m 1st. Richmond, Mo. 5-30-1909 Eula Kathryn Joiner, dau of J. Kelly Joiner and Nora Hauser.

2d. Pontiac, Mich. 1-21-1922 Ruth Lenore Miller, dau of Jasper Purgett and Mattie Miller.

3d. Michigan City, Ind. 10-14-1933 Inez Mabel (Worden) Tifft, dau of David A. Worden and Mary Elma Adams.

Issue (Adopted)

a Robert Milo b South Bend, Ind. 6-9-1926

Robert Milo Mudd was the son of Roy Thurman Mudd's third wife, viz. Inez Mabel (Worden) Tifft, and her first husband.

In 1941 Roy Thurman Mudd was the owner of Mudd Motor Sales in LaPorte, Ind.

AUSTIN E. MUDD (ABAGB BAB)*

b Monroe City, Mo. 1-27-1858[1]
d 9-13-1907
son of (James) Francis ("Jim" "Frank) Mudd and Harriet E. ("Hattie") Elder
m 3-18-1884 Martha E. ("Mattie") Paris[2] (d. 12-17-1911), dau of Calvin P. Paris and Rachel E. Lewellen.

Issue (Born Monroe City, Mo.)

a (Austin) Everett b 12-21-1892
res (1942) Sarasota, Fla.
m 1st. Palmyra, Mo. 4-29-1915 Daisy Dean Watson, dau of George Kemper Watson and Annettie Painter.
No issue.
2d. Independence, Mo. 4-9-1925 Helen V. Reynolds.
3d. St. Louis, Mo. 8-9-1938 Marie Alberta Bendig, dau of Frederick Albert Bendig and Clara Mae Jennings.
No issue.

b Sydney Austin b 4-18-1905 (bap. record states "b. 4-18-1904")[3]
res (1942) Peoria, Ill.
m Opal ______.
Issue:
a. Thomas

c Aloysius Edgar b 1907[3]

Baptized Holy Rosary Church, Monroe City, Mo. 3-31-1907.

d Lena Alsjaida b 8-17-1885
res (1942) Hull, Ill.
m 1st. Monroe City, Mo. 3-31-1902 Stephen Thomas Hawkins, son of Thomas Hawkins and Martha E. Elliott.
Issue: (Born Monroe City, Mo.)
1. Thomas Austin b. 4-27-1903
2d. Quincey, Ill. 3-3-1910 Mont W. Dugger, son of Martin Dugger and Alice M. Bradley.
Issue: (Born Hull, Ill.)
2. Audrey Dean b. 3-3-1911
3d. Hannibal, Mo. 7-5-1915 George W. Riedel, son of Julius Riedel and Anna Hoyer.
Issue: (Born Hull, Ill.)
3. George Russell b. 8-8-1916
4. Ralph Elma b. 9-9-1921

e Zelma E. b 12-25-1887
res (1942) Monroe City, Mo.
m Guy Osborne

Issue:
1. Irma
2. Ruth
3. Russell
4. Elva
5. William
6. Hazel
7. Betty Ann
8. Lucille

A granddaughter of (William) Augustine Mudd's (Abagb bc) resided in 1942 in Monroe City, Mo. with Mrs. Guy Osborne.

f Huberta b 6-18-1898
res (1942) Hull, Ill.
m Carten Lewton. (Also referred to as Carter Luten)
Issue:
1. Nadine
2. Wilbur
3. son

g Opal Fay b 2-3-1900[3]
res (1942) Hannibal, Mo.
m Indian Creek, Mo. 9-21-1920 Oscar William Little.
Issue: (See additional information below).
1. James Edward b. Monroe City, Mo. 7-13-1922
2. Mary Alberta b. ibid 2-25-1924
3. Hugh Calvin b. Hannibal, Mo. 3-7-1928
4. William Glennon b. ibid 12-31-1930
5. Robert Joseph b. ibid 10-4-1933

In her bap. record Opal's name is Mary Opal b. 2-3-1902.
The middle name of Austin E. Mudd is reported to have been Elzera and his wife's middle name Elvira.

FOOTNOTES

1. His baptz. record at St. Stephen Church, Indian Creek, Mo. gives 1-29-1858 as birth date.
2. Of Indian Creek, Mo.
3. Record at Holy Rosary Church, Monroe City, Mo.

Added for 2d edition: (Ref: Mrs. Cecil M. Shelton, Hanford, Calif.)

Oscar William Little was born 9-24-1889, son of William Henry Little (1861-1900) and Josephine Ann Donnelly (1858-1918).

James Edward Little (1921 also given as yr/b) d. in Military Service in France in World War II 7-6-1944.

Mary Alberta Little m. 5-17-1947 J. W. Epperson.

Hugh Calvin Little is (1969) unm.

William Glennon (Glen) Little (1929 also given as yr/b) m. 12-3-1955 Joann Woodford.

Robert Joseph Little (1932 also given as yr of b.) m. 4-13-1952 Bonnie Sue Fountain.

The 1st 2 above were born nr Monroe City, Mo., and the other 3 at Hannibal, Mo.

Note: After the above was recorded, additional information received indicates that the dates of birth of James Edward Little, William Glennon Little and Robert Joseph Little are probably correct as reported in 1st edition. Feb. 3, 1901 also given as date of birth of Opal Fay Mudd; however, the Holy Rosary Church Baptismal record states 2-3-1902.

HUGH BERKLEY MUDD (ABAGB BAC)*

b Indian Creek, Mo. 3-3-1862
d Monroe City, Mo. 4-3-1924[1]
son of (James) Francis ("Jim" "Frank") Mudd and Harriet Emily ("Hattie") Elder.
m Indian Creek, Mo. 2-22-1884[2] Loretta Ellen ("Rettie") Janes, (b. 1867 d. Monroe Co., Mo. 6-27-1940) daughter of Grandson Janes and Ellen Martha Giritin.

Issue

a Alvin
b Indian Creek, Mo. 4-24-1886
d young

b Earl Francis[3]
b Indian Creek, Mo.[4] 4-30-1888
d Hannibal, Mo. 12-16-1937
m Monroe City, Mo. 4-14-1913 Mary Imogene Bell, dau of Leo Thomas Bell and Sallie Ann Hagar.
Issue: (All born Monroe City, Mo.)
a. Leo Thomas b. 1-4-1919[8]
b. Frances Isabelle b. 10-10-1914[5, 8]
m. Monroe City, Mo. 1-4-1943 John Ritter.

See the Monroe City News, 1-1-41 wherein Mrs. Earl Mudd and daughter Isabelle are referred to.

In her marriage record Mary Imogene is referred to as Marion Imogene (as copied).

c Russell Henry
b Indian Creek, Mo. 1-17-1899[8,9]
res. (1941) Monroe City, Mo.
m Monroe City, Mo. 1928 Margaret M. Arnoldy daughter of (Sam?) Arnoldy.
Issue:
a. Mary Huberta b. Hannibal, Mo. 12-30-1929[8]

See Monroe City News dated 1-2-1941 wherein is stated that Mrs. Russell Mudd was elected president of the Ladies Altar Society of Holy Rosary Church in Monroe City, Mo. for the year of 1941.

d Hugh B. Aloysius[6]
b Indian Creek, Mo. 10-30/31-1903[8]
res (1942) Kansas City, Mo.
m Elma Frances Miller
Issue:
a. Frances Patricia b. Hannibal, Mo. 3-17-1924

In 1934 Hugh B. Aloysius Mudd and his wife Elma Frances resided in Chicago, Ill.

See the Hannibal, Mo. Post dated 5-21-1943 which refers to a daughter (b. Hannibal, Mo. 5-x-1943) of a Mrs. Hugh Mudd of Monroe City Mo.

See the Monroe City News dated 1-2-1941 wherein is stated that Mrs. and Mrs. H. B. Mudd and daughter Patricia of Kansas City visited Christmas Day (in 1940) with his sisters Misses Nettie and Mary Mudd.

e Elizabeth G. ("Bessie")
b Indian Creek, Mo. 12-22-1891
res Hannibal, Mo.
m Monroe City, Mo. 9-27-1917[8] Francis T. Murphy son of Timothy Murphy.

Issue:

1. Francis	d. inf.	3. Rita	d. inf.
2. Francis	d. inf.	4. Frances Ann	b. 12-28-1930

Elizabeth G. Mudd was baptized at St. Stephens Church, Indian Creek, Mo.

Elizabeth (Mudd) Murphy in 1934 was a member of the Immaculate Conception Church choir in Hannibal, Mo.

f (Lillian) Mary
b Indian Creek, Mo. 8-6(or 26) 1894[8]
res (1941) Monroe City, Mo.
unm (1941)

g Annie Venetta ("Nettie")
b Indian Creek, Mo. 7-6-1897[8]
res (1941) Monroe City, Mo.
unm (1941)

Annie Venetta is the name copied from the baptizmal record. The family gave '96 as year of birth but baptz. record says 97.

h Lorretto Lee
b Monroe City, Mo. 4-9-1905[8]
res (1934) Monroe City, Mo.
m St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo. 8-7-1932 Ben Charlson.
Issue:
1. Charles Hugh b. 9-19-1933

The baptz. record gives 4-19-1906 as date of birth of Lorretta L. Mudd.

In 1913 a court of appeals (Kansas City, Mo.) case involved Hugh B. Mudd and the Merchants Bank of Honeywell. Hugh B. Mudd of Monroe City had placed some mules in care of his nephew Sydney Mudd (Abagb babb).[7]

FOOTNOTES

1. Mary Imogene Mudd (see Abagb bacb) reported 4-30-1924 and Sr. Eustachia reported 4-30-1923. The year of 1924 is official.
2. Mary Imogene Mudd reported 2-6-1824. The wife's name is Mary Jaynes, Rettie Jayne, Rettie Jaynes and Helena T. Jaynes.
3. Also known as Francis Earl Mudd.
4. Mary Imogene Mudd reported Earl Francis Mudd's birth place as Monroe City, Mo.
5. Also given 10-16-1913 but 10-10-1914 is the state record.
6. Said to be named for his father.
7. See South Western Reporter 162, p. 214.
8. Records at Holy Rosary Church, Monroe City, Mo.
9. The Holy Rosary Record states born 1901 as copied.

WILLIAM HAMILTON ("WILLIE") MUDD (ABAGB BAD)*

b in or near Indian Creek, Mo. 2-10-1865
d Monroe City, Mo. 6-15-1942
son of (James) Francis ("Jim" "Frank") Mudd and Harriet Emily ("Hattie") Elder
m Monroe City, Mo. 11-13-1891 Annie Victoria Hayes (or Hays)[1] daughter of Joe Hayes.

Issue

a Wilfred Basil[2]
b 8-7-1892[5]
res Denver, Colo.
m Monroe City, Mo. 9-27-1919 Gladys Eulalia Pierceall[3] dau of Richard F. Pierceall

Issue:
- a. (Charles) Thomas b. Monroe Co., Mo. 1-4-1925
- b. William
- c. Virginia Jane b. Monroe City, Mo. 4-23 (or 25) 1921[6]
- d. Dorothy Ann b. ibid 8-3-1926[6]

b Joseph Delbert res Monroe City, Mo.
m Monroe City, Mo. 1-27-1926 Marguerite Pierceall, dau of Richard F. Pierceall.
Issue:
- a. Joseph b. Monroe Co., Mo. 8-24-1927
  - m. Monroe City, Mo. 12-31-47 Catherine Phyllis Seward dau of Gregory Seward and Lillian _________
- b. John William b. 7-2-37[6]
- c. Margaret Leona b. Hannibal, Mo. 12-28-1930/31[6]
- d. Mary Ann b. 6-10-1935[6]

In the baptismal record of Margaret she is Margarite Lena b. 12-28-31 (as copied).

c John Albert b 3-27-1908[6] [7]
d Monroe City, Mo. 4-18-1927

d George F. b 10-1-1902[5]
res Denver, Colo. or Monroe City, Mo.
unm

e Lambert Russell b Monroe City, Mo. 10-28-1912[6]
d ibid 9-26-1913

f Agnes L. b 12-15-94[5]
res (1942) Monroe City, Mo.
unm (1943)

Agnes Mudd's occupation was that of a bookkeeper.

See the Hannibal, Mo. "Post" dated 5-21-1943 wherein is stated that Miss Agnes Mudd returned from a visit of ten days with her sister, Mrs. R. V. Sloop, at Cabin John, Md.

g Rose res Monroe City, Mo.
m Monroe City, Mo. 11-24-1924 Thomas Spalding[6]
Issue:
1. Mary Agnes
2. Betty Rose
3. Nelly Ann

Thomas Spalding was son of Thomas and Nellie Spalding.

h Mary Mildred b Monroe City, Mo. 12-13-1904[6]
d Monroe City, Mo. 11-6-1923[4]

i Annie Louise b Monroe City, Mo. 2-26-1909/10[6]
res Cabin John, Md.
m Raymond V. Sloop

j Alice Virginia b Monroe City, Mo. 6-19-1915[6]
m Monroe City, Mo. 5-23-19 Joseph T. Quinn

Wilfred Basil Mudd (Abagb bada) and Joseph Delbert Mudd (Abagb badb), sons of William H. ("Willie") Mudd, married sisters.

It was in the record of marriage of Wilfred Basil Mudd that we learned that Wm. H. Mudd's middle name was Hamilton.

FOOTNOTES

1. Annie Victoria Hayes, and John Hayes who married Patricia Mudd (Abagb baj), were sister and brother. A Wilford Hayes who died on 10-10-1862 is believed to be Annie Victoria Hayes' relative.
2. His first name also given as Wilford.
3. Her middle name also said to be "Leida".
4. The official record stated that Mary Mildred Mudd, dau of W. H. Mudd, died Monroe City, Mo. on 11-6-1923 at the age of 19 years, 10 months, and 23 days.
5. Baptz. record at St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo.
6. Record at Holy Rosary Church, Monroe City, Mo.
7. Feb. 23d also given.

ERNEST BERNARD MUDD (ABAGB BAE)

b Monroe City, Mo. 11-22-1868
d ibid 4-24-1936
son of (James) Francis ("Jim" "Frank") Mudd and Harriet Emily ("Hattie") Elder.
m St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo. 4-5-1896[1] Lucy Ellen Burch[2] (b. 1876 d. Monroe Co., Mo. 7-3-1944) daughter of William Walter Burch.

Issue

a (Ernest) Bernard Jr. b 10-28-1900
m St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo. 12-25-1928 Ina C. Lillis[3]
Issue:
- a. Joseph Bernard b. 7-6-1930[4]
- b. John D. (Daniel?) b. 1-16-37[4]
- c. (Julia) Bernadette ("Bernadine") b. 10-12-32[4]
- d. Shirley Ann b. 1-2-35[4]

b Hugh Francis ("Rudy") b 12-14-1902[4]
m Monroe City, Mo. 6-1838[4] Rose Bono daughter of Lawrence Bono.
Issue:
- a. Cecilia Joan b. 8-22-1939[4]
- b. Rose Ellen b. 5-5-1943[4]

c Clarence Ambrose b 8-26-1907[4]
m Hannibal, Mo. 6-29-1935[6] Margaret Ann Madden daughter of Eugene Madden.

d Thomas Elbert b Monroe City, Mo. 7-7-1910[4]
m Nora Frye daughter of Walter Frye and Dora _______.
Issue:
- a. Patricia Louise b. 8-15-1935[4]

In the baptz. record he is Thomas Albert Mudd.

e Charles Ivan b Indian Creek, Mo. 4-26/27-1913[5]
m Monroe City, Mo. 4-21-1946 Doris Carpenter daughter of Francis Carpenter and Mae_______.
Issue:
- Sue Ellen b. 2-4-1948[4]

f Mary Lee b 7-8-1897
d 11-18-1918

A Mayme Lou Mudd, died in Monroe City, Mo., on 11-18-1916, probably the same person. (O.R.)

g Lucy Velma
res Hannibal, Mo.
m Hannibal, Mo., to James Edward Fanning[7]
No issue (1934).

h Margery Katherine
b Monroe Co., Mo. 2-8-1916
m Immaculate Conception Church, Hannibal, Mo. 5-28-1938 Lawrence Gerald Brooks

In 1931 Ernest Bernard Mudd St. resided in Monroe City, Mo. In 1947 all the children resided in either Monroe City or Hannibal, Mo.

A Wm. Walter Burch was father-in-law of Chas. Wm. Mudd (Abcaa bc); and was probably the same as father of wife of Ernest Bernard Mudd.

FOOTNOTES

1. The family gave 1895 but church record is 1896.
2. The wife's name is also listed as Lucie C. Burch.
3. Her given name also said to be "Iola" and "Ila", but Ina is correct. In her marriage record it is I. C. Lillis.
4. Record at Holy Rosary Church, Monroe City, Mo.
5. Baptismal record at St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo.
6. Record at Immaculate Conception Church, Hannibal, Mo.
7. Middle name also given as Edmon.

(JOHN) PATRICK ("PAT") MUDD (ABAGB BB)*

bapt Wash. Co., Ky. 5-17-1835[1]
d Monroe City, Mo.[2] 10-29-1917[3]
son of Patrick Mudd and (Mary) Mildred Mudd
m St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo. 11-8-1853 Barbara Ann Gartin[4] (d. Monroe Co., Mo. 1-4-1912)[5] daughter of James Gartin and Jane Purcell (or Pierceall).

Issue

a David L.
b in or near Indian Creek, Mo. 5-20-1855[14]
d prior to 1860

b (William) Raymond
b 7-2-1856 (cont'd)

c Francis Albert ("Frank")
b 8-20-1858[14] (cont'd)

d James Austin ("Jim")
b 10-5-1866[14] (cont'd)

e John Clarence
b Indian Creek, Mo. 12-8-1869[14]
d Hannibal, Mo. 10-6-1925[6]
m Kansas City, Mo. 4-14-1903 Ermie Bessie Hardesty, daughter of Ed Hardesty and Mary Graham.
No issue.

John Clarence Mudd was the constable for Mason Township from 1922 until the time of his death in 1925.

In 1947 Mrs. Bessie (Hardesty) Mudd resided at North 7th Street in Hannibal, Mo. After the death of John Clarence Mudd, his widow remarried Immaculate Conception Church, Hannibal, Mo. 5-27-1926 to Charlie R. Buckman.

f Jerome Wilson
b 4-5-1872 (cont'd)

g Robert Moore[7] b 11-9 or 19-1875[14]
res (1947) San Antonio, Texas
unm

Robert Moore Mudd was retired from the U. S. Army. In 1925 he was in Canada.

h (Joseph) Alton b 4-28-1879[8] (cont'd)

i Maria Jane b Monroe Co., Mo. 7-23-1860[14]
d Hannibal, Mo. 11-15-1942
m Indian Creek, Mo. 12-2 (or 3) 1879 John Joseph Quinlan, son of Michael Daniel Quinlan and Rose McCarren.
Issue:
1. Joseph Patrick b. Indian Creek, Mo. 6-17-1881
2. Martin James b. Mexico, Mo. 1-11-1886[9]
3. Mary Ann b. ibid 6-18-1889[10]
4. John Daniel b. ibid 6-2-1896[11]

Maria Jane (Mudd) Quinlan, prior to her death, resided with her son John Daniel who in 1944 resided in Mexico, Mo. The baptizmal record of Jane Marie Mudd, daughter of Patrick Mudd and Barbara Ann Gerton, born 7-23-1860, (bap. 10-27-60) is at St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo. She used the name Jane M. Mudd in her marriage record.

j Martha E. b 8-23 or 28-1862[14]
d Mexico, Mo., in infancy

k Georgeann b 4-30-1864
d Monroe City, Mo.
m St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo. 12-25-1882 Thomas E. ("Tom") Fitzpatrick
Issue: (Said to be six) (several d. very young)
1. John Patrick b. ibid 9-28-1883[14]
2. Joseph Thomas b. in or nr Indian Creek, Mo. 11-25-1885
3. (Robert) Emmitt b. ibid 8-3-97[14]

Joseph Thomas Fitzpatrick resided in Monroe City, Mo.

In the baptizmal record of Robert Emmet Fitzgerald his mother is listed as Mary Mudd.

l Mary Ida
(possibly Ann)[12] b 9-7-1873[14]
d young

The wife of Joseph Alton Mudd (Abagb bbh) reported that Mary Ida Mudd died in infancy. On the other hand, John Daniel Quinlan (Abagb bbi #4) reported that he believed his aunt was Mary Ann Mudd and that she married.

m Barbara Ellen b 1-14-1883[14] (11-13-1883 also given).
d Monroe Co., Mo. 7-18(or 19) 1913
unm

November 13, 1883 was also given as her birth date but date of baptizm was 1-28-83.

The wife of Francis Albert Mudd (Abagb bbc) and the husband of Maria Jane Mudd (Abagb bbi) were sister and brother.

John Patrick Mudd resided in Indian Creek, Mo. when on 3-10-1876 a severe storm destroyed the church and many houses and resulted in the death of several person. Following this severe storm a new church was to be erected, and the name of John Patrick Mudd was recorded as one of the contributors. He was referred to as "Lincoln" Pat Mudd, but why we could not determine except that his mother was Mary Mildred Mudd a descendant of Luke Mudd (Abac) in whose family Mordecai Lincoln married.

It is recorded in a local paper that on 3-13-1902 John Patrick Mudd was very ill in a St. Louis, Mo. hospital.

Indian Creek, Mo. is referred to in the History of North East Missouri[13] which was written by Walter Williams and Floyd C. Showmaker. It relates as follows: "The colony of Catholics on Salt River was composed of those who moved from Kentucky to what is now Indian Creek, then Swinky. No community has a more interesting record as to peace and good order. For scores of years no constable or justice of the peace existed."

1860 census Monroe Co., Mo. p 160/1 (Indian Creek Twsp.) John P. Mudd 25, farmer, Barbary A. 21, Wm. 4 and Francis 1.

FOOTNOTES

1. 12-27-1843 is also given, obviously incorrect.
2. Sr. Eustachia reported Indian Creek, Mo.
3. The official and church record is 10-29-1917. 11-9-1917 also given.
4. Her name also given as Barbara Ann Girten. In the Missouri State records her maiden name is recorded as Gurtin.
5. At the time of death she was 73 years, 2 months, and 8 days of age.
6. See the "Whig Journal; (Quincy, Ill.) dated 10-7/8-1915 and the Hannibal, Mo. Weekly for 10-7-1925. John Clarence Mudd was buried in the Holy Rosary Cemetery at Monroe City, Mo. Year 1924 also copied from Holy Rosary Record.
7. The wife of Joseph Alton Mudd (Abagb bbh) reported his name as Robert Patrick but he uses the name of Robert Moore. He was baptized 12-31-1875 as Robert P.
8. Also given 4-28-1880 and 1881 but baptizmal record states "b. 4-28-1879."
9. Ref.: John Daniel Quinlan. Sr. Eustachia reported 1-11-1886. 1-12-1884 also given.
10. Ref.: John Daniel Quinlan. Sr. Eustachia reported Audrain Co., Mo. 6-18-1889, but 1888 is also given.
11. Ref.: John Daniel Quinlan. St. Eustachia reported Audrain Co., Mo. 6-2-1891. 6-2-1893 also given.
12. Virginia also given.
13. See Ref. 9
14. Baptized St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo.

(WILLIAM) RAYMOND MUDD (ABAGB BBB)*

b Monroe Co., Mo.[1] 7-2-1856
d Kansas City, Mo. 1-17-1929
son of (John) Patrick ("Pat") Mudd and Barbara Ann Gartin
m Indian Creek, Mo. 9-14-1875 Martha Ann Pierceall[2] (b. 6-21-1856; d. Audrain Co., Mo. 11-6-1923), dau of Samuel A. Pierceall and Melinda Ellen Wimsett.

Issue

a	Joseph Adrian ("Joe")[3]	b	11-2-1886[7]	(cont'd) (Correct name reported to be Joseph Aaron).
b	Aaron Paul			(cont'd)
c	(John) Herman	b	8-14-1888[7]	(cont'd)
d	(William) Alva[4]			(cont'd)
e	Owen	b	nr. Stoutsville, Mo.	
		d	age of nine months	
f	(Barbara) Ellen ("Ella")	b	Monroe Co., Mo. 7-30/31-1876	
		d	nr. Stoutsville, Mo. 1-3-1936	
		m	6-20-1897 to James Allen Krump[5]. Correct name is James Allen Crump (See ps. 925 & 926a).	

Issue: (said to be seven)
1. Blanche
2. Lester
3. James
4. Loraine

g Maud May b Monroe Co., Mo. 8-9-1881[7]
d Stoutsville, Mo. 11-27-1933
m 2-17-1903 to Ben Holtkamp, son of Theodore Holtkamp.
Issue: (said to be eight)
1. Raymond
2. Joseph
3. Harold
4. James
5. Charles

Ben Holtkamp resd, 1963, at Mexico, Mo. Joseph Holtcamp was b. 1-11-1909, d. 7-2-1967, m. 7-21-1931 Vera Calhoun. No issue.

The family gave 1883 as Maud M. Mudd's birth date but the St. Stephen baptz. record states 1881.

h Mary Virginia b 7-3-1890[7]
res (1944) Mexico, Mo.
m John Feger.
Issue:
1. John
2. Irene
3. Fred
4. James
5. Catherine
6. Margie
7. Donald
8. son

i Lyda Delphinia[6] b Audrain Co., Mo. 1-5-1892[7]
res (1944) Mexico, Mo.
m Mexico, Mo. 9-14-1910 Warner Albert Debo (d. 1942).
Issue:
1. Charles Ivan b. Mexico, Mo. 8-11-1912

In 1944 during World War #2 Charles Ivan Debo was a Sgt. in the U. S. Army.

In 1944 Lyda Delphinia (Mudd) Debo was employed in defense work where she made gloves for the soldiers.

j Martha Ann b 9-25-1894[7]
res (1944) Kansas City, Mo.
m Grover Debo.
Issue:
1. Hazel
2. Agnes

Possibly the Alvin Mudd who in 1916 resided at 203 No. Maybell Street, Tulsa, Okla. was a son of William Raymond Mudd.

Lyda Delphinia Mudd's husband and Martha Ann Mudd's husband were brothers. Also, Joseph Adrian Mudd's wife and Maud May Mudd's husband were sister and brother.

In the census Pike Co., Mo. town of Ashley, (p. 17) there was the family of Samuel Pursel (possibly meant for Pierceall) age 62, machinist, worth $100, b. Va., Martha 45 b. Ky., Elizabeth 29, Zachariah 21, machinist, Dollie 15 (this may be future wife of Wm. Raymond Mudd) and Mary Mudd 80 b. Va. Mary Mudd is unidentified. She was listed as white. However, since she was born in Va. she was probably a widow as so few Mudds were born in Va. Possibly she was colored. To be 80 she was born 1790. Possibly she was widow of Patrick Mudd (Abagb b).

FOOTNOTES

1. Also given Indian Creek, Mo.
2. Also given Martha Ann Piersoll.
3. His name also given as Joseph Aaron.
4. He was adopted by William Raymond Mudd and Martha Ann Pierceall.
5. Lyda Delphinia Debo (Abagb bbbi) spelled his surname as Crump.
6. She was named for her mother's sister, viz., Delphinia Pierceall.
7. Baptized St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo.

JOSEPH ADRIAN ("JOE") MUDD (ABAGB BBBA)

b Monroe City, Mo.[1] 11-2-1886
d Kansas City, Mo. 5-30-1931
son of (William) Raymond Mudd and Martha Ann Pierceall
m Mexico, Mo. 11-14-1904 Pauline Olivia Holtkamp (d. Audrain Co., Mo. 11-8-1919), dau of Theodore Holtkamp.

Issue

a Theodore Raymond b Mexico, Mo. 4-16-1908
res Kansas City, 5, Mo.
m Jackson Co., Mo. 12-29-1926 Jessie Irene Geelan, dau of Daniel Amos Geelan and Mary Florence Farris.

In 1944 during World War #2 Theodore Raymond Mudd was in the U. S. Army and, it is said, was stationed in Texas.

In 1931 Jessie Mudd resided at 5440 E. 28th Street in Kansas City, Mo.

b Joseph Patrick b 1-20-1911
res (1935) Kansas City, Mo.
m Anna Stanley
Issue:
a. Beverly Jean b. Kansas City, Mo. 4-x-1933

Joseph Patrick Mudd's last known address was Wilmington Hall, Wilmington, Calif.

c Margaret Olivia b Mexico, Mo. 1-25-1913
res (1947) Kansas City, Mo.
m 1st. Evert Redd
2d. Bus Phillips
Issue: (of 1st m)
1. Robert b. Kansas City, Mo.

In 1935 the Redds resided at 3412 E. 27th St., Kansas City, Mo.

d Martha Marie b 1-29-1915
res (1935) Kansas City, Mo.
m Kansas City, Mo. 5-14-1938 Thomas Carl Williamson

In 1931 Joseph A. Mudd (Ione)[2] resided at 5605 E. 28th Street in Kansas City, Mo.

FOOTNOTES

1. Record of death stated "born Mexico, Mo.", but Monroe City is correct.
2. A Jos. A. Mudd (unplaced) married Sarah Ione Proctor in Independence Mo., 10-4-1925.

AARON PAUL MUDD (ABAGB BBBB)

res (1944) Blairstown, Mo.[1]
son of (William) Raymond Mudd and Martha Ann Pierceall
m Maud Gulick

Issue

a Leslie W.[2]
b 2-15-1898
res Topeka, Kansas
m Jackson Co., 6-2-1919 Evelyn Laudenschlager

In 1928 (or 1929) a Leslie F. Mudd resided at 6115 Olive Street in Kansas City, Mo.; in 1929 a W. L. Mudd resided at 1838 E. 49th Street in Kansas City, Mo.; in 1942 a L. F. Mudd resided at 11212 Gill Street in Kansas City, Mo.; and in 1944 a L. F. Mudd resided at 1926 Ralston Street, Kansas City, Mo. (See Aadaa adbb).

About the year 1930 an Evelyn L. Mudd resided at 3008 E. 69th Street in Kansas City, Mo.

b (probably William) Rudolph
b Mexico, Mo.
m (probably) Etta Belle Welborn[3]
Issue (probably)

a. Norma Jean	b. Kansas City, Mo. 9-12-1929
b. Juanita Agnes	b. ibid 3-28-1931

A William R. Mudd(over 21) married in Jackson Co., Mo., 1-5-1924 Vera A. Holloway. He resided at 2827 Lister Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

At the time of his marriage to Etta Belle Welborn on 11-25-1928, he resided at 69 N. Valley, Kansas City, Kansas; he was 25 years of age.

In 1928 (or 1929) a William R. Mudd, who resided at one time at 2425 Quincey Street, resided at 1618 Lawn Street[4] and 2003 Lester Street in Kansas City, Mo. In 1931 a William R. Mudd (Etta B.) resided at 4407 E. 30th Street in Kansas City, Mo.; in 1942 and 1944 a William R. Mudd resided at 4847 E. 17th Street, Kansas City Mo.; and 1948 at 1430 Oakley St., K. C., Mo. and in 1945 a Rudolph Mudd resided in Monroe City, Mo. (c/o Henderson Produce Company).

At the time of William Rudolph Mudd's marriage he resided at 1700 Penn St. An Ethel Mudd residing at the same address, and age 38, married in Kansas City, Mo., 9-23-1918, David W. Lewis.

c Gladys

d Pauline

e Nellie

A Nellie Gertrude Mudd age 19 married in Jackson Co., Mo., 4-21-1925, Charles Smith Crowley.

A Della Mudd age 18 married in Independence, Mo., 9-8-1923, John Brizendine. She may be a daughter of Aaron Paul Mudd. (see Abagb bbbd)

In 1928 (or 1929) Aaron Paul Mudd (Abagb bbbb) resided at 2817 Lester Street in Kansas City, Mo., and with him was a Minnie Mudd. Thereafter he moved to the country near Topeka, Kansas.

FOOTNOTES

1. William Alva Mudd Jr. (Abagb bbbd) and wife reported in 1944 that Paul Mudd, son of William Raymond Mudd, resided in Butler, Mo.
2. His middle initial may be "F." Fr. Kenny's notes indicate that Leslie Mudd was a "son of A.P. Mudd".
3. Her maiden name also spelled Melborn and Wilborn.
4. Mail sent to William R. Mudd at 1617 Lawn Street in 1933 was returned after having been forwarded to 4509 E. 19th Street.

(JOHN) HERMAN MUDD (ABAGB BBBC)

b Monroe City, Mo. 8-14-1889
res (1948) Mexico, Mo.
son of (William) Raymond Mudd and Martha Ann Pierceall
m 1st. Mexico, Mo. 12-25-1911 Anna Barbara Weins[1] (b. 3-1-1889; d. Audrain Co., Mo. 2-17-1925), dau of Peter Weins and Anna Margaret Meunch.

2d. Paris, Mo. 10-20-25 Beulah Grace Mitchell, dau of John Samuel Moore and Anna Martha Smith.

Issue

a Francis Peter
b Mexico, Mo. 2-12-1914
d ibid 2-17-1918[2]

b (William) Earl
b Mexico, Mo. 11-25-1916
res (1948) Molino, Mo.
m Mexico, Mol 11-24-1938 Wilma Lucille Hesterberg, dau of William Charles Hesterberg and Amelia W. Pruessner.
Issue: (both B. Mexico, Mo.)
- a. Carol Diene b. 10-2-1941
- b. Velma Mae 5-23-1947

Possibly the Earl Mudd who was referred to in the "Mariner" of Dec. 1934 was William Earl Mudd.

In 1944 William Earl Mudd resided Mexico, Mo.

c George Willard
b Mexico, Mo. 3-26-1918
res (1948) Richland, Wash.
m 1st. Mexico, Mo. 3-20-1937 Grace Elizabeth Honiff, dau of Leslie Honiff and Maude Woods
2d. Fulton, Mo. 8-19-1940 Opel Ellen Carey, dau of William Joseph Carey and Minnie Edith Schmoll
Issue:
- a. Roger Dale b. Centralia, Mo. 8-2-1943
- b. Dixie Ann b. Mexico, Mo. 6-26-1938
- c. Sherry Ellen b. ibid 6-19-1941

Grace E. Mudd, first wife of George Willard Mudd, married secondly, __________ Willis, and resided (1948) in Mexico, Mo.

d Orville Leonard ("Brownie")
b Mexico, Mo. 5-30-1923
m 2-1-1946 Mary Lou Thompson
Issue:
- a. Ruth Ann b. 12-7-1946

FOOTNOTES

1. Official record gives her maiden name as "Wines". It is also spelled "Wines" in the birth record of Francis Peter Mudd.
2. 2-21-1918 also given.

(WILLIAM) ALVA MUDD (ABAGB BBBD)

b Audrain Co., Mo.
res (1944) Des Moines, Iowa.
son of (William) Raymond Mudd and Martha Ann Pierceall
m 1st. 4-2-1917 Della C. Bouger[1]

2d. (probably) North Kansas City, Mo. 2-19-1942 Mary Pickrell

Issue

a Raymond A. b 5-29-1918[2]
m Jackson Co., Mo. 8-27-1938 Ethelyn J. Jackman[3]
Issue: (both b. Kansas City, Mo.)
a. Donna Florence b. 6-25-1941
b. Rayetta Ann b. 12-27-1944

In 1945 a Raymond A. Mudd (probably Abagb bbbda) resided at 5430 E. 28th Street in Kansas City, Mo.

There appeared in Look Magazine dated 11-9-1937 a picture of one car resting on top of another as a result of an accident. This picture was sent to the Look Magazine by a Raymond Mudd of Kansas City, Mo. who had taken the picture; he received $5.00 for it.

b (William) Alva Jr. b Mexico, Mo. 9-19-1919[4]
res (1944) 3229 Brighton, Kansas City, Mo.
m North Kansas City, Mo. 1-17-1939 Jean C. Renkin (b. Mexico, Mo. 7-17-1920)
Issue:[5] (both b. Kansas City, Mo.)
a. William Frederick b. 6-18-1946
b. Julieanne b. 12-4-1939 d. Kansas City, Mo. 9-19-1945

William A. Mudd is referred to as a crane operator.

c Virginia Florence b Kansas City, Mo. 12-9-1921[6]
m ________Jackman

d Helen Louise b Kansas City, Mo. 1-17-1924
m ________Tulipiana

In 1931 Alva Mudd (Della) resided at 5439 E. 28th Street in Kansas City, Mo. In 1942 he resided at 17 W. 81st St., Kansas City, Mo. In 1948 a Wm. A. Mudd resided Kansas City, Mo.

FOOTNOTES

1. Her name in the official records was given as Adde Boeger. Possibly she married 2ndly at Independence, Mo. 9-8-1923, John Brizendine.
2. Also said to be born 3-28-1917
3. Her maiden name also spelled Jackson in O.R.
4. Date of 9-21-1919 was recorded on the O.R.
5. A Grover Howard Mudd, son of Aloa Mudd (as copied) and Marie Keever, was born in Kansas City, Mo. on 9-14-1942.
6. Date of 9-9-1921 was recorded on the O.R.

FRANCIS ALBERT ("FRANK") MUDD (ABAGB BBC)

b Swinkey, Mo.[1] 8-20-1858
d Mexico, Mo. 6-2-1934[2]
son of (John) Patrick ("Pat") Mudd and Barbara Ann Gartin
m Indian Creek, Mo. 7-13-1880 to Rose Ann Quinlan (d. (possibly) Mexico, Mo. 7-16-1927),[3] dau of Michael Daniel Quinlan.

Issue

a Gilbert Albert
b Monroe City, Mo. 5-29-1881
d Mexico, Mo. 4-18-1932

b Patrick Michael
b Mexico, Mo. 12-11-1891
res (1941) Mexico, Mo.
m Laddonia, Mo. 11-6-1918 Johanna Mary Wilmhorst, dau of Herman Wilmhorst and Elizabeth Aldiech.
Issue: (Born Mexico, Mo.)

a. Patrick Joseph	b. 7-16-1929
b. Rosalie Elizabeth	b. 1-11-1921,unm (47)
c. Dorothy Marie	b. 10-10-1933

In 1918 during World War #1 Patrick Michael Mudd was examined for service in the U. S. Army but was disabled and did not enter the service.

c Anna Mary
b Mexico, Mo. 3-22-1883[4]
res (1944) Mexico, Mo.
m Mexico, Mo. 2-17-1903 Theodore Joseph Holtkamp, son of Theodore Benjamin Holtkamp and Mary Adeline Jaunson.
Issue: (Born Mexico, Mo.)

1. Frank Theodore	b. 4-6-1904
2. Anna Marie	b. 4-27-1911

d Margaret Rose
b Mexico, Mo. 7-14-1887
res (1944) Ferguson, Mo.
m Mexico, Mo. 2-27-1908 James Samuel Harper (d. 4-10-1938).
Issue:

1. Mary Helen	b. St. Louis, Mo. 9-5-1926

e Barbara Ellen ("Ella")[5]
b Mexico, Mo. 1-11-1889
res (1944) Ferguson, Mo.
m Mexico, Mo. 3-17-1910 Jacob Henry Baehr.
No issue

FOOTNOTES

1. Anna Mary Holtkamp reported that her father was born in Kentucky. Birth place of Monroe City, Mo. also given.
2. Also given 6-1-1934 but 6-2 is correct.
3. This is the place and date of death of a Rose Mudd who at the time of her death was 67 years, 1 month, and 1 day of age.
4. Baptz. St. Stephen Church, Indian Creek, Mo.
5. Her name also given as Ella Barbara.

JAMES AUSTIN ("JIM") MUDD (ABAGB BBD)*

b Indian Creek, Mo. 10-5-1866
d Monroe City, Mo. 2-26-1940
son of (John) Patrick ("Pat") Mudd and Barbara Ann Gartin
m Indian Creek, Mo. 12-27-1888 Julia Elezena ("Ellen") Fitzpatrick (d. 7-20-1947),[1] dau of Patrick Fitzpatrick and Bridget Fields.

Issue (All born Indian Creek, Mo.)

a Patrick Corley[2]
b 5-8-1890[6]
d Monroe City, Mo. 10-22-1916
m Greenwood, Nebr. 8-23-1911 Norma Olive McDonald,[3] dau of Robert Dodge McDonald and Dora Bell White.
Issue:

a. Margaret Delphia Aurel	b. Greenwood, Nebr. 6-12 (or 21) -1914[7]
b. Patricia McDonald ("Patsy")	b. Sterling, Colo. 2-9-1916
c. Maxine Geneva ("Jennie")[4]	b. & d. 10-17-1912[5]

Margaret Delphia Aurel Mudd married in Los Angeles, Calif., 4-21-1945, Tom William Ash. They have no issue (47). Residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

Patricia McDonald Mudd married in Omaha, Nebr., 9-1-1934, George Brandes. They have one son, Robert Lee, born in Wichita, Kansas, 12-1-1937.

Patrick C. Mudd and Norma McDonald were remarried Holy Rosary Church, Monroe City, Mo. 12-4-1912.[7]

Mrs. Norma Mudd remarried to E. L. McNurlin, 3-8-22.

b Jerome Edison
b 10-20-1900[6]
d Indian Creek, Mo. 7-30-1902

c James Thomas
b 8-15-1903
d Indian Creek, Mo. 8-20-1925
unm

d (Mary) Mildred
b 7-30-1893
res (1941) Monroe City, Mo.
m 1st. East Moline, Ill. 11-27-1920 Frederick James Hausman.
No issue.
2d. East Moline, Ill. 10-4-1935 Michael Anthony Loehr.
Issue:

1. Joseph Anthony	b. Monroe City, Mo. 11-30-1936

e Veronica Ruth
b 10-6-1896[6]
d Monroe City, Mo. 6-3-1927
m ibid 1-16-1916 Michael Anthony Loehr of Westphalia, Ia.
Issue:

1. James Michael	b. 11-8-1917
2. Mildred Lucille	b. 9-3-1919
3. Joseph Frederick	b. 3-18-1926

James Austin Mudd was a farmer, wool buyer, and a road foreman.

FOOTNOTES

1. In 1944 she resided at 218 S. 8th Street in Hannibal, Mo.
2. His middle name was spelled "Curley" in ghe official record.
3. Her residence is Greenwood, Nebr.
4. Jeane also given.
5. 11-5-1912 also given.
6. Baptized at St. Stephen Church, Indian Creek, Mo.
7. Holy Rosary Church (Monroe City, Mo.) record.

JEROME WILSON MUDD (ABAGB BBF)

b nr. Florida, Mo. 4-5-1872
d Monroe City, Mo. 11-16-1925[1]
son of (John) Patrick ("Pat") Mudd and Barbara Ann Gartin
m Indian Creek, Mo. 1-15-1908 Mary Desslina ("Lena") Hagan,[2] dau of George Washington Hagan and Mary Elizabeth Skuse.

Issue

a George Patrick ("Pat")
b nr. Stoutsville, Mo. 2-23-1912[15]
d (see below)
m Montebell, Calif., 9-15-1937 Margaret Frances White (b. c 1916).[3]
No issue.

See the Monroe City, Mo., News dated 6-10-1943 wherein George Patrick Mudd, son of Lena Mudd, was referred to as a World War #2 casualty. He was reported missing in action in the Pacific area since September 1942; it was later learned that he lost his life on the cruiser "Astoria" which went down in the South Pacific.

Mary Frances Mudd remarried Harry P. Billo. Address unknown (1947).

b (John) Wilson
b nr. Stoutsville, Mo. 11-20-1913[15]
res (1944) Center, Mo.
m New London, Mo. 1-31-1943[4] Mary Wanda McAfee, dau of Rodney Bryan McAfee and Mabel Lucille Broadley.
Issue:
a. John Wilson Jr. b. 3-4-1944[5]
b. Barbara Joan b. Hannibal, Mo. 9-30-1946

c (James) Francis Harold
b nr. Monroe City, Mo. 9-9-1916
res Center, Mo.
m [6]Immaculate Conception Church, Perry, Mo. 12-3-1942 Lula Ruth Shelbourne,[7] dau of Charles H. Shelbourne and Margaret Virginia Foster.
Issue:
a. Dorothy Jean b. Hannibal, Mo. 8-19-1946

d (Charles) Hagan
b nr. Monroe City, Mo. 1-24-1919[8]
res Oakland, Calif.
unm (1947)

(Charles) Hagan Mudd was in the U. S. Navy during World War #2; he entered the service in 1941.

e Mary Dulcie[9] b nr. Indian Creek 1-15-1909[10]
res St. Louis, Mo.
m [11]Immaculate Conception Church, Perry, Mo. 10-12-1940 Timothy John Mahon

In 1943 the Mahons resided in Kansas City, Mo.

f Barbara Gertrude b nr. Indian Creek, Mo. 11-23-1910[12]
res (1947) Oakland, Calif.
m Perry, Mo. 12-23-1934 Michael Joseph Chrzanowski.
No issue (1947)

The Monroe City, Mo., News dated 6-10-1943 referred to Mrs. Lena Mudd's son-in-law, Petty Officer Michael J. Chrzanowski, who had been in the Navy fourteen years and who was reported killed in action on May 23, probably in the South Pacific where he had been on duty for several months.

g Elizabeth Juanita[13] b nr. Monroe City, Mo. 11-1-1921
d nr. Monroe City, Mo. 3-4-1922

Frank Mudd (probably Abagb bbfc) was inducted into the U. S. Army from Ralls Co., Mo., in 1942 during World War #2.[14]

Mrs. Lena Mudd, accompanied by her daughter Mrs. T. J. Mahon of Kansas City, Mo., went to California in 1943 to visit Mrs. Chrzanowski and Mrs. Pat Mudd (see Abagb bbfa), both of whom were residing in Alameda, Calif.[14] In 1943 Lena Mudd was residing in Oakland, Calif., with Barbara and Charles Hagan Mudd.

FOOTNOTES

1. Official record.
2. In 1943 she resided at R.F.D. in Center, Mo.
3. Margaret F. White was 21 years of age at the time of her marriage.
4. The records of Immaculate Conception Church, Perry, Mo., give 3-18-1943. Also given in 4-18-1943.
5. Baptized in Ralls Co., Mo., by Rev. C. B. Green on 3-26-1944. Sponsors were Charles Mudd (Abagb baee) and Barbara Chrzanowski (Abagb bbff).
6. Witnesses to the marriage were Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Schulse. He was married as Harold F. Mudd.
7. In the marriage record her maiden name was recorded as Shelburne.
8. No official M.D. record Charles Hagan Mudd found. Baptismal Record states born 1-24-19.
9. Delcia and Delia are also given. She is also known as Dulcie May.
10. Also given 1-15-1908 but 1-15-1909 is correct according to the family.
11. Witnesses to this marriage were Harold Mudd (Abagb bbfc) and Germaine Hayes.
12. 11-24-1910 also given.
13. Also referred to as Waneta and Wanita.
14. See Monroe City, Mo., News dated 6-10-1943.
15. Baptized at St. Stephen Church, Indian Creek, Mo.

(JOSEPH) ALTON MUDD (ABAGB BBH)

b Indian Creek, Mo. 4-28-1879
d Monroe City, Mo. 11-24-1931
son of (John) Patrick ("Pat") Mudd and Barbara Ann Gartin
m Monroe City, Mo. 2-15-1914 Mary Alena ("Allie") Knott,[1] dau of John Purcell Knott and (Mariah) Winifred Elliott.

Issue

a (Anthony) Alton b Monroe City, Mo. 10-22-1919
unm (1947)

An unnamed child of Joseph Alton Mudd and Mary Alena Knott was born on 10-22-1919. Probably this child is Anthony Alton Mudd.

Anthony Alton Mudd was in the U. S. Navy during World War #2 for six years. In 1941 he was assigned to the U. S. S. North Carolina.

b Helen Lorraine b Monroe City, Mo. 12-1-1915[3]
res (1947) Kansas City, Ks.
m Springfield, Mo. 12-6-1940 (Harley) Everett Miles.
Issue:
1. William Everett b. Kansas City, Mo. 8-7-1944

c Mary Alena b Monroe City, Mo. 11-21-1916[4,5]
res (1947) Springfield, Mo.
m 1st. Springfield, Mo. 8-17-1940 Jack Wallace Featherstone, son of Charles H. Featherstone and Charlotte Von Holtzclaw.
2d. Kansas City, Mo. 11-27-1946 Robert Christopher Knauer.
Issue:
1. Robert Charles b. Springfield, Mo. 12-3-1947

In 1942 Mary Alena Featherstone resided at 20 W. 36th Street, Kansas City, Mo.

Joseph Alton Mudd was accidently electrocuted.

See Monroe City, Mo., News dated 1-2-1941 for a sale of property by Mrs. Alton Mudd, widow of Joseph Alton Mudd.

FOOTNOTES

1. In 1941 she resided in Springfield, Mo; In 1947, 3728 Penn., Kansas City, Mo.
2. Ref.: Mary Alena (Knott) Mudd. His birth date also given as 9-22-1914.
3. Also given 12-1-1914; 12-1-1915 is the O.R.; 12-10-1914 is in baptismal record.
4. Also given 11-1-1916. In her baptismal record she is Mary Helena.
5. Record at Holy Rosary Church, Monroe City, Mo.

(WILLIAM) AUGUSTINE ("AUSTIN") MUDD (ABAGB BC)*

1538861

b Wash. Co. (possibly Springfield) Ky. 2-29-1840[1]
d Hannibal, Mo. 1-11-1929[2,5]
son of Patrick Mudd and (Mary) Mildred Mudd
m Indian Creek, Mo. 8-15-1874 Louise Leake (b. 4-21-1851; d. Hannibal, Mo. 4-27-1928)[5] dau of Leo Leake and Elvira Pickrel.

Issue

a Leo Patrick b 9-4-1875[4] (cont'd)

b Alphonsus Liguori b 8-9-1877[4] (cont'd)

c James Francis ("Jim") b Monroe City, Mo. 9-3-1886[4]
res (1945) Vandalia, Mo.

m 1st. Carrollton, Ill. 6-30-1930 Eva Frances Hawkins, dau of George William Hawkins and Amanda Hughes.
No Issue.

2d. Vandalia, Mo. 6-29-1938 Emma Christina (Walter) Davis, dau of Robert Walter and Emma Ruedy.
No Issue.

See Vandalia (Mo.) Mail dated 8-5-1943 wherein a Mrs. Jim Mudd was referred to as spending the week-end in Rush Hill visiting her sister Mrs. L. F. Perry.

d Ozella Maria[3] b Indian Creek, Mo. 1-23-1882[4]
res (1950) 505 N. 4th St., Hannibal, Mo.
m Immaculate Conception Church, Perry, Mo. 2-7-1910, Dr. William Henry Hollibaugh. (d 1946)
No issue (47)

The St. Stephen Church record states Mary O. Mudd born 1-27-1882 baptized 4-2-1882.

Wm. H. Hollibaugh and wife resided in Sturgis, Mich. for 30 years.

e (possibly) Alton

William Augustine Mudd (1840 - 1929)

William Augustine Mudd (Abagb bc) resided all his life time in Hannibal, Mo.

The fact that William Augustine Mudd married Louise Leake tends to indicate relationship of this family to the Leakes of Leake Settlement (see account of Aadda). In the marriage record at Indian Creek she is referred to as Eliza Louise Leake, wife of William.

Austin Mudd had uncles James, and Raphael Leake.

FOOTNOTES

1. Baptized 4-25-1841 at St. Rose Priory, near Springfield, Ky.
2. A Hannibal, Mo. record refers to William Austin Mudd, son of Leo Patrick Mudd, who died in Hannibal, Mo. on 1-11-1929 at the age of 70 years.
3. Also known as Rozella. She was named for her aunt Rozella Mudd (Abagb bh).
4. Baptized St. Stephen Church, Indian Creek, Mo.
5. Immaculate Conception Church Record, Hannibal, Mo.

ALPHONSUS LIGUORI MUDD (ABAGB BCA)

b Indian Creek, Mo. 8-9-1877
res (1945) Hannibal, Mo.
son of (William) Augustine ("Austin") Mudd and Louise Leake
m 1st. Indian Creek, Mo. 4-28-1901 Eva Florence Hawkins,[1] dau of George William Hawkins and Amanda Hughes.

2d. Hannibal, Mo. 7-7-1923 Rachel Abbie Teed, dau of William Henry Teed and Flora Bell Glenn.

Issue

a Charles Rudolph ("Rudy")[2] b 8-23-1903 (cont'd)

b Thomas Dalton b Monroe Co., Mo. 2-x-1907
d Perry, Mo. 7-16-1908

c William Austin b Buffalo, Mo. 4-23-1930

d Bobby Lee b Hannibal, Mo. 3-12-1938

e (Moneta) Lorene b Ralls Co., Mo. 1-31-1902
res (1945) Upland, Calif.
m Immaculate Conception Church, Hannibal, Mo. 9-9-1920 Frank Butler.
Issue:
1. Frank Nelson b. Hannibal, Mo. 8-25-1921
2. Lura Lene b. nr. Hull, Ill. 7-11-1924
3. Betty Jean b. ibid 7-2-1927

f Mary Eveline b Monroe Co., Mo. 6-2-1908[3]
d 7-24-1908

g Margaret Frances b Monroe, Co., Mo. 6-2-1911[4]
res (1945) Hannibal, Mo.
m 1st. Rich, Miss. 6-29-1928 George Franklin Wiegenstein.
No issue.
2d. Carrollton, Ill. 4-3-1932 John Edward Grace, son of Joseph Michael Grace and Charlotte Emma Nagel
Issue:
1. John Edward b. Hannibal, Mo. 7-4-1936

h Patricia Louise b Hannibal, Mo. 4-30-1932

FOOTNOTES

[1] Also referred to as Mary Eva Hawkins.
[2] He was never called "Ralph" which distinguishes him from other Charles R. Mudds.
[3] Mary Eveline Mudd was baptized at the Immaculate Conception Church in Perry, Mo. on 6-6-1908, her sponsor was Rozella Mudd (Abagb bh).
[4] Also given 6-22-1911. Mararet Frances Mudd was baptized at the Immaculate Conception Church in Perry, Mo. on 7-8-1911, her sponsors were Matthew Elliott and Kate Nelson.

CHARLES RUDOLPH ("RUDY") MUDD (ABAGB BCAA)

b Mo. 8-23-1903
res Hannibal, Mo.[1]
son of Alphonsus Liguori Mudd and Eva Florence Hawkins
m St. Charles, Mo. 11-28-1923 Lagora Elizabeth Brannon, dau of George Washington Brannon and Josephine Richards.

Issue

a	Charles Rudolph Jr.[2]	b	St. Charles, Mo. 11-24-1924
		unm	(1947)
b	James Joseph	b	Hannibal, Mo. 4-20-1943
c	Mary Joann	b	St. Charles, Mo. 8-27-1932[3]

FOOTNOTES

1. In 1945 he resided Shively, Ky.
2. His name was copied Charles Randolph Mudd from the state record.
3. Her baptizmal record is at Immaculate Conception Church, Hannibal, Mo. where she is Mary Johanna, the birth place, Hannibal, Mo. and the mother Lagora Brennan (as copied).

LEO PATRICK MUDD (ABAGB BCB)

b Indian Creek, Mo. 9-4-1875
res (1945) Quincy, Ill.
son of "William) Augustine ("Austin") Mudd and Louise Leake
m [1]Immaculate Conception Church, Perry, Mo. 9-27-1909 Ruth May Dennis[2]

Issue

a	Rodney Leo[3]	b	Ralls Co., Mo. 6-3-1916[4]
		res	Quincy, Ill.
		m	Rose Ledbetter
b	Anna Louise[5]	b	Ralls Co., Mo. 7-20-1917
		d	Hannibal, Mo. 10-22-1918

FOOTNOTES

1. Witnesses to this marriage were D. Donovan and Josephine (Subert?).
2. On the copy of this marriage record the bride's name was recorded as Ruth Dennis and the groom's name was recorded as Leo Patrick Mudd son of William A. Mudd and Louisa Leake.
3. His name in the baptismal record was recorded as Leo Roddin Mudd.
4. Baptized on 10-15-1916. The sponsors were Mr. and Mrs. Mudd.
5. She was referred to as the daughter of Leo P. Mudd and Ruth May Dennis.

(JOHN) DONATUS MUDD[1] (ABAGB C)*

bapt Charles Co., Md. 1-18-1805
d Springfield, Ky. after 1884
son of Francis Lucas ("Frank") Mudd and Susannah Mudd
m [2]Wash. Co., Ky. 7-19-1831[3] (Mary) Elizabeth Mulligan[4] (b. Ky. c 1815; d. prior to 7-24-1893[5]), sister of Basil Mulligan[6] and dau of Basil Mulligan and Lucy ______

Issue (All born Springfield, Ky.

a (Dr.) Joseph B. ("Joe") b 1832[7] (cont'd)

b John Baptist b 2-22-1834[8] (cont'd)

c William Cosmos ("Will")[9] b 9-29-1834[10] (cont'd)

d (Dr.) Richard Elzaus ("Dick")[11] b 3-13-1837[12] (cont'd)

e Samuel Alphonsus ("Sam")
bapt Wash. Co., Ky. 7-3-1843
d ibid 4-21-1922
unm

Samuel Alphonsus Mudd, prior to his death, was a farmer and resided two miles west of Springfield, Ky.

He was in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He enlisted at Springfield, Ky. on 9-1/10-1862[13]; was assigned to Buckner's Guard; and was parolled at Greensboro, N. C. in 1865.[14]

A record was found wherin a S. A. Mudd married a Miss Lizzie Monk in Lincoln Co., Mo. on 8-31-1871. This S. A. Mudd possibly could be Samuel Alphonsus Mudd but no proof has been uncovered.

f Austin Athanasius[15] b 2-22-1845[16] (cont'd)

g (Dr.) Christopher Benedict ("Kit")[17] b 2-25-1847[18] (cont'd)

h (Dr.) Lloyd Donatus[19] b 10-12-1853[20] (cont'd)

i Theresa Ann[21]
bapt 10-9-1839
d after 1890
m [22]at home of (John) Donatus Mudd by J. P. Turner, Wash. Co., Ky. 10-23-1860 James S. Smith.
Issue:
1. Lulie b. 1861
2. Teresa

Teresa Smith married Willie Hill. In 1942 she resided in Walnut, Kansas.

j Mary Eliza ("Liza")
b 1842
m [23]at St. Catherine's Church by N. D. Young, Wash. Co., Ky. 11-5-1861 Benjamin H. Young.[24]-
No issue.

k Louisa Helen ("Lula")
b 9-25-1849[25]
d 12-18-1859

1 Sarah Elizabeth
("Sallie")[26] b 1854[27]
m (possibly) after 1889[28] Monroe Cecil.[29]
No issue.

Sarah Mudd inherited Donatus Mudd's (her father) home and resided there until her death.

It is interesting to note that three of Donatus Mudd's sons, viz., John Baptist, William Cosmos, and Austin Athanasius married Edelen sisters.[30]

Four of Donatus Mudd's sons, viz. William, Richard, Samuel, and Austin served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

About the year 1815 Donatus Mudd migrated from Maryland to the Kentucky hills, probably with his parents, and settled in Washington County. A letter written in the 1870's (exact date not known) by Dan H. Mudd (Abaaa aad) states: "Donatus Mudd, a distant relative, still lives in Kentucky."

On 7-22-1839 Donatus Mudd was appointed Surveyor of Public Roads in the 7th precinct of Wash. Co., Ky.[31] On 4-17-1848 he was appointed surveyor of the Road in precinct #56 instead of George Clements. (Order Bk F, p 235, Wash. Co., Ky.)

In the 1830 census of Wash. Co., Ky. (p. 28) Donatus Mudd was listed with males 5 to 10, 1; 10 to 15, 1; 20 to 30, 1; females 40 to 50, 1; and 50 to 60, 1. It is possible that Donatus Mudd's step-mother and two of his step-brothers were residing with him when this census was taken. There is no proof as to whom the female age 50 to 60 could be.

In the 1850 census of Wash. Co., Ky. Donatus Mudd age 42 (b. Md.), farmer with real estate valued at $9750, was listed with Elizabeth, 35; Joseph, 18; John B., 16; William, 13; Richard, 11; Teresa, 9; Mary E., 8; Samuel, 6; Christopher, 2; and Louisa, 1. It is noted that Austin A., age 5, was not listed in this census.

In the 1860 census of Wash. Co. (Springfield), Ky. (p. 28) Donatus Mudd age 54 (b. Md.), farmer with $26,130 valuation, was listed with Elizabeth, 46 (b. Ky.); Tressa, 19; Mary E., 17; Samuel, 16; Austin, 14; and Lloyd, 6. All children were b. Ky.

In the 1870 census of Wash. Co. (Fredericksburg), Ky. Donatus Mudd farmer 65 (b. Md.) with $7280 valuation, was listed with Elizabeth, 55 (b. Ky.); Saly, 17; Samuel G. (?), 25, with $5380 valuation; Lloyd, 15; and Lulu Smith (Abagb ci#1), 9.

In the 1880 census of Wash. Co., Ky. (as copied) Donatus Mudd age 75 (b. Md.) f and m born Md., was listed with Elizabeth, 65 (b. Ky.), f and m born Md.; Samuel A., son, 36; and Sallie, dau, 26.

Prior to the Civil War (John) Donatus Mudd had acquired between "40 and 60 slaves" and a tract of land consisting of about 800 acres, but President Lincoln's Proclamation of Emancipation spelled financial destruction for him. He sold a portion of his land, gave small portions to his faithful slaves, and retained only about 200 acres of the home site where he resided until his death. This farm was situated on the Bardstown-Springfield Turnpike, five miles from Springfield.

By the will of Charles Mudd (Abcd) dated 8-2-1828 and probated 9-22-1828[32] Donatus Mudd, a representative of Susannah Mudd, dec'd., received the land on which Charles Mudd (Abcd) then lived and a share of the following negroes, viz. Randal, Richard, and Caroline.

On 3-28-1836 Donatus Mudd, witnessed the appraisal of the property in Wash. Co., Ky. of Hezekiah Mudd (Abca), dec'd.[33]

Donatus Mudd made his will in Wash. Co., Ky. 1-31-1884 and left all his property to his wife Elizabeth.

In 1890 court proceedings developed involving the "executors of Donatus Mudd, versus Samuel A. Mudd (Abagb ce) and Teresa Mudd (wife of Abagb cd) executrix of R. E. Mudd (Abagb cd).[34] In this court record the widow of Donatus Mudd is referred to as Elizabeth A. Mudd.

Elizabeth Mudd, widow of Donatus Mudd, made her will on 7-2-1889 (probated 7-24-1893) wherein she devised to her daughter Miss Sallie Mudd; to her son Dr. Lloyd D. Mudd,[35] $400 which was to be paid to him by Sallie Mudd for the education of his children; to her son C. B. Mudd; and to her granddaughter

Miss Teresa Smith. She specified in her will that her daughter Sallie Mudd was to care for Samuel A. Mudd (Abagb ce), a cripple, should he become needy; and that nothing was to be given to her and her husband's other children because they had already received more than her beneficiaries would receive. (Will Bk. U, Wash. Co., Ky. p. 533)

An excellent letter (photocopy in file) written by Donatus Mudd of Springfield, Ky. to George H. Mudd (Abagb i) of Richmond City, Fort Bend County, Texas is as follows:

April 15, 1845
Springfield, Washington, Co., Ky.

Dear brother,

I received your welcome letter from the hands of Dr. Slack which gave me more pleasure than anything I ever read in my life. Tho it was nothing but paper and word I assure you that I appreciate that letter more than any person can imagine. Nothing could give me more pleasure than to receive a letter from one whom I love and esteem so much as you, my dear brother, and at the same time hearing from my most affectionate Mother and the rest of my brothers for this is the first letter I have received from any of you but I hope it will not be the last I shall receive from you. We are all well and have eight children and perhaps some of the prettiest you ever saw--I wont say the smartest, I leave that for others to guess. I had "pervised" eight barrels of flour to send to Mother by Lewis (Abagb f) and a saddle for Brother Nat (Abagb g) but he declined coming to that country and I was disappointed in sending them. It would be a pleasure if I was near you that I could spend some time in your company. I had rather see you all than any person I ever saw in my life. I want you to answer this as soon as you receive it and tell me how Mother looks, whether she has broken much or not and tell me how Nat comon (i.e. coming on). What for looking wife he has--handsome or not, tall or low stand, and particular how Frank (Abagb h) is agreeing? What he is doing and whether married or not and how much land you all have.

Well now I will say something about our relations. Austin (Abagb a) is well and he has got rich. They have everything that man can wish. He has Baptists (Abagb d) children and Charles Hagans (Abcah #1) three children. Louisa (see Abagb d and Abcah #1) has been dead four years and Hagan (Abcah #1) has not married again. Baptists two boys she left are very smart children one of them, Sterling (Abagb da), is said (?) to be the smartest boy in this state. Patrick (Abagb b) is living at the same place. He has lost the John Barlow Place. One of his daughters is married to Jak Mudd (Abcae b). Mrs. Not (possibly Abaci or Aadai) has been dead four years. Mr. Not and Nancy[36] are living at James Not (see Aadai). Mr. Not is very ill and not expected to live many weeks. He has been deranged for six or seven years. Nancy is not married nor no prospect for it. She having got no prettier than she was.

Dr. Mudd (obviously Abcab) is dead and Racid Mudd (probably Horatio, Abcaa)[37] also. Old Elias Mudd (Ababa) and his wife are dead. James Mudd (Abaca a) had a daughter (i.e. Mary Mildred Mudd, Abaca aj) married a few weeks since to John Merran. One of his daughters (i.e. Sarah Elizabeth Mudd, Abaca ai) married Stephen Mattingly. Betz Mattingly (Abaca c) is a widow and left with five children but she makes out very well. I assure you she is raising her children well. She goes among the wealthiest society. She has some promising girls.

Polly Not (see Aadai) has gone to Missouri with Robert Mudd (probably Abcae a).

Aunt May (probably Abch) is dead. After she died Perte[38] refused to give us the will. He said he never had it and I am told that his intention was to buy out the heirs and contest our right to the property. But I had an old will that I kept for something of that kind would be "gionous" (against us) and we got the matter arranged by giving $500. No more on this subject but I will say something about the colored family as perhaps it will interest you all. Harriet is dead, Allen is with Austin (Abagb a), Linder is with Patrick (Abagb b), and I own Jack and Cely. Cely sends her love to Mother and the rest of the boys. I must close now for the want of space. Give my love to Mother and tell her I would give the world to see her again.

Tell Nat (Abagb g) that I never want to see any person so bad in my life. Give my love to Frank (Abagb h) and accept a part yourself. No more now but remain your affectionate Brother until death. Elizabeth (i.e. Donatus Mudd's wife) is not at home. The next time I will try to have space enough.

Donatus Mudd

Excuse my uncommon like letter. I had so many things to say I had to make it a ________subject.

MULLIGAN: This family name is spelled in several ways including Mullican and possibly MULLIKIN. Elizabeth Mudd (wife of Donatus Mudd) was one of the children of Basil Mulligan. The other children were John Mullican (his wife was Susan), Eliza (her husband was Samuel Offutt) Lloyd Mullican (his wife was Nancy), Richard Mullican; Teresa Catharine (her husband was Wm. P. Skidmore) and Wm. L Mullican. The heirs of Basil Mulligan (listed therein) sold on 9-27-1848 their interest in a certain tract of land lying in Wash. Co., Ky. on Road Run being a tract of land that was allotted Teresa Mullican widow of Basil Mullican. (Deed Book R, p. 21, Washington Co., Ky.)

In will book C, p. 261, same Co., Basil Mullican in his will left a dower to Teresa Mullican (his wife?).

In the vital statistics at Frankfort, Ky., Eliza A. Offutt's death record states she was daughter of Basil and Lucy Mullican, so possibly Basil Mulligan married twice.

The descendants of Basil Mulligan are very well reported in a court of appeals (Ky.) case #19467 entitled C. B. Mudd against W. L. Mullican, and unknown heirs of Wm. P. Skidmore et al. In this case, it is stated that the wife of Basil Mulligan was named Teresa Spinks at the time of her death so probably she remarried after Basil's death.

FOOTNOTES

1. A picture of Donatus Mudd and his wife Elizabeth Mulligan, which at one time was in the possession of Sarah Elizabeth Mudd (Abagb cl), was (in 1943) in the possession of Louis Kelley of Springfield, Ky.
2. See Court House records, Wash. Co., Ky.
3. Sr. Margaret Hamilton (see Aad) copied marriage date as 7-18-1831.
4. In the marriage record her name was recorded as Elizabeth Mullican.
5. A Mary Elizabeth Mudd died in St. Charles, Mo. on 12-28-1888 at the age of 83 years but unless the date of Elizabeth Mudd's (widow of Donatus Mudd) will is incorrect this Mary Elizabeth Mudd was some other person. It was said by Lloyd N. Mudd (Abagb cfb) and others, that Mary Elizabeth Mudd died at the age of 100 years.
6. Mrs. Susan Offutt Neel, wrote that her grandmother was a Mulligan and sister of Donatus Mudd's wife, had no information as to the parentage of her grandmother Mulligan.
7. Joseph B. Mudd's baptismal record was not found with other members of this family in the Wash. Co., Ky. records beginning in 1830, but the official record of his marriage in 1858 records his age as 25 years.
8. Also given 2-15-1834 and 3-14-1834.
9. He was referred to as Cyril Mudd in the baptismal record of his son Richard Skidmore Mudd (Abagb cca).
10. Also given 9-27-1834. William Cosmos Mudd's baptismal record was not found in the Wash. Co. (Ky.) Church, records beginning in 1830.
11. Richard Elzaus Mudd's middle name was reported to be Aloysius.
12. Baptized 10-13-1837.
13. It is said that Samuel Alphonsus Mudd and his brother William Cosmos Mudd entered the service on the same day, but, it was recorded that the former entered on 9-10-1862 and the latter on 9-1-1862. Also it is reported that S. A. Mudd enlisted in October 1862.
14. Ref. 196, p. 133.
15. His baptismal name was Augustinius Athanasius Saturnius.
16. Baptized 3-6-1845.
17. His name also said to be Christopher Barbour Mudd.
18. It is recorded on the baptismal record that Christopher Barber Mudd was baptized on 3-4-1847.
19. It is said that Lloyd Donatus Mudd was baptized Lloyd Edwin Mudd.
20. Recorded 10-14-1853 (Ref. 208).
21. She was baptized Mary Ann Theresa.
22. Marr. Bk., Wash. Co., Ky. The witnesses to this marriage were G. S. Mulligan and Anna Lloyd Clements.
23. Marr. Bk., Wash. Co., Ky. The witnesses to this marriage were Thomas Hayden, Mary Smith (possibly Abagb ci), Notley Young, and Donatus Mudd (Abagb c).
24. His surname also given as Younge.
25. Her baptismal record at St. Rose Priory in Springfield, Ky. was copied "Louise Alice born 8-25-1849".
26. Her name was given as Sarah but she was baptized Sarah Elizabeth.
27. The St. Rose Priory (Springfield, Ky.) records refer to the baptism of Sarah Elizabeth Mudd (age 4) on 2-17-1858.
28. See the will of Elizabeth Mudd, widow of Donatus Mudd (Abagb c), wherein Sarah Elizabeth was referred to as Miss Sallie Mudd.
29. The author was told that (Tina?) Cecil married first to Mamie Mulligan, dau of William Mulligan; and secondly to Sallie Mudd.

30. Ref: Catherine Lee Hayden (Abagb cfi) and others.
31. Order Bk. E, p. 296, Wash. Co., Ky. Also copied 20th precinct.
32. Will Bk. D, ps. 354 and 355, Wash. Co., Ky.
33. Order Bk. E, p. 106, Wash. Co., Ky. Also Ref. 167, p. 2, 2-15-1940.
34. See South Western Reporter, Vol. 14, p. 355.
35. The fact that Lloyd Mudd's middle initial was recorded in this will as "D." tends to prove that his middle name was Donatus instead of Edwin.
36. Nancy Knott was bequeathed $50.00 by the will of Robert S. Mudd (Abcab).
37. The name of Racid might probably be a nic-name for Horatio. Horatio Mudd died in 1833 which was three years before George Henry Mudd (Abagb i) left for Texas but Donatus Mudd may have thought that Horatio died after George Henry Mudd left.
38. Perte may be the Thomas W. Pirtle who witnessed Charles Mudd's (Abcd) will. Also see Nicholas Mudd's (Ababc) line.

(DR.) JOSEPH B. ("JOE") MUDD (ABAGB CA)*

b Springfield, Ky. 1832
d after 1895
son of (John) Donatus Mudd and (Mary) Elizabeth Mulligan
m [1]At the home of George Clements by H. H. Prather, Fredericktown, Ky. 1-26/27-1858 [2] Mary Elizabeth Clements[3] (b. Wash. Co., Ky. 1837).[4]

Issue

a Arthur Aloysius b Fredericktown, Ky. 8-24-1858 [5]
d 2-27-1869 [6]

b Ann Elizabeth b 6-11-1860 (Ref. 121)
m (possibly) Springfield, Ky. to Thomas Hamilton.
Issue: (3 sons)

Mrs. Mary Effie Robertson (Abagb cdf) stated that a daughter of Dr. Joseph B. Mudd's and her husband Thomas Hamilton left Kentucky many years ago.

It is stated that Dr. Joseph B. Mudd graduated from the Kentucky State Medical College but some records[7] show that he graduated in 1855 from the St. Louis University Medical School. He practiced in Springfield, Ky. (Ref. 128)

In the 1860 census of Wash. Co., Ky. at Fredericktown (copied as Fredericksburg) (p. 21) Joseph Mudd age 27, physician with $2475 valuation was listed with Mary, 25; Arthur, 2; C. H. Shaunty, medical student, 24; Richard Mudd (Abagb cd), medical student, 21; J. G. Buckman, medical student, 20; and Frances McDowell, 40.

In the 1870 census of Wash. Co., Ky. Joseph Mudd, M.D. age 38 with $3100 valuation was listed with Mary, 36; and Anna, 10.

1880 census (Court House Prec.) Wash. Co., Ky. Joseph B. Mudd M.D. age 48, Mary E. 46, Anne E. 19.

Joseph B. Mudd and Richard N. Mullican witnessed the will of William P. Skidmore (see Abagb cg) which was made in Wash. Co., Ky. on 11-10-1855 and probated on 12-17-1855.

See Circuit Court Records, Washington Co., Ky., pack 1135, J. B. Mudd vs. George Clements, Adm. of Ann Clements dec'd, in reference to a medical bill.
Additional reference for medical education of Dr. Joseph B. Mudd --Jubilee Publication of St. Louis U. (Mo.), p. 1940.

FOOTNOTES

1. Marr. Bk. (5-30-1851 to 4-11-1878). p. 34, Wash. Co., Ky. On 1-27-1857 Fr. J. T. Ryan, O.S.D., married Dr. Joseph B. Mudd and Mariam Clements in the presence of William Pope (or Pape) and Teresa Anna Mudd (Abagb ci).
2. The marriage record records the date of this marriage as 1-27-1858 but the date of 1-26-1859 was also copied.
3. Arthur A. Mudd's (Abagb caa) tombstone records his mother's name as M. E. Mudd. Ref. 208 refers to M. E. Clements in two records but one copiest interpreted her middle name as "Olive".
4. According to the marriage record, Mary Elizabeth Clements was 21 years of age at the time of her marriage to Joseph B. Mudd.
5. Baptized 8-25-1858. See Ref. 121.
6. Buried in St. Rose Cemetery, two miles west of Springfield, Ky.
7. See Kentucky Standard, Bardstown, Ky.; and the St. Louis University Jubilee Volume, p. 190.

JOHN BAPTIST MUDD (ABAGB CB)*

b Springfield, Ky. 2-22-1834
d Walnut, Ks. 8-1-1909
son of (John) Donatus Mudd and (Mary) Elizabeth Mulligan
m [1]Springfield, Ky.[2] Isabelle ("Belle" "Lizzie Belle") Edelen[3] (b. Springfield, Ky. 4-5-1837), dau of James Polin Edelen[4] and Rose Louise Cambron[5]

Issue

a (James) Donatus ("Dona") b 11-20-1856[6] (cont'd)

b John Simeon ("Johnnie") b 2-22-1860 (cont'd)

c (William Frederick ("Fred")[7] b 7-19-1862 (cont'd)

d Richard Satenus b 2-23-1867[8] (cont'd)

e (Marion) Alonzo ("Lon") b 1-28-1870 (cont'd)

f Emma
b Springfield, Ky.[9] 3-19-1858[10]
d Owensboro, Ky. 4-2-1926
m Kansas 11-25-1879 Patrick Lancaster (b. 4-11-1855), son of John R. Lancaster and Rebecca Hill[11]
Issue:

1. John Frederick	b. Crawford Co., Ks. 12-12-1880
2. Mary Edith	b. ibid 11-28-1882
3. Maude Alice	b. ibid 12-6-1884
4. Samuel Reginald	b. ibid 1-31-1887
5. Lula Belle	b. Daviess Co., Ky. 11-15-1888
6. Raphael Donatus	b. ibid 9-22-1890
7. William Theodore	b. ibid 10-28-1892
8. Joseph Patrick	b. ibid 10-6-1894
9. Rosa Belle	b. ibid 2-18-1896
10. Robert Hugh	b. Owensboro, Ky. 1-20-1898
11. Charles Leo	b. ibid 3-11-1900

Rosa Belle Lancaster married Raymond Arington and in 1941 resided in Evansville, Ind.

g Lula Ella b Hannibal, Mo. 12-8-1864
d Evansville, Ind. 9-1-1888[12]
m Walnut, Ks. 2-4-1885 Theodore Augustus Melick.[13]
Issue:

1. Monte De Forest	b. Walnut, Ks. 1886 d. ibid 11-8-1889

h Mary Rose b Walnut, Ks. 7-17-1872
res (1943) Pueblo, Colo.
m Walnut, Ks. 4-8-1890 Theodore Augustus Melick.
No issue.

i Teresa Elizabeth b Walnut, Ks. 3-19-1875
res (1943) Pueblo, Colo.
m Walnut, Ks. 5-15-1894 Joseph Lee Abell.
Issue:

1. Fronnie Scereta	b. Walnut, Ks. 11-27-1895
2. Monota Marie	b. South Mound, Ks. 8-28-1897
3. Montie De Forest	b. Pueblo, Colo. 8-10-1899
4. Keitha Mardell	b. Walnut, Ks. 7-23-1901
5. Joseph Hubert	b. Pueblo, Colo. 12-28-1902
6. Rosa Belle	b. ibid 3-20-1909

About 1855 John Baptist Mudd and his brother Austin Athanasius Mudd (Abagb cf) migrated from Kentucky to Missouri (nr. Hannibal, Mo.); thence, about 1870, to Crawford Co., Ks.; and finally to Walnut, Ks. where John Baptist Mudd established a drug store. The location of these Mudds in Kansas was known as the "Mudd Settlement".[14]

In 1869 a Catholic church was first organized in Neosho Co., Ks. and was located on the farm residence of John Baptist Mudd by one of the fathers from the Osage Mission. In 1870 the place of holding meetings was changed to Walnut, Ks. where at that time a small church was erected.[15]

OTHER REFS: 1. Rose Augusta Van Leeuwen (Abagb cbag)
2. Mary Rose Melick (Abagb cbh)

FOOTNOTES

1. Marr. Bk. (5-30-1851 to 4-11-1878), Wash. Co., Ky. The witness to this marriage was James Mudd.
2. The record at the St. Rose Priory in Springfield, Ky. gives the marriage date as 2-13-1854 but 6-20-1855, obviously incorrect, also given.
3. Her name also given as Isabell Edelen. Inasmuch as Isabelle Edelen is referred to as "Lizzie Belle" (see two records at the Immaculate Conception Church in Perry, Mo. wherein she is referred to only as Lizzie Bell), it is possible that her given name was Elizabeth Isabelle.
4. He is said to be a descendant (perhaps the son of) James Henry Edelen who was a descendant (perhaps the son of) Samuel Edelen who came to Kentucky very early.
5. Some correspondents spelled the maiden name of Rose Louise Cambron as Cambein, but the spelling of Cambron is apparently correct.
6. Mrs. Henry P. Van Leeuwen (Abagb cbagb) reported 11-20-1856. 11-26-1856 also given. 11-20-1855 is St. Stephen's Church record, Indian Creek, Mo.
7. His name also given as Fred W. Mudd.
8. Also given 2-23-1857. See the Perry, Mo. record wherein is recorded that in April, Letitia Mudd (probably the wife of Abagb cf) was sponsor for Richard, son of John Mudd and Lizzie Bell, born 2-28-1867.
9. Also given Missouri as the state of her birth.
10. Ref. 115, p. 9.
11. Rebecca Hill was the dau of Mary Gristy and John Baptist ("Harry") Hill, son of Thomas Hill and Rebecca Miles, dau of Philip Miles. Also see Ref. 115 and accounts of Ababc ab, Abcad b, Ababa a, Ababa aj, Abagb cfe, Abcae aad.
12. Also given 9-21-1888.
13. Theodore Augustus Melick married secondly his sister-in-law Mary Rose Mudd (Abagb cbh).
14. Ref. 177, Vol. II, p. 574, also History of Ks: A.T. Andreas, 1883 p. 1137.
15. Ref. 204, p. 1616.

(JAMES) DONATUS ("DONA") MUDD (ABAGB CBA)*

b Springfield, K.[1] 11-26-1856
d Walnut, Ks. 1-19-1924
son of John Baptist Mudd and Isabette ("Lizzie Belle") Edelen
m Greenbush, Ks. 11-20-1882 Ruth Ella Morrow,[2] dau of John Newton Morrow[3] and Mary Frances Andrews.

Issue (All born Walnut, Ks.)

a John Lelburn b 3-1-1884 (cont'd)

b (William) Carson b 6-18-1892
res (1947) La Jara, Colo.
m Taos, N. Mex, 9-1-1943 (Mrs.) Mary Viola (Sanders) Cooper, dau of James Marion Sanders and Nancy Elvira Dean.
No issue (1947).

In 1947 William Carson Mudd and his wife operated the weekly newspaper in La Jara.

c James Donatus b 2-4-1901
res Miami, Fla.
m Miami, Fla. 11-10-1939 Doris Anne (Bradley) Thompson, dau of Jessie Lafiette Bradley and Mary Elizabeth Warner.
No Issue.

George William Thompson, son of Doris Anne Bradley and her first husband, was born on 4-29-1931, in Atlanta, Ga. James Donatus Mudd and his wife adopted George William Thompson.

d Leona Isabelle b 11-3-1886
res Walnut, Ks.
m Walnut, Ks. 10-27-1909[4] Clarence Earl Burns.
Issue: (Both b. Walnut, Ks.)
1. Clarence Gillman b. 1-27-1912
2. Charles Donatus b. 6-4-1915

e Lula Frances b 8-1-1889
res Parsons, Ks.
m Walnut, Ks. 6-30-1914 John Francis Carson
Issue:
1. Ruth Louise b. 6-16-1915
2. Lula Frances b. 6-16-1915

f Ruth Ella b 3-8-1895
res (1941) St. Paul, Ks.
m St. Paul, Ks. 9-12-1916 John Hugh Van Leeuwen.
Issue:
1. John James b. St. Paul, Ks. 1-28-1918
2. Roselle Bertha b. ibid 12-31-1920
3. Vera Marie b. Walnut, Ks. 9-17-1922
4. Donald Carson b. ibid 11-27-1924
5. Delia Ruth b. ibid 11-27-1924
6. Robert Hugh b. ibid 5-28-1927
7. Herbert Wayne b. ibid 6-14-1929
8. Gerald Joseph b. ibid 12-30-1931
9. Richard Leroy b. ibid 11-2-1933
10. Mary Jean b. ibid 3-31-1936
11. Cecilia b. ibid 12-5-1938

g Rosa Augusta
b 4-25-1898
res St. Paul, Ks.
m Walnut, Ks. 2-1-1921 Henry Peter Van Leeuwen.
Issue: (All b. St. Paul, Ks.)

1. Winifred Rose	b. 11-13-1921	5. Lois Louise	b. 8-2-1929
2. William Henry	b. 7-2-1923	6. Lorene Reta	b. 8-6-1930
3. Leona Bell	b. 3-20-1925	7. Joan Marie	b. 4-19-1933
4. Max Alban	b. 6-29-1927	8. Charles Joseph	b. 7-6-1936

Winifred Rose Van Leeuwen became Sr. M. Rosamund, a Sister of Loretto.

h Mary Veronica
("Vera")
b 7-26-1904
res St. Paul, Ks.
m St. Paul, Ks. 8-3-1926 Charles Edward Groner
Issue:

1. Charles Warren	b. 2-22-1927	4. Ruth Louise	b. 3-28-1934
2. Virginia Lee	b. 2-2-1930	5. Lula Mae	b. 2-18-1937
3. John Joseph	b. 10-25-1931	6. Mary Ann	b. 2-11-1940

James Donatus Mudd prior to his death was a farmer and a stockraiser.

FOOTNOTES

1. Rosa Augusta Van Leeuwen reported that her father was born in Hamilton, Mo.
2. Sister of Rosa Morrow who married Dr. Lloyd Donatus Mudd (Abagb ch).
3. His name also said to be John William Morrow.
4. Also given 11-27-1909.

JOHN LELBURN MUDD (ABAGB CBAA)

b Walnut, Ks. 3-1-1884
res (1947) Fort Scott, Ks.
son of (James) Donatus ("Dona") Mudd and Ruth Ella Morrow
m Hittville, Ks. 6-21-1911 Grace Irene Kelly, dau of Thomas Joseph Kelly and Mary Gibbons.

Issue

a Stephen Lelburn
b Walnut, Ks. 5-4-1912
res Tampa, Fla.
m 1st. Fort Scott, Ks. 1931 to Louise Eunice Shelton dau of Herbert E. Shelton and Blanche Brooks.
Issue:

a. Patricia Ann	b. 11-1-1931
b. Norma Jean	b. 4-18-1933

2d. Falco, Ala. 1937 Frances Elizabeth Bradley, dau of Jesse L. Bradley and Mary Warner.
Issue:

c. Robert Stephen	b. 2-4-1938

b Lawrence Clement
b Denver Colo. 7-21-1914
unm (1947)

c James Kelly
b Walnut, Ks. 5-4-1919
m 6-18-1943 Ruth Rowena Hart, dau of Thomas Jefferson Hart and Effie Bertha Summers.

JOHN SIMEON ("JOHNNIE") MUDD (ABAGB CBB)*

b Hannibal, Mo. 2-22-1860
d Walnut, Ks. 3-6-1933
son of John Baptist Mudd and Isabelle ("Lizzie Belle" "Belle") Edelen
m Greenbush, Ks. 10-2-1883[1] Elizabeth Dale ("Betty") Dawson,

Issue (Born Walnut, Ks.)

a Clarence Leroy
b 2-11-1886
d Walnut, Ks. 2-5-1943
m ibid 10-18-1911 Elsie Warzel, dau of Frederick Alfred Warzel and Katherine Strasser.
Issue:
a. (John) Alfred b. Walnut, Ks. 11-5-1912

In 1943 John Alfred Mudd was employed in Eudora, Ks.[2]

b John Logan
b 2-24-1888
res (1943) Nevada, Mo.
m Walnut, Ks. 6-3-1911 Iva May Cloke, dau of Talber Francis Cloke and Merilla Leach.
No Issue.

c Theodore Augustus ("Ted")
b 12-10-1889
res Erie, Ks.
m Ada Watts.
Issue:
a. Eugene

A clipping from a Kansas paper dated 3-7-1945 refers to Eugene E. Mudd, son of Theodore A. Mudd of Erie, Kas., as having been killed in action during World War #2. His body was returned to U. S. for burial.

d Herbert Evans b 11-1-1891 (cont'd)

e Eulah Rose
b 8-3-1894
res (1943) Walnut, Ks.
m Walnut, Ks. 6-4-1912 Edward Bernard Carlos, son of Bernard Edward Carlos and Lilla Mary Seny.
Issue: (Born Walnut, Ks.)

1. John Bernard	b. 8-6-1918	5. Rosemary	b. 8-10-1925
2. Bernadine Clair	b. 1-8-1920	6. Catherine Jo	b. 9-13-1927
3. Betty Ann	b. 12-30-1921	7. Teresa Joan	b. 12-10-1931
4. Eugene Edward	b. 8-4-1923	8. Helen Marcella	b. 9-21-1933

FOOTNOTES

[1] Also given 9-23-1882.
[2] See the Pittsburg, Ks. "Headlight" dated 7-3-1943.

HERBERT EVANS MUDD (ABAGB CBBD)

b Walnut, Ks. 11-1-1891
d ibid 6-14-1934
son of John Simeon ("Johnnie") Mudd and Elizabeth Dale ("Betty") Dawson
m Walnut, Ks. 11-1-1913 Gladys Irving Noland, dau of James Irving Noland and Lillie Alta Songer.[1]

Issue (All born Walnut, Ks.)

a Herbert Wilmot b 5-20-1921
unm (1947)

In 1942 during World War #2 Herbert Wilnot Mudd was in the U. S. Navy.

b Paul Francis b 12-3-1924
res Kansas City, Mo.
m Doris Louise Vandervoort

In 1942 during World War #2 Paul Francis Mudd was in the U. S. Navy.

c (Eulah) Elaine b 7-26-1923
res (1947) Norfold, Va.
m Richard Ignatius O'Bryan

In 1943 Eulah Elaine Mudd owned and operated a beauty shop in Walnut, Ks.[2]

She generously assisted the author by supplying information concerning her Mudd family line.

d Anna Marie b 4-30-1926
res (1947) Wichita, Ks.
m Harold Rawland Smith

e Patricia Clare b 4-13-1931

During World War #1 Herbert Evans Mudd of Walnut, Ks. enrolled in the U. S. Army on 7-29-1918; was stationed at Great Lakes Training Station from 7-30-1918 to 11-11-1918 as a musician; and was discharged on 3-28-1919.

FOOTNOTES

---

[1] Her name also given as Lillie Anita Songer.
[2] See the Pittsburg, Ks. "Sun" dated 7-3-1943.

(WILLIAM) FREDERICK ("FRED") MUDD (ABAGB CBC)

b Hannibal, Mo. 7-19-1862
d Pueblo, Colo. 11-29-1924
son of John Baptist Mudd and Isabelle ("Lizzie Belle" "Belle") Edelen
m Pueblo, Colo. 5-14-1897 Minnie Mable Marshall (b. 1-24-1879; d. Buelah, Colo. 9-6-1942), dau of Robert Lee Marshall and Emma Caroline Beckwith.

Issue (Born Pueblo, Colo.)

a William Roy b 1-4-1907
res (1941) Colorado Springs, Colo. unm (1941)

In 1942 William Roy Mudd was associated with the Union Printers in Colorado Springs, Colo.

b Zelma Agnes b 10-11-1903
res (1943) Hollywood, Calif.
m [1]Las Vegas, Nevada 4-6-1931 Frederick George Sackl.
No Issue. (1943)

The 1930 city directory of Los Angeles, Calif. refers to Zelma Mudd as a bookkeeper and as residing at 931 1/2 - 21st Street.

The 1931 city directory of Los Angeles, Calif. refers to Minnie B. Mudd (widow of W.F.) and Roy Mudd as residing at 917 W. 21st Street.

Minnie Mudd, widow of William Frederick Mudd, resided at 611 Logan Street in Pueblo, Colo. and for four years prior to her death she was the housekeeper at the St. Francis Xavier Rectory in Pueblo. She died suddenly while enroute to Buelah, Colo. to visit a new chapel.

FOOTNOTES

---

1. Agnes Cecilia Mudd and George F. Sackle (age 27) (as copied) took out a license in 1930 at Los Angeles Co., Calif. to marry.

RICHARD SATENUS MUDD (ABAGB CBD)

b Hannibal, Mo. 2-23-1867
d 1928
son of John Baptist Mudd and Isabelle ("Lizzie Belle" "Belle") Edelen
m Walnut, Ks. 10-11-1892 Minnie Charlotte Martin,[1]

Issue (Born Walnut, Ks.)

a Ray Bernard b 8-27-1895
res Kansas City, Mo.
m Ora____________.
Issue:
a. Mary Elizabeth b. Fort Scott, Ks. 8-19-1923

During World War #1 Ray Bernard Mudd of Blue Mound, Ks. enlisted in the U. S. Marine Corps. at Kansas City, Mo. on 8-25-1918; was stationed at Parris Island where he was attached to the Band School Detachment; and was honorably discharged on 1-20-1919 (Ref. 115, p. 47).

b Clare Francis b 12-13-1898
res Fort Scott, Ks.
m ____________Swain.

c Reginald Henry b 6-2-1901
res Fort Scott, Ks.

d Margaret Lucille b 1-7-1908
res Fort Scott, Ks.

FOOTNOTES

---

1. In 1941 Minnie Charlotte (Martin) Mudd resided at 325 W. Oak Street in Fort Scott, Ks.

(MARION) ALONZO ("LON") MUDD (ABAGB CBE)

b Walnut, Ks. 1-28-1870
d ibid 9-12-1920
son of John Baptist Mudd and Isabelle ("Lizzie Belle" "Belle") Edelen
m Walnut, Ks. 2-13 (or 15)-1898 Laura Elizabeth Darby, dau of (Dr.) John Darby and Mary Jane Houdashelt.

Issue

a	Mary Belle	b	Walnut, Ks. 12-20-1898
		res	(1947) Pittsburg, Ks.
		m	Joplin, Mo. 6-6-1924 Bertram Chauncy Morgan No issue.
b	Vonnie Scereta	b	Walnut, Ks. 8-15-1900
		res	(1947) Fort Worth, Tex.
		m	Coffeyville, Kansas 12-28-1925 Frank Madry McMurry Issue: 1. Betty Lou b. Hastings, Neb. 10-11-1926

After the death of Marion Alonzo Mudd, his widow married John Joseph Gees, and in 1941 resided at 1024 Penn Street in Fort Worth, Texas. In 1947 she resided in Pittsburg, Kansas.

WILLIAM COSMOS ("WILL") MUDD (ABAGB CC)*

b nr. Springfield, Ky. 9-29-1834
d ibid 4-17-1927
son of (John) Donatus Mudd and (Mary) Elizabeth Mulligan
m [1]St. Rose, Ky. 9-16-1866[2] Alice Louise Edelen, dau of James Polin Edelen and Rose Louise Cambron[3]

Issue[4]

a	Richard Skidmore[5]	b	11-27-1867[6] (cont'd)
b	(Dr.) James Clarence[7]	b	10-3-1869[8] (cont'd)
c	Samuel Donatus	b	2-4-1874[9] (cont'd)
d	William Wallace	b	Springfield, Ky.[10] 9-23-1877
		res	(1945) Bardstown, Ky.
		m	1st. St. Rose, Ky. 1-6-1914 Sarah Florence ("Flora") Mudd (Abagb cdg) (b. Ky. 9-4-1874; d. Ky. 1-2-1924), dau of (Dr.) Richard Elzaus ("Dick") Mudd and (Mary) Theresa Catherine Clements. No issue. 2d. Louisville, Ky. 6-5-1929 (Mary) Elizabeth Ballard, dau of Felix Lorenzo Ballard and Mahala Frances Bright. No issue.

William Wallace is referred to as a man of considerable means and stature, he being about 6 feet 2 inches tall.

In 1930 he was an overseer at the Nazareth, Ky. Sisters of Charity Mother House.

e (Joseph) Howard b 10-27-1879 (cont'd)

f Albert Joseph ("Lloyd")[11] b 6-19-1882[12] (cont'd)

g Louis Austin[13] b 8-1-1885[14] (cont'd)

h Marion Bernard[15] b 12-11-1889[16]
d Springfield, Ky. 10-19-1909
unm

i Corene Theresa ("Cora")[17] b 11-30-1871
res (1947) Springfield, Ky.
m St. Rose Church, nr Springfield, Ky. 1-11-1898 Will Jefferson Smith (d. 2-x-1947), son of William Jefferson Smith and Nancy Ballard.
Issue:

1. Mary Alice	b. Loretta, Ky. 1-27-1899
2. William Joseph	b. ibid 3-29-1900
3. Maria	b. ibid 5-24-1901
4. Nancy	b. nr Springfield, Ky. 12-26-1902
5. Samuel Thomas	b. ibid 3-5-1904
6. Philip Howard	b. ibid 10-18-1905
7. James Clarence	b. ibid 5-20-1913
8. Murray Cosmos	b. ibid 8-8-1915
9. Clara Corene	b. ibid 1-12-(1918?)

The Smith home in Washington Co., Ky. was five miles west of Springfield.

Probably William Cosmos Mudd (Abagb cc) married twice because the following record was found (Ref. 121): Imelda Mudd, daughter of William Mudd and Hetty Edelen, baptized 3-28-1862; godmother, Alice Edelen.

William Cosmos Mudd was usually dissatisfied with the marriages of his children. Like many Mudd fathers, he considered that his children married "beneath them"; but when William Wallace Mudd (Abagb ccd) married his cousin Sarah Florence Mudd (Abagb cdg), William Cosmos had nothing to say.

Mary Effie Mudd (Abagb cdf) wrote that William Cosmos Mudd, her uncle, was a soldier in the Civil War at the same time as was her father Dr. Richard E. Mudd (Abagb cd) and her uncle Sam Mudd (Abagb ce). A W.D. Mudd[18] (undoubtedly William Cosmos Mudd) enlisted in the Confederate Army in the 8th Kentucky Cavalry (formerly 4th Cavalry) at Lexington, Ky., on 9-1/10-1862[19] and was assigned to Buckner's Guard.

In the 1870 census of Wash. Co., Ky. William C. Mudd age 34 (b. Ky.) with $1020 valuation, was listed with Alice, 21; Richard (Y.?), 2; and James C., 7 months (b. Oct.).

In the 1880 census of Wash. Co., Ky. (as copied) William C. Mudd age 42 (or 45-blurred) (b. Ky.), f. born Md. and m. born Ky., was listed with Alice L. wife, 34; Richard S.; Clancy (?), son; Catherine, 8; Si_____D., son, 6; and two other sons: (Complete information not obtained because the record was badly faded).

FOOTNOTES

---

1. Marr. Bk. (5-30-1851 yo 4-11-1878), p. 92, Wash. Co., Ky. The witnesses to this marriage were Samuel E. Mudd (Abagb ce) and Miss Mary Knott.
2. The date of marriage is recorded in the church record as 9-25-1866.
3. Joseph Howard Mudd (Abagb cce) reported her name as Rose Anna Cambron.
4. Baptisms of all children are recorded at St. Rose Priory near Springfield, Ky.
5. Teresa Skidmore (see Abagb cg) was baptismal sponsor for Richard Donatus Skidmore Mudd.
6. Also given 11-26-1867.
7. Sally Mudd (Abagb cg) was baptismal sponsor for James Clarence Hyacinth Mudd.
8. Also given 10-3-1870.
9. The date of 2-7-1874 (as copied) is recorded on the official St. Rose Priory Record. Godfather for Samuel Donatus Mudd was John Hill.

10. Ref. 121.
11. Also given James Albert Mudd but baptismal name was copied as Albert Joseph D. Mudd.
12. Baptized on 6-20-1882. An Albert Mudd was confirmed on 6-7-1895 in Kentucky.
13. He is referred to (in an official record) as Augustine.
14. Baptized on 9-7-1885; godmother, Mrs. Mary Jane Hill. Acoording to the baptismal record Louis Austin Mudd was born on 7-31-1885.
15. Also given Marion Howard Mudd.
16. Baptized on 6-17-1890; godmother, D. Thompson. Marion Bernard Mudd was confirmed om 10-20-1911.
17. Her name recorded on the baptismal record as Cora Teresa; also recorded as Corene T.
18. Also listed as W. B. Mudd.
19. It is said that William Cosmos Mudd and his brother Samuel Alphonsus Mudd (Abagb ce) entered the service on the same day, but it was recorded that the former entered on 9-1-1862 and the latter on 9-10-1862.

RICHARD SKIDMORE MUDD (ABAGB CCA)

b nr. St. Rose, Ky. 11-27-1867
res R.F.D., Springfield, Ky.
son of William Cosmos ("Will") Mudd and Alice Louise Edelen
m 1-29-1907 Mrs. Mary Carro Polin (Montgomery) Ryan, dau of William Peter Montgomery and Martha Ann Carrico.

Issue (All born nr. Springfield, Ky.)

a Richard Cosmos
b 11-5-1908[1] d. 8-26-1962.
res Springfield, Ky.
m Fredericktown, Ky. 2-27-1935 Borromae Shannahan, dau of Michael Thomas Shannahan and Ann Prudence Nally.
Issue: (All b. nr. Springfield, Ky.)
a. Richard Cosmos Jr. b. 2-9-1936
b. Charles Lee b. 1-29-1939
c. (Thomas) Michael b. 10-20-1943[2]
d. Mary Ann b. 4-3-1937
e. Honoras Rita b. 3-17-1942
f. Patricia Louise b. 3-16-1946

b Joseph Peter
b 11-5-1908
res Springfield, Ky.
m St. Rose, Ky. 2-14-1942 Margaret Elizabeth Wheatley, dau of Walter Ambrose Wheatley and Susie Ann Mulligan.
Issue: (Both b. Lebanon, Ky.)
a. Joseph Maurice b. 11-x-1944[3]
b. Marylin Susan b. 11-5-1943

c Samuel Donatus
b 3-25-1910[4]
unm (1947)

d (Edward) Christopher
b 11-3-1911[5]
res Springfield, Ky.
m St. Rose, Ky. 10-3-1942 Margaret Elizabeth Clements, dau of Robert Lee Clements and Margaret Isabelle Medley.
Issue: (All b. Lebanon, Ky.)
a. Edward Christopher
b. Margaret Ann b. 7-8-1943
c. Mary Wanda b. 10-20-1944

e Robert Wallace
b 8-16-1913
d nr. Springfield, Ky. 4-29-1914

f Charles Clarence
b 4-14-1918[6]
res Louisville, Ky.
m Bardstown, Ky. 11-30-1940 Anna Rhudell Ballard, dau of Joseph Leslie Ballard and Mary Enous Taylor.
Issue:

a. Barbara Ann	b. Springfield, Ky. 11-27-1940
b. Carol Enous	b. nr. Bardstown, Ky. 1-18-1942
c. Charlesann	b. Louisville, Ky. 3-19-1945

g Mary Alice Therese
b 7-20-1915
res Bardstown, Ky.
m St. Rose, Ky. 1-3-1935 George Edward Filiatreau.
Issue:

1. Richard Thomas	b. nr. Bardstown, Ky. 1-6-1936
2. George Jr.	b. 9-3-1937
3. Carolyn Marie	b. 7-13-1939
4. Margaret Joyce	b. 4-12-1941
5. Elizabeth Ann	b. 8-11-1942
6. Robert Samuel	b. 2-29-1944
7. Susan Mary	b. 8-26-1945
8. Charles Keath	b. nr. Bardstown, Ky. 7-5-1947

FOOTNOTES

1. Mary Cleve Wheatley was the godmother for Ricard Cosmos Mudd, son of Richard Mudd, when he was baptized at St. Rose Priory (Springfield, Ky.) on 11-19-1908.
2. 10-24-1944 also given.
3. 4-11-1945 also given.
4. Viola James was godmother for Samuel Donatus Mudd when he was baptized at St. Rose Priory (Springfield, Ky.) on 4-10-1910.
5. Recorded as 10-31-1911 in official record.
6. On 5-6-1926 a Charles Mudd was confirmed.

(DR.) JAMES CLARENCE MUDD (ABAGB CCB)*

b nr. Springfield, Ky. 10-3-1869
d Springfield, Ky. 12-1-1945
son of William Cosmos ("Will") Mudd and Alice Louise Edelen
m St. Dominic Church, Springfield, Ky. 6-27-1900 Emma Susan Beaven[1] (d. 2-6-1945), dau of William Francis Beaven and Rebecca Ann O'Neal.[2]

Issue (All born Springfield, Ky.)

a (James) Clarence Jr.
b 10-1-1903
res Dayton, Ohio[3]
m Louisville, Ky. 7-14-1928 Myrtle Zelma Louise Carey, dau of Richard Carey and Martha Perkins.
No issue (1947).

b William Cosmos
("Billy") b 8-24-1909
res (1947) Springfield, Ky.
m Lebanon, Ky. 4-21-1930 Dorothy Lee Humkey, dau of Karl Matthew Humkey and Olive Ann Dickinson.
Issue: All b. Springfield, Ky.)
  a. William Cosmos Jr. b. 5-20-1931
  b. James Matthew b. 4-23-1947
  c. Gretchen Ann b. 6-22-1936

William Cosmos Mudd (Abagb ccbb) was in the U. S. Army during World War 2. In 1941 he attended school at Fort Monroe, Va., after which, as a 1st Lieutenant, he was stationed at Camp Hulen in Texas with Btry. D, 106th Sep. C.A. Bn. In June 1943 he was a Captain and in 1945 was stationed at Camp Ellis.

In 1943 he was a half owner of a leading drug store in Springfield, Ky.

c (Mary) Gladys b 6-26-1901
d Springfield, Ky. 7-9-1929
m ibid 6-30-1919 Joseph Marion Smith
Issue:
  1. Marion Elizabeth b. Springfield, Ky. 3-15-1920[4]
  2. Emma Lee b. ibid 1-31-1922[5]
  3. Cecelia Valerian b. Louisville, Ky. 11-4-1924
  4. James Philip b. ibid 5-28-1926

d Valeria Violet b 4-14-1906[6]
res Lexington, Ky.
m [7]Louisville, Ky. 7-4-1927 Robert Marvin Culley.
Issue:
  1. Rebecca Ann b. Springfield, Ky. 12-3-1928
  2. Betty Jane b. Louisville, Ky. 10-1-1930
  3. Robert Marvin 3d b. Springfield, Ky. 11-6-1936
  4. Judith Lee b. Louisville, Ky. 12-24-1941

e Rebecca Rodman b 3-2-1912
res Dayton, Ohio
m 1st. Springfield, Ky. 7-2-1928 Joseph Marion Edelen.
  Issue: (Born Springfield, Ky.)
    1. Billie Rodman b. 8-6-1929
    2. Susan Marilyn b. 10-13-1931
2nd Dayton, Ohio 12-11-1943 Harold Joseph Wolfe.
  No Issue.

f Emily Leanora[8] b 9-28-1916[9]
res Dayton, Ohio
m Springfield, Ky. 7-6-1935 [10]Augustus Stanley Smith.
Issue:
  1. Mary Gladys b. Detroit, Mich. 11-23-1935
  2. James Stanley b. Lebanon,[11] Ky. 4-18-1938
  3. William Francis b. Lebanon, Ky. 9-12-1944

Dr. James Clarence Mudd attended high school at St. Marys College in Marion Co., Ky. during which time he resided with his uncle Dr. Lloyd Donatus Mudd (Abagb ch). He enrolled for medicine in the University of Louisville (Ky.), going to school for one year and studying at home the next in order to raise money for his schooling. In 1897 he graduated (Ref. 128) and started his practice with Drs. Polin and Rhinehart remaining with them for four years. In 1945 he had completed forty-eight years of faithful medical practice in Springfield, Ky.

FOOTNOTES

1. Also given as Emily Susan Beaven.
2. William Francis Beaven is said to be a descendant of Richard Marsham and Catherine Brent, dau of Giles Brent and Mary Kittamaquna, Indian Princess of early Maryland. See Ref. 109, ps. 67, 68.
3. In 1932 James Clarence Mudd Jr. resided at 1022 Holly Avenue in Dayton, O.
4. Also given 4-15-1920.
5. Also given 1-3-1922.
6. Also given 3-14-1906, but 4-14-1906 is correcy.
7. Clark Co., Ind. Marr. Rec.: Valeria Mudd to R. M. Culley 6-7-1927. Possibly date of application.
8. Official record refers to her as Emma L. Mudd.
9. Also given 9-28-1918.
10. Application made at Clark Co., Ind. (Jeffersonville) 7-3-1935 –
11. Also given Springfield, Ky., as the place of birth, but Lebanon is correct.

SAMUEL DONATUS MUDD (ABAGB CCC)*

b Springfield, Ky. 2-4-1874
res (1947) Louisville, Ky.
son of William Cosmos ("Will") Mudd and Alice Louise Edelen
m Springfield, Ky. 11-27-1912 Martha Evelyn ("Mattie") Clarkson (b. 1881; d. 1923[1]), dau of Edwin Barbour Clarkson and Etta Clark Taylor.

Issue (All born Springfield, Ky.)

a William Donatus[2]
b 6-20-1918[3]
res (1947) Louisville, Ky.
m Louisville, Ky. 6-5-1943 Margaret Rose Spalding, dau of William Spalding and Marjorie Barr.
Issue: (Both b. Louisville, Ky.)
a. William David b. 10-19-1946
b. Elizabeth Caral b. 6-10-1944

b Alice Evelyn[4]
b 9-15-1913[5,6]
unm (1942)

c (Mary) Barbara[7]
b 6-1-1916[8]
res (1943) Louisville, Ky.
unm (1947)

In 1942 Mary Barbara Mudd was associated with the Wood Mosaic Company in Louisville, Ky.

d Rose Marie
b 9-18-1920
res 3407 Ingle Ave., Louisville, Ky.
m Louisville, Ky. 10-30-1947 Carl Bernard Ratterman.

Rose Marie Mudd in 1942 was a student nurse at the Ss. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital in Louisville, Ky. In 1943 she was a registered nurse.

e Martha Clarkson ("Mattie")
b 1-14-1923[9]
unm (1947)

FOOTNOTES

1. Buried New St. Rose Cemetery, Springfield, Ky.
2. An official record refers to him as Samuel Alton Mudd born 6-20-1918.
3. Baptized at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky. on 7-16-1918; godmother Sarah Clarkson.
4. Records indicate that Mattie L. Mudd was born om 9-15-1913.
5. An Alice Mudd was confirmed in Kentucky on 10-8-1921.

6. Baptized at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky. on 10-10-1913; godmother Mary Sally Clarkson. Her name in Bapt. Rec., copied: Anna Evangeline.
7. An official record refers to a Mattie Mudd born 6-1-1916. (as copied).
8. Baptized at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky. on 6-27-1916; godmother Marguerite Clarkson Mary Barbara Mudd was confirmed on 5-26-1926.
9. Also given 1-16-1922, and the official record was copied as 1-14-1922.

(JOSEPH) HOWARD MUDD (ABAGB CCE)*

b nr Springfield, Ky. 10-27-1879
res (1942) Springfield, Ky.
son of William Cosmos ("Will") Mudd and Alice Louise Edelen
m Springfield, Ky. 1-13-1909 Hattie Lee Janes [1], dau of Joseph Abner Janes and Sarah Bell Hayes.

Issue (All born Springfield, Ky.)

a Joseph Bernard
b 11-19-1909[2]
res (1942) Springfield, Ky.
m 1-2-1935 Mary Ursula Warren, dau of Francis Marion Warren and Mary Elizabeth Blandford.

Issue:

a. Hattie Lou	b. Bardstown, Ky. 11-24-1936
b. Mary Francis	b. Springfield, Ky. 10-24-1939
c. Sara Rita	b. ibid 9-24-1941
d. Catharine Ann	b. ibid 6-16-1943
e. Emily Maria	b. ibid 10-8-1945
f. Mary Virginia	b. Lebanon, Ky. 8-23-1947 d. ibid 8-28-1947

b Joseph Howard Jr.
b 9-24-1915[3]
res Springfield, Ky.
m Lebanon, Ky. 1-7-1946 Lucy Maria Abell, dau of Jesse Adrian Abell and Stella Josephine Thomas.

Issue:

a. Betty Carroll	b. Lebanon, Ky. 11-7-1946

c (Mary Louise
b 8-30-1912[4]
res (1942) Louisville, Ky.
m Springfield, Ky. 1-19-1935 Leonard William Meyer.

Issue: (All b. Louisville, Ky.)

1. Leonard William	b. 10-20-1935
2. George Howard	b. 7-22-1937
3. Joan Adele	b. 11-23-1938
4. Mary Louise	b. 12-1-1940
5. Charles Anthony	b. 4-12-1942
6. Betty Rose	b. 5-14-1943
7. Robert Aloysius	b. 6-4-1944

d (Sarah) Isabel[5]
b 10-3-1913
res (1942) Springfield, Ky.
m Springfield, Ky. 2-15-1938 Richard Sutherland Hamilton.

Issue: (All b. Fredericktown, Ky.)

1. Thomas Richard	b. 2-24-1939
2. Sarah Ann	b. 6-16-1940
3. Joyce Marie	b. 12-3-1941
4. Joseph Robert	b. 6-16-1944
5. Louis Albert	b. 1-9-1946

e Betty Joe ("Lizzie")
b 11-10-1929[6]

Possibly there was another child of Joseph Howard Mudd, named Isabella b 7-26-1919.

FOOTNOTES

---

1. Her name was recorded as Hattie L. James and as Hattie Jones (see official records pertaining to Abagb ccec, Abagb cced, and Abagb ccee).
2. Baptized at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky. on 12-8-1909; godmother Viola Janes.
3. An official record referred to Howard Jr. born 9-26-1916.
4. Official record refers to Mary Louise Mudd's birth place and date as being Wash. Co., Ky. 9-1-1911; the church record shows the birth date as 8-30-1911. Mary Louise Mudd's godmother was Mrs Viola James.
5. The official record refers to (copied) Alice Mudd, dau of Hattie James, born Wash. Co., Ky. 10-2-1913. Sarah Isabel Mudd was baptized at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky. on 10-16-1913; godmother Viola Janes.
6. It is recorded in official records that Elisabeth Joe Mudd, dau of Hattie Jones (copied), was born on 3-10-1929; and that Edlith J. Mudd, dau of Hattie Jones (copied), was born on 11-10-1929.

ALBERT JOSEPH ("LLOYD") MUDD (ABAGB CCF)

b at or nr. Springfield, Ky. 6-19-1882
res (1942) St. Mary, Ky.
son of William Cosmos ("Will") Mudd and Alice Louise Edelen
m [1]Ky. 4-3-1909 Margaret ("Maggie") Nally (decd)

Issue

a James Albert (Albertus) b Springfield, Ky. 10-28-1912[2]
unm

b William Theodore b 2-12-1916[3]

c Maurice Aloysius b 1-5-1919[4]

d Zuline Elizabeth

e Margaret Nally

FOOTNOTES

---

1. Witnesses to this marriage were Joseph Howard Mudd (Abagb cce) and his wife Hattie.
2. A James Albert Mudd Jr., according to church and state records, was born on 10-27-1912. James Albert Mudd was baptized at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky. on 11-10-1912; godmother, Cora Smith (Abagb cci). A James Albert Mudd was confirmed in Kentucky on 10-8-1921.
3. Baptized at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky. on 2-27-1916; godmother Cora Smith. A Theodore Mudd was confirmed at St. Rose Priory on 5-6-1926.
4. Baptized at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky., godmother, Cora Smith.

LOUIS AUSTIN MUDD (ABAGB CCG)*

b Springfield, Ky. 8-1-1885
res (1942) Springfield, Ky.
son of William Cosmos ("Will") Mudd and Alice Louise Edelen
m [1]at St. Thomas Church by Rev. P. Breitner, Bardstown, Ky. 1-27-1912 Sarah Ann ("Sallie") Thompson, dau of Joseph Smith Thompson and Margaret Cordelia Hagan.

Issue

a Joseph Smith b Bardstown, Ky. 4-21-1914[2]
res (1942) Springfield, Ky.
unm (1947)

b Louis Austin Jr.[3] b Springfield, Ky. 6-16-1916[4]
res (1942) Springfield, Ky.
m St. Rose Church, nr. Springfield, Ky. 11-30-1944 Catharine Elizabeth Spalding, dau of John Austin Spalding and Alice Elizabeth Luckett.
Issue: (Both b. Lebanon, Ky.)
a. James Spalding ("Jimmy") b. 9-21-1945
b. Louis Austin b. 11-19-1946

c Ivo Edwin[5] b Springfield, Ky. 4-19-1920
res (1942) Wash., D.C.
unm (1947)

Ivo Edwin Mudd was in the U.S. Army during World War #2. In 1942 he was attached to Btry. I, 89th C.A. Bn. (A.A.) in Wash., D.C. and his duty was that of operating a searchlight in the defense of that city.

d William Paul b Springfield, Ky. 12-8-1924
unm (1947)

In 1945 William Paul Mudd was a member of the U. S. Army.

e (William) Cosmos[6] b Springfield, Ky. 4-19-1927
unm (1947)

In 1945 William Cosmos Mudd was a member of the U. S. Navy.

f Sarah Louise b Springfield, Ky. 12-12-1912
unm (1947)

g Elizabeth Hagan b Springfield, Ky. 5-24-1918[7]
res (1942) Frankfort, Ky.
m St. Rose Church nr. Springfield, Ky. 5-23-1942 William Garnett Johnson.
Issue: (Both b. Frankfort, Ky.)
1. William Garnett b. 10-30-1943
2. Sarah Marguerite b. 9-27-1947

In 1942 Elizabeth Hagan and her husband William Garnett Johnson were associated with the Unemployment Compensation Bureau in Frankfort, Ky.

h Margaret Corine[8] b Springfield, Ky. 8-5-1922
res Lebanon, Ky.
m St. Rose Church nr. Springfield, Ky. 3-17-1943 Joseph Leon Thomas.
Issue:
1. Sarah Ann b. Muskogee, Okla. 12-2-1944

i Marjory Ann
("Peggy")[9] b Springfield, Ky. 3-3-1931[10]

Louis Austin Mudd, a farmer, was assisted on his farm by his two oldest sons, Joseph Smith Mudd and Louis Austin Mudd Jr.

FOOTNOTES

1. Witnesses to this marriage were Joseph H. Wheatley and Florence M. Thompson.
2. Baptized at St. Thomas Church, Bardstown, Ky.; sponsor, Florence Wheatley.
3. State record copied James L. Mudd.

4. Records indicate that James Louis Austin Mudd was born on 6-16-1916. Louis Austin Mudd Jr. was baptized at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky.; godmother; Emma Mudd (see account of Abagb ccb).
5. Official record refers to him as I. Edward Mudd.
6. Records indicate that his name is William Cosmer Mudd (as copied).
7. The baptismal record at St. Rose Priory in Springfield, Ky. was copied " born 6-4-1918."
8. Her name also recorded as Mary A. Mudd.
9. Her name on baptismal record was recorded as Marjary Mudd.
10. State record refers to Margaret C. Mudd born 3-3-1931.

(DR.) RICHARD ELZAUS ("DICK") MUDD (ABAGB CD)*

b Springfield, Ky. 3-13-1837
d in or nr. Springfield, Ky. 5-23-1886[1]
son of (John) Donatus Mudd and (Mary) Elizabeth Mulligan
m [2]by Rev. J. A. McShane, St. Rose, Ky. 5-28-1872[3] (Mary) Theresa Catherine Clements (b. 7-25-1846; [4]d. 7-10/11-1919,[5] dau of[6] (possibly James) Walter Clements[7] and Elizabeth Ann ("Sue"?) Ryan.[8]

Issue[9] (All b Springfield Mo)

a Richard Herman b 1-7-1876 (cont'd)

b Arthur Aloysius b 6-3-1877 (cont'd)

c (Dr.) Edward Donatus b 3-16-1879[10] (cont'd)

d Joseph Alphonsa[11] b Springfield, Ky. 10-10-1881[12]
res (1944) Louisville, Ky.
m Louisville, Ky. 4-22-1924 Irene Catharine Peter, dau of Emil Peter[13] and Catherine Kratz[14]
No issue.

e William Boyd Fortune b Springfield, Ky. 4-7-1884[15]
d ibid 3-27-1885

f Mary Effie b Ky. 4-3-1873[16]
res (1942) Louisville, Ky.
m [17]St. Rose, Ky. 2-9-1897 Joseph Burke Robertson.
Issue: (Born Springfield, Ky.)
1. Richard Elzear b. 12-2-1897
2. Joseph Burke b. 7-12-1900
3. Mary Catharine b. 10-14-1905
4. George Dudley b. 10-14-1905

g Sarah Florence ("Flora")[18] b 9-4-1874[19]
d Springfield, Ky. 1-2-1924
m St. Rose, Ky. 1-6-1914 William Wallace Mudd (Abagb ccd), son of William Cosmos ("Will") Mudd and Alice Louise Edelen.
No issue.

In the General Index of the War of the Rebellion, Richard E. Mudd is referred to as an assistant surgeon at Andersonville, Ga. (a war prison) "since Nov. 2, 1862"; having been assigned there by Surgeon Stout.[20]

In the pension claim of a former slave of Donatus Mudd (Abagb c), it is recorded that "Dr. Richard E. Mudd was in the Civil War as a physician for the Confederate Army".[21]

Dr. Richard Elzaus Mudd practised medicine at Springfield, Ky. until his death. In Polk's directory (Ref. 128) of physicians, there is listed a R. H. Mudd of Holy Cross, Ky., but whether or not this referred to Richard Elzaus Mudd, we do not know.

In the 1870 census, Wash. Co., Ky. (Springfield Dist.) R. Mudd, 30, M.D. was living with A. and Martha McKenna and family.

In the 1880 census of Springfield (Wash. Co.,) Ky. (as copied) Richard E. Mudd, physician, age 40 (b. Ky.), f. born Md. and m. born Ky., was listed with Teresa, 34 (24 also copied) (b. Ky.), f and m born Ky.; Mary E., 8; Sallie F., 5; Richard, 4; Arthur A., 2; and Edward D., 1.

When Walter Clements, Dr. Richard E. Mudd's father-in-law, moved to Kentucky from Maryland, he brought with him a large conch-shell horn which doubtlessly had been in his family a long time and had been used to summon slaves to dinner, or to call in the dogs from the fox chase when the hunt was over.[22]

J.W.S. ("Walter") Clements,[23] a nephew of Mary Theresa Catherine (Clements) Mudd, is the author of "Orgins of Clements, Spalding, and Allied Families of Maryland and Kentucky" which contains many valuable genealogical references to the Mudds (Ref. 109).

The administration of the will of Richard E. Mudd was referred to in certain circuit records in Wash. Co., Ky. In Pack 1231 Teresa C. Mudd is referred to as guardian for her six children under 14 yrs. The will of Richard E. Mudd is stated therein as follows:

> To wife Theresa C. Mudd--the Cherry Hill Farm of 260 acres purchased of Dr. Jas. Green.
>
> To daughter Effie, a piano.
>
> To mother Elizabeth Mudd--a note and mortgage executed by Donatus Mudd (obviously his father) on 11-19-1874.
>
> To brother Samuel A. Mudd and sister Sallie Mudd--Will, made 4-23-1886 (Prob. 8-13-1887).
>
> On 4-24-1894 final settlement was made to Teresa C. Mudd who was the guardian of Effie Mudd (Abagb cdf).[24]

See also Ky. Law Reporter, 12 Ky. p. 368 for case of R. E. Mudd et al vs W. P. Clements et al.

FOOTNOTES

1. Buried in St. Rose Cemetery two miles west of Springfield, Ky.
2. Witnesses to this marriage were Edward Clements and Mary Mudd (possibly Mary Mudd was the wife of Doctor Joseph B. Mudd, Abagb ca.)
3. Date from marriage record was copied 5-20-1872.
4. Also given 7-23-1846.
5. The date of death for "Teresa Clements wife of Dr. R. E. Mudd" is recorded on her tombstone as 7-10-1919. It is also recorded that Teresa Clements Mudd, dau of James Clements and Sue Ryan, died in Wash. Co., Ky. on 7-11-1919.
6. See Ref. 109, p. 31.
7. He died on 7-24-1852. He married first Henrietta Wight.
8. She died on 12-29-1884.
9. All baptized at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky.
10. The date of 3-16-1879 is the official record but 3-13-1879 was also given.
11. Also referred to as James Albert Mudd.
12. Also given 12-10-1881, which is date given by Joseph Alphonsa Mudd.
13. He died in Louisville, Ky. on 6-6-1942.
14. She died on 8-21-1925.
15. Baptized St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky. on 5-4-1884; godmother, Sarah Mudd (Abagb cl).
16. St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky. record.
17. Witnesses to this marriage were Arthur Mudd (Abagb cdb) and Thomas Scott.
18. One copiest reported the name Susan instead of Sarah. Also referred to as Sallie F., in a County Court record.
19. St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky. record.
20. Report of Chief Surgeon, Isaiah H. White.
21. U. S. Archives, Wash., D.C.
22. Ref. 109, p. 40.
23. He was born in 1854. In 1942 he resided in Springfield, Ky.
24. Book U, p. 45, Wash. Co., Ky.

RICHARD HERMAN MUDD (ABAGB CDA)

b Springfield, Ky. 1-7-1876
res (1944) Louisville, Ky.
son of (Dr.) Richard Elzaus ("Dick") Mudd and (Mary) Theresa Catherine Clements.
m [1]Louisville, Ky. 12-2-1916 Maymie Josephine Donnely, dau of Edward Francis Donnelly and Catherine Ann Reynolds.

Issue (Both born Springfield, Ky.)

a Richard Herman Jr. b. Wash. Co., Ky. 7-24-1821[2]
d France 7-15-1944
unm

In 1942 Richard Herman Mudd Jr. was associated with the Reynolds Metals Company in Louisville, Ky.

In May 1944 he was a member of the U.S. Army. He was killed in action at St. Low, France.

b Catherine Ann b 3-8-1925
res (1947) Louisville, Ky.
m Louisville, Ky. 6-16-1947 Arthur Crage Wicker.

In 1942 Catherine Mudd was a saleswoman.

FOOTNOTES

---

1. Witnesses to this marriage were J. R. Clements and A. A. Fields.
2. Recorded as 7-21-1921 in official record.

ARTHUR ALOYSIUS MUDD (ABAGB CDB) *

b Springfield, Ky. 6-3-1877
d Louisville, Ky. 7-13-1939
son of (Dr.) Richard Elzaus ("Dick") Mudd and (Mary) Theresa Catherine Clements.
m 1st. [1]Springfield, Ky. 11-4-1901 Ida May Edelen (d. 8-3-1902), dau of J. P. Edelen and Nannie McIntire[2]

2d. Springfield, Ky. 1-5-1907[3] Louise Settles, dau of James Frederick Settles and Josephine ("Josie") Love.

Issue (All born Springfield, Ky.)

a James Arthur b 9-6-1912[4]
res (1947) Buffalo, N.Y.
m 1st. Jeffersonville, Ind. 8-5-1932 Bertha L. Nord, dau of John Nord and Edna Haines.
2d. Louisville, Ky. 1-25-1934 Mary Roberta Jones, dau of Harry Clifford Jones and Bessie Rudell Pendergrass.

Issue: (All b. Buffalo, N.Y.)
a. Sharon Yvonne b. 1-18-1935
b. Mary Anne b. 7-28-1936
c. Patricia Lee b. 12-19-1937
d. Roberta Louise b. 3-30-1940

b (Joseph) Edward[5] b 11-26-1916[6]
res (1947) Louisville-Ky.
m 1st. Louisville, Ky. 4-23-1938 Ethel Franklin[7] Durham, dau of John Henry Durham and Kathryn Frances Sceary.
2d. Jeffersonville, Ind. 3-17-1946 (Mrs.) Betty Joe Yurko, dau of Eli Grisby and Elizabeth Carlton.

c Donald Alfonsa[8] b 2-11-1919[9]
res (1947) Louisville, Ky.
m [10]Louisville, Ky. 12-7-1939 Loretto R. Peter, dau of Emil Peter and Katherine Kratz.
Issue: (All b. Louisville, Ky.)

a. Donald Marion	b. 12-10-1942
b. John Marie	b. 7-18-1946
c. Madonna Marie	b. 7-10-1940
d. Marie Delourdes	b. 11-12-1941

d Evelyn Aloysius b 9-29-1907[11]
res Oakland, Calif.
m [12]Louisville, Ky. 6-23-1929 Raymond John Fritsch.
Issue:

1. Evelyn Louise	b. Louisville, Ky. 9-20-1930
2. Raymond Arthur	b. ibid 1-25-1932
3. James Richard	b. Cincinnati, O. 9-17-1933
4. John Terril Lee	b. Jeffersonville, Ind. 12-27-1938
5. Karla Ann	b. Sacramento, Calif. 1-21-1942
6. Ronald Leo	b. Concord, Calif. 11-11-1943
7. Joan Marie	b. 1-9-x

Raymond John Fritsch and family resided (1943) in Sacramento, Calif.

e Flora Margaret
("Peggy")[13] b 5-19-1909[14]
res (1947) Jeffersonville, Ind.
m Jeffersonville, Ind. 7-16-1928 Everett Tilghman Densford.
No issue (1947).

FOOTNOTES

1. Witnesses to this marriage were Flora Mudd (Abagb ddg) and Joseph Clements.
2. Nannie McIntire was the dau of Judge McIntire. McIntyre also given.
3. 1-15-1907 also given.
4. Also given 9-1-1912. James Arthur Mudd was baptized on 10-3-1912; godparents, Richard Robertson and Catherine Robertson.
5. His name copied as Edward Jr. from a record.
6. Baptized at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky., on 12-10-1916; godmother Effie Robertson (Abagb cdf).
7. Also spelled "Franclin".
8. Donald A. and D. Alphonsa, were copied for same date of birth.
9. Baptized at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky., on 2-21-1919; godmother, Sallie Ballard (as copied).
10. Witnesses for this marriage were Joseph Edwin Mudd (Abagb cdbb) and Dorothy Peter.
11. Also given 9-27-1906.
12. Marriage recorded in Clark Co., Ind., at Jeffersonville.
13. One record refers to her as Flora Catherine Mudd.
14. Baptized at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky. on 6-6-1909; godparents Joseph Alphonsus Mudd (Abagb cdd) and Lula Thurman (Proxy: Mrs. Euphemia Robertson.)

(DR.) EDWARD DONATUS MUDD (ABAGB CDC)*

b Springfield, Ky. 3-16-1879
res (1947) New Haven, Ky.
son of (Dr.) Richard Elzaus ("Dick") Mudd and (Mary) Theresa Catherine Clements.
m Louisville, Ky. 5-12-1908 Estelle Anastasia Howard[1] of Howardstown, Ky., dau of Francis Milburn Howard and Victoria Teresa Cambron.

Issue (All born New Haven, Ky.)

a Richard Edwin
b 2-17-1917
res (1947) Louisville, Ky.
m San Diego, Calif. 7-7-1948 Catherine Louise Morse, dau of Dr. W. E. Morse.

Richard Edwin Mudd studied medicine and after his graduation in March 1943 spent several months at Clark County Hospital in Jeffersonville, Ind. and then a year at St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Covington, Ky.

On 3-12-1944, during World War #2, he was enrolled in the U.S. Army Medical Corps and in May 1944, as a 1st Lieutenant, was in training at Carlisle, Pa. (See Adenda)

b Edward Donatus
b 2-3-1924[2]
d 2-23-1924

c Joseph Paul
b 1-23-1925
unm (1947)

In May 1944, during World War #2, Joseph Paul Mudd was in the U. S. Army and was stationed at Camp Hann in Calif. In 1947 he was a student of medicine at the University of Louisville.

d Mary Shirley
b 4-20-1909
res Louisville, Ky.
m New Haven, Ky. 10-9-1944 Paul Albert Glaser.
Issue: (Both b. Louisville, Ky.)
1. Mary Paula b. 10-13-1945
2. Daniel Edward b. 6-12-1947

e Mary Hilda
b 8-12-1910
res (1948) Holy Trinity School, Springfield, Ky.

Mary Hilda Mudd became Sr. James Edward O.S.U. She was professed on 3-20-1933 at Mount Saint Joseph Ursuline Motherhouse, Maple Mount, Ky., which is near Owensboro, Ky. In 1942 she stationed at St. Charles High School, Lebanon, Ky.

f Mary Inez
b 8-13-1912[3]
res Carrollton, Ky.
m Louisville, Ky. 12-27-1937 John Edward Glauber.
Issue:
1. John Edward II b. Carrollton, Ky. 7-21-1939
2. Gayle Mudd b. ibid 3-26-1941
3. Stephen Fredrick b. Louisville, Ky. 5-10-1946

In 1942 Mary Inez (Mudd) Glauber was a registered nurse.

g Mary Theresa Catherine
b 10-13-1913
res (1944) New Haven, Ky.
m New Haven, Ky. 6-19-1941 Edwin Rocco Dawson, son of (Senator) Edwin C. Dawson.

Issue: (All New Haven, Ky.)
1. Mary Shannon b. 4-11-1944
2. Mary Elaine b. 4-27-1946
3. Edwin Rocco Jr. b. 12-7-1947

h Mary Effie b 9-29-1915
d New Haven, Ky, 1-2-1929

i Mary Juanita b 1-5-1919
res (1947) Louisville, Ky.
unm (1947)

j Mary Imogene b 4-3-1920
res (1947) Louisville, Ky.

Mary Imogene Mudd became Sr. M. Anastasia O.S.U. She was professed on 8-15-1941.

k Mary Estelle b 6-15-1921[4]
res (1947) Louisville, Ky.
m Louisville, Ky. 11-29-1947 Lawrence Paul Freibert.

In 1944 Mary Estelle Mudd was a technician at the Ss. Mary & Elizabeth Hospital in Louisville, Ky.

l Mary Helen b 3-10-1923
d New Haven, Ky. 3-11-1923

m Mary Nancy Fay b 8-4-1926
res (1947) Louisville, Ky.
unm (1947)

Mary Nancy Fay (1947) was a graduate nurse on duty at St. Joseph Infirmary, Louisville, Ky.

In 1904 Edward Donatus Mudd graduated in medicine from the University of Louisville in Kentucky (Refs. 128 and 152).

FOOTNOTES

1. One record refers to her as Estelle E. Howard.
2. Official record is 2-23-1924.
3. Official record is 8-14-1912.
4. Official record is 6-16-1921.

AUSTIN ATHANASIUS MUDD (ABAGB CF)*

b Springfield, Ky. 2-22-1845
d Walnut, Ks. 8-28-1892[1]
son of (John) Donatus Mudd and (Mary) Elizabeth Mulligan
m [2]Hickman Mills, Mo. 11-20-1866 Lettie Teresa (Edelen) Knott[3] (b. Springfield, Ky. 3-21-1845[4]; d. Walnut, Ks. 1889), dau of James Polin Edelen and Rose Louise Cambron.

Issue

a Joseph Marion[5] b 4-16-1869[6] (cont'd)

b Lloyd Napoleon b 3-7-1874[7] (cont'd)

c Ernest Manning b 3-7-1875[8]
dsp 9-3-1892[9]

d Oliver Donatus b 3-7-1877[10] (cont'd)

e Mary Teresa[11]
b Paris, Mo. 10-29-1867
d Larned, Ks. 11-3-1928
m 1-9-1894 to Joseph Walter Jarboe[12](b. 2-10-1864), son of James Arnold Jarboe[13] and Catherine Tongee.
Issue:

1. Mary Neoma	b. Walnut, Ks. 10-27-1894
2. Lettie Catherine	b. ibid 8-28-1896
3. Mary Alice	b. Greenbush, Ks. 12-28-1898
4. Joseph Oral	b. Greenbush, Ks. 1-6-1901
5. Mary Ita	b. Larned, Ks. 11-23-1907

In 1941 Lettie Catherine Jarboe was the wife of William Wratil[14] and resided at Larned, Ks. Mary Alice Jarboe was the wife of Earl D. Butts and resided in Larned, Ks. Joseph O. Jarboe resided in Larned, Ks. Mary Ita Jarboe was the wife of Edward B. Pace[15] and resided in Oklahoma.

f Cora Alice
b Walnut, Ks. 9-2-1871
res (1948) Wichita, Kans.
m Greenbush, Ks. 10-24-1893 James Henry Hayden.
Issue:

1. Olive Mary Corinne	b. Walnut, Ks. 9-10-1894
2. Paul John	b. ibid 5-16-1896
3. Austin Joseph	b. ibid 3-5-1898
4. Mary Anna	b. ibid 3-27-1900
5. James Joseph	b. ibid 3-19-1905
6. Julia Marie	b. Kinsley, Ks. 5-3-1908
7. Cora Mae	b. Offerle, Ks. 12-22-1911
8. Cletus Marion	b. ibid 12-7-1913

Mary Anna Hayden became Sr. M. Ignatius. Her address in 1941 was St. Mary's Academy, Dodge City, Ks.

In 1941 James H. Hayden & family resd in Cheney Ks.

g Olive Elizabeth
b 3-7-1877
res Loretto Academy, Kansas City, Mo.

Olive Elizabeth Mudd became Sr. Mary Ita of the Loretto Order.

h (Mary) Edna
b 3-16/20-1879
dsp Greenbush, Ks. 1-17-1901

i Catherine Lee ("Katie")
b Walnut, Ks. 11-8-1881
d Fort Scott, Ks. 4-3-1931
m Greenbush, Ks. 1-23-1900 Aloysius John Hayden.
Issue:

1. Aloysius Roy	b. Walnut, Ks. 6-18-1902
2. Myrtle Marie	b. ibid 6-23-1907, m. George Murphy.
3. Cora Catherine	b. ibid 1-11-1911, m. George Erickson
4. Agnes Irene	b. Brazilton, Ks. 4-24-1917, m. Tom Moreland.

Myrtle Marie Hayden married Francis A. Murphy and in 1944 resided in San Antonio, Tex.

j Myrtle Mary
b Plains, Ks. 12-13-1883[16]
d ibid c 1945
m Greenbush, Ks. 9-16-1902 Gregory Hayden, son of Richard Pius Hayden and Mary Frances__________. Issue: See next page.

James Henry Hayden, husband of Cora Alice Mudd, Aloysius John (Lish) Hayden, husband of Catherine Lee Mudd and Gregory Hayden who m. Myrtle Mary Mudd were brothers.

Issue:
1. Edna Frances b. Walnut, Ks. 2-7-1904
2. Edith Mary b. ibid 4-23-1906, d. 11-24-1936; m. . . . . Hoss, several children.
3. Joseph Vincent b. Kinsley, Ks. 11-22-1909

Austin Athanasius Mudd was the step-father of Edgar and John Knott, sons of Lettie Teresa Edelen and her first husband.

About the year 1857 Austin Athanasius Mudd and his brother John Baptist Mudd migrated from Kentucky to Missouri (near Hannibal); thence, about 1870, to Crawford Co., Ks.; and finally to Walnut, Ks.

During the War of Rebellion Austin A. Mudd (also referred to as Oscar D. Mudd and O.D. Mudd), who was referred to as a resident of Springfield, Ky. and as being 5 feet 9 inches tall, was a Lieutenant in the Confederate Army and attached to Company C, Saunder's Bn. of the Kentucky Cavalry. He was further referred to as being 'employed' in the commissary department; as being a prisoner at Camp Henderson, Ky. on 5-12-1863 (discharged 5-26); and, as being a prisoner at Sandusky, Ohio. If this record refers to Austin Athanasius Mudd as we believe it does; then he evidently returned to Kentucky from Missouri during this period.

FOOTNOTES

1. Also given 9-28-1893.
2. Witnesses to this marriage were John Hagan and Lizzie Bell (see Abagb cb). The marriage record is at the Immaculate Conception Church in Perry, Mo. and the record indicates that the marriage was performed at Brush Creek Mission which is now (in 1944) a mission of Monroe City.
3. A Letitia Mudd was sponsor for Richard Mudd, son of John Mudd (Abagb cb) who is identified as the brother of Austin Athanasius Mudd (Abagb cf), and so probably the proper given name of Austin Athanasius Mudd's wife was Letitia.
4. Also given 3-7-1845.
5. Myrtle Mary Mudd (Abagb cfj) reported that Joseph Marion Mudd's name should be Joseph Patrick Mudd.
6. Also given 3-16-1869.
7. Also given 3-7-1873.
8. Also given 3-7-1876 and 3-7-1877.
9. Buried Greenbush, Ks.
10. Also given 3-7-1878.
11. Ref. 115, p. 66.
12. Ref. 115.
13. James Arnold Jarboe was the son of John T. Jarboe (who m. 1st Martina Thomas and 2d Catherine H. Tongue) son of John Thomas Jarboe and Dorothy Hill, 5th child of Thomas Hill & Rebecca Miles (Ref. 115. ps. 48 & 62) See Ababc ab, Abcad b, Ababa a, Ababa aj , Abcae aad and Abagb cbe.
14. His surname also given as Vrattil.
15. His surname also given as Pate.
16. Also given 12-13-1884.

JOSEPH MARION MUDD (ABAGB CFA)

b Walnut, Ks. 3/4-16-1869
d San Diego, Calif. 3-26-1948
son of Austin Anthanasius Mudd and Lettie Teresa (Edelen) Knott
m Pueblo, Colo. 1-4-1918 Zepher Mar McDaniel, dau of Z. Thomas McDaniel and Helen Marr Le Compte.

Issue (Both born Pueblo, Colo.)

a Theron Leo
b 3-25-1902
res (1948) Avondale, Colo.
m Silvia Carpenter.
Issue:
a. Malvern Leo

b Helen Resper b 4-8-1899
res (1948) Pueblo, Colo.
m Avondale, Colo. 3-4-1919 Albert Paul Dissler.
Issue:
1. Adelyn June b. Avondale, Colo. 11-23-1921

In 1941 Joseph Marion Mudd resided in San Diego, Calif.

LLOYD NAPOLEON MUDD (ABAGB CFB)*

b Walnut, Ks. 3-7-1874
res Longmont, Colo.
son of Austin Athanasius Mudd and Lettie Teresa (Edelen) Knott
m Boulder, Colo. to Alice Mae Markham, dau of Benjamin Markham and Harriet Shipp

Issue

a Harold Lloyd b Fort Collins, Colo. 4-30-1902 (cont'd)

b John Marion b Mead, Colo. 8-16-1905
res Loveland, Colo.
m Denver, Colo 1-17-1946 Mildred Hollenbech dau of Ernest Hollenbeck
Issue:
1. Lloyd Ernest b. 11-17-46
2. Shirley Marie b. 12-11-47
3. Sharon Lee b. 11-17-48

c Clarence Raymond b Mead, Colo. 8-16-1905
res (1948) Longmont, Colo.
m 8-27-46 Elizabeth Grace Mounds McDonald dau of Thomas Edward McDonald
Issue:
a. Thomas Raymond b. Longmont, Colo. 8-28-47
b. Doris Jean b. ibid 4-29-50

d Albert Edward b Mead, Colo. 9-25-1906
res Pasco, Wash.
m Mary Alice McCarty
Issue:
a. Billy

In 1942 a Mary Mudd, "widow of Albert Mudd," resided in Olympia, Wash.

e Glenn Russell b Mead, Colo. 9-18-1907
res Pasco, Wash.
m Longmont, Colo. Florence Hills, dau of Mrs. Mildred Hills.
No issue ('50).

f Viola Mae b Mead, Colo. 11-1-1904
res Henderson, Colo.
m Denver, Colo. 2-27-1927 Harry Halverson.
Issue:
1. Donald Colin b. Longmont, Colo. 12-1-1928
2. Donna Mae b. Denver, Colo. 2-11-1932

Donald Colin Halverson m. 10-8-1950, Donna Mae Ryan, dau of John P. Ryan.

Donna Mae Halverson m. 10-20-1950 William Bromley.

HAROLD LLOYD MUDD (ABAGB CFBA)

b Fort Collins, Colo. 4-30-1902
d Longmont Colo 6-23-45
son of Lloyd Napoleon Mudd and Alice Mae Markham.
m 6-13-19xx Margaret Ellen Adams, dau of Benjamin Franklin Adams (b Bowling Green, Ky 4-15-1871) and Minnie Lee Hambrick (b Clarksville, Tenn. 7-18-1875)

Issue: (All b. Colo.).

a Helen Louise b 10-21-1924
res Denver, Colo.
m Greeley, Colo 3-x-1944 Richard Payne
Issue:
1. Richard b. Denver, Colo 4-25-47

b Dorothy Mae b Longmont, Colo. 9-26-1926.
res Denver, Colo.
unm (1950).

c Barbara Josephine b Mead, Colo 8-13-28.
res Denver, Colo.
m Boulder, Colo. 1-9-46 Edward Bruno
Issue:
1. Edward Lloyd b. Denver, Colo 3-31-47.
2. Gary Carl b. ibid 8-2-49

d Waneta Ruth b Greeley, Colo 4-29-34
res Pasco, Wash.

Harold Lloyd Mudd resided at one time in Los Angeles, Cal. where be was employed as a mechanic.

OLIVER DONATUS MUDD (ABAGB CFD)

b Walnut, Ks. 3-7-1977
d Van Nuys, Calif. 12-2-1944
son of Austin Anthanasius Mudd and Lettie Teresa (Edelen) Knott
m Pueblo, Colo. 11-22-1904 Nellie Frances Englebright, dau of Ernest Charles Englebright and Minnie Sophia Swick.

Issue

a Olive Pearl[1] b Pueblo, Colo. 8-15-1906
res Pueblo, Colo.
m Pueblo, Colo. 4-30-1926 Robert Leo McDonald.
Issue:
1. La Vone Marie b. Pueblo, Colo. 11-18-1927

b Clara Marie b Lyons, Colo. 3-11-1909
res Van Nuys, Calif.
m Pueblo, Colo. 9-18-1930 Albert Joseph Wardwell.
Issue:
1. Albert Joseph Jr. b. Hollywood, Cal. 11-30-1932

c Irene Agnes b Pueblo, Calif. 5-12-1913
res (1947) North Hollywood, Calif.
m Van Nuys, Calif. 3-2-1946 Clyde Clarence Hoff.

The 1940 Los Angeles, Calif. directory lists Irene Mudd as residing at 7411 Waring Ave.

The Van Nuys, Calif. directory for about the year 1945 lists Irena A. Mudd as an auditor for the Biltmore Hotel.

In 1941 Donatus Mudd resided at 1611 Wabash Avenue in Pueblo, Colo.

The Van Nuys, Calif. directory for about the year of 1945 lists Mrs. Nellie F. Mudd as residing at 6126 Fulton Avenue. In 1948 she resided in Ocean Park, Calif.

FOOTNOTES

1. Name is also given as Mary Olive Mudd.

(DR.) CHRISTOPHER BENEDICT ("KIT") MUDD (ABAGB CG)*

b nr. Springfield, Ky. 2-25-1847
d Frankfort, Ky. 12-13-1918[1]
son of (John) Donatus Mudd and (Mary) Elizabeth Mulligan
m Gethsemanie, Ky. 9-11-1883 Lucy Head, dau of William Head and Teresa Spalding.

Issue

a (Benedict) Verus[2] b Springfield, Ky. 1-1-1885[3]
dec'd.

b (Joseph) Emanuel[4] b 5-4-1886[5] (cont'd)

c (Donatus) Milburn b Springfield, Ky. 7-19-1887[6]
dec'd.

d John b St. Marys, Ky. 1888/1889

e James Walter b Loretto, Ky. 8-8-1894[7]
res (1943) Louisville, Ky.
m Jeffersonville, Ind. 2-25-1927[8] Edna Louise Williams[9], dau of Henry Jackson Williams and Minnie Kitchens.

James Walter Mudd was the assistant secretary of the Southern Trust Company, Louisville, Ky.

f Lue Richard b Loretto, Ky. 4-3-1897

g Marie Theresa[10] b St. Marys, Ky. 7-6-1891
dec'd
m [11]4-6-1910 to J. Thomas Wheatley.

In 1943 J. Thomas Wheatley resided in Springfield, Ky.

h (Mary) Elizabeth b Loretto, Ky. 4-6-1895
res (1942) Louisville, Ky.
m Springfield, Ky. 3-4-1919 George Thomas Clements.

Issue:

1. George Thomas Jr.	b. Springfield, Ky. 1-11-1920
2. Joseph Richard	b. Louisville, Ky. 3-2-1922
3. Christopher Paul	b. Louisville, Ky. 11-16-1923
4. John Orville	b. ibid 8-27-1925
5. Mary Lucille	b. ibid 8-11-26
6. James Emanuel	b. ibid 3-9-1933

In 1942 during World War #2, Joseph Richard Clements was in the U.S. Marines and Christopher Paul Clements was in the U. S. Navy.

In the 1870 census of Wash. Co., Ky. C. B. Mudd age 22 with $1300 valuation was residing with Teresa Skidmore age 55 (b. Md.).

In the 1880 census of Wash. Co., Ky. (as copied) Teresa Skidmore age 67 (b. Md.), f. and m. born Md., was listed with Christopher Mudd, "nephew", age 29 (b. Ky.), his f. and m. born Ky.

Teresa Catharine Skidmore (d. 2-15-1884) (the widow of William P. Skidmore who died on 12-x-1855) made C. B. Mudd her sole devisee by her will.[12] Teresa Skidmore was the sister of the wife of (John) Donatus Mudd. (Abagbc)

FOOTNOTES

1. The record as copied states: "O. B. Mudd died Franklin Co., Ky. 12-13-1918, mother Miss Mulligan".
2. His name was copied from the baptismal record as Benedict Vincent Mudd.
3. Baptized at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky. on 6-10-1885; godmother Eliza Mullican.
4. His middle name also spelled "Emmanuel".
5. Baptized at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky. on 5-22-1886; godmother Rosa Welch. The birth date was copied as 5-6-1886.
6. Baptized at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky. on 8-31-1887; godmother, Teresa C. Mudd (Possibly Teresa C. Mudd was the wife of Dr. Richard E. Mudd, abagb cd).
7. Given 8-8-1896 in marriage license.
8. 1929 is also given. 1927 is on the O.R.
9. Listed as her second marriage.
10. In the marriage license her name was recorded as Mariam T. Mudd.
11. Witnesses to this marriage were J. E. Mudd (probably Abagb cgb) and Daniel Keene.
12. See South Westner Reporter, Vol. 12, p. 263.

(JOSEPH) EMANUEL MUDD (ABAGB CGB)

b Springfield, Ky. 5-4-1886
res (1943) Louisville, Ky.
son of (Dr.) Christopher Benedict ("Kit") Mudd and Lucy Head
m [1]at the Cathedral, Louisville, Ky. 1-8-1911[2] Louise Mary Johnson, dau of Peter Johnson and Annie Mary Kleinhelter.

Issue (Born Louisville, Ky.)

a Joseph Emanuel ("Jack")
b 3-21-1915
res (1943) Louisville, Ky.
unm (1942)

b Dorothea Louise ("Dorothy")
b 8-6-1917
res (1943) Louisville, Ky.
unm (1943)

In 1943 Dorothea Louise Mudd was a student.

Joseph Emanuel Mudd (Abagb cgb) was secretary of the Courier-Journal Job Printing Company and auditor of The Insurance Field Company in Louisville, Ky.

FOOTNOTES

1. Witnesses to this marriage were Ernest Farrell and Joseph Head.
2. St. Rose Priory (Springfield, Ky.) record copied as 1-18-1911.

(DR.) LLOYD DONATUS MUDD (ABAGB CH)*

b Springfield, Ky. 10-12-1853
d Holy Cross, Ky. 5-11-1915[1]
son of (John) Donatus Mudd and (Mary) Elizabeth Mulligan
m Osage Mission, Ks.[2] 11-29-1882 Rosa Morrow[3] (b. Kansas), dau of John Newton Marrow and Mary Frances Andrews

Issue

a Daniel Welch ("Welchie")
b Walnut, Ks. 9-14-1883
d Dayton, Ohio 12-16-1935, unm

b Joseph Elzaus ("Elza")
b St. Marys, Ky. 11-25-1889
d Dayton, Ohio 3-23-1919, unm

Joseph Elzaus Mudd was a member of the U.S. Army from 2-10-1911 until 2-23-1914.

c Lloyd Edwin b 12-18-1892 (cont'd)

d Donatus Gonzaga ("Joe")
b Chicago, Ky. 3-26-1895
res (1941) Dayton, Ohio
m Richmond, Ind. 8-26-1926 Enid Ernestine Platt, dau of James Nelson Platt and Viola Cordelia Nicholson.

In 1932 Donatus Gonzaga Mudd was referred to as J. D. Mudd of 1033 Shakespeare Avenue in Dayton, Ohio.

e John Cuthbert
b Holy Cross, Ky. 11-5-1898
d ibid 10-31-1903[4]

f Sarah Frances ("Sallie")
b Springfield, Ky. 3-2-1887[5]
res Detroit, Mich.
m Toledo, Ohio 10-17-1926[6] William Joseph Bullock.
No issue.

g Mary Elizabeth
b Holy Cross, Ky. 3-30-1900
res (1944) Brookside Drive, Dayton, Ohio.
m Nashville, Tenn. 12-19-1919 Brooks Thomas Carson.
Issue:

1. Brooks Thomas Jr.	b. Denver, Colo. 11-1-1920
2. Lloyd Turner	b. Dayton, Ohio 2-17-1924

Dr. Lloyd Donatus Mudd moved to Kansas in 1880 settling in Walnut, where he practised medicine for about four years. He then moved back to Holy Cross, Kentucky and there continued his practice for the rest of his life.

A Marion Co., Ky. law case of 1917 (Mudd vs the L & N Railroad) refers to damages claimed for the death of Lloyd D. Mudd at the Loretto (Ky.) station. Testifying in this case was Lloyd E. Mudd (Abagb chc), who testified that his father boarded the train at Lakeland; and Dr. Ed Mudd (Abagb cdc).

After the death of Dr. Lloyd Donatus Mudd, his widow Rosa Mudd moved to Dayton, Ohio. In 1921 she resided with her son Lloyd Edwin Mudd and her daughter Sarah Frances Mudd at 10 W. Neale Street, in Dayton.

Mrs. Susan Offutt (see Abagb c) wrote that she lived in the home of Dr. Lloyd D. Mudd for several years and that she owed her good traits to Mrs. Rosa Mudd.

REFERENCES: Lloyd Edwin Mudd (Abagb chc)
Cora Alice (Mudd) Hayden (Abagb cff)

FOOTNOTES

1. A Dr. L. D. Mudd is buried in St. Rose Cemetery two miles west of Springfield, Ky. The tombstone records the birth year of 1854 and year of death as 1915. Also said to be buried at Holy Cross, Ky.
2. Now (1946) St. Paul, Ks. Place of marriage also given as Walnut, Ks.
3. She is the sister of Ruth Ella Morrow who married James Donatus Mudd (Abagb cba). In 1944 Rosa (Morrow) Mudd resided with her daughter Mary Elisabeth Carson (Abagb chg.)
4. Tombstone record copied as "born 11-8-1897; died 11-4-1902."
5. Also given 3-2-1886 but the record at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky. records her year of birth as 1887. Godmother for Sarah Frances Mudd was Sarah Mudd (Abagb cl).
6. Also given 10-17-1925.

LLOYD EDWIN MUDD (ABAGB CHC)

b St. Mary, Ky. 12-18-1892
res (1950) Dayton, Ohio
son of (Dr.) Lloyd Donatus Mudd and Rosa Morrow
m Dayton, Ohio 12-14-1921 Ethel Marie Cramer (b. Wellston, Ohio), dau of Samuel Webster Cramer and Anna Marie Martin.

Issue (All born Dayton, Ohio)

a Lloyd Edwin Jr. b 8-26-1924

Lloyd Edwin Mudd Jr. was a member of the U. S. Army during World War 2. In June 1945 he was stationed in the Philippine Islands.

b Donald Eugene b 12-24-1929

c Geraldine b 5-26-1927

Lloyd Edwin Mudd was in the U. S. Army during World War #1. He enlisted on 8-3-1911 and was enrolled in Co. C, 15th U. S. Inf. at Ft. Douglas, Utah; in November 1911 he went to the Philippine Islands arriving there on 12-4-1911; in January 1912 he went to China where he was stationed for thirty months; in August 1914 he returned to Kentucky; in September 1914 he re-enlisted and was enrolled in Co. M, 8th U. S. Inf. at Ft. Wm. McKinley, P.I.; in the Spring of 1918 he was transferred to the 27th U. S. Inf. Supply Company as supply sergeant; in August 1918 he went to Vladivastock, Siberia where he was stationed until March 1919; in the latter part of March 1919 he returned to the U.S.; and in December 1919 was honorably discharged.

In 1946 Lloyd Edwin Mudd was in the furniture sales and manufacturing business in Dayton, Ohio.

Between the years 1942 and 1946 it was the author's pleasure to enjoy several visits to Lloyd Edwin Mudd's home in Dayton. On the second visit, Lloyd Edwin Mudd resided in a stately home at 100 Stonebridge which was on the opposite hill from the home of Mr. Charles Franklin Kettering, vice president of the General Motors Corp.

(Added for 2d edition)

Lloyd Edwin Mudd Sr., d. 11-29-1968.

Lloyd Edwin Mudd Jr., m. Dayton, Ohio 8-14-1948 Patricia Ann Shroder, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Walter J. Shroder.
Issue: (all b. Dayton, Ohio)

Marilyn Ann, b. 11-7-1949.
Kathleen Ann, b. 8-13-1951.
Patricia Ann, b. 12-3-1952.
Lloyd Edwin III, b. & d. 7-23-1957.
Maureen Cecile, b. 9-19-1958.

Donald Eugene Mudd, m. Dayton, Ohio 8-6-1955, Patricia T. McGary, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Walter McGary.
Issue: (both b. Dayton, Ohio)

Diane Taylor, b. 6-27-1956.
Donald Eugene Jr., b. 3-24-1958.

Geraldine Mudd, m. Dayton, Ohio, 9-24-1949 Walter J. McLaren.
Issue: (All b. Dayton, Ohio)

Suzanne, b. 11-5-1950.
Nancy Lee, b. 11-7-1954.
Walter J. III, b. 5-4-1962.

JOHN BAPTIST MUDD (ABAGB D)*

b 5-1-1806
d in or nr. Springfield, Ky. 10-16-1833[1]
son of Francis Lucas ("Frank") Mudd and Susannah Mudd
m Springfield, Ky. 1-22-1828 Louisa Rose Robertson[2] (d. c 1841[3]), dau of Sterling Robertson.[4]

Issue

a (Dr.) Francis Sterling b 3-12-1829 (cont'd)

b (Dr,) William Robert b 2-27-1831[5]
d 6-28-1890[6]
unm

In the 1850 census of Wash. Co., Ky. William R. Mudd age 21 (b. Ky.) was listed as living alone.

In the 1860 census of Attakapas Co., Lafayette Parish, La.; p 829, William Mudd (M.D.) age 27 (b. Ky.)

In the 1870 census of Wash. Co., Ky. William Mudd M.D. age 40 (b. Ky.) with $2000 valuation, was living in the home of Austin Mudd (Abagb a) (g.v.)

William Mudd, farmer, age 41 (b. Ky.) was listed in the 1880 census of Wash. Co., Ky. as living in the home of his aunt, viz. Charity Mudd (see Abagb a). It is probable he was William Robert Mudd (Abagb db).

c Charles Pius b Springfield, Ky. 2-5-1833[7]
d ibid 10-17-1834

On 4-15-1845 Louisa Rose Robertson's children, i.e. her two children by her first marriage to John Baptist Mudd (Abagb d) and her three children by her second marriage to Charles F. Hagan (Abcah 1), were residing in the home of Francis Austin Mudd (Abagb a) (see Ref. 174).

It has been said that John Baptist Mudd, son of Francis and Susannah Mudd, was a physician. A John B. Mudd graduated from the University of Md. Medical School in 1827 (Ref. 91). However, this was almost certainly John B. Mudd (Aaaag), as various accounts of John B. Mudd (Abagb d) refer to him as being a farmer "during the whole of his life."

In the 1830 census of Wash. Co., Ky. (p. 144) Baptist Mudd was listed with males under 5, 1: 20 to 30, 20and females 20 to 30, 1.

By the will of Charles Mudd (Abcd) dated 8-2-1828 (probated 9-22-1828)[8] John Baptist Mudd as a representative of Susannah Mudd, dec'd., received a share of the following negroes' Randal, Richard, and Caroline.

John Baptist Mudd made his will, which was witnessed by John B. Smith and Joseph T. Jarboe, on 10-5-1833 (probated Wash. Co., Ky. 10-28-1833)[9] and bequeathed to his "beloved wife Louisa Mudd all of my property and of every description during her single life out of which she is to raise and support the children, the said property I give to her during her life as long as she remains single and at her death to be sold and equally divided between my children.[10] But should my dear wife marry she is to have only one third of my property during her life and the other two thirds divided between my children." He appointed his friends Hugh McElroy and John D. Smith as his executors and directed that he be buried in the burial grounds of St. Rose.[11] This will was presented to the court by Joseph T. Jarboe, the witness, on 10-28-1833.[12]

An inventory of John Baptist Mudd's estate is recorded in Book E, p. 382, Wash. Co., Ky.

Louisa Rose Mudd, widow of John Baptist Mudd (Abagb d), married in Wash. Co., Ky. on 4-28-1835 to Charles Hagan (Abach #1), the son of Mary Ann Mudd and Thomas Hagan (see Abcah for issue. Also see Abagb a).

In May 1835 the Wash. Co., Ky. court appointed Charles Hagan as the guardian of Sterling and William Mudd, the orphans of John Baptist Mudd. Charles Hagan's security was Patrick Mudd (Abagb b).[13]

On 2-22-1841 on motion of Patrick Mudd (Abagb b), who was security for Charles Hagan the guardian of Sterling and William Mudd, Charles Hagan was ordered to give more bond. He refused to do so and in his place Austin Mudd (Abagb a) was appointed guardian.[14] Patrick Mudd then gave bond as security for Austin Mudd.

On 3-27-1841 Charles F. Hagan (Abcah #1) certified to a statement of account as guardian for Sterling Mudd who was John Baptist Mudd's heir. Mentioned in this accounting were items sold to P. Mudd (probably Abagb b) and Austin Mudd the "present guardian". Also mentioned was (as copied) Mildred's dower.[15,16] Also on 3-27-1841 Charles Hagan reported on the guardianship of Robert Mudd who was John Baptist Mudd's heir. In this report Austin Mudd was again referred to as "present guardian", and mention was made of the widow's dower of $334.56; the amount due of $1003. 68; and Sterling Mudd.[17]

On 3-11-1848 Austin Mudd, guardian for Francis Sterling Mudd and William Robert Mudd, both minors and sons of John Baptist Mudd, dec'd., reported on the guardianship. Listed in this report were the proceeds from a female slave, Louise, who sold for $400; and a debt of $18 owed to St. Mary's College.[18]

On 5-8-1860 William R. Mudd and Francis S. Mudd appointed Austin Mudd (probably Abagb a) as their agent and attorney.[19]

On 10-15-1860 Dr. William R. Mudd sold his half interest in two slaves to Dr. Francis S. Mudd.[20]

FOOTNOTES

1. Buried in St. Rose Cemetery, two miles west of Springfield, Ky. The date of death recorded on the tombstone is 10-15-1833.
2. It is recorded in the Wash. Co., Ky. church records that Louisa Rose, consort of Baptist Mudd, was baptized on 10-29-1932.
3. Ref. 174.
4. Another daughter of Sterling Robertson was Charity Robertson who married Francis Austin Mudd (Abagb a).
5. Birth date supplied by Francis Sterling Mudd Jr. (Abagb daa). According to the Wash. Co., Ky. church records William Robert Mudd was baptized on 9-23-1831.
6. This death record was recorded for a Dr. William R. Mudd (obviously Abagb db) who was born 2-27-1831 and who was buried in St. Rose Catholic Cemetery, two miles west of Springfield, Ky.
7. Francis Sterling Mudd (Abagb daa) reported 1-31-1833 as the birth date. The Wash. Co., Ky. church records show that Charles Pius Mudd was baptized on 2-5-1833.
8. Will Bk. D, ps. 354 and 355, Wash. Co., Ky.
9. Will Bk. E, p. 224, Wash. Co., Ky.
10. He does not mention the names of his children.
11. This same request was recorded in the will of Robert S. Mudd (Abcab).
12. Order Bk. E, f. 21 (or 1), Wash. Co., Ky.
13. Order Bk. E, p. 102, Wash. Co., Ky.
14. Order Bk. E, p. 376, Wash. Co., Ky.
15. This may have been mis-read. Probably it should be "widow's dower."
16. Order Bk. G, p. 225, Wash. Co., Ky.
17. Order Bk. G, p. 226, Wash. Co., Ky.
18. Order Bk. F, ps. 227 and 232; and Order Bk. H, ps. 247 and 256, Wash. Co., Ky.
19. Act 3733, Lafayette Psh., La.
20. Act 3875, Lafayette Psh., La.

(DR.) FRANCIS STERLING MUDD (ABAGB DA) *

b Springfield, Ky. 3-12-1829
d Lafayette, La. 10-19-1910[1]
son of John Baptist Mudd and Louisa Rose Robertson
m 1st . . Abbeville, La. 1854 (Miss) SophiaT. Rice (b. La. 1833)
2nd . . . Lafayette, La. 10-29-1872 Martha Taylor Grieg[2] (d. 12-10-1906), dau of John Grieg of Scotland and Elizabeth Taylor.

Issue (All born Layfayette, La., except dau of 1st marriage)

a Francis Sterling Jr. b 2-11-1876 (cont'd)

b William b 1879
d (young?)

c Edwin Dudley[3] b La., 1882
d Pineville, La. 4-2-1938
m Lafayette Psh., La. 3-17-1911[4] Marie Josephine Philomene Pecot.
Issue
a. Francis Sterling[5] b. Lafayette Psh., La. 5-30-1912

Edwin Dudley Mudd resided in Texas for a period.

d Austin

e Marie[6,7] b 8-11-1856
d by 1870

f Mass (?) b 1864

g Frances McClye[8] b 8-10-1873
d 2-11-1930
m Lafayette Psh., La. 11-16-1903[9] Edward Winslow Chase (b. 8-5-1872; d. 6-18-1937).
Issue
1. Florence Elizabeth b. 2-4-1905
2. Edward Winslow b. 8-1-1907
3. Frank Bruin b. 8-23-1908
4. Samuel Beverley b. 2-24-1910
5. Charles Andrews b. 3-26-1916

Frances McClye Mudd, a graduate of Sellman Institute, taught school in Lafayette, La., prior to her marriage.

The Chases resided in Clinton, La.

Dr. Francis S. Mudd attended the local schools in Washington Co., Ky., and completed a literary course at St. Rose College, near Springfield, Ky. He studied medicine under Dr. John Polin of Springfield, and later attended Transsylvania Medical School in Lexington, Ky. In 1850 he moved to Vermillion Parish, La., where he practiced for seven years; then removed to Lafayette, La. In 1882/3 he took a refresher medical course at Tulane University Medical School. On 1-20-1862, Dr. F. S. Mudd certified that he had been a practicing physician in Louisiana for more than ten years (Ref. 128 and 152).[10]

Don A. Grieg, a nephew of the deceased wife of Dr. Francis Sterling Mudd and with whom he lived for twenty years, sent us information about Dr. F.S. Mudd. He wrote that Dr. Mudd resided in a beautiful home (picture in file) situated on 120 acres of land. "Dr. Mudd was about the best doctor in the State, and was called for consultation frequently. Many young doctors studied under him." John Grieg and his wife came to the U. S. about 1798 (his estimate).

The succession of Dr. Francis S. Mudd was filed in Lafayette Parish, La., 12-13-1906. It was a joint succession with Martha Taylor Grieg, dec'd (Probate Docket 2506). The property consisted of certain lands in Lafayette, La.

CENSUS, LAFAYETTE PARISH, LA: 1850: 7th Wd., West. Dist., p. 435. Elizabeth Mills, widow, 64, b. S.C. Rachel B. Mills, 35, b. N.J. Francis S. Mudd, 23, physician, b. Ky.

1860: Attakapas Co., p. 801. H.S. Mudd (as copied), 31, Dr., valued $6000, b. Ky. S.T. Rice, 27 (f), b. La. Louisa Mudd, 5.

1870: Vermillionville, p. 250. F.S. Mudd, 41, physician, valued $1,500, b. Ky. Sophia, 37. "Mass", (f), age 6 b. La.

1880: 3rd Ward, p. 447. F. S. Mudd, 50, Physician. Martha, 38, wife (both of her parents, b. Scotland), Frances, 7, F. Sterling, 4, Elizabeth, 3, William, 2/12 April. (And with them 2 Grieg nieces and the family of James Hayden, Chief of Police.)

PROPERTY: There were several land and other property transactions in Lafayette Parish, La. to which Frances S. Mudd or his wife was a party as follows:

Act 3908	12-19-1860 Exchange of lands with Themoleon Broussard.
Act 6667	7-23-1863 Statement of monies due his wife Martha Taylor Grieg.
Act 8677	10-24-1877 Sale of certain land in Vermillionville to the Presbyterian Church.
Act 10318	2-18-1881 Exchange of land with William Campbell, Jr.
Act 10333	3-3-1881 Sale of land to Claiborne T. Perkins.
Act 18975	9-16-1892 Mortgage by F. S. Mudd to John Nicerson.
Act 12146	9-4-1882 Sale of land to Theodule Hebert.
Act 21144	6-17-1895 Extension of a mortgage.
Act 21140	6-12-1895 Mortgage by Martha T. Mudd to Henry Fardon.
Acts 21833, 21948	Mortgages.
Act 22318	1-6-1897 Sale to Dr. J. Franklin Mouton.
Act 22785	10-23-1897 Sale to Arthur Dugas.

F. S. Mudd purchases of land in Lafayette Parish, La., are described in Acts 5180 (9-23-1869), 5358 (12-24-1869), 8222 (1-17-1877 to Martha Grieg, wife of F. S. Mudd), 8401 (5-9-1877), 8604 (8-14-1877), 11053 (3-6-1882), 11090 (5-2-1882), 21439 (12-14-1895), 26008 (3-19-1901).

FOOTNOTES

1. Ref: Myra Eloise (Cunningham) Mudd (see Abagb daa).
2. Her name also given as Martha Taylor Greig.
3. Francis Lee Mudd (Abagb daaa) wrote that his father, Francis Sterling Mudd Jr., had a brother whose middle name was Duncan. In the baptism record of his son Francis Sterling, Edwin Dudley Mudd was referred to as Edwin W.
4. 1-26-1911 also given.
5. Edwin Dudley Mudd had only one child and some state that the child was named Dudley. The succession of Dudley Mudd was filed in Lafayette Parish, La., 12-3-1930. (Probate #4719)
6. She may be the Louisa in the 1860 census, age 5.
7. Marie Mudd is recorded as a daughter of Francis Mudd (St. John Church, Lafayette, La.).
8. Her middle name is also given as McClyde.
9. 11-1-1903 also given.
10. See also Act 4115, Lafayette Parish, La.
    Other Ref.: History of S. W. Louisiana

FRANCIS STERLING MUDD JR. (ABAGB DAA)

b Lafayette, La. 2-11-1876
d Dalhart, Tex. 10-12-1942
son of (Dr.) Francis Sterling Mudd and Martha Taylor Grieg
m Lafayette, La. 9-10-1902[1] Myra Eloise Cunningham,[2] dau of John Louis Cunningham and Katie Eloise Macken.

Issue

a Francis Lee b New Orleans, La. 11-12-1902[3]
res Shreveport, La.
m New Orleans, La. 1-5-1929 Gertrude Bertha Stueben (b. Chicago, Ill. 7-14-1909), dau of William Stueben and Anna Oleson.
Issue
a. Lee Sterling b. Chicago, Ill. 5-29-1930

In 1942, during World War 2, Francis Lee Mudd was a private in the U. S. Army and was stationed at Camp Wolters in Texas.

Francis Sterling Mudd Jr. graduated from Chamberlain Hunt Academy. At one time he was engaged in the railroad business (bus. add.: City Bank Bldg., Shreveport, La.), but at the time of his death, he was Chief Inspector for the Chemical Construction Company of New York.

FOOTNOTES

1. Official record states 4-30-1903.
2. In 1942 she resided at 1533 Lowerline Street in New Orleans, La. In 1948 she was believed to be residing at 2030 Line St., Shreveport, La.
3. Francis Sterling Mudd Jr. (Abagb daa) reported 11-12-1903.

(JOHN) ROBERT MUDD (ABAGB E)*

bapt Charles Co., Md. 5-29-1806
d Lincoln Co., Mo. 4-x-1855
son of Francis Lucas ("Frank") Mudd and Susannah Mudd
m Prince Georges Co., Md. 2-4-1832 (Elizabeth) Delphine Mudd (Abaga d) (b. prior to 3-20-1807; d. Millwood, Mo. 1865),[1] dau of Thomas Nathaniel Mudd and Hester Ann ("Hetty") Mudd.

Issue

a Francis A. ("Frank") b Mo. 1844

b Hester Anne bapt Wash. Co., Ky. 2-20-1833
d probably by 1855

c (Mary) Adaline[2] bapt Wash. Co., Ky. 9-29-1835
d 8-x-1885
unm [3]

(Mary) Adaline Mudd was supposedly murdered and a Dr. Whitemore was accused as the murderer. The case was tried about August 1885.

Mary A. Mudd age 34 was residing with the Thomas James Fletcher family in Lincoln Co., Mo. (see Abagah)

d Frances Josephine b St. Charles, Mo. 3-7-1838[4]
d ibid 3-12-1839

Augustine Patrick Mudd (Abaga bi) in a letter to Mary Joseph Mudd (Abaaa adf) stated that Robert and Delphine Mudd left two children, viz. Frank and Adaline. We did not uncover any knowledge of descendants of the children of Robert and Delphine Mudd.

It is stated (in Ref. 44) that John Robert Mudd with his brother Luke Mudd (Abagb f) migrated to Missouri prior to 1840[5] and that John Robert Mudd was the father of two sons and two daughters at that time. The Silex, Mo. "Index" dated 3-26-1903 stated that in the fall of 1840 Robert Jameson moved to Missouri and settled on Robert Mudd's (Abagb e) farm.

In a letter written by Donatus Mudd (Abagb c) on 4-15-1845 (Ref. 174) it is written the "Polly Not (see Aadai or Abcah) has gone to Missouri with Robert Mudd." This Robert Mudd undoubtedly was Robert Mudd (Abcae a) who lived in Kentucky until 1843, not John Robert Mudd (Abagb e).

In the 1840 census of Lincoln Co., Mo. Robert Mudd was listed with males 20 to 30, 1;[6] females under 5, 2; 5 to 10, 1; and 30 to 40, 1.

In 1840 Robert Mudd was appointed surveyor of the road in precinct #65 instead of Alexander Bean. As Robert Mudd (Abagb e) was in the 1840 census of Lincoln Co., Mo., this Robert Mudd, the "surveyor," must have been Abcae a.

On 5-1-1832 Robert Mudd of Wash. Co., Ky. sold to Henry C. Boswell of Prince Georges Co., Md. his right and title in "Widows Trouble" in Prince Georges Co., Md., said land having been sold by the late Thomas N. Mudd (Abaga) to said Henry C. Boswell. Elizabeth Mudd, wife of Robert Mudd, acknowledged this sale.[7]

On 12-13-1852 Robert Mudd Sr.[8] and his wife Elizabeth D. sold land in Lincoln Co., Mo. to William Hammonds;[9] to Hilary P. Mudd (Abaga b);[10] and to George J. Dyer.[11] (Probably George Ignatius Dyer).

On 11-21-1854 Robert Mudd Sr. and his wife Elizabeth D. sold land in Lincoln Co., Mo. to Hilary P. Mudd.[12]

By the will of Charles Mudd (Abcd) dated 8-2-1828 (probated 9-22-1828)[13] Robert Mudd as a representative of Susannah Mudd, Dec'd., received a share of the following negroes: Randal, Richard, and Caroline.

Robert Mudd with Clarissa Mudd (probably Abaaa ai) and Levi (?) Gardiner witnessed the will of Lucy O. Dyer (see Abaaa a) which was made in Charles Co., Md. on 10-14-1833.

On 5-22-1855 Letters of Administration were issued on the estate of Robert Mudd, dec'd. and the heirs mentioned were Elizabeth D. Mudd, widow; Mary A. Mudd; and Francis A. Mudd[14]. In the administration, two minor children were referred to but were unnamed. Probably they were Mary Adaline and Francis A. Mudd.

For some time we believed that the Robert Mudd who married Delphine Mudd was a son of Nicholas Mudd (Abcae) but our belief was upset by the following facts: (a) Frances Josephine Mudd (Abagb ed), dau of Robert Mudd and Delphine Mudd, was born in Missouri on 3-7-1838 whereas Robert Mudd (Abcae a), son of Nicholas Mudd did not migrate to Missouri until 1843. (b) The fact that Robert Mudd and Delphine Mudd were the parents of Hester Anne Mudd (Abagb eb) who was born 2-20-1833 at which time Robert Mudd (Abcae a), son of Nicholas Mudd, was only sixteen years old. (c) Robert Mudd, son of Nicholas Mudd, married Eliza Knott on 9-5-1835 whereas we found baptismal records of children of Robert Mudd and Delphine Mudd both in 1833 and 1835. (d) Of the three Robert Mudds of that period, viz. Abagb e, Abcab, and Abcae a, Delphine Mudd must have married Robert Mudd (Abagb e), son of Francis Lucas Mudd and Susannah Mudd, because Robert Mudd (Abcab) who died in 1844 did not name a wife in his will (it is to be noted that Delphine Mudd did not die until 1864), and because Robert Mudd (Abcae a) was probably not Delphine Mudd's first husband inasmuch as divorces in those days were almost unknown. The tendency to marry first cousins in those days is probably the case here.

In March 1859 Delphine Mudd witnessed the baptisms of Alonzo A. Edelen (see Abaca al) and of Eliza J. Davis, dau of Elizabeth Ann Davis.

1860 census Millwood Twp. Lincoln Co., Mo. p. 565, Elizabeth Mudd 57 farming val. $600, b. Md. Mary 25, b. Ky., Francis 16, Mo.

FOOTNOTES

1. The St. Alphonsus Church record in Millwood, Mo. records a Mrs. Delphine Mudd who was buried on 11-10-1865.
2. Augustine Patrick Mudd (Abaga bi) stated that this Adaline Mudd was the daughter of his "Aunt Delphin".
3. Fr. Bart Keaney at Millwood, Mo. stated than an Adeline Mudd may have married a Ben Fletcher.
4. Baptized St. Charles, Mo. on 5-5-1838; sponsor, Sarah A. Mudd.
5. Ref. 44 also said to state "about 1841"--see account of Abagb f.
6. This may be a copying mistake.
7. AB 7, p. 272, L.R., Prince Georges Co., Md.
8. John Robert Mudd (Abagb e) was referred to in land records as "Sr." whereas Robert Mudd (Abcae a) was referred to as "Jr."
9. Bk. K, p. 500, Lincoln Co., Mo.
10. Bk. L, p. 563, Lincoln Co., Mo.
11. Bk. N, p. 291, Lincoln Co., Mo.
12. Bk. L, p. 562, Lincoln Co., Mo.
13. Will Bk. D, ps. 354 and 355, Wash. Co., Ky.
14. Lincoln Co., Ky. Estate #393.

(JOHN) LEWIS ("LUKE") MUDD (ABAGB F)*

b Md.[1] 3-19-1808
d St. Charles, Mo. 12-8-1868[2]
son of Francis Lucas ("Frank") Mudd and Susannah Mudd
m 1st. by Fr. Joseph Thomas Jarboe, Wash. Co., Ky. 11-26-1833 (Mary) Elizabeth Knott[3,4]

2d. [5]by George Wheeler (Catholic priest), Lincoln Co., Mo. 9-25-1849 Mary Louise ("May") (Edelen) Uptegrove (Aaaaj 2),[6] dau of (John) Aloysius Edelen and Mary Ann Mudd

Issue

a Thaddeus Chrysostum b 3-17-1838[7] (cont'd)

b John Robert[8] b 12-20-1840[9] (cont'd)

c Francis T.[10] b Millwood, Mo. 8-14-1850[11]
d (not in 1860 census)

d Louis F. ("Luke") (issue of 2d m) b Mo. 1850
dsp young (after 1870 census)

e Rose Ellen ("Toza") b 12-4-1834[12]
d St. Louis, Mo. 10-11-1927[13]
m Millwood, Mo. 10-14-1856 Henry Corley.
Issue: (Born Millwood, Mo.)

1. Mary Clemence b. 12-27-1859
2. Elizabeth Alice b. 7-25-1861
3. Joseph Bernard b. 9-5-1863
4. Maria Blanche b. 10-3-1865
5. Henry Norbert b. 3-26-1868
6. Rose Anne ("Toza") b. 5-30-1871
7. Thomas Emmet b. 7-16-1873
8. John Louis b. 9-25-1876

Maria Blanche Corley married Francis Legouri O'Hanlon (Abaaa dd3) of Sherman, Texas; and Rose Ellen (Mudd) Corley visited them in Texas many times.

Rose Anne ("Toza") Corley became Mother Eusebia.

John Louis Corley was the father of Rev. Fr. Francis Corley, S.J. who was ordained at the St. Louis Cathedral on 6-26-1940 and who has in his possession the records of Rose Ellen (Mudd) Corley. When Rev. Fr. L. J. Kenny decided to give up the further study of the Mudd family in 1939, he offered his papers to Rev. Fr. Francis Corley but due to the pressure of work Rev. Fr. Francis Corley declined; and it was then that Fr. Kenny offered the papers to the author, Dr. Richard D. Mudd.

In a letter dated 6-5-1856 from (Judge) Henry T. Mudd (Abaaa aa) to his future wife Mary D. O'Brien, he stated: "Mr. Corley, who by the bye is one of our best men will be married to Rose Ellen Mudd, daughter of John L. Mudd. I have a high regard and opinion for them both and believe it will be a good match" (see file).

Henry Corley, husband of Rose Ellen Mudd, was born in Carracloughan Co., Monoghan, Ireland and emigrated to Pennsylvania and thence to Millwood, Mo. He was a wheelwright in Millwood, Mo. in his early days.[14]

f Susanna Marie ("Marian") bapt Wash. Co., Ky. 1-5-1837
d Millwood, Mo. 1867
m Millwood, Mo. 1-7-1856 James Nicholas Robey, son of Nicholas Lawson Robey and Martha Ellen Willott.[15]

Issue: (Born Olney, Mo.)
1. Robert E.
2. Austin
3. James Nicholas ("Jay") b. 9-22-1861
4. Lloyd Chrysostum b. 9-22-1861

Robert E. Robey married Mary Rebecca ("Becky") Mudd (Abaaa dch), dau of James Felix Mudd and Matilda Jane Kirkpatrick, in St. Charles, Mo. on 11-24-1896[16]

James Nicholas Robey married secondly to his step-sister Edwina Angeline Mattingly (Abaca c6), dau of Mary Elizabeth ("Betsy") Mudd and Philip Mattingly, on 2-x-1871.

g Ann Elizabeth
("Annie")
b Millwood, Mo. 1844
d St. Louis, Mo. 10-7-1929
m 1st. Millwood, Mo. 9-24-1867 William Robert Mattingly (Abaca c3) (b. 1-2-1839; d. 1890), son of Philip Mattingly and (Mary) Elizabeth ("Betsy") Mudd.
Issue: (All b. St. Louis, Mo.)
1. Alice Elizabeth b. 1-3-1869
2. Mary Gertrude b. 5-25-1870
3. Marie Marian b. 3-29-1872
4. Rose May b. 7-5-1875
5. John William b. 6-19-1878
2d. c 1890 to Lloyd E. Robey, son of Nicholas Lawson Robey[15] and Martha Ellen Willott.

The first edition stated that there were three issues to the second marriage of Ann Elizabeth Mudd but several informants stated that there were none.[17]

Alice Elizabeth Mattingly married_______Legg, and resided 1947 in St. Louis, Mo.

Marie Marian Mattingly became Sr. Rozella of the Sisters of Providence.

Ann Elizabeth Mudd's first husband, William Robert Mattingly, conducted an extensive blacksmith and repair shop and sold farm implements in Millwood, Mo.[18] After his death, she married (Samuel) Lloyd Robey, who had been married to Catherine Joseph Mudd (Abcae ae) and who was a widower.

In the 1860 census there is listed Amy E. Mudd (as copied) but was possibly Annie E. age 14.

h Marie M.
("Mariah")[19]
b Mo. 1855
m by Fr. J. L. Schultz, Troy, Mo. 1-23-1895 Henry H. Beck.
No issue.

Marie (or Mariah) is probably the Ann M. Mudd age 3 b. Mo. in the 1860 census.

i Virginia H
("Jennie")[20]
b St. Charles, Mo. c 1860 (after 1860 census)
d Kansas City, Ks. 11-9-1942[21]
m by Rev. R. J. Donohue, Montgomery City, Mo. 9-25-1888[22] James Aloysius Edelen (Abaca a14) (b. 12-x-1855; d. 1926), son of James Leopold ("Leppert") Edelen and Catherine Asenath ("Sena") Mudd.
Issue: (All Born Millwood, Mo.)
1. James Earl b. 9-x-1890
2. (Joseph William) Wendell b. 8-2-1893
3. dau (unnamed) b. & d. 8-2-1893
4. Arnold Leopold b. 1895
5. Mary Oralee b. 8-x-1897
6. Hazel Angel M. b. 10-x-1899
7. Henry Cecil b. 10-x-1901

In 1941 James Earl Edelen and Joseph William Wendell Edelen resided in Silex, Mo.

Henry Cecil Edelen married Jessie Mae Nichols (Abagb fae2) and in 1944 they resided in St. Louis, Mo. In 1941 Virginia H. Edelen Mudd resided with her son Henry Cecil Edelen in St. Louis, Mo.

(Judge) Henry T. Mudd (Abaaa aa) in his list of Mudds residing in Millwood, Mo. in 1888 recorded a William Mudd son of Luke Mudd. There is no record of a William Mudd as being the son of John Lewis ("Luke") Mudd (Abagb f).

At the Court House in Springfield, Ky. on 9-18-1824 it was recorded that "Lewis Mudd, an infant orphan of Francis Mudd, dec'd., age 17 on the 19th of March next be bound out to James L. Simms to learn the art and mystery of a boot and shoemaker."[23] Thus we learned the birth date of John Lewis ("Luke") Mudd (Abagb f).

A considerable amount of difficulty occurred in straightening out this family for the following reasons: First, the nic-name of "Luke" was used by so many branches of the family; secondly, members of John Lewis Mudd's (Abagb f) own family insisted that his name was John Lewis while others insited his name was John Louis; and the third, the existence of two Eliza Knotts at the same time,-Elizabeth Knott marrying John Lewis Mudd (Abagb f) and Eliza Knott marrying Robert Mudd (Abcae a).

Long before we proved that John Lewis ("Luke") Mudd (Abagb f) was the son of Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb), Joseph Benjamin Mudd (Abagb faa) told us that in his sister's home (i.e. Joseph Benjamin's sister's home) there was a picture of a Dr. Francis Mudd who had a full set of whiskers and was wearing a Prince Albert coat. On another occasion, Andrew A. Mudd (Abaaa aah) quoted Joseph Benjamin Mudd (Abagb faa) as saying that Dr. Francis Mudd's name was Dr. Charles Francis Mudd. Still on another occasion Mrs. Virginia Edelen (Abagb fi) stated that prior to a fire in which their home burned, there was a picture of her grandfather (her grandfather was Francis Lucas Mudd, Abagb) and the name on the picture was Dr. Charles Francis Mudd.

John Lewis Mudd moved from Maryland to Kentucky with his parents. This distinguishes him from Luke Mudd (Abaca b) who was born in Ky. He lived in Kentucky several years and then heeding the adage of his time "Young Man Go West", he decided to migrate to Missouri in 1839. The trip was made by boat down the Ohio and thence up the Mississippi arriving at St. Louis, Mo. in a steamboat. Apparently he had decided to go to Texas (see Ref. 174) but changed his mind and turned north to Millwood, Mo. arriving at Clarksville Landing. He had brought with him a "fair amount of money" and at that time his family was composed of his wife and three children, viz. Toza, Marian, and Thaddeus, the latter being but two years old. The first domicile of the family was the Lloyd Robey farm known as the "Jackson House" but later they moved to what is now known as the "Abb" Mudd farm.

As Thaddeus C. Mudd (Abagb fa) was baptized in Kentucky on 8-4-1839 and John Robert Mudd (Abagb fb) was born in Missouri on 12-20-1840, John Lewis Mudd's exodus to Missouri occurred during that time.

In "The Peoples Version" (Ref. 44) it is written that "Robert (Abagb e) and Luke Mudd (Abagb f), brothers came from Kentucky about 1841. Luke settled on Lead Creek and died in St. Charles County during the Civil War. He was the father of Thad and John R."

In the 1840 census of Lincoln Co., Mo. Lewis Mudd was listed with males under 5, 1; 20 to 30, 1; females under 5, 2; and 30 to 40, 1.

In the 1850 census of Lincoln Co., Mo. (9-24-1850) John L. Mudd age 42 (b. Md.) farmer on "Cong. Land", was listed with Mary L., 26 (b. Md.); Rose E., 16; Susan M., 14; Thadeus C., 12 (b. Ky.); John R., 9; and Ann E., (b. Mo.).

1860 census Millwood Twp. Lincoln Co. Mo. (p. 575) John L. Mudd 52, farmer b. Md. Mary L. 38 b. Md; John R. 18, Louis F. 10, Amy E. 14, Ann M. 3. (All children b. Mo.).

See under 1870 census of Catherine Josephine Mudd (Abcae ae) for Molley Mudd who may be widow of John Lewis Mudd.

1870 census Portage Des Sioux Twp., St. Charles Co., Mo. Mary L. Mudd 50, keeping house, valuation $2000, b. Md. Louis F. 19; Mary M. 15; Virginia 9.

At one time John Lewis Mudd (Abagb f) was a large land owner.

He and his wife Mary L. Mudd were involved in the following land transactions in Lincoln Co., Mo.:

Bk. Q, p. 304,	3-8-1862 to John Griffith
Bk. R, p. 75,	10-3-1863 to Josiah B. Thomas
Bk. U, p. 173,	6-11-1866 to John H. Janes
Bk. U, p. 263,	10-10-1866 to Frances H. Duncan
Bk. U, p. 541,	1-20-1868 to Thomas W. Withrow, etc.

On 8-27-1848 George Joseph, a slave belonging to John Lewis Mudd, was baptized at St. Peter's Church, Millwood, Mo. This slave was born on 7-4-1848 in the (at that time) Immaculate Conception (Catholic) Parish of Perry, Mo.

By the will of Charles Mudd (Abcd) dated 8-2-1828 (probated 9-22-1828[25]) Lewis Mudd (Abagb f) as a representative of Susannah Mudd, dec'd., received a share of the following negros: Randal, Richard, and Caroline.

It is said that after death of John Lewis Mudd's first wife, he remarried, and after the death of John Lewis Mudd, his second wife remarried to Zimon E. Beck on 1-x-1884. (see however account of Maria Mudd, Abagb fh). (See p. 417a).

FOOTNOTES

1. All informants insist that he was born in Maryland.
2. It is recorded in a St. Charles, Mo. record that Luke Mudd died on 12-8-1868 at the age of 67 years.
3. The marriage record refers to her as Elizabeth Knott but Cecelia Gertrude Hawkins (Abagb fbi) reports that her name was Nancy Knott. In the marriage record of Thaddeus Mudd she is referred to as Mary E. Mudd.
4. The Elizabeth Mudd who died on 8-9-1839 could hardly be the wife of John Lewis Mudd (Abagb f) because she was the "widow of Louis Mudd."
5. Witnesses to this marriage were George B. Mudd (poss. George Bolivar Mudd) (Abaaa da) and Virginia Edlin (see Aaaaj).
6. She was apparently the widow of William Uptegrove (said to be Ike Uptegrove) who married Mary Edelen in Lincoln Co., Mo. on 12-28-1840.
7. Baptized in Kentucky on 8-4-1839.
8. He is referred to as the son of Louis Mudd.
9. Also given 12-20-1841. Cecilia Gertrude Hawkins reported his birth year as 1842.
10. Also referred to as Francis Louis Mudd. It is recorded that he was the son of Louis Mudd and May Eglin.
11. Godparents for Francis T. Mudd were "Hy and Ellen Mudd" (see Abaaa aa).
12. Baptized in Wash. Co., Ky. on 1-20-1835.
13. Died at the home of John Louis Corley (Abagb fe8).
14. Ref. 31, p. 9.
15. For account of Nicholas Lawson Robey, his wives, and children, see account of Abaca c.
16. Fr. Kenny referred to Austin Robey (Abagb ff2) as being married to Becky Mudd, but two separate copies of church records state that Robert Robey was married to her.
17. Mrs. Francis O'Hanlon (Abagb fe#4) wrote us that there were no children of the second marriage.
18. Ref. 31, p. 9.
19. In the marriage record she was referred to as Mary M. Mudd.
20. Virginia H. Mudd was the youngest child of John Lewis Mudd (Abagb f) and his second wife.
21. The year 1943 also given.
22. 10-15-1888 is also given.
23. Order Bk. C, p. 328, Wash. Co., Ky.
24. Lincoln Co., Mo. "Index" dated 1-5-1922.
25. Will Bk. D, ps. 354 and 355, Wash. Co., Ky.

THADDEUS CHRYSOSTUM MUDD (ABAGB FA)*

b nr. Springfield, Ky. 3-17-1838
d Millwood, Mo. 12-17-1921[1]
son of (John) Lewis ("Luke") Mudd and Mary Elizabeth Knott
m 1st. Millwood, Mo. 12-4-1864 Mary Elizabeth Janes (d. Lincoln Co., Mo. 8-x-1874), dau of Benjamin Janes and Pauline Robey,

2d. Indian Creek, Mo. 2-9-1875 Mary Louise (Mudd) Mills (Abcae bh)[2] (bapt. Wash. Co., Ky. 3-12-1902), dau of John ("Baldy" "Jack") Mudd and Susanna Mary ("Susie") Mudd

Issue

a Joseph Benjamin b Millwood, Mo. 11-3-1869[3]
res (1946) Millwood, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 1-10-1906 Julia Rebecca Robey (Abcae ae#2) (b. 12-21-1876; d. Pike Co., Mo. 2-9-1912), dau of Samuel Lloyd Robey and (Catherine) Josephine Mudd.
Issue:
  a. Joseph Albertice[4] b. Pike Co., Mo. 1-10-1912
  d. ibid 1-10/11-1912
  b. Elizabeth Josephine b. 11-19-1906
  d. 12-19-1906

b John Louis ("Luke")[5] b 6-23-1872[6] (cont'd)

c Charles Chrysostum ("Charlie") b Millwood, Mo. 7-24-1874
d nr. Millwood, Mo. 3-25-1907
unm

The Silex, Mo. "Index" of 1902 refers to Charlie Mudd as being a resident of Fairview, Mo. This may be Charles Chrysostum Mudd.

d Mary Elizabeth ("Minnie") b Millwood, Mo. 10-6-1865[7]
res (1943) Millwood, Mo.[8]
m 1st. James Philip Mattingly of Comento, Ark. (d. 12-31-1921).
No issue.

2d. Mo. 10-23-1935 Emmet Emmanuel Land (d. 4-7-1937.)
No issue.

e Alice Mae b Millwood, Mo. 10-16-1867
res (1943) Ferguson, Mo.[9]
m William Tandy Nichols.[10]
Issue: (Born Corso, Mo.)
  1. Jessie Mae b. 8-1-1906
  2. William Thaddeus[11] b. 6-5-1908

Jessie Mae Nichols married Henry Cecil Edelen (Abagb fi#7), son of James Aloysius Edelen and Virginia H. ("Jennie") Mudd; and in 1944 they resided in St. Louis, Mo.

The Silex, Mo. "Index" of 1902 refers to Alice Mudd as being a resident of Fairview, Mo.

When Thaddeus Chrysostum Mudd was but five months old his parents migrated from Kentucky to Missouri. It was George Sands, an old time resident of the Millwood, Mo. vicinity, who brought young Thaddeus from the river land at Louisiana, Mo. to Millwood, carrying him on horse-back on a pillow.

In (Judge) Henry Thomas Mudd's (Abaaa aa) list of the Mudds in Millwood, Mo. in March 1889, Thaddeus Mudd, age 52 years, was listed

In the Silex, Mo. "Index" dated 1-5-1922 Thaddeus C. Mudd's death was recorded. The article stated in part: "He was a pioneer of Missouri. When he came, there were but a few settlements west of Clarksville. The land was a wilderness of woods and tall prairie grass thru which deer and other animals roamed at will. He espoused the Southern cause during the Civil War, enlisted in the company of Capt. William Meyers. Making their way south to join Price's army, they were attacked by a Federal Force under General Prentice at Mt. Zion. During this sharp engagment, Thaddeus Mudd had the crown of his hat shot away but was himself uninjured. Later he was imprisoned at Palmyra but was released three months later at the special request of his father. He was a charitable, generous and congenial man."

1870 census Lincoln,Co., Mo. (Waverly Twp.) p 209 Thaddeus Mudd 30, farmer, val. $3,000, b. Mo. Mary E, 23; Mary E, 4; Alice (?), 2; Joseph 1.

FOOTNOTES

1. Died at the home of Tandy Nichols (see Abagb fae) and was buried at Millwood, Mo. The year of his death was given by some as 1922 but 1921 is official. Also, the record of death refers to Thaddeus Mudd's father's name as "John" Mudd which confirmed for us the first name of Luke Mudd (Abagb f).
2. She was the widow of Thomas G. ("Barney") Mills.
3. Also given 11-3-1870.
4. His middle name also spelled Albertus.
5. He was named for his grandfather and was baptized John Lewis.
6. The year of 1873 also given.
7. Dr. Hilary Pius Mudd (Abaga b) was Mary Elizabeth Mudd's godfather.
8. In 1943 she was residing in the home of her brother Joseph Benjamin Mudd.
9. Moved to Ferguson, Mo. in 1943.
10. Some reported that his middle name was Thaddeus, but Alice Mae his wife, definitely said "Tandy".
11. Also referred to as William Thaddeus Jr.

JOHN LOUIS ("LUKE") MUDD (ABAGB FAB)

b Corso, Mo. 6-23-1872
res (1947) Corso, Mo.
son of Thaddeus Chrysostum Mudd and Mary Elizabeth Janes
m Millwood, Mo. 11-15-1904 Vernetta Jane ("Verne") Owen,[1] dau of Thomas Daniel ("Tom") Owen and Teresa Ann Girtin.[2]

Issue (All born Millwood, Mo.[3])

a Charles Edward b 2-2-1906
res (1943) Corso, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 6-28-1941 Maude Elizabeth Kohl of Vandalia, Mo., dau of Louis John ("Louie") Kohl and Maggie Elizabeth Ball.
Issue: (Both b. Louisiana, Mo.)
  a. Alan Eugene b. 7-12-1944
  b. Mary Beth b. 8-28-1945

(Added for 2d edition) Alan Eugene Mudd m. Macon, Miss., 6-14-1969 Betty Jean Lenzini, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Armando Lenzini.

b (Thomas)
Glennon[4]
b 1-4-1909
res (1947), St. Louis, Mo.
m St. Mark's Church, St. Louis, Mo. 11-25-1939 Joseph Marie Brown, dau of James Brown and Rose Anne Connelly.
Issue: (Both born St. Louis, Mo.)
a. James Glennon b. 7-24-1941
b. Joan Marie b. 1-6-1943

c Joseph Louis
("Joe")
b 3-9-1910
res (1943) Corso, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 12-28-1942 Genola Margaret Shuman, dau of Otha Francis Shuman and Lutie Wheeler.
No issue (1947)

d (Elizabeth)
Anna Clara
b. 1-25-1914
res (1947) St. Louis, Mo.
unm (1947)

See Troy (Mo.) Press dated 10-8-1943 wherein is stated that "Ted Koch, of St. Louis, was a guest in the homes of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Mudd and Mr. and Mrs. Joe Mudd."

FOOTNOTES

1. Her first name also given as Virnetta.
2. Her name also given as Anna Garten.
3. All issue were baptized in Millwood, Mo.
4. Official records refer to him as T. Glennon Mudd.

Mrs. Cecilia Gertrude Hawkins contends that her mother's real name was Harriett Bucher Mudd. She had a letter from her father to substantiate this.

JOHN ROBERT MUDD (ABAGB FB)*

b Millwood, Mo.[1] 12-20-1840
d St. Charles, Mo. 1-9-1924[2]
son of John Lewis ("Luke") Mudd and Mary Elizabeth Knott
m 1st. [3]St. Charles, Mo. 9-14-1862[4] Laura Jane Edelen (b. 1835, bapt. 7-x-1851; d. St. Charles, Mo. 4-5-1869), dau of (possibly) (John) Aloysius Edelen and Ellen Kirby[5]

2d. Indian Creek, Mo. 12-12-1876 Harriet Booker Mudd (Abcae bl) (b. 2-7-1854; d. Lincoln Co., Mo. 12-27-1928), dau of John ("Baldy" "Jack") Mudd and Susanna Mary ("Susie") Mudd.

Issue

a (Aloysius) Gonzaga
("Gonza" "Gonse")[6] b 1-6-1869 (cont'd)

b Bernard Eugene b 5-5-1879[7] (cont'd)

c (Thaddeus) Leslie b Corso, Mo. 1-23-1885
res (1929), St. Louis, Mo.[8]
m 1st. Millwood, Mo. 11-24-1917 Etta Marie Dyer (Abcae aah#1), dau of (John) Frank Dyer and Florence Ann Elizabeth Mudd.
No issue.

2d. Golden, Colo. 5-11-1936 Nora Ann (Bowers) Sprinkle, dau of Thomas Jefferson Bowers and Margaret Elizabeth Kessler.
No issue.

Thaddeus Leslie Mudd went West in January 1909 and settled on a homestead in Crooke Co., Wyo.

d Ella Lee[9]
b c 1862
d c 1946
m [10]St. Charles, Mo. 9-1-1890 James Davis.
Issue:
1. Virginia
2. James
3. Robert
4. Francis
5. William

Virginia Davis in 1946 resided in St. Charles, Mo.

On 9-24-1939 two sons of Ella Lee (Mudd) Davis and a step-son of James Davis were drowned while on a fishing trip. (See also account of Abagb fbaa.)

In the 1860 census Lincoln Co., Mo. Millwood (p. 549) P. J. Davis 45, farmer b. Va. James A. 20, Teacher of Common Schools, b. Mo.

Ella Lee Davis resided in Long Beach, Calif., prior to her death.

e Frances Virginia
("Frankie")
b Portage de Sioux, Mo. 7-5-1867
d Wellsville, Mo. 10-31-1922
m St. Charles, Mo. 9-5-1904 Frank Louis Hackman, (dec'd)
Issue:
1. Hilda Virginia b. St. Charles, Mo. 9-7-1905
res. (1947) Los Angeles.

Frank Hackman, prior to his death, resided at St. Charles, Mo.

f (Anna) Laura[11]
b Millwood, Mo. 1-10-1878[12]
res (1945) Silex, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 9-12-1905 Charles Michael Quigley.
Issue: (All b. Troy, Mo.)
1. (Gertrude) Marie b. 7-12-1906
2. Mary Thelma b. 12-22-1913
3. Lowell De Sales b. 3-15-1917

g (Mary) Lillian
b Millwood, Mo. 9-20-1880
res (1947) Troy, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. to (Albin) Lee Norton.
Issue:
1. Robert
2. Elizabeth
3. Bernard

Mary Lillian Norton formerly resided in St. Louis, Mo.

h Agnes Louise
b Millwood, Mo. 4-7-1882
res (1947) Silex, Mo.
m 1st. Millwood, Mo. 10-12-1915 (Alphonsus) Legora Crider,[13,14]
No issue.
2d. St. Louis, Mo. to Edward O'Hanlon [15]
No issue.

i (Cecelia)
Gertrude
b Olney, Mo. 10-26-1886
res (1945) Silex, Mo.
m Denver, Colo. 10-28-1933 Capt. Lee William Hawkins.
No issue.

Cecelia Gertrude Mudd went West in 1911 and settled on a homestead in Crooke Co., Wyo.

j Clara Ursula b Millwood, Mo. 6-1-1889
res Denver, Colo.
m St. Louis, Mo. 6-18-1924 Frank Daniel Scott.
Issue:
1. Rosemary b. 1-24-1926
2. Kathleen Virginia b. 11-2-1927

k Rosella Leona b Millwood, Mo. 10-20-1893[16]
res (1947) Serafina, N. M.
m Las Vegas, N. M. 7-10-1934 Harry Ezra Dice.
No issue.

Rosella Leona Mudd resided formerly in Las Vegas, N. M.

In (Judge) Henry Thomas Mudd's (Abaaa aa) list of the Mudds in Millwood, Mo., in March 1889, John Robert Mudd, age 50 years, was listed.

John Robert Mudd's (Abagb fb) will was made on 11-5-1909 and probated on 3-24-1924.[17]

Harriet Booker Mudd's will was made on 4-9-1918 and probated on 1-8-1929.[18]

Virginia Davis (Abagb fbd#1) wrote the following: "My grandmother was Laura Edelen. She died and my grandfather married a Miss Booker Mudd. Mrs. Stonebreaker (see Abaca al) is not living; her father was Aloysius Edelen (See Abaca al) who was a half brother of James L. Edelen, my grandmother's (i. e. Laura Jane Edelen's) father. James L. Edelen married Miss Kirby of Virginia." Virginia Davis is apparently wrong. James L. Edelen was the father of Mrs. Stonebreaker and Aloysius Edelen was the father of Laura Jane Edelen because in the 1850 census of Lincoln Co., Mo., there is a James L. Edelen listed with his wife Catherine C. (see Abaca al); and an Elloisus Edelen age 54 (b. Md.) listed with Virginia, 17 (b. Md.) and Laura J., 14 (b. Mo.). On 7-10-1851 Virginia Edelen age 18 and Laura J. were baptized in the Catholic Church in Millwood, Mo. In the 1870 census St. Charles (City) Mo. Virginia Kirkpatrick (Wife of Frank) was age 37. This Virginia was an Edelen and probably was the same as Virginia 17 above. In the 1880 census E. E. Mudd (possibly Ella Lee, abagb fbd) and F. W. Mudd 13 possibly Frances Virginia abagb fbe) were referred to as ''nieces of F. Kirkpatrick and V. C. Kirkpatrick'' and therefore it is probable that V. C. was a sister to Laura Jane Edelen.

Mary Louise Edelen (Aaaaj #2), dau of Maria Mudd and (John) Aloysius Edelen, is said to have been a sister of Virginia Edelen. Inasmuch as a Virginia Edelen was listed in the 1850 census of Lincoln Co., Mo., as being the sister of Laura J. Edelen and as being the dau of Aloysius Edelen, the indication is that the father of Laura Jane Edelen, wife of John Robert Mudd (Ababg fb), was (John) Aloysius Edelen who probably married secondly to Ellen Kirby.

Much confusion resulted from the record that an Aloysius Edelen, said to be the son of Joseph Edelen and Salome Noble[19] married in Prince Georges Co., Mo., on 7-14-1831 to Eleanor Kirby (Ref. 122, p. 181). It was not known whether or not this Aloysius Edelen was the same person as the Aloysius Edelen, father of Laura Jane. Mr. Harry W. Newman was consulted regarding Eleanor Kirby's husband and he was positive that her husband was Aloysius Noble Edelen, the son of Joseph Edelen and Alice Edelen. Whether or not an Eleanor Kirby remarried to John Aloysius Edelen, Mr. Newman did not know. A solution to this may be that there were two Ellen Kirbys who married Edelens. Mr. Newman felt this latter explanation was the best. There is an interesting letter, dated 12-25-1861, in the file from James A. Davis to his "dear Aunt Laura", wherein he states he was "taken a prisoner by Federal forces while peaceably travelling the road." He asks about Aloysius Mudd (see Abaga bd) and Alton Mudd (see Abaaa aaa) and Uncle Frank.

1870 census St. Charles City, St. Charles Co., Mo. (p. 327) John Mudd 28, teamster b. Mo., Ella 7, Francisco 6, Louis 2. This family was residing with the family of James F. Mudd (Abaaa dc). Obviously Louis age 2 is a son who died young about whom we have no records. Francisco. (as copied) must have been Frances Virginia, though the ages do not agree.

For further reference to the Edelens see the account of Maria Mudd (Aaaaj).

FOOTNOTES

1. He was born on the farm which in 1922 was known as the "Abb" Mudd farm.
2. The year of 1923 also given but 1924 is official.
3. Witnesses to this marriage were Alonzo Edelen and Virg. C. Kirkpatrick (see account of Aaaaj).
4. Also given 9-4-1862.
5. Laura Jane Edelen (it is said) was the dau of Lonza Edelen , but this is most improbable. See account of Maria Mudd (Aaaaj).
6. His middle name also given as Gonza but his correct middle name is said to be Gonzaga. His first name was spelled Alocius in John Robert Mudd's (Abagb fb) will.
7. Baptized Millwood, Mo.
8. His business address in 1929 was 459a N. Kingshighway Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
9. She is said to have been known as Leona.
10. The witness to this marriage was Frances Virginia Mudd (Abagb fbe).
11. She was referred to as Annie Louise Mudd in the baptismal record but possibly this was a mistake in copying. The godparents were Augustine Mudd (Abaga bi) and Mary L. Mudd (possibly the wife of Luke Mudd, Abagb f).
12. Also given 1-27-1878.
13. He is referred to as L. A. Crider in the marriage license record. Deceased by 1947.
14. An Alphonsus Liguori ("Fonce") Crider was the son of Dayton George Crider and his second wife Ann Maria Mudd (see account of Aaaac h).
15. Mrs. Kimbrough (Aaaac el) reported that Ed O'Hanlon, cousin of Kendrick O'Hanlon (Abaaa dd#6), married a Mudd. It is also said that Ed O'Hanlon (Abaaa dd4), brother of Kendrick O'Hanlon, married a Mudd.
16. Baptized in Millwood, Mo. 10-30-1893 given as correct date of her birth.
17. Will Record 9, p. 199, Lincoln Co., Mo.
18. Will Record 10, p. 65, Lincoln, Co., Mo.
19. Her name also given as Alice Edelen.

(ALOYSIUS) GONZAGA ("GONZA" "GONSE") MUDD (ABAGB FBA)

b 1-6-1869
d Los Angeles, Calif., 10-13-1944[1]
son of John Robert Mudd and Laura Jane Edelen
m Millwood, Mo. 10-29-1902 Mary Ann ("Minnie") Scott (d. 3-17-1917) dau of John Scott and Julia A. Cummins[2]

Issue

a John Bernard b Millwood, Mo. 2-27-1906[3]
d nr. Oxnard, Calif. 9-24-1939[4]

John Bernard Mudd was drowned while on a fishing trip.[5]

b Henry Gonza[6] b Hulett, Wyo. 3-23-1908
res (1946), Los Angeles, Calif.
unm (June 1946)

Henry Gonza Mudd was enrolled in the U. S. Army prior to World War #2. In June 1941 he was stationed at Camp Leonard Wood in Missouri.

c (Laura) Eileen b Hulett, Wyo. 9-21-1904
res (1946), Los Angeles, Calif.
m Millwood, Mo. 6-6-1934 Clemens Henry Muegge (b. St. Charles, Mo. 3-7-1895).
Issue:
1. John Robert b. St. Chas., Mo. 8-25-1935
2. Richard Lee b. ibid 1-13-1941
3. David Henry b. Los Angeles, Calif. 5-15-1944

Aloysius Gonzaga Mudd resided at one time in Corso, Mo.
Mary Ann (Scott) Mudd d. nr Hulett, Wyo.

FOOTNOTES

1. Buried in Holy Cross Cemetery at Los Angeles, Calif.
2. A son of John Scott and Julia A. Cummins, viz. Walter Philip Scott, married B. Martha Ann Mudd (Abcae eh), dau of Thomas ("Shanghai Tom") Mudd and Imelda Robey.
3. Also given 2-22-1906.
4. Buried at Millwood, Mo.
5. Also see account of Abagb fbd.
6. Probably his middle name was Gonzaga and his nic-name Gonza.

BERNARD EUGENE MUDD (ABAGB FBB)

b Corso, Mo. 5-5-1879
d ibid 11-27-1936
son of John Robert Mudd and Harriet Booker Mudd
m Millwood, Mo. 10-29-1907 Cora Isabell McCarty,[1] dau. of Patrick McCarty and Liza Ellen Shocklee.

Issue[2] (All born Corso, Mo.)

a Francis DeSales
b 7-27-1909
res St. Louis, Mo.
m Virginia Catherine Dinan

b John Willis
b 4-17-1914
res (1945) Silex, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 9-2-1944 Sammy Pray Oliver, dau of David Culwell Oliver and Margaret Beller Warner.
Issue:
a. Francis Dean b & d Silex, Mo. 9-28-1945

c Margaret Veronica
b 2-13-1911
res (1945), St. Louis, Mo.
m [3]Millwood, Mo. 9-22-1931 Harold Edward Spies.
Issue: (All b. St. Louis, Mo.)
1. Elizabeth June
2. Edward Eugene
3. Neal Patrick

d (Catherine) Bernadine[4]
b 9-10-1912
res (1945), St. Louis, Mo.
m [5]Millwood, Mo. 6-26-1937 Fred Joseph Dashman.
Issue:
1. Margaret Ann b. Millwood, Mo. 9-8-1938[6]
2. Fred Joseph b. St. Louis, Mo.

e Eleanor Isabella
b 7-26-1916
res (1948), St. Louis, Mo.
m Vernon Leslie Sterling.

FOOTNOTES

1. Her maiden name also given as McCarty. She resided in Corso, Mo.
2. All baptized in Millwood, Mo.
3. Witnesses to this marriage were J. Pohleg and K. Mudd (possibly Abagb fbbd).
4. Her name was recorded as Kathryn in the marriage license.
5. Witnesses to this marriage were J. W. Mudd (probably Abagb fbbb) and E. Mudd (probably Abagb fbbe).
6. Baptismal sponsors were John W. Mudd (Abagb fbbb) and Eleanor I. Mudd (Abagb fbbe).

THOMAS NATHANIEL ("NAT") MUDD SR. (ABAGB G)*

b "Lexington," Ky. 10-31-1816
d 3-27-1883[1]
son of Francis Lucas ("Frank") Mudd and Eleanor ("Ellen") Mudd
m Richmond, Tex. 1839 Delphine Medcalf[2] (b. 8-30-1821), dau of______Medcalf and Mollie O'Brien[3]

Issue

a (James) Robert ("Bob")[4] b 10-30-1851 (cont'd)

b John Franklin[5] b 2-9-1857[6] (cont'd)

c Thomas Nathaniel Jr. b 4-26-1860 (cont'd)

d (Mary) Ellen[7]
b Tex. 12-13-1843
m nr. Cuero, Tex. to Charlie C. Turner (d. 1935/36[8]).
Issue:
1. Robert
2. Med
3. Mary
4. Ellie (a dau)
5. Rachel
6. Clara
7. Sallie

In 1942 all the children of Mary Ellen Mudd and Charlie C. Turner were residents of Yoakum, Tex.

Mary Ellen (Mudd) Turner had the family bible. It is said that she, at one time, was a school teacher in San Antonio, Tex.

e Sarah Jane ("Sallie")
b Tex. 5-20-1846
m nr. Yoakum, Tex. to Frank B. Smith.
Issue:
1. Frankie
2. Lou
3. Carrie

Several of Sarah Jane Mudd and Frank B. Smith's children died young.

f Anne E.
b Tex. 2-19-1849
m Yoakum, Tex. to Joseph Hagen.
Issue:
1. Buddy
2. Dillie
3. Lizzie
4. Teresa
5. Minnie
6. Ida
7. George

The children of Anne E. Mudd and Joseph Hagen resided in Yoakum, Tex.

g L. Caroline ("Carrie")
b Tex. 5-24-1854
m Philip Chambers.
Issue:
1. Ed
2. Lee
3. Emmit
4. Evaline
5. Mamie M.

In 1942 Ed Chambers resided in Weldon, Tex.

Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Sr. migrated from Kentucky to Texas in 1836 with his mother Ellen Mudd and his brothers Frank Mudd (Abagb h) and George Mudd (Abagb i).

Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc) related the following to the author: ''Upon the arrival of the three Mudd brothers in Texas, they immediately joined arms against Santa Anna and fought under General Sam Houston. In the same company with them were Adam Coble and John Thompson who were brothers-in-law to one or two of them. Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Sr. left home with a detail to guard the women and children of the area which was in Brazoria County. He was one of a group of sixty men detached for this purpose. During the day the women and children were guarded in a big house and at night the guards took their charges, to a hair-pin loop of the river on a jutting piece of land only 300 yards across and easily defended. The women and children and many babies thereby escaped unharmed. This area is now well marked.'' The author visited some of this area with Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. and saw the old tree under which General Houston spoke to the soldiers and the people regarding the dangers to be expected. It is near to an old Inn (now deserted and decaying) where the mail was picked up by the stage coach. Nearby to this area is the highway over which the Mudds drove their cattle north to Kansas City, Mo.

In February 1864 P. N. Mudd age 47 years was enlisted by B. M. Ballard as a Private in the Militia of Lavaca Co., 25th Brig. commanded by Brig. Gen. W. H. Woodward.

In the 1850 census of Lavaca Co., Tex. (10-2-1850, p. 655, home #165) T. M. (or T. N.) Mudd, age 33 (b. Ky.), farmer, was listed with Delfina, 27 (b. Ky.); Mary E., 6 (b. Tex.); Sarah J., 5 (b. Tex.); Ann E., 1 (b. Tex.); and Ellenor, 63 (b. Md.).

In the 1870 census of Lavaca Co., Tex.[9] Thomas N. Mudd age 53 (b. Ky.) farmer with real estate valued at $450 and personal property valued at $500 was listed with Delphine, "keeps house," 48 (b. Ky.); James R., works on farm, 18 (b. Ky.); Caroline, 16; John F., "at home," 13; and Thomas N., 10.

In the General Land Office at Austin, Tex. there are recorded three land grants which refer to the same man, viz. Thomas N. Mudd (probably Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Sr.). This Thomas N. Mudd certified that he came to Texas on 11-x-1835 and the certificate was granted by the Commissioners of Ft. Bend Co., Tex. The land grants are recorded as follows: (a) Thomas M. Mudd, 1476 acres (i.e. 1/3 league) of first class land in the county of Robertson in the locality of Walters, Walnut Creek, Tex.; (b) Thomas N. Mudd, 1/3 league of land in the county of Ft. Bend; (c) Thomas N. Mudd, 1/3 league of land in the county of Ft. Bend.

"Nat" Mudd was referred to several times in a letter written by Donatus Mudd (Abagb c) to his half-brother George H. Mudd (Abagb i) on 4-15-1845 (Ref. 174. See account of Abagb c).

Inspection of records at the Texas University in Austin, Tex. revealed that Thomas N. Mudd was supposed to be mentioned in the Texas "Sentinel" dated 7-15-1841 (p. 4, col. 2) but a copy of that edition could not be found.

It is said that a first cousin of Delphine Mudd (wife of Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Sr.) was Mrs. John Jameson who in 1942 was 88 years of age and who resided in Yoakum, Tex.

REF: Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc).

FOOTNOTES

1. The author inspected the grave of Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Sr. which was near Yoakum Tex. The grave was (in 1941) almost in the yard of the now demolished Catholic Church of his day.
2. Her picture in the possession of her niece Betty Battle (wife of Jim Coud) who in 1942 resided near Pearsol, Tex.
3. Other issues of ______ Medcalf and Mollie O'Brien were Jack and Martin.
4. William Thomas Mudd (Abagb gba) claims the correct name is Robert James Mudd.
5. He was named John Francis for his uncle Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb h).
6. The birth year of 1859 also given as was the date 2-2-1857. John Franklin Mudd was baptixed on 8-23-1857 by Fr. Leopold Moczy Gemba at Panna Maria, Tex. which is said to be the oldest Polish settlement in the United States (see the Southern Messenger of San Antonio, Tex. dated 5-10-1945).

7. Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc) reported that Mary Ellen Mudd was named for his grandmother Eleanor ("Ellen") Mudd. We refer to her as Mary Ellen Mudd because in the 1850 census she was listed as Mary E. Mudd, age six years.
8. Died at the age of 91 years.
9. Read from micro-film at the Texas University Archives in Austin, Tex.

(JAMES) ROBERT ("BOB") MUDD (ABAGB GA)

b nr. Hallettsville, Tex. 10-30-1851
d nr. Liberty, Tex. 1935
son of Thomas Nathaniel ("Nat") Mudd Sr. and Delphine Medcalf
m nr. Kennedy, Tex. 1879 Susan Skaggs, dau of R. R. Skaggs[1]

Issue (7 children reported, names of only two obtained)

a Nathaniel b Lavaca Co., Tex.[2]

b son

c Arthur res Dayton, Texas
unm

It is said that five of James Robert Mudd's (Abagb ga) children died in early youth.

R. R. Skaggs died in 1894 owning 180 acres of land. Legal proceedings developed with reference to this land which involved a John Patton Mudd and others.[3]

FOOTNOTES

1. R. R. Skaggs had only two children, viz. Minnie Skaggs and Susan (Skaggs) Mudd.
2. Baptized at Ypakum, Tex. (on Brushy Creek).
3. See Vol. 162, SW, p. 371, Texas Court of Appeals.

JOHN FRANKLIN MUDD (ABAGB GB)

b Karnes Co., Tex.[1] 2-9-1857
res (1931) Dayton, Tex.
son of Thomas Nathaniel ("Nat") Mudd Sr. and Delphine Medcalf
m 1st. 1874 to Mary Clare
2d. Fayette Co., Ky. 4-10-1888 Carrie Virginia Brown,[2] dau of William Brown and Susan______.

Issue

a William Thomas b Brazoria, Tex.[3] 12-5-1895
res (1931) Dayton, Tex.
m Liberty Co., Tex. 12-26-1921 Zenobia Pearl Jarrell

Issue
a. Leroy b. 2-12-1922
b. Robert Lincoln b. 2-24-1929
c. Leathe Pearle b. 12-5-1925

William Thomas Mudd was in the U. S. Army during World War #1. He was a member of the 165th Dep. Brig.

A letter written by William Thomas Mudd on 4-1-1931 from Dayton, Tex. stated in part: "There was property dealings between Abraham Lincoln and the Mudd brothers in their coming to Kentucky from Maryland to a place called Roland Fork.[4] I remember hearing my uncle Robert J. Mudd (Abagb ga) explain several times that he was related to Lincoln. My father said he thought about third cousins. I had four great-uncles in the Battle San Jacinto, viz. F. L. Mudd (Abagb gh), Adam Cobb, Jack Medcalf, and Tom Medcalf."

b Idella Isabella b 1-21-1889
res Houston, Tex.
m nr. Liberty, Tex. to John Jackson.
Issue
1. Boyce
2. Jackson
3. Teddy
4. John
5. Ruby
6. Ethel

c Emma Loretto b 7-9-1899
res Houston, Tex.
m nr. Liberty, Tex. to Al Hickman.
No Issue

Mary Clare Mudd at one time resided Beeville, Tex. It is said that she had a son named Joseph who is believed to be deceased.

FOOTNOTES

1. William Thomas Mudd (Abagb gba) reported that John Franklin Mudd was born near Cuero, Tex. on Seavillo Creek 35 miles away.
2. She was the aunt of Capt. Dewitte W. Brown, a friend of the author's who on 1945 was stationed at Kelly Field, Tex. Carrie Virginia Brown resided in Corpus Christi, Tex.
3. Also given "near Liberty, Tex." as place of birth.
4. He apparently meant Rolling Fork which is a stream in Kentucky.

THOMAS NATHANIEL MUDD JR. (ABAGB GC) *

b 35 mi. from Cuero, Tex. 4-26-1860
d San Antonio, Tex. 7-10-1945
son of Thomas Nathaniel ("Nat") Mudd Sr. and Delphine Medcalf
m Sweet Home, Tex. 10-30-1888 Fannie McGee (b. 7-4-1863; d. San Antonio, Tex. 2-7-1923), dau of John McGee and Adaline Young.

Issue

a Martin Milton b 12-13-1889 (cont'd)

b Louis Oscar b 5-27-1892 (cont'd)

c Austin Ewell b Cheetham, Texas 10-21-1895
d ibid 9-x-1897

Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. went from farming to splitting rails to roadmaster and in 1906 was retired from service by the Southern Pacific Railroad.

The author called on Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. several times and was favored with much valuable information concerning his family line. At that time he resided at 2219 McKinley, San Antonio, Tex.

MARTIN MILTON MUDD (ABAGB GCA)

b nr. Sweet Home, Tex. 12-13-1889
res (1947) Gonzalex, Tex.[1]
son of Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. and Fannie McGee
m Gonzales, Tex.[2] 10-24-1907 Connie Eathlyn Allison (b. Okla.), dau of William Allison and Vernie Leona Jenkins.[2]

Issue

a Tommie Edward b Gonzales, Tex. 6-2-1910
res (1947) Gonzales, Tex.
m Gonzales, Tex. 11-10-1942 Elenora Warnke
Issue
a. Tommie Ann b. Gonzales, Tex. 3-16-1945

Tommie Edward Mudd entered the United States Military Service in 1931 and was a Corporal in the 141st Inf., 36th Div. at Camp Blanding, Fla. Later he was promoted to Sergeant. In 1942, during World War #2, while overseas in Italy, he received eye injuries and upon returning to the United States, was treated for same at the Moore General Hospital in North Carolina.

b Louis Oscar b Gonzales, Tex. 6-6-1912
res Gonzales, Tex.
m Gonzales, Tex. 7-26-1934 Gladys Elizabeth Mudd (Abagb hcbh) (b. Gonzales, Tex. 6-16-1914), dau of (George) Andrew Mudd and Carolina Augusta Knippa.
Issue (All b. Gonzales, Tex.)
a. Doughlas Lamar b. 10-14-1937
b. Dorothy Lorene b. 5-13-1935
c. Virginia Nell b. 8-26-1939
d. Barbara Dell b. 7-14-1944
e. Thelma Louise b. 7-5-1947

c Albert Harold b Gonzales, Tex. 3-13-1917
res Gonzales, Tex.
m Gonzales, Tex. 12-22-1941 Florence Marie Smith,[3] dau of Oscar L. Smith[4] and Johnnie Nance_____.[5]
Issue
a. Sherlyn Sue b. Gonzales, Tex. 10-20-1946

Albert Harold was in the U. S. Army during World War # 2. He was a Mess Sergeant with Co. K, 141st Inf. at Camp Edwards, Mass. In 1942 he was a S/Sgt. In March 1945, after serving overseas, he was a patient at the Brooke General Hospital, San Antonio, Tex.

d Roy Leo b Gonzales, Tex. 12-17-1921
d Salerno, Italy 9-16-1943
unm

In 1943, during World War #2, Roy Leo Mudd was enrolled in the U.S. Army and was stationed at Camp Blanding, Fla. He was reported as being killed in action on 9-9-1943 (date of Salerno Landing), however, 9-16-1943 is correct. At the time of his death, he was on duty with the 36th Division.

e Ruby Ethlyn[6] b Gonzales Co., Tex. 8-2-1908
res (1947) Loco Hills, N. M.
m Gonzales, Tex. 9-22-1930 Emery Richard McPhaul.
Issue
1. Emery Richey b. Gonzales, Tex. 1-16-1933
2. John Calvin b. Luling, Tex. 10-9-1936

In 1942 this family resided in Graham, Tex.

f Betty Joe b Gonzales, Tex. 8-3-1928
unm (July 1947)

FOOTNOTES

1. Martin Milton Mudd resided forty years in Gonzales Co., Tex., before he moved to San Antonio. In 1942/43 he resided at 1600 Baetz Blvd., San Antonio Tex. He later returned to Gonzales.
2. Widow of Henry Belt.
3. She resided with her father-in-law, Martin Milton Mudd, while Albert Harold Mudd was in the Army during the World War 2.
4. In 1942 his address was Rt. 2, Box 85, Luling, Tex.
5. Nance may be a family name. (Added for 2d edition. Nance is the family name).
6. Also given Ruby Evelyn and Ruby Eathlyn, but Ethlyn is correct.

LOUIS OSCAR MUDD (ABAGB GCB)

b nr. Hallettsville, Tex. 5-27-1892
res (1947) San Antonio, Tex.
son of Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. and Fannie McGee
m Gonzales, Tex. 9-26-1911 Georgie Rozella Dufner, dau of Francis Bernand Dufner and Saluda Adaline Lee.

Issue

a Oscar Thomas b Center, Tex. 8-29-1912/1913
res (1947) Gonzales, Tex.
m Gonzales, Tex. 12-24-1935 Fay Thelma Pullin dau of James Pullin and Nettie Caraway.
Issue
a. Donald Ray b. Wrightsboro, Tex. 6-23-1936
b. Thelma Myrine b. San Antonio, Tex. 5-30-1939

In 1942/43 Oscar Mudd resided at 2949 E. Houston St., San Antonio, Tex., and later at Bastrop, Texas.

b Willie Martin b Gonzales, Tex. 2-2-1915
res (1947) East Bernard, Tex.
m Gonzales, Tex. 6-8-1935 Mary Ozella Cooksey, dau of Otis Davis Cooksey and Maudie Ellen Ruddocks.
Issue
a. Katherine Nell b. San Antonio, Tex. 12-3-1937

The Beaumont, Tex., city directory lists William M. Mudd (with Azilee, his wife) as residing at 3275 Ogden Avenue; this was not Willie Martin Mudd and wife. William M. Mudd (Abagb gcb) resided at 125 Beethoven, San Antonio, Tex. Prior to that, he resided at Manvel, Tex.

c Kirby Edgar b San Antonio, Tex. 11-24-1919
res (1947) San Antonio, Tex.
m Gonzales, Tex. 8-30-1941 Agnes Lillie Amelie Harborth, dau of Frank Conrad Harborth and Lillie Machost.
Issue
a. Betty Jean b. San Antonio, Tex. 6-28-1942

d Lloyd Norphard b San Antonio, Tex. 10-21-1928
res (1947) San Antonio, Tex.
unm (1947)

e (Fay) Gertrude b Gonzales, Tex. 4-19-1917
res (1947) Dilley, Texas
m Gonzales, Tex. 9-28-1932 Robert Curtis Kiefer.
Issue
1. James Robert b. Gonzales, Tex.
2. Vivian Charlotte b. ibid 3-6-1935
3. Robert Curtis ("Bobbie") b. ibid 12-5-1936
4. Beverly Ann b. San Antonio, Tex. 11-x-1938
5. Wayne Kennethson b. ibid 10-22-1940

f (Georgia) Merle b San Antonio, Tex. 2-12-1922
res (1947) San Antonio, Tex.
m San Antonio, Tex. 11-30-1940 Curtis Calvin Prentice.
Issue
1. Claude Clifford b. LaCross, Wisc. 1-12-1943

Curtis Calvin Prentice was a S/Sgt. at Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas, during World War #2.

g Joyce Elizabeth b Yoakum, Tex. 8-15-1926
res (1947) San Antonio, Tex.
m San Antonio, Tex. 1-17-1942 William Richard Abbott.
Issue (Both b. San Antonio, Tex.)
1. Joyce Ann b. 9-5-1942
2. Barbara Nell b. 9-23-1944

h Geraldine b Gonzales, Tex. 2-19-1932

Louis Oscar Mudd was a farmer, a railroader, an oil fields worker, and was at one time assistant superintendent of Alamo Hgts. In 1942 he was an overseer on a road project on the Victoria Highway.

Louis Mudd resided at 1013 Cant-Stop St., San Antonio, Texas, in 1922/23. He was listed as a Watchman for the SPRR.

FRANCIS LUCAS ("FRANK" "LUKE") MUDD JR. (ABAGB H)

b Louisville, Ky. 4-4-1818
d Lavaca Co., Tex. 7-11-1887
son of Francis Lucas ("Frank") Mudd and Eleanor ("Ellen") Mudd
m 1st. Sweet Home, Tex. 10-22-1848[1] Mary Ann Clare (b. Mo. 1823; d. 7-14-1878), dau of George Clare and Judith Baugh[2]
2d. nr. Hallettsville, Tex. to Mrs. Nancy (Dyer) Airhart[3]

Issue (all by first marriage)

a George Thomas b 10-16-1849[4] (cont'd)

b Henry b 5-11-1851 (cont'd)

c James Francis b 10-2-1854[5] (cont'd)

d (John) Daniel b Sweet Home, Tex. 6-2-1864[6]
res (1943) Los Angeles, Calif.
m 1st. Somerset, Tex.[7] 8-27-1888 Ella Pue, dau of Samuel B. Pue and_____ Dollarhide.
No issue
2nd. (wife unknown)
No issue

In 1931 and 1937 J. Daniel Mudd (Rosalie) saw listed as residing at 5823-1/2 Fayette Street in Los Angeles, Calif.

e Nathan b 1866[8]

f (Nancy) Jane[9] b Karnes Co., Tex. 9-8-1856
d nr. Thalia, Tex. 10-31-1929
m Brushy Creek, nr. Yoakum, Tex. 1-31-1878 Hilary Tucker.[10]
Issue

1. Hilary Ignatius	b. Hallettsville, Tex. 7-10-1883
2. Zelma Isabell	b. Yoakum, Tex. 7-4-1889
3. Mary Ethel	b. Lampasas, Tex. 5-11-1891

In 1942 Hilary Ignatius Tucker resided in Hallettsville, Tex.

The Tuckers (probably Hilary Ignatius) are said to have the family bible.

g Eliza Ellen[11] b Yoakum, Tex. 12-28-1858
d ibid 8-26-1936
m ibid 10-25-1876 Henry William Brewer
Issue (Born Yoakum, Tex.)

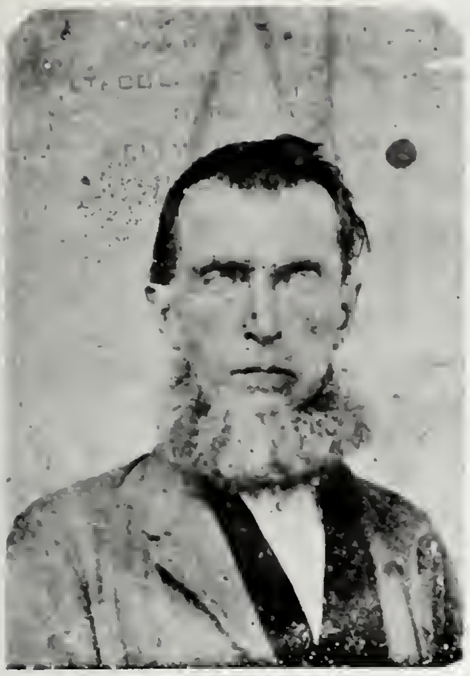
1. William Bernard	b. 1-13-1878	6. Hugh Ignatius	b. 5-6-1891
2. Mary Jane	b. 2-24-1880	7. Porter Henry	b. 7-2-1893
3. Leo Francis	b. 3-16-1883	8. Aaron Lewis	b. 1-25-1897
4. George Ody	b. 8-24-1886	9. John Otis	b. 10-21-1899
5. Flora Agatha	b. 3-22-1889		

In 1942 Leo Francis Brewer resided in Yoakum, Tex.

Francis Lucas Mudd with his mother Ellen Mudd and his brothers Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Sr. and George Mudd migrated to Texas from Kentucky in 1836.

William Henry Mudd (Abagb hba) and William Thomas Mudd (Abagb gba) stated that Francis Lucas Mudd fought in the battle of San Jacinto. This was confirmed by Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc) when he stated that upon the arrival in Texas of the three Mudd brothers, viz. Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Sr. (Abagb g), Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb h), and George Henry Mudd (Abagb i); immediately joined arms against Santa Anna and fought under General Sam Houston.

A Confederate soldier, durng the Civil War, listed as T. L. Mudd (obviously should be F. L. Mudd--probably the F. L. Mudd of this account) a resident of Lavaca Co., Texas, was a Lieutenant in the 1st


Francis Lucas Mudd
(1818-1887)

Texas Regiment. On 8-6-1861 F. L. Mudd enlisted in Capt. Frederick J. Malone's Cav. Co., 25th Brig. of the Texas State Troops at Sweet Home, Tex. for a term of twelve months. On 1-25-1863 F. L. Mudd age 44 (b. Ky.), a 3d Lieutenant, enlisted in Capt. J. F. Spear's Co. C, 24th Regt. of the Texas State Troops. On 9-26-1863 Francis L. Mudd age 45 was drafted in the Confederate service as a Private for a period of six months in Capt. Harrison Gregg's Co. C, of Inf., 24th Militia Brig. of the Texas State Troops. At this time he was transferred to the Confederate State of America Troops.

In the 1850 census of Lavaca Co., Tex. (p. 638, dwelling #49) F. L. Mudd age 31 (b. Ky.), male, farmer; was listed with Mary, 27 (b. Mo.); George, 8 months (b. Tex.); and Agnes McDonald, 11 (b. Tex.).[12]

In the 1860 census of Lavaca Co., Tex. (6-12-1860, Hallettsville, p. 192, home #125) F. L. Mudd age 42 (b. Ky.), farmer, was listed with Mary, 36 (b. Ky.); George, 10 (b. Tex.); Henry, 9 (b. Tex.); James, 5 (b. Tex.); Jane, 4 (b. Tex.); and Eliza, 3 (b. Tex.).

In the 1870 census of Lavaca Co., Tex. (Item 1297) Francis Mudd age 53 (b. Ky.) with valuation of $2200 was listed with Mary A., 49 (b. Mo.); George, 19 (b. Tex.); James, 18; Jane, 13; Henry, 20 (b. Tex.); Eliza, 11; James D.,[13] 6; and Nathan, 4. All listed in this census were Mudds.

In the General Land Office at Austin, Texas, there are recorded three land grants which refer to Francis L. Mudd (probably Francis Lucas Mudd, Abagb h). They are as follows: (a) Francis L. Mudd, 1476 a. (i.e. 1/3 league) of first class land in the district of Bell, now Milam Co., located on the Lampasas Creek, seventy miles northeast of Austin, Texas, by a certificate issued by the Commissioners of Ft. Bend County; (b) Francis L. Mudd, 1/3 league of land in the county of Ft. Bend; (c) Francis L. Mudd, 1/3 league of land in the county of Ft. Bend. This Francis L. Mudd was a single man who certified that he came to the Republic of Texas on 11-x-1835.

On 9-13-1872 Francis Lucas Mudd was granted 320 acres of Bounty Land for military service. This land was located in San Patricio County between Aransas River and Chittipin Creek twenty-five miles northeast of the town of San Patricio.

On 8-25-1881 Francis Lucas Mudd was granted 1280 acres of land in accordance with an "Act Granting Land Certificate for 1280 acres of land to each survivor of the war between Texas and Mexico." This land was located in Bandera County on the Sabinal River twenty-five miles northwest of Bandera. In 1941 a Mrs. Annie Whitley owned at least a part of this tract.

REF.: John Daniel Mudd (Abagb hd)

FOOTNOTES

1. Hilary Tucker (see account of Abagb hf) reported 10-16-1848.
2. George Clare was born in Bodarth Co., Va. and Judith Baugh was born in Ky. Two of their daughters married brothers, viz. Mary Ann Clare married Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb h) and Susan Elisabeth Clare married George Henry Mudd (Abagb i).
3. Her maiden name also given as Earhart and Airhardt.
4. Also given 10-12-1849.
5. Also given 10-1-1854.
6. Also given 6-3-1864.
7. Place of marriage also said to be Helena, Mont.
8. Based on 1870 census only.
9. We had her name as Mary Jane but Henry Mudd (Abagb hb) reported Nancy Jane.
10. He resided in Thalia, Tex.

11. Mrs F. L. Layton (Abagb ie) informed the author that Eliza Ellen Mudd was named for her grandmother, Ellen Mudd, the wife of Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb). Mrs Layton was not sure that the first name, viz. Eliza, was a part of her grandmother's name, but she was certain that the middle name of Ellen was given in honor of her grandmother (see account of Abacf).
12. This census record was rechecked.
13. Probably this was a miscopy and the name instead of being James D. should probably be John D.

GEORGE THOMAS MUDD[1] (ABAGB HA)

b Sweet Home, Tex. 10-16-1849
d Dillon, Mont. 7-4-1926[2]
son of Francis Lucas ("Frank" "Luke") Mudd Jr. and Mary Ann Clare
m Butte, Mont. 6-26-1889 Gabrilla Reeves Shumate (b. Springfield, Ill. 1861; d. Dillon, Mont. 8-6-1942), dau of William Shumate and Mary Kincaid[3]

Issue

a	George Emery[4]	b 4-14-1890[5]	(cont'd)
b	(John) Otis	b 9-25-1891[6]	(cont'd)
c	Ora Clare	b 9-18-1894	(cont'd)

It is said that George Thomas Mudd and Gabrilla Reeves Shumate had a daughter but Howard Raymond Mudd (Abagb hac) disagrees.

It is said that George Thomas Mudd saved money and bought an interest in a gold mine. He was a good carpenter and was a rancher and cattle dealer.

He moved from Texas to Montana and returned to Texas in 1909 to visit Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc)

It is recorded in a Montana paper dated 8-6-1942 that Gabrilla Reeves Shumate was born at Springfield, Ill. and moved to Butte, Montana in 1888 where she married George Mudd and in 1898 moved with him to the Big Hole basin where they were engaged in ranching until Mr. Mudd's death in 1926.

FOOTNOTES

1. Picture of his home in file.
2. Also given the year of 1923 and 1925 and the date of 7-25-1925, but 7-4-1926 is correct.
3. William Shumate was born on 8-3-1810 and Mary Kincaid was born on 9-17-1823. Information regarding Mary Kincaid was reported by her daughter Mrs Charles Mefford.
4. His middle name also spelled Emory.
5. Also given 4-14-1891.
6. Also given 9-25-1892.

GEORGE EMERY MUDD (ABAGB HAA)

b Butte, Mont. 4-14-1890
res Helena, Mont.
son of George Thomas Mudd and Gabrilla Reeves Shumate
m 1st. Menan, Idaho 11-11-1911 Mabel Almeda Dunham,[1] dau of William Wallace Dunham and Almeda Stevenson.
2d. Zita Briggman

Issue (All by first marriage)

a George Emery Jr.[2] b Grass Range, Mont. 1-11-1915[3]
d Miami Beach, Fla. 2-26-1943[4]
unm

George E. Mudd was in the U.S. Army during World War #2. He was a 1st Lieutenant, a pilot, in the Air Transport Command and at one time was stationed in Memphis, Tenn. He was killed when the plane which he was piloting to Europe crashed.

He is referred to in notices of his death as being from Walla Walla, Wash.

b Ora Claude
("Jack")[5] b Grass Range, Mont. 8-21-1918[6]
res (1947) Alaska
m Florence, Ariz. 7-3-1942 Elenia Lauretta Ockerman, dau of Daniel Frank Ockerman and Mary Lauretta Hixson.
No issue (1943).

In 1943 Ora C. Mudd was a S/Sgt. attached to the 104th Q.M. Supply (AVN), at Baton Rouge, La. His wife in 1943 was Assistant Field Director for the American Red Cross and was stationed at S.A.A.C.C., San Antonio, Tex.

c William Merle[7] b Grass Range, Mont. 11-16-1921
res Seattle, 5, Wash.
unm (1947)

William Merle Mudd attended school in Seattle, Wash., and resided at 122 W. Birch St. in 1943.

d Lucy Alice b Lewistown, Mont. 6-28-1913
d Lewiston, Ida. 9-28-1941
m Fort Peck, Mont. 6-5-1938 Lloyd Wellington Salter.
Issue:
1. Stephen W. b. Moscow, Idaho 9-11-1941

e Margaret b Grass Range, Mont. 12-21-1919
res (1943) Spokane, Wash.
m 1938 to______Sincleir.

f Jean Elizabeth
("Betty") b Lewistown, Mont. 7-3-1924
res (1943) Walla Walla, Wash.
unm

It is recorded in the Utah records that a George E. Mudd (unplaced) was born in Salt Lake City, Utah, on 3-1-1914; the father was recorded as being age 24 and of Butte, Mont.

Two children of George Emery Mudd and Mabel Almeda Dunham died in infancy.

In 1942 a George E. Mudd was listed at 334 Boyd Building in Cheyenne, Wyo.

FOOTNOTES

1. In 1943 she resided at 122 W. Birch Street in Walla Walla, Wash.
2. His name also given as George Elmer Mudd, but his mother refers to him as "Jr.".
3. His mother reported the date of 1-11-1915. Also given 1-11-1917 and 1-9-1917.
4. Buried Normal Hill Cemetery in Lewistown, Mont. (also given Lewiston, Idaho).
5. His name also given as Clarence Ora.
6. Also given 8-22-1918.
7. Also given as Merle W.

(JOHN) OTIS MUDD (ABAGB HAB)*

b Butte, Mont. 9-25-1891
res (1943) 701 West Spruce Street, Missoula, Mont.
son of George Thomas Mudd and Gabrilla Reeves Shumate
m 1st. Marysville, Mont. 10-7-1912 Alice Veronica ("Vera") Guilbault (d. 12-28-1914), dau of Joseph Guilbault and Mary Agnes O'Brien.

2d. Helena, Mont. 5-17-1916 Ellen Frances ("Nell") Guilbault, dau of Joseph Guilbault and Mary Agnes O'Brien.

Issue

a John Otis Jr. ("Jack")
b Marysville, Mont. 9-24-1913
res (1943) Berkeley, Calif.
m Missoula, Mont. 7-4-1934[1] Claire Loretta Stowe, dau of James Madison Stowe and Mary Le Vasseur.
Issue:
a. Charlene Marie b. Missoula, Mont. 4-10-1936

John Otis Mudd Jr. was at one time associated with Hagen's Automobile Company in Missoula, Mont.

b Joseph Guilbault ("Joe")
b Winnett, Mont. 4-28-1921
res Missoula, Mont.
m Camp Robinson, Ark. 9-11-1942 Rose Marie Bourdeau, dau of Lionel Ferdinand Bourdeau and Alexina Marie La Porte.
Issue:
a. John Otis III b. Missoula, Mont. 7-15-1943

Joseph Guilbault Mudd attended the Missoula Co., Mont. high school and later the State University.

In 1943 during World War #2 he was in the U. S. Army stationed at Ft. Benning, Ga. He became a 1st Lieutenant and was stationed at Camp Farrin, Tyler, Tex. where he was appointed as an instructor.

c Veronica Ellen ("Vera")
b Marysville, Mont. 12-28-1914
res (1947) St. Joseph Academy, Sprague, Wash.

Veronica Ellen Mudd became Sr. Rita of the Sacred Heart and a member of Sisters of Charity of Providence order.

d Mary Gabrilla
b Helena, Mont. 9-3-1917
res (1943) Sioux Falls, S.D.
m Missoula, Mont. 6-8-1941 Einer Perry Moholt.
Issue:
1. Thomas John b. Sioux Falls, S.D. 11-11-1942
2. Ellen Christine b. Missoula, Mont. 3-26-1946

In 1940 Mary Gabrilla Mudd was the Librarian at Carroll College in Helena, Mont.

Einer Perry Moholt joined the U. S. Navy in 1943 during World War #2, and his wife, Mary Gabrilla, returned to her father's home in Missoula, Mont., to live.

e Alixina Catherine b Winnett, Mont. 10-11-1928

See her picture in the Dec. 1946 edition of the Queen's Work (St. Louis, Mo.). In 1947 she was a University of Mont. student.

f Rose Ellen b Missoula, Mont. 8-2-1930

In 1948 she won a trip to Washington, D.C., a $500 scholarship, and other prizes when, with three other girls, she won a "Voice of Democracy" contest sponsored by several national organizations. Her picture appeared in the Wash. D.C. papers, and in the Montana Edition of the "Register".[2]

g Doris Anne b Missoula, Mont. 11-9-1933

John Otis Mudd, a "fine young fellow", operated a Red & White grocery store in Missoula, Mont.

(John) Otis Mudd Sr. was formerly the president of the Montana Merchants Association. In 1942 he was the secretary of the Missoula, Mont., Elks[3] and in 1943 he was chairman of the local ration board.[4]

FOOTNOTES

1. Also given 7-3-1934.
2. See also Congressional Record, Jan. 29, 1948, appendix, p. 488.
3. See Hellgate Elk (1942).
4. See Missoulian (Missoula, Mont.) dated 6-24-1943.

ORA CLARE MUDD (ABAGB HAC)*

b Butte, Mont. 9-18-1894
res (1947) Houston, Texas
son of George Thomas Mudd and Gabrilla Reeves Shumate
m Livingston, Mont. 5-5-1917 Lucy Morse, dau of Benn Fallis Morse and Mary Josephine Finley.

Issue

a Howard Raymond b Chicago, Ill. 10-26-1918
m Bartlett, Tex. 12-31-1941 Dorothy Mae Lee, dau of Sidney Elbert Lee and Margaret Sarah ("Maggie") Glass.
Issue:
a. Toni Diane b. Taylor, Tex. 9-10-44

Howard Raymond Mudd was in the automobile business in Austin, Texas and his address at that time was 4607 Red River.

He was in the U.S. Army during World War #2. In 1943 he was a Lieutenant and was attached to Btry. C., 383d AAA Bn. In 1944 he was stationed at Fort Bliss in Texas.

In 1947, Dorothy Mae Mudd and her daughter resided at Taylor, Texas.

b Dana Thomas b Steamboat Rock, Idaho 8-21-1920
d (see below)
m Ardmore, Okla. 2-23-1943 Mary Uattus Snider,[1] dau of Walter Snider and Marget Leona Horn.
No issue.

Where ever the author would go during the years this book was being written, people would offer information concerning the Mudds. During a sandstorm in Carlsbad, N. M. on 3-15-1943, the author being grounded there while on an official visit to Arizona, a soldier asked if the author had heard of Dana T. Mudd who, although an instructor at Chanute Field, was reclassified as a locksmith because of his ability in that respect.

The Associated Press carried on 12-25-1941 (see the Detroit (Mich.) Free Press) an interesting story concerning Pvt. Dana T. Mudd, a locksmith, who opened a safe for an army supply officer at Wichita Falls, Tex.

In 1943 Dana Thomas Mudd was a flight officer and a glider pilot. He was reported killed in action in Holland on 9-21-1944.

c Robert Clare b Billings, Mont. 6-2-1923[2]
unm (1947)

Robert Clare Mudd was in the U.S. Navy during World War #2. In 1944 he was stationed at San Diego, Calif. and was an Aviation Mechanic Mate 3/c.

d Patricia Louise
("Peggy Lou") b Edwardsville, Ill. 1-9-1934[3]
res (1947) Houston, Tex.

In 1941 Ora Clare Mudd and his wife Lucy resided at Houston, Texas and later in 1941 in Austin, Texas.

FOOTNOTES

---

1. In 1945 she resided in Mc Kinney, Tex.
2. Also given 6-3-1923.
3. Also given 1-3-1934 and 1-12-1934.

HENRY MUDD (ABAGB HB)

b Sweet Home, Tex. 5-11-1851
d ibid 5-15-1933[1]
son of Francis Lucas ("Frank" "Luke") Mudd Jr. and Mary Ann Clare
m Sarah Jane Neely, dau of Wilson Neely

Issue

a William Henry
("Willie") b 7-15-1882 (cont'd)

b Euphrasia b 8-13-1873[3]
m 1889 to Clarence Donnelly.
Issue:
1. John Lee
2. Bertha
3. Arthur
4. Ollis
5. Allen
6. Ruth
7. Pearl
8. Floyd
9. Ivy

Euphrasia Mudd and Clarence Donnelly, it is said, had about fifteen children.

In 1947 Allen Donnelly resided in Yoakum, Tex. He is said to be cashier of the Yoakum State Bank.

Henry Mudd (Abagb hb) was a farmer.

FOOTNOTES

---

1. Buried New Bethel Cemetery, Sweet Home, Tex.
2. She was referred to as (copied) Jane Vesely in the baptismal record of her daugther Euphrasia Mudd.
3. Baptized St. Ann's Church, Yoakum, Tex.

WILLIAM HENRY ("WILLIE") MUDD (ABAGB HBA)

b Sweet Home, Tex. 7-15-1882
d ibid 12-9-1909
son of Henry Mudd and Sarah Jane Neely
m Sweet Home, Tex. 11-28-1905 Abbie Louisa Hagan, dau of Francis Marion Hagan and Emily Anne Dufner.

Issue (Born Sweet Home, Tex.)

a	Norma Elizabeth	b 7-16-1907[1]
b	Willie Louise	b 1-1-1909

William Henry Mudd's wife, viz. Abbie Louisa Hagan and Louis Oscar Mudd's (Abagb gcb) wife, viz. Georgie Rozella Dufner, were first cousins.

FOOTNOTES

1. Norma Elizabeth Mudd's baptismal sponsors were Aloysius Hagan and Bertha Donnelly (Abagb hbb2).

JAMES FRANCIS MUDD (ABAGB HC)*

b Sweet Home, Tex. 10-2-1854
d Gonzales, Tex. 3-16-1935[1]
son of Francis Lucas ("Frank" "Luke") Mudd Jr. and Mary Ann Clare
m Yoakum, Tex. 11-10-1875 Louisa Manning (d. Yoakum, Tex. 1918[2]), dau of Benedict Manning[3] and Rose Ann Moore.

Issue

a	(John) Antonio ("Tony")	b 8-22-1877	(cont'd)
b	(George) Andrew	b 8-28-1879[4]	(cont'd)
c	Leonard	b 12-21-1881	(cont'd)
d	Joseph Edward	b 3-6-1884	(cont'd)
e	Mary Adaline ("Addie")	b 6-1-1887	

res New Braunfels, Tex.
m Gonzales, Tex. 4-8-1908 William Melvin Higginbotham.
Issue:

1. Eva Exire	b. Gonzales, Tex. 1-31-1909
2. Iola Ruth	b. Corsicana, Tex. 6-22-1911
3. (William) Floyd	b. Cuero, Tex. 2-16-1914
4. Hazel Lee	b. Gonzales, Tex. 5-9-1919
5. Edward Wallace	b. ibid 8-8-1921
6. Flossie Evelyn	b. ibid 9-29-1926

f Ella Exvire
b 2-15-1892
res (1942) New Braunfels, Tex.
m Gonzales, Tex. 11-28-1911 William Henry Greer.
Issue: (Born Gonzales, Tex.)

1. Elva Marie	b. 11-21-1913	5. Raymond James	b. 10-10-1925
2. Muriel Elizabeth	b. 7-27-1915	6. Lola Frances	b. 5-19-1927
3. Aggy Lawrence	b. 2-15-1917	7. Henry Joseph	b. 10-24-1930
4. Irene Isabelle	b. 2-2-1922		

In 1942 during World War #2 Aggy Lawrence Greer was in the U.S. Army as a Sergeant in the Q.M. Corps.[5]

A daughter of Ella Exvire Mudd and William Henry Greer married Albert C. Maness who in 1942 resided at New Braunfels, Tex.

Two of James Francis Mudd's sons married sisters, viz. John Antonio Mudd married Mary Ada Kelly and Leonard Mudd married Cora Ann Kelly. In a clipping from the "Southern Messenger" (Texas) dated about 5-27-1943, a Mrs. Sarah Kelly McClanahan was referred to as being a sister of Mrs. Leonard Mudd and Mrs. T. John Antonio Mudd.

About the year 1930 James Francis Mudd, a farmer, resided in Shiner, Tex.

FOOTNOTES

1. Also given 3-15-1935.
2. She was 68 years of age at the time of her death.
3. He died on 4-15-1918.
4. Also given 8-28-1880.
5. See the San Antonio, Tex. "Evening News" dated 8-13-1942.

(JOHN) ANTONIO ("TONY") MUDD (ABAGB HCA)*

b Sweet Home, Tex. 8-22-1877
res (1949) Sweet Home, Tex.
son of James Francis Mudd and Louisa Manning.
m Yoakum, Tex. 10-15-1900 (Mary) Ada Kelly, dau of John Kelly Sr. and (Mary) Threcy Wurm.

Issue

a (Joseph) Herman
b Sweet Home, Tex. 11-17-1902
res (1942) Anson, Tex.
m Yoakum, Tex. 7-16-1923 (Mary) Helen Hagan, dau of Sylvester Fred Hagan and Lula Schelageter.
Issue:
a. Jack Donald b. Brownwood, Tex. 12-6-1928
unm. (1947)
b. Doris Mae b. Yoakum, Tex. 5-11-1925
c. Dorothy Marie b. ibid 5-11-1925
unm. (1947)

See the Ft. Worth Star Telegram dated 3-12-1941 and the North Texas State Teachers' College (Denton, Tex.) "The Campus Chat" dated 10-26-1945 for pictures of Doris Mudd and Dorothy Mudd.

The author, while inspecting a museum in San Antonio, Tex., found the name of Doris and Dorothy Mudd listed on the museum's register. The finding of their names initiated correspondence concerning this family.

Doris Mae Mudd married Cleo Joseph Scheffler in Midland, Tex., 2-12-1947. She resides at McCamey, Texas.

In 1942 Joseph Herman Mudd was a welder in Anson, Texas.

b (Leonard) Ernest
b Gonzales, Co., Tex. 11-6-1906
res (1948) San Angelo, Tex.
m Yoakum, Tex. 11-12-1933 Annie Perto,[1] dau of Adolph ______ and Amelia ______.
Issue
a. James Robert b. Yoakum, Tex. 2-8-1933
b. Erlene b. Westoff, Tex. 9-21-1936
c. Shirley Ann b. ibid 8-26-1938[2]

An Ernest Mudd married Birdie Craig in San Antonio, Tex. on 7-16-1943.

Leonard Ernest Mudd served two periods in the U. S. Navy. In 1942/3 he worked on Kelly Field, San Antonio, Texas.

c (Louis) Vernon
b Gonzales Co., Tex. 1-25-1909
res Inez, Tex.
m San Antonio, Tex. 7-16-1934 Agnes Lacene,[3] dau of John Lacene.
Issue
a. James Leroy b. Sweet Home, Tex. 2-12-1938
b. Edna Marie b. Houston, Tex. 9-x-1940

d Troy Anthony
b Gonzales, Tex. 5-26-1912
d ibid 10-3-1916

e (Leber) Alphonso
b Gonzales Co., Tex. 9-11-1913
res Victoria, Tex.
m Sweet Home, Tex. 9-27-1934 Agatha ("Gethy") Hoffer, dau of Edward Hoffer and Mollie Hermes.
Issue
a. Kenneth Roy b. Sweet Home, Tex. 8-26-1937

f Cloia Ann[4]
b Sweet Home, Tex. 10-30-1901
res Dallas, Tex.
m San Antonio, Tex. 1-7-1930 Charles Oscar Dickey.
No issue

g (Mary) Edith
b Yoakum, Tex. 6-16-1904
res (1943) Yoakum, Tex.
m Sweet Home, Tex. 11-27-1923 Ernest Joseph Donnelly
Issue (Born Sweet Home, Tex.)
1. Lavern Murry b. 10-20-1924
2. Margie Marie b. 4-16-1926
3. Wilma Louise b. 11-15-1928
4. Erna Mae b. 11-30-1930
5. Joann (or Jo Ann) b. 7-22-1932
6. Mettis Lucille b. 1-25-1938
7. Theresa Jane ("Threcy") b. 1-12-1940

h (Agnes) Ruth
b Gonzales, Tex. 6-16-1916[5]
res (1943) Victoria, Tex.
m Sweet Home, Tex. 11-6-1934 Ernest Ferdinand Hoffer
Issue
1. Barba Jean b. Sweet Home, Tex. 12-4-1937

A Tony F. Mudd, reported to have been married and who resided at 224 Pear Walk, San Antonio, Tex. is said to be a member of the above family.

FOOTNOTES

1. Her maiden name copied from the marriage record at St. Ann's Church in Yoakum, Tex. as "Pechacek".
2. Day of birth not certain.
3. In the baptismal record of her son she was referred to as "Agnes nee Lacina".
4. Baptized Ann Clara Mudd.
5. Also given 6-6-1916.

(GEORGE) ANDREW MUDD (ABAGB HCB)*

b nr. Sweet Home, Tex. 8-28-1879
res near Gonzales, Tex.
son of James Francis Mudd and Louise Manning.
m Gonzales, Tex. 10-26-1911 Carolina Augusta Knippa, dau of John Knippa and Carolina Saunders.

Issue (All born Gonzales, Texas)

a Clarence Otto b 9-13-1912
res New Braunfels, Tex.
m Gonzales, Tex. 11-29-1939 Margaret May Allen, dau of David Frank Allen and Mary Ann Scobey.
Issue: (Both b. Gonzales, Tex.)
a. Charles Andrew b. 8-29-1940
b. David Clarence b. 7-17-1942

In 1942 Clarence Otto Mudd had been a member of the National Guard since 1931

b Alvin b 11-15-1919
res (1948), Victoria, Tex.
m Gonzales, Tex. 2-1-1941 Joyce Josephine Cooksey, dau of Otis Davis Cooksey and Maude Ellen Ruddock.
Issue:
a. Alvin Carl b. Alvin Tex. 12-24-1943
b. Billy Wayne b. East Bernard, Tex. 10-7-1945

c Leo Marvin b 6-8-1916
d 2-x-1917

d (James) Delmar b 3-22-1922
res (1948), Houston, Tex.
m Louise Sutter.

On 9-25-1942 during World War #2 James Delmar Mudd was in the U. S. Navy.

e Deo b 10-17-1924
res (1948), Houston, Tex.
m Houston, Tex. 11-8-1947 Texie Pauline May, dau of Joe Houston May and Lois Uylene Lonie.

Deo Mudd was in the U. S. Navy during World War #2.

f Andrew Herschel Ray b 10-3-1932

g Leon Bernard b 11-30-1936

h Gladys Elizabeth b 6-16-1914
res Gonzales, Tex.
m Gonzales, Tex. 7-26-1934 Louis Oscar Mudd (Abagb gcab), son of Martin Milton Mudd and Connie Eathlyn Allison.
Issue (see Abagb gcab)

i Carolina Wanda Lou b 11-5-1934

LEONARD MUDD (ABAGB HCC)*

b Yoakum, Tex. 12-21-1881
res Yoakum, Tex.
son of James Francis Mudd and Louisa Manning
m Yoakum, Tex. 10-28-1908 Cora Ann Kelly, dau of John Kelly Sr. and (Mary) Trecy Wurm.

Issue (All born Yoakum, Tex.)

a Kelly Leonard b 7-23-1923
res Baytown, Texas.
m Yoakum, Tex. 8-21-1944 Maxine Glayds McElroy, dau of Charles McElroy and Annie Ellen Cauthern.
Issue:
a. Kelly Charles b. Goose Creek, Tex. 7-16-1947

b John Wallace ("J. W.") b 3-10-1926[1]
unm (1947)

c Elmo Leon b 1-28-1927[2]
unm (1947)

d Eugene Marcus b 11-22-1929[3]

e Francis Ray b 8-6-1932

f Bonnie Marie b 7-19-1909
res (1944), Austin, Tex.
unm (1944)

Bonnie Marie Mudd in 1944 was a graduate nurse at the Seaton Infirmary in Austin, Tex.

g Marguerite Louise[4] b 5-16-1912
res Yoakum, Tex.
m Yoakum, Tex. 12-26-1939 Francis Herman Donnelly.
Issue:
1. Francis Leon b. Yoakum, Tex. 12-26-1942

h Cletus Elizabeth b 4-27-1914[5]
res Yoakum, Tex.
m Yoakum, Tex. 11-28-1935 Emil Oscar Kuenstler.
Issue: (All born Yoakum, Tex.)
1. Leonard Emil ("L.E") b. 1-14-1938
2. Betty Ann b. 6-12-1939
3. Oscar James b. 11-21-1943
4. Norman Lee b. 1-9-1944
5. Katherine Louise b. 12-18-1945

i Mertes Magdalen b 12-13-1916
res Millersport, Ohio
m Waco, Tex. 12-30-1941 Lt. William Manning Kuntz.
Issue:
1. William Marion b. Columbus, Ohio 10-29-1942
2. Robert Edward b. Millersport, O. 12-7-1943

In 1942 during World War #2, 1st. Lt. William Manning Kuntz of the Medical Corps was stationed at Camp Chaffee, Fort Smith, Ark.

j (Frances) Finis b 9-1-1919
res Yoakum, Tex. 10-25-1938 Francis Felix Kuenstler.
Issue:
1. Marlin Ray b. Yoakum, Tex. 4-26-1941
2. Wayne Kelly b. ibid 7-1-1947

Emil Oscar Kuenstler who married Cletus Elizabeth Mudd and Francis Felix Kuenstler who married Frances Finis Mudd were brothers.

It is interesting to note that there were 5 daughters in this family and then 5 sons.

FOOTNOTES

1. Also given 3-12-1926.
2. According to the baptismal record Elmo Leon Mudd was born in 1928.
3. Also given 11-21-1929.
4. She was baptized at St. Ann's Church in Yoakum, Tex., as Louise Margaret.
5. Also given 4-27-1913.

JOSEPH EDWARD MUDD (ABAGB HCD)

b 3-6-1884
res (1948), Corsicana, Tex.
son of James Francis Mudd and Louisa Manning.
m 1st. Eugenia Halliburton

2d. Avilla Ivy

Issue

a Harper[1] d age of 16 years

b Hartford[2] res (48), Corpus Christi, Tex.
m Jewell ____________

c Josephine[1] unm

d Doris Nell[2]

FOOTNOTES

1. Issue of first marriage.
2. Issue of second marriage.

GEORGE HENRY MUDD (ABAGB I)*

b Wash. Co., Ky. 2-x-1829 [1]
d nr. Hallettsville, Tex. 2-8-1862 [2]
son of Francis Lucas ("Frank") Mudd and Eleanor ("Ellen") Mudd
m 1st. Texas, to Matilda Bryant (d. Tex. 1855)
2d. by a Catholic priest, Lavaca Co., Tex. 12-28-1856 Susan Elizabeth Clare (b. Marcave Springs, Rock Point, Lincoln Co., Mo. 10-26-1832), dau of George Clare and Judith Baugh. (see Abagbh)

Issue

a Joseph William[3] b 1-13-1852 (cont'd)

b Henry Ignatius ("Nish") b 8-23-1860[4] (cont'd)

c George Francis b 4-14-1862 (cont'd)

d Josephine
b nr. Hallettsville, Tex.[5] 9-13-1852
d Yoakum, Tex. 7-20-1925
m 8-2(or 6)-1868 Hallettsville, Tex. Jasper Vick.
Issue: (All b. Lavaca Co., Tex.)

1. Ransom Quinton	b. 8-22-1869	5. Mary Viola	b. 11-29-1879
2. Simeon Stevens	b. 3-25-1872	6. Leo	b. 3-1-1882
3. Joseph	b. 5-30-1874	7. Lola Ola	b. 9-5-1884
4. Thaddeus	b. 10-5-1876	8. Jack Cleveland	b. 12-26-1888

Mary Viola Vick married John David Webb, and in 1947 she resided at Yoakum, Tex.

Josephine Mudd and her husband Jasper Vick resided on a farm near the vicinity of Yoakum, Tex.

e Marion Matilda[6]
b nr. Yoakum, Tex. 11-26-1858
d 12-1-1947
m Dr. Lewis Ferdinand ("Ferd") Layton (b. 7-15-1852; d. 1909).
Issue:

1. Bessie Hortense	b. Lavaca Co., Tex. 2-17-1879
2. Floyd Ferdinand	b. ibid 3-21-1881
3. Leonard F.	b. 3-5-1884 (d. 1928)
4. (Mary) Maud	b. Lavaca Co., Tex. 12-9-1887
5. Marion Elizabeth	b. San Diego, Tex. 6-8-1890
6. Gladys Gertrude	b. Alice, Tex. 8-7-1899

Mary Maud Layton married first to______Hill and secondly to______McRay. In 1943 she resided at 642 S. E. Levee Street, Brownsville, Tex.

Lewis Ferdinand ("Ferd") Layton was an M.D. Mrs. Marion M. Layton resd in Brownsville, Tex. till her death.

According to Marion Matilda Layton her father and mother (i.e. Susan Elizabeth Clare) had twins born three days apart both of the twins dying at birth.

George Henry Mudd with his mother Ellen Mudd and brothers Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Sr. (Abagb g) and Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb h) migrated from Kentucky to Texas in 1836. Thomas Nathaniel Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc) stated that upon the arrival in Texas of the three Mudd brothers, immediately joined arms against Santa Anna and fought under General Sam Houston.

On 8-6-1861 G. H. Mudd enlisted at Sweet Home, Tex. as a Private in Capt. Frederick J. Malone's Cav. Co., 24th Brig. of the Texas State Troops of Lavaca Co., Tex. for a period of twelve months.

In the 1860 census of Lavaca Co., Tex. (6-26-1860, p. 207, home #332) George Mudd age 39 (b. Ky.), farmer; was listed with Susan, 27 (b. Mo.); Joseph, 8 (b. Tex.); Josephine, (b. Tex.); and Marion, 1 (b. Tex.).

In the 1870 census of Lavaca Co., Tex. (Item 1298) Susan Mudd age 37 (b. Mo.) with valuation of $1030; was listed with Marion, 11; Henry J., 9;George, 7; and James Clare, stockman, 39 (b. Mo.).

It is recorded at the General Land Office in Austin, Tex. that George Henry Mudd was granted 320 acres of third class land which was situated in Ft. Bend Co., Tex.

Charles Mudd (Abcd) by his will dated 8-2-1828 (probated 9-22-1828)[7] bequeathed to Eleanor Mudd "a sum to pay for the schooling of her youngest son George Henry Mudd (Abagb i) for three years."

When Susan Elizabeth Clare migrated to Texas at the age of sixteen[8] she brought with her a letter addressed to Ellen Mudd, the mother of George Henry Mudd (Abagb i). It is strange that this Susan Elizabeth Clare later married the son of Ellen Mudd.

After the death of George Henry Mudd, his widow Susan Elizabeth remarried in 1877 to S. E. Riney (d. 12-8-1891).

Maud McRay (Abagb ie4) stated that her grandmother Susan Elizabeth Mudd, shortly before her death, stated that her husband George Henry Mudd (Abagb i) was a cousin of Abraham Lincoln. When the author visited the mother of Maud McRay, viz. Marion Matilda (Mudd) Layton (Abagb ie), she told the author that because the emancipation of slaves had been such a blow to the South, her mother Susan Elizabeth Mudd had refrained from claiming their relationship to Abraham Lincoln.

FOOTNOTES

1. Marion Matilda Mudd, his daughter, stated 6-15-1822.
2. It is said that George Henry Mudd died of pneumonia while on furlough from the army.
3. It is also said that Joseph William Mudd was the son of Susan Elizabeth Clare but this is incorrect.
4. Also given 8-23-1857.
5. Marion Matilda Layton (Abagb ie) reported Brazos, Texas as the birth place of Josephine Mudd.
6. Marion Matilda Mudd was named for Elizabeth Marion Mudd (Abacb ac) which tends to confirm the close relationship we have concluded.
7. Will Bk. D, ps. 354 and 355, Wash. Co., Ky.
8. Therefore, about the year of 1848.

JOSEPH WILLIAM MUDD (ABAGB IA)

b Lavaca Co., Tex.[1] 1-13-1852
d Chillicothe, Tex. 4-19-1921
son of George Henry Mudd and Matilda Bryant
m Sweet Home, Tex. 2-22-1871 Mary Jane McCord, dau of William Samuel McCord and Emeline Panesia Oliver.

Issue

a	William Samuel	b	1-12-1878	(cont'd)
b	George Irwin ("Jack")	b	10-6-1886	(cont'd)
c	Monte	b	Chilicothe, Tex. 2-27-1900	
		res	Chillicothe, Tex.	
		m	Cornelia ______	

In 1943 during World War #2 Monte Mudd was in the U.S. Navy attached to the 31st U.S.N. Const. Bn., Co. C, Plat 4 d Embria b Sweet Home, Tex. 1-20-1872

e Hattie Geneva b Sweet Home, Tex. 7-12-1876
res (1943) Box 771, Erick, Okla.
m Vernon, Tex. 11-6-1897 Oakley Hawk ("Oak') Emans.[2]
Issue (Both b. Vernon, Tex.)

1. Elbert Amos	b. 8-12-1898
2. Elmer Joseph	b. 8-12-1898

f Ida Josephine b Sweet Home, Tex. 12-21-1880[3]
d Abilene, Tex. 12-30-1916
m Vernon, Tex. 1-1-1905 Rudolph Donnelly
Issue (Both b. Abilene, Tex.)

1. James Clay	b. 11-1-1905
2. Mary Joan Bernice	b. 8-3-1907

Mary Joan Bernice Donnelly married Joe W. Joeris. In 1943 she was president of the PTA at St. Martin's Hall, Our Lady of the Lake, San Antonio, Texas.

g Ollie Emaline b Lampasas, Tex. 4-12-1884
res (1947) Sterling City, Tex.
m nr. Vernon, Tex. 9-11-1901 Walter Lee ("Watt") Emery (d. Weslaco, Tex. 12-20-1932)
Issue

1. Joseph Walter	b. Crowell, Tex. 9-20-1902
2. Bessie Lee	b. Chillicothe, Tex. 6-3-1905
3. Robert Hinton	b. nr. Lubbock, Tex. 12-16-1906
4. Odus D. ("O.D.")	b. nr. Chillicothe, Tex. 11-21-1908
5. Eugene Franklen	b. nr. Sterling City, Tex. 3-4-1913
6. Mary Francis	b. ibid 3-12-1920
7. Nannie Mae ("Nan")	b. Sterling City, Tex. 6-28-1923

Mrs. Hattie G. Emans referred to an Embrie Mudd who died at the age of two years as being a daughter of Joseph William Mudd and Mary Jane McCord.

Ollie E. Emery refers to her father as Joseph Walter Mudd.

Joseph William Mudd, his wife, and his son William S. Mudd were killed in a train crossing accident. The parents died at the scene of the accident; the son died on route to the hospital.

FOOTNOTES

1. Mrs. Marion Matilda Layton (Abagb ie) reported "possibly Brazos" as the birth place of Joseph William Mudd. Mrs. Walter L. Emery believed it was near Yoakum and Sweet Home, Tex.
2. Emmons is also given, but Emans is correct.
3. 12-21-1879 is also given.

WILLIAM SAMUEL MUDD (ABAGB IAA)

b Sweet Home, Tex. 1-12-1878
d Chillicothe, Tex. 4-19-1921
son of Joseph William Mudd and Mary Jane McCord
m Crowell, Tex. 1-17-1900 Nannie Emery,[1] dau of John Hinton Emery and Nancy Ann Moseley.

Issue

a Montie Eugene
b Crowell, Tex. 6-4-1901
d 2-5-1924
m 1923, Lydia Belle Ferebee

b Willie Erwin[2]
b Crowell, Tex. 3-31-1903 (or 1905)
res "Northern California"
m San Antonio, Tex. 1941 to (wife unknown)

A William Mudd, gardiner, resided at 600 - 29th Street in Oakland, California.

c Robert Lee
b Crowell, Tex. 1-31-1905
d 12-24-1936[3]
m (unknown)

d (John) Elmer
b Davidson, Okla. 4-24-1913
res (1944), Trona, Calif.
m Louise Tribett, of Palo Alto, Calif.

A John E. Mudd resided at one time at 581 - 30th Street in Oakland, Calif.; and in 1942 at 1316 N. Edgemont in Los Angeles, Calif.

e Emery Elred[4]
b Crowell, Tex. 5-27-1920
res (1944) Los Angeles, Calif.
unm (1943)

An Emery Mudd resided at one time at 581 - 30th Street and later at 600 - 29th Street in Oakland, Calif.

f Clara May
b Crowell, Tex. 9-25-1907
d 12-5-1933[5]
m 1-x-1924, Robert Lee Ardis.[6]

Issue

1. Montie Delores b. 10-23-1924
2. Jack
3. Robert Bryan

William S. Mudd lived all of his life in Texas with exception of eight years that he spent in Oklahoma. First he lived in Wilbarger County near Vernon, Tex., then in Swisher County near Amarillo, Tex., and finally in Chillicothe, Tex.

FOOTNOTES

---

[1] She moved to California in 1940 and resided in 1944 at 581 - 30th Street in Oakland, Calif. She moved from Oakland to Los Angeles where she resided at 332 W. 22d Street and in 1944 at 506 1/2 W. 21st Street.

[2] Irvin is also given as his middle name.

[3] Also given 12-24-1933.

[4] Emory is also given as his first name.

[5] Also given 12-5-1930.

[6] In 1944 he resided in Tulia, Tex.

GEORGE IRWIN ("JACK") MUDD (ABAGB IAB)

b Lampasas, Tex. 10-6-1886[1]
res (1943) Strong City, Okla.
son of Joseph William Mudd and Mary Jane McCord
m McKinney, Tex. 12-4-1910 Verna May Francis,[2] dau of John Bradley Francis and Amanda Willie Sluder.

Issue (Born Chillicothe, Tex.)

a Daisy Beatrice
b 11-12-1913
res (1943) Erick, Okla.
m Erick, Okla. 11-12-1933 Troy Vernon Bullen.
No issue (1947)

b Theresa Omelia
b 4-2-1920
res (1943) Jacksonville, Fla.
m Norman, Okla. 4-12-1941 James Alford Stowe.
Issue
1. James Alfred b. Okla. City, Okla. 9-13-1942

In 1943 Verna May (Francis) Mudd was employed by Kerr's Department Store, Oklahoma City, Okla.

FOOTNOTES

1. 10-4 also given.
2. In 1943 Verna Mudd resided at 431 N. E. 7th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

HENRY IGNATIUS ("NISH") MUDD (ABAGB IB) *

b Lavaca Co., Tex. 8-23-1860
d Ft. Benton, Mont. 12-28-1942
son of George Henry Mudd and Susan Elizabeth Clare
m Great Falls, Mont. 12-27-1899[1] Mary Elizabeth Tingley, dau of Robert Sutton Tingley and Louise Campbell[2]

Issue (Both born Great Falls, Mont.)

a Henry Tingley
b 11-6-1900
res Browning, Mont.
m Havre, Mont. 2-6-1923[3] Aimee Winfred Wilson[4] (b. Mont.), dau of Lee Wilson and (possibly Winifred Robinson).
Issue[5]
a. Jack Randolf b. Lewiston, Idaho 1-14-1930
b. Lee Ann b. Conrad, Mont. 9-4-1926
c. Julienne c. Big Sandy, Mont. 7-18-1928

In July 1943 Henry Tingley Mudd was injured while riding a horse during a race at (or near) Browning, Mont.

b Leo Robert
b 3-14-1903
res (1950) 3460 S. 14th St., Seattle, Wash.
m 1st. Great Falls, Mont. 8-25-1927 Gladys Vivian Johnson, dau of Daniel Johnson.
Issue (b. Big Sandy, Mont.)
a. Jimmie Victor b. 8-25-1928
2d. Seattle, Wash. 7-25-1931 Nellie Amelia ("Peggy") Haine (d. Seattle, Wash., 11-24-1943), dau of Jacob H. Haine and Lucy Berger
3d. (Mrs.) Carole Evens Tubman (b. Velva, N.D. 1902) dau of ________ and Minnie Mae Pace

The death record of Nellie Amelia (Haine) Mudd states that she was the mother of Mrs. F. L. Gurlin and daughter of Mrs. Lucy Ringer of Clarkson, Wash.

In 1943 and 1945 Leo Robert Mudd resided in Seattle, Wash. and in 1947 in Tacoma, Wash.

In 1911 a H. I. Mudd resided at 820 Ave D, San Antonio, Tex., and was employed by the SPRR; but Henry T. Mudd states he does not believe his father ever resided there. (See Abagb ice)

"Nish" Mudd owned a ranch and other property at Big Sandy, Mont. Both he and his wife died in the St. Claire Hospital at Fort Benton, Mont., he having been a patient there for several years prior to his death

FOOTNOTES

1. Also given 9-x-1898.
2. Her name also given as Louise Tatsey, but this is probably incorrect. She was married only once.
3. Also given 2-6-1928, which is obviously incorrect.
4. Wash. State record refers to her as Aimee Wilson.
5. The birth of one child was recorded in Clarkston, Wash. (official record). Clarkston is very near to Lewiston, Idaho.

GEORGE FRANCIS MUDD (ABAGB IC) *

b Yoakum, Tex. 4-14-1862
d ibid 4-2-1912
son of George Henry Mudd and Susan Elizabeth Clare
m at the old church" in Yoakum, Tex. 11-2-1881 Mary Clotilda Hagan (d. 4-17-1943), dau of Vincent Hagan and Clotildis Moore.

Issue

a Ora Joseph b 10-16-1886 (cont'd)

b Olvin Andrew b Yoakum, Tex. 9-3-1889
res (1947) Kennedy, Tex.
m Yoakum, Tex. 11-18-1915[1] Mary Maud Copeland, dau of William Joseph Copeland and Mary Candacy Hale.
Issue
a. Mary Sue b. San Antonio, Tex. 8-24-1935

In 1943, Olvin Andrew Mudd resided at 211 Coke St., Yoakum, Tex.

c Vollie Hennecy
("Valentine") b Yoakum, Tex. 11-10-1891
res (1947) Kingsville, Tex.
m Yoakum, Tex. 4-17-1913 Esther Mary Sutton, dau of George Sutton and Nannie Ann Airhart.
No issue (1947)

Valentine Mudd was a member of the Armed Forces in World War I and was referred to as being a resident of Kingsville, Tex. He was a member of St. Gertrude Church.

d Charles Leroy
("Charlie") b Yoakum, Tex. 5-24-1893
res (1947) Houston, Tex.
m Holy Comforter Church, Wash., D.C. 6-8-1918 Elsie Florence Engelmann of Yoakum, Tex., dau of Emil Engelmann and Alma Leonhard.
Issue
a. Beryl Joy b. Houston, Tex. 12-7-1828
m. Houston, Tex. 11-25-1950 Andrew Minor Colvin

e Hubert Ignatius[2]
b 2-12-1895
res (1943) Los Angeles, Calif.
m at Nativity Church, Los Angeles Co., Calif. 6-5-1933 Edna Frances ("Fay") McNeill (b. N.Y. 1912), dau of James Francis McNeill and Ann Elizabeth Marsden.
Issue: (All b. Los Angeles, Calif.)
a. James Patrick b. 10-3-1942
b. Evelyn Ann b. 10-12-1934
c. Mary Lynne b. 1-24-1938

Hubert Ignatius Mudd served in the United States military service during World War #1.

In 1933, at the time of his marriage, he was a policeman. In 1947 he was a detective in the Los Angeles Police Dept.

f (George) Lester
b Yoakum, Tex. 11-4-1897[3]
res (1947) Los Angeles, Calif.
m Los Angeles, Calif. 4-23-1935 Rose Caroline Link, dau of Eustace John Link and Mary Louise Strothman.
Issue: (Both b. Los Angeles, Calif.)
a. George Lester b. 9-29-1936
d. ibid 10-1-1936
b. Rosemary Bernice b. 7-10-1939

In 1946 George Lester Mudd conducted a grocery store at 6100 S. Central in Los Angeles, Calif.

g Ida Marion
b Hondo, Tex. 5-29-19xx
res (1947) Houston, Tex.
m Houston, Tex. 7-18-1929 Glenn Owen Randolph.
No issue (1947).

h Elma Mae[4]
b Yoakum, Tex. 5-1-1919
res (1947) San Antonio, Tex.
m Beaumont, Tex. 7-3-1926 Clarkston Edgar Bailey.
No issue (1947).

In 1943 the Baileys resided in Beaumont, Tex.

FOOTNOTES

1. Also given 11-17-1915.
2. He went under the name of Herbert Ignatius Mudd during World War #1.
3. The record at St. Ann's Church in Yoakum, Tex. records his birth as 11-14-1897.
4. She is said to be the youngest child.

ORA JOSEPH MUDD (ABAGB ICA)

b D'Hanis, Tex. 10-16-1886
res (1943) Yoakum, Tex.
son of George Francis Mudd and Mary Clotilda Hagan
m Yoakum, Tex. 11-29-1913[1] Frances Matilda Kelly,[2] dau of John William Kelly and Josephine Hagan.

Issue

a James Edwin b Kennedy, Tex. 9-19-1922
res (1949) Yoakum, Tex.
m San Antonio, Tex. 12-8-1943 Otelia Marie Chilek, dau of Fred Frank Chilek and Mary Ann Vinklarek.
Issue
a. James Elmer b. Yoakum, Tex. 12-13-1947
b. Janice Ann b. ibid 11-14-1948

James Edwin Mudd graduated from Texas A & M College in January, 1943, and was commissioned a 2d Lieutenant in the U. S. Army the same year (during World War 2). He was stationed at Camp Lee, Virginia, for a time, and later was on duty at Lakeland Field, Florida. He was later promoted to Captain, and was on duty in the Mediteranean area. In 1947 he was on duty in Oran, Algeria.

Otelia Marie (Chilke) Mudd was at one time a student at Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio, Tex.

b Mary Lucille b Kennedy, Tex. 11-25-1918
res (1947) Worchester, Mass.
m Worchester, Mass. 7-1-1941 Alphonse Francis Navickas.
Issuue
a. Kathleen Ann b. Linden, N.J. 9-14-1948

Mary Lucille, Mudd received her A.B. degree at Our Lady of the Lake College in San Antonio, Tex., in 1939. In 1943 she lived at the Air Base at DeRidder, La.

c (Frances) Nell b Yoakum, Tex. 12-7-1924
res 1129 Wyatt St., Houston, Tex.
m Yoakum, Tex. 10-16-1948 Joseph Charles Wasek

FOOTNOTES

1. Also given 11-11-1913, but 11-29-1913 is correct.
2. The wives of Leonard Mudd (Abagb hcc) and John Antonio Mudd (Abagb hca) are aunts of Frances Matilda Kelly.

HENRY MUDD (ABB)*

b 1715
d after 1790
son of Henry ("Harry") Mudd and Elizabeth Lowe
m Margaret Ann ________ [1] (d. 1819).

Issue

a Walter — b c 1764

b Eleanor — m Leonard Beavens

Mrs. Leo A. Cohill, Clear Spring, Md., has three Bibles and other records of the Bevans family. In one, there is the following record: Leonard Bevans d. 7-7-1813, age 77; Eleanor Bevans d. 5-16-1819.

Many Bevans' are buried in the Catholic cemetery at Little Orleans, Md. Some of the Bevans' from Allegany Co., Md., moved to the vicinity of Paw Paw, W. Va.

Several Bevins' were listed in the 1800 census of Allegany Co., Md., and in 1810 two Bevans families were listed. None of these listings referred to Leonard Beavans.

In the 1820 census of Allegany Co., Md., a Henry Bivans was listed with males under 10, 2; 10 to 16, 1; 18 to 26, 1; 26 to 45, 3; females under 10, 2; and 26 to 45, 1. Also listed in this census were a Walter Bivans, a Mary A. Bivans, and Malinda Shercliff (Abbc).

In the 1830 census of Allegany Co., Md., Eleanor Beavans age 50 to 60 was listed with males 30 to 40, 2; females 10 to 15, 1; and 20 to 30, 1.

In the 1840 census of Allegany Co., Md., there were listed several Bevans'.

In the 1850 census of Allegany Co., Md., (8th Dist., #2508) Ellen Bevans age 60 b. Md. with property valued at $6,000 was listed with Leonidas, 26; Ambrose, 22; and Isaac Roby, 50. Also listed in the census (#2558) was a Walter J. Bevans age 26 who was listed with a family.

Leonard Bevins' (apparently the Leonard Beavens Sr. age 77 who died 2-7-1813; see Cohill Bibles) will was made on 10-23-1812 in Washington Co. Md. In his will he refers to his plantations in Wash Co., Md., in Bedford Co., Pa., and Franklin Co., Pa. He names his children as follows: Alexander, Mary, Basil, Martha, Jane, Thomas Leonard, Anna, Margaret Eliza, and Susanna. Thomas Leonard may be two sons as he apptd his son Leonard as executor. As he refers to no wife, it is probable she was deceased, and therefore the Ellen and Eleanor Bevins' in the 1830-40-50 censuses of Allegany Co., probably referred to the widow of Henry Bevins who apparently was a brother of Leonard. Mrs. Anna Cohill states that Henry Bevins was a son of Ignatius Calvert Bevins and Mary, his wife. It appears that this Mary was Mary Mudd (Abe). The complete Bible record of the Henry Bivans family is in the file. Henry Bivans was born 11-15-1781, and his wife was Ellen Clark. This relationship of these Beavens' to Mary Mudd (Abe) is based on no definite proof. Some land records of Leonard Bevans were located in the Wash Co., Md., records but they contained no genealogical information (see file).

c Melinda[2] ("Milly") — b c 1763
d probably 3-22-1840
m 12-30-1783 to William Shercliff (d. 1-13-1808).
Issue:
1. Elizabeth b. 2-18-1785
2. Mary b. 12-25-1786
3. Leonard b. 5-18-1788
4. Milly H. b. 12-12-1789
d. 4-17-1834

5. Francis	b. 3-17-1791
6. John B.	b. 9-23-1792 d. 2-16-1840
7. A. L.	b. 6-30-1794
8. William	b. 8-30-1796
9. Clotilda	b. 8-21-1803 d. 8-20-1879

"A. L." is probably Lewis who married Mary Conly on 11-13-1821. Leonard married Honora Mattingly 5-13-1823. Francis married Rosanna Conly 11-x-1818. William Jr. married Annie Mattingly 11-x-1823. These two Mattinglys were probably dau's of Henry Mattingly (see Mattingly file).

Austin L. Shercliff of Flintstone, Md., in writing to us in 1947, stated that he was a son of Honorius Shercliff; that Wm. Shercliff was his (Austin's) great-grandfather and that Melinda Mudd and William Shercliff married in 1783 and had seven children. He stated that the old family Bible was at the home of Irene Elizabeth Stemple at Keyser, W. Va. Leonard Bevins and William Shercliff, he stated, probably went to Allegany Co., Md., together. William Shercliff, he continued, "took up" 1000 acres of land four miles off Route 40 on 15 mile Creek and Leonard Bevins took up 1000 acres and built a tavern on the National Pike (twenty Miles east of Cumberland near Green Ridge) where stage horses stopped and were exchanged. This tavern which was known as the Bevins Tavern was destroyed by fire about the year 1907. Austin Shercliff still owns a part of William Shercliff's holdings which included the farm where William Shercliff was buried.

The author visited Austin Shercliff in Oct. 1948 and saw among other things the diary of Leonard Shercliff from 1844 to 49. It contained many interesting items on the activities, of the period, business dealings, costs, hunting etc.

In the 1810 census of Allegany Co., Md., one Shercliff family was listed., but no William Shercliff.

In the 1820 census of Allegany Co., Md., Melinda Shercliff over 45 years of age was listed with males 16 to 26, 3; 26 to 45 2; females 10 to 16, 1; 16 to 26, 3; and one slave. Next to this census was listed a Francis Shercliff age 26 to 45 who had in his household males under 10, 1; and females 16 to 26, 1. Also listed in this census was Henry Bivans, Walter Bivans, and Mary A. Bivans.

In the 1830 census of Allegany Co., Md., Melinda Shercliff age 60 to 70 was listed with males under 5, 1; 5 to 10, 1; 40 to 50, 2; females 20 to 30, 1; 30 to 40, 3; and two slaves.

In the 1840 census of Allegany Co., Md., there were listed several Shercliff families.

In the 1850 census of Allegany Co., Md., (7th Dist. #2500) a William Shercliffe age 51 (b. Md.) with property valued at $600 was listed with Ann, 35; Jacoby Roby, 4; and John (Roby?), 12. Also listed in this census (#2499) was a Leonard Shercliffe age 63 who was listed with a family.

A complete copy of the Shercliff Bible family records was obtained and is in the file. It states that Milly Shercliff died 3-22-1840. This follows the entry of "Wm. Shercliff died 1-13-1808," and therefore it is believed that Milly here refers to Melinda, as the fourth entry is Milly H. Shercliff (obviously the daughter) died 4-17-1834.

d Sarah

The 1800 census of Chas. Co., Md., lists a Sarah Mudd as having the following females in her household: 10 to 16, 1; 16 to 26, 1; and 26 to 45, 1. This listing may refer to Sarah Mudd (Abbd) or to Sarah Mudd (Aagbb).

e Violetta ("Leta" "Letitia")

m (with dispensation) Chas. Co., Md. 2-10-1805[3] William Cooke.
Issue:
1. Robert b. 7-7-1807[4]

Violetta Mudd was the second wife of William Cooke. He was first married on 5-28-1896 to an Elizabeth Mudd who we believe was the daughter of Francis Mudd (Abag) and Sarah Mitchell. An Elizabeth Cooke, probably a daughter of William Cooke Sr., on 1-7-1806 was godmother for Francis Hiliary Mudd (Abbaa), son of Walter Mudd (Abba) and Mary ("Polly") Cooke.

In March 1821 William Cook, executor of William Cook, filed a claim against Michael Mudd (Aaaaf), William Berry son of John Berry, and William C. Robertson.

The Thomas Cooke who made his will 6-3-1715 (probated 5-3-1716) may have been the father of William Cooke who married Violetta Mudd because in the will of this Thomas Cooke he mentions his wife Elizabeth; his sons Thomas, Henry, William; and his daughters Margaret, Bethe, Elinor, and Mary.[5]

f Rebecca d prior to 1821
m Henry Montgomery
Issue:
1. Margaret

Possibly the daughter of Rebecca Mudd and Henry Montgomery was Margaret Ann who married Richard Cooke because Margaret Florence (Cooke) Mudd (see Abbac e) stated that Polly (Cooke) Mudd[6] was her grandaunt and the sister of Richard Cooke who married a Margaret Ann Montgomery.

ISSUE: In 1820 Wm. Cooke of Prince Georges Co., Md., Richard Cook of Charles Co., Md., Walter Mudd (Abba) and his wife Mary of Charles Co., Md., and Benet Gwin the agent for Leonard Hogan (probably Hagan) and Francis Beavin of Charles Co., Md. requested that "Turners" and "Whights Forrest" and other tracts of land be divided. Obviously Wm. Cooke, Richard Cook, the wife of Walter Mudd and the wives of Leonard Hogan and Francis Beavin were brothers and sisters.[7]

One of the most surprising "finds" in the writing of this genealogy was made by Mr. John Burkett a genealogist in Wash., D. C. who, while inspecting Charles Co., Md. court records at La Plata, Md., found the following that proved the family of Henry Mudd (Abb):

Petition of Eleanor Beavans, Melinda Shercliff, Sarah Mudd, Ann, William, Thomas, Jane and Robert Mudd, and Margaret Montgomery, William Cooke and Letitia his wife:

"Henry Mudd the father of your petitioners died intestate seized in fee of Forrest of 150 acres; that he left six children to wit: Eleanor who married Leonard Beavans of Allegany Co., Md., Melinda the wife of William Shercliff "of said Co.," Sarah Mudd, Walter Mudd, Letitia Mudd who married William Cooke, and Rebecca Mudd who married Henry Montgomery. Rebecca has since died leaving issue Margaret; Walter Mudd has since died leaving five children Ann, William, Thomas, Jane, and Robert minors which children and descendants and heirs of Henry ask division of the land." Commission appointed Theodore Mudd (probably Abaaa a), J. Reeves, and George, John, and Walter Gardiner. The commission reported the land could not be divided and was not in excess of 182 acres.[8] All descendants of Henry Mudd (Abb) can base their ancestry on this "find."

William Shercliff and Leonard Bevans are referred to several times as early settlers of Western Md. (see Ref. 183, Vol II, p. 1365).

CENSUS : There were three Henry Mudds in the 1790 census. They were as follows: (Chas. Co. , Md.)
a. Henry Senr. (probably Abb) listed with males over 16, 2; 5 females; and 9 slaves.
b. Henry J. of Thos. (probably Abaa) with males over 16, 2; 3 females; and 12 slaves.
c. Henry T. (probably Abaaa) with males under 16, 3; over 16, 1; 3 females; and 7 slaves.

The 1820 census of Charles Co., Md. lists no Walter or Margaret Ann Mudd but does list an Ann Mudd in whose home were males 10 to 16, 2; 10 to 26, 1; 26 to 45, 1; females under 10, 1; 16 to 26, 1; and over 45, 2.

MILITARY SERVICE: There is considerable indication that Henry Mudd (Abb) may have been in the Revolution.

Three Henry Mudds signed the Patriot's List (i.e. Oath of Fidelity) before Joshua Sanders in 1775/6. All free males 18 years or older were authorized to sign the Patriot's Oath, and if they did not they were classed as being a "non-juror" and their property was triply taxed. In the Patriot's List these three Mudds were referred to as: Henry Mudd Sr., Henry Mudd Jr., and Henry Thomas Mudd. It is thus evident that Henry Mudd (Abb) was Henry Mudd Sr. and Henry (Abaa) was "Jr."

PROPERTY: In the will of Thomas Mudd (Aba) dated 2-27-1760 it was stated that his brother Henry Mudd (Abb) was to be left undisturbed in possession of the "plantation where he now lives during his natural life." We believe that this indicated Henry Mudd (Abb) was single at that time and was caring for his mother.

On 3-27-1767 Henry Mudd Sr. (Abb), planter, bought of Wm. Wright and Deborah Wright his mother for the consideration of Ł53 6 s. a tract of land called "Forist" on the west side of Zachariah Swamp, part in Charles Co., Md. and part in Prince Georges Co., Md., beginning at the end of Chas. Stuarts fifth course and containing 82 acres. Ann, wife of Wm. Wright concurred to this sale and witnesses were J. Hapburn and William Bladen.[9]

On 5-19-1774 Henry Mudd (probably Abb) bought 100 acres of land known as "Forrest" from Chas. Stewart. This sale was witnessed by Walter Hanson and Dan Jenifer.[10]

In 1783 Henry Mudd Sr. was taxed for 155 acres of land known as "Forrest" in the 3d Dist., Chas. Co., Md., 9 slaves, 3 horses, and 5 cattle. There were 8 white inhabitants (Chas. Co., Tax list, Scharf Collection, Md. Hist. Soc.).

In 1798 Walter Mudd was assessed for 153 acres of land in Bryantown and for 5 slaves in Bryantown Hundred, both in Chas. Co., Md.

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS: In April 1784 Henry Mudd Sr. (Abb) and Mary Mudd "Relict of Clemm" (i.e. wife of Clement Mudd, Adb, dec'd) were witnesses in the case of Mary Pennyman vs. William Hays in a controversy concerning the estate of Thomas Hayes[11] dec'd.[12] These two Mudds, viz. Henry Mudd Sr. and Mary Mudd, were again witnesses in June of the same year.[13]

On 3-16-1789 Henry Mudd Senr. and John Wright were bondsmen for Martha Beavin when the latter was appointed administratrix for the estate of Benjamin Beavin.[14]

Henry Mudd was referred to as the administrator for the estate of Henry Mudd dec'd.[15] This was probably an error and should have read Thomas Mudd dec'd. instead of Henry Mudd dec'd. The archivist of Hall of Records, Annap., Md. agreed that it was an error.

Margaret Ann Mudd's Will[16] dated 2-24-1816 and probated 3-26-1819 is as follows: Item: First and principally I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God and my body to the earth to be decently buried. Item: To my granddaughter Margaret Montgomery, one spotted heifer and the increase thereof, also one bed and furniture. Item: To my son Walter Mudd, one negro man named Jim (provided he pay my granddaughter Margaret Montgomery half the annual value, or hire, of the said negro during her single life). Item: To my granddaughter Margaret Montgomery, one bay mare called "Sway Back" in addition to above. Item: To my daughter Sary Mudd, one negro woman named Mary. Item: To my son Walter Mudd, my falltop desk. Item: To my daughter Letty Cook, my round leaf table. Item: To my grandson William Mudd all the rest and residue of my estate that I may die possessed of. Margaret Ann Mudd appointed her son Walter Mudd as sole executor and signed her will with her mark. Witnesses were Theodore Mudd (Abaaa a) and John W. Wright.

The will of Margaret Ann Mudd was proved in Chas. Co., Md. on 3-26-1819 by Walter Mudd (Abba) and Theodore Mudd (Abaaa a). The fact that Theodore Mudd (obviously Abaaa a), a Bryantown resident, witnessed the will suggests that he was probably a neighbor. The families of Henry Mudd (Abb) and Henry Mudd (Abaa) were closely associated as can be seen by their intermarriages and frequency of witnessing each others wills etc.

FOOTNOTES

1. A Henry Mudd is said to have married a Miss Stansbury. Possibly the wife of Henry Mudd was a Cooke in as much as Walter Mudd (Abba) had to have a dispensation to marry Mary Cooke.
2. Also spelled Melenda.
3. Ref. 72; Ref. 95, p. 163.
4. Godparents were Sarah Mudd and Robert Cooke. Sarah Mudd was probably either Abbd or the wife of Francis Mudd (Abag).
5. Ref. 46, Vol. IV, p. 71.
6. Wife of Walter Mudd (Abba).
7. See Chas. Co., Md. Land Records, I. B. 13, f. 501.
8. 1821 Chas. Co., Md. Court Records, p. 5.
9. Prince Georges Co., Md. Land Records, BB2, p. 8, H. R. Annap., Md.
10. Chas. Co., Md. Land Records, S2 (also copied S3), p. 667.
11. Also shown as William Hayes.
12. See Wills and Proc., Liber B, #1, f. 270, H. R. Annap., Md. (photocopy in file). Also see account of Clement Mudd (Adb).
13. Liber B #1, f. 302, H. R. Annap., Md. (photocopy in file).
14. Wills, Inv. & Accts. L A. 1, 10, f. 52, H. R. Annap., Md.
15. Test. Proc., L. 29, f. 82, H. R., Annap., Md.
16. Chas. Co., Md., L.H.B. 14, f. 62, H. R. Annap., Md. Copy of will in file.

WALTER MUDD (ABBA)*

b (possibly at the household at Mattawoman Creek), Md. c 1764
d Chas. Co., Md. 1820 (Ref. 95)
son of Henry Mudd and Margaret Ann ____________
m ("with dispensation") Chas. Co., Md. 2-18-1805 Mary ("Polly") Cooke, dau of William Cook Sr.[1]

Issue

a Francis Hiliary[2] b Chas. Co., Md. 1-7-1806[3]

b William b 3-x-1808

c Thomas Walter[4] b 8-2-1812 (cont'd)

d Robert b Chas. Co., Md. 3-16-1819
d at the homestead in Md. after 1870
unm

On 10-13-1841 Robert Mudd of Prince Georges Co., Md. sold a negro for $750 to George Webster.[5]

In the 1860 census of Chas. Co., Md. Robert Mudd age 40 b. Md., laborer, was residing alone.

In the 1870 census of Chas. Co., Md. Robert Mudd, farmer, was listed in the 3d District of Beantown, Md. living alone listed next to his brother Thomas W.

e Ann

Probably Ann Mudd (Abbae) was the Ann Louisa Mudd who married Ed. E. Dixon in Prince George's Co., Md., on 1-9-1827.

At the request of Geo. E. Dixon (as copied) and Ann L. his wife, suit was filed against Wm. Cook of Prince George's Co., Md, administrator of Walter Mudd. (Chas. Co., Orphan's Ct. Min. Book 1827-1829, p. 91)

A Louisa Mudd was the baptismal sponsor for a George W. Taylor b. 8-22-1822, son of William and Minta Taylor. She was also the sponsor for an Ann Harriet Cooke b. 2-28-1821,[6] dau of Richard and Harriet Cooke.

f (Mary) Jane b Chas. Co., Md. 11-11-1816[7]
m Prince Georges Co., Md., to Capt. George Webster.

Capt. George Webster's first wife is said to have been Matilda Moulden. There is a possibility that the correct spelling of this name was Moley or Moreland, more probably the latter (see F. N. 4, Abbac). Miss Jessie Webster, granddaughter of Hester Moreland, stated the Moley and Moreland families were distinctly different families, and the name of Capt. George Webster's wife was Hester Moreland instead of Matilda Moulden or Moley.

Robert Mudd (Abbad) and Jane Mudd (Abbaf) were confirmed at Upper Zachiah Church (Ref. 95). (Dates not obtained)

IDENTITY OF WALTER MUDD (ABBA): Prior to the excellent "find" which is recorded in the account of Henry Mudd (Abb), a great deal of research was undertaken to discover the parentage of Walter Mudd The Mudd family of the present day believe that Walter Mudd's father (i.e. Henry, Abb) was born in England, but this has no factual basis.

CENSUS': In the 1800 census of Trinity Parish, Chas. Co., Md. p. 506 (Same page as Bennett Mudd, Abc) Walter Mudd age 16 to 26 was listed with females under 10, 1; 16 to 26, 1; 26 to 45, 1; over 45, 1; and 5 slaves. This census indicates that Walter Mudd was the head of his father's (i.e. Henry Mudd, Abb) family. Possibly the female over 45 was his mother.

In the 1810 census of Chas. Co., Md. Walter Mudd was listed as having in his household (including himself) males under 10, 1; 26 to 45, 1; females under 10, 1; 16 to 26 to 45, 1; and over 45, 1.

As Walter Mudd died in 1820 his wife would be the head of the family and in that year this was the case. She had in her household the following: Males under 10, 2; 10 to 16, 1; females under 10, 1; 10 to 16, 1; and herself still under 45 years of age.

PROPERTY: In 1820 Wm. Cooke of Prince Georges Co., Md., Richard Cook of Charles Co., Md., Walter Mudd (Abba) and wife Mary of Chas. Co., Md., and Benet Gwin[8] agent for Leonard Hogan (obviously Hagan) and wife Elizabeth, and Francis Beavin and wife Sarah requested that Turners and Whights Forrest and other tracts of land be divided. William Cooke received a part of "Wight's Forest" and Mary and Walter Mudd received 70 acres.[9] This partition of property reveals the members of the family of Mary (Cooke) Mudd as it is obvious that Wm. Cooke, Richard Cook, the wife of Walter Mudd, and the wives of Leonard Hagan and Francis Beavin were brothers and sisters. (See will of Wm. Cooke Sr., below)

COURT AND COUNTY RECORDS: In 1818 (March?) Sarah Jameson, Administratrix of the estate of Jesse J. Jameson, filed a claim against Walter Mudd for £18 and Ignatius W. Gardiner went bail.[10] Horatio C. McElderry also filed a claim against Walter Mudd in 1818.[11]

On 10-10-1820 letters of Adm.were granted to Wm. Cooke on the personal estate of Walter Mudd (Chas. Co., Ct. Proc. 1819-21, p. 280). On this same date James Baden, Adm of John Smith, and Wm. Cooke; Adm of Walter Mudd presented a petition to the court stating that James Baden held a bond given by Walter Mudd to John Smith which they stated the Sd petitioners had some difficulty in obtaining. Theodore Mudd, (Abaaaa) George Gardiner and James Reeves were apptd' to effect a settlement.

In March 1821 Henry Cook was referred to as being the guardian of Ann, William, Thomas, Jane, and Robert Mudd,[12] but later Mary Mudd was appointed guardian for William, Thomas, Mary Jane, and Robert Mudd whose ages were as follows: William, age 20 in March 1828; Thomas, age 17 in August 1828; Mary Jane, age 13 in August 1828; and Robert age 11 in March 1828.[13] It is noteworthy that no Ann Mudd was referred to, which makes it appear that there was no daughter by that name.

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS: Walter Mudd, Henry T. Mudd (Abaaa) and Jno W. Wright witnessed the will of John Gardiner, made 6-1-1806, prob Chas., Co., Md 7-26-1806 (Will Bk AL #12, 1801-1808 Chas., Co., Md., p. 340).

The will of "Sary" Mudd (see account of Abag) which was dated 3-20-1807 was witnessed by Walter Mudd (Abba), William Cook Sr., and William Cook Jr.

Letters of Adm on the personal estate of Walter Mudd were granted to William Cooke (Ct Proc Chas Co., Md., 1819-21, p. 280). The personal estate of Walter Mudd was inventoried 10-13-1820. Theodore Mudd (Abaaa a) and James Reeves subscribed there to. Wm. Cook Jr. certified to the inventory as being correct on 2-13-1821.[14]

In Oct. 1827, Wm. Cook, adm of the estate of Walter Mudd, made application for reappraisal of the estate of Walter Mudd; Thomas B. Dyer and John Gardiner were ordered to do so.[15]

Wm. Cook made his will dtd 4-26-1819 and probated 7-6-1819. (Chas Co., Md., Book 14, p. 76 to 78) Therein he bequeathed as follows: Item: To son William, 100 a land known as "Little Wood Forrest," now known as "Twins" where he now dwells and 2 negroes. Item: To daughter Mary Mudd, 4 slaves. Item: To son Richard 100 a land part of "Little Wood Forrest" and 2 slaves. Item: To daughter Elizabeth Hagan, 4 slaves. Item: To daughter Sarah Beavin, 4 slaves. Item: To grandson William Henry Cooke, a slave. Item: To Revd Robert Angier, money. Residue to children named as above Walter Mudd to pay $50 he owes him to the estate.

Executor Wm. Cooke, witnesses: James Reeves, Edw. Jenkins, Wm. Fletcher.

Walter Mudd (Abba) at one time lived on "Molly's Delight" which was visited by the author on 8-18-1941. This homestead was situated far off the road near Mattawoman, Md. See account of Athanasius Augustine Mudd (Abafa) wherein is recorded that on 11-27-1838 he (i.e. Abafa) sold part of "Molley's Delight."

The several church records concerning Walter Mudd and family were contained in the Upper Zachiah Parish, which today is St. Peter's Church, near Waldorf, Md.

FOOTNOTES

1. Ref. 72, Vol. XXXV, p. 200; Ref. 95, p. 163. 2-10-1805 also copied as date of marriage.
2. Also given as Francis Henry.
3. Mrs. N. B. Nimmo copied 6-6-1807. The sponsor for Francis Hiliary Mudd was Elizabeth Cook (Ref. 95, p. 16), probably a daughter of Wm. Cooke Sr. (see account of Abagc).
4. The middle name "Walter" was added by Lucinda (Richards) Mudd (see Abbacc).
5. J. B. B. 2, p. 6, Land Records, Prince Georges Co., Md.
6. Mrs. Nimmo copied 2-10-1821.
7. Ref. 95, p. 19. She was baptized on 12-10-1816.
8. Also shown as Bennett Gwinn.
9. Chas. Co., Md. Land Record, I. B. 13, F. 501.
10. Chas. Co., Md. Court Record, 1818, p. 269.
11. Chas. Co., Md. Court Record, 1818, p. 272.
12. Chas. Co., Md. Court Record, March 1821, p. 217.
13. L. W. M. D. #1, p. 318, LaPlata, Md. See also p. 323, same book.
14. Accts. and Invs., Chas. Co., Md., L. 1818-1822, f. 384-385.
15. Chas. Co., Md. Court Proc., Oct. 1827, p. 115.

THOMAS WALTER MUDD SR.[1] (ABBAC)*

b Md. 8-2-1812
d date unknown
son of Walter Mudd and Mary ("Polly") Cooke
m Prince George's Co., Md. 1-6-1841 Elizabeth Catherine Webster[2] (b.11-24-1819; d. 1863), dau of Capt. George Webster[3] and Matilda Moulden.[4]

Issue

a Joseph J. b 10-28-1846[5]
d after 1870 census
unm

b Nathaniel Aquinas ("Nat")[6] b 9-26-1847 (cont'd)

c George Francis[7] b 6-29-1850[8] (cont'd)

d William Francis[9] b 8-5-1852
d 10-7-1875
unm

e Thomas Walter Jr. ("Watt") b 8-26-1858 (cont'd)

f Mary Catherine b 12-14-1842[10]
d about 60 years of age
unm

g Frances Easter[11] b 3-24-1844[12]
m St. Peter's Church nr. Waldorf, Md. 1-3-1872 Zephiniah Wade[13]
Issue:

1. Thomas Albert b. 1-12-1873[14]
2. Robert Jerome b. 5-9-1875[15]
3. William Ambrose b. 1-17-1877
4. Francis Leo b. 12-1-1879
5. Mary Magdalen b. 6-15-1881
6. Frances Elizabeth b. 5-25-1884

h Elizabeth C. ("Sis") b Mattawoman, Md. 7-1-1855
m Wash., D. C. to Plinn Garner.
Issue:

1. Elizabeth
2. Edna

They are said to have had no children that lived after birth.

A diary, kept as the children of Thomas Walter Mudd Sr. were born, give dates of birth substantially different from other information (see footnotes).

The 1850 census of Chas. Co., Md. (Middletown Dist.) records the family of Thomas Mudd age 37 and his wife Elizabeth just as it is listed in this account with exception of a female, Viz. "Connetin" age 18 who was possibly a close relative of Thomas Mudd.

In the 1860 census of Chas. Co., Md. (Coomes Dist., Beantown, Md. p. 740) Thomas Mudd age 47, farmer with $800 real estate and $415 personal property was listed with Elizabeth, 39; Mary, 19; Easter, 17; Joseph, 14; Nathaniel, 12; George, 10; William, 8; and Walter, 2.

In the 1870 census of Chas. Co., Md. (Vol. 10, p. 7, 3d Dist., Beantown, Md.) Thomas Mudd age 57, farmer with $2000 real estate and $500 personal property was listed with M. C., 28; Esther F., 27; Joseph 25; William, 17; E. C., 14; and Thomas, 11.

On 10-4-1849 Mary Jane Robey of Chas. Co., Md. deeded to Elizabeth Mudd of Chas. Co., Md. for $150 tracts of land known as "Stephens Hope" which consisted of 90 acres more or less, adjacent to Smith's Chance on the S. side of Mattawoman Swamp; "New Title Wood Forest" consisting of 112 acres which adjoined Stephens Hope; "Tanyard" consisting of 40 acres; and "Wright's Park" consisting of 38 5/8 acres, adjacent to "Tanyard" and to "Gant's Enlargement Enlarged" and to land deeded by Messrs. Websters to Nicholas B. Sandsburg. The identity of this Elizabeth Mudd is not positive but it is probable that she was the wife of Thomas Walter Mudd. One wonders, however, that if she was the wife of Thomas Walter Mudd, why did he not buy the land with her? That this is Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Mudd, is indicated by an indenture dated on the following day 10-5-1840 wherein Thomas Mudd and Elizabeth his wife, both of Chas. Co., Md., mortgaged the land on which they now reside known as "New Littlewood Forest" consisting of 112 acres more or less, in order to guarantee the payment of a loan made to them by George H. Cooke of Prince Georges Co., Md.

FOOTNOTES

1. Picture in file
2. Information by Mary Murphy, 3207 Alabama Ave., S.E., Wash., D. C. 1815 is also given as the date of the death of Elizabeth Catherine Webster.
3. Ref: Family Bible.
4. Mrs. Margaret F. Mudd (See Abbac e) said Matilda Moland. Hester Moreland is also given. (see Abbaf)
5. Family diary: 4-14-1845
6. The family record shows his name as Nathaniel E. Baptismal record: Nathan Mudd, son of Thomas and Eliza, 11-24-1847. His name was also given as Nathaniel Acquinas and Nathaniel Aloysius.
7. He was baptized in August 1850 as "John" and his sponsor was Lewis Webster.
8. Family diary: 6-29-1849.
9. Mrs. Nothey gave his name as William Francis Mudd. He is absent from the Chas. Co. records.
10. Family diary: 12-4-1841.
11. The family records give her name as Frances Ester. Her name also recorded as Esther in the census record of 1870.
12. Family diary: Ester F., b. 3-24-1843.
13. 2-3-1872 is the date of license. The groom was age 52 and a widower.
14. Family diary: 1-12-1872.
15. Family diary: 4-2-1873.

NATHANIEL AQUINAS MUDD (ABBAC B)*

b Md. 9-26-1847
d Anacostia, D. C. 4-9-1928[1]
son of Thomas Walter Mudd Sr. and Elizabeth Catherine Webster
m Frances Rosalie ("Fannie") Richards[2] (b. 11-1-1863; d. 10-14-1915[1]) dau of William Gabriel Richards and Mary Robert Adams.

Issue

a Thomas Harold — b 6-9-1889 (cont'd)

b Eugene Clarence — b 8-22-1890
d 11-18-1890

c Arthur Aquinas — b 7-21-1893 (cont'd)

d Joseph Nathaniel — b 5-28-1896
d 1-31-1918

e Nellie Grace — b Mattawoman, Md. 11-4-1891
res Wash., D. C.
m Alexandria, Va. 9-3-1921 John William Storer
Issue:

1. John William Jr.	b. 6-22-1922
2. Mary Frances	b. 1-18-1924
3. Ernest Joseph Mudd	b. Wash., D. C. 8-6-1928
4. (Gerard) Xavier	b. ibid 6-28-1932

During World War I John William Storer was a member of Troop M 2d Cav., Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt., from April 16 to July 8, 1919. John Wm. Storer Jr. was commissioned an Ensign U. S. Naval Air Corps Res. 8-3-1944 at Corpus Christi, Tex. On a flight from Guam to U. S. he was married to Harriet Sylvia Trembecki on 10-2-1945, at Alameda, Cal. Upon discharge from the Navy he entered Loyola U., Chicago, Ill. and (in 1950) was residing in Chicago. Mary Frances Storer married Wash., D. C. 6-21-1947 John Franklin Englert Jr.

f Mary Isabell ("Belle") b 9-28-1894

Mary Isabell Mudd became Sr. Teresita. In 1941 she was Rev. Mother Teresita of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart and was stationed at the Mission Helpers' Convent in Towson, Md.

In the 1870 census of Upper Marlboro, Md. an "N." Mudd age 25 was listed as being a farmer.

The Wash., D. C. city directories record the following:

1874	Nathaniel Mudd	h: 1249 - 11th St. N. E.
1875	Nathaniel Mudd	add: St. Elizabeth's Hospital (employed)
1922	Nathaniel Mudd	h: 1637 Good Hope Rd. S. E.
	Nellie G. Mudd Clk	h: 1637 Good Hope Rd. S. E.
1927	Nathaniel A.	h: 1637 Good Hope Rd. S. E.

FOOTNOTES

1. Buried St. Peter's Cemetery, Chas. Co., Md.
2. She was Sarah Lucinda (Richards) Mudd's sister (see Abbac c).

THOMAS HAROLD MUDD (ABBAC BA)

b Chas. Co., Md. 6-9-1889
d Wash. D. C.9-7-1949
son of Nathaniel Aquinas Mudd and Frances Rosalie ("Fannie") Richards
m Alexandria, Va. 1915 Mary Magdalen ("May") Lucas (b. Chas. Co., Md. 1893), dau of Francis ("Teen") Lucas and Martha Ann Freeman.

Issue

a Eugene Russell b Wash., D. C.[1] 7-9-1915
res (1943) Wash., D. C.
unm

See Wash., D. C. Times-Herald dated 8-9-1943 for item regarding an automobile accident in which Eugene Russell Mudd was injured.

b Paul Jerome b Wash., D. C.[2] 7-16-1918[3]
res (1943) Wash., D. C.
unm

c Raymond DeSales b Wash., D. C. 12-5-1919[4]
unm

Raymond DeSales Mudd was in the Naval service at the Boston Navy Yard beginning 6-24-1940.

d Inez Dorothy b Wash., D. C. 10-14-1917
res Tampa, Fla.
m Wash., D. C. to Roland Morrisette.
Issue:
1. Doughlas Royal b. Wash., D. C. 10-3-1936

e Edith Marie b Alexandria, Va. 4-25-1930

The Wash., D. C. city directories record the following:

1912 Thomas H. Mudd				h: 7 Minn. Ave. S. E.
1917 Thomas H. Mudd		mach.	bus:	103 - G St. S. E.
			h:	19 Sixth St. S. E.
1922 Thomas H. Mudd		Navy Yard	h:	739 - 5th St. S. E.
1927 Thomas H. Mudd			h:	909 E. St. S. E.
1932 Thomas H. Mudd	(May M.)	Gude Bros.	h:	524 - 11th St.
1937 Thomas H. Mudd	(May)	Fireman, Treas. Dept.	h:	524 - 11th St. S. E.

FOOTNOTES

1. At 1704 Sixth St. S. E.
2. At 735 - 5th St. S. E.
3. The family gave 1919 as birth year but the year 1918 is official record. His birth was registered twice, viz. in 1918 and on 1-16-1931; also, the first name given was Thomas.
4. The family gave 1920 as birth year but 1919 is official record.

ARTHUR AQUINAS MUDD (ABBAC BC)

b Waldorf Md., 7-21-1893
res Anacostia, D. C.
son of Nathaniel Aquinas Mudd and Frances Rosalie ("Fannie") Richards
m Pittsburgh, Pa. 4-30-1923 Mary Josephine O'Donnell, dau of James Joseph O'Donnell and Cordelia Hesson

Issue

a Arthur Aquinas — b Wash., D. C. 11-23-1932
d ibid 12-4-1933

b Bernard Arthur — b ibid 9-25-1934

c Teresita Ann — b Pittsburgh, Pa. 2-15-1926

Teresita Ann Mudd attended school in Westport Lee, N. J. In 1947 she was Sister Mary Teressa of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, at St. Anselmos Convent, Brooklyn N. Y.

d Eleanor Jane — b ibid 9-5-1927[1]
d ibid 7-4-1928

e Virginia Rosalie — b ibid 10-8-1928

In 1947, she was Sister Mary, of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Towson, Md.

f Irene Adele — b ibid 12-9-1930

g Marie Louise — b Wash., D. C. 10-12-1936

h Alice Agnes — b ibid 6-14-1939

Arthur Aquinas Mudd served in the U. S. Navy during World War I as a Seaman 2d class. At the time of his enlistment he was residing in Townshend, Md.

The Wash., D. C. city directories record the following:

1932 Arth. A. Mudd		Clerk	h: 1637 Good Hope Rd. S. E.
1937 Arth. A. Mudd	(Mary)	Dist. Police Dept.	h: 1622 U Street S. E.

Elizabeth B. Taylor deeded property to Arthur A. and Mary J. Mudd.[2]

Arthur Aquinas Mudd met Mary Josephine O'Donnell in Pittsburgh, Pa. during the time his sister (Sr. Teresita) was in the Raphael Home and Mrs. Cordelia O'Donnell was president of the Sacred Heart Guild.

FOOTNOTES

1. O. R. copied "b. 8-41-1927."
2. Montgomery Co., Md. L. R. 532, f. 40.

GEORGE FRANCIS MUDD (ABBAC C)*

b Mattawoman, Md. 6-29-1850
d ibid 4-3-1929[1]
son of Thomas Walter Mudd Sr. and Elizabeth Catherine Webster
m 1st. At St. Peter's Church, Wash., D. C. 1-8-1890[2] Margaret Butt ("Maggie") Ferguson (b. Wash., D. C.), dau of William Ferguson and Mary Frances Devine.

2d. St. Peter's Church nr. Waldorf, Md. 12-29-1903 Sarah Lucinda ("Sallie") Richards[3] (b. nr. Beantown, Md., 1865 d La Plata Md., 6-11-1950[1]), dau of William Gabriel Richards and Mary Robert Adams.

Issue (all b. Mattawoman, Md.)

a Francis Ferguson ("Frank")
b 11-25-1892
res Townshend, Md.
unm (47)

During World War I Francis Ferguson Mudd enlisted in the U. S. Army. At the time of his enlistment he resided in Townshend, Md.

b John Thomas[4]
b Md. 5-7-1895
d Wash., D. C. 6-15-1916[5]
unm

John Thomas Mudd died as a result of "ear trouble." Two years prior to his death he resided at 500 G. St. N. E. in Wash., D. C.

c (George) Webster
b 11-9-1905. d. 1-3-1953.
res Mattawoman, Md.
unm (47)

Prior to World War #2 George Webster Mudd was employed at Indianhead, Md. He was accepted for Military Service and entered camp from Chas. Co., Md. on 12-8-1942.[6]

d Eva Theresa
b 11-30-1890
d Mattawoman, Md. 10-16-1892

Eva Mudd died of diphtheria.

e Mary Catherine ("May")
b 12-12-1896
res (1948) Brandywine, Md.
m Wash., D. C. 10-1-1932 to Eugene Paul McCrorken (d. 11-25-38) No Issue.

The Wash., D. C. city directories record the following:

1917 May Mudd	Typist	h: 742 New Jersey Ave., N. W.
1922 Mary C. Mudd	Steno., Treas.	h: same as 1917
1927 Mary C. Mudd	Clk., Inter. Rev.	h: same as 1917

In 1942 Mary C. (Mudd) McCrorken lived on the "old home farm." It is not known whether this was the Brandywine address of 1944.

On 11-26-1924 Mary C. Mudd and Lawrence G. Walter bought land in Montgomery Co., Md. from Orville L. Rice and Fannie T. Rice.[7]

Eugene Paul McCrorken was at one time Major in the U. S. Army. He was a mining Engineer and Lawyer of New York City.

f Elizabeth Ruth[8] b 7-29-1899
d Mattawoman, Md. 8-17-1899

When the author visited the old homestead in 1941, Frank Mudd (Abbac ca) and his sister were living there.

In the 1870 (6-20) census a George Mudd was listed as being a farm worker at Bryantown, Md. and as residing with the family of J. H. and Mary Padgett.

Sarah Lucinda Richards Mudd had a sister, Mrs. Verbal Adams, who res. 1950, Clinton, Md.

FOOTNOTES

1. Buried St. Peter's Cemetery, Chas. Co., Md.
2. 1-7-1890 recorded on marriage license.
3. Sister of Frances Rosalie (Richards) Mudd (see Abbac b).
4. He was referred to as son of second marriage but he was born in 1895 at which time George Francis Mudd was still married to his first wife.
5. Buried at Waldorf, Md.
6. See Times Crescent (paper) of Chas. Co., Md. dated 12-18-1942.
7. Land Records, 364-119, Montgomery Co., Md.
8. She is referred to as being the dau of George F. Mudd and Mary Margaret.

THOMAS WALTER ("WATT") MUDD JR. (ABBAC E)

b Mattawoman, Md. 8-26-1858
d Wash., D. C. 10-11-1937[1]
son of Thomas Walter Mudd Sr. and Elizabeth Catherine Webster[2]
m by Rev. J. M. O'Brien at St. Peter's Church, Wash., D. C. 12-10-1896 Margaret Florence Cooke (b. Prince Georges Co., Md. 6-4-1866; d. Wash., D. C. 8-16-1945), dau of Francis Hiliary Cooke[3] and Mary Moley.[4]

Issue

a Walter Raymond b Wash., D. C. 1-6-1898[5]
d ibid 10-26-1898

b Joseph Ambrose b Wash., D. C. 5-6-1899
d ibid 1-19-1901

c William Francis b 5-9-1903
d Wash., D. C. 7-6-1929
m ibid 6-15-1924 (Mrs.) Marian G. (Lee) Kratz, dau of Robert Edward Lee.
No issue.

The Wash., D. C. city directory records the following:

1922	William F. Mudd		h: 751 - 13th St. S. E.
	Margaret Mudd	bkbndr	h: same

Mrs. Marian G. Mudd was a widow with a 3 yr. old child when she married Wm. F. Mudd. In 1927 a Mrs. Marion Mudd resided 1101 - W. St. S. E. Wash., D. C.

d Mary Elizabeth
b Oxen Hill, Md. 8-23-1901
res Wash., D. C.
m Wash., D. C. 4-13-1920 John Edward Nothey.
No issue.

e Margaret Cornelia[6]
b Wash., D. C. 2-27-1905[7]
res (48) Wash., D. C.
m Wash., D. C. 5-18-1923 John Sidney Whitaker .
Issue: (all b. Wash., D. C.)
1. Esther Eleanor b. 1-7-1924
2. Calvin Ellsworth b. 3-4-1925
3. Wallace Everett b. 6-26-1926

A "T." Mudd was listed in the 1880 Maryland "Gazeteer" as being a resident of Mattawoman, Md.

The Wash., D. C. city directories record the following:

1888	Walter Mudd	gardiner	h: Hamilton Road
1892	Thomas W. Mudd	clerk	h: 309 - 7th St., S. E.
1893	Walter Mudd		h: same as 1892
1895	Walter Mudd		h: 418 Cedar St., S. W.
1897	Walter T. Mudd		h: 326 Jefferson St., Anacostia
1899	Thomas W. Mudd		h: 145 N. St., S. E.
1901	Walter T. Mudd		h: 135 N. St., S. E.
1907	Thomas W. Mudd	Dairyman	St. Elizabeth's Hospital
1912	Thomas W. Mudd		h: 7 Minn. Ave., S. E.[8]
1917	Thomas W. Mudd		h: 1106 D. St., S. E.
1922	Thomas W. Mudd		h: 751 - 13th St., S. E.
1927	Thomas W. Mudd	empd Woodward & Lothrop	h: 1101 W. St., S. E.
1932	Thomas W. Mudd (Margt)		h: same as 1927
1937	Thomas W. Mudd (Margt. F.)		h: 1239 Sixth St., S. W.

Thomas Walter Mudd Jr. was a native of Chas. Co., Md. and was a resident of Wash., D. C. for fifty years. He was an employee of St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

COOKE FAMILY: Margaret Florence Cooke was a grand-niece of Mary ("Polly") Cooke, wife of Walter Mudd (Abba).

Francis Hiliary Cooke (b. 3-5-1829) was the son of Richard Cooke and Margaret Ann Montgomery (see Abbf) who were married in Prince Georges Co., Md. on 9-18-1821. There was another Francis Hiliary Cooke (b. Md. 8-22-1822), son of Walter and Mary Cooke, whose godmother was Elizabeth Mudd (unplaced). It is quite probable that these two Francis Hiliary Cookes were cousins and that Richard and Walter Cooke were brothers.

FOOTNOTES

1. See the D. C. Evening Star dated 10-13-1937 for an account of his death.
2. It is recorded on the official marriage record that Thomas Walter Mudd Jr. and Margaret Florence Cooke were third cousins.
3. Died 2-27-1878.
4. Born 6-29-1836; died 7-18-1895. Also given Mary Molly.
5. At 145 N. St. S. E.
6. Dau of Thomas Walter Mudd Jr., dairyman.
7. At 701 Va. Ave. S. E. Year of birth also given as 1907 but the year 1905 is official.
8. Same address as his nephew Thomas Harold Mudd (Abbac ba).

BENNETT MUDD (ABC)*

b Md. 1719
d Chas. Co., Md. prior to 1-7-1804
son of Henry ("Harry") Mudd and Elizabeth Lowe
m Chas. Co., Md. c 1754 (Ref. 116) Mary Blandford,[1] dau of Charles Blandford[2] and Rebecca ________

Issue

a Hezekiah[3] b c 1755 (cont'd)

b Henry Lowe ("Lee")[4] b c 1756[5] (cont'd)

c Joseph b c 1757
d c 10-x-1804
unm

A Joseph Mudd was taxed in Nelson Co., Ky. in 1797. This was the only year that we found a Joseph Mudd on tax rolls of that county up to 1820 (the last year for which we copied the taxes).

The Wash. Co., Ky. tax records refer to Joseph Mudd as being taxed for the following: In 1799 for two white males over 21 and one horse. In 1800 for 175 acres of land located on Beachfork, 200 acres on Pleasant Run, 200 acres on South Fork, two white males over 21, and one horse. In 1802 for 300 acres on Pleasant Run and Rolling Fork, 100 acres on Beachfork, one white male over 21, and four horses. In 1803 for 100 acres on Beachfork, 200 acres on Rolling Fork, and one white male over 21.

This Joseph Mudd was probably the same Joseph Mudd whose estate was probated 11-5-1804 inasmuch as he was not taxed after 1803.

On 12-9-1799 Joseph Mudd signed a note to John C. Owings.

On 11-5-1804 Francis Mudd (probably Abaca) was appointed administrator for the estate of Joseph Mudd (Abcc) with Philemon Walters, Mordecai Lincoln (see Abacd), Joseph Riley, and Clement Buckman (see Abach) as bondsmen.[6] This record led us to believe for a time that Joseph Mudd (Abcc) was the brother of Francis Mudd (Abaca).

In 1801 Joseph Mudd made a complaint in Wash. Co., Ky. Ct. that Levy Springer owed him money for work done in 1799. Wilfred Mudd was summoned to testify 5-11-1801. Joseph Mudd used a middle initial which looks like S. (Packet 28, Wash. Co. Ky. Circuit Court). Inasmuch as there is a tradition that Luke Mudd (Abac) married Miss Sansbury and it is suspected that Luke Mudd had a son Joseph, the finding of S as middle name of Joseph Mudd is significant. The close relationship of Joseph Mudd to Luke Mudd (Abac) is further shown by a Court record seen in Wash. Co. Ky. Court House wherein it is stated that Joseph Mudd and Luke Mudd sold a negro girl to one McElroy on 8-15-1801. Thomas Mudd believed to be a son of Luke Mudd signed apparently as bondsman (Packet No. not obtained).

On 5-1-1802 Joseph Mudd and Luke Mudd of Wash. Co., Ky. signed a note to John Stapleton for £22. John Pirtle and Richard Rudd were witnesses. It would appear that Bennett Mudd (Abc) and Luke Mudd (Abac) each had a son Joseph Mudd. Note that when Bennett Mudd (Abc) made his will 9-16-1800, Bennett considered his son Joseph to be incapable of taking proper care of himself so it is possible that Joseph son of Bennett was mentally or physically incompetent and that the various legal, and court records pertaining to Joseph Mudd of the time referred to here, concern a son of Luke Mudd or the latters brother, Dr. Joseph Mudd (Abaf), who might have been temporarily in Kentucky.

d Charles[7] b 1760
d 8/9-x-1828
unm

CENSUS: In the 1810 census of Chas. Co., Md. Charles Mudd was listed with males 26 to 45, 1; and over 45, 1.

PROPERTY: In 1817 a Charles Mudd was taxed in Jefferson Co., Ky. He had one horse and was a member of Buckners Co., 1st (or 18?) Regt.

COURT AND COUNTY RECORDS: In 1810 Charles Mudd witnessed the papers of the Apprenticeship of Stanislaus Mudd (Abaaa e) to Theodore Mudd and Ignatius Mudd in Wash., D. D. (see "Court Records," under Abaaa).

On 3-10 1824 the Wash. Co., Ky. records[8] refer to the court action of "Mudd vs. Robertson." This proved to be "Charles Mudd vs. Sterling Robertson" because on 6-9-1823 the case of Charles Mudd vs. Sterling Robertson was again on the calendar. (see Abagba and Abagbd).

On 3-18-1824 Charles Mudd was appointed attorney by Patrick Mudd (Abagb b) to sell his land, viz. "Hickory Thicket" and "Boarman's Reserve." On this same day Eleanor Mudd (Abch) appointed her brother Charles as her attorney to sell her life interest in her land.[9] Prior to the sale of these properties to Theodore Mudd (Abaaa a), Charles Mudd was to collect rents for their use from Theodore Mudd (Abaaa a).

The Jefferson Co., Ky. records show that from 1818 to 1823 Charles Mudd was involved in six Circuit Court actions; from 1816 to 1826 involved in eleven "Old" Common Law actions; and from 1824 to 1825 involved in two Chancery Court actions. In one of these cases in which Frances Mills was the plaintiff, Austin Mudd (Abagb a) was co-defendant with Charles Mudd.[10]

Charles Mudd witnessed the will of Richard Beavin in 1806 in Charles Co., Md. (Book 12, p. 316)

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS: On 7-18-1810 Charles Mudd witnessed the will of Henry Thomas Mudd (Abaaa).

The will of Charles Mudd dated 8-2-1828 (probated 9-22-1828) was presented to the court by Thomas W. Pirtle a witness.[11] It reads as follows:

> Imprimis: After just debts are paid etc. ...to Eleanor Mudd (see Abagb) my chart and oxen, 100 barrels of corn of the crop now growing, choice of work horses, choice of milk cows, ten head of sheep, fifteen head of killing hogs for this fall, fifteen young hogs for next year, all my plantation utentials, one barrel of salt, my working geeres, all my flax, and all my wheat in the house. I further give to the above Eleanor Mudd a sum to pay for the schooling of her youngest son George Henry (Abagb i) for three years.
>
> To Elizabeth Lincoln, Nancy Hagan, and Loretto Cracroft one hundred dollars between them.
>
> To Araminta Noble (Abcg) the balance of the estate if living, otherwise to be (disposed as follows):
>
> The land on which I live to go to Donatus Mudd (Abagb c), the negroes Randall and Richard and Caroline to Austin Mudd (Abagb a), Patrick Mudd (Abagb b), Robert Mudd (Abagb e), John Baptist Mudd (Abagb d), and Lewis Mudd (Abagb f) to be equally divided between the above named heirs and representatives of Susannah Mudd dec'd. (Abcf)
>
> To Araminta Noble all bonds, notes, etc. Witnesses: Thomas W. Pirtle, Nathaniel L. Fillim (or Hillim), Robert Mitchell, and Aramintha Noble (Abcg) whose security was James Riney.[12] Executors: Daniel and Henderson Mudd.[13] (See Abcbb and Abcbc)
>
> On 3-23-1829 the estate of Charles Mudd dec'd was ordered to be appraised by David C. Walker, Jacob Barlow, John Walker, and Stephen C. Brown.

e	Raphael (possibly Ralph)	b c 1754 d prior to 5-16-1818

The Thomas Mudd and Raphael Mudd who migrated to Kentucky with Philip Lee in 1780 (?) and settled on Pottinger Creek in Nelson Co., Ky. near the town of Boston, were not sons of Bennett Mudd (Abc) but were sons of John Mudd, viz. Thomas (Adab) and Rhodias (Adaa). Hon. Ben Webb

(Ref. 65) found Thomas Mudd and Raphael Mudd at Cartwrights Creek, Ky. but undoubtedly these two Mudds were also Thomas and his brother Rhodias (see Adaa and Adab).

On 2-1-1804 a Ralph Mudd was a contributor to All Faiths Parish, St. Mary's Co., Md. and in 1805 he paid for support of a minister. Whether this Ralph Mudd was Raphael (Abce) we have not determined but we believe they were the same person. If they were the same person, the "Raphael" Mudd earlier in Kentucky was probably a different person (see Adaa).

PROPERTY: On 8-21-1797[14] Henry Lowe Mudd (Abcb) and his wife Martha, both of Prince Georges Co., Md. deeded to Raphael Mudd (Abce) of Chas. Co., Md. for Ł 153 all their part of "Hickory Thicket" nearby the land of John Thomas, which was sold by him to Bennett Mudd (Abc).[15]

On 3-13-1813 (recorded 3-27-1813) Raphael Mudd of Chas. Co., Md. in consideration of the natural love and affection which he hath and beareth unto Patrick Mudd (Abagb b) son of Francis Mudd (Abagb), deeded two tracts of land known as "Hickory Thicket" and "Boarman's Reserve" containing 250 acres more or less, reserving unto his sister Susannah Mudd wife of Francis Mudd (Abagb), her natural right in the aforesaid tracts.[16]

At the request of Rose Ann Mudd (Abagb j) the following deed of gift was recorded on 3-27-1813: In consideration of love and affection, Raphael Mudd conveyed to Rose Ann Mudd dau of Francis Mudd (Abagb), one negro man named Peter, 70 years of age; one negro girl Rachel, 16 years of age; one girl Ruth (negro), 3 years of age; and one iron gray mare, 6 years old; reserving to his sister Susanna Mudd, wife of Francis Mudd (Abagb), the use of them during her natural life.

In April 1814 Raphael Mudd sold to Thos. Lindsey of Prince Georges Co., Md. a tract of land containing 100 acres which adjoined Lancaster's, formerly occupied by Thos. Panel Edelen. No wife waived dower.[17]

COURT AND COUNTY RECORDS: On 6-11-1793 Raphael Mudd appeared before Robert Bowie, Justice of Peace for Prince Georges Co., Md., and swore on the Holy Angels of Almighty God that the estate of George Digges dec'd. owed him Ł 25, the debt having been incurred in 1792 when he (Raphael) was an overseer for the said George Digges.[18]

In August 1797 Nicholas Blacklock, Benj. Cawood, and Smallwood Cawood confessed judgment to Raphael Mudd for 900 pounds tobacco payable at Piscataway warehouse.[19]

On 5-16-1818 Theodore Mudd (Abaaa a) purchased 250 acres of land known as "Hickory Thicket" and "Boarman's Reserve" located on "Devil's Nest" as a result of a sale by the Sheriff of Chas. Co., Md. to satisfy a suit by Robert and James Mandeville, administrators of Joseph H. Mandeville against Francis Mudd[20] and Raphael Mudd late of Chas. Co., Md. On 4-3-1825 Theodore Mudd deeded to Joseph A. Gardiner and Ignatius Gardiner property, viz. "Hickory Thicket" and "Boarman's Reserve" located on "Devil's Nest" which belonged to Rafael Mudd and which Theodore Mudd purchased thru the Cancery Court.[21]

f Susannah — d between 1814 and 1816
m Md. c 1801 Francis Lucas ("Frank") Mudd (Abagb), son of Francis ("Frank") Mudd and Sarah Mitchell.
Issue: (see Abagb)

g Araminta ("Aminta" and "Minta") — d 3/4-x-1831
m after 5-29-1806 to ________ Noble.

In Chas. Co., Md., Md. on 5-29-1806 Minta Mudd and Henry Mudd (Abcb) were baptismal sponsors for John Robert Mudd (Abagb e), son of Francis and Susannah Mudd.

The will of Araminta Noble was made 3-2-1831 and probated 4-25-1831.[22] She devised as follows:

To Donatus Mudd a desk, set of silver tablespoons, set of silver teaspoons, dozen plates with tea pot, set of knives and forks, iron kettle and skillett, etc.

To Baptist Mudd a gold watch and to his wife Leuesy a saddle.

To Robert Mudd a table, truck, bed quilt, etc.

To Lewis Mudd a bed, blanket, and a calico quilt.

Money to be allowed to purchase three sets of silver teaspoons for Patrick, Robert, and Lewis Mudd.

To St. Roses church $25.00.

"My six nephews Austin, Patrick, Donatus, Baptist, Robert, and Lewis Mudd."

Witnesses: Thomas Pirtle and James Ramey (?) (probably Riney).

A Mitta Mudd was taxed in Chas. Co., Md. in 1783 for one slave and two horses. This was in the 4th Dist. where Burnett Mudd was taxed for 100 acres of land. (Chas. Co., Tax List, 1783, Scharf Papers, Md. Hist. Soc.)

h Mary Eleanor
("Old Miss Mary") d Wash. Co., Ky. 11-20-1838[23]
unm

Thomas N. Mudd Jr. (Abagb gc) told the author that there was a Mary Mudd in Kentucky who his father, Thomas N. Mudd Sr., called "Aunt Mary."Thomas N. Mudd Jr. said that "Aunt Mary," a spinster who was considered crazy, was very rich and had a big plantation in Kentucky and an ever present attorney. Her family had all died. Obviously this Mary Mudd was Mary Eleanor Mudd (Abch) the step-aunt of Thomas N. Mudd Sr. (see Ref. 174 wherein is stated "Aunt May is dead"; also, the reference there as to the dispute of her will).

Mary Eleanor Mudd was a litigous person if she was the Mary Mudd concerned in certain circuit court actions in Jefferson Co., Ky. These actions were:
#16935, yr. 1824, vs. Ewell Shipp, pltf.
#18023, yr. 1826, vs. Y. Cirode & Co., pltf.
#18358, yr. 1826, vs. Chas. M. Thurston
Also, Louisville Chancery Court Case #1807, yr. 1824, Ewell Shipp, pltf.

Eleanor Mudd and Francis Mudd (see Abagb) were involved jointly in court actions with Chas. M. Thurston. Probably the Eleanor mentioned here was Francis Mudd's (Abagb) wife.

"Mary Eleanor Mudd" made her will on 4-25-1814 but it was not probated until 12-24-1838.[24] Since Mary Eleanor's will was probated 12-24-1838, it is probable that "Old Miss Mary" was Mary Eleanor Mudd and not Ellen Mudd, wife of Francis Mudd (Abagb). She referred to her brother Charles Mudd and to her "Sister Susanna Mudd's children," and then stated "to nephew Dorinastus (undoubtedly Donatus Mudd, Abagb c) one negro girl named Seal." Some confusion might occur due to the fact that a slave was devised to a minor child but this was not unusual, the idea being that the proceeds from the hire of the slave would accrue to the minor child. There is no evidence that "Dorinastus" was the son of any other brother or sister of Mary Eleanor Mudd, as three of her brothers had no issue and the issue of Henry Lowe Mudd (Abcb) are known to us. Her will also referred to Susannah Mudd as being the wife of Francis Mudd (Abagb) and she bequeathed two negroes to them "to be divided among Susanna's children." She bequeathed to "sister Susannah" all the remainder of her property and after her (Susannah's) death all was to go to Susannah's children. Francis Mudd (obviously Abagb) was appointed executor and Mary Eleanor Mudd signed with her mark before witnesses Samuel T. Wright, John W. Wright, and John Smith.

When the last will of Mary Eleanor Mudd was produced in court on Monday December 24, 1838, Austin Mudd (Abagb a) asked that it be continued for proof until the next court in order to give him time to take depositions from John Smith, John M. Wright, and Samuel T. Wright the subscribing witnesses all of Meriland, and of Theodore Mudd (Abaaa a), Elsey Mudd (unplaced), and John B. Thomas also of Maryland.[25]

As Thomas Mudd (Aa) and his brother Henry Mudd (Ab) both named their oldest sons Thomas, so they named their youngest Bennett, or at least, they were so known. Bennett is a common contraction for Benedict and this was undoubtedly the name of Thomas' (Aa) son. But just as the word 'Lowe' recurs again and again in the Mudd family so does the name 'Bennett,' which like 'Lowe' was a well-known family name in Maryland. The epitaph of the wife of Col. Henry Lowe, nephew of Lady Baltimore, reads as follows: "Here lieth interred the body of Susanna Marie Lowe of the family of Bennets, who departed this life the 28th of June 1714 in the 48th year of her age." It seemed necessary to call attention to this fact in connection with the recurrent names Henry Lowe and Bennett as first names of Mudds.

CENSUS’: Bennett Mudd (recorded as Burnett Mudd) was listed in the 1775/78 constable census of Bryantown Hundred in Chas. Co., Md. (Ref. 46).

In the 1790 census of Chas. Co., Md. Bennett Mudd was listed with males under 16, 1; over 16 (including himself), 3; females, 4; and 11 slaves.

In the 1800 census of Chas. Co., Md. (Trinity Parish) Bennett Mudd, over 45 years of age was listed with males 16 to 26, 1; 26 to 45, 1; females 16 to 26, 1; 26 to 45, 2; and 19 slaves.[26] This was on the same page and followed Walter Mudd. (see Abb)

MILITARY SERVICE: Bennett Mudd of Bryantown, Md. was the only Bennett to subscribe to the oath of Fidelity and Allegiance to the State of Maryland. This was on 3-x-1778. His name appears on the Patriots’ List for Chas. Co., Md. as being sworn in by Joshua Sanders. A Benjamin Mudd’s name (possibly Aaga) also appears.

There appears to have been two Bennett Mudds in the Revolution and it is believed that these were Bennet (Aaga) and Bennett (Abc); or possibly Bennett (Aag). One Bennett Mudd (see Aaga) was in the 1st Maryland Regiment. Both Bennetts were Sergeants. One served from 8-1-1780 to 1-1-1782 and the other from 7-1-1780. It is barely possible that but one Bennett Mudd (viz. Aaga) was a revolutionary soldier because the ages of Bennett (Abc) and Bennett (Aag) would seem to be against their service. Also, Bennett (Aag) died before October 1777 whereas the Bennett of the 3d Regt. served after that time.

It is also reported that a Bennett Mudd was enrolled on 2-9-1779 as a Private and was discharged on 7-1-1780.

Sgt. Bennett Mudd (Aaga or Abc) of the 3d Maryland Regiment (3d Co.) received a Bill of Credit from Robert Denny which represented pay due for “present campaign” on 8-28-1781.

PROPERTY: On 11-13-1754 Charles Blandford of Chas. Co., Md., for natural love and affection, deeded to Mary Mudd his daughter and wife of Bennett Mudd, 152 acres of land being a part of “Hickory Thicket” in Chas. Co., Md. adjacent to land belonging to John Thomas Jr.[27] This deed identifies the wife of Bennett Mudd (Abc).

From 1768 to 1774 Bennett Mudd (referred to as “Bennett Mudd of Zachayah”) remitted quit rents on 150 acres of “Hickory Thicket.”[28]

In 1783 the Chas. Co., Md. tax list records that Bennett Mudd of Bryantown Hundred, who had nine white inhabitants in his family, was seized of 265 acres of land, viz. 200 acres of “Hickory Thicket” and 65 acres of“Boarman’s Reserve.” (Tax Lists, Chas. Co., Md., Scharf Papers, Md. Hist. Soc.) He had obtained 152 of these acres from Charles Blandford in 1754 and the balance from John Thomas on 3-3-(1785?). Inasmuch as Bennett Mudd had eight children, according to this tax record, and it is believed that all survived him, possibly his wife was deceased at the time of this tax record.

On 10-11-1784 (recorded 3-29-1785) Luke Mudd (Abac), farmer, of Frederick Co., Md. sold to Bennett Mudd (Abc) of Chas. Co., Md. for 7000 lbs. of tobacco all his part of “Boarman’s Reserve” lying on the south side of “Devil’s Nest” adjoining “Hickory Thicket” and running thence the course as mentioned in the patent for Henry Mudd (Ab).[29] This was the land that Bennett Mudd willed to his daughters.

On 11-10-1754 Charles Blanford (not Blandford) sold to John Thomas Jr., for 4750 lbs. of tob. 47 1/2 a. of Hickory Thicket adjoining Charles Bevan's "Old Field."[30]

On 3-3-1785 (recorded 8-9-1785) John Thomas Sr. of Chas. Co., Md. sold to Bennett Mudd for 7000 lbs. tobacco “all my part of a tract of land in Chas. Co., Md. known as “Hickory Thicket.”[31] In 1798 Bennett Mudd of Bryantown Hundred was assessed for 18 slaves. This was probably Abc. Bennett Mudd resided in Port Tobacco Parish. This was probably the same person.

COURT AND COUNTY RECORDS: In March 1778 Bennett Mudd and ten others were accused of unlawful assembly and attack on Thos. Barron. They were fined 22 shillings and 6 pence each.[32] This was in Trinity Parish.

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS: The will of Bennett Mudd made at Chas. Co., Md. on 9-16-1800 (probated Chas. Co., Md. 1-7-1804) was as follows:[33]

Imprimis: After just debts are paid out of my estate....

To son Raphael Mudd, two negroes.

To my three daughters Mary Eleanor, Aminta, and Susanna Mudd; part of two tracts...of land in Charles Co. One...Hickory Thicket 47-1/2 acres more or less which I purchased of John Thomas dec'd and one other called Boarman's Reserve adjoining sd Hickory Thicket which I purchased of Luke Mudd without knowing the quantity of acres it contained, to them during their single lives and no longer, and (thereafter) to my son Raphael Mudd.

To my son Charles Mudd, three negroes and one table.

To my son Joseph Mudd, three negroes, one bed and furniture, couple of heifers, 5 head of sheep. Whereas my son Joseph being incapable of taking proper care of himself, I do commit him (and) every legacy...to the care...of his brother Raphael Mudd (and) if Raphael mistreat him, daughter Aminta to take care of (him).

To son Henry Low, £20 currency, my executors to have three years to pay this.

To son Raphael Mudd, one bed and furniture.

To son Charles Mudd, one bed and furniture, my black horse, five head of sheep, and a couple of heifers.

To my three daughters (same as above) all the remaining...estate.

Aminta Mudd and Charles Mudd, my son and daughter, to be executrix and executor.

Witnesses: Basil W. Beavin,[34] Richard Beavin, and Ig. Middleton.[35]

BLANDFORD FAMILY: Thomas Blandford, grandfather of Mary Blandford who married Bennett Mudd (Abc), died in 1749 leaving his widow Sarah; sons Charles and John; and daughters Tabitha Mitchell and Martha Clarkson to whom he devised "Brookes Chance," "Ruding Smacking," "Hickory Thicket," "Shrewsberry Plains," and "Widows Trouble." This Thomas Blandford was the son of Thomas Blandford, the pioneer Blandford who came to Maryland about the year 1660.

FOOTNOTES

1. Her maiden name also spelled "Blanford." See Chas. Co., Md. Deeds Liber A#3, pt 1, f. 245/6.
2. A Charles Blanford stated that he was 67 years of age in August 1772. See Chas. Co., Md. Court Records, Bk. 63 (U3), p. 16.
3. He was referred to as "Ezekiel Mudd" in his marriage record (see "The National Intelligencer" of Wash., D.C.) and in the probate of his will he was referred to as "Heisekiah Mudd."
4. In one of the Wash. Co., Ky. order books he was referred to as "Aloysius Mudd." The name "Lee" could be the nic-name for Lowe.
5. The year 1749 also estimated. Birth year also said to be c 1760.
6. Order Bk., Wash. Co., Ky.
7. He was possibly named for his grandfather Charles Blandford.
8. Order Bk. B, p. 298 and p. 309, Wash. Co., Ky.
9. According to Bennett Mudd's (Abc) will, his daughters were bequeathed land only as long as they remained single, but if they married the land was to go to Raphael (Abce). If Eleanor married, which is unlikely, it would appear that Raphael permitted her to retain a life interest anyway.
10. See Louisville, Ky. Chancery Case #1539.
11. Will Bk. D., ps. 354 and 355, Wash. Co., Ky.
12. Wash. Co., Ky. Order Bk. p. 89.
13. One genealogist stated that Daniel and Henderson Mudd were sons of Charles Mudd (Abcd) but this is incorrect.
14. Also shown as 4-12-1797.
15. Land Records, I. B. 2, p. 206, Chas. Co., Md.
16. Land Records, I. B. 10, f. 261, Chas. Co., Md.
17. Land Records, I. B. 10, f. 508, Chas. Co., Md.

18. Chancery Court (Md.) Record L. 40, f. 160, dated May 1797.
19. Court Records for Aug. 1797, p. 332, Chas. Co., Md.
20. Apparently Francis Mudd (probably Abagb) was involved in this suit as husband of Susannah Mudd, sister of Raphael.
21. Deeds, I. B. 16, p. 195, Chas. Co., Md.
22. Bk. E. p. 13, Wash. Co., Ky.
23. The Wash. Co., Ky, records show: "Old Miss Mary Mudd died 11-20-1838."
24. Bk. G, p. 62, Wash. Co., Ky.
25. Order Bk. E, p. 273, Wash. Co., Ky.
26. Also copied as "18 slaves."
27. Deeds, Chas. Co., Md. Liber A, #3, pt. 1, folio 246 (also copied as A 1/2 f. 246).
28. See Debt (Rent) Books of Chas. Co., Md.
29. Land Records, Z3, 127, Chas. Co., Md.
30. Liber A, #3, f. 244, Chas. Co., Md. Also see the will of Bennett Mudd (Abc).
31. Land Records, Z3, 161, Chas. Co., Md.
32. Court Records, Bk. 66 (X3), p. 629, Chas. Co., Md.
33. L. AL #12, f. 159-163, Chas. Co., Md. (photocopy in file).
34. In the probate the middle name of Basil Beavin was "Wheeler."
35. It is noteworthy that Ig. Middleton reported on the inventory of Alexius Mudd (Abaab).

HEZEKIAH MUDD (ABCA)*

b Md. c 1755
d nr. Springfield, Ky. (in Wash. Co.) 2-24-1834
son of Bennett Mudd and Mary Blandford
m Chas. Co., Md. 5-12-1779 Elizabeth Edelen (b. Piscataway Parish, P. G. Co., Md. 1758; d. Wash. Co., Ky. 8-3-1838), dau of John Edelen and Sarah Pannewell.

Issue

a (James) Horatio ("Horace") (cont'd)

b (Dr.) Robert (L. or S.)[1] b 7-9-1801[2]
d [3]

The State of Kentucky made the following land grants to a Robert Mudd:

DATE OF SURVEY	ACRES	BOOK	PAGE	COUNTY	WATER COURSE
1-30-1837	190	K2	373	Green	Little Brush Creek
8-30-1837	185	M2	422	Green	None

We assume that this Robert Mudd was Abcab inasmuch as we found no other Robert Mudd of that time; but, on the other hand, we found no evidence that he was the grantee of the above lands (Ref. 181, p. 655).

In April 1840 Robert Mudd was appointed Surveyor of Roads in Precinct #65 instead of Alexander Bean.[4]

On 3-25-1839 Robert L. Mudd was appointed administrator for the estate of Horatio Mudd. Patrick Mudd (apparently Abagb b) was on the committee to appraise the estate.[5]

In a letter written by Donatus Mudd (Abagb c) on 4-15-1845 to George H. Mudd (Abagb i), "Dr. Mudd" was referred to as being deceased.

Dr. Robert L. Mudd made his will on 3-16-1844 (probated 3-24/25-1844)[6] and as no wife or children were mentioned we assume that he had none. His will is as follows:

To sister Loretta Craycroft, negro girl slaves.

To sister Elizabeth Lincoln, $200.00.

To brother Benjamin Mudd, $200.00.

To nephews, William Mudd (Abcaa b) and Hezekiah Mudd (Abcaa a), a negro slave each.

To niece Jane Mudd (Abcaa c), a negro slave.

To Nancy Knott,[7] $50.00.

To my above two nephews, William and Hezekiah, $100.00 each to include amount due me as administrator of their father Horatio Mudd's estate.

When William (i.e. Abcaa b) reaches the age of twenty-one years he is to execute a note to my executors for benefit of Hezekiah (Abcaa a) and Jane Mudd (Abcaa c) for $200.00 bearing interest at 4% and payable when they become twenty-one years old.[8]

Robert L. Mudd directed that he be buried at St. Rose Church with a stone wall over his grave and a grave-stone thereon.

Executor: Edward Edelen. Witnesses: L. J. Smith and Thomas W. Pirtle.

A report on the estate of R. L. Mudd was made 10-22-1845 and Loretto Craycroft (Abcai) and William

Mudd (Abcaa b) were mentioned. Another report was made 10-24-1845 and William Mudd (Abcaa b), Austin Mudd (Abagb a), Kiah Mudd (Abcaa a), and Martha Mudd (probably Abcbb b) were mentioned.

On 9-28-1846 Levi I. Smith whose security was George C. Thirman, was appointed as administrator de bonis for the estate of Robert L. Mudd.[9]

On 5-25-1847 information was supplied by "Edw Edelen's Admr" and mention was made of the heirs of Mary Mudd dec'd. Also mentioned in this report were John Mudd (probably Abcae b), Raymond Mudd (probably Abcae d), Elizabeth Lincoln (Abcaj), and Thomas Craycroft Sr.[10,11]

On 4-5-1856 Levi Smith, administrator, reported on the estate of Robert L. Mudd.[12] Six devises of $49.25 were made and the following were mentioned: Benjamin Mudd (probably Abcad), Jane Mudd (probably Abcaa c), Martha Jane,[13] Nicholas Mudd (probably Abcae), Wilford (probably Abcba), Seraphine and John Buckman's[14] guardian, John P. Buckman's (unplaced) guardian, Elizabeth Milley Flanagin's (unplaced) guardian, Ann Buckman (unplaced), and Thomas Mudd (possibly Abcae e).

c Hezekiah b c 1782
d 6-15-1835
m [15]

Hezekiah Mudd Jr. was taxed in Wash. Co., Ky. in 1813 and 1814 for one white male over 21 years of age and one horse. In 1814 he was referred to as just Hezekiah Mudd (not "Jr.") even tho his father was taxed that year. A Hezekiah Mudd was a soldier in the War of 1812 (see Adj. Gen. Records, State of Ky.).

d Benjamin Edelen b 3-10-1790 (cont'd)

e Nicholas b 1780 to 1790 (cont'd)

f Priscilla d bet 12-16-31 & 1-27-34
m Thomas Riney (d. 1818)
Issue:
1. Robert
2. Augustin
3. Susannah
4. Mary
5. James (no proof)

Priscilla Riney made her will on 12-16-1831 and it was prob. in Wash. Co., Ky. 1-27-1834. She mentions her daughter Susannah Wheatley, daughter Mary Hardesty, son Robert and granddaughter Elizabeth Riney. She mentions Joseph and Clement Riney.

There were numerous Rineys in the Cartwright Creek Settlement of Kentucky among them being Jonathon, Zachariah, Jesse, James, John, Basil, and Clement (Ref. 65, p. 80). Thomas Riney made his will in Washington Co., Ky. 4-28-1818, prob. 9-14-1818. He mentions wife Priscilla, sons Robert and Augustin and daughter Susannah Wheatley. Witnesses: Robert Tippett and Raphael Cambron.

g Jane ("Ginny") m [16] by Rev. T. Wilson, Wash. Co., Ky. 1-25-1814 William Rudd, son of (probably) James Rudd and Susannah Brooke.

In 1796 James Rudd migrated with his family from P. G. Co., Md. to the neighborhood of Springfield, Ky. His children were William, Charles, Henry B., John, Richard, James, Margaret, and Christopher. James Rudd died in 1816 and his wife Susannah Brooke died in 1822 (Ref. 65, p. 79).

Susannah Rudd made her will on 8-25-1821 and it was probated in Wash. Co., Ky. 10-14-1822. She mentions her sons John, Richard, James, William and Christopher. Witnesses: John Pirtle, Thomas Janes and Horatio Mudd.

h Mary Ann ("Nancy")[17] b prior to 1786
m [18] Wash. Co., Ky. 1-23-1803[19] Thomas Hagen.

Issue:
1. Charles F.

Charles F. Hagen married in Wash. Co., Ky. on 4-28-1835 to Louisa Rose Robertson Mudd (Ref. 168, p. 42), widow of John Baptist Mudd (Abagb d). Their issue were (a) Charles Thomas b. Wash. Co., Ky. 1-23-1840; (b) Elizabeth Eleanor b. prior to 4-15-1845; and (c) Mary Louise b. prior to 4-15-1845.

According to a letter written by Donatus Mudd (Abagb c) (q. v.) on 4-15-1845, the three children of Charles Hagan (Abcah #1) were living with Austin Mudd (Abagb a) and his wife. See Abagba for account of release of Charles T. Hagan from military war prison.

In the 1860 Springfield, Ky. census Thomas Hagan, son of Charles F. Hagan (Abcah #1), age 21 was living in the home of Austin Mudd (Abagb a); and in the 1880 census Thomas Hagan, age 40, was living in the home of Charity Mudd, widow of Austin Mudd (Abagb a).

i Loretto[20]
b 1790
d prior to 1847
m [21] Wash. Co., Ky. 8-3-1822 Thomas Craycroft.[22]
Issue: See 1044a (2d ed.)

j Elizabeth Lucretia
b Ky. 1799
d 1-22-1852
m [23] Wash. Co., Ky. 1-20-1819 Abraham Lincoln (Abacd #1) (d. Fountain Green, Ill., 3-x-1852), son of Mordecai Lincoln and Mary Mudd.
Issue:

1. Priscilla	b. Ky. 1819
2. Robert	b. Ky. 1823
3. Mary Jane	b. Ky. 1825
4. Parmelia A.[24]	b. Ky. 1827
5. Hezekiah	b. Ky. 8-9-1829 (8-10-1829 also given).
6. Nicholas	b. Ill. 3-24-1834
7. Ellen	b. Ill. 1840

Abraham Lincoln and his wife moved to Hancock Co., Ill. about 1830, and his name is first found in the county records in 1836 (Ref. 197, p. 459).

All the above issue of Elizabeth Lucretia Mudd and Abraham Lincoln with exception of Hezekiah, are referred to in Ref. 214 (p. 130).

Priscilla Lincoln married John Smith (according to Lincoln Kinsman #38 of Aug. 1941). It is also reported that "Levy" Smith married five times, his fifth wife being Priscilla Lincoln, dau of Mordecai Lincoln and Lucretia Mudd (Ref. 109, p. 49). Priscilla Lincoln and her Smith husband had one daughter, Priscilla Florida who married first to John Anderson, and second to Charles C. McGill.

Parmelia Lincoln died unmarried at LaHarpe, Ill. on 12-12-1895; Mary Jane Lincoln d. Jacksonville, Ill. on 8-29-1888; Robert Lincoln died unmarried on 9-5-1868; Hezekiah Lincoln married Phoebe Ann Brewer in Peoria, Ill. on 1-12-1869; Nicholas Lincoln died unmarried at LaHarpe, Ill. on 3-7-1888; and Ellen Lincoln married on 11-28-1861 to John Sullivan who died at Ft. Worth, Tex. before 12-12-1895.

A personal letter of J. Walter S. Clements dated 1942[25] refers to Clevie Smith McGill as the only living descendant of Elizabeth Lucretia Mudd and Abraham Lincoln.

Mr. Louis A. Warren, in Lincoln Lore #322, stated the Elizabeth Mudd who married Abraham Lincoln was the daughter of Charles Mudd. This is incorrect inasmuch as Hezekiah Mudd (Abca) refers to "my son-in-law Abraham Lincoln" in his will.

Abraham Lincoln's will was made 10-4-1851 and probated at Fountain Green, Ill., 3-25-1852. Apparently he died after his wife Elizabeth Lucretia Mudd because she was not mentioned in his will.

He left his home to his daughters Mary Jane, Parmelia, and Ellen.

In a letter written by Hezekiah Mudd (Abcad b) (see file) on 5-1-1885 he mentioned the death of Aunt Franky Lincoln "last winter, the last "land mark" of our connection with the Lincolns." Possibly she was the Frances Day who married James Bradford Lincoln (Abacd #2).

In the 1840 census of Hancock Co., Ill. (p. 205) Abraham Lincoln is listed with males 5 to 10, 2; 15 to 20, 1; 50 to 60, 1; females 5 to 10, 1; 15 to 20, 1; 40 to 50, 1.

In the 1850 census of Hancock Co., Ill. Abraham Lincoln, 55, farmer, valuation $2,200, b. Ky.; Elizabeth, 51; Priscillea (spelling not certain), 31; Robert, 27; Mary J., 25; Permelia, 23; Hezekiah, 20; Nicholas, 17; Ellen, 10; Martha Neighbors, 44, b. Ky. (see Abacd #6); Eden Neighbors, 16, b. Ill. Nicholas and Ellen Lincoln b. Ill; all other Lincolns mentioned b. Ky.

Abraham Lincoln of Hancock Co., Ill., bought a piece of land known as #6496, being the NW 1/4 of SW 1/4 of Sec. 25 on 2-3-1836 in T - N and R6W. (See Quincy, Ill., Land Office Record, Vol. 5, Tract Book.)

ISSUE: The sequence of taxation of the children of Hezekiah Mudd (Abca) in Wash. Co., Ky. was as follows: Nicholas, beginning 1803; Benjamin in 1811; Hezekiah in 1813; and Horatio in 1820. It would appear from this that Nicholas was the oldest and then the others in order named as it was customary for their names to appear in the tax list as they became 21 years of age or shortly thereafter.

James Hezekiah Mudd (Abcad bcb) gave information concerning the children of Hezekiah Mudd (Abca). He wrote that Hezekiah Mudd (Abcac) was "born 1816" and had four brothers, viz., Robert (Abcab), who remained in Illinois; and Benjamin (Abcad), Lincoln, and Horace (Abcaa) who settled in northern Missouri near Memphis. This statement is given for what it is worth.

IDENTITY: Considerable difficulty occurred in the placement of Hezekiah Mudd because he was not mentioned in his father's will, but, by a fortunate circumstance, the widow of Henry Mudd (Ab), viz. Elizabeth, in her will dated 5-25-1761 bequeathed to her son Bennett (Abc) her slave Dick and tobacco due for his hire; and to Bennett's son "Ezekiel" (Abca), her negro boy Clem. Thus, the Henry-Bennett-Hezekiah line is definitely fixed.[26] Probably the reason Hezekiah was not mentioned in Bennett Mudd's (Abc) will was because he (Hezekiah) was in Kentucky and was self sufficient.

MARRIAGE: Hezekiah Mudd (shown as Ezekiel Mudd) and Elizabeth Edelen were married twice, both times in Chas. Co., Md. They were first married by Rev. Benjamin Rolls, a Catholic Priest of Charles Co. and secondly by Rev. Geo. H. Worsley, Rector of Port Tobacco Parish. The first marriage was a Catholic wedding and the second appears to have been a marriage according to the rites of the Established Church.[27] Rev. John Bolton is also said to have performed one of the marriages. (Ref. 51). This second marriage does not necessarily indicate a change of faith because at that date Catholics were permitted, to save their property for their children, to go before a Protestant minister, the only recognized civilian officer, to go through a purely civil action. It is to be noted that the marriage application was made in P. G. Co. but both marriages were performed in Chas. Co. This is the way the author understands the situation; it may not be correct in its entirety.

MIGRATIONS: The records indicate that Hezekiah Mudd resided in P. G. Co., Md. after 1785 because in April 1785 he and Henry Lowe Mudd (Abcb) were witnesses before the grand jury in P. G. Co., Md.[28] A difficulty in determining the identity and residence of individuals who lived in Maryland near the Chas. Co. and P. G. Co. borders is due to the fact that part of these counties changed from one to the other. Piscataway Manor which was mentioned in the will of John Edelen, was in Chas. Co. in 1676, then became a part of P. G. Co. in 1692, and a portion of the manor was in Chas. Co. again in 1748.

All the members of Hezekiah Mudd's family followed him to Kentucky and settled near St. Rose's Priory which was the Dominican center in Kentucky.

It is said that Hezekiah Mudd moved to Wash. Co., Ky. about the year 1795. In the obituary of James Lincoln Mudd (Abcad c) (q.v.) it was stated that Hezekiah Mudd moved to Kentucky when Benjamin Edelen Mudd (Abcad) was five years of age, i.e. 1795.[29]

CENSUS': In the 1790 census of P. G. Co., Md., Hezekiah Mudd was listed with males under 16, 1; 16 to 26, 1; females, 5[30] and 8 slaves. Hezekiah does not appear in the Maryland census' thereafter.

In the 1810 census of Wash. Co., Ky. Hezekiah Mudd was listed with males under 10, 1; 10 to 16, 1; 16 to 26, 1; 26 to 45, 1; over 45, 1; females 10 to 16, 2; 16 to 26, 2; over 45, 1.[31]

In the 1820 census of Wash. Co., Ky. Hezekiah Mudd was listed with males 10 to 16, 1; 16 to 18, 1; 16 to 26, 2; 26 to 45, 1; over 45, 1; females 16 to 26, 1; over 45, 1. Jonas Nale and William Parrott were listed on either side of Hezekiah Mudd in this census.

We could not find a Hezekiah Mudd in the 1830 census of Washington Co., Ky.

PERSONAL HISTORY: Hezekiah Mudd was referred to frequently in the Order Books of Wash. Co., Ky. as Constable and Deputy Sheriff. His securities at various times, from 12-5-1803 to 6-23-1828, were Ed Clarkson, Henry L. Mudd, Basil Smith, Thomas Gallen, John Rudd, Wm. Alexander, James Riney, Thomas James, George Grundy, Wm. B. Booker, and Christopher Rudd. He filed bills for sums of $2.27 to $6.83.

On 7-23-1832 Hezekiah Mudd resigned as Constable and Thomas Davis took his place.[32]

MILITARY SERVICE: Hezekiah Mudd subscribed to the oath of Fidelity and Allegiance in P. G. Co., Md. before Magistrate Osborn Sprigg on 3-x-1778. Inasmuch as all citizens of Maryland between the ages 18 and 40 were required to subscribe to this oath, obviously Hezekiah was at least 18 years old in 1778 (Ref. 51, Vol. 2, p. 307). Francis Mudd (probably Abag), Thomas Mudd (probably Abad), and Henry Lowe Mudd (probably Abcb) also signed in P. G. Co., Md.; and fifteen other Mudds signed in Chas. Co., Md.

On 4-7-1834 John T. Stoddert, a Congressman from Maryland, presented a petition in Congress for the heirs of Martin Mudd, Henry Mudd, Jeremiah Mudd, and Hezekiah Mudd all dec'd.; praying that the bounty land and money due for the services of the deceaseds, as soldiers of the Revolution, be granted to them. When we found an inventory of the estate of Hezekiah Mudd in 1795 we concluded that all four of these were brothers and probably sons of James Mudd (Aab). This Hezekiah Mudd therefore was apparently not son of Bennett Mudd (Abc).

However Harry W. Newman, genealogist of Wash., D.C., believed that Hezekiah Mudd (Abca) was also a soldier of the Revolution and that the one who appeared on the payroll of the Lower Battalion of Militia commanded by Col. Wm. Lyles on duty at Nottingham in the Patuxent dated 6-8-1782 (see Box 6, f. 61, H.R. Annap., Md.), refers to Hezekiah Mudd (Abca). It appears to the author that there were two Hezekiah Mudds in the Revolution but of this there is no proof but we are sure that Hezekiah (Aabi) served in the Revolution.

TAX RECORDS: The following are tax records of Hezekiah Mudd in Wash. Co., Ky. (tax for 1797 not listed; 1798 missing):

				WHITE MALES			
YEAR	NAME	ACRES	LOCATION	OVER 21	16 TO 21	SLAVES	HORSES
1799	Hezekiah	50	Cartwright Cr.	1	1	2	3
1800	"	50	" "	1	1	2	5
1802	"	78 3/4	" "	1	1	2	2
1803	"	80 3/4	"	1			
1804	"	78	"	1		3	3
1805	"	78 3/4	"	1		3	4
1806	"	78	"	1		4	5
1807	"	78	"	2		4	8
1808	"	78	Beechfork	2		4	9
1809	"	78	Cartwright	2		8	15
1811	"	78 3/4	"	1		8	11
1812	"	78 3/4	"	1		8	12
1813	"	78 3/4	"	1		9	10
1814	"	78 3/4	"	1		5	6
1815	"	117 3/4	Pleasant Run	1		5	6
1816	"	116 2/4	Cartwright	1		5	4
1817	"	117	(not stated)	1		6	6
1819	"	117	Cartwright	2		8	6
1820	"	117	"	1		8	5

PROPERTY: William Keeling and wife Susan deeded (deed recorded 11-7-1797) to Hezekiah Mudd fifty acres on Askins Fork of Cartwright Creek.[33]

On 4-2-1800 one Samuel Robertson was appointed to oversee the road from Springfield, Ky. towards Frankfort, Ky. as far as the Beech Fork. His road was to include, among many others, the property of Hezekiah Mudd. It appears that Hezekiah Mudd lived near the intersection of "Dowdolls Road" and "Waltons Old Road."[34] On 8-2-1802 Hezekiah Mudd was ordered to work on the road leading from Springfield to Fergusons mill as far as Ignatius Spinks.[35]

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS: A Hezikiah Mudd and Wm. Deakins were witnesses to the will of a Mary Ann Dyer (unidentified).[36]

On 4-1-1800 Hezekiah Mudd, James Rudd (see Abcag), Jesse Head, and Peter Sibert were appointed to appraise the slaves and personal estate of George W. Gibbons dec'd.[37]

The will of Hezekiah Mudd was made in Wash. Co., Ky. on 1-13-1820 and was filed for probate on 6-22-1835.[38] The will read as follows: (1-23 or 1-27-1834 also given as date of his Will).

> To beloved son Horatio, my whole tract of land wherein I now live to dispose of as he sees fit after the death of my beloved wife Elizabeth Mudd; also one horse colt, and young heifer. If the land given is more than his part, then he is to pay the "over plush" to the children hereafter named.
>
> To my beloved son Robert S. Mudd, an equal part of my property as may be fixed by my executors after the death of my wife, but if my son Robert S. Mudd should not pay a certain debt due James Riney in which my son Horatio and son-in-law Abraham Lincoln are sureties, there must be taken so much of his part of the estate as will pay said debt.
>
> To beloved son Heisekiah Mudd, an equal part of my property after the death of my wife...provided he should pay back the money he has borrowed of me which is eighty dollars 75 cents in Commonwealth's paper borrowed 11-7-1818.
>
> To my other children, Pricella Mudd now Priscella Riney; Jane Mudd now Jane Rudd; Nancy Mudd now Nancy Hagen; Elizabeth Mudd now Elizabeth Lincoln; Lorretto Mudd now Lorretto Craycroft; Benjamin Mudd; and Nicholas Mudd; an equal part of my estate after my wife's death.
>
> To my grandson Charles Hagen, a horse beast to be worth $40.00, a saddle and bridle, a feather bed, and a heifer after my wife's death.
>
> My executors to sell enough of my perishable property to pay off my debts.
>
> Executors: Horatio Mudd (Abcaa) and Nicholas Mudd (Abcae). Witnesses: Wm. Spink, Thomas James (also copied Thomas Janes), and John A. Moore.

Benjamin E. Mudd (Abcad) was living in Illinois at the time Hezekiah Mudd made his will, and, possibly that was the reason why Benjamin was not an executor. Evidence that the Benjamin Mudd mentioned in the will of Hezekiah Mudd (Abca) is Benjamin Edelen Mudd (Abcad), father of James Lincoln Mudd (Abcad c), is shown by the fact that Hezekiah's death occurred after the Mudds and Lincolns moved to Illinois and Benjamin Edelen Mudd had a copy of the record sent to him showing the administration of his father Hezekiah's estate (Ref. Letter of Mary E. Thornbrough dated 5-28-1936; see footnote #26).

When Hezekiah Mudd's will was produced in court in June 1835, Horation Mudd (Abcaa), with Thomas Janes and Jacob M. Barlow his securities, acknowledged bond for $8000 as one of the executors; and it was ordered that John Janes, Wm. Spink, Donatus Mudd (Abagb c), and Robert B. Mitchell (or any three) appraise the slaves and property of Hezekiah Mudd.[39]

On 3-28-1836 Hezekiah Mudd's property was appraised and was of considerable value. It consisted of casks, gears, ploughs, ox-carts, wheels, bedsteads, wheat, sheep, pigs, nine slaves, and 117 acres of ground @ $4.50 per acre. Witnesses to this appraisal were Donatus Mudd,[40] and John James.[41]

EDELEN FAMILY: Elizabeth Edelen, wife of Hezekiah Mudd (Abca), was the daughter of Sarah Pannewell and John Edelen, son of Jane Jones and Christopher Edelen, son of Elizabeth and Richard Edelen who came to the Province of Maryland in 1664/5 (Ref. 122). She was a first cousin once removed of the John Aloysius Edelen who married Maria Mudd (Aaaaj).

Elizabeth (Edelen) Mudd was raised in the Established Church of England (Ref. 116). She was known as "Old Mrs. Hezekiah," possibly to distinguish her from the wife of her son Hezekiah (Abcac).

John Edelen, father of Elizabeth (Edelen) Mudd, took the oath of Fidelity and Allegiance to the State of Maryland in P. G. Co., Md. in March 1778 (Ref. 51, Vol. 2, p. 289).

The will of John Edelen dated 9-15-1786 and probated 9-22-1786[42] [43] mentions his daughter Elizabeth Mudd and his granddaughter Anne Mudd (probably Abcah) to whom he bequeathed a negro. Thomas P. Edelen, son of John Edelen, filed the final account of the estate of John Edelen on 6-26-1792[44] and money was paid to Elizabeth Mudd daughter of the deceased, amongst other children.

The will of Thomas Pannewell Edelen, brother of Elizabeth (Edelen) Mudd, made in P. G. Co., Md. on 9-7-1810 directed that after the decease of his widow a tract of land purchased from Raphael Mudd (Abce) was to revert to Thomas Pannewell Lindsay, son of his (Thomas Pannewell Edelen's) sister Sarah.

OTHER REFERENCES: Ref. 197, p. 324, 328, 329, 459, and 461. See Luke Mudd (Abac) for reference regarding a survey of a road by Hezekiah Mudd and others, dated 2-4-1801.

In the file of Hezekiah Mudd (Abca) there are eight photocopies of the sheets of the "Memphis Reveille" for Feb. 8, 15, 22, 29; March 7, 14; May 30; and one undated (year of 1940) which describe the origin and history of Mudd Settlement in Scotland County. It discusses also the relations of the Lincoln and Mudd families, and contains pictures of old members of this Mudd line, their homes, the early Catholic Church they attended in Scotland County, and the grave of Benjamin Edelen Mudd (Abcad). Copies of these were placed on file in the Kentucky State Historical Society.

FOOTNOTES

1. The will of Hezekiah Mudd (Abca) seemed to indicate that his name was Robert S. but the will of Dr. Robert clearly indicated Robert L.
2. A Robert L. Mudd was confirmed in Charles (or P. G.) Co., Md. by Archbishop Bailey (Ref. 95, p. 143).
3. Buried 3-21/22-1844 (year of 1841 also copied) in St. Rose's Cemetery, two miles west of Springfield, Ky.
4. Order Bk. E, p. 335, Wash. Co., Ky.
5. Order Bk. E, p. 281, Wash. Co., Ky.
6. Will Bk. G, p. 399, Wash. Co., Ky. and Order Bk. F. p. 10, Wash. Co., Ky.
7. No relation indicated but she is the Nancy "Not" referred to in Ref. 174.
8. This seems incorrect inasmuch as the Hezekiah mentioned appeared to be two years older than William. However, it is possible that William was the older of the two.
9. Order Bk. F, p. 148, Wash. Co., Ky.
10. Apparently husband of Loretto Mudd. The fact that Thomas Craycroft was referred to as "Sr." indicates that there was a Thomas Craycroft "Jr.," not necessarily father and son.
11. Will Bk. H, p. 183, Wash. Co., Ky.
12. Bk. J, p. 395, Wash. Co., Ky.
13. Probably Martha Jane Mudd (Abcbb b) or wife of Nicholas Mudd (Abcae).
14. Possibly grandchildren of Mildred (Mudd) Buckman (Abcbd).
15. We have no record as to whether he married or not but it was suggested that he did.
16. See Marr. Bk. I, p. 138, Wash. Co., Ky.; Jane Mudd in the marriage bond was referred to as being the dau of "Old Ezechiah Mudd;" the marriage license was dated 1-24-1814.
17. Sr. Margaret Hamilton (see Aad) copied "Mariann." The will of John Edelen dated 9-15-1786 referred to his granddaughter Anne Mudd.
18. Marr. Bk. I, p. 50, Wash. Co., Ky.
19. 1-31-1803 also copied.
20. Also spelled Lorretta in several records.
21. Marr. Bk. I, p. 215, Wash. Co., Ky. Sr. Margaret Hamilton copied "4-3-1822 Thomas Cracrow to Lorretta Mudd, dau of old Ezechiah."
22. See Henry Lowe Mudd (Abcb).
23. Marr. Bk. I, p. 184, Wash. Co., Ky. In the marriage license Hezekiah Mudd was referred to as "parent or guardian."
24. Also spelled "Parmela" and "Amelia."
25. Also see Ref. 109 and see file.
26. As to the parentage of Hezekiah Mudd see Genealogical Research by Harry Wright Newman made for Mrs. Mary Thornbrough (Abcad df3). A copy of this is in the file of Hezekiah Mudd (Abca).

27. Refs.: D.A.R. magazine, ps. 233 and 453; Ref. 51, Vol. 1, p. 140; and Vol. 2, ps. 492, 497.
28. P. G. Co., Md. Court Min. Bk. 38.
29. See tax records under "Property."
30. Also copied as four females but five is probably correct.
31. Kate Harleston (see Abaab bcbb) copied "26 to 45, 1" instead of "over 45, 1."
32. Order Bk. D, p. 235, Wash. Co., Ky.
33. Deed Bk. B, 11-7-1797, Wash. Co., Ky.
34. Order Bk. A, p. 404, Wash. Co., Ky.
35. Order Bk. A, Wash. Co., Ky.
36. Year of 1785, L. T. #1, f. 216, P. G. Co., Md.
37. Order Bk. A, p. 400, Wash. Co., Ky.
38. Will Bk. F, p. 219, Wash. Co., Ky. Also, Order Bk. E, p. 106, Wash. Co., Ky.
39. Order Bk. E, p. 106, Wash. Co., Ky.
40. Donatus Mudd (Abagb c) was one of the appraisers (see Order Bk. E, p. 106, Wash. Co., Ky.).
41. Will Bk. (M?), p. 331, Wash. Co., Ky.
42. Date of probate also shown as 11-22-1786 (see file).
43. Md. Wills, Liber T, #1, p. 242; Ref. 122, p. 191.
44. Liber T, #1, f. 469, P. G. Co., Md. (This may be Liber S. T. #1 instead of T. #1).

(JAMES) HORATIO ("HORACE") MUDD (ABCAA)*

d Wash. Co., Ky. 1833
son of Hezekiah Mudd and Elizabeth Edelen
m [1] Wash. Co., Ky. 5-26-1823 (Mrs.) Martha (Lenten) Powell[2] (d. 1836)[3]

Issue

a	Hezekiah ("Car" and "Kiah")[4]	b 12-3-1825	(cont'd)
b	(Charles) William	b 4-1-1827	(cont'd)
c	Jane	b 1829 d Loretto, Ky. 1-20-1890	

Jane Mudd became a Catholic Sister, taking the name Sr. M. Justine. It was at first concluded that Jane Mudd was the daughter of Andrew Mudd (Aaeaa) and Elizabeth Russell (see Ref. 72, Vol. XXV, 1935) but Sr. M. Antonella of Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross, of Loretto, Ky. found a deposition dated 7-22-1850 (witnessed by Aug. Degauquier and Generose Mattingly) which was made by Jane Mudd of Hardin Co., Ky. wherein she appointed Revd. D. A. Deparcq as her agent to settle with her former guardian Thomas Craycroft (see Abcai) of Wash. Co., Ky. any sums due her in connection with the settlement of her father's estate. Thomas Craycroft is referred to as the head of one of the families of the Cartwright Creek Settlement which was begun in 1788 and where is now located the Dominican Church of St. Rose, seven miles from Loretto. A Thomas Mudd (possibly Adab) is also referred to as a head of one of the families; and, also a Thomas Mudd (probably the same Thomas) is stated to be the head of a family of the Pottinger Creek Settlement which was begun in 1785. It looks as though John Mudd (Ada) and Bennett Mudd (Abc) migrated to Kentucky with their families together (Ref. 65, ps. 28 and 80).

Dr. Robert L. Mudd (Abcab) on 3-16-1844 (date of will) bequeathed a negro slave to his niece Jane Mudd (Abcaa c).

The 1850 census (11-25-1850) of Hardin Co., Ky. (Southern Dist. #2, p. 856, p. 607) lists Justina Mudd age 22 (b. Ky.), female, nun. Sr. Justine received her habit on 4-23-1844. She was a member of the Board of the Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross.

The 1870 census (6-13-1870) of Marion Co., Ky. (New Market Precinct) lists a Jane Mudd age 39 (b. Ky.), teacher (see account of Aaeaag).

Horatio Mudd was first taxed in Wash. Co., Ky. in 1820 for one white male over 21 (himself) and one horse. Records were not checked after 1820.

In the 1830 census of Wash. Co., Ky. Horatio Mudd was listed with males under 5, 1; 5 to 10, 1; 20 to 30, 1; 30 to 40, 1; 70 to 80, 1; females under 5, 1; 15 to 20, 1; and 30 to 40, 1. Apparently his father, Hezekiah Mudd (age 70 to 80), was residing with Horatio Mudd.

An inventory of Horatio Mudd's estate was made and recorded on 9-23-1833.[5]

In regard to the administration of Horatio Mudd's estate the following motions were made: On 3-25-1839 motion #1 appointing Robert L. Mudd (Abcab), whose securities were Edward Berry[6] and Thomas W. Pirtle, administrator of the estate of Horatio Mudd; motion #2 was appointing a committee including Patrick Mudd (Abagb b) to appraise the estate; and, motion #3 was a request to appraise the slaves.[7] On this record the first name, presumably "Horatio," was scratched out.

On 4-4-1839 an appraisal of the estate of Horatio Mudd dec'd. was made which consisted of a note in the amount of $50.00 due January 1837 from R. L. Mudd (probably Abcab); a note in the amount of $5.12 due 10-5-1836 from James H. Mudd (obviously Abaca a); and an order accepted in the amount of $7.00 on 7-22-1829 by W. Mudd (possibly Aaea).

A sale was held on 4-5-1839 and purchases were made by James H. Mudd (Abaca a), J. R. Mudd (possibly Abagb e), John Mudd (possibly Abagb d), Pat Mudd (Abagb b), and Lewis Mudd (Abagb f).[8] An inventory and appraisement and list of sales was recorded on 12-25-1843,[9] and a settlement of accounts was recorded on 1-22-1844.[10]

On 8-30-1845 administration reports were made on the estate of Horatio Mudd dec'd. As Robert L. Mudd (Abcab) the administrator had died, his executor Edward Edelen reported on the accounts of Horatio Mudd and Robert L. Mudd. There were interesting accounts of slaves; one for the sum of $7.00 to Patrick Mudd; and others. Reference was made to William Mudd (possibly Aaea) regarding the renting of land, and Austin Mudd (Abagb a) was mentioned as money was due him. These accounts became more complicated when Edward Edelen died on 5-24-1847. Levi Smith (see Abcaj), administrator for the estate of Robert L. Mudd (Abcab) and administrator de bonis non for the estate of Horatio Mudd (Abcaa), made an accounting of Horatio Mudd's estate and reported on the following: rent of the farm to W. Mudd (William ?) and K. Mudd (Kiah?) for the year of 1845; several slaves hired out for the year with charges ranging from $20.00 to $70.00; rental of farm to James Mudd;[11] and money owed Wm. and H. Mudd from the estate. Three heirs mentioned were William, Hezekiah, and Jane Mudd. Thomas Craycroft filed receipt as the guardian for Jane Mudd (Abcaa c).[12]

On 6-14-1848 Thomas Craycroft, guardian for Jane Mudd the infant daughter of Horatio Mudd dec'd., reported that $31.61 had been received from the estate of Robert Mudd (Abcab). Also mentioned in this report were William and Hezekiah Mudd.[13]

On 7-22-1850 James Mudd, possibly James Madison Mudd (see Ababaa) as James H. Mudd (Abaca a) had moved to Missouri, made a guardian settlement for Jane Mudd, daughter of Horatio Mudd dec'd. In the report Thomas Craycroft was referred to as "late guardian" indicating possibly that he was deceased. The report mentioned Hezekiah Mudd (probably Abcaa a) and money received from a slave which had been devised by Robert L. Mudd (Abcab) to Jane Mudd.[14]

FOOTNOTES

1. Marr. Bk. I, p. 218, Wash. Co., Ky. Barnaba McHenry was bondsman.
2. Mrs. Steele (Abcaa bl) confirmed the record that Horatio Mudd married a Mrs. Martha Powell, nee Lenten.
3. Buried 5-6-1836.
4. In marriage bond his name was recorded as "Ezechiah."
5. Will Bk. E, p. 271, Wash. Co., Ky.
6. One copiest found the name Edmond Bay instead of Edward Berry.
7. Order Bk. E, p. 281, Wash. Co., Ky.
8. Bk. G, p. 379, Wash. Co., Ky.
9. Order Bk. F, p. 1, Wash. Co., Ky.
10. Order Bk. F, p. 4, Wash. Co., Ky.
11. Unplaced, but possibly James Madison Mudd (see Ababaa) or James H. Mudd (Abaca a).
12. Will Bk. H, p. 189, Wash. Co., Ky.; Order Bk. F, p. 243, Wash. Co., Ky.; and, Order Bk. F, p. 56, 86, 142, 188, 193, Wash. Co., Ky.
13. Bk. H, p. 296, Wash. Co., Ky.
14. Bk. I, p. 59, Wash. Co., Ky.

HEZEKIAH ("CAR" AND "KIAH") MUDD (ABCAA A)*

b	Ky. 12-3-1825
d	Millwood, Mo. 3-5-1891
son	of (James) Horatio ("Horace") Mudd and (Mrs.) Martha (Lenten) Powell
m	Springfield, Ky. 1-12-1847[1] Mary Elizabeth Mudd (Abcae g),[2] dau of Nicholas Mudd and Martha Janes.

Issue

a Raymond b Wash. Co., Ky. 4-1-1848

It is said that Raymond Mudd was a "great tobacco chewer."

b Nicholas b c 9-x-1856
d Millwood, Mo. 7-19-1934

On 7-19-1934 a J. N. Mudd died intestate in Lincoln Co., Mo. and on 10-13-1934 Letters of Administration were issued. His only heir was his brother A. L. Mudd.[3]

A note in the funeral book at St. Alphonsus Church, Millwood, Mo. refers to "Kiah Nick Mudd died in 1934 at age 81." This "Kiah Nick Mudd" was probably Nicholas Mudd (Abcaa ab).

c Thomas R.[4] bapt Millwood, Mo. 9-28-1862
unm

d Arthur A(loysius)[4] b Millwood, Mo. 12-26-1865
d ibid 11-29-1937

In 1930 (about) an A. A. Mudd of Millwood, Mo. was one of the Associated Editors of the "Mariner" a Missouri publication of the Knights of Columbus paper.

e (Philip) Martin b Millwood, Mo. 6-14-1873[5]
d Lincoln Co., Mo. 3-4-1911

Philip Martin Mudd was the last child born to his parents.

f Martha Joanna ("Jane")[6] b St. Rose, Ky. 6-29-1850[7]

In the 1860 census she was referred to as Jane and in the 1870 census as Martha. It is recorded that Imelda (see Abcaa ah) was the oldest daughter of Hezekiah Mudd (Abcaa a).

g John (dau) bapt 6-16-1853[8]

h Imelda b 9-17-1856[9]

i Melvina (see Abcae bk)

j Mary C.[10] bapt Millwood, Mo. 8-9-1859[11]

A Mary Clodine Mudd died in Lincoln Co., Mo. on 4-20-1925 at the age of 65 years (official record).

k Elizabeth bapt 5-9-1868[12]

Susan Martha (Mudd) Steele (Abcaa bl) supplied us a list of Hezekiah Mudd's children which agrees very well with the Missouri birth records and other lists provided by informers in Millwood. She said (in 1942) that none of the children married and all were deceased. It is further said that most of Hezekiah Mudd's children died in infancy or youth.

It is said that all of Hezekiah Mudd's children, with exception of Nicholas (Abcaa ab), were very tall.

Raymond, Nicholas, Thomas, and Aloysius Mudd, sons of Hezekiah Mudd (Abcaa a), and Hezekiah Mudd himself were living in Millwood, Mo. in 1888 and they are to be found in the list of Mudds made at that time by Judge Henry Thomas Mudd (Abaaa aa) (see Ref. 200).

Hezekiah Mudd, "brother-in-law of Robert Mudd (Abcae a) and Ray Mudd (Abcae d)," moved to Missouri in 1847 (Ref. 44).[13]

Dr. Robert L. Mudd (Abcab) on 3-16-1844 (date of will) bequeathed a negro slave to his nephew Hezekiah Mudd (Abcaa a).

In the 1850 census of Wash. Co., Ky. Hezekiah Mudd age 24, (b. Ky.) farmer; Elizabeth Mudd age 19; and Raymond Mudd age 2; were residing in the home of Martha Mudd (see Abcae).

1860 census Lincoln Co., (Millwood, Twsp.) Mo. Hezekiah Mudd 35, Elizabeth 29, Raymond 12, Jane 10, Nicholas 7, Matilda 4, Clodem 1, Martha 67, Thomas (see abcae e) 27.

1870 census Lincoln Co., Mo., Hezekiah Mudd (copied Zedekiah) 45, farmer, b. Ky; Elizabeth 39, Raymond 22, Martha 18, Nicholas 16, Imelda (copied Inulder) 14, Mary 9, Thomas 6, Arthur 4, Elizabeth 2.

FOOTNOTES

1. 1-2-1847 also shown as date of marriage but 1-12-1847 is the official record. Rev. Bailey F. Davis copied (Ref. 168, p. 33) "married by Rev. Jarboe on 10-12-1847."
2. In the marriage bond her name was recorded as M. Elizabeth Mudd. The Missouri records give Martha, Mary Elizabeth, Elizabeth, and Agalelia as the name of Hezekiah's wife.
3. Estate 3729, Lincoln Co., Mo.
4. Son of Esechia and Elizabeth Mudd.
5. His godmother was Martha J. Mudd (see Abcae). The date of birth recorded here is probably incorrect because he was baptized privately on 5-4-1873 and then baptized in church on 11-22-1873.
6. Dau of E. and Elizabeth Mudd.
7. Baptized at St. Rose Priory nr. Springfield, Ky. Godmother was Martha Mudd (see Abcae).
8. John Mudd, dau of Ezekiel Mudd and Martha Mudd baptized at St. Rose Priory nr. Springfield, Ky. sponsor being Elizabeth Mudd. Obviously the records have been reversed--the sponsor should be Martha Mudd (see Abcae) and the mother should be Elizabeth Mudd.
9. Baptized at St. Rose Priory nr. Springfield, Ky.
10. Dau of Zechias and Agalelea.
11. Godparents were Charles Mudd (see Abcae aa) and Jane Mudd (see wife of Charles Mudd (Abcae aa). The godmother Jane Mudd was also copied as June M. Mudd.
12. Godfather was "Dr. Mudd."
13. Note that Hezekiah was residing in Kentucky in 1850 (see census).

(CHARLES) WILLIAM MUDD (ABCAA B)*

b nr. Bardstown, Ky. 4-1-1827
d Monroe City, Mo. 1-15-1889
son of (James) Horatio ("Horace") Mudd and (Mrs.) Martha (Lenton) Powell
m [1] by Rev. Jarboe at St. Rose's Church nr. Springfield, Ky.[2] 2-2-1847 Elizabeth Mildred Mudd (Abagb be) (b. Bardstown, Ky. 6-25-1830; d. Monroe Co., Mo. 6-5-1908), dau of Patrick Mudd and (Mary) Mildred Mudd.

Issue: (Those b. in Ky. were b. nr. Bardstown)
(Those b. in Mo. were b. nr. Indian Creek)

a Robert Patrick b 10-31-1847[3] (cont'd)

b James Horatio ("Jim") b 11-30-1849[4] (cont'd)

c Charles William ("Billy") b 3-12-1852 (cont'd)

d (Albinus) Hygensius ("Genie" and "Eugene") b Monroe Co., Mo. 1-13-1860
d ibid 2-6-1894
unm

He was baptized 3-18-1860 at St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo.

e Frederick ("Fred") b Monroe Co., Mo. 2-5-1868
d ibid 3-19-1887
unm

f Hezekiah ("Kar")[6] b Monroe Co., Mo. 3-3-1871
d ibid[7] 3-2-1912[8]
unm

g Jane Mariah
b Monroe Co., Mo. 10-7-1854
d ibid 7-29-1937
unm

h Rose Ann
b Monroe Co., Mo. 4-17-1857
d ibid 4-x-1908
m St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo. 12-2-1888 Alexander Piercall. No issue.

i Albinus
b Mo. 1859/60

j Mary Bell
b Monroe Co., Mo. 7-14-1863
d ibid 12-10-1936
m Indian Creek, Mo. 12-27-1903 Robert Armstrong Rouse. No issue[9]

The St. Stephen Church (Indian Creek, Mo.) record states "Mary B. Mudd born 7-4-1862 baptized 9-3-1862." Her husband's name is listed as Jesse Rouse.

k Elizabeth Melvina ("Bettie")
b Monroe Co., Mo. 2-22-1865
d ibid 2-2-1900
unm

Elizabeth Melvina Mudd was a school teacher. Her baptz. record at St. Stephen's Church states "Mary E., b. 2-21-1865 baptz. 5-26-1865." In the St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo., "Elizabeth Mudd dau of Wm., d. 2-6-1900."

l Susan Martha ("Mattie")
b Monroe Co., Mo. 2-10-1873 (or 75)
d Indian Creek, Mo. 1-30-46 (or 47)
m 4-6-1904 St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo. Charles Everett Steele.

Issue: (All b. nr. Indian Creek, Mo.)

1. Susan Opal b. 9-27-1906
2. Mary Edith b. 10-2-1909
3. Celestia Elizabeth b. 10-21-1911

Mary Edith Mudd married Walkup and res. (47) Monroe City, Mo.

Celestia Elizabeth Steele married George Leonidas Mudd Jr. (Aadda bae) q.v.

Susan Martha Steele resd. at Monroe City, Mo. She stated that her "maternal grandparents were Patrick Mudd and Marie Hager." The author believes that she was confused because her maternal grandfather, i.e. Patrick Mudd (Abagb b) married Mary Mildred Mudd (Abaca d) who was the daughter of Francis Mudd and Mildred Hayden (see account of Francis Mudd, Abaca, for discussion of Mildred Hayden's maiden name). This is interesting in view of the persistance of the belief that Francis Mudd's wife was a Hager and some confirmation is added to the belief that Francis Mudd is the son of Luke Mudd (Abac) because Hagerstown is near Frederick Co., Md. where Luke Mudd resided.

(Charles) William Mudd, a farmer, left Kentucky and migrated to Monroe Co., Mo.

Dr. Robert L. Mudd (Abcab) on 3-16-1844 (date of will) bequeathed a negro slave to his nephew William Mudd (Abcaa b).

In the 1850 census of Monroe Co., Mo. (next to the listing of Patrick Mudd, Abagb b), William Mudd age 25 (b. Ky.), farmer with valuation of $500.00 was listed with Elizabeth, 20 (b. Ky.); Patrick R., 2 (b. Ky.); and James, 7/12 months (b. Ky.).

1860 census Monroe Co., Mo., Indian Creek Twsp., William Mudd 36, farmer, Elizabeth, 30, Robert 13, James 11, Charles 8, Jane 7, Rose 4, Albinus 6/12 (f).

Refs: Susan Martha Steele (Abcaa bl)
Mary Eustachia McCormick

FOOTNOTES

1. Ref. 168, p. 110.
2. Also said to be married at Bardstown, Ky.
3. 10-30-1847 also given.
4. Also said to be 11-2-1849. The baptismal record of James Horatio Mudd at St. Rose's Priory nr. Springfield, Ky. states: "James Martin Mudd born 11-11-1849, son of William Mudd and Elizabeth Mudd."
5. Charles Ambrose Mudd (Abcaa bcc) reported birth year of 1854 but the year 1852 appears on the St. Stephen's Church record, Indian Creek, Mo.
6. Also known as "Ezekiel" and in his baptismal record as Ezichias.
7. O. R. says "died Fulton Co., Mo., father unknown."
8. Tombstone of Hezekiah records 1871 as birth year and 3-2-1913 as date of death.
9. Possibly an adopted daughter.

ROBERT PATRICK MUDD[1] (ABCAA BA)*

b nr. Bardstown, Ky. 10-31-1847
d Indian Creek, Mo. 3-23-1915
son of (Charles) William Mudd and Elizabeth Mildred Mudd
m Indian Creek, Mo. 11-3-1869 Missouri Ann Tewell (b. 9-16-1849; d. Indian Creek, Mo. 1-21 or 22-1909), dau of Philip Tewell and Harriet (or Nancy) Brown.

Issue

a Joseph Oscar
b Indian Creek, Mo. 12-30-1876[5]
res Welch, Okla.
m Venita, Indian Territory 12-28-1904 Emma Alvina Hamburg, dau of Charles Hamburg and Karen Moss.
Issue:
a. Robert Loyd[2] b. Welch, Okla. 1-20-1909
b. Beulah Myrtle b. ibid 3-10-1906
res. Muskogee, Okla.
m. Cannon City, Colo. 8-25-1937 William Edward Johnston. No Issue (47)

A Campbell Mudd (unplaced) was born in Welch, Okla. on 10-7-1910.

Charles Hamburg and Karen Moss came to America from Norway.

b Philip Alton
b Indian Creek, Mo. 2-11-1880[5]
d 11-5-1881

c Benjamin Franklin
b Indian Creek, Mo. 12-3-1883[5]
d Welch, Okla. 3-17-1925
unm

d Robert Emmet
b Indian Creek, Mo. 8-4-1885
res Welch, Okla.
unm

Robert Emmet Mudd was in service during World War #1. In view of the fact that Robert Emmet Mudd, son of Joseph Thomas Mudd[3] also served in World War #1; these records need checking. It is an amazing coincidence that there were in each of two different families a Robert Emmet Mudd and a Wilbur Mudd, both having a mother "Missouri Ann" and both families resident in Oklahoma--one in the northeastern corner of the state and the other in the southeastern corner of the state. The world war records of these two Robert Emmet Mudd's are very confusing.

e William Irvin ("Wilbur") b Indian Creek, Mo. 4-24-1893[5]
res (47), Harrisburg, Pa.
m St. Louis, Mo. 1-11-1919 Frances Noe Thompson, dau of Joseph Augustus Thompson and Annie Jones.
Issue: (All b. Harrisburg, Pa.)
a. William Irving Jr. b. 12-11-1920
b. Joseph Robert b. 12-28-1921
c. Samuel Alexander[4] b. 11-14-1930
d. Alice Thompson b. 5-23-1923
e. Frances b. 8-9-1929

1894 was given as year of William I. Mudd's birth but baptz. record shows 93. In 1942 Wm. Irvin Mudd resided 3309 Market St., Camp Hill, Pa.

By 1947 William Irving Jr. was attending Dickenson College. He married in New Cumberland, Pa., 2-3-1944 Rachel Louise Long, dau of Merrill Franklin Long and Leah Ida Wise. He has a son, William Irving III, b. Mechanicsburg, Pa., 9-20-1946. They reside New Cumberland, Pa.

Alice T. Mudd married in Camp Hill, Pa. 6-15-1944 John Harry Miller. They reside (1947) in Harrisburg, Pa. No issue. (47)

Joseph (1947) was unmarried and at home learning the printing trade.

On 5-29-1942 during World War #2 William Irving Mudd Jr. enlisted in the U.S. Army at Fort Knox, Ky. He was in the Clerical School of the Armored Force and in November 1942 was transferred to the Medical Department. He was a Private First Class about 11-1-1942 and a Corporal by February 1943.

On 10-15-1942 during World War #2 Joseph Robert Mudd (Abcaa baeb) entered the service of the U.S. Army and was assigned to the 350th Infantry at Camp Gruber, Okla.

After the death of William Irvin Mudd's mother (Missouri Ann) in 1909 he left Indian Creek, Mo. for Welch, Okla. where he lived with his brother Joseph (Abcaa baa) and went to school. In 1915 he moved to old Oklahoma (Indian Territory).

On 10-4-1917 during World War #1 William Irvin Mudd joined the U.S. Army. He was in the Infantry two months; was transferred to Base Hospital at Camp Travis, Tex. on 11-11-1918; made Sgt. (first class) in Medical Corps. on 1-18-1919; and was discharged on 9-24-1919.

After his discharge from the Army he went to Pennsylvania where he entered the printing business with his father-in-law and has been operating the business himself ever since.

f Victoria Virginia b Indian Creek, Mo. 9-3-1870[5]
res Sharon, Kansas
m Indian Creek, Mo. 2-2-1890 Frank Henry Whelan.
Issue:
1. Robert Henry b. Stoutsville, Mo. 7-13-1891
2. Alma Anna b. ibid 8-12-1894
3. Joseph Arthur b. ibid 7-2-1896
4. Carl Cornelius b. Cherakee, Okla. 3-4-1906
5. Elsie Corine b. ibid 4-12-1911

Victoria V. Mudd was baptized Jennie V. Mudd at St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo., the birth date being 9-30-1870 (as copied).

g Rebecca Spence b Indian Creek, Mo. 6-24-1874[5]
d Lambert, Okla. 11-19-1925
m St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo. 1-7-1899 Thomas Francis Hayden.
Issue: (all b. Lambert, Okla.)
1. (Lawrence) Chester
2. Joseph A. b. 5-5-1901
3. Percy Saint Clair ("Pat") b. 12-13-1902
4. Virgie Cleophas b. 3-9-1905

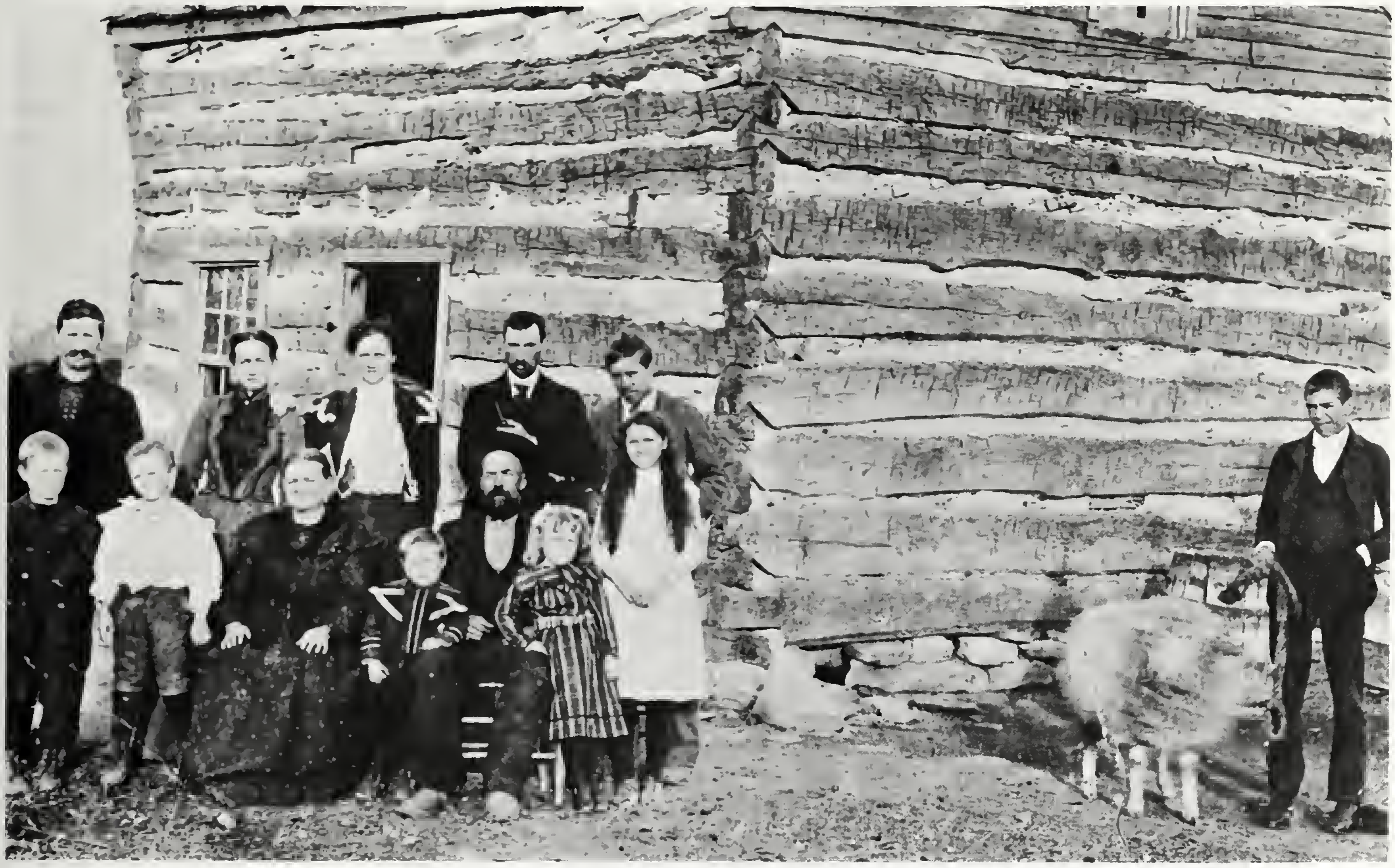
In 1942 Lawrence Chester Hayden and Joseph A. Hayden resided in Lambert, Okla.; Pat Hayden resided in Carmen, Okla.; and Virgie Cleophas Hayden resided in Helena, Okla.

It would be interesting to determine why Rebecca Spence Mudd (Abcaa bag) was called "Spence" because there is a Mudd-Spence marriage in Wash. Co., Ky., both parties being unplaced.

h Lula Alice b Indian Creek, Mo. 3-16-1888[5]
d 9-24-45
unm

She resided at Sharon, Kansas. The family says 1883 as year of birth but baptismal record shows 88.

The graves of "B. F. Mudd," Robert P. Mudd, and Missouri Ann Mudd were found at Indian Creek, Mo. by the author. The church record gives 3-26-1915 as date of death of Robert P. Mudd.



Top Row: Left to right: Franklin Henry Whelan, Victoria (Mudd) Whelan, Rebecca Spence Mudd Hayden, Thomas Franklin Hayden, Benjamin Franklin Hayden.

Second Row: Left to right: Robert Whelan, Wm. Irvin Mudd, Missouri Ann Tewell Mudd, Joseph Whelan, Robert Patrick Mudd, Alma Whelan, Robert Emmet Mudd.

FOOTNOTES

1. The fine picture of Robert Patrick Mudd family used in this acct was given us by Wilbur Mudd of Harrisburg, Pa.
2. Probably is Robert Lloyd.
3. Joseph Thomas Mudd was the son of James Mudd (Aaebc) and Elizabeth Burtle.
4. Wilbur Mudd named his son Samuel Alexander in honor of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd (Abaab bc) even though he did not know that he belonged to the same family.
5. Baptz. St. Stephen Church, Indian Creek, Mo.

JAMES HORATIO ("JIM") MUDD (ABCAA BB)*

b Wash. Co., Ky.[1] 11-30-1849
d nr. Monroe City, Mo. 10-25-1900[2]
son of (Charles) William Mudd and Elizabeth Mildred Mudd
m Swinkey, Mo. 11-17-1874 Rebecca Tewell (b. 12-30-1851; d. Hannibal, Mo. 12-30-1915), dau of Philip Tewell and Harriet (or Nancy) Brown.

Issue (All born nr. Monroe City, Mo.)

a Thomas Oliver
b 9-1-1875[7]
d Welch, Okla. 7-12-1925
m Indian Creek, Mo. 9-14-1915 Mary Jane Wimstatt,[3] dau of Robert Wimstatt and Rosetta Yates.
Issue: (All b. Welch, Okla.)
- a. James Joseph b. 5-31-1921
- b. Rose Alice b. 6-30-1917
- c. Harriet Gertrude b. 2-22-1919
- d. Mary Rebecca b. 7-30-1924

b Martin Leslie
b 1-10-1879
d Fulton, Mo. 7-16-1914
unm

c John A.
b 7-19-1880[7]

d Joseph L.
b 12-30-1881

e Marion Francis
b 1-30-1884
res 718 Grave Ave., Hannibal, Mo.[4]
unm

f Wilbur James
b 2-25-1886[7]
res Monroe City, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo. 6-18-1919 Ida Drusie Alvis (of St. Louis, Mo.), dau of Aaron Spencer Alvis and Lavenia Annie Farmer.
No issue.

Wilbur James was baptized James W.

g Mary Alice[5]
b 4-10-1877
res Hannibal, Mo.
unm

h Nancy Gertrude
b 1-20-1888[7]
d nr. Monroe City, Mo. 12-x-1888[6]

Her baptismal record gives 2-25-1888 as date of birth.

i Agnes Irene
b 9-11-1889[7]
d Hannibal, Mo. 9-17-1915

Her baptismal record states Agnes E. born 10-10-1889.

j Harriet Anne Lee ("Hattie")
b 6-17/18-1892[7]
res 718 Grave Ave., Hannibal, Mo.[4]
unm

All the birthdays of the children of James Horatio Mudd and Rebecca Tewell were copied from the family Bible by Alice Mary Mudd (Abcaa bbe), except John A. and Joseph L.

FOOTNOTES

1. Also said to be nr. Bardstown, Ky.
2. Buried Indian Creek, Mo. 10-26-1900 also given.
3. Winstatt also given, but Wimstatt appears correct.
4. Resides with sister Mary Alice Mudd.
5. Alice Mary, her baptism name.
6. June also given.
7. Baptized St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo.

CHARLES WILLIAM ("BILLY") MUDD (ABCAA BC)*

b Monroe City, Mo.[1] 3-12-1852
d nr. Monroe City, Mo. 3-20-1931[2]
son of (Charles) William Mudd and Elizabeth Mildred Mudd
m Indian Creek, Mo. 3-3-1889 Mary Ann ("Nancy") Burch (b. 1868, d. Monroe Co., Mo. 4-11-1940) dau of William Walter Burch (see Abagb bae) and Lucy Ellen Hagen.

Issue

a James Frederick ("Fred")
b Monroe City, Mo. 2-26-1890[7]
res Davenport, Iowa
m Davenport, Ia. 4-11-1917 Hattie May Donovan (of Davenport, Ia.), dau of Charles Theron Donovan and Minnie Catherine Arnett.

Issue:

a. Charles Delmar	b. Davenport, Ia. 5-31-1918
b. James Elmer	b. ibid 1-9-1920
c. Norman Ray	b. Iowa City, Ia. 8-23-1932

Charles Delmar married in Clinton, Ia., 12-17-1946 Lucille Elizabeth Nadelhoffer, dau of George Nadelhoffer and Edith Alma Carney. They have one daughter Linda Rae, b. Clinton, Ia. 5-1-1947. In 1947 they were reported to reside in Clinton, Ia.

In 1942 during World War #2 Charles Delmar Mudd was serving in the U.S. Army at Fort Dix, N.J. James Elmer was also in the military service in World War #2.

b (William) Randall[3]
b 1-10-1893[7] (cont'd)

c Charles Ambrose
b Monroe City, Mo. 3-14-1894[7]
res (1945), Jeffersonville, Ind.
m Indian Creek, Mo. 12-26-1929 Eva Mae Spalding (b. 2-25-1901), dau of Vincent Charles Spalding and Mary Margaret Kincaid.

Issue:

a. David Charles	b. Monroe City, Mo. 10-6-1935
b. Daniel Howard	b. ibid 5-18-1938
c. Margaret Ann	b. Coropolis, Pa. 5-5-1931

On 5-27-1918 during World War 1 Charles Ambrose Mudd entered the service of the U.S. Army. He served overseas from 8-16-1918 to 6-3-1919; was appointed Corporal on 3-17-1919; was honorably discharged on 6-14-1919.

In 1943 his residence was Kool Kamp, Shively, Ky. and was associated with Lou &E Company in Louisville, Ky.

d Francis Riley[4]
b 4-5-1896
res Hannibal, Mo.

m Monroe City, Mo. 6-4-1923 Ila Blanche Porter, dau of Thomas Porter and America Allen Hendrix.
Issue: (All b. Hannibal, Mo.)
a. Lee Francis b. 4-11-1924
b. (Charles) Kenneth b. 8-3-1925
c. Nancy Ann b. 12-23-1928
d. Mary Lucy ("Lou") b. 7-23-1933
e. Mary Rose b. 11-10-1938

The baptismal record of a and b were located at Immaculate Conception Church, Hannibal, Mo.

Lee Francis married in Hannibal, Mo., 1-26-1944 Elizabeth Jane Curtis, dau of William Jefferson Curtis and Nellie McLoed. They have one dau Linda Lee, b. Hannibal, Mo., 2-11-1945. Res: Hannibal, Mo.

Nancy Ann married in Hannibal, Mo., 11-3-1946 Robert Alfred Beckner. Res: Hannibal, Mo.

It was stated that Lee Francis Mudd and (Charles) Kenneth of Hannibal, Mo., were members of their church choir.

In the marriage record the wife of "Riley Francis Mudd" is referred to as Blanche W. Porter.

Francis Riley Mudd, a resident of Monroe City, Mo., enlisted in the U.S. Army at Paris, Mo. on 9-2-1917 during World War #1; was assigned to Co. L, 354th Inf. until 4-1-1918; and then transferred to Co. G, 137th Inf. until discharge. He was wounded on 9-29-1918.[5]

In 1928 Francis Riley Mudd and his family resided at 2604 Chestnut in Hannibal, Mo.

e Martin Pearl b Monroe City, Mo. 10-13-1897[7]
res Monroe City, Mo.
m New London, Mo. 12-26-1930 Mary Ellen Littleton, dau of Hugh Loraine Littleton and (Sarah) Anna Hudson.
Issue: (All b. Monroe City, Mo.)
a. Hugh Martin b. 7-14-1932
b. Donald Eugene b. 8-12-1935
c. Frederick Wayne b. 4-2 (or 7) 1937
d. Richard Leon b. 6-3-1938
e. Nicholas b. 3-30-45
f. Robert P. b. 9-7-46
g. Lucille Ilene b. 1-19-1933 (or 34)
h. Ruth Ann b. 4-26-1940
i. Carolyn S. b. 10-30-47

One issue was omitted viz. James Ray Mudd, b. 7-13-1942 (Added for 2d edition).

Martin Pearl Mudd and Mary Ellen Littleton were remarried Holy Rosary Church, Monroe City, Mo. 6-15-1940.

There were said to be eleven children by 1947. The baptismal records of e, f, and i above were found at St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo.

f Jesse Albert b Monroe City, Mo. 2-1-1904
res Monroe City, Mo.
m Monroe City, Mo. 11-8-1937 Frances Belle O'Daniel, dau of Edward Hilery O'Daniel and Frances Belle Hagan.
No issue (1947)

g Walter Lee b Monroe City, Mo. 10-2-1905
res Davenport, Ia.
m Hannibal, Mo. 1-21-1928 Essie Myrtle McKinsey, dau of Dren Chambers McKinsey and Emma Duncan.
Issue:
a. Gerald Lee b. Davenport, Ia. 11-6-1939
b. Betty Jean b. Hannibal, Mo. 12-6-1928[8]
c. Wanda Nadine b. Hannibal, Mo. 8-31-1931
d. Emma Evelyn b. Monroe City, Mo. 2-2-1934

Wanda Nadine was baptized as Mary W. Mudd 10-17-1931 at St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo., dau of Walter L. Mudd and Essie McKensey.

h Ora Theresa b Monroe City, Mo. 6-21-1891
res (1943) Monroe City, Mo.
m Stoutsville, Mo. 1-27-1912 Albert Wruder Utterback.
Issue: (All b. Monroe City, Mo.)
1. Flossie Lee b. 11-8-1912
2. Martin Albert b. 1-10-1916

Mrs. Ora T. Utterback gave valuable assistance on this Mudd line. She supplied records of several of her associated lines.

The Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo. shows their marriage as 11-12-1911. (as reported)

i (Mary Lucy) b Monroe City, Mo. 8-11-1899
res Philadelphia, Mo.
m Indian Creek, Mo. 5-1-1921 Ira Owen Cobb.
Issue:
1. Alice Frances b. Phila., Mo. 7-7-1923

j Anna Rebecca b Monroe City, Mo. 12-23-1900[7]
res Monroe City, Mo.
m Indian Creek, Mo. 11-23-1921 Howard Leo Moss.
Issue: (Born Monroe City, Mo.)
1. Frances Kathleen b. 10-2-1922
2. Clifton Leo b. 1-30-1925

k Vivian Martha[6] b Monroe City, Mo. 11-8-1910[7]
res (47), Hannibal, Mo.
m Springfield, Ill. 7-25-1831, Andrew Lafon Purdy.
Issue:
1. Virginia Mae b. Hannibal Mo. 8-12-47

On 11-26-1941 Mrs. A. L. Purdy wrote: "My grandfather died before I was born but my oldest brother Fred and sister Mrs. Utterback remember him." Probably Mrs. Purdy was referring to her maternal grandfather because her paternal grandfather, viz. Charles William Mudd, died in 1889 prior to the birth of Fred Mudd and Mrs. Utterback.

Charles William Mudd was described as a man of few words, yet by the twinkle in his deep blue eyes one could tell that he was given to much thought. He had a great sense of humor, and in view of his large family, one could see that he needed it. Typical of the conservatism identified with this family, he liked his old clothes, wearing the same hat for many years with pride and dignity. He was the essence of honesty, had many friends, and rarely quarreled. He was known to his friends as "Doc."

FOOTNOTES

1. Charles Ambrose Mudd (Abcaa bcc) reported Indian Creek as place of birth. This may be more correct than Monroe City.
2. 3-21-1931 also given but 3-20 is correct.
3. In official records his name was recorded as William Randoll and William Randal. His baptismal record states: "born 2-10-1893."
4. Also referred to as Riley Francis and Roy. The name "Rolla" was also copied.
5. See official bulletin dated 1-18-1919, U.S. Bureau of Public Information.
6. Recorded as Martha Vivian.
7. Baptized St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo.
8. Baptismal Record at Immaculate Conception Church, Hannibal, Mo. gives name as Betty Jane.

(WILLIAM) RANDALL MUDD (ABCAA BCB)*

b Ralls Co., Mo. 1-10-1893
res Monroe City, Mo.
son of Charles William ("Billy") Mudd and Mary Ann ("Nancy") Burch
m Indian Creek, Mo. 4-30-1919 (Alice) Pearl Collins (of Monroe City, Mo.), dau of John Thomas Collins and Mary Ellen White.

Issue

a Joseph Owen
b Philadelphia, Mo. 10-1-1922[3]
res Monroe City, Mo.
m [3] Monroe City, Mo. 9-7-1944 Emma Josephine Pike, dau of John Leslie Pike and Mary Opal Green
Issue:
  a. Anthony Joseph b. Hannibal, Mo., 10-22-1946
  b. Constance Bernice b. 8-25-1948[3]

See Monroe City News (Mo.) dated 1-2-1941 wherein was mentioned Joey Mudd attended Christmas dinner at the home of Leslie Pike.

b John Glennon
b Monroe Co., Mo. 1-19-1927
unm (47)

c William Randall
b Monroe City, Mo. 9-8-1935[3]

d Paul Vincent
b Monroe City, Mo. 10-19-1937

Baptismal record states born 7-20-37 (as copied and rechecked).

e Alice Catherine
b Monroe City, Mo. 1-21-1920[3]
res Davenport, Ia.
m [3] Monroe City, Mo. 10-19-1939 James P. Carter[1]
Issue:
  1. Gerald Lee b. Davenport, Ia. 1-21-1945 (1944 also given).

f Mary Jane
b Monroe City, Mo. 4-29-1924
res Ill.
m [3] Monroe City, Mo. 11-28-1946 Norbert Ludwig
Issue:
  1. Steven George b. Quincy, Ill. 10-9-1947

g Elizabeth Geneva
b Monroe City, Mo. 12-22-1926[2] [3]
res Davenport, Ia.
m Monroe City, Mo. 10-19-1946[3] Walter Eugene Montford.
Issue:
  1. Janice Eileen b. Davenport, Ia. 7-19-1947

h Dorothy Jeanne
b Monroe City, Mo. 1-3-1934[3]

FOOTNOTES

1. "J. P." said to be his only given name but in the marriage record it is James P. Carter.
2. O. R. and baptismal record give 1925. (as copied) Elizabeth Jeanie is baptismal name.
3. Records at Holy Rosary Church, Monroe City, Mo.

BENJAMIN EDELEN MUDD (ABCAD)*

b Md. 3-10-1790
d Bloomfield, Ill.[1] 4-10-1860
son of Hezekiah Mudd and Elizabeth Edelen
m Ky.[2] to Elizabeth Ann Lincoln (Abacd #4) (b. 5-11-1792;[3] d. 3-11-1858[4]) dau of Mordecai Lincoln and Mary Mudd

Issue

a (Raymond) Horace[5] b 8-2-1814 (cont'd)

b Hezekiah ("Ki" and "Kier")[6] b 9-16-1816[7] (cont'd)

c (James) Lincoln ("Link")[8] b 11-16-1821[9] (cont'd)

d Benjamin Franklin ("Uncle Ben") b 4-16-1830[10] (cont'd)

e Abraham ("Abe")[11] b Ill. 6-24-1832
d Bloomfield, Ill. 5-5-1924
unm

The Rev. Chas. Van Quickenborne of St. Louis University went three times on extended missionary expeditions thru northern Illinois, Iowa, and Missouri during the years 1832, 1833, and 1834. The pages of the little book in which he recorded his baptisms and marriages were not quite all filled and so another missionary carried the book to Kansas where he used the spare pages as an exercise book for the Indian language. For this reason it happens that the Illinois baptisms may be found today at St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Ks. Here is the record for May 1832: "I baptized Abraham, son of Benjamin Mudd and Elizabeth, nee Lincoln. The sponsors were Abraham Lincoln[12] and __________."

An account of Abraham Mudd (Abcad e) from one of the Missouri papers is worth reproducing in part: "There passed away before the keen scythe of 1871 a Missouri Mudd who ought to be mentioned in a democratic review, Mr. Abraham Mudd for he was one of those people who did no other great deed than to spread happiness about him copiously but in a gentle way. He was no king of men, but an honest man, the noblist work of God. He reached the patriarchal age of 92 years."[13]

f Robert Leven ("Bob") b 10-29-1837[14] (cont'd)

g Mary Loretta b Grayson Co., Ky. 8-6-1819
d Bertrand, Nebr. 12-14-1895[15]
m Fountain Green, Ill. 11-20-1838 Asahel Johnson, (b. 5-28-1813)

Issue:

1. Virginia	b. 10-26-1839
2. Thomas Walter	b. nr. Terra Haute Ill. 4-9- 41
3. Jerusha	b. 3-3-1843
4. Zerelda	b. 3-3-1845
5. Hannah E.	b. 8-13-47
6. J. Benjamin	b. 5-9-49
7. Robert	b. 4-19-1851, unm.
8. Olivia Ann	b. 3-20-54
9. Asahel Jr.	b. 1-19-57 (?) d 2-22-1893
10. Ellen Mary	b. 3-20-1860
11. Martha Alice	b. 12-14-64

Mary Loretta Mudd and husband are buried at La Harpe, Ill. All the children of Mary Loretta Mudd and Asahel Johnson, with exception of Mary Ellen (possibly known as Molly) were dec'd by 1934.

In 1881 Asahel Johnson and his family migrated to Iowa and in 1888 they moved to Bertrand, Nebr.

Jerusha Johnson m. Scott.

Martha Alice Johnson (d. 4-13-1925) m. 10-30-1886 Jacob Solomon Clayton (b. Bourbon Co., Ky. 12-19-1862, d. 7-10-1935), (both bur. Bertrand, Nebr.) 11 children.

Thomas Walter Johnson m. Warren, Ill., 3-3-1863 Jane Isabella Randall (b. Chillicothe, Ohio 1-10-43) dau of George Randall and Lucy Ellen Purcell. Issue: 6 sons; 1 dau.

Asahel Johnson Jr. had one son surviving him in 1933/34.

Virginia Johnson m. William Bailey Woodruff and had 3 known children viz. Benjamin F., Simeon Felix and Florence.

Hannah E. Johnson m. Henderson Co., Ill., 1-29-64, Samuel C. Hunt and had 11 children.

J. Benjamin Johnson (may be "Jacob") (d. 5-x-1921) m. 5-1-1879 Hattie M. Drew. 7 children.

Olivia Ann Johnson (d. 12-4-1913) m. Samuel Crowley Carter (b. 8-26-1846) (both d. Lodge Pole, Nebr.) 10 children.

In the file are two letters from Mary Johnson (Abcad g) to her brother R. L. Mudd (Abcad f). They are:

On 2-28-1893 from Bertrand, Nebr. wherein she referred to the death of two of her children, viz. Zerelda on 2-17 and Asabel (son) on 2-22.

On 1-5-1895 from Bertrand, Nebr. They were apparently having misfortune and were in dire financial straits. She referred to the fact that she had practically raised R. L. Mudd.

h Elizabeth Ann ("Betsy") b Grayson Co.,[16] Ky. 6-6-1825[17]
d Bloomfield, Ia. 12-8-1912
m at "home" two miles west of Hitt, Mo. 6-13/14-1844 Samuel Wade McAtee (d. 6-4-1877).
Issue: (All b. Bloomfield, Ia.)

1. Martha	b. 8-29-1845
2. Robert L.	b. 3-4-1848
3. dau	b. 8-4-1850
4. son	b. 8-17-1851
5. Mary	b. 4-26-1853
6. John	b. 5-28-1856
7. Loretta ("Loie")	b. 4-5-1859
8. George	b. 4-7-1863
9. Samuel Wade	b. 3-22-1866
10. Emma	b. 5-8-1870

The McAtees made their home in Davis Co., Ia. about ten miles south of Bloomfield for four years and then in 1849 moved to Bloomfield, Ia. when only three houses constituted the town.

Martha McAtee married David Duffield at Bloomfield, Ia. Their daughter, Anna L. Duffield, wrote the author (in 1946) that the children of Betsy Mudd (Abcad h) had no middle names.

Mary McAtee married S. J. Priest.

Loretta ("Loie") McAtee married Henry C. Ethell and in 1946 resided in Topeka, Ks.

George McAtee in 1946 resided in Hastings, Nebr. There are four letters in the file from George McAtee (letters dated 12-17-1884 to 7-21-1886) to his Uncle Robert Mudd (Abcad f). He had been in Texas and hadn't liked it.

Emma McAtee married W. P. Caldwell. She had in her possession a worsted pocket-book with the name of Abraham Lincoln written on it. This Abe Lincoln was President Lincoln's grandfather, and "the pocketbook was given to grandfather Abe Lincoln by Daniel Boone's sister."

Emma (McAtee) Caldwell was the letter writer of the family. In the Benjamin Edelen Mudd (Abcad) file there are fourteen letters (first dated 1-9-1897; last dated 1-6-1919) to her Uncle Robert Mudd (Abcad f) and Aunt Fannie his wife. These letters are an excellent record of the movements, the rise and fall of fortunes, the births and deaths, and other interesting information concerning the McAtees. The references of the McAtee children and grandchildren are frequent--also to Annie Duffield, who it appears is a daughter of Martha Roena Mudd, who lived next door to her. The life, sufferings, and death of her mother are clearly portrayed.

Also in the file there are five interesting letters written by Elizabeth McAtee (Abcad h) to her brother Robert Mudd (Abcad f) and his wife. They are (in part):

On 4-11-1893 she wrote that Emma (Abcad h#10) had married and that she (Elizabeth) distributed her belongings amongst her children and moved in with Ethel and Lois (probably Abcad h#7). She was to be 69 years old on 6-6-1893 (1824, therefore, would seem to be the proper year of her birth).

On 6-6-1893 from Bloomfield, Ia. she referred to Robert's wife; his daughter Helen (Abcad fc); and her sister Mary (Abcad g).

On 1-15-1910 she wrote that she was making her home with Emma (Abcad h#10). She referred to her sister Martha (Abcad i), to Horace's (probably Abcad a) boys, and to Robert's daughter Helen (Abcad fc).

On 1-6-1911 Emma Caldwell (Abcad h#10) referred to the serious illness of her mother, and to Uncle Link Mudd (Abcad c) "90 years old in September[18] who comes up to see mother."

i Martha Roena b Grayson Co., Ky. 11-29-1826
d Mound City, Mo. 5-27-1915
m 4-1-1847 James Rodgers (b. Tenn. 4-17-1820; d. 7-13-1876 [19])
Issue:
1. Mary E. b. 12-28-1847
2. Nancy Ann ("Coon") b. Monroe Co., Ia. 1-14-1849
3. Horace b. 6-14-1851

After their marriage, Martha Roena Mudd and James Rodgers moved to Holt, Co., Mo. In 1848 they took a claim in Monroe Co., Ia. The snow "came" and they could neither visit or be visited. Nancy was born during the time they were snowed in.

In Lincoln Lore (Ref. 99) it is stated that Benjamin Mudd was the son of Charles Mudd. This is obviously incorrect as can be seen by inspection of the wills of Charles Mudd (Abcd) and Hezekiah Mudd (Abca).

Elizabeth Ann (Lincoln) Mudd and her first cousin, President Abraham Lincoln, corresponded for years when they were young. As far as we can determine, none of the letters were saved.

MIGRATIONS: Benjamin Edelen Mudd at the age of five years (in the year of 1795) migrated with his parents from Maryland to Kentucky (Ref. 167, 2-29-1940). They settled near Bardstown, Ky.

On 3-1-1828 Benjamin Edelen Mudd with his family and relatives, migrated to Hancock Co., Ill., going thence with Mordecai Lincoln's family (see Abacd) to establish Fountain Green. Quoting from the Lincoln Kinsman #38 (August 1941): "James Bradford Lincoln (Abacd #2), son of Mordecai Lincoln and Mary Mudd, was the first of the Lincoln-Mudd family to come to Fountain Green with his family. This was about 1830. Mordecai Lincoln followed, riding horseback all the way from Kentucky. His wife followed, and not long afterward Mordecai Lincoln died there." Wm. C. Priest, grandson of Elizabeth Ann Mudd (Abcad h) visited Leitchfield, Ky., and spent some time studying available records. He came to the conclusion that the Lincolns and Mudds left their settlement at Grayson Springs for Hancock Co., Ill., in 1828.

In 1838/1839 Benjamin Edelen Mudd crossed the Mississippi to Scotland Co., Mo., and settled in the village of Hitt. This settlement of Scotland County was known as the Mudd Settlement.[20] All his children and their families went with Benjamin Edelen Mudd to Scotland County except one daughter, viz. Mary Loretta Johnson (Abcad g), who, with her family remained near Terra Haute, Ill. and then some years later moved to Nebraska.

When Benjamin Edelen Mudd migrated to Scotland County in 1838/1839, a trip of several days by wagon from Canton, he brought cattle, horses, household goods, farming implements, and food supplied. Traveling was most difficult in those days. Not only were there no roads (the first roads were not made until February 1870), but they had to plan their trip, build a home, and put in a Spring crop.

At the time of the migration to Scotland Co., Mo., "only fourteen families" lived in that county; and, grain was taken to Des Moines, Ia. (two days away) twice a year (Ref. 167, 2-8-1940).

CENSUS: In the 1820 census of Grayson Co., Ky., there was listed a Benjamin Mudd who answers the description of Benjamin Edelen Mudd. He was listed with males under 10, 2; 26 to 45, 1 (himself); females under 10, 1; and 16 to 26, 1. Inasmuch as several of Benjamin Edelen Mudd's children were born in Grayson County, it is quite probable that the Benjamin Mudd in this census was Abcad.

In 1830 Benjamin Mudd was living on Section 28, Fountain Green Township, Hancock Co., Ill. Abe Lincoln lived on Section 18 in the same township. In the 1830 census of Hancock Co., Ill., Benjamin Mudd was listed with males under 5, 1; 5 to 10, 1; 10 to 15, 1; 15 to 20, 1; 40 to 50, 1; 50 to 60, 1; females under 5, 2; 10 to 15, 1; 30 to 40, 1.

PERSONAL HISTORY: The Memphis Reveille dated February 8, 15, 22, 29, March 7, and 21 (year of 1940) carried excellent articles on the Mudd Settlement in Scotland Co., Mo., which was founded by Benjamin Mudd[21] and his wife who migrated to Missouri because of the fine prairie land that could be bought for a small price. The family consisted of nine children when they crossed the Mississippi at Canton. They ferried their household goods and stock. There were no roads--only trails, few houses, rarely a villiage. Several days were required to reach their destination over unfrequented trails and paths. There were no schools. They carved a home in the northwest part of Scotland Co., Mo. two miles west of Hitt with great effort and planted their first crop in March 1839. Cabins, out buildings, and corrals for stock that "rove the timber" were constructed. The few stores available were miles away and limited. The mother made the clothing by spinning the wool and making jeans for pants and linsey for shirts. Wild turkey and deer were in abundance. Huge four foot hickory logs were used for back logs in the fire place. A Catholic Church was not erected until 1850. It was named the Sacred Heart Church.

One day while Benjamin Mudd was working in the field, two Indians sprang up near by shooting with the intention of killing. Mr. Mudd, being too quick for them, reached the house and kept them out.

Trips out of Scotland Co., Mo. were made by horseback as when Benjamin Edelen Mudd had to go to the land office at Palmyra. It was on such a trip to Illinois[22] that he caught cold and died from the effects thereof at the home of his son-in-law Samuel McAtee (see Abcad h).

PROPERTY: Benjamin Mudd was first taxed in Wash. Co., Ky. in 1811 for himself over 21 years of age and for one horse; again in 1812 he was taxed for one white male over 21 and one horse; and, again in 1813 he was taxed for one white male over 21. His absence from the tax list after 1813 can be accounted for by his removal to Grayson Co., Ky.

Benjamin Mudd was taxed in Grayson Co., Ky. for the years 1814 to 1828. He was the only male over 21 years of age and the number ofhorses and mares varied from one to three. In 1814, and, from 1816 to 1820 (inclusive) he was taxed for one horse; and, in 1820 to 1828 he was taxed for possession of 200 acres (in 1825 listed as 250 acres) of 3rd rate land on Bear Creek. The tax record for 1822 stated that he had "2 children between the ages 4 and 14." Bear Creek is a tributary of the Green River, running north through Edmonston County and dividing into two branches as it crosses into Grayson County. The West branch runs through Shrewsbury and then on north to Millwood; and, the East branch runs east of Sadler and then north to Grayson Springs. Inasmuch as all Grayson County records were burned, this is the only indication we have as to the residence of Benjamin Mudd.

An Elizabeth Mudd was taxed in Grayson Co., Ky. for the years 1818, 1820, 1827, and 1830 to 1834. Inasmuch as Benjamin Mudd (Abcad) and his wife Elizabeth Mudd went to Illinois in 1828, the Elizabeth Mudd of these tax records was probably the widow of Henry Mudd (Abacc).

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS: The will of Benjamin Edelen Mudd of Davis Co., Ia. was dated 4-3-1860 and proved 5-12-1860 (recorded in Scotland Co., Mo.). He bequeathed as follows:

> To Abram and Robert Mudd, my sons, $100 each.
> To my daughters Mary L. Johnson, Elizabeth A. McAtee, and Martha R. Rodgers each $100.

To Elizabeth McAtee, my daughter, one bed and bed-stead now at the home of S. W. McAtee in Davis Co., Ia.

All the remainder of my estate to be divided among my nine children.

Executor: James L. Mudd (Abcad c). Witnesses: A. W. Cook and V. D. Tisdal.

REFERENCES: a. Mary Thornbrough (Abcad df3).
b. Mrs. W. L. Reynolds, granddaughter of Mary Loretta Mudd (Abcad g).
c. Ref. 99. (esp. #38).

FOOTNOTES

1. When he died he was visiting in Bloomfield, (Ill.?) at the home of his dau Elizabeth McAtee (Abcad h), but his residence was Scotland Co., Mo.
2. Illinois also given as place of marriage.
3. Less than 26 years of age in 1820 (see census).
4. Buried in Sacred Heart Churchyard nr. Hitt (Scotland Co.), Mo.
5. Death notice of Robert Craton Mudd (Abcad ad) records "father Horace R. Mudd." (Raymond) Horace Mudd was probably named for his uncle Horatio Mudd (Abcaa).
6. His name also spelled Heisekiah (see Ref. 167). Fr. Kenny referred to him as Hezekiah Mudd 2nd.
7. Date of 9-16-1821 recorded at Sacred Heart Cemetery at Hitt, Mo. James Hezekiah Mudd (Abcad bcb) thought Hezekiah (Abcad b) was born in 1816.
8. Referred to in Ref. 167 (2-22-1940) as James S. Mudd.
9. Ref. 167 records date of birth as 11-11-1821.
10. Benjamin Mudd, son of Benjamin Mudd and Elizabeth nee Lincoln, was baptized 10-5-1832 (Ref. 167, date 3-14-1940, records 10-4-1830) by Rev. Van Quickenborne when he traversed Missouri, Illinois, and Iowa (see Mss at St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Ks.). The baptismal record says "born 4-29-1830."
11. Named in honor of his baptismal sponsor Abraham Lincoln (Abacd #1).
12. This Abraham Lincoln was son of Mary Mudd (Abacd) and Mordecai Lincoln).
13. Reference not known.
14. Scotland Co., Mo. papers record that Robert L. Mudd was born 10-10-1837.
15. Buried LaHarpe, Ill.
16. Wm. C. Priest felt that Grayson Springs was the birth place of his grandmother Elizabeth Ann Mudd.
17. One newspaper clipping had "b. Jan. 6. 1825."
18. According to the record, he would be 90 years old in November.
19. Buried in Sidney, Ia.
20. See Catholic Directory (1846) p. 134. See also Henry Thomas Mudd (Abaaa aa).
21. His middle name spelled "Edlin" in the account.
22. It is recorded that Benjamin Edelen Mudd (Abcad) died in Bloomfield, Ill. while visiting at his son-in-law's (Samuel McAtee) home but all other items mention Bloomfield, Iowa.

(RAYMOND) HORACE MUDD (ABCAD A)*

b	Ky. 8-2-1814
d	On the farm at Hitt, Mo. 12-30-1888[1]
son	of Benjamin Edelen Mudd and Elizabeth Ann Lincoln
m	Scotland Co., Mo. 7-x-1849 (Mrs.) Frances Jane (Bourn) Billups[2] (b. Ky.; d. 7-4-1858), dau of John Douglas Bourn and Nancy Digbee[3]

Issue: (All born nr. Memphis (Scotland Co.), Mo.)

a	Benjamin Lincoln	b 1-28-1852[4] (cont'd)
b	John Bourn	b 11-22-1853 d 9-23-1855
c	William Carroll ("Bill")	b 11-10-1855[5] (cont'd)

d	Robert Craton	b 5-14-1857[6] (cont'd)
e	Priscilla Catherine	b 6-30-1850 d 4-14-1851

Raymond Horace Mudd was an old and respected citizen of Scotland Co., Mo.

Frances Jane Bourn and her first husband, Guinn Billups (b. Va.), were the first couple to be married in Scotland Co., Mo.

After the death of Guinn Billups, his widow Frances Jane married Raymond Horace Mudd (Ref. 156, p. 1150); and he (Raymond Horace) erected a cabin, their home, about a quarter mile east of the John Douglas Bourn farm.

Frances Jane Billups Mudd died leaving her three young children for Raymond Horace Mudd to rear. She preceded her husband in death by many years.

In the 1860 census of Scotland Co., Mo., (p. 811) Horace Mudd, 45, farmer, b. Ky. is listed with Benjamin, 8; Wm. C., 4; Robert C., 2; (children b. Mo.).

FOOTNOTES

1. Buried in the Catholic cemetery at Hitt, Mo. See Ref. 167, 2-29-1940.
2. Her maiden name also spelled "Boren."
3. Also said to be Higbee.
4. Ref. 167 (2-29-1940) says born 1853.
5. Ref. 167 (2-29-1940) says born 10-10-1855.
6. Ref. 167 (2-29-1940) says born 5-14-1858. Death notice says born 1853.

BENJAMIN LINCOLN MUDD (ABCAD AA)*

b Hitt, Mo.[1] 1-28-1852
d Blandensville, Ill. 7-5-1944
son of (Raymond) Horace Mudd and (Mrs.) Frances Jane (Bourn) Billups.
m Terra Haute, Ill. 11-18-1874[2] Mary Ellen Stine (b. Ill., 1859, d. Stronghurst, Ill. 6-16-1937), dau of John William Stine and Elizabeth Jane Bradshaw.

Issue: (All born nr. Stronghurst, Ill.)

a Ernest Byron ("Ernie") b 12-18-1878[3]
res (1945), Burlington, Ia.
m Burlington, Ia. 12-25-1905 Ida Anna Middleman, dau of Ernest Middleman and Margaret Gardner.
Issue:
a. Jeannette Margaret b. Burlington, Ia. 3-13-1910 unm. (1947)

In 1948 Mrs. Myrtle F. Garrow (see Ababc ban) stated that E. B. Mudd was in the coal business and resided in one of the best sections of Burlington, Ia.

b Roy Benjamin b 12-21-1879[4] (cont'd)

c (Dr.) John Raymond b 5-21-1884
d Stronghurst, Ill. 10-19-1936
m Media, Ill., 9-29-1918 Ruth Blanche Botts, dau of Joseph Samuel Botts, and Martha Catharine Trent.
No Issue.

Dr. John Raymond Mudd was for many years employed by the State of Illinois as State Veterinarian.

d Rolla Edward b 1-7-1886
res (1946) Stronghurst, Ill.
unm

He is the author of a publication known as "Muddonian Theory of Angles," a solution by ruler and compass of "impossible" mathematical problems.

e Rex Omega b 5-26-1890
res (1943), Kankakee, Ill.
m Gladstone, Ill. 4-22-1919 Maude Elenora Essex, dau of Charles Henry Essex and Catherine Caroline Morris.
Issue:
a. Catherine Kay b. Peoria, Ill. 8-18-1936

During World War #1 Rex Omega Mudd was in the U.S. Army.

In 1943 he was the county veterinarian for Kankakee Co., Ill. He was mainly interested in bovine tuberculosis and tuberculosis generally.

f Fred Lyle b 4-18-1892 (cont'd)

g Estel Floyd b 3-3-1896
res (1945), Galesburg, Ill.
m Stronghurst, Ill. 6-15-1921 Marjorie Leona Gibb, dau of David Russell Gibb and Josephine McDill.
Issue:
a. Larry Lee b. Galesburg, Ill. 8-22-1935
b. Donald Ray b. ibid 9-17-1940
d. ibid 5-17-1944

On 4-27-1918 during World War #1 Estel Floyd Mudd joined the U.S. Army at Oquawka, Ill. He was a member of the Medical Detachment, Base Hospital at Camp Dodge, Ia. until his discharge on x-4-1919.

h Dewey b [5] 3-1-1898
res (1945) Biggsville, Ill.
m 1st. Ft. Madison, Ia. 11-9-1929 Sarah Ruth Harvey Fair, dau of Ross Fair and Eva Harvey.

2d. Biggsville, Ill. 12-10-1941 Mabel Rawhouser, dau of Lysander Findley ("Dave") Rawhouser and Martha Roy Gibb.
Issue:
a. Gail Francis b. Burlington, Ia. 11-28-1943
b. Marilyn Jean b. ibid 12-5-1944

In 1946 Dewey Mudd was a coroner for Henderson Co., Ill.

i Nellie Florence b 3-13-1882[6]
d Macomb, Ill. 1-22-1941
m Henderson Co., Ill. 11-x-1907 Albert Links (d. c 1938).
Issue:
1. John Keith b. Stronghurst, Ill. 9-9-1909
2. Errett Deloss b. ibid 11-24-1911

In 1946 John Keith Links resided in Burbank, Calif. and Errett Deloss Links in N. Hollywood, Calif.

j Vera Rubena b 2-28-1888
res (1944) Stronghurst, Ill.
m Burlington, Ia. 9-30-1918 William Arthur Riley.
Issue:

1. Elizabeth Jean b. 11-1-1919
2. Robert Keith b. 12-7-1922
3. Richard Arthur b. 11-11-1931

k (Eola) Marie
b 5-5-1894
res (1942) Macomb, Ill.
m Logansport, Ind. 5-18-1926 David S. Ruth, son of Samuel S. Ruth and Maria Jane Lindlesmith.
Issue:
1. Jo Ann b. Macomb, Ill. 3-23-1927
2. Mary Jane b. Walton, Ind. 6-1-1928

l Juanita Elizabeth
b 12-3-1900
res (1942) Galesburg, Ill.
m LaHarpe, Ill. 8-12-1920 Carl Dewey Kennett.
Issue:
1. Benjamin Charles b. Stronghurst, Ill. 5-11-1921
2. Carl Dewey b. ibid 6-21-1922
3. Donald Wayne b. Galesburg, Ill. 12-29-1930
4. Mary Ellen b. ibid 9-27-1933

While still a young man, Benjamin Lincoln Mudd moved to Illinois and for many years taught in schools of Henderson County. After his marriage to Mary Ellen Stine he engaged in farming until 1912 when he retired from active work and moved to Stronghurst.

He was of the Christian faith, a member of the Masonic Lodge, and for ten years served as a Justice of the Peace in Henderson County.

1880 census Henderson Co., Ill. p. 4, (June 2) Twsp. 8, N. Range 4 West Benjamin Mudd b. Mo. f and m b. Ky. age 27, farmer; Mary E. 21, b. Ill. f. b. Ohio, m. b. Ill., Ernest 1, b. Mo., Roy 5/12 (b. Dec.) b. Mo.

In 1942, prior to his death, his address was Macomb, Ill.

FOOTNOTES

1. Birth place said to be nr. Memphis (Scotland Co.), Mo.
2. Mrs. Ruth (Abcad aak) reported 11-18-1877. 11-18-1878 also given.
3. 12-21-1879 also given.
4. Also given 12-21-1889, 12-12-1889, and 12-21-1880.
5. Birth place said to be Ranton Twp., Ill.
6. 5-13-1882 also given.

ROY BENJAMIN MUDD (ABCAD AAB)*

b Stronghurst, Ill. 12-21-1879
res (1942) Galesburg, Ill.
son of Benjamin Lincoln Mudd and Mary Ellen Stine
m Burlington, Ia. 1-22-1908 Myrtle Agnes Bainter, dau of William Henry Bainter and Jessie May Shaffer.

Issue: (All born Stronghurst, Ill.)

a Kenneth Cranston
b 4-24-1920
res (1942) Galesburg, Ill.

m Cameron, Ill. 3-6-1942 Marjorie Emma Burford, dau of Henry Frank Burford and Mildred Catherine Stone.
Issue:
a. Connie Sue b. 8-23-1943

b Gladys Eola
b 9-23-1908
res (1942) Galesburg, Ill.
m Roseville, Ill. 6-3-1933 Ernest LaVerne Leinbach.
Issue:
1. Julia Kay b. Galesburg, Ill. 1-12-1939

c Vyrle Agnes
b 12-24-1909
res (1942) Chicago, Ill.
m Galesburg, Ill. 6-8-1933 Ralph Dean Allen.
Issue:
1. Peggy Ruth b. Galesburg, Ill. 4-30-1934

d Mildred Madalene
b 8-31-1912/13
d 12-11-1917

FRED LYLE MUDD (ABCAD AAF)

b nr. Stronghurst, Ill. 4-18-1892
res (1946) Galesburg, Ill.
son of Benjamin Lincoln Mudd and Mary Ellen Stine
m 1st. Burlington, Ia. 5-24-1913 Henrietta Lillian Foote, dau of Ira Foote and Mary Coates.

2d. Keokuk, Ia. 7-31-1917 Mary Elizabeth Johnson, dau of Jeremiah Jefferson Johnson and Frances McElroy.

Issue: (All born Stronghurst, Ill.)

a Warren Lyle
b 4-24-1914
decd

b Darlene Elizabeth
b 4-9-1918
m ____________ Sargeant

c Marie Irene
b 4-27-1921
m ____________ Perschnick

d Helen Rubena
b 5-8-1923
m ____________ Tucker

WILLIAM CARROLL ("BILL") MUDD (ABCAD AC)*

b Hitt, Mo.[1] 11-10-1855
d Denver, Colo. 10-8/10-1925
son of (Raymond) Horace Mudd and (Mrs.) Frances Jane (Bourn) Billups
m Hitt, Mo. 1879 Martha Rosalie Fryrear[2] (b. 1861), dau of John F. Fryrear and Malicca Medley.[3]

Issue:

a (Dr.) Willis Guy
b Memphis, Mo. 5-22-1880[4]
d Denver, Colo. 2-4-1945
m San Francisco, Calif. 8-5-1915 Ruth Frances Acom (b. 5-23-1888),[5] dau of Edward Robert Acom and Clara Avaline Davis.
No issue.

In July 1899 Willis Guy Mudd moved to Denver, Colo. and at the time of his death he was residing at 4290 King Street in that city. His widow continued to reside at that address.

He graduated from Denver &Gross College of Medicine, University of Denver, in 1905 (Ref. 152). He was a member of the Colorado State Medical Society; was on the Staff of St. Anthony Hospital in Denver; and was an associate member of most Denver hospitals.

Dr. Willis Guy Mudd was one of the two Mudds to join the U.S. Army during World War #1 from Colorado. He served as a 1st Lieutenant in the Medical Corps. of the U.S. Army Air Corps. from 11-1-1918 to 8-19-1919 during which time he was stationed in Texas and Louisiana.

During World War #1 a Willis Mudd (unplaced) of Missouri was severely wounded. Dr. Willis G. Mudd did serve as an officer in that war but his widow states he was not wounded.

A letter written by Hezekiah Mudd (Abcad b) to his brother Robert L. Mudd (Abcad f)[6] refers to the Fryrears, viz., Charlie, Hannah, and James; to Melissa Medley and Nellie Medley (age 93); and to Will Bourn.

Another letter written by Hezekiah Mudd on 1-27-1885 to his brother Robert L. Mudd refers to Bill Mudd as living with Melissa Fryrear "since George Fryrear was accidently killed in a tussell with Bob Mudd."

REFERENCES: (a) Mrs. Mary Thornbrough (Abcad df3)
(b) Memphis, Mo. Demo. 7-1-1943

FOOTNOTES

1. Birth place said to be nr. Memphis (Scotland Co.), Mo.
2. Her maiden name also spelled "Fryear."
3. Also referred to as Melissa Medley.
4. Baptized 7-25-1880 at St. Mary's Church in Brashear, Adair Co., Mo.; George and Mary Westhoff were sponsors. The record gives (copied) 5-2-1880 as date of birth.
5. Ref. 167, 2-29-1940
6. Letter in file of Hezekiah Mudd (Abcad b).

ROBERT CRATON MUDD (ABCAD AD)*

b Scotland Co., Mo.[1] 5-14-1857
d Fort Collins, Colo. 3-20-1935
son of (Raymond) Horace Mudd and (Mrs.) Frances Jane (Bourn) Billups
m Memphis, Mo. 3-8-1888 (Mary) Mollie Sanders (b. Memphis, Mo. 12-16-1866), dau of John Brackett Sanders and Lavinia Ann Wesley Gray.

Issue

a	Horace Culvin	b 11-19-1891 d 7-9-1894
b	Robert Carroll	b 3-7-1894 d 8-28-1896
c	Harmon Lincoln	b Memphis, Mo. 9-20-1899 res (1950) New York, N. Y. unm

On 10-17-1918 during World War #1 Harmon L. Mudd joined the U.S. Army at Urbana, Ill. He was honorably discharged on 12-21-1918.

In 1942 he was teaching at Seth Low College in Brooklyn. Seth Low College is an extension of Columbia University.

d (Frances) Louise b 1-30-1889
res (1942) Memphis, Mo.
unm

e Annie Lavinia b 11-27-1896
res (1949)Kirksville, Mo.
m 5-21-1927 to Forest George Parcells .
Issue: (All b. Memphis, Mo.)
1. Frances Anne b. 3-8-1931
2. Richard Forest b. 7-4-1933

Robert Craton Mudd spent his early days near Hitt, Mo. and later resided at Walden and Fort Collins, Colo.

1880 census, Henderson Co., Ill., Robert Mudd age 22, b. Mo., f and m b. Ky., nephew of Benjamin Johnson.

FOOTNOTES

1. Said to be near Memphis, Mo.

HEZEKIAH ("KI" AND "KIER") MUDD (ABCAD B)*

b Grayson Co., Ky. 9-16-1816
d Downing, Mo., 3-5-1900[1]
son of Benjamin Edelen Mudd and Elizabeth Ann Lincoln
m [2] Hitt, Mo. 1849 Elizabeth Gristy (b. 9-16-1826; d. Downing, Mo. 8-22-1910[3]) dau of James Gristy and Nancy Hill.

Issue

a George Washington b 11-x-1841[4] (cont'd)

b James Benjamin ("Tink") b 4-23-1843 (cont'd)

c William ("Billy") b 2-14-1850 (cont'd)

d Hezekiah d age of 14

e Julia A. m Riley Maxwell
No issue.

f Martha I. m William Youre
Issue:[5] (or Yore)
1. William
2. Meta
3. Anna
4. Loretta
5. James

Added for second edition (too late for indexing)

Anna Yore(full name, Anastasia Yore) (below) b. Mo., 1-25-1884 (dau. of William L. Yore and Martha I Mudd) m. Memphis, Mo., 12-24-1904 Orville Ray Baker (b. Memphis, Mo., 8-1-1883) son of Johnnie Baker and Fannie Collier.
Issue: 1. John Williams, b. 10-5-1905; 2. Georgia b. 6-24-08, m. . . . Oughton; 3. Lewis Richard, b. 5-10-10; 4. Robert Truman, b. 8-23-1912; 5. Evelyn, b. 11-9-14, m. . . . . Smith; 6. Ray Junior b. 9-18-16; 7. Vivian, b. 3-11-18; 8. Clarence Ferren, b. 3-29-1920; 9. Bonnie, b. 3-31-24, m. . . . . Sherburne.

In 1943 James Yore was residing in Centerville, Ia.

James Hezekiah Mudd (Abcad bcb) stated that Hezekiah Mudd (Abcad b) as a young man migrated from Kentucky to Illinois and then later moved to Missouri. Walter R. Mudd (Abcad bce) stated that he remembered his grandmother Elizabeth (Gristy) Mudd state that Hezekiah Mudd (Abcad b), Lincoln Mudd (Abcad c), who was known as "Link" Mudd, and Benjamin Mudd (Abcad d) traded with the Indians while enroute through Illinois and Ohio.

After the marriage of Hezekiah Mudd to Elizabeth Gristy, they moved to a farm near Kilwinning, Mo. They later moved to Scotland Co., Mo. about the year 1839. Hezekiah Mudd resided the last fifteen years of his life in Memphis, Mo.

In the 1850 census of Schyler Co., Mo. Hezekiah Mudd age 33 (b. Ky.), farmer; was listed with Elizabeth, 29 (b. Ky.); George, 9 (b. Mo.); James, 7 (b. Mo.); and William, 3 months (b. Mo.).

In the 1860 census of Miller Township, Scotland Co., Mo., Hezekiah Mudd age 34 (b. Ky.), grocer; was listed with Elizabeth, 39 (b. Ky.); George, 18; James B., 17; Wm., 9; Julia A., 7; Martha I., 5; child unnamed, 3 months; Sarah J. Fryrear, 21. All Mudd children b. Mo.

Hezekiah Mudd was a slave owner and during the Civil War he cast his lot with the South (Ref. 167). He was elected Justice of the Peace about the year 1860 and held that office for about forty years. He was familiarly known as Squire Mudd and had a large circle of friends. He died as a result of "pneumonia fever."

There are four interesting letters in file which were written by H. Mudd to his brother Bob Mudd (Abcad f).

Nancy Hill, mother of Elizabeth (Gristy) Mudd, was the daughter of ____________ Nichols and Charles Hill, son of Thomas Hill and Rebecca Miles, dau of Philip Miles (see also accounts of: Ababc ab, Ababa a, Ababa aj, Abagb cfe, Abcae aad, and Abagb cbf).

Ref.: Mrs. Mary Thornbrough (Abcad df3).

FOOTNOTES

1. Date recorded at Sacred Heart Cemetery, Hitt, Mo.
2. Ref. 115, p. 13. The information as to place and date of marriage is from Ref. 167 (2-9-1940) but the year of marriage must be incorrect--see 1850 census. It was reported that Hezekiah Mudd's wifes first name was Julia.
3. Buried Catholic Church cemetery in "Mudd Settlement." Mrs. Hezekiah Mudd died at the home of her daughter Mrs. William Yore (Abcad bf) in Downing, Mo.
4. Year of 1847 also given.
5. Walter R. Mudd (Abcad bce) said one child was named Sullivan, possibly meaning that a daughter married a... Sullivan.

GEORGE WASHINGTON MUDD (ABCAD BA)*

b nr. Memphis, Mo.[1] 11-12-1841
d Downing, Mo. 11-25-1898[2]
son of Hezekiah ("Ki" and "Kier") Mudd and Elizabeth Gristy
m 1st. Bloomfield, Ia. 1865 Mary Hill (b. 1849; d. 1873), dau of Jesse Franklin Hill and Angeline Haynes.
2d. Downing, Mo. 1874 Sarah Reed, dau of William ("Billy") Reed and Sally ____________.

Issue[3]

a	Charles	b 1865	(cont'd)
b	Robert Lee ("Bob")	b 5-23-1867	(cont'd)
c	(William) Sherman	b 12-3-1872[4]	(cont'd)

George Washington Mudd moved to Iowa before his marriage. In a letter (see Abcadb file), written by Hezekiah Mudd (Abcad b) to his brother Robert L. Mudd dated 9-16-1891 he wrote that on 1-27-1885 his son George was residing in Pulaski, Ia.

In the 1870 census of Davis Co., Ia. (p. 12) George Mudd age 28 (b. Mo.) was listed with Mary, keeps house, 25 (b. Ohio); Chas., 4 (b. Mo.); Robert, 3 (b. Ia.); and Sarah Hill, 22.

George Washington Mudd's trade was that of a brick mason.

REF.: Mrs. Mary Thornbrough (Abcad df3).
Portrait and Biographical Album of Sedwick Co., Ks. (1888)

FOOTNOTES

1. Schyler Co., Mo. also stated.
2. In a letter of Hezekiah Mudd (see his file) dated 10-29-1899, he wrote that "George died last 11-7-1898 and his widow makes her home with us." 11-6-1898 also given.
3. No issue by 2nd marriage.
4. Also given as 12-3-1871.

CHARLES MUDD (ABCAD BAA)

b Bloomfield, Ia. 1865
d Colorado Springs, Colo.[1] 1901
son of George Washington Mudd and Mary Hill
m Westgrove, Ia. 1886 Neva Jane Wheeler (d. 1938), dau of Walter Wheeler and Nancy Elizabeth Hungate.

Issue

a	(Miles) Thomas[2]	b 8-26-1889 (cont'd)
b	George Ambrose[3]	b 5-8-1893 (cont'd)
c	Enola F.	b Pulaski, Ia. 3-25-1887 d c 1896

FOOTNOTES

1. George Ambrose Mudd reported "Moulton, Ia."
2. He assumed the name of Thomas Wheeler.
3. He assumed the name of Joe Jameson.

(MILES) THOMAS MUDD (ABCAD BAAA)

b Pulaski, Ia. 8-26-1889
res (1943) Brainerd, Minn.
son of Charles Mudd and Neva Jane Wheeler
m 1st. Superior, Wisc. 9-22-1913 Mary Theresa Winkler,[1] dau of Edmund Sigmund Winkler[2] and Frances Matzek.[3]
2d. St. Paul, Minn. c 11-x-1919 (Mrs.) Marie (Stearnes) Wheeler, dau of Ernest Stearnes and Mary________ .

Issue

a Norma Elizabeth
b Superior, Wisc. 4-3-1914
res (1949) Little Falls, Minn.
m Henriette, Minn. 10-19-1931 Vincent Eugene Bilstad.
Issue:

1. Margery Ann	b. Sandstone, Minn. 6-22-1932
2. James Milton	b. ibid 9-16-1936
3. Linda Louise	b. Brainerd, Minn. 5-29-1944

After Norma Elizabeth Mudd's mother died, she resided with her grandmother Mrs. Neva Jane Mudd.

In 1944 Norma Elizabeth and family resided in Pillager, Minn. and in 1947 at Beaverton, Oregon.

When Miles Thomas Mudd ran for Sheriff of Crow Wing County, Minn., he took the name of Wheeler which he has retained.

Miles Thomas Mudd (or Wheeler) was a brakeman on the N.P. Railway out of Duluth, Minn., for twenty-three years.

FOOTNOTES

1. Her middle name also said to be Evelyn. She always signed her first name Marian.
2. The surname is Warnier in official marriage record of Norma. The name Edmund Winkler as father of Marian Evelyn Warnier was crossed off the official record. The name is said to be Edmund Sigmund Warnier. He always signed his name Edmund S. Winkler.
3. Her maiden name given as Maddock in official record, but Edmund S. Winkler gave us "Matzek."

GEORGE AMBROSE MUDD (ABCAD BAAB)

b West Grove, Ia. 5-8-1893
res (1947) Miami, Fla.
son of Charles Mudd and Neva Jane Wheeler
m Chippewa Falls, Wisc. 11-20-1920 Lillian Loretta Green, dau of Elmer Llewellyn Green and Minnie Amelia Kerrick.

Issue

a Joseph George[1]
b Eau Claire, Wisc. 6-1-1921.
res Miami, Fla.
m Miami, Fla. 6-14-1946 Betty Marguerite Phillips, dau of Willard Kieth Phillips and Marguerite Martin Douglas.
No issue (Jan. 1948).

Joseph George Mudd was in the U.S. Army during World War #2. At one time he resided in Altoona, Wisc. His legal name is Joseph George Jameson.

b Jean Lillian
b Wisc. 11-15-1922.
res (1947) Miami, Fla.
unm

In June 1945 Jean Lillian was in the U.S. Army W.A.C. and was assigned to a dispensary at the San Francisco World Conference--1972 SCU, W.A.C., Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif. Her legal surname is Jameson.

In 1943 George Ambrose Mudd was an engineer for the Florida East Coast Railway.

He assumed, and is legally known by, the name of Joseph Jameson.

FOOTNOTES

1. George Joseph also given.

ROBERT LEE ("BOB") MUDD (ABCAD BAB)*

b Bloomfield, Ia. 5-23-1867
d Moulton, Ia. 2-8-1904
son of George Washington Mudd and Mary Hill
m 1st. Pulaski, Ia. 1885 Ella Brunk (d. 1886), dau of Salem Brunk.
2d. Moulton, Ia. 8-31-1894 Ida Peck, dau of Andrew Jackson Peck and Mary Ann Carter.

Issue

a Eva Althea
b Moulton, Ia. 11-11-1896
res (1947) Parlier, Calif.
m Moulton, Ia. 11-29-1917 Ross Silas Starks.
Issue:
1. Thelam Leona b. Centerville, Ia. 10-22-1919
2. Iris Marilyn b. Moulton, Ia. 1-9-1924

b Pauline
b Moulton, Ia. 11-28-1898
res Ft. Madison, Ia.
m Centerville, Ia. 12-26-1918 Hobart Jerald Cox.
Issue:
1. Albert Brandon b. Moulton, Ia. 8-17-1919

(WILLIAM) SHERMAN MUDD (ABCAD BAC)*

b Bloomfield, Ia. 12-3-1872
res (1943) Bloomfield, Ia.
son of George Washington Mudd and Mary Hill
m by Rev. J. O. Taylor, Edina, Mo., 4-25-1893 Elizabeth Louise ("Lizzie") Bishoff (b. 6-1-1869), dau of Jacob John Bishoff and Sofa Barbara Shadel.

Issue

a Louis Raymond
b Burlington, Ia.[1] 5-15-1894
res (1944) Shell Lake, Wisc.
m 1st. Bloomfield, Ia. 2-28-1920 Elizabeth Hamilton Hinkle (b. Gunnison, Colo. 8-14-1894)(Ref. 78), dau of Jacob Randolph Hinkle and Mary Elizabeth Hamilton.[2]
2d. Des Moines, Ia. 6-16-1935 Eunice Porter Whilton, dau of Levi Doty Whilton and Ella Field Lawrence.
Issue:
a. Jean Louise b. Milton, Ia. 4-21-1922

Jean Louise married at Marana Airbase, Arizona 7-21-1944 Robert Watkins Wynn.

In 1944 during World War #2 Jean Louise Mudd, a member of the Army Nurse Corp., changed her name to Jean Mudd Wynn (Special Order 254, 23 October 44, War Dept.).

Louis Raymond Mudd was in the U.S. Army during World War #1 and served in the Second Regt. of Engrs. (2nd Division) from 5-17-1917 to 8-18-1919. He participated in four major engagements in France and was with the army of occupation in Germany. He attained the rank of Sergeant. On 6-19-1919 he was awarded the Divisional citation for gallantry in action; and, he also has the Silver Star Medal and the Verdun Medal.

Elizabeth Mudd (b. 1894; d. 1934) was interred in Bloomfield, Ia.

Mary (Elizabeth?) Hamilton was the daughter of Robert Hamilton (1828-1899) and Serena P. Hunt (1833-1894), dau of John W. Hunt and Maria Gandy.

b Lena Beatrice — b Moulton, Ia. 12-7-1896
d Bloomfield, Ia. 10-5-1936
m Bloomfield, Ia. 5-1-1918 Harvey Wray Bullock (d. 10-11-1926).
No issue.

Lena Beatrice Bullock resided with her parents for ten years prior to her death.

The 1890/91 Keokuk, Ia., directory refers to Sherman Mudd as being a harness maker.

William Sherman Mudd and his wife celebrated their 54th wedding anniversary in 1947.[3]

In the Repn (Republican?), Bloomfield, Ia. 2-11-1915 (see also History of Davis Co., p. 712) there is an interesting article concerning a brick owned by H. A. Wishard, a product of the old brick kiln operated by George Mudd, father of Sherman Mudd, on the banks of the Fox River, north of Bloomfield. The article contains some interesting data about the old brick kiln and the relationship of Hezekiah Mudd (Abca) (great-great-grandfather of Sherman Mudd), "who was an own cousin of Abraham Lincoln."[4]

FOOTNOTES

1. Birth place of Milton, Ia., also given.
2. The middle name of Mary Hamilton is not certain.
3. See Edina (Mo.) "Sentinel."
4. This statement is incorrect. Hezekiah Mudd's (Abca) daughter Elixabeth Lucretia and his son Benjamin Edelen Mudd married first cousins of Pres. Abraham Lincoln.

JAMES BENJAMIN ("TINK") MUDD (ABCAD BB)*

b Downing, Mo. 4-23-1943
d ibid 4-15-1918
son of Hezekiah ("Ki" and "Kier") Mudd and Elizabeth Gristy
m Mo. 3-20-1864 Minerva Ann Hunt (b. Barren Co., Ky. 1-6-1848; d. 5-15-1936), dau of James ("Jesse") Hunt and Martha Hale.

Issue[1]

a (William) Everett — b 3-18-1878[2] (cont'd)

b Jesse M.[3] — b 2-17-1880 (cont'd)

c James Edward[4] — b Mo. 10-11-1888
res Downing, Mo.[5]
m Kahoka, Mo. 2-7-1924 Lola May Todd.
No issue.

d Martha May ("Mattie") b Downing, Mo. 12-12-1870
res (1941) 214 S. 7th St., Hannibal, Mo.
m Downing, Mo. John Lewis Barker (d. 2-x-1941)
Issue:
1. Harry Delyn b. Downing, Mo.
2. Mable Juanita b. ibid
3. Joseph Omalee b. Burlington, Ia.
4. Olivette Louise b. Hannibal, Mo.
5. Orville b. Downing, Mo.

Orville Barker resided (1947) in Quincy, Ill.

e Ella Louise ("Ellie")[6] b Downing, Mo. 5-29-1875
res Downing, Mo.[7]
m Adell, Ia. 8-29-1906 Thomas Melvin West.

In a letter written on 9-16-1891 by Hezekiah Mudd (Abcad b) to his brother Robert L. Mudd, Hezekiah stated that Tink Mudd was operating a grocery store.

James ("Jesse") Hunt and his wife Martha Hale were both born in Tenn.

Ref.: Mrs. Mary Thornbrough (Abcad df 3)

FOOTNOTES

1. One child named Lona was said to have died in infancy.
2. 3-10-1881 also given.
3. Was also given Jesse Melvin but he states his name is merely Jesse M.
4. His name also said to be James Edwin Mudd.
5. Also said to be residing in Texas.
6. Her first name is also given as Louella.
7. Prior to her residence in Downing, Mo., she resided (in 1937) in Marshalltown, Ia.

(WILLIAM) EVERETT MUDD (ABCAD BBA)*

b Downing, Mo. 3-18-1878
res (1947) Downing, Mo.
son of James Benjamin ("Tink") Mudd and Minerva Ann Hunt
m Downing, Mo. 12-21-1899 Martha Helen Cleaton,[1] dau of Fielding Curtiss Cleaton and Emly Catherine Norman.

Issue: (All born Downing, Mo.)

a Noel Leon b 9-7-1901
res (1945) Indianapolis, Indiana.
m Quincy, Ill. 10-17-1924[2] Wilma Celeste Vaught, dau of James Myer Vaught and Margaret Agnes Gray.
Issue:
a. Noel Leon Jr. b. Kirksville, Mo. 8-18-1929[3]
b. Hester Joy b. ibid 12-8-1925, res: Auburn, La. m. Orlando, Fla. 3-22-1948 William Burr Anderson.

Prior to her marriage Hester Joy Mudd resd. Detroit, Mich. and after marriage in Montgomery, La.

c. Mary Ann b. Knoxville, Tenn. 2-27-1939

In 1945 Hester Joy Mudd was enrolled in Butler College at Indianapolis, Ind.

In 1950 Noel Leon Mudd Jr. was a student at U. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Noel Leon Mudd Sr. has been employed by the Burroughs Adding Machine Company for many years. He was on the sales staff in Amarillo Agency. In 1942 he was associated with the company in Birmingham, Ala.;[4] and, in 1945 he was Division Manager in Indianapolis, Ind.

b William Elmer
b 8-26-1912[5]
res Fredonia, N. Y.
unm (1948)

In 1947 he was professor of music at the New York State Teachers College, Fredonia, N. Y.

c Jewell Estalene
b 10-10-1907
res New Cumberland, Pa.
m Bloomfield, Ia. 7-5-1925 Capt. Victor Clair Kelso.
Issue:
a. Michael Shane b. Harrisburg, Pa. 6-21-48

FOOTNOTES

---

1. Noel Leon Mudd reported Martha Cleeton.
2. Kirksville, Mo. also stated as place of marriage.
3. The year of birth may not be correct.
4. His residence was 938 Conroy, Birmingham, Ala.
5. Noel Leon Mudd Sr. stated that Elmer was born in 1913 but the official record says 9-26-1912.

JESSE M. MUDD (ABCAD BBB)

b Downing, Mo. 2-17-1880
res (1945) Kirksville, Mo.
son of James Benjamin ("Tink") Mudd and Minerva Ann Hunt
m Fort Madison, Ia. 1-25-1910 Julia Frances Murphy (b. 8-11-1894), dau of Gerald William Murphy and Mary Frances Courtney.

Issue: (All born Keokuk, Ia.)

a Joseph Leon
b 3-20-1909[1]
res (1945) Waterloo, Ia.
m Rookton, Ill. 7-3-1936 Rose Anna Worden, dau of Charks Monroe Worden and Mary Estelle Worden.
No issue (1947).

See the Cincinnati Post dated 4-30-1936 wherein Leon Melvin Mudd petitions for change of his name to "Munn."

b Ruth Minerva
b 8-30-1914[2]
res (1945) Portales, N. M.
m Osage, Ia. 12-17-1938 Robert Russell Oliver (Capt. A.C., U.S.A.), son of Leon Eugene Oliver and Emma Rotzoll.
No issue (1949).

At one time Ruth Minerva Mudd resided in Albert Lea, Minn.

c (Mary) Maxine
b 9-7-1918[3]
res (1949) Montgomery, Ala.
unm (1949)

In 1945, Maxine Mudd resided Waterloo, Ia.

In 1937 and 1947 Julia Frances (Murphy) Mudd resided in Waterloo, Ia. In 1949 she was residing in Alabama with her daughter Mary Maxine.

FOOTNOTES

1. The year of 1911 also given. DeLeon Melvin also given as his name.
2. 1915 also given.
3. The year of 1917 also given.

WILLIAM ("BILLY") MUDD (ABCAD BC)*

b Kilwinning, Mo. 2-14-1850
d Lancaster, Mo. 2-14-1936
son of Hezekiah ("Ki" and "Kier") Mudd and Elizabeth Gristy
m 1st. Kilwinning, Mo. 12-x-1872 Sarah Ellen Peak, dau of Rhoda Francis Peak and Sarah Ellen Peak[1]

2d. Downing, Mo. 5-30-1888 Amanda Virginia Taylor, dau of James Irvin Taylor and Ann Eliza LeGros.

Issue

a John Carlos b 10-21-1873 (cont'd)

b James Hezekiah b 2-9-1876[2] (cont'd)

c (Francis) Rhoda b 3-8-1878[3] (cont'd)

d Grover Cleveland b 2-19-1885[4]
res (1943) Quincy, Ill.
m 1st. Marion Co., Mo. c 1912 Bessie C. Cheeney[5]
2d. (Mrs.) Emma Huston.
Issue:
a. Grover Cleveland b. Lewis Co., Mo. 9-25-1922[5]
b. Bessie Geneva b. ibid 7-29-1910[5]
c. unnamed b. Kirksville, Mo. 5-21-1914[5]

Possibly one of the children, (Geneva?), is Mrs. Russell Leman who resided (1947) in Quincy, Ill. and had a daughter, Elaine.

Mrs. William Barr wrote us that "Bessie Cheeney's father was ________ Barber and her mother was Adelia Cheney."

e Walter Raymond b 7-22-1892 (cont'd)

f Charles d young

g Alva (male) d young

h Emily Elizabeth b Kilwinning, Mo. 5-30-1880[6]
res (1947) Maywood, Mo.
m Quincy, Ill. 11-18-1899 William Herbert Barr.
Issue:
1. Thomas Herbert b. Maywood, Mo. 5-28-1921
2. Mildred Elaine b. ibid 10-18-1932

i (Mary) Ellan[7] b Downing, Mo. 12-21-1882[8]
res (1943) Paris, Mo.
m Quincy, Ill. 10-5-1904 Marion Bennett Church.
No issue.

Marion Bennett Church owned a farm in Lewis Co., Mo. He sold the farm at the time of his marriage and bought a farm in Marion Co. He sold the latter farm and engaged himself in the mercantile business at Holliday, Mo. In 1908 he traded the store for a farm near Paris, Mo.

j Cleda Marie[9] b Downing, Mo. 3-20-1898
res Los Angeles, Calif.
m Des Moines, Ia. 2-2-1924 Paul Randal Sherman.
Issue:
1. Cheryl Virginia b. Des Moines, Ia. 11-29-1924

k Stella Pauline b Downing, Mo. 2-15-1901
res Los Angeles, Calif.
m 1st. Des Moines, Ia. 8-29-1924 Benjamin Lyon Conn.
No issue.

2d. Des Moines, Ia. 5-21-x Earle Frederick Shuman.
No issue.

l Della Irine b Downing, Mo. 2-15-1901
res (1941) Los Angeles, Calif.
m Des Moines, Ia. 10-18-1924 Miles Wilbur Joyce.
Issue:
1. Richard Miles b. Des Moines, Ia. 7-17-1926

Ref. 167 (2-29-1940) states: "William Mudd married Sarah Peak and they had three children."

In addition to the issue listed in this account, it was stated that triplets were born but they died soon after birth.

William Mudd's occupation was that of a farmer. In a letter written by Hezekiah Mudd (Abcad b) on 9-16-1891 to his brother Robert L. Mudd he wrote that Billy Mudd was operating a delivery service in Downing, Mo.

Mary (Mudd) Ringler (Abcad bcca) stated that William Mudd (Abcad bc) went to Wyoming with James Hezekiah Mudd his son in 1929.

Ref.: Walter Raymond Mudd (Abcad bce)
Mrs. M. W. Joyce (Abcad bcl)

About 1942 Mrs. Amanda V. Mudd resided at 2741 Mansfield, Loss Angeles, Calif.; in 1941 at 914 1/2 W. 81st St.; and in 1931 at 2842 Sycamore St., Los Angeles, Calif.

FOOTNOTES

1. James Hezekiah Mudd (Abcad bcb) stated that his mother's father and mother were cousins. Rhoda Peaks middle name, Francis, is not certain.
2. Baptized 6-4-1876 at St. Mary's Church, Brashear, Adair Co., Mo.
3. Baptized 5-5-1878 at St. Mary's Church, Brashear, Mo.
4. The baptismal record at St. Mary's Church, Brashear, Mo. states: Stephen Grover Mudd born 2-19-1885, baptized 6-20-1885; sponsors R. J. Peck (may be R. J. Peak) and J. Knchellon.
5. Official record. Her surname also stated to be Cheney.
6. Baptized 9-5-1880 at St. Mary's Church, Brashear, Mo.; sponsors were Philip and Rhoda Stevens.
7. Also given as Mary Ellen.
8. Baptized 5-18-1883 at St. Mary's Church, Brashear, Mo.; sponsors were Philip Stevens and Mary Earle. The baptismal record says "born 12-1-1882."
9. Her first name may be Cleta.

JOHN CARLOS MUDD (ABCAD BCA)

b Kilwinning, Mo. 10-21-1873
res (1943) Kirksville, Mo.
son of William ("Billy") Mudd and Sarah Ellen Peak
m Downing, Mo. 9-15-1897 Effie Jane ("Peggy") Pickens (b. Downing, Mo. 5-15-1877; d. Kirksville, Mo. 5-6-1943), dau of Joel Pickens[1] and Alice Morehead.

Issue

a Basil Elliott
b 6-21-1899 (cont'd)

b David Fern Dale
b Crawford, Mo. 1-16-1904
res (1943) Kirksville, Mo.
m Belleville, Ks. 5-7-1934 Blanche Stella Avery, dau of Dave Cummings Avery and Mary Elnora Woodbury.
No issue.

c Herbert Mitchell
b Crawford, Mo. 1-1-1906
res (1943) Kirksville, Mo.
m Sybil__________[2]

d John Clair
b Kirksville, Mo. 11-12-1911
m 1st. Washington, Ks. 3-12-1933 Dorothea Nadine Hicks, dau of George Pearl Hicks and Nancy Agnes Thompson.
2d. Kirksville, Mo. 3-12-1939 Lowell Imogene Funk, dau of Ray Lowell Funk and Gladys Louise Martin.
Issue:
a. Bonnie Alice b. Washington, Ks. 11-6-1933
b. 2-26-1936

In 1943 during World War #2 John Clair Mudd was a Corporal in the U.S. Army stationed at Camp Polk, La.

e Philip Woodrow
b Kirksville, Mo. 12-9-1916
res (1947) Kirksville, Mo.
m Betty Lou Buoy

See the Washington, Ks. News dated 5-21-1943 wherein is stated that Mrs. John C. Mudd, dau of Joel and Alice Pickens, had two daughters who died in infancy.

John Carlos Mudd and his wife moved from Downing, Mo. to Kirksville, Mo. in 1910. Later they moved to Kansas but after living there ten years, returned to Kirksville, Mo.

FOOTNOTES

1. See the Washington, Ks. News dated 5-21-1943 wherein the father of Effie Mudd was referred to as Joel Pickens. Henry also given as his first name.
2. Herbert Mitchell was reported to be "unmarried" in 1947.

BASIL ELLIOTT MUDD (ABCAD BCAA)

b Downing, Mo. 6-21-1899
res (1943) Brookfield, Mo.
son of John Carlos Mudd and Effie Jane ("Peggy") Pickens
m Kirksville, Mo. 7-24-1920 Anna Glydas Cunningham, dau of John Able Cunningham and Bertha Bell Yowell.

Issue

a Otho Dale
b Kirksville, Mo. 8-10-1921
res Kirksville, Mo.
m Kirksville, Mo. 12-20-1941 Maggie Rachel Weber, dau of Henry Weber and Jennie Frances Summers.
Issue:
Larry Dale b. Kirksville, Mo., 7-20-44

During World War #2 Otho Dale Mudd was in the U.S. Army stationed at Camp Claiborne, Livingston, La.

b Donald Keith
b Kirksville, Mo. 10-6-1931

JAMES HEZEKIAH MUDD (ABCAD BCB)*

b Kilwinning, Mo. 2-9-1876
d Hayden, Colo. 3-16-1946
son of William ("Billy") Mudd and Sarah Ellen Peak
m Baggs, Wyo. 11-11-1911 Clara Octava Wood, dau of Benjamin Franklin Wood and Sarah Beeler.

Issue: (All born Savery, Wyo.)

a Hezekiah Franklin ("Frank")
b 8-29-1915
res Rawlins, Wyo.
unm (1947)

In December 1941 during World War #2 Hezekiah Franklin Mudd was a Pfc. assigned to Co. D, 73d QM. at Fort Lewis, Washington.

b Raymond Woodrow
b 2-8-1917
res (1942) Rawlins, Wyo.
m Rawlins, Wyo. 3-16-1933 Marlyss Edythe Stauss, dau of Henry Emil Stauss and Lucy Agnes Greene.
Issue:

a. Keith Merle	b. 3-31-1934
b. James Raymond	b. 4-28-1939
c. Richard Gayle	b. 11-22-1944
d. Ronald Layton	b. 7-22-1947
e. Luella Doreen	b. 1-11-1937
f. Loretta Jeanne	b. 10-4-1941

c Ida Beatrice
b 10/12-12-1913
res (1941) Steamboat Springs, Colo.
m Savery, Wyo. 10-31-1930 Clifford Albert Hurd.
Issue:

1. James Edmund	b. Craig, Colo. 6-15-1932
2. Charles LaVerne	b. ibid 9-2-1933

In 1943 James Hezekiah Mudd was associated with Grazing Service of the United States Department of Interior, and resided in Baggs, Wyo.

(FRANCIS) RHODA MUDD (ABCAD BCC)

b Downing, Mo. 3-8-1878
res Ft. Wayne, Ind.
son of William ("Billy") Mudd and Sarah Ellen Peak
m Peoria, Ill. 3-22-1914 Ruby Dale Moore, dau of William Thomas Moore and Phoebe Ann Bodwine.

Issue

a Mary Frances
b Hartford, Wisc. 6-21-1915
res (1947) Tri-Lakes, Ind.
m Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1-9-1937 Walter Henry Ringler.
No issue (1947).

b Alice Arline
b Detroit, Mich. 6-27-1919
res (1947) Ft. Wayne, Ind.
m Ft. Wayne, Ind. 9-7-1940 Milo Joseph Osbun.
Issue: (All b. Ft. Wayne, Ind.)
1. Milo Francis b. 7-13-1941
2. Arlene Ann b. 3-4-1943
3. James Paul b. 8-4-1944

c Harriet Mae
b Quincy, Ill. 1-9-1927
res (1947) Ft. Wayne, Ind.
m Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1-26-1945 William Robert White.
Issue:
1. William Robert b. Fort Wayne, Ind. 10-26-1945

In 1941 Francis Rhoda Mudd resided at 336 Main Street in Fort Wayne, Ind. In 1943 he resided in Detroit.

WALTER RAYMOND MUDD (ABCAD BCE)

b Downing, Mo. 7-22-1892
res Los Angeles, Calif.
son of William ("Billy") Mudd and Amanda Virginia Taylor.
m 1st. Des Moines, Ia. 12-29-1917 Anna Collins King, dau of Edward King and Sarah Shilling.
2d. Des Moines, Ia. 10-20-1920 Ella Josephine Aga, dau of John Aga (b. Norway) and Nannah Jacobson.

Issue: (All born Des Moines, Ia.)

a Raymond Lee
b 7-10-1921
d in action in World War #2
unm

Raymond Lee Mudd lost his life in the second Battle of the Philippines, on or about 10-26-1944. He was a fireman 1st class on the U.S.S. Gambier Bay.

b Betty Lucille
b 11-9-1818
res (1941) Knoxville, Ia.
m by Minister of the Christian Church, at Los Angeles, Calif. 10-2-1938 Paul Lewis Robinson.
Issue:
1. David Isaac b. Knoxville, Ia. 3-14-1940
2. Paula Gay b. ibid 5-19-1945

Paul Lewis Robinson was in the U.S. Navy at the time of his marriage to Betty Lucille Mudd.

In 1942 Walter Raymond Mudd was a tax consultant and was associated with the firm of Dempsey &Thayer at 1104 Pacific Mutual Building in Los Angeles, Calif. He resided at that time in Alameda, Calif.

Edward King (b. 7-22-1859; d. 8-13-1931) was a school master. He had nine children. His wife Sarah Shilling was born 9-7-1855 and died 1-31-1907.

(JAMES) LINCOLN ("LINK") MUDD[1] (ABCAD C)*

b Grayson Co., Ky.[2] 11-16-1821
d Hitt, Mo. 2-9-1916[3]
son of Benjamin Edelen Mudd and Elizabeth Ann Lincoln
m 1st. Howard Co., Mo. 4-27-1848[4] Elizabeth Wiley (b. Howard Co., Mo. 12-1-1828; d. 11-2-1866)
2d. Memphis, Mo.[5] 6-2-1870[6] (Mrs.) Mary Ellen (Gristy) Hall (b. Nelson Co., Ky. 4-6-1829; d. Scotland Co., Mo. 1-7-1911[7]) dau of James H. Gristy and Nancy Hulet.[8]

Issue: (All prob. born near Memphis (or Hitt), Mo.)

a (William) Thomas ("Tom") b 6-12-1851
d Hitt, Mo. 12-3-1877
m nr. Hitt, Mo. Amy Hendricks, dau of Robert Hendricks and Mary Crutcher.
Issue:
a. William Thomas b. Hitt, Mo.
d. 12-3-1917
unm.

b John Franklin b 1-13-1853 (cont'd)

c Abraham Lincoln ("Abe") b 9-2-1854
d.s.p. nr. Hitt, Mo. 7-21-1881
unm.

d Henry Nicholas b 4-3-1857[9] (cont'd)

e Hezekiah ("Kier" and "Kiah") b 11-21-1859[10]
d "at home," nr. Hitt. Mo. 1-22-1885
m Elizabeth McMunn.
Issue:
a. (Child) b. & d. 1884/1885

A letter written on 1-27-1885 by Hezekiah Mudd (Abcad b) refers to the death at "Link's" home of Kier Mudd, Link's son; and refers to the death of the only child who died a few weeks before.[11]

f Horace b 1-24-1861/1862
d Lompoc, Calif. 11-21-1886
unm

g Martha Ann b 2-11-1850
d nr. Hitt, Mo. 2-22-1850

h Mary Lorretto b 9-27-1855
d nr. Hitt, Mo. 8-8-1871
unm

i Ann Elizabeth[12] b 5-3-1864
d Memphis, Mo. 3-31-1938
m Memphis, Mo. 5-4-1884 John Talbott Morris. d. 6-3-1948.

Issue: (All b. nr. Hitt, Mo.)

1. (Dr.) (James) Glen	b. 3-30-1885
2. Lewis	b. 12-31-1886
3. Roscoe Lincoln	b. 1-24-1888
4. Ella Belle	b. 5-30-1889
5. Bessie Myrtle ("Bess")	b. 12-29-1890
6. John Henry	b. 1-29-1894
7. Anna June	b. 5-2-1906

James Glen Morris m. 6-16-1908 Elizabeth McWilliams. No. issue. Roscoe Lincoln Morris m. 12-24-1915 Lula Bryan and had 3 children, viz: John Thomas, Margaret Elizabeth, Roscoe Jack. Ella Morris m. 7-26-1905 Arthur Fogle and had 3 children, viz: Violet, Estelene and William.

Bessie Myrtle Morris married Jesse Earle Huggans in Memphis, Mo. on 1-12-1910. In 1947 she resided in Denver, Colo.

John Henry Morris m. 3-16-1916 Myrtle Lancaster and had 2 children: Harry Lee and Glen Wayne.

In 1941 John Talbott Morris resided in Memphis, Mo.

j Martha Ellen b 7-27-1870
d nr. Hitt, Mo. 7-27-1871

One child of James Lincoln Mudd (Abcad c) and his first wife Elizabeth Wiley was born on 3-5-1849 and died on 3-6-1849.

In a letter written on 4-18-1887 by Benjamin Franklin Mudd (Abcad d) to his brother, reference was made to "Link's four boys all of whom died at about age 26 and the same way."

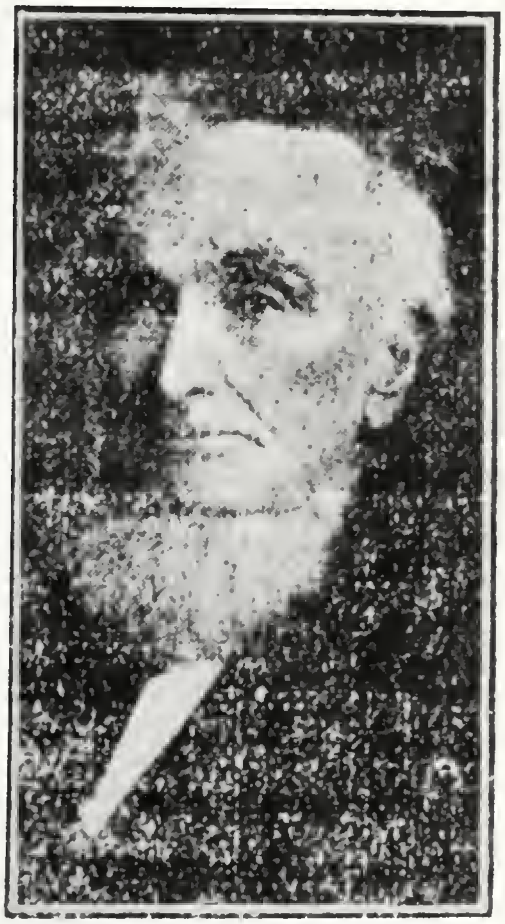
When James Lincoln Mudd was seven years of age he migrated with his parents from Kentucky to Illinois and in March 1839 they moved to Scotland Co., Mo. (see account of Abcad b). James Lincoln Mudd lived in Scotland Co., Mo. from the time of his migration there until his death. It is said that he lived all his life on the same farm which was near Hitt, a small village near Memphis, Mo.

In Ref. 167 (3-1-1940) there is to be found extracts beginning in June 1849 from the ledgers of Lincoln Mudd. Some of the items were: tar; ox yoke $1.00; salt 75¢ bu.; whips two for 75¢; five yards of calico 50¢; casanet $1.00 per yard; 7 lbs coffee $1.00; castor oil; vermifuge; two horse plow $9.00; pair women's shoes $1.37; ball of shoe thread 10¢; and three cakes of shaving soap 25¢.

On 11-16-1914 the 93rd birthday of Link Mudd was celebrated at the home of John Morris, the old Mudd homestead in Scotland Co., Mo. Link Mudd, though confined to bed, was said to be in rare form and enjoyed the day in a royal manner. The celebration was an event long to be remembered by all the local citizens.

Mary Ellen Gristy migrated with her parents from Kentucky to Hancock Co., Ill. and in 1840 they moved to Scotland Co., Mo. Mary Ellen Gristy married William Hall in 1849 and to them were born six children.

An interesting letter[13] written on 7-13-1909 by James L. Mudd (Abcad c) to his brother Bob Mudd refers to the Kinselys, Bourns, and Gristys.



James Lincoln Mudd
(1821-1916)

FOOTNOTES

1. Picture in file.
2. Ref. 167 says erroneously "Illinois."
3. He died at the home of his daughter Mrs. John Morris at Hitt, Mo. Date of death also shown as 2-7-1916 (see file). His funeral was held in St. Mary's Catholic Church on 2-10-1916 (also see Ref. 167, 2-29-1940) and he was buried a few miles below Stiles, Ia. in Scotland Co., Mo.
4. The paper clipping of that time says 4-24-1849 (4-28-1849 also given). Also see Ref. 167, 3-7-1940.
5. Ref.: Eula E. Mudd (Abcad cbg).
6. Ref. 167 says 6-22-1867.
7. She died at the home of her step-daughter Mrs. John Morris.
8. See Hezekiah Mudd (Abcad b) account. Also said to be Hill.
9. Ref. 167 says born 4-2-1857.
10. Ref. 167 says born 11-26-1859, but 11-21 is probably correct.
11. See file of Abcad b.
12. Ref. 167 says Elizabeth Ann.
13. Letter in file of Hezekiah Mudd (Abcad b).

JOHN FRANKLIN MUDD (ABCAD CB)*

b nr. Memphis (or Hitt), Mo. 1-13-1853
d Churdan, Ia. 11-27-1932[1]
son of (James) Lincoln ("Link") Mudd and Elizabeth Wiley
m Riverton, Ia. 3-1-1877 Mary Belle ("Mollie") Chesnut, (b. 3-16-1857 d. 12-30-1917) dau of Edmund Chesnut and Dicie Severs.

Issue

a (Virgil) Chester[2]	b 6-25-1883	(cont'd)
b Vivian Adelbert[3]	b 6-4-1886	(cont'd)
c John Franklin Jr. ("Frank")	b 3-4-1896	(cont'd)
d Rosetta Maud	b Riverton, Ia. 5-1-1878 d ibid 12-10-1882	
e Vera Elizabeth	b Riverton, Ia. 8-11-1880 d 8-14-1880	
f Annie Beulah	b Ridgeway, Mo. 1-16-1891 d Albany, Mo. 12-5-1892	
g Emma Eula[3]	b Albany, Mo. 8-4-1893 res (1946) Winona Lake, Ind. unm (1946)	

In 1932 Emma Eula Mudd resided in Churdan, Ia.

In 1936 she was teaching at Central Academy and College in McPherson, Ks.

In 1921 John Franklin Mudd resided at 409 No. 8th Street in Council Bluffs, Ia.

A letter (see file) written from Boone, Ia. on 7-1-1914 by J. T. (or J. F.) Mudd (possibly Abcad cb) to his cousin Horace L. Mudd (Abcad fa) refers to the writer's family. He wrote that the eldest of his three sons was in S. Iowa; his second son in Des Moines; his youngest son who graduated that year from Boone High School was to go to college; and his daughter was teaching. He is referred to as an early day circuit driver in northwest Missouri.

A letter written on 10-7-1915 by Emma (McAtee) Caldwell (Abcad h#10) refers to John Mudd (Abcad cb), Uncle Link's son, as being "a Free Methodist Minister." John Franklin Mudd was a minister for forty-nine years by February 1932.

W. L. Smith (see Ababc ba) stated: "John Mudd taught my school when I was 12 yrs. old and after teaching there John Mudd moved to Tabor College. Some 50 or 60 yrs. ago he was in my town (Malvern, Ia.) holding a meeting and he was a preacher--a Free methodist. He lived at one time in Shenandoah, Ia. and had a son who was running a newsstand in Council Bluff, but moved (i.e. the son) to Omaha Neb."

Ref.: Mrs. Mary Thornbrough (Abcad df3)

Rev. John F. Mudd and his wife were interred in Maple Hill Cemetery, College Springs, Ia.

FOOTNOTES

1. Buried at College Springs, Ia.
2. His first name also spelled Virgel.
3. She uses the name of Eula E. Mudd.

(VIRGIL) CHESTER MUDD (ABCAD CBA)

b Elmo, Mo. 6-25-1883
res (1946) Napa, Calif.
son of John Franklin Mudd and Mary Belle ("Mollie") Chesnut
m Clarinda, Iowa 9-3-1903 Ella Mae Kidney (d. 1927),[1] dau of Orlando Kidney and Jennie Eliza Brown.

Issue

a Virgil Adelbert
b nr. Polk City, Ia. 3-19-1906
res (1946) Wilmington, Calif.
m Long Beach, Calif. 1-8-1929 Helen Alice Plane (b. 1908), dau of John F. Plane and Florence ——————.
Issue:
1. Richard Alan b. Long Beach, Calif. 9-29-1929

At the time of Virgil Adelbert Mudd's marriage to Helen A. Plane, he was a student at the University of California and she was residing at Long Beach.

b Roscoe Glenn
b Polk City, Ia. 12-10-1907
d 3-23-1908

c Florence Emma
b Polk City, Ia. 1-24-1909
res (1946) Napa, Calif.
m Santa Rosa, Calif. 6-25-1927 George Clifton Hall, son of Miles Frank Hall and Mary Elizabeth Wake.
Issue:
1. Frances Lorraine b. Santa Rosa, Calif. 5-29-1928
2. Wanda Ilene b. Napa, Calif. 12-6-1932

d Frances Marie
b College Springs, Ia. 12-20-1911
res (1946) Sebastopol, Calif.
m Sebastopol, Calif. 2-2-1936 Irwin Mosseley Thompson, son of Robert Mosseley Thompson and Pauline Mary Weiper.
No issue.

e Evelyn Mae
b College Springs, Ia. 5-15-1914
res (1946) Wilmington, Calif.
m Sacramento, Calif. 10-30-1936 William Edison Cole, son of William Edison Cole Sr. and Hazel Martha Proschold.
Issue:
1. Rodney Norton b. Sacramento, Calif. 9-15-1937
2. Larry Sterling b. ibid 12-20-1939

FOOTNOTES

[1] Also referred to as Ella Mae Woodmansee. She was raised by a family of that name.

VIVIAN ADELBERT MUDD (ABCAD CBB)

b Elmo, Mo. 6-4-1886
d Des Moines, Ia. 9-24-1914
son of John Franklin Mudd and Mary Belle ("Mollie") Chesnut
m 1st. Polk City, Ia. 8-8-1906 Jessie Pearl Darr (b. 1887; d. Des Moines 9-24-1914), dau of Albert Milton Darr and Alice Jane Whitehouse.
2d. Des Moines, Ia. 1913 (Mrs.) Goldie May Gorman.[1]

Issue

a Roland Leo
b Polk City, Ia. 1-26-1908
res (1947) Stanton, Ia.
m Omaha, Nebr. 9-30-1932 Goldie Anne Shogren, dau of Joseph Ebenezer Shogren and Anna Charlotte Danborn.
Issue:
a. David Leo b. Red Oak, Ia. 9-18-1938
b. JoAnne Vivian b. Stanton, Ia. 3-24-1933

A Roland Mudd resided (1948) in Pittsburg, Pa.

b Vivian Francis
b Polk City, Ia. 5-16-1915

It is believed that Vivian Francis Mudd was in service during World War #2.

The birth record of the child born 5-16-1915 lists the child as female, and as the third child of Goldie May Gorman. Mrs. Goldie M. Gorman had two children by a former marriage.

FOOTNOTES

1. Her middle name from birth certificate of Vivian.

JOHN FRANKLIN ("FRANK") MUDD JR. (ABCAD CBC)

b Mound City, Mo. 3-4-1896
d Detroit, Mich. 1-8-1942
son of John Franklin Mudd and Mary Belle ("Mollie") Chesnut
m College Springs, Ia. 6-4-1918 Ruth LeQuesne, dau of John Philip LeQuesne and Mary Ann Vitton (or Vilton).

Issue

a Mary Joan
b Council Bluffs, Ia. 2-24-1922
res (1945) Dayton, Ohio
m Angola, Ind. 8-11-1939 (Irvin) Richard Gansley, son of Aaron Louis Gansley and Freda Marie Scheiber.
Issue:
1. Barbara Jeanette b. Highland Pk., Mich. 3-30-1940
2. John Richard b. Dayton, Ohio 6-16-1945

On 7-25-1918 during World War #1 John Franklin Mudd joined the U.S. Army at Marion, Ia. He served from 7-25-1918 to 1-28-1919 with the 157th Dep. Brig. He attained the rank of Sergeant.

In 1931 in Detroit, Mich. John Franklin Mudd had his named legally changed to John Franklin Moody.

Prior to his death he resided at 3340 Potter Street in Aurora, Nebr.

HENRY NICHOLAS MUDD (ABCAD CD)*

b nr. Memphis (or Hitt), Mo. 4-3-1857
d Wheatland, Wyo. 9-9-1933
son of (James) Lincoln ("Link") Mudd and Elizabeth Wiley
m Wheatland, Wyo. 2-28-1896 Catherine Bertine Sheldon, dau of William Bertine and Mary E. Angell.

Issue

a Don Lincoln
b Wheatland, Wyo. 10-15-1896
res (1948) Wheatland, Wyo.
m Wheatland, Wyo. 5-25-1921 Nona Logarda Knerr (b. Stromsburg, Nebr. 5-29-1890), dau of John F. Knerr and Charlotte Vandorn.
No issue.

On 10-23/24-1918 during World War #1 Don Lincoln Mudd joined the U.S. Army at Wheatland, Wyo. and was assigned to Co. A, 2d AA Pk. Later he was assigned to the Supply Co. of the 19th Art. Regt. He was a Private and was discharged on 12-16-1918.

In 1942 Don Lincoln Mudd resided in Stromsburg, Nebr.

Henry Nicholas Mudd left Memphis, Mo. in 1874 and moved to Wyoming. He and his wife and son resided in Wheatland, Wyo.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ("UNCLE BEN") MUDD[1] (ABCAD D)*

b Crooked Creek, Hancock Co., Ill.[2] 4-16-1830
d Hitt, Mo. 2-8-1924[3]
son of Benjamin Edelen Mudd and Elizabeth Ann Lincoln
m 10-18-1854 Catharine Ann Medley (b. Elizabethtown, Ky. 11-11-1832; d. Hitt, Mo. 1-2-1899),[3] dau of John B. Medley[4] and Ellenor Bryan.[5]

Issue: (All born Scotland Co., Mo.)[6]

a John Benjamin b 10-23-1855 (cont'd)

b Charles Edelen b 4-29-1857 (cont'd)

c Walter Abraham
b Memphis, Mo. 2-24-1861
d 8-12-1948
unm

In the Benjamin Franklin Mudd (Abcad d) file there are six interesting letters which were written by Walter A. Mudd to his Uncle Robert and/or Aunt Fannie Mudd (see Abcad f).

On 9-14-1909 Walter A. Mudd of Hitt, Mo. wrote to his Uncle Bob (Abcad f) that he had not heard from him for three years; all were reasonably well in the "Old Mudd Settlement;" and they had about 160 acres of land and were trying to do some farming and stock raising in connection with their business. He referred to George Peck who married Martha Mudd (Abcad di); to Uncle Link (Abcad c); to Jim Hall, Aunt Ellen's (?) son; to Aunts Betsy (probably Abcad h) and Martha (probably Abcad i); and to Uncle Jim Kniseley of California who was in bad health.

d Robert Lincoln
b at (or nr.) Hitt, Mo. 11-5-1867
d 7-27-1868

e Elizabeth Ellen
b (possibly Memphis), Mo. 12-22-1858
d Memphis, Mo. 2-3-1862

f Sarah ("Sally")
b 5-21-1863
d 5-7-1927 Garden City, Ks.[7]
m 4-19-1885 Adam Grant Campbell (b. 5-1-1864; d. 8-13-1927).
Issue:
1. Earle William b. Scotland Co., Mo. 7-17-1886
2. Carl Benjamin b. ibid 12-10-1887
3. Mary Edith b. ibid 1-28-1890
4. Adam Grant, Jr. b. ibid 7-30-1893
5. John Charles b. Memphis, Mo., 3-25-1895
6. Catharine[8] b. ibid 3-17-1898

In a letter dated 4-22-1902 B. F. Mudd (Abcad d) wrote that Sallie and her husband had bought six sections of land in Kansas. In another letter dated 8-26-1906 Walter Mudd (Abcad dc) wrote that Sally had 1000 cattle.

1. Earle William Campbell m. 11-14-1912 Pearl Grace Gooding (b. 5-28-1887)
    Issue: 1.1. Nancy Jane, b. 12-2-1914 m. 8-4-1935 Milbern Harry
        Davison (b. 7-25-1912) Issue: Wayne Earle b. 11-9-1942
        Ruthanne b. 5-27-1949
    1.2. Ruth Pearl, b. 12-12-1919 m. 4-16-1950 Jack Melvin Rice
        (b. 12-17-1916).
2. Carl Benjamin Campbell m. 9-2-1914 Ada Bailey (b. 10-16-1891
    Issue: 2.1. Chiles Sanford, b. 6-14-1915 m. 1-2-1939 Carmen Carolyn
        Corley (b. 12-5-1916) Issue: Gerald Corley b. 10-1-1939
        Thomas Carl b. 3-15-1942
    2.2. Kendall Carl, b. 7-25-1917; 5-8-1942 "missing in action" in
        the Battle of the Coral Sea.
    2.3. Joyce Bailey, b. 6-12-1927
    2.4. Carolyn Sue, b. 6-16-1930
    2.5. Jean Louise, b. 2-25-1934

Ensign Kendall Carl Campbell was awarded the Navy Cross for extraordinary heroism as pilot of an airplane of a Scouting Squadron stationed on the aircraft carrier "Yorktown," for contributing materially to the sinking or damaging of eight enemy vessels in Tulagi Harbor on May 4, and contributing materially to the sinking of an enemy aircraft carrier in the Coral Sea on May 7. Again, on May 8, he fiercely engaged the combined attack of enemy bombing and torpedo planes and their heavy fighter support, while on anti-torpedo patrol duty.

The GOLD STAR in lieu of Second Navy Cross was awarded posthumuously to Ensign Campbell for extraordinary heroism as pilot of a Scout Bomber in action March 10, 1942 at Salamaua and Lae, New Guinea, wherein he dived to attack and scored a direct hit on a Japanese aircraft tender or transport.

On March 19, 1944, the Destroyer Escort, the U.S.S. KENDALL C. CAMPBELL was christened in memory of the late Ensign Kendall C. Campbell by his mother, Mrs. Carl B. Campbell as Sponsor, at Newark, N. J. This DE participated in many actions during the remaining months of the war with Japan.

Kendall Carl Campbell

3. Mary Edith Campbell[9] m. 12-28-1910 Albert Leroy Thornbrough (b. 5-22-1888)
    Issue: 3.1. Albert Adam, b. 8-19-1912 m. 8-27-1936 Virginia Dole (b. 9-8-1914)
        Issue: Susan b. 5-22-1941
        Wayne Dole b. 9-7-1944
        Albert Grant b. 3-7-1947

Lt. Col. Albert A. Thornbrough served in World War II in the Engineers Amphibian Command, May 1942 to July 1946. See p.1096 for information on Albert A. and George Wayne Thornbrough.

    3.2. George Wayne, b. 7-7-1914 m. 2-1-1939 Mildred Ash (b. 9-22-1915)
        Issue: Judith Mary, b. 5-16-1940

Captain George W. Thornbrough, a member of the regular army (U.S. Army Air Corps), "missing in action" June 4, 1942 when the Japanese attacked Dutch Harbor, Alaska, was the first American flier to pilot a plane in a torpedo attack on the enemy fleet during World War II; he scored a direct hit on an aircraft carrier.[10]

Thornbrough Air Force Base, Cold Bay, Alaska, was dedicated to the memory of Captain George W. Thornbrough in formal ceremonies arranged by the U.S. Air Force and held at Great Falls AFB, Great Falls, Montana, September 18, 1948.[11]

The citation for extraordinary heroism states that Captain Thornbrough dived through heavy anti-aircraft fire from several enemy ships to attack an aircraft carrier, and scored a direct hit, smashing the deck of the carrier. Flying a medium bomber, the Martin B-26, he became separated from his flight and after dropping the torpedo, returned to his base, reloaded his plane with bombs, and with a volunteer crew, took off again in search of enemy ships remaining in the area. Dense fog having closed in by the time the search was abandoned, and with fuel almost gone, Captain Thornbrough reported over his base, giving his altitude; however, lacking adequate facilities at that time, it was impossible to land the plane due to the impenetrable fog. Nothing more was heard from him, and after an intensive search of the entire area, parts of the wrecked plane were located some two weeks later on the north side of the peninsula, along the shore of the Bering Sea. The body of the radio operator, still strapped to his chair, was found and identified.

George Wayne Thornbrough
(1914-1942)

4. Adam Grant Campbell, Jr., d. 2-14-1916

5. John Charles Campbell, m. 6-10-1920 Gladys Elizabeth Stewart (b. 2-3-1901)
   Issue: 5.1. Barbara Jean, b. 5-31-1921 m. 6-17-1942 Clyde Easton Beymer (b. 8-12-1920)
      Issue: Clyde Easton, Jr. b. 2-15-1944
      Gary Campbell b. 7-25-1946
   5.2. John Stewart, b. 5-18-1927 m. 7-18-1948 to Dawn Maxine White (b. 2-10-1927)
      Issue: John Stewart, Jr., b. 8-16-1950
   5.3. Dolores Jane, b. 4-30-1929

John Charles Campbell (d. 7-31-1948) was a corporal in the 137th Infantry of the 35th Division in World War I, and landed at La Harve, France May 18, 1918. Moving up to the battle front, he participated in the St. Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne Offensives and other battles from July 10, to Nov. 6, 1918. His pack was shot off his back and his helmet dented when he was knocked to the ground during the heavy shelling that killed and wounded so many of his buddies.

6. Catharine Campbell m. 4-3-1923 Henry N. Van Doren (b. 6-30-1897)
   Issue: 6.1. Max Earle b. 8-8-1929
   6.2. Phil Campbell b. 3-11-1931

g Madaline ("Maddie") b 7-21-1864
d 7-13-1888

h Mary b at (or nr.) Hitt, Mo. 7-18-1866
d 12-11-1866[12]

i Martha b at (or nr.) Hitt, Mo. 2-7-1869
res (1943) Hitt, Mo.
m Hitt, Mo., 10-2-1894 George Lewis Peck (b. 7-16-1872)
Issue:[13]
1. Virgil Benjamin b. 2-28-1896 d. 9-16-1938, Memphis, Mo.
2. Charles Edlin b. 9-17-1897
3. Irma Fay b. 1-20-1901
4. Beulah May b. 5-14-1903
5. Leo Ray b. 11-7-1905
6. Forrest Eugene b. 12-13-1907

During World War II Forrest Eugene Peck (Abcad di6) was in service from 1-23-1942 to 11-1-1943 in the 433rd C.A.A., and stationed in Texas.

1. Virgil Benjamin Peck m. 2-25-1925 Mary Violet Fincher (b. 12-6-1902)
    Issue: 1.1. Ruth Berniece, b. 8-14-1926
    1.2. Ruby Aleen, b. 10-13-1929
2. Charles Edlin Peck m. 6-15-1919 Ada Janette Gristy (b. 12-5-1900)[14]
    Issue: 2.1. Verna Ladine, b. 7-6-1921 m. 4-14-1942 Leland Weslie Howard (b. 9-5-1920)
        Issue: Leland Lavern b. 3-29-1943.
    2.2. Beulah Verlee b. 9-26-1923
    2.3. Cecil Caroll b. 4-9-1926
    2.4. Mary Margaret b. 5-22-1928
    2.5. Elnora Joy b. 9-7-1930
    2.6. Carlos Wayne b. 12-11-1932
    2.7. Jewel Emaline b. 9-29-1934
    2.8. Gerald Lewis b. 9-26-1936
    2.9. Joan b. 11-23-1938
    2.10 Judy Karen b. 1-5-1942
3. Irma Fay Peck m. 12-24-1924 Harry Clement Mathes
    Issue: 3.1. Leonard Eugene b. 4-9-1927
    3.2. Rosemary b. 8-20-1928
    3.3. Irma Darline b. 6-8-1930
    3.4. Martha Janette b. 10-13-1933
    3.5. Nora Lee b. 7-12-1935
    3.6. George Lewis b. 9-10-1937
    (3.7. Harry Clement b. 5-24-1939) Twins
    (3.8. Rosella Fay b. 5-24-1939)
    3.9. Mounty Lee b. 10-21-1940
4. Beulah May Peck, unmarried
5. Leo Ray Peck m. 11-14-1931 Adaline Pruitt
    Issue: Verlin Eugene, b. 10-1-1932 d. 10-11-1932
6. Forrest Eugene Peck, unmarried

A Letter written from Hitt, Mo. on 1-16-1893 by Martha Mudd (Abcad di) to her Uncle R. L. Mudd (Abcad f) refers to Walter Mudd (Abcad dc) and herself as living at home and keeping a general store; to Charlie Mudd (Abcad db) in Colorado who was interested in the Cripple Creek mine; to Pa (i.e. Abcad d) as being postmaster during Harrison's administration; to Will Mudd (possibly Abcad bc) who was on his mother's-in-law place; to Bob (possibly Robert Craton Mudd Abcad ad) in Memphis; and to Annie, Uncle Link's (Abcad c) daughter who lived a half mile away.[15]

Birth dates of the children of Benjamin Franklin Mudd and Catharine Ann Medley were taken from an old family bible which in 1945 was in the possession of Walter A. Mudd (Abcad dc) of Hitt, Mo.

Benjamin Franklin Mudd's father migrated to Hancock Co., Ill. the year Benjamin Franklin Mudd was born--we have no way of knowing if he were yet born or not. In 1839 he moved with his parents to Scotland Co., Mo.

In the Civil War, Benjamin F. Mudd was a Unionist. He was captured and for a time imprisoned by the Bushwackers who were active in Scotland Co., Mo. Ref. 191 (Vol. 19, p. 552) refers to him as a Union Veteran and pioneer of Scotland Co., Mo.

He was the last surviving child of Benjamin Edelen Mudd (Abcad)--most of the latter's children lived to a ripe old age. He (Benjamin Franklin Mudd) was a sturdy citizen with positive ideas as to right and wrong. He considered himself as good, but no better than his neighbors. He was genial and jovial and attracted young folks in his old age. He was a good musician and a good fiddler. He was a farmer but for several years was in the carpentry business with Zeph Prather as his partner. In 1890 in Hitt, Mo. he started a store under the name of B. F. Mudd and Son (the son was Walter).

There are six very newsy letters dated from 4-17-1887 to 1-17-1909 in file that were written by Benjamin Franklin Mudd to his brother Robert Mudd (Abcad f). On 4-17-1887 he wrote "only the two youngest children, Madaline and Martha are at home" (i.e. Hitt, Mo.); John was "serving his second term as

County Attorney;" "Charles and Walter are in Colorado;" Walter had gone to Kansas to stake out a claim but after having to dig 200 feet for water and being 16 1/2 miles from town, he gave it up. On 8-30-1891 he wrote that he had the town postoffice which he combined with a store and a farm; Sallie was living in Uniontown. On 1-17-1909 he wrote regarding the old times when they all lived in their log house together.

John B. Medley (b. 3-14-1796; d. 5-25-1854) married Ellenor Bryan (b. 7-28-1799; d. 4-1-1891) at Elizabethtown, Ky., 5-4-1821. They migrated to Scotland Co., Mo. when their daughter Catharine Ann Medley was about fifteen years old. After Benjamin Franklin Mudd married Catharine Ann Medley, she embraced the Catholic faith of her husband.

REFS.: (a) See the Life Sketch of Benjamin F. Mudd in the Memphis Democrat of Scotland Co., Mo. dated 2-14-1924.
(b) See the "Reveille" of Scotland Co., Mo. dated 2-14-1924.
(c) Walter A. Mudd (Abcad dc).

The following information, intended for 2d edition, was inadvertently omitted:
Albert Adam Thornbrough was appointed President of the Massey-Harris-Ferguson Inc., Racine, Wisc., (Detroit Free Press 2-11-1957). Res: (1967) Toronto, Canada.
Mildred Ash Thornbrough, widow of George Wayne Thornbrough, remarried, Boise, Idaho 9-8-1945 to Justin G. Knowlton (b. 6-8-1914) and had Issue:(by 1957) 1. Gary, b. 1-28-1948, 2. Michael, b. 1-26-1950. They resd (1957) Walnut Creek, Calif.

FOOTNOTES

1. Picture in file.
2. Ref.: Baptismal record.
3. Buried in Sacred Heart Churchyard, Scotland Co., Mo.
4. Walter A. Mudd (Abcad dc) stated that John Medley's middle name might be Benjamin. It might also be Baptist.
5. Her middle name unknown.
6. John, Charles, Sarah, and Madaline were born in the western part of the county.
7. Buried in Lakin, Ks.
8. She used the name of Blanche but later used just the initial "C."
9. Mrs. Mary E. Thornbrough has been of inestimable assistance in the study of the Mudd family--particularly with respect to the descendants of Bennett Mudd (Abc) and his son Hezekiah Mudd (Abca). For this excellent work we acknowledge our sincerest thanks.
10. See Air Force (Journal) for December 1942 wherein it is stated that he was awarded (posthumously) the Distinguished Service Cross. An article in the same journal entitled "Alaskan Offensive" seems to deal with the story of his exploit. Corey Ford's book "Short Cut To Tokyo" published in 1943, relates this incident.
11. The dedication was by Col. Robert L. Scott, Jr., the author of "God Is My Co-Pilot," and who was a member of Gen. Clair Chennault's famous Flying Tigers in the early part of World War II.
12. Ref. 167 (3-14-1940) says died at the age of two years.
13. The pastor of St. Michael's Church in Kahoka, Mo. wrote on 3-2-1945 that the baptisms of the Peck children were at his church.
14. Charles Edlin Peck's great-grandmother, Elizabeth Lincoln who married Benjamin Edelen Mudd (Abcad) was sister of the great-grandmother of Ada Janette (Gristy) Peck, the wife of Charles Edelen. Her name was Mary Rowena Lincoln.
15. Letter in file of Benjamin F. Mudd (Abcad d).

In order that the reader will obtain an impression of conditions existing in northeast Missouri, southeast Iowa and Nebraska in the 1890's, the following letter is reproduced herein below:

September 16, 1891
Downing, Missouri

Dear Brother:

I received yours of the------was pleased to hear from you. It has been a long time since I heard from you and much longer since I have wrote you a shrach of a pen but it is so. This is our birthday which indused me to write you answer. I am 75 today and Lizie is 70. I thought purhaps you had fogott our ages. I am almost broke down. I am not able to to any work more than my garden. I have not done a days work for three years. I had grip two years ago which got away with me, I have never felt like the same person. Lizie does her work yet but is failing. We are living in Downing four miles south of Manington (?) on the M.I.N. (?). Been hear four years last spring, our children all lives hear. George is brick makeing, doing vary well. Since the wether setled he burned 160 thousand all contracted and is molding another Kiln got 4000 on the kiln. Tink is running grocery store doing well. Billy is running delivery wagon, Martha lives by us, has five children, two died. The children all owns property hear of their own. Well Bob I seen Old Charly Fryrear today he came over to Will's with a load of wheat. He looks as naturel as ever, gets around quite spry. He is 83 and Hanner is 85 but quite feable. James Fryrear was over hear other day geting lumber for a barn. Link and Ellen was up visiting us a weaks ago. They was all well then, Link is not having vary good health. Complains a good deal. I suppos have heard Horace death. I did not know whether you had or not; poor old fellow he sufferd a long time before he died. I was down to see him twice before he died. Bob owns the old place. Alvy Jonson lives on the place. Bob lives in Memphis, Will lives with Malissa, Ben lives in Ills.. Link's John was down visiting last weak. He is a holy sanctified preacher. He preached three day at the Plesant Hill Church. So Charley Fryrear informed me and that he done right well, God he did. Ben is in Hitt runing store doing very well so I am informed. I have not seen Ben for four years only hear from them wonce in a while. There has been some deaths in our country this summer and spring of hoom I will name some. Thought perhaps you remember. Wm. Bourn died two years ago from Canser in stomak. Old Jimmy Tadlock last March from old age was 105. Old Jacob Gundy 92, Old Nelly Medly 73, Alex Shanks 65. Those are only the old ones that you remeber. Been considerable sickness through the county this season a good deal of fever of Maleruel nature. Some few deaths. Well now for something else. Our little town is booming. Four New Bricks gon up this summer, one moore in the spring, besides the frames not mentioned. We have a good flowering mill, four Dry Good stores, two Hardware, two Grocery stores, two Drug stores, Book Shop, Tin shop, two Black Smith shops, Waggon and Buggy shop, two Hotells and one Resturant and five Doctors. Downing is on the boom, yes and two Livery barns.

The Railroad gets more stock grane and other produce at Downing than any other station on the road and I tell you that Memphis is climing. You cannot image how Memphis has improved since you last in the place. Around the squire is a solid brick wall. The frames out & gone, never to return.

Well Bob this is the hardest job that I have undertaken for sometime. I have not attemted to write a letter for over a year. It like cuting and splining stove wood on a hot morning it goes against the grain. I am getting so old and neverous that I cannot controle the pen and as to Lizzies pensmanship it is gone for ever. She cannot hardly write her name. She says she will not attempt to write a word in it. But give her best love and regards to you and Fannie and the children.

O yes I forgot to name Jim Knisley he lives on the same place yet doing vary well, but has had a grate misfortune in his family. Rose his youngest daughter broke her leg, poor Jim it come very causing him to do something I cannot say what. Well, I will have to stop. You must write write to soon and often and I will to answer more prompt if only spared for it only a short time that we hear on this earth to corespond with each other. We are travlin fast the Rod that our dear friend have gone over which we must go sooner or later. H & Elizzie Mudd

P. S. I forgot to tell you my weight. 225 in my shirt sleavs.

Identity of Those in the Letter

H. Mudd (the writer)	Hezekiah Mudd (Abcad b)
Elizzie Mudd (his wife)	Elizabeth Gristy
George	George Washington Mudd (Abcad ba)
Tink	James Benjamin Mudd (Abcad bb)
Billy	William Mudd (Abcad bc)
Martha	Martha I. Mudd (Abcad bf)
Fryrear Family	(see Abcad ac)
Link Mudd	James Lincoln Mudd (Abcad c)
Horace	Raymond Horace Mudd (Abcad a)
Bob	Robert Craton Mudd (Abcad ad)
Will	William Carroll Mudd (Abcad ac)
Ben (of Ill.)	Benjamin Lincoln Mudd (Abcad aa)
Ben (of Hitt, Mo.)	Benjamin Franklin Mudd (Abcad d)
Malissa	Mallissa Medley Fryrear (see Abcad ac)
Link's John	John Franklin Mudd (Abcad cb)
Bourn Family	(see Abcad a)

The letter is written to Robert Leven Mudd (Abcad f)

JOHN BENJAMIN MUDD (ABCAD DA)*

b Hitt, Mo. 10-23-1855
d Memphis, Mo. 7-20-1906
son of Benjamin Franklin ("Uncle Ben") Mudd and Catherine Ann Medley
m Scotland Co., Mo. 12-23-1877 Hila Jane Hall (b. 7-8-1855; d. 5-12-1903), dau of Endymion Hall.

Issue: (All born Memphis, Mo.)

a Frank Hall
b 3-5/15-1879/1883
res (unknown, 1947)

b Gwen H.
b 4-24-1887
res (1942) Los Angeles, Calif.
m Stronghurst, Ill. 2-19-1912 Pearl Ross (b. Ill. 10-20-1887), dau of Robert Polk Ross and Ellen Jane Fulton.
Issue:
a. Ciddie Ellen b. 7-18-1914
res. Crockett, Calif.
m. George H. Deason

At one time Ciddie E. Mudd resided in Seattle, Wash.

c Luna Ann
b 3-15-1879
d Memphis, Mo. 3-x-1900
unm

d Estella Martha
b 1-30-1881
res (1942) Memphis, Mo.
m Memphis, Mo. 10-2-1900 Dr. Edward Evans Parrish.
Issue: (Both b. Memphis, Mo.)
1. Harold Edward b. 7-16-1901
2. Mary Lou b. 12-22-1902

John Benjamin Mudd was reared in his native county and educated in the Uniontown Academy and Kirksville State Normal School. He taught school for five years and read law. In 1879 he entered the law office of McKee and Smoot. He was admitted to the bar in 1881 after having practised law with Mr. Pettingill for three years. In 1884 he was elected Prosecuting Attorney and was re-elected in 1886.

He was a member of the Democratic Party; of F. and A.M.: and of the I.O.O.F.

At the time of his death he had property in Memphis, Mo. and 600 acres of land in Scotland Co., Mo.

He was referred to in several of Benjamin Franklin Mudd's (Abcad d) letters (see file).

CHARLES EDELEN MUDD (ABCAD DB)*

b Hitt, Mo. 4-29-1857
res (1941) Denver, Colo.
son of Benjamin Franklin ("Uncle Ben") Mudd and Catherine Ann Medley
m Salt Lake City, Utah 4-1-1895 (Mrs.) Nellie Blanche (Spaulding) Moore (b. Ill.; d. 5-11-1934), dau of Richard Spaulding.

Issue

a Benjamin Richard ("Ben")
b Denver, Colo. 9-21-1898
res (1941) Denver, Colo.
m Denver, Colo. 8-19-1922 Eila Margaret Proutt, dau of Joseph Albert Proutt and Mary Iona Gallagher.
Issue:
a. Robert Richard b. Denver, Colo. 4-6-1924
b. Joan Eila b. ibid 8-15-1932

In 1931 Robert Richard Mudd was a student at St. Francis deSales School in Denver, Colo.
In 1943 Benjamin R. Mudd was associated with the local telephone company in Denver, Colo.

b Catherine Edelen
b 1-4-1896
m 1st. Charles Edward Blanchard
2d. Longbeach, Calif. to__________ Krogh.
Issue: (Of first marriage only)
1. Dorothy Virginia b. 8-7-1916
2. Margaret Elizabeth b. 8-7-1916
3. William Charles b. 1920

It was believed that (in 1941) William Charles (Krogh?) resided in Burbank, Calif.

c Hila Jane
b 3-16-1900
m Bakersfield, Calif. 6-x-1922 Charles V. Baxter.
Issue:
1. Shirley Ann b. 4-13-1924
2. Barbara Lee b. 3-x-1931
3. Lawrence b. 8-x-1937

d Helen Spaulding — b 7-29-1901
m Longbeach, Calif. 9-30-1924 Calvin E. Demarest.
Issue:
1. Nancy Jean b. 11-1-1931

A Denver, Colo. paper clipping (date not determined) refers to Charles Edelen Mudd as being the father of Roxie Herndon, Catherine Krough, and Helene Demorest of Long Beach; Hila Baxter of Bakersfield; and Ben R. Mudd of Denver.

In 1878 when Charles Edelen Mudd was 21 years of age, he moved to Denver, Colo. In a letter written by Benjamin Franklin Mudd (Abcad d) on 4-22-1903 his son Charles Edelen Mudd was referred to as residing in Los Angeles, Calif. In 1931 he resided at 2402 Chestnut Street in Long Beach, Calif.

His occupation was that of mining promotion.

When Charles Edelen Mudd married Mrs. Nellie B. Moore, she was a widow with three children. Her maiden name was also given as Spalding.

ROBERT LEVEN ("BOB") MUDD (ABCAD F)*

b Fountain Green, Ill., 10-29-1837
d Greenville, Ill. 3-19-1910[1]
son of Benjamin Edelen Mudd and Elizabeth Ann Lincoln
m Greenville, Ill., 12-31-1868 Frances Caroline ("Fannie") Corrie[2] (b. Bond Co., Ill. 1-17-1842; d. 12-18-1920), dau of Joseph T. Corrie[3] and Margaret Richards.

Issue (All born Greenville, Ill.)

a Horace Lincoln — b 7-27-1873
d Greenville, Ill. 2-3-1936[4]
unm

Horace Lincoln Mudd was clerk of the Circuit Court and Recorder of Deeds of Bond Co., Ill. at one time.[5]

b Robert Lawrence — b 1875
d Greenville, Ill. 1875

c Helen Louise — b 1-30-1871
res Greenville, Ill.
m 1st. South Bend, Ind. 10-5-1892 Elbert Dill Rowe (b. Bridgeport, Ind. 5-6-1870).
2d. Chicago, Ill. 4-23-1912 Ferdinand LeGrand Allen (b. Chicago, Ill. 9-21-1870).
Issue:
1. Harold LeGrand b. 4-28-1894

Helen Louise Mudd was referred to in the letters written by Emma Caldwell (Abcad h#10).[6]

Mr. Edward E. Adams of Taylorville, Ill. in writing to the author reported that Robert L. Mudd (Abcad f) came to Greenville, Ill. as a young man and became a builder and contractor. He met with an accident which caused him ever afterward to walk with a limping gait. He held several local offices and was, Mr. Adams thought, county clerk for Bond County and later deputy county clerk from 1886-1894. Mr. Adams heard that Mr. Mudd was related to the Lincolns and that his wife was a Bond County girl.

Robert L. Mudd, age 32, and wife Fannie C., 27, were residing in Bond Co., Ill. when the 1870 census was taken (Greenville Twsp. T5, N.R. 3W).

A letter in file postmarked Drakesville, Ia. 1-15-1910 from Emma Caldwell (Abcad h#10), dau of Elizabeth Ann (Mudd) McAtee, was sent to "Uncle and Aunt Robert and Fannie." Also, a letter in file to Mrs. F. C. Mudd ("My dear Aunt") dated Mound City, Mo. 4-3-1910 refers to the death of Robert L. Mudd (Abcad f).

FOOTNOTES

1. Buried with wife at Montrose Cemetery in Greenville, Ill.
2. Scotland Co., Mo. papers stated that Robert Lincoln Mudd married Frances C. Correll. Ref. 167 (3-14-1940)
3. Josiah also given as first name.
4. Buried in Montrose Cemetery in Greenville, Ill.
5. See file of Robert L. Mudd (Abcad f) for letter written by Edward E. Adams to the author.
6. See file of Abcad.

NICHOLAS MUDD (ABCAE)*

b Md. 1780 to 1790
d Wash. Co., Ky. c 2-22-1834[1]
son of Hezekiah Mudd and Elizabeth Edelen
m [2] by Rev. Tuite, Wash. Co., Ky. 11-5-1816 Martha Janes[3] (b. Md. 1794;[4] d. Lincoln Co., Mo.),[5] dau of Thomas Janes of Virginia.[6]

Issue

a Robert ("Bob")[7] — b 10-9-1817[8] (cont'd)

b John ("Baldy" "Jack")[9] — b 3-10-1821 (cont'd)

c Nicholas Jr. ("Nick") — b 2-20-1827[10] (cont'd)

d Raymond — b Ky., 10-26-1823[11]
d prior to 1-21-1858
m Wash. Co., Ky. 6-4-1848 (Eliza) Anna Mudd (Abagb bf)[12] (b. (probably Wash. Co., Ky.) prior to 12-4-1832); dau of Patrick Mudd and (Mary) Mildred Mudd.
No issue[13]

Dr. Joseph Aloysius Mudd (Abaga bd) spoke of Robert Mudd (Abcae a) and Raymond Mudd (Abcae d), brothers, who migrated from Kentucky to Missouri in 1843 (Ref. 44). He stated that Robert settled two miles S.E. and Raymond 1 1/2 miles east of Millwood, Mo.; and, that Ray had no children.

On 2-20-1852 John Mudd (Abcae b) and his wife sold land in Lincoln Co., Mo. to Raymon Mudd (Abcae d).[14]

In Lincoln Co., Mo. on 1-21-1858 Letters of Administration were issued on the estate of Raymond Mudd. The heirs were: Ann Eliza Mudd, widow; Martha Mudd, mother; John, Nicholas, Thomas, and Robert Mudd brothers; and Elizabeth Mudd, sister.

(Eliza) Anna Mudd married secondly John Bell. There were no children by this marriage.

e Thomas ("Shanghai Tom")[15] — b 3-12-1833 (cont'd)

f son (name unknown) — d Wash. Co., Ky. 8-12-1834

g Mary Elizabeth — b 4-26-1831
d Millwood, Mo. 12-5-1895[16]
m Springfield, Ky. 1-12-1847 Hezekiah ("Car" "Kiah") Mudd (Abcaa a), son of (James) Horatio ("Horace") Mudd and (Mrs.) Martha (Lenten) Powell.
Issue (see Abcaa a)

Robert Mudd (Abcae a) is referred to as being the eldest of Nicholas and Martha (Janes) Mudd's seven children. (Ref. 70)

Mrs. Cecilia G. Hawkins (Abagb fbi) said that her grandfather John Mudd (Abcae b) was a brother of Hezekiah, Thomas, and Bob Mudd that they were "the elect of Kentucky" and had fine dogs and horses and were raised as gentlemen; that when they lost their slaves they lost everything. Mrs. Hawkins is mistaken that Hezekiah was a brother. He married Mary Elizabeth Mudd (Abcae g) and so was the brother-in-law of Thomas Mudd (Abcae e) and Bob Mudd (Abcae a).

There was considerable difficulty in distinguishing the two Nicholas Mudds who lived in Kentucky at the same time, but we have identified the Nicholas Mudd who married Martha Janes as the son of Hezekiah Mudd (Abca); and, the Nicholas Mudd who married three times probably the son of Richard Mudd (Abab).

Nicholas Mudd (Abcae) as a boy migrated from Maryland to Kentucky with his father. James Philip Mudd (Abaca aaa) said that Nicholas Mudd was the first of his family to migrate to Kentucky (Ref: Joseph B. Mudd).

After Nicholas Mudd died, his widow Martha took her family to Missouri.

In the 1830 census of Wash. Co., Ky. (p. 16) Nicholas Mudd was listed with males under 5, 1; 5 to 10, 3; 10 to 15, 1; 40 to 50, 1; and females 30 to 40, 1.

In the 1850 (10-9-1850) census of Wash. Co., Ky. Martha Mudd age 56 (b. Md.) with real estate valued at $1500 was listed with Nicholas, 22; Thomas, 13; Hezekiah, farmer, 24; Elizabeth, 19; and Raymond,[17] 2.

Nicholas Mudd was a farmer, a member of the Catholic Church, and in politics a Whig (Ref. 70).

The following are tax records for Nicholas and Nicholas Mudd Jr.[18] in Wash. Co., Ky. (tax records for 1807, 1808, 1809 not found; record for 1810 missing):

DATE	NAME	ACRES	LOCATION	WHITE MALES OVER 21	SLAVES	HORSES
1803	Nicholas Jr.			1		1
1804	" Junr			1		
1805	" "			1		
1806	" "			1		3
1811	" [19]			1		2
1812	"			1		3
1813	"			1		3
1814	"			1		3
1815	"			1		4
1816	"			1		4
1817	"			1		4
1819	"	100	Cartwright Cr.	1		4
1820	"	100	"	1		4
1821	"	100	"	1	2	3
1822	"	97	Toad Run[20]	1	1	3
1823	"	100	Cartwright	1	1	2
1824	"	100	"	1	1	3
1825	"	100	"	1	1	4
1826	"	100	Rolling Fork	1	1	3
1827	"	100	Beech	1	2	4
1828	"	100	R. Run	1	2	3
1829	"	100	Road Run	1	2	3
1830	"	100	Cartwright Cr.	1	2	4

The fact that Nicholas Mudd (Abcae) was the first son of Hezekiah Mudd (Abca) to be taxed in Kentucky strongly indicates that he was the oldest son instead of the youngest.

The Wash. Co., Ky. March court of 1834 appointed administrators and appraisers for the estate of Nicholas Mudd.[21]

On 9-25-1843 Nicholas Mudd (Abcae c) and Raymond Mudd (Abcae d) came into court and made choice of Martha Mudd (obviously their mother) as guardian; also, Martha Mudd was appointed as guardian for Mary Elizabeth Mudd (Abcae g) and Thomas Mudd (Abcae e), all four being orphans of Nicholas Mudd dec'd. Securities for Martha Mudd were John Mudd (possibly her son) and Wilford Mudd (Abcba).[22]

On 7-18-1848 Martha Mudd reported on the guardianship of Nicholas and Thomas Mudd "heirs of Hezekiah Mudd dec'd.;" and, on an amount received from the estate of Hezekiah Mudd.[23] This is an important record because it clearly indicates the relationship of the father of Thomas and Nicholas Mudd to Hezekiah Mudd, this being the most definite clue we uncovered. It is to be noted that Nicholas Mudd (Abcae) was mentioned in Hezekiah Mudd's (Abca) will; Nicholas Mudd married Martha Janes; and now Martha reports on proceeds from the estate of Hezekiah Mudd. Obviously Thomas and Nicholas Mudd Jr. were minors on 7-18-1848.

FOOTNOTES

1. Buried in Wash. Co., Ky., on 3-25-1834 (as copied from St. Rose Church (Record), nr. Springfield, Mo.). It is said that Nicholas Mudd (Abcae) "died at a good old age." A family record reports Nicholas Mudd as dying 3-14-1833, which is probably not correct.
2. Marr. Bk. I, p. 156, Wash. Co., Ky. The date of license was 11-1-1816.
3. Her maiden name also spelled Jeanes. Martha Janes and Elizabeth Janes, wife of James Henry ("Jimmie") Mudd (Abaca a), were sisters.
4. Ref. 70 states that she was born in Kentucky, but her parents came from Maryland.
5. Ref. 70 states that she died when quite old. June 1866, given.
6. See account of James Henry ("Jimmie") Mudd (Abaca a). Also see Kentucky Historical Society Records.
7. Also reported as Robert A. Mudd. Also see Ref. 44.
8. Also said to be 6-x-1816, but Bible record is 10-9-1817.
9. His middle name said to be Robert. Joseph B. Mudd (Abagb faa) stated definitely that John ("Baldy") Mudd's name was John Nicholas Mudd, but inasmuch as John Mudd (Abcae b) had a brother Nicholas Mudd (Abcae c), Joseph B. Mudd is probably mistaken. John Mudd (Abcae b) was also referred to several times as John P. Mudd in the St. Alphonsus Church records at Millwood, Mo.
10. Also said to be 1827.
11. See 1850 census record for John Mudd (Abcae b). The year 1829 is also given, but the family record gives 1823.
12. In the marriage record she was referred to as Anne Elizabeth Mudd. Ref. 168, p. 110, referred to her as Ann Eliza Mudd and to her husband as "Ragman" Mudd.
13. Susan Martha Steele (Abcaa bl) reported "no issue."
14. Bk. K, p. 219, (Lincoln Co., Mo.?).
15. His name also given as Thomas Herbert Mudd Sr. (see death notice of Ena Mudd, Abcae eg, in the Troy, Mo., Free Press). It is quite probable that Thomas Mudd's name was Thomas William Mudd, because it is stated on the tombstone of Thomas Herbert Mudd (Abcae ec) that his father was Thomas William Mudd.
16. Buried in Millwood, Mo.
17. See account of Hezekiah Mudd (Abcaa a).
18. The expression "Jr." after his name did not necessarily indicate close relationship to "Nicholas Mudd Sr." (see Ababc).
19. Probably Nicholas Jr. because Sr. was in Bullitt County. No other Nicholas listed in 1811 Wash. Co.
20. May be Road Run as we first believed.
21. Order Bk. E, p. 35, Wash. Co., Ky.
22. Order Bk. E, p. 525, Wash. Co., Ky.
23. Order Bk. F, ps. 244, 249, and 255, Wash. Co., Ky. Also, Bk. H, p. 311, Wash. Co., Ky.

ROBERT ("BOB") MUDD (ABCAE A)*

b nr. Springfield, Ky. 10-9-1817
d Lincoln Co., Mo. 1-31-1900[1]
son of Nicholas Mudd and Martha Janes
m [2] by Fr. Samuel L. Montgomery in Wash. Co., Ky. 9-5-1835[3] Eliza Ray Knott[4] (b. Ky.[5] 7-11-1816; d. Millwood, Mo. 3-x-1889), niece of Rose Knott.

Issue

a Charles Pius — b 8-3-1836[6] (cont'd)

b Nicholas Bruce ("Fiddler Nich" "One-eyed Nick") — b 10-26-1838[7] (cont'd)

c Mary Elizabeth[8] — b Wash. Co., Ky. 3-11-1841
m Millwood, Mo. 1-28-1857 Edward Shoemaker.

Mary Elizabeth Mudd and her husband Edward Shoemaker died shortly after their marriage.

d Martha Jane — b Wash. Co., Ky.[9] 7-28-1842
d Millwood, Mo. 11-7-1878
m Millwood, Mo. 11-26-1867 Edmund Flynn (b. Wash. Co., Ky. 11-x-1841.[10]

Issue: (All b. Millwood, Mo., except #5)
1. Margaret ("Maggie") b. 8-17-1868
2. (Mary) Ellen ("Ella") b. 5-30-1870
3. Edward b. 2-28-1872
4. Elizabeth Harriet b. 1-21-1875
5. Robert Lawrence ("Larry") b. Wash. Co., (possibly Potosi) Mo. 3-10-1878

Robert Lawrence Flynn (b. 1878; d. 6-x-1939) married Ora Rosalie Henry (Abcae bk#2), dau of Mallie Mudd and Willis Kertley Henry, on 2-x-1911. A child of Larry and Ora Flynn, viz. Robert Nicholas Flynn, was named after Nicholas Dominick Mudd (Abcae bb).[11]

Edmund Flynn, husband of Martha Jane Mudd, married secondly to Anna Marie Mattingly (Abacaai#2), dau of Sarah Elizabeth Mudd and Stephen James Mattingly Jr.

Mary Ellen Flynn was residing (1948) in Millwood, Mo., with Dan Flynn.

e (Catherine) Josephine[12]
b Mo. 9-10-1844
d by 1-22-1890
m (probably Millwood, Mo. c 1864) to (Samuel) Lloyd Robey, son of Nicholas Lawson Robey and Martha Ellen Willott.

Issue: (All b. Millwood, Mo.)
1. Georgia Elizabeth b. 11-5-1864
2. Julia Rebecca b. 12-21-1876
3. Norburt Albert ("Burt") b. 7-8-1871

Julia Rebecca Robey married Joseph Benjamin Mudd (Abagb faa), son of Thaddeus Chrysostum Mudd and Mary Elizabeth Janes, in Millwood, Mo., on 1-10-1906.

Samuel Lloyd Robey, husband of Catherine Josephine Mudd, married secondly c 1890 to Ann Elizabeth ("Annie") Mudd (Abagb fg), widow of his (Sanuel's) step-brother William Robert Mattingly.

For further reference to Nicholas Lawson Robey, his wives, and his children, see the following accounts: Mary Elizabeth Mudd (Abaca c), Susanna Marie Mudd (Abagb ff), Thomas Leo Mudd (Aadaab), Thomas Mudd (Abcae e), and Ann Elizabeth Mudd (Abagb fg).

In the 1870 census Millwood, Mo. p. 106, a Molley Mudd age 44 (?) was residing with the family of Lloyd S. and Josephine Robey. Molly Mudd is unplaced.

f Anna Louise[13]
b Millwood, Mo. 10-19-1846
m Millwood, Mo. 1-16-1876 John Poland Hays[14]

Issue:
1. George S. b. 1-30-1877
2. Mary E. b. 1-10-1883
3. Cordelia ("Cordia")
4. Josephine

Fr. Keaney of Millwood, Mo. records the children of Anna Louise Mudd as: George S., born 1-x-1877; Mary E., born 4-14-1880; and Mary, born 1-10-1883.

In 1946 Cordelia Hays resided in Texas and George S. Hays resided in St. Louis, Mo.

g Julia Clodine[15]
b 10-12-1848[16]
d Millwood, Mo. 5-2-1857

Julia Clodine Mudd was not mentioned in her father's will. It should be noted that there was a Julia C. Mudd in the household of Robert Mudd (Abcae) in the 1860 census.

h Ray Elza[17]
b 7-16-1852
buried Troy, Mo. 12-19-1930
m Millwood, Mo. 1-22-1878 John Moore, son of John L. Moore and Agnes ________.

Issue:
1. Anna b.12-13-1879
2. Bethsheba b. 4-22-1885

In the settlement of the estate of Robert Mudd, dec'd Elizabeth R. Moore of Mackville, Mo., was referred to.

Both children were baptized in Millwood, Mo.

i Harriet Marie ("Hattie")[18] b. Millwood, Mo. 5-18-1861[19]
buried Millwood, Mo. 12-20-1925
m by Rev. Philip J. Carroll in Millwood, Mo. 1-7-1896 (Michael) Edward Flynn.[20]
Issue:
1. Michale Edward b. 2-x-1897
2. Catherine Elizabeth b. 10-13-1898
3. Raymond Joseph Michael b. 12-2-1902

Catherine Elizabeth married John Havlik.

Robert Mudd (Abcae a) is referred to as "Jr." in the Bible record, probably due to the fact that Robert L. Mudd (Abcab), his uncle, or Robert Mudd (Abagb e) was considered as Sr.

Eva Thomas Mudd (Abcae abb), son of Nicholas Bruce Mudd, stated that his father had a brother named Ray. Further, Fr. Corley (see Abagb fe 8) thought that a Raymond, son of Robert Mudd (Abcae a), died young. It is probable that Robert Mudd had no son Raymond inasmuch as no Raymond was mentioned in the 1850 census; nor was he, his wife or children mentioned in the will of Robert Mudd. It should be noted that Robert Mudd (Abcae a) had a daughter named Ray.

Most of the family state that Robert Mudd (Abcae a) had no middle name. Some say he was Robert A. Mudd.

Robert Mudd was reared on a farm in Kentucky and was educated in the "old field schools." After farming in Kentucky until 1843, he with his wife, family, and brother Raymond Mudd (Abcae d) migrated to Lincoln Co., Mo., near Millwood. In 1845 they moved to a 290 acre farm where they were living in 1888 (see Ref. 200). When Robert Mudd first arrived in Millwood, Mo., he had $25.00 and an old horse.

Dr. Joseph Aloysius Mudd (Abaga bd) spoke of Robert Mudd (Abcae a) and Raymond Mudd (Abcae d), brothers, who migrated from Kentucky to Missouri in 1843 (Ref. 44). He stated that Robert settled two miles S.E. and Raymond 1 1/2 miles east of Millwood, Mo.; that Robert had two sons and two daughters and died "about a year ago" (1900) at the age of 83 and his wife died twelve years before him (1888).

In the 1840 census of Wash. Co., Ky., Robert Mudd was listed with males under 5, 2; 10 to 15, 1; 15 to 20, 1; 10 to 30, 1; females under 5, 1; 20 to 30, 1; and 30 to 40, 1.

In the 1850 census of Lincoln Co., Mo., Robert Mudd was listed as follows: Robert, farmer on Cong. land, 34 (b. Ky.); Eliza, 36 (b. Ky.); Charles P., 12 (b. Ky.); Nicholas, 11 (b. Ky.); Mary, in school, 9 (b. Ky.); Martha, in school, 7 (b. Mo.); Josephine, 5 (b. Mo.); Ann, 4 (b. Mo.); Julia C., 1 (b. Mo.); and Mary Mudd, 48 (b. Ky.).

In the 1860 census, Lincoln Co., Mo. (Millwood Twsp.) Robert Mudd 43, farmer, valuation $2000, Eliza 43, Martha 18, Josephine 16, Ann 13, Eliza 8, James Hase (Hays?) 15 (laborer); Nicholas Mudd 22, Lucy A. 18, Julia C. 12 (age not certain also copied, age 3/12).

In the 1870 census, same Co., p. 118, Robert Mudd 52, farmer, valuation $3500.00; Eliza 53, Anna 21, Eliza R. 18, Harriet 9, Martha 18, Wm. Dwyer 61, farmer.

Robert Mudd was the Constable of Millwood Twp. in Missouri for many years. (Ref. 70)

On 12-30-1852 James F. Mudd (Abagb ba) and Harriet E. his wife, sold 40 acres of land in Lincoln Co., Mo., to Robert Mudd Jr.[21] Whether or not this Robert Mudd Jr. refers to Abcaea, we are not certain, but, Robert Mudd Sr. has been identified as Abagb e. It should be noted that (John) Robert Mudd (Abagb-e) is a first cousin once removed to Robert Mudd (Abcae a), both having Bennett Mudd (Abc) as their common ancestor. On checking the deposition of the above land we found that Robert S. Mudd (Abcae-aaa) and his wife Mary E. sold his 1/8th undivided interest in this 40 acres to his brother Howard Mudd (Abcae aae)[22] so it is quite probable that Robert Mudd (Abcae a) was known as Robert Jr.

Robert Mudd died testate on 1-31-1900. His will which was dated 1-22-1900 (probated 2-6-1900) mentions his many heirs.[23]

For further information regarding Robert Mudd (Abcae a) see account of John Robert Mudd (Abagb e).

FOOTNOTES

1. Date taken from the estate settlement. It was also stated that Robert Mudd died in 1856 and his wife in 1864, but these dates are obviously incorrect. Robert Mudd was buried in Millwood, Mo.
2. Bondsmen were Robert Mudd and Lewis Mudd (probably Abagb f) (county record). An A. Montgomery was also shown as bondsman.
3. Sr. Margaret Hamilton (see Aad) copied 9-12-1835.
4. Eliza Ray Knott's maiden name according to the St. Alphonsus (Millwood, Mo.) records is spelled "Nott." It is stated in Ref. 168 (p. 45) that Robert Mudd married Eliza Knott; also, the church record is that Robert Mudd married Eliza Knott. Ref. 70 stated that Robert Mudd married Miss Eliza Mudd; and, Eva Mudd (Abcae abb) stated that Robert S. Mudd's wife was Eliza Mudd. While many of the Millwood, Mo., records refer to the wife of Robert Mudd as being Elizabeth Mudd, it is noteworthy that Charles Pius Mudd (Abcae aa) was the son of "Robert Mudd and Eliza Knott" and when he married, it was recorded that he was the son of Robert Mudd and Elizabeth Mudd.
5. Ref. 70 stated that although her ancestors came from Maryland, Miss Eliza Mudd was a native of the same county as her husband Robert Mudd.
6. Also said to be baptized in Wash. Co., Ky. on 8-3-1836. The family Bible record stated he was born 7-24-1836. In Judge Henry T. Mudd's (Abaaa aa) list of Millwood, Mo., Mudds, Charles P. Mudd was mentioned as being 53 years of age in 1889.
7. Birthplace of Springfield, Ky., and date of 7-7-1841 also given. Henry T. Mudd (Abaaa aa) listed Nicholas Bruce Mudd age 50 with a family of eight in his list of Mudds in Millwood, Mo., in 1889 (Ref. 200). The family Bible states "born 8-11-1838."
8. Recorded as a daughter of Robert Mudd and Eliza Knott. "Born 6-12-1840" is family Bible record.
9. The 1850 census records her birth place as Missouri. The family Bible gives her birth date as 7-6-1842.
10. Brother of Michael Edward Flynn who married Hattie Mudd (Abcae ai).
11. See the will of Julia Isabella Mudd (Abcae aag).
12. Also referred to as Josephine Catherine Mudd and Catherine J. Robey.
13. Also referred to as Agnes Louisa in the baptismal records of her children. Referred to as Ann Louesey in Bible record.
14. Hayes also given.
15. Also referred to as Julia B.; and as Julier Clodean in the Bible record.
16. A Julia B. Mudd born 10-12-1848 and baptized in Millwood, Mo., on 5-13-1849 was the dau of Eliza Mudd. Her godmother was May Mudd perhaps Mary Mudd who was 48 years of age listed in the 1850 census of Lincoln Co. and residing with Robert Mudd, Abcae a.
17. Second youngest daughter. Referred to in the Bible record as Lizy Ray.
18. Youngest daughter.
19. Francis Corley (see Abagb fe # 8) copied baptismal record as 3-30-1862.
20. Brother of Edmund Flynn who married Mary Jane Mudd (Abcae ad).
21. Bk. O, p. 541, Lincoln Co., Mo.
22. See Bk. 62, p. 515, Lincoln Co., Mo.
23. Will Record 5, p. 315, Lincoln Co., Mo.

CHARLES PIUS MUDD (ABCAE AA)*

b Wash. Co., Ky. 8-3-1836
d Millwood, Mo.[1] 12-11-1891[2]
son of Robert ("Bob") Mudd and Eliza Ray Knott
m Millwood, Mo.[3] 2-15-1857 Jane Maria Mudd (Abafa e) (b. Md. 7-17-1835; d. Lincoln Co., Mo. 7-2-1917), dau of Athanasius Augustine Mudd and Priscilla Ann Jamison.

Issue (nr. Silex, Mo.)

a (Robert) Sterling[4] b 3-21-1864 (cont'd) b (Samuel) Eugene b 5-26-1866 (cont'd)

c Athanasius ("Atha" "A.N.") b 6-21-1868[5] (cont'd)

d Charles Pius ("Charley"([6] b 1-18-1874[7] (cont'd)

e Howard Ignatius[8] b 10-15-1878[9] (cont'd)

f Mary

g Julia Isabella ("Belle")
b Millwood, Mo. 10-24/28-1858
d Millwood, Mo. 8-1-1941[10]
m Millwood, Mo. 1-x-1878[11] Nicholas Dominick Mudd (Abcae bb), son of John Mudd and Susanna Mary Mudd.
Issue (see Abcae bb)

Julia Isabella Mudd made her will on 10-31-1916 (probated 8-13-1941.[12]) She named all her brothers and sisters; the children of her deceased brother Howard P. Mudd (Abcae aae); Robert Nicholas Flynn, son of Larry Flynn (Abcae ad#5) (and wife Ora); her son Albert S. Mudd (Abcae bba); and certain friends. In the administration of her estate Elza Lyons (Abcae bk#1), Ora Flynn (Abcae bk 2), and Curtie Henry (Abcae bk#3) were referred to as nieces.

h Florence Ann Elizabeth ("Flossie")
b Millwood, Mo. 8-10-1860[13]
d Lamar, Colo. by 1916
m by Thomas Cleary in Millwood, Mo. 9-6-1881 (John) Frank Dyer.[14]
Issue: (All b. and baptzd. Millwood, Mo.)

1. Henrietta Marie ("Etta")	b. 6-14-1882
2. George Fleming	b. 7-8-1883
3. Guy Francis	b. 11-1-1886
4. Joseph Fred	b. 3-3-1889
5. Myrtle Elizabeth	b. 2-7-1892
6. George Leslie	b. 2-2-1894
7. Jesse Edward	b. 8-27-1896
8. Rolla de Sales	b. 9-23-1899

Etta Marie Dyer (baptized Mary Henrietta) married (Thaddeus) Leslie Mudd (Abagb fbc), son of John Robert Mudd and Harriet Booker Mudd, on 11-24-1917 at Millwood, Mo. They had no issue. Etta Marie Dyer married secondly to Dave Roy Davis, and in 1948 she resided in Denver, Colo.

The birth dates of the above family varied considerably according to various informants. The dates given are those supplied by Etta Marie Davis.

Guy Dyer m. Gertrude Dwyer, dau of Richard Patrick Dwyer and Eliza Jane Donaldson.

i Marie Louisa
b Millwood, Mo. 5-8-1862
d young

j Laura Josephine
b Millwood, Mo. 1-29-1876
d St. Louis, Mo. 9-2-1929
m by P. Carroll ("Catholic priest") in Millwood, Mo. 1-29-1895, California Claude Sitton.
Issue:

1. Charles Lawrence	b. 11-8-1895
2. Edward John	b. 5-7-1898

The Silex, Mo. "Index" dated 3-6-1902 mentions Laura Mudd as living at Lead Creek and visiting at Ray Mudd's.

The Sittons, it is said, resided on Sitton's Creek, Lincoln Co., Mo., about 1902. Edward John Sitton resided in Peoria, Ill., in 1948.

California C. Sitton remarried after the death of his wife and in 1848 resided in Bowling Green, Ohio.

k Priscilla B. b Millwood, Mo. 2-20-1879[15]

Charles Pius Mudd (Abcae aa) with his sons Sterling (referred to as Sterling P.), Eugene, and Athanasius Mudd were listed by Judge Henry Thomas Mudd (Abaaa aa) as Millwood, Mo. residents in 1888 (Ref. 200).

A Charles Mudd who died about March 1936 was a member of the Millwood Council (Mo.) Knights of Columbus.

Charles P. Mudd is said to have raised his big family (said to be 12 or 13 children) on 40 acres of land in Millwood Township in a two room log house with an upstairs attic. He was wont to have a dance at this cabin every Saturday or so with Leander Henry who was courting one of the girls doing the strumming on the fiddle.

The farms of Charles P. Mudd (Abcae aa), Thomas Mudd (Abcae e), and Bruce Nicholas Mudd (Abcae ab) cornered in a gooseberry patch by a chinkapin tree (the top of which tree had been 'knocked out' by lightning). The northwest corner of Thomas Mudd's farm and the southeast corner of Charles P. Mudd's farm (in Range 2, West, Millwood School District, Millwood Twp.) touched each other.

The estate of Charles P. Mudd was turned over to his widow Jane Maria Mudd.[16]

Jane Maria Mudd died intestate in Lincoln Co., Mo. on 7-2-1917. The heirs to her estate were referred to as given herein. Her son Eugene was referred to as "of Kansas" and Atha as "of Texas."[17]

1860 census Millwood Twp. Lincoln Co., Mo. p. 561, Chas. P. Mudd 24 farmer b. Ky., Jane, 24; b. Mo., Isabelle 1, b. Mo.

1870 census same Co. p. 110, Charles Mudd 31, farmer, Jane 30, Belle 13, Florence 10, Sterlin 6, Eugene 4, Athanasius (?) 2.

FOOTNOTES

1. Ref.: A. N. Mudd (Abcae aac). Chas. P. Mudd's tombstone is at Millwood, Mo.
2. Date of death also said to be 3-x-1913. Also, the year 1936 was given but 1891 is more correct and is the date on the tombstone.
3. One source of information stated that Charles Mudd was born in Ky. and came to Lincoln Co., Mo. with his wife. The marriage record definitely states that Charles Mudd and his wife were married in Millwood, Mo.
4. His name also recorded as Stirling.
5. 7-22-1868 also given. (continued below)
6. Athanasius Mudd (Abcae aac) said his brother's name was Charles Pius Mudd.
7. Also given: 7-24-1874. Tombstone record is "Charles Mudd born 1-17-1874." The date 1-19-1874 also copied from tombstone.
8. Also said to be Howard Parker Mudd.
9. Athanasius Mudd (Abcae aac) said 10-15-1878. The date 1-20-1879 also given but this was probably baptismal date.
10. Buried in Millwood, Mo.
11. Francis Corley (see Abagb fe8) said 1-19-1879.
12. Will Record 11, p. 371, Lincoln Co., Mo.
13. 8-21-1860 also given. She was baptized at Millwood, Mo.
14. Regarding John Frank Dyer's parentage see account of Dayton Henry Mudd (Abaga cab).
15. Birth year of 1871 also given.
16. Record Q, p. 66, Lincoln Co., Mo.
17. Estate 2879, Lincoln Co., Mo.

5. (contd) Baptzd at St. Alphonsus Church by Rev. Thos. Cleary, his sponsors being: Joseph Aloysius Mudd (Abaga bd) and the latter's wife Virginia Elizabeth (Clements) Mudd.

(ROBERT) STERLING MUDD (ABCAE AAA)*

b Millwood, Mo. 3-21-1864
res (1947) Silex, Mo.
son of Charles Pius Mudd and Jane Maria Mudd
m Millwood, Mo. 2-9-1887 Mary Estelle ("Stella") Ensor,[1] dau of Frederick Renferd Ensor and Dorothy Celeste Dyer.

Issue

a (Joseph) Olin[2] — b 1-11-1896 (cont'd)

b (Anthony) Wallace
b Millwood, Mo. 12-24-1900
res (48) E. St. Louis, Mo.
unm (48)

c (Frederick) Renford[3]
b Millwood, Mo. 5-26-1904
res (1941) Millwood, Mo.
m [4] St. Louis, Mo. 9-21-1932 Jessie Wilson Ellis, dau of Jefferson Ellis and Ida Wilson
Issue: (All b. Millwood, Mo.)
a. Jefferson Frederick b. 5-29-1935
b. David Dale b. 12-25-1940
c. Nancy Johanna b. 3-4-1937

d Clement Sterling[5]
b Millwood, Mo. 3-24-1907
res (1941) Corso, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 7-10-1937 Rosalie A. Peters dau of Ralph Peters and Tillie Abbott
Issue:
a. Clema Lee (female) b. 6-4-1941
b. Linda Sue b. 6-4-46

A Clem Mudd was elected to the office of Deputy G. K. Millwood Council Knights of Columbus (Sept. 1935 ed. of the "Mariner," K. of C. pub. for Mo.).

e Robert Ensor
b Millwood, Mo. 10-14-1912[6]
unm (47)

f (Opal) Celeste
b Silex, Mo. 2-6-1888
res Silex, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 8-8-1909 Russell A. Clem.
Issue: (All baptzd. Millwood, Mo.)
1. William Robert b. 9-16-1910
2. Mary Geraldine b. 3-20-1911
3. (Mary) Elizabeth b. 5-2-1915
4. Estelle Marie b. 12-4-1917
5. Margaret Arlene b. 1-26-1920
6. (Barbara) Helen b. 10-4-1923
7. Mary Grace b. 10-10-1924
8. (Joseph) Russell b. 2-8-1929

g (Lula) Elizabeth
b Millwood, Mo. 7-1-1890
res Silex, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 6-23-1914 William Everett Shocklee (d. prior to 1949)
Issue: (All b. Silex, Mo.)
1. D'Arlene b. 5-x-1915 (Darlene Marie may be correct).
2. Marvin Joseph b. 12-4-1916 (Joseph Marvin also given).
3. Dorothy Celeste b. 1-19-1919
4. Howard Adrian[7] b. 3-18-1921
5. Dolores Ann b. 3-12-1923
6. Kathleen Margaret b. 9-16-1925

One of the children of Wm. E. and Lula E. Shocklee was a nun in St. Louis in 1949.

h Mary Ada[8]
b Millwood, Mo. 11-4-1892
res Flint Hill, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 5-22-1917 Clarence Robert Dunn.
Issue: (All b. Millwood, Mo.)
1. Catherine Marie b. 3-8-1918
2. Regina Mae b. 3-22-1920
3. Michael Stirling b. 7-4-1922
4. Raymond DeSales b. 8-31-1923
5. Alice Therese b. 5-5-1926

i Mary A.[9]
b Millwood, Mo. 3-16-1899
d young

j Alma Marie
b Millwood, Mo. 10-3-1909
res Troy, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 2-12-1930 Joseph Clement Kallash.
Issue: (All b. Troy, Mo.)
1. Joseph Robert b. 5-6-1931
2. Joan Dea b. 4-15-1933
3. Margaret Ann b. 11-8-1935
4. Mary Lynda b. 4-12-1939

The Silex, Mo., "Index" files contain many references to the Sterling Mudd family. Some are as follows:
(a) "Index" for 2-6-1902 referred to Sterling Mudd as being "sick at home."
(b) "Index" for 3-20-1902 referred to Ada and Opal Mudd in connection with an elementary school program at Reddish School.
(c) "Index" for 4-17-1902 referred to Mr. and Mrs. Sterling Mudd as visiting Mrs. Virginia Reddish.

Robert Sterling Mudd and his wife celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary in 1937, and their 62d was to be celebrated in February, 1949.

Mary Ada and Clarence R. Dunn celebrated their 52d wedding anniversary at Flint Hill, Mo., on 5-22-1969. Two of the many present were Mrs. Kenneth Callahan and Mrs. Kent Rhodes, probably two of their daughters. (added for 2d edition).

FOOTNOTES

1. Elizabeth Dyer, Mary Estelle Ensor's guardian, gave consent to the marriage as Mary Estelle was under 18 years of age.
2. Francis Corley (see Abagb fe#8) stated the correct name is James Olin.
3. His middle name may be spelled "Renferd."
4. See the "Mariner" (Mo.) for October 1932.
5. His middle name also spelled "Stirling."
6. Born "at home."
7. Harold also given as his first name.
8. In the marriage license her name was recorded as Ada Mary Mudd.
9. Marian also given.

(JOSEPH) OLIN MUDD (ABCAE AAAA)

b Millwood, Mo. 1-11-1896
res (1949) Vandalia, Mo.
son of (Robert) Sterling Mudd and Mary Estelle Ensor
m 1st. Millwood, Mo. 10-25-1922 Mary Ann Miller (b. 7-12-1900; d. 10-13-1932), dau of William Miller and Emma J. Stuckey.

2d. St. Louis, Mo. 8-16-1933 Rubie Agnes (Nurdin) Schuck (b. E. St. Louis, Ill. 12-18-1900), dau of Louis Eugene Nurdin and Ester Ann Allen.

Issue: (All baptzd. Millwood, Mo.)

a Herman Oscar
b Millwood, Mo. 7-22-1923
res Vandalia, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo. 11-30-1946 Lillian Louise Tinsley, dau of William Perry Tinsley and Lois Elmore Michie.
No issue (Mar. 1948)

b Leon Joseph — b Millwood, Mo. 4-23 or 27-1928

c California Vincent — b New Florence, Mo. 10-6-1932

d Mary Agnes — b New Florence, Mo. 9-5-1935

e Olean Ruby — b Curryville, Mo. 2-2-1927

Joseph Olin Mudd's address at one time was Curryville, Mo.

See the "Mariner" (Mo.) for November 1932 (p. 5).

(SAMUEL) EUGENE MUDD (ABCAE AAB)

b Millwood, Mo. 5-26-1866[1]
d Halstead, Ks. 7-26-41[2]
son of Charles Pius Mudd and Jane Maria Mudd
m 1st. Millwood, Mo. 1-30-1894 Mary Ellen Dwyer[3] (b. 5-9-1870; d. Millwood, Mo. 6-21-1895), dau of Thomas Dwyer[4] and Bridget (Dawson?)
2d. Rush Center, Ks. 8-16-1905[5] Etta Frances Wilson (d. Dighton, Ks., 1950) dau of Shelby Wilson and Mary Jane Claunch, both of Somerset, Ky.

Issue

a Eugene
b Millwood, Mo.[6] 6-8-1895
d said to have died at two months.

b Marvin Eugene
b Dighton, Ks. 10-18-1912
res Dighton, Ks.
m Dighton, Ks. 4-26-1936, Ethel Helen Miller, dau of Guy Edward Miller and Lola Helen Chitty.
Issue:
1. Lola Edith b. Dighton, Ks. 4-16-1940

Marvin and wife adopted one child, named Ernest Jule Halverson b. Pendenis, Ks. 10-31-1943.

c Mary Bridget
b Millwood, Mo.[6] 6-8-1895
d 7-16-1895

d Beulah Agnes
b 10-17-1907
res Dighton, Ks.
m Manning, Ks. 8-22-31 Wesley Jerome Lewis.
Issue: (Both b. Dighton, Ks.)
1. Deloris Jean b. 9-10-1932
2. Eugene Wesley b. 2-24-1934

In the administration of Julia Isabella Mudd's (Abcae aag) will, the children of Samuel Eugene Mudd (Abcae aab) were "Benta" Mudd, (probably this was Beula), Lewis Mudd, and Marvin Mudd. No other record of Lewis Mudd was found.

Following the breaking up of his home when his first wife and first son died in Millwood, Samuel Eugene Mudd moved to Kansas about 1900, where he became a wheat farmer. Prior to his death, Samuel Eugene Mudd resided in Alamota, Ks.

Mrs. Etta Mudd resided in Dighton, Ks. Her untimely death was a shock to her family and her friends.

Bridget Dwyer's children were said to be Gertrude, Mary, and Thomas who m. Ida Gilmore in 1923 the "oldest charter member in the Catholic Church at Millwood, Mo."

Mrs. Etta Mudd wrote that her ancestors came from England 125 years ago and settled in Pulaski Co., Ky. One of the earliest ("if not the first," she says) battles of the Civil War was fought on her grandfather's farm at Mill Springs. Following the battle and the return of the residents, there was a large mound where the dead were buried. "The officers were buried at Somerset," Mrs. Etta Mudd reported.

FOOTNOTES

1. 5-21-also given.
2. Buried Dighton, Ks.
3. Dyer also given.
4. Son of Richard Dwyer. (see Abcae abb)
5. They were married first by a minister, and secondly by a Catholic priest. The date of the second marriage was 10-17-1907.
6. Ladonia, Mo. also given as birth place.

ATHANASIUS ("ATHA" "A.N.") MUDD (ABCAE AAC)*

b Millwood, Mo. 6-21-1868
d Chelsea, Okla. 4-6-1949 (4-7-1949 also given)
son of Charles Pius Mudd and Jane Maria Mudd
m Floyd, Tex. 1-18-1910 Martha Crocket, dau of James Robert Crocket and Malinda Smith[1]

Issue (All born Floyd, Tex.[2] except e)

a Horace Milton
b 1-18-1911
res (1942) Seabeck, Wash.
m Medicine Park, Okla. 9-6-1936 Mrs. Lorena Alice Tripp Harrison,[3] dau of Benjamin Niles Tripp and Ina Frances Haupt.
Issue:
a. El Rona ("Ronnie") b. Fort Sill, Okla. 10-17-1937

In 1942 Horace Milton Mudd was an employee of the Puget Sound Navy Yard at Bremerton, Wash.

He enlisted in the U.S. Army on 9-7-1933 at Oklahoma City, Okla. and graduated from the F. A. School at Fort Sill, Okla. on 6-27-1936 as a horse-shoer specialist. He was honorably discharged on 3-6-1939 as a 4/c specialist but re-enlisted the same day. Again on 1-11-1941 he was honorably discharged. His military career of 5 1/2 years was spent in Oklahoma.

Horace M. Mudd was said to be operating a hardware and furniture store in Chelsea, Okla. in 1948.

b James Howard
b 3-25-1913
res (1949) Pueblo, Colo.
m Claremore, Okla. 2-13-1934 Eulla Ella Bickford, dau of Charles Ora Bickford and Rhoda Mae Groom.
Issue:
a. Ell Dean (male) b. Chelsea, Okla. 8-14-1934
b. Jimmie Joe b. ibid 12-21-1937
c. Keith Duane b. Buhl, Ida. 5-25-1944

In 1942 James H. Mudd resided in Buhl, Idaho.

Eulla E. Bickford Mudd is said to have married 2ndly Raymond Stewart.

c Edward Martin — b 8-25-1915
res (1942) Chelsea, Okla.
m Claremore, Okla. 12-6-1947 Mrs. Evelyn Joyce Davis Fry, dau of Norman J. Davis and Bertha Cora Delia Lynn.

Mrs. Evelyn Fry was a widow with three children viz: Kenneth Warren b. 9-15-35, Connie Caldwell b. 9-22-37; Joyce Ann b. 3-17-40.

In 1942 during World War #2 Edward Martin Mudd, a member of the Naval Reserve, was awaiting call to service.

Edward M. Mudd was said to reside in Flagstaff, Arizona in 1949.

d William Sherman ("Willie") — b 11-4-1916
res (1942) Chelsea, Okla.
unm

e Joe Roy — b Clinton, Texas 5-22-1917
res Norman, Okla.
m 1st. Claremore, Okla. 9-1-1938 Bonnie McMillen, dau of Walter Perrie McMillen and Myrtle Ann Cathey

2d. Boise, Idaho 3-28-1945 Alta Dora Arthur, dau of Leo Gray Arthur and Roxy Shinn.

Issue:
a. Larry Eugene b. Pratt, Ks. 5-19-46
b. Judith Marie b. Chelsea, Okla. 5-7-39

In 1942 Joe Roy Mudd resided at Alamota, Ks.; later at Dodge City, Ks. and at one time in Pratt, Ks.

James Robert Crockett (father of A. N. Mudd's wife) was a grand nephew of Col. David Crockett. (see History of the Crocket Family, which is Vol. V, of "Notable Southern Families" by Janie P. C. French).

A. N. Mudd, a farmer by trade, left Texas in 1924 to seek better opportunities. He lived in the Fresno, Cal. area for 7 yrs. and then resd. with Samuel Eugene Mudd (Abcae aab) and wife for 2 years.

REFERENCES: Athanasius Mudd (Abcae aac)
Ref. 141, Vol. V, p. 359

FOOTNOTES

1. Malinda Smith was the second wife of James Robert Crocket.
2. Births are "recorded in Greenville, Tex."
3. A widow of Albert Lawrence Harrison having one child, Etta Jewell b. 3-13-31 at time of her marriage to Horace Mudd. Etta Jewell was adopted by Horace M. Mudd.

CHARLES PIUS ("CHARLEY") MUDD (ABCAE AAD)*

b Millwood, Mo. 1-18-1874
res (1944) Silex, Mo.[1]
son of Charles Pius Mudd and Jane Maria Mudd
m 1st. [2] Millwood, Mo. 1-19-1897 Mary Enina ("Nina") Abell (b. 2-16-1876; d. 1-4-1936),[3] dau of James Abell and Susan Arabella Raleigh.

2d. Millwood, Mo. 8-22-1939 (Mrs.) Mary E. (Royster) Haddock,[4] dau of William Royster.

Issue (All born Millwood, Mo.)

a (Roy) Burdette b 11-8-1897 (cont'd)

b Lawrence Fayette
("La Fayette") b 8-17-1901
res Corso, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 3-15-1927 Lilly Mae Newman.
Issue: (All born Millwood, Mo.)
a. Lawrence Fayette Jr. ("La Fayette Jr.") b. 5-30-1929[5]
b. Elizabeth Fay ("Betty") b. 11-8-1927[6]

See reference to Elizabeth Fay Mudd in the Troy, Mo. "Free Press" dated 10-8-1943.

c Joseph Jewell b 4-16-1905[7]
d Lincoln Co., Mo. 9-22-1910

d Marian Vita[8] b 8-19-1899
m Millwood, Mo. 9-27-1927 J. Cletus Bowles.

e Gladys Louisa b 8-31-1906
m Millwood, Mo. 2-25-1930 Edward Byron Sheppard.[9]
Issue:
1. Dolores Jean b. Millwood, Mo. 4-7-1933

Charles Mudd was at one time one of the officers of Millwood Council Knights of Columbus (see the "Mariner" a publication of the Missouri K. of C.).

Mary Enina Abell (first wife of Charles Pius Mudd, Abcae aad) was the daughter of James Abell and Susan Arabella Raleigh, dau of Stephen Raleigh and Margaret Calhoun, dau of Henry Parker Calhoun and Ann Cynthia Hill (b. 11-6-1799), dau of Mary Hamilton and Clement Hill, son of Thomas Hill and Rebecca Miles, dau of Philip Miles. (Also see the following accounts: Abagb cbf, Abagb cfe, Ababa aj, Ababa a, Abcad b, Ababc ab).

One son of Mrs. Mary E. Haddock (second wife of Charles Pius Mudd) is Wilmer Haddock.

FOOTNOTES

1. Charles P. Mudd Jr. is said to have resided on Little Lead Creek in Missouri. (Lincoln Co?)
2. Ref. 115, p. 108.
3. Tombstone record is "Nina Mudd died 1-4-1936."
4. Widow of Bert Haddock and said to have 5 children at time of marriage to Chas. P. Mudd.
5. Birth date also given as 5-5-1929. He was baptized on 3-16-1930.
6. Baptized 4-22-1928.
7. Also given 3-17-1905. The father is said to be Charles C. Mudd.
8. Her name was recorded as Veda Mary Mudd on the marriage license.
9. His name was recorded as Byron Edward Sheppard on the marriage license.

(ROY) BURDETTE MUDD (ABCAE AADA)

b Millwood, Mo. 11-8-1897
res (49) Corso, Mo.
son of Charles Pius ("Charley") Mudd and Mary Enina ("Nina") Abell
m Millwood, Mo. 11-3-1920 Sophie Meuths,[1] dau of Francis Meuths

Issue (All born Millwood, Mo.)

a	J. Charles	b 7-3-1927
b	William Carr	b 12-14-1931 (as reported)

A William Carr Mudd, son of "Berdette" Mudd, died in Lincoln Co., Mo. on 12-5-1925 at the age of (copied) 8 hours.

c	Roy Raymond	b 1-11-1934
d	Carroll Patrick	b 12-28-1935
e	Sylvia Sultana	b 8-13-1921 d 1-7-1932[2]
f	T. Nadine (female)[3]	b 3-3-1924
g	Nora Belle	b 7-19-1929
h	Mary Jane	b 1-1-1938

The state records added a child (no name given) born Lincoln Co., Mo. 1-13-1923 as the issue of Burdette Mudd.

FOOTNOTES

---

1. Her name was recorded as Sophia Meuth on the marriage license.
2. See the Missouri "Mariner" for February 1932.
3. Her name was recorded as Q. Nadine on the official record.

HOWARD IGNATIUS MUDD (ABCAE AAE)

b Millwood, Mo. 10-15-1878
d nr. Silex, Mo. 1-23-1913[1]
son of Charles Pius Mudd and Jane Marie Mudd
m Paducah, Ky. 10-18-1905[2] (Agnes) Lorene Mudd (Abcae abk) (b. Millwood, Mo. 12-18-1883), dau of Nicholas Bruce Mudd and Lucy Ann Elder.

Issue (All born Lincoln Co., Mo.)

a	Anne Doradine[3]	b 7-26-1906 m 6-18-1935 Albert Chase. No issue.

One child of Howard and Lorene Mudd was Dora Dean (see Estate #2879 of Jane M. Mudd, Lincoln Co., Mo.)

b	(Mary) Agnes	b Silex, Mo. 3-12-1908 res (1948) Hollidays Cove, W. Va. m 1st. St. Louis, Mo. 8-18-1927 Francis James White 2d. Wheeling, W. Va. 7-12-1938 John Adrian McMillan. Issue: 1. Wilma Louise b. St. Louis, Mo. 10-8-1929
c	Mary Lucille	b 5-30/31-1910 d Silex, Mo. 12-26-1913

d Gertrude Genevieve
b 3-10-1912
res St. Louis, Mo.
m 1st. St. Louis, Mo. 9-18-19xx Richard Andrew Nassar
2d. Tom Moran of St. Louis, Mo.
Issue: (of first marriage)
1. Marie Eloise b. Millwood, Mo. 10-4-1930
2. Florence Helen b. ibid 10-18-1932
3. George Howard b. ibid 9-19-1934

Howard P. Mudd and his wife, "resided on Mills Creek" in Lincoln Co., Mo.

After the death of Howard Ignatius Mudd, his widow Agnes Lorene married George W. Shocklee in Millwood, Mo., on 10-22-1918. She married again to Arthur Vincil Colbert at Hawk Point, Mo. on 11-12-1947. In 1945 she resided in Hawk Point, Mo. and in 1949 at High Hill, Mo.

FOOTNOTES

1. Howard I. Mudd, son of Charles Mudd, died in Lincoln Co., Mo. on 1-23-1913 at the age of 34 years and 3 days. This would corroborate the birth date of 1-20-1879 that we have assumed was the baptismal date.
2. 12-18-1905 also given.
3. Her name also recorded as Doradean.

NICHOLAS BRUCE ("FIDDLER NICK") MUDD (ABCAE AB)*

b nr. Springfield, Ky. 10-26-1838
d Millwood, Mo. 7-7-1918
son of Robert Mudd and Eliza Ray Knott
m [1] Millwood, Mo. 4-13-1858[2] Lucy Ann Elder[3] (b. New London, Mo. 8-28-1840; d. Ninevah Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo. 6-14-1925), dau of Thomas Elder and (probably) Lucy Green, both of Ky.[4]

Issue (All born Millwood, Mo.)

a Edgar Robert[5]
b 5-8-1866
d Laddonia, Mo. 6-11-1935
m Mexico, Mo. 12-25-1903 Anne Jenkins, dau of Joshua David Jenkins and Susie ____________.
No issue.

In 1888 Edgar Mudd, son of Nick B. Mudd, was residing in Millwood, Mo. with one of his family (Ref. 200).

b Eva Thomas DeSales ("Ev") b 4-17-1870[6] (cont'd)

c (John) Elzare[7] b 4-24-1874 (cont'd)

d (Alton) John b 1-2-1877 (cont'd)

e (George) Curtis
b 2-22-1881[8]
res (1945) Eolia, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 1-1-1925 Rachel Leona Eveland Jones, dau of Stephen Marion Eveland and Martha Ann Spears.

George Curtis Mudd was named after George Washington because he was born February 22.

The wife of George Curtis Mudd married 1st John Henry York, who died leaving her with 3 small girls. Two years later she married her 1st husbands brother Wade Hampton York who had been previously married and had two daughters by his 1st marriage. Her second husband died and she married Henry Clinton Jones on 8-3-1922. There were no children by this 3rd marriage. Henry C. Jones also died and then she married George Curtis Mudd who had not been previously married. There were no children by George Curtis Mudd.

f Julia Clodine
b 1/2-x-1861
d 2-x-1861

g Julia Clodine (or Claudine)
b 2-25-1862[9]
d Millwood, Mo. 11-28-1939
m by Rev. Thomas Cleary in Millwood, Mo. 11-17-1889 Raymond Patrick Mudd (Abcae bc), son of a John Mudd and Susanna Mary Mudd.

h Margaret Emeline[10]
b 3-10-1868
d in infancy

i Margaret Emeline ("Emma")
b 10-13-1872
d by 1918
m Millwood, Mo. 1-29-1895 (Thomas) Herbert Mudd (Abcae ec), son of Thomas Mudd and Imelda Robey.
Issue (see Abcae ec).

Possibly Margaret Emeline Mudd (Abcae abi) was a widow at the time of her marriage to Thomas Herbert Mudd because the official record (copied) stated that P. J. Carroll (Catholic Priest) married Thomas Herbert Mudd and Emma Margaret Lyon.

j Zula Ann[11]
b 7-8-1880
res (1945) Silex, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo. 2-6-1907 James Patrick Henry of Silex, Mo.
Issue:

1. James Patrick II	d. age, 6 days
2. Margaret Mary	b. 10-14-1907
3. John Thomas	b. 11-17-1910
4. James Robert[12]	b. 9-28-1917

k (Agnes) Lorene (or Lorena)
b 12-18-1883
res (1948) Hawk Point, Mo.
m 1st. 12-x-1905 Howard Ignatius Mudd (Abcae aae), son of Charles Pius Mudd and Jane Maria Mudd.
Issue (See Abcae aae).
2d. Millwood, Mo. 10-22-1918 George W. Shocklee.
3d. Hawk Point, Mo. 11-12-1947 Arthur Vincil Colbert.

The Silex, Mo. "Index" of 1-9-1902 referred to Miss Agnes Mudd of Millwood, Mo. as having returned from St. Charles, Mo.

l Gertrude Bertha[13]
b 7-18-1886
res (1945) Silex, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 11-15-1917 William Tell Koster.[14]
Issue: (All born Silex, Mo.)

1. William Nicholas	b. 3-10-1919
2. Raymond Francis	b. 5-6-1920
3. Geneva Gertrude	b. 5-28-1921
4. Margaret Agnes	b. 5-2-1924

Nicholas Bruce Mudd was sometimes referred to as "One-Eyed Nick."

N. B. Mudd died intestate on 7-7-1918. The administration of his estate lists his heirs as given herein (Estate 2972, Lincoln Co., Mo.)

Gertrude Luvenia Elder (Abaca ao4), granddaughter of Thomas C. Elder and Lucy Green both of Kentucky, stated that her father James Elder (see Abaca ao) was a brother of the Lucy Ann Elder who married Nicholas Bruce Mudd and a half-brother of the Harriet E. ("Hattie") Elder who married James Francis Mudd (Abagb ba).

In the 1860 census Nicholas Bruce Mudd and family were residing with his father's family.

In the 1870 census, Lincoln Co., Mo., Nicholas Mudd 30, farmer, Lucy, 28; Clodine (spelling?) 8, Agnes 6, Egbert 5, Emma 3, Thomas, 1.

FOOTNOTES

1. Official county record states that George Rice, M. G., married Nicholas B. Mudd and Lucy Ann Elder on 3-3-1859.
2. John Nicholas Mudd (Abaca ac) was also married on 4-13-1858.
3. The death record of the widow of Nicholas B. Mudd gives her name as Lucy Ann Elder. In the birth records of her children she was referred to as "Louise Ann." Her name also given as Lucy Julia Elder, dau of John Elder.
4. See accounts of Abaca ao and Abagb ba. The mother of Lucy Ann also said to be Elizabeth Elder.
5. His records are at the Catholic Church in Laddonia, Mo.
6. Also given 4-18-1870.
7. The Laddonia, Mo. paper (Audrain Co.) referred to him as "Elzea." His name also given as "Elzear."
8. 9-29-1879 also given as date of birth.
9. The year 1860 also given.
10. Alton John Mudd (Abcae abd) stated that he had two sisters named M. Emeline.
11. Her name was also given as Julia (or Zurla) Ann. In the marriage record and in the will of Nicholas Bruce Mudd (Abcae ab) her name was recorded as Zula.
12. His name also given as James Richard but Zula Ann (Mudd) Henry said James Robert.
13. In the marriage record her name was recorded as Bertha Agnes. On the birth record of her son Raymond Frank, her name was recorded as Bertha G.
14. The Laddonia, Mo. paper referred to "Mrs. Henry Custer" but the name "Koster" is correct.

EVA THOMAS DESALES ("EV") MUDD (ABCAE ABB)

b Millwood, Mo. 4-17-1870
res (1941) Millwood, Mo.
son of Nicholas Bruce Mudd and Lucy Ann Elder.
m Millwood, Mo. 2-28-1905 Agnes Bridget Dwyer, dau of Thomas Dwyer and Bridget Dawson.

Issue (All born Millwood, Mo.)

a Thomas Joseph
b 12-2-1905
res (1941) St. Louis, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 7-4-1930[1] Elizabeth Gladney (b. 2-9-1912), dau of Steel Gladney.
Issue: (All born Millwood, Mo.)
a. Thomas Joseph II b. 8-30-1937
b. Barbara Agnes b. 6-28-1936

In 1941 Thomas Joseph Mudd was teaching at Sanford Jones College.

b unnamed
b 12-2-1905
decd

One of the many stories of old Millwood, Mo. concerned Mrs. Thomas Dwyer. One Ed Rector was shot and killed at a Catholic picnic down at Old Monroe and it is said that Mrs. Dwyer was one of those who prayed over his body at the scene of the accident.

FOOTNOTES

1. We had two marriage dates, i.e. 7-4-1930 and 7-3-1935. The former date possibly refers to the State marriage and the latter to the Catholic marriage.

(JOHN) ELZARE MUDD (ABCAE ABC)

b Millwood, Mo. 4-24-1874
res (1945) Silex, Mo.
son of Nicholas Bruce Mudd and Lucy Ann Elder
m Delilah Graham

Issue:

a Elzara John[1] — b St. Louis, Mo. 8-27-1907

b Horton Leon[1] — b Laddonia, Mo. 11-23-1913

In 1948, John Elzare Mudd was reported to by residing near Auburn, Mo.

In the 7-3-1902 issue of the Silex, Mo. "Index" it was stated "Elzare Mudd son of Nick Mudd was accidentally shot in the Phillipines. Wound not serious."

In the 3-27-1903 Silex, Mo. "Index" it was stated that Elzare Mudd "went to Troy."

FOOTNOTES

1. Probably issue of first marriage.
2. It was recorded on the official record (as copied) that Elizara John Jr. was the son of John Edward Mudd and Stella King.

(ALTON) JOHN MUDD (ABCAE ABD)

b Millwood, Mo. 1-2-1877
res (1946) Rush Hill, Mo.
son of Nicholas Bruce Mudd and Lucy Ann Elder
m Millwood, Mo. 4-5-1899[1] Maud Mary Estes (of Corso, Mo.), dau of Perry Estes and Sarah Ellis

Issue

a Earl Nicholas
  b Millwood, Mo. 6-24-1901
  d St. Charles, Mo. 11-5-1907

b Paul Rutherford
  b St. Charles, Mo. 2-15-1904
  res (48) Glasgow, Mo.
  m Los Angeles, Calif. 7-19-1924 Goldie Mae Warner, dau of Archie Huron Warner (b. 4-18-76) and Pearl Bethel (b. 7-17-84)

Issue:
a. Duane Alton b. St. Louis, Mo. 12-30-32
b. Betty Joline b. Los Angeles, Cal. 10-13-1926 res. Springfield, Mo., m. Springfield, Mo. 6-9-46 Wm. Howard Jones.

Issue:
1. Michael Lee b. Springfield, Mo. 7-31-47

Prior to 1948 Paul R. Mudd resided 2509 - 34th St., K. C., Mo.

c Henrietta Gertrude ("Nettie")
b Millwood, Mo. 10-30-1899[2]
res (1946) Rush Hill, Mo.
m Mexico, Mo. 4-3-1919 Fay Caleb Cornett, son of William Edward Cornett and Ada Berry.

Issue: (All b. Rush Hill, Mo.)
1. Paul Merritt b. 7-21-1920
2. Betty Sue b. 7-20-1924
3. Clyde b. 8-6-1926
4. Mary Jean b. 7-1-1930
5. Fay Caleb b. 11-2-1934

FOOTNOTES

[1] Official record copied 4-25-1899.
[2] Year of 1900 also given.

JOHN ("BALDY" "JACK") MUDD (ABCAE B)*

b Ky. 3-10-1821
d nr. Indian Creek, Mo. 1-12-1893[1]
son of Nicholas Mudd and Martha Janes
m 1st. Matilda McLain[2]

2d. By Rev. Jarboe in Wash. Co., Ky. 2-14-1843[3] Susanna Mary ("Susie") Mudd (Abagb bd) (b. probably, Ky. 1824; d. possibly 1867, dau of Patrick Mudd and (Mary) Mildred Mudd.[4]

Issue

a John b 4-10-1836

There was no John Mudd recorded in the home of John Mudd (Abcae b) in the 1850 census; and, the relatives state that John Mudd (Abcae b) had no son named John. Fr. Kenny, however, found a birth record of a John Mudd, son of John Mudd and Matilda McLain. It is obvious that if 1821 is the correct year of birth of John Mudd (Abcae b), then John, born 4-10-1836, is not his son. This is the only suggestion that John Mudd (Abcae b) had a wife named Matilda McLain.

b Nicholas Dominick ("Prairie Nick" "Nick")[5] b 9-5-1847[6] (cont'd)

c Raymond Patrick ("Ray")[7] b 3-26-1858[16] (cont'd)

d James Robert b 1-8-1860[16]
d in infancy

James Robert Mudd was baptized at St. Stephens Church, Indian Creek, Mo., in March, 1860.

e Aloysius ("Losh") b 1864. d. 8-18-1951.
res (1948) Corso, Mo.
unm

f Alton d young

g Sererus b date unknown
d very young

Sererus Mudd died as a result of eating acorns. He was buried "on the farm."

h Mary Louise[8] bapt Wash. Co., Ky. 3-12-1844[9]
d 1-30-1902[10]
m 1st. c 1865 (Thomas G.?) ("Barney") Mills.
2d. St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo. 2-9-1875 Thaddeus Chrysostum Mudd (Abagb fa).
Issue: (No issue by second marriage)
1. William R. b. Lincoln Co., Mo. 9-1-1870[11]
2. John
3. Effie Marie b. Lincoln Co., Mo. 8-x-1879

Mary Louise Mudd was the second wife of both her husbands. Barney Mills was first married to Maria Mattingly, and had a daughter Ann Elizabeth (bapt. Millwood, Mo. 8-x-1854). Thaddeus Chrysostum Mudd was first married to Mary Elizabeth Janes.

i Ann Maria b nr. Springfield, Ky. 1-22-1849[12]
d 10-x-1916
m St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo. 10-26-1891 Robert Dixon, son of Joseph Dixon and C. Greenwell.

j Martha Rosalie[13] b Lincoln Co., Mo. 6-12-1851
d 5-x-1873
m by J. W. Jamieson J. P. in Lincoln Co., Mo. 8-1-1871 Jere Bently Henry,[14] brother of Willis Kertley Henry (see Abcae bk).
No issue.

Mary Ann Hayden married secondly in 1879 a Jere Bentley Henry.

Martha Rosalie remarried at the Catholic Church, Millwood, Mo., 10-x-1871 Jere Bently Henry.

k Malvina E. ("Mallie") b Mo. 2-x-1856
d 2-x-1885
m 1-x-1879 Willis Kertley Henry, brother of Jere Bently Henry (see Abcae bj).
Issue:
1. Elza Irene b. 2-4-1880
2. Ora Rosalie b. 5-8-1883
3. Mildred Kertley ("Kertie") b. 6-8-1885

The children of Mallie Mudd and Willis Kertley Henry were raised by Nicholas D. Mudd (Abcae bb).

Ora Rosalie Henry married Robert Lawrence ("Larry") Flynn (Abcae ad5) on 2-7-1911. A child of theirs, viz. Robert Nicholas Flynn, was named for Nicholas Dominick Mudd.

Mildred Kertley Henry never married. In 1946 she resided in Silex (Millwood), Mo. She kept house for Fr. Carr in Millwood, Mo. for 18 years with Julia Isabelle Mudd (Abcae aag).

For further reference see account of Julia Isabella Mudd (Abcae aag).

l Harriet Booker b Mo. 2-7-1854[15]
d Lincoln Co., Mo. 12-27-1928
m Indian Creek, Mo. 1876 John Robert Mudd (Abagb fb), son of John Lewis Mudd and Elizabeth Knott.

Issue (see Abagb fb)

In the marriage record of Harriet B. Mudd her father is referred to as John B. Mudd.

John Mudd and his wife Susanna Mary Mudd must have migrated to Missouri from Kentucky shortly after 1-22-1849 because 1-22-1849 was the last Kentucky birth record of a child born to them. They were in Wash. Co., Ky. in April 1845 (Ref. 174).

In the 1850 census of Lincoln Co., Mo. (p. 850) John Mudd age 29 (b. Ky.), farmer with valuation of $320.00 was listed with Susan, 27; Mary, 6; Nicholas, 4; Ann, 1; Raymond, 21; and Ann E., 17. Obviously, John Mudd age 29 and Raymond Mudd age 21 were brothers; and, Ann E. age 17 was Raymond Mudd's wife.

In the 1860 census Monroe Co., Mo., Indian Creek Twsp. John Mudd 38, farmer, Susan 34, Mary 16, Nicholas 14, Ann 12, Martha 10, Harriet 8, Malvina 6, P. R. 4, James 1, all b. Ky.

The following are land transactions in Lincoln Co., Mo. in which John Mudd took part:

(a) On 2-20-1852 John Mudd and Susan his wife sold property to Raymon Mudd (Abcae d) (see Bk. K, p. 219).

(b) On 12-3-1862 John Mudd and Susan M. his wife; and, Robert Mudd (Abcae a) and Eliza his wife, sold property to Thomas Mudd (probably Abcae e) (see Bk. R, p. 102).

In Judge Henry T. Mudd's (Abaaa aa) list of Mudds in Millwood, Mo. on 3-25-1889 John N. Mudd "54 years old" was mentioned. This John N. Mudd could be (and probably is) John Nicholas Mudd (Abaca ac).

REFERENCES: Thaddeus Leslie Mudd (Abagb fbc)
Mildred Kertley Henry (Abcae bk3)

FOOTNOTES

1. John Mudd is said to have resided in Monroe Co., Mo. and to have died in Swinkeytown. A John Mudd (73 years, 11 months, 29 days old) died on 3-9-1894 and was buried in Indian Creek, Mo.
2. Her maiden name was possibly McElvane.
3. Sr. Margaret Hamilton (see Aad) copied 2-12-1843 (possibly license date).
4. See Ref. 168, p. 74; and Ref. 174.
5. The record (as copied) gives his name as Nicholas P. but this is evidently wrong because Nicholas Dominick Mudd is the name commonly given.
6. Also given as 9-27-1846. It was reported that Nicholas Dominick Mudd was born on 9-5-1847, but he was baptized in Wash. Co., Ky. on 9-28-1846.
7. Also referred to as Patrick R. Mudd.
8. She was referred to as the oldest child of John Mudd and Susanna Mary Mudd.
9. Tombstone record is Mary L. Mudd born 3-10-1845.
10. See Silex, Mo. "Index." Date of 2-14-1902 also given.
11. 9-5-1871 also given.
12. The date of 1-23-1849 was also copied. Ann Maria was baptized at St. Rose Priory in Springfield, Ky.
13. It is recorded in a Millwood, Mo. church record that an Ann Mudd, dau of John and Susan Mudd, was born 6-12-1851.
14. He was also referred to as Benton Henry. His middle name also given as Bentley and Benson.
15. Date of birth estimated from records available on death record. In her marriage record she is referred to as Harriet Buckman Mudd.
16. Baptized St. Stephen's Church, Indian Creek, Mo.

NICHOLAS DOMINICK ("PRAIRIE NICK" "NICK") MUDD (ABCAE BB)

b Millwood, Mo. 9-5-1847[1]
d Millwood, Mo. 1-31-1916
son of John Mudd and Susanna Mary Mudd
m Millwood, Mo. 1-x-1878[2] Julia Isabella ("Belle") Mudd (Abcae aag) (b. Millwood, Mo. 10-24/28-1858; d. 8-1-1941),[3] dau of Charles Pius Mudd and Jane Maria Mudd.

Issue

a Albert Sterling[4]
b 9-23-1888[5]
d 1-23-1916
m St. Clement's Church, Bowling Green, Mo. 1-20-1914 Leona Kathryn Bell, (Aadaa am#1, dau of Montgomery Lee Bell and Margaret Frances ("Fanny") Mudd.

The estate of Albert S. Mudd was administered in Lincoln Co., Mo. on 11-24-1919. His heirs were his wife Leona C. of Martinsburg, Mo. and his mother Belle Mudd.

In 1941 Leona C. (Bell) Mudd resided in Webb City, Mo. In 1947 she resided Charlotte, Ia.

On 5-26-1865 during the Civil War a N. D. Mudd, a resident of Monroe Co., Mo., on duty with Co. E, 8th Mo. Inf. of the Confederate Army surrendered at New Orleans.

Nicholas D. Mudd died intestate and on 2-24-1916 Letters of Administration were issued. His heirs were mentioned as recorded herein and in the account of his father John Mudd (Abcae b). One heir was Mrs. John Mudd, later listed as Harriet Mudd (See Abcae bl) (see Estate #2793, Lincoln Co., Mo.).

A Nicholas Mudd, son of John N. Mudd, resided in Millwood, Mo. in 1888. This Nicholas Mudd may be Nicholas Dominick Mudd (Abcae bb) or John Nicholas Mudd (Abaca aca) (Ref. 200).

Belle Mudd and her husband are said to have reared Kertie Henry and her sisters. (see Abcae bk)

FOOTNOTES

[1] Baptized Wash. Co., Ky. 9-28-1846.
[2] Francis Corley (see Abagb fe8) reported 1-19-1879.
[3] Buried in Millwood, Mo.
[4] In 1941 Belle Mudd, who was 83 years of age, stated that her son's name was Albert Ignatius.
[5] 9-29-1899 also given.

RAYMOND PATRICK ("RAY") MUDD (ABCAE BC)

b nr. Indian Creek, Mo. 3-2-1858
d Millwood, Mo. 3-8-1935[1]
son of John Mudd and Susanna Mary Mudd
m by Rev. Thomas Cleary in Millwood, Mo. 11-17-1889 (Julia) Clodine Mudd (Abcae abg) (b. Millwood, Mo. 2-25-1862; d. Millwood, Mo. 11-28-1939), dau of Nicholas Bruce Mudd and Lucy Ann Elder.

Issue

a (Homer) Basil
b 2-4-1892 (cont'd)

b Alphonsus Legouri[2]
b Millwood, Mo. 1-26-1898
d St. Louis, Mo. 8-2-1914

c John Delbert[3]
b Millwood, Mo. 5-6-1901[4]
res (1948) Corso, Mo.
unm (1948)

d Rosie Mae
b Millwood, Mo. 7-22-1894
res (1942) Corso, Mo.
unm

e Beula Agnes
b Millwood, Mo. 5-17-1896
res Troy, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 11-22-1916 Louis William Runkles.
Issue: (All b. Silex, Mo.)

1. Margaret Mary	b. 8-9-1920
2. Joseph Martin	b. 1-30-1923
3. Louis William	b. 1-30-1923
4. James Raymond	b. 1-16-1928

f Lola Lucy
bapt Millwood, Mo. 3-9-1906
res (1941) Corso, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 1-1-1942 Fred Alexander Brueggeman.[5]
Issue:

1. Jay Joan	b. Corso, Mo. 3-6-1942
2. Patrick DeSales	b. St. Louis, Mo. 11-23-1943
3. Dolores Ann	b. ibid 12-12-1944
4. Mary Dean	b. Corso, Mo. 6-5-1946

FOOTNOTES

1. The Estate Settlement stated 3-9-1935 as date of death.
2. His first name also said to be Aloysius instead of Alphonsus.
3. Also known as John Adelbert.
4. 5-6-1900 also given.
5. His surname spelled Brueggman on the marriage license.

(HOMER) BASIL MUDD (ABCAE BCA)

b Corso, Mo. 2-4-1892
res St. Louis, Mo.
son of Raymond Patrick Mudd and (Julia) Clodine Mudd
m Montgomery City, Mo. 9-19-1922 Josephine Coaena Worland (b. Silex, Mo. 11-14-1898), dau of George Henry Worland and Rose Rebecca Wheatley.

Issue

a Alphonsus Legouri
b Corso, Mo. 2-21-1923/24
res Brighton, Colo.
m Denver, Colo. 6-6-1946 Bessie Nadine Schmidt, dau of John R. Schmidt and Annie Lenore Kane.
No issue (1948).

b George Raymond
b Corso, Mo. 6-26-1926/27
res St. Louis, Mo.
m St. Charles, Mo. 11-22-1947, Louise Simms. (b. Kennett, Ark., 9-3-1930).
Issue:

1. Glenda Lee	b. St. Louis, Mo. 9-26-48

c Homer Glennon
b Montgomery City, Mo. 7-13-1930

d John Nichlas — b ibid, Mo. 6-5-1932

e Edward O'Donald — b ibid, Mo. 7-17-1933

f James Matthew — b ibid, Mo. 7-10-1939

g Julia Rebecca — b Corso, Mo. 8-9-1924

h Olive Regina — b ibid 4-12-1928

i Martha Adelle — b Montgomery City, Mo. 4-23-1937

j Anna Theresa — b ibid, Mo. 2-23-1941

On 5-29-1918 during World War #1 Homer Basil Mudd joined the U.S. Army at Troy, Mo. He was discharged 3-14-1919. His service record shows that he was born in Corso, Mo., and resided there at the time of his enlistment.

NICHOLAS ("NICK") MUDD JR. (ABCAE C)*

b 2-20-1827
d Wash. Co., Ky. 1902[1]
son of Nicholas Mudd and Martha Janes
m Eliza A. Hagan[2] (b. Ky. 1837; d. Wash. Co., Ky. 6-18-1917), dau of Horace Hagan and Ellen Catlett.

Issue (All baptized at St. Rose Priory, near Springfield, Ky.)

a John Robert — b on Road Run (Wash. Co.), Ky. 3-19-1856[3]
d prior to 1895[4]
unm

b James Raymond ("Ray") — b 11-20-1859[5] (cont'd)

c (Thomas) Harlan[6] — b 9-22-1862 (cont'd)

d Hyacinth Horace ("Harry")[7] — b 8-x-1868[8] (cont'd)

e Joseph — b 2-14-1871

Also see account of Joseph M. Mudd (Ababc dcd).

f Richard Grace — b 1-15-1873[9]
decd

g Mary J. ("Mamie")[10] — b 1866
decd
m [11] St. Rose Church in Springfield, Ky. 10-23-1883 Stephen B. Wheatley.
Issue:
1. Leo
2. Bessie
3. Howard
4. Richard
5. Bernard

Bessie Wheatley married ____________ Taylor.

Richard Wheatley and Bernard Wheatley in 1945 were residing together in Springfield, Ky.

h Martha Elizabeth ("Mattie?") — b 2-26-1880
d 1944/1945
m 1st. [12] St. Rose, Ky. 10-15-1917 Felix Alexander Taylor.
2d. Springfield, Ky. to Richard ("Dick") Badgett.

Issue (of first marriage only)
1. (child) d. in infancy

Mattie Taylor was referred to as a sister of Harlan Mudd.

Dick Badgett in 1945 was residing in Springfield, Ky.

Felix A. Taylor married 1st Annie Bessie Mudd (Ababc dif)

Nicholas Mudd Jr. spent his entire lifetime in Kentucky.

In May 1852 Nicholas Mudd (probably Abcae c) was appointed surveyor of a road in Precinct 11, Wash. Co., Ky. in place of Isaac Janes.[13]

In the 1860 census of Wash. Co. (Springfield), Ky. (p. 29) Nicholas Mudd age 32, farmer with valuation of $1775.00 was listed with Eliza A., 21; John R., 5; James R., 8 months; and John Hagan, 18 years. All born in Kentucky.

In the 1870 census of Wash. Co., Ky. Nick Mudd age 38 (b. Ky.) with valuation of $2625.00 was listed with Eliza, 30 (b. Ky.); John, 14; James, 9; Thomas, 7; Mary, 4; and Harry, 2.

The will of Horace Hagan (Bk 1, p. 476 Marion Co., Ky., 5-13-1890) bequeathed to daughters Elizabeth Mudd, Sarah Fagerty, Bell Burke, Ella Hagan, and Hetty Hayden, sons James, Wm., Kendrick, Horace, Finley and Ransom. 1850 census Marion Co., Ky. (p. 373) Horace Hagan 33, Ender Hagan 33, Eliza 12, Sarah A. 10, John T. 8, James 6, William 4, Charles 3, Hetta 2, Thomas 7/12 all b. Ky.

FOOTNOTES

1. Buried in the new part of St. Rose's Cemetery at Springfield, Ky.
2. Her maiden name also given as Hagen.
3. See Ref. 121. John Robert Mudd was baptized on 4-27-1856.
4. Said to have died at Lakeland Hospital in Kentucky.
5. Official record at K.S.H.S. is 11-18-1859.
6. His middle name also spelled Harlen. Mrs. W. M. Yates (Abcae ccb) does not know why her father was named Harlan. She was under the impression that it was a Saints name.
7. Mrs. Watt Yates insisted that her father Thomas Harlan Mudd had a brother by the name of Hyacinth Horace Mudd.
8. Baptized on 8-15-1868.
9. His godmother was Elizabeth Janes.
10. Mary Cecilia Yates (Abcae ccb) said Mamie Mudd was a daughter of Nicholas Mudd (Abcae c).
11. Witnesses were J. A. James and Susanna Hagan.
12. Witnesses to this marriage were S. S. Mudd and L. H. Mudd.
13. Order Bk. F, p. 544, Wash. Co., Ky.

JAMES RAYMOND ("RAY") MUDD (ABCAE CB)

b Road Run, Ky.[1] 11-20-1859
d nr. Bardstown, Ky. 9-29-1922[2]
son of Nicholas ("Nick") Mudd Jr. and Eliza A. Hagan
m Springfield, Ky. 7-20-1897 Nancy Kinchelo Gardner, dau of Richard Thomas Gardner and Teresa Amanda Wayne.

Issue

a Lee Gobel[3] b nr. Fredericktown, Ky.
res (1945) Rt. 5, Decatur, Ill.
Issue: (4 sons and 2 daughters)

b Richard Jesse
b nr. Fredericktown, Ky.
res (1945) Peoria, Ill.
m Toledo, Ill. 5-21-1932 Arvilla Mae Williams, dau of Lute Llewallyn Williams and Rose Ellen Hatton.

Issue: (All b. nr. Toledo, Ill.)

1. Richard Forest Llewallyn	b. 12-18-1933
2. Wesley Monroe	b. 9-2-1935
3. Fern Lavown	b. 5-26-1939
4. Vern Evely	b. 12-15-1941
5. Floyd Dean	b. 3-28-1943
6. David Emmerson	b. 9-25-1944
7. Ethel Eileen	b. 7-28-1932
8. Phyllis Marie	b. 10-6-1936
9. Nancy Jane	b. 2-1-1938
10. Helen Madonna	b. 1-27-1942

c William Wesley ("Bill")
b nr. Fredericktown, Ky. 11-18-1906
res (1945) Bloomfield, Ky.
m Bardstown, Ky. 12-21-1929 Lillian Wakefield Morris, dau of Bam Lee Morris and Milenda Ellen ("Minnie") Nutgrass.

Issue:

a. William Wesley Jr.	b. Bloomfield, Ky. 10-5-1930

d Johnnie Albertus
b nr. Bardstown, Ky. 7-8-1909
d ibid 3-7-1912

e Joseph Nichelson[4]
b nr. Elizabethtown, Ky.[5] 12-15-1911
res (1945) Dalton City, Ill.
m St. Charles, Mo. 8-10-1940 Opal Grace Huff, dau of Walter James Huff and Lucy Frances Fritche.

Issue:

a. James Nickelson	b. nr. Neoga, Ill. 1-19-1941
b. Larry Francis	b. ibid 1-17-1942
c. Joseph Allen Jr.	b. nr. Decatur, Ill. 7-15-1943

f Charles Monroe
b Nelson Co., Ky.[6] 5-5-1914
res (1945) Mattoon, Ill.
m Toledo, Ill. 1-7-1942 Daisy Irene Spencer, dau of Chester Lee Spencer and Clade Ellen Butler.

Issue:

a. Russell Eugene	b. Effingham, Ill. 9-28-1943

Charles Monroe Mudd was in the U.S. Army during World War #2. He was in the service four years and two months. Of this time, two years were spent overseas and ten months of which were in combat.

g Crena
b nr. Fredericktown, Ky. 2-21-1898
res (1945) Bloomfield, Ky.
m Springfield, Ky. 1-7-1915 Sam Lester Kidwell.

Issue:

1. Stanley Lee	b. Casey Co., Ky. 4-23-1915
2. Hazel May	b. Wash. Co., Ky. 3-24-1917
3. Lester Allen	b. ibid 7-4-1919
4. William Herbert	b. ibid 4-17-1921
5. Rachel Iona	b. ibid 2-15-1923
6. Clelland Eugene	b. Nelson Co., Ky. 7-6-1931

h Teresa Dorothy
b nr. Bardstown, Ky. 7-2-1902
res (1945) Toledo, Ill.
m Decatur, Ill. 5-31-1928 Grover Cleveland Brown.
No issue.

Mrs. Watt Yates (Abcae ccb) referred to Ray Mudd as her uncle.

Nancy (Gardner) Mudd, widow of James Raymond Mudd, married secondly to ________ Padrick on 4-16-1938. In 1945 they resided at Toledo, Ill.

FOOTNOTES

1. Road Run, Ky. is not now a village as far as can be determined. It is half way between Springfield and Manton (now Blincoe). Road Run is a creek, a branch of Hardins.
2. Informant for James Raymond Mudd's death record was Lee Mudd (Abcae cba).
3. His middle name is either Gobel, Gerbel, or, Geobel.
4. He stated that he was named for his paternal grandfather. His name also said to be James Nicholas and Joseph Nicholas.
5. Also said to be born near Bardstown, Ky.
6. Charles Monroe Mudd stated that he was born in Marion County but Nelson County is official. It is also said that he was born near Bardstown, Ky.

(THOMAS) HARLAN MUDD (ABCAE CC)

b nr. Valley Hill, Ky. 9-22-1862
d Wash. Co., Ky. 1-12-1928
son of Nicholas Mudd Jr. and Eliza A. Hagan
m Holy Trinity Church in Wash. Co., Ky. 8-18-1890 Blena Elizabeth ("Blenie") Mudd (Ababc dci) (b. 1870; d. c 1938), dau of (John) Nicholas Mudd and Eliza O. Hinton.

Issue (All born near Fredericktown, Ky.)

a Mary Bertha b 8-1-1891

b Mary Cecilia b 2-2-1895
res (1945) Springfield, Ky.
m Watt M. Yates
Issue:
1. Joseph Herman b. 12-20-1912
2. William Ernest b. 10-29-1914
3. Joseph Russell b. 10-2-1916
4. Joseph Woodrow b. 10-22-1918
5. Edward Norris b. 5-30-1920
6. Hallie Elizabeth b. 7-12-1922
7. James Thomas b. 2-27-1924
8. Mary Margaret b. 10-12-1925
9. Joseph Durbin b. 10-26-1927
10. John Robert b. 3-14-1932
11. May Louise b. 1-2-1934
12. May Helen b. 8-9-1937

c Mary Agnes b 2-1-1899
res (1945) Rt. 2, Springfield, Ky.
m ________ Yates.

One granddaughter of Harlan Mudd (Abcae cc) married a Marvin Hall and in 1945 was residing in Springfield, Ky.

Mary Cecilia Yates stated that Edd Mudd (Ababc dh) was her mother's (i.e. Blena Mudds) first cousin and half uncle.

HYACINTH HORACE MUDD (ABCAE CD)[4]

b Springfield, Ky. 8-x-1868
d 1943
son of Nicholas Mudd Jr. and Eliza A. Hagan
m Springfield, Ky. to Sena Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Smith[1] (b. Georgia), dau of Mardonias Smith and Roxie Harrell (both b. Georgia).

Issue

a Mary
res (1945) Louisville, Ky.
m Edwin Herm[2]

We had a "Rodman" Mudd as the first daughter of Hyacinth Horace Mudd and Elizabeth Smith, so possibly Mary (Abcae cda) is in reality the Maria Rhomwyn Mudd (b. 9-6-1909), dau of Hyacinth Mudd and Elizabeth, who was baptized on 9-24-1909. Maria Rhomwyn Mudd's godmother was Martha Mudd (probably Abcae ch).

b Renea[3]
b Louisville, Ky. 1-1-1915
res (1945) 310 E. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky.
m 1st. Jeffersonville, Ind. 4-5-1936 Mickel (Mike) Lapetina.[4]
2d. Louisville, Ky. 11-29-1942 Martin Henry Heil.

In 1928/29 Hyacinth Horace Mudd resided at 1017 Story in Louisville, Ky. About 1930 he was employed by Hydman Goodridge Company and resided at 1015 Story. His daughter refers to him as Henry Hyacinth.

Elizabeth (Smith) Mudd married secondly Jacob Cantanyaro[5] (his second marriage) in Jeffersonville, Ind. 10-25-1928 and 1945 she resided in Louisville, Ky.

Also see account of Hyacinth Horace ("Race" "Rash") Mudd (Ababc dcc).

FOOTNOTES

1. Written Smitt in marriage license of her daughter Rena.
2. Or Hemm. Full name is Edwin R. Herm.
3. Also referred to as Renee.
4. His third marriage. His name is also copied Lapeting.
5. Calanzaro also given.

THOMAS ("SHANGHAI TOM") MUDD (ABCAE E)*

b nr. Springfield, Ky. 3-12-1833
d Lincoln Co., Mo. 2-11-1912 (O.R.)
son of Nicholas Mudd and Martha Janes
m by Rev. Fr. Ed O'Regan[1] at the bride's home in Millwood, Mo. 11-24-1863 Imelda Robey (b. 9-9-1848; d. Lincoln Co., Mo. 12-17-1920), dau of Nicholas Lawson Robey and Martha Ellen Willott.

Issue

a John
b 11-5-1864
d 11-13-1864

b Nicholas Lee[2]
b Lincoln Co., Mo. 11-10-1865
d St. Louis, Mo. c 3-1-1936
m Los Angeles, Calif. 8-19-1919 Marie Elizabeth Meyer (b. Mo. 1870). No issue.

At the time of Nicholas Lee Mudd's marriage he was referred to as being a "resident of Calexico, Calif.;" and, it was recorded that Marie Elizabeth Meyer's parents were from Germany.

Nicholas L. Mudd was probably the Lee N. Mudd who at one time resided at 6741 Smiley Street, St. Louis, Mo. He was referred to as Lee and Nicholas Lee in the administration of his father's estate.

c (Thomas) Herbert
("Hubbard") b 5-28-1868[3] (cont'd)

d John William ("Jack") b Millwood, Mo. 7-10-1872
d ibid 10-x-1938
m ibid 9-26-1917 Margaret McCarthy.[4]
No issue.

Jack Mudd, it is said, was the greatest quail hunter and marksman in Millwood Township. His gun sounded like a cannon and had a terrific rebound.

e Joseph Bernard b Millwood, Mo. 9-19-1875
d 10-23-1876

f (Joseph) Ernest b 7-28-1880 (cont'd)

g (Elizabeth) Byrnina
("Ena") b Millwood, Mo. 3-4-1870[5]
d New Truxton, Mo. 12-x-1944
unm

h B. Martha Ann
("Mattie") b Millwood, Mo. 9-18-1877[6]
d ibid 1907
m 1-23-1906 Walter Philip Scott, son of John Scott and Julia A. Cummins.

Mattie (Mudd) Scott was not mentioned in her father's will. Walter Philip Scott was mentioned.

A daughter of John Scott and Julia A. Cummins, viz. Mary Ann Scott, married Aloysius Gonzaga Mudd (Abagb fba).

Thomas Mudd, it is said, was a charitable, sober, industrious, honest and truthful man who was tall and thin with flowing white hair and beard. He talked frequently of his parental home in Kentucky and had a tender regard for their home negroes, three of whom migrated to Missouri with his mother. Thomas Mudd was referred to as "Shanghai Tom" because he was so tall.

Thomas Mudd migrated to Missouri, near the town of Millwood, in the year 1857. A few years prior to this, three of his brothers preceded him to Missouri. His father Nicholas Mudd being deceased, his mother, sister, and brother-in-law Hezekiah Mudd (Abcaa a) and family soon followed him to Missouri leaving one brother, viz. Nicholas Mudd (Abcae c), in Kentucky. In the 1860 census Thomas Mudd age 27 was residing with Hezekiah Mudd family (Abcaa a).

1870 census Lincoln Co., Mo. (Millwood Twp.) Thomas Mudd 35, farmer, valuation $1500, Imilder 20, Nicholas 4, Herbert 2, Bernina 4/12 (b. Feb.) and three of a negro family.

In Judge Henry T. Mudd's (Abaaa aa) list of Mudds in Millwood, Mo. in 1889 he recorded Thomas Mudd age 60 with four in his family. This was Thomas Mudd (Abcae e) because Thomas William Mudd (Abaca aa) of Millwood, Mo. died in 1864. Also listed separately were Robert (?) Lee (also copied as Thomas Lee) son of Thomas Mudd Sr. with one in the family, and, Herbert, son of Thomas Mudd Sr. also with one in the family (Ref. 200).

On 6-12-1861 Thomas Mudd (either Abcaee or Abacaaa) purchased property from Nicholas Mudd (Abaca ac) and Eliza his wife.[7]

In 1861 Thomas Mudd purchased from the heirs of his deceased brother Raymond Mudd (Abcae d) an 80 acre farm situated 2 1/2 miles east of Millwood, Mo. and on this farm he lived the remainder of his lifetime. The farms of Thomas Mudd (Abcae e) and Hezekiah Mudd (Abcaa a) joined each other.

On 12-3-1862 Thomas Mudd (possibly Abcae e) purchased property from John Mudd (Abcae b) and Susan M. his wife; and, Robert Mudd (Abcae a) and Eliza his wife.[8]

The will of Thomas Mudd made 2-9-1912 and probated 2-20-1912 names his wife Imelda and his children as we have recorded them herein.[9]

ROBEY FAMILY: For further reference regarding Nicholas Lawson Robey, his wives, and his children, see the following accounts: Mary Elizabeth Mudd (Abaca c), Susanna Marie Mudd (Abagb ff), Thomas Leo Mudd (Aadaa b), Ann Elizabeth Mudd (Abagb fg), and Catherine Josephine Mudd (Abcae ae).

FOOTNOTES

1. Parish priest of Millwood, Mo.
2. Also said to be Nicholas Leo Mudd.
3. Also given 5-13-1868.
4. Her maiden name was recorded as "McCarty" in the marriage record.
5. Also given 3-6-1870.
6. Also given 9-13-1877.
7. Bk. Q, p. 38, Lincoln Co., Mo.
8. Bk. R, p. 102, Lincoln Co., Mo.
9. Estate #2613 and Will Record 7, p. 138, Lincoln Co., Mo.

(THOMAS) HERBERT ("HUBBARD") MUDD (ABCAE EC)

b Millwood, Mo. 5-28-1868
d Lincoln Co., Mo. 10-14-1903[1]
son of Thomas Mudd and Imelda Robey
m Millwood, Mo. 1-29-1895 Margaret Emeline ("Emma") Mudd (Abcae abi)[2] (b. Millwood, Mo. 10-13-1872; d. by 1918), dau of Nicholas Bruce Mudd and Lucy Ann Elder.

Issue

a	Lowell Francis	b	8-8-1897 (cont'd)
b	Emmet Thomas	b	Millwood, Mo. 2-22-1899
		d	Lincoln Co., Mo. 11-23-1926
c	Clemma Lucene	b	Middletown, Mo. 10-23-1895[3]
		res	(1942) Hawk Point, Mo.
		m	Millwood, Mo. 11-16-1921 Ira Eugene Barbee.

Issue:
1. John Martin b. nr. Silex, Mo. 10-4-1922
2. Thomas Herbert b. nr. Hawk Point, Mo. 6-14-1924

One child of Clemma Lucene Mudd and Ira Eugene Barbee is said to be Eugene.

The Silex, Mo. "Index" for 3-13-1902 referred to Herbert Mudd as having purchased John Eddy's meat market.

Thomas Herbert Mudd died intestate and on 10-26-1903 Letters of Administration were issued on his estate. His three children were recorded as his heirs.[4]

Most of the above information was taken from state records.

FOOTNOTES

1. Thomas Herbert Mudd is buried in Millwood, Mo. He is referred to as Hubbard (unless Hubbard was another son of Thomas Mudd).
2. Possibly Margaret Emeline Mudd was a widow at the time of her marriage to Thomas Herbert Mudd because the official record (copied) stated that P. J. Carroll (Catholic Priest) married Thomas Herbert Mudd and Emma Lyon.
3. Baptized in Millwood, Mo.
4. Estate #2268, Lincoln Co., Mo.

LOWELL FRANCIS MUDD (ABCAE ECA)

b Millwood, Mo. 8-8-1897
res (1945) New Truxton, Mo.
son of (Thomas) Herbert ("Hubbard") Mudd and Margaret Emeline ("Emma") Mudd
m Millwood, Mo. 9-23-1926 (Lou) Ethel Anson,[1] dau of Walter Anson and Mary Hammonds.

Issue

a Charles Edward	b Corso, Mo. 4-4-1929 d ibid 4-12-1929
b Robert Lee	b Corso, Mo. 11-14-1930
c Walter Herbert	b Corso, Mo. 10-3-1933
d Richard Leon	b Warrenton, Mo. 9-4-1940
e Elizabeth Lucine ("Bettie")[2]	b Springfield, Mo. 6-28-1927[3]

In 1930 Lowell Francis Mudd resided in St. Louis, Mo.

FOOTNOTES

1. Her maiden name also said to be Ensor.
2. Her name recorded as (copied) Bertie Lucine in the state records.
3. Also given 4-6-1927 as birth date.

(JOSEPH) ERNEST MUDD (ABCAE EF)

b Silex, Mo. 7-28-1880
res (1946) Silex, Mo.
son of Thomas Mudd and Imelda Robey
m St. Louis, Mo. 4-21-1909 Catherine Josephine ("Katie") Walsh, dau of William Walsh and Ellen Lucy[1]

Issue (All born Millwood, Mo.)

a Victor Francis	b 2-19-1910[2] res (1946) Silex, Mo. unm (1946)

In an official record the first name of Catherine Josephine Walsh is Kathryn.

b Thomas Arthur[3]
b 1-11-1913[4]
res (1946) Silex, Mo.
unm (1946)

c John David
b 4-30-1915
res (1946) Silex, Mo.
unm (1946)

d Ella Lucy[5]
b 11-21-1918
res (1946) Bowling Green, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 4-12-1939 Clarence Woeger Finley.
Issue:
1. Patricia Ann b. Annada, Mo. 2-9-1941
2. Virginia Catherine b. Silex, Mo. 6-27-1943

FOOTNOTES

1. Lucy is her family name.
2. Birth registered in St. Louis, Mo. Victor Francis Mudd's father is said to be James E. Mudd. (as copied)
3. He is known as Arthur Thomas.
4. Birth registered in St. Louis, Mo.
5. Her name also given as Mary Ellen, but Ella Lucy is correct.

HENRY LOWE ("LEE") MUDD (ABCB) *

b So. Md. c 1756
d Wash. Co., Ky. 12-28-1829
son of Bennett Mudd and Mary Blandford
m Upper Marlboro (Prince Georges Co.), Md. to Martha Clarkson (b. 1750 to 1760; d. prior to 1838), dau of Edward Clarkson.

Issue

a Wilford b c 1773

A Wilfred Mudd born in 1777, died on 5-20-1852 and was buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery at St. Vincent, Ky.

Fr. V. F. O'Daniel found that a Wilfred Mudd was a contributor to the church at Cartwrights Creek in 1805-1807.

The following are tax records of Wilfred Mudd in Wash. Co., Ky. (tax for years of 1809, 1813, 1814, 1817, and 1819 not found; tax for 1810 and 1818 missing):

YEAR	NAME	WHITE MALES OVER 21	SLAVES	HORSES
1802	Wilfred	1		
1803	"	1		1
1804	"	1		1
1805	"	1		1
1806	"	1		1
1807	" (1)			
1808	" (2)	1		1
1811	"	1		1
1812	"	1		1
1815	"	1		1
1816	Wilford	1		1
1820	Wilfred (2)	1	1	1

In the 1850 census, Wash., Co., Ky., Wilford Mudd, age 68, (b. Md.) was listed with prop. evulation of $450, in the family of Thos. Craycroft and Loretta his wife (see p. 1044).

b Daniel

b c 1775
d 1837/1838
m Frances Darnell (as reported)
Issue:
a. Priscilla Isabella bapt. Wash. Co., Ky. 3-17-1835
b. Martha Jane

A Daniel Mudd married Frances Stewart on 12-24-1833 in Hardin Co., Ky.

Daniel Mudd first appeared in the Wash. Co., Ky. tax list in 1811 when he was taxed for himself and one horse. His name also appeared in the 1812 and 1819 tax lists of that county. He was in the army during the War of 1812 (Ref: K.S.H.S.) and so probably this accounts for his absence from the tax list from 1812 to 1819.

In the 1820 census of Wash. Co., Ky. Daniel Mudd over 45 years of age was listed as residing alone. Daniel Welch and Leroy Gregory were listed on either side of Daniel Mudd in this census.

A Daniel Mudd was taxed in Hardin Co., Ky. in 1837 for himself over 21, and a horse. This was the only year he was taxed there.

The fact that Priscilla Mudd, dau of Daniel Mudd (Abcbb), was not mentioned in her grandmother's (i.e. Martha Mudd) will suggests that she (Priscilla) died prior to the time (7-20-1839) the will was drawn.

On 10-4-1839 Peter Brown, who had James W. Remy as his security, was appointed guardian for Martha Jane Mudd (Abcbb b) infant daughter of Daniel Mudd.[3]

On 3-12-1842 Peter Brown, guardian for Martha Jane Mudd (Abcbb b), reported on his guardianship. The following items were reported on:[4]

(a) Amount received ($343.41) from the administration of H. Mudd's estate after deducting the widow's third.
(b) Cash received from Daniel Mudd's administrator.
(c) Cash received from Henry L. Mudd's administrator.
(d) Costs.
(e) Amount paid to Frances Mudd.

On 7-20-1850 and 7-22-1850 Peter Brown gave another report of his guardianship for Martha Jane Mudd "dau of Daniel Mudd." Mentioned in this report were Francis Mudd (possibly Abagb a or Frances Mudd, widow of Daniel Mudd) whose relationship was not stated, and Richard P. Mudd (Aadaa a). The total estate was $3150.03.[5]

On 7-31-1847 Richard Crutcher and Frances Mudd (both widowed) were married by George H. Hicks in Hardin Co., Ky.

On 7-22-1850 Richard Crutcher reported on the guardianship of Martha Jane Mudd. Peter Brown "former guardian" and "ward" are said to be deceased.[6]

c Henderson[7] — b c 1777
d Wash. Co., Ky. prior to 8-13-1836

Henderson Mudd was first taxed in Wash. Co., Ky. in 1819 (1818 record missing) for one white male over 21 years and one horse. The same tax was recorded in 1820 under the name of Henson Mudd (record not checked after 1820). He was in the army during the War of 1812 (Ref: K.S.H.S.) and so probably this accounts for him not being taxed prior to 1819.

In July 1836 Peter Brown was appointed administrator for the estate of Henson Mudd (also copied as Hanson Mudd).[8]

The estate of Henderson Mudd was settled on 4-3-1841 and the proceeds went to Wilford Mudd (Abcba), Daniel Mudd's (Abcbb) heirs, and Mildred Buckman's (Abcbd) children, viz. Henry and James Buckman.[9]

An appraisal record of Henderson Mudd's property dated 4-26-1841 records sales made to Daniel Mudd (Abcbb) and George Buckman (probably Abcbd #1) on (copied) 8-13-1836; total of sales $965.50. Another sale on 8-29-1939 records sales made to Wilford Mudd (Abcba), G. M. Mudd (unplaced), and James Buckman (possibly Abcbd # 2).

d Mildred ("Millie") — b c 1779
m [10] by Rev. M. Fournier in Wash. Co., Ky. 1-7-1801 Joseph Buckman.
Issue:
1. George
2. James
3. Henry ("Harry")
4. William[11]
5. Susan
6. Martha

Mildred Mudd (Abcbd) was Joseph Buckman's second wife.

On 5-3-1802 Joseph Buckman was appointed to survey a road and, with those mentioned living within its bounds, to keep it in repair. The road began 1/2 mile from Springfield thence to "Sovern" Run to include Robert Tobin, Samuel Seay, Benjamin Hardin, Joseph Buckman, Henry L. Mudd, Roaham Parrott, and John Freeman.[12]

e Martha — b 1781
d prior to 1837
m [13] Wash. Co., Ky. 1-14-1805 Raphael Spinks[14]

The marriage of Martha Mudd, dau of Henry Lowe Mudd, to Raphael Spinks is not certain. The date and location, however, indicate that the Martha mentioned was a daughter of Henry Lowe Mudd (Abcb).

Raphael Spinks married secondly Sarah Tennelly. "Sarah" was referred to as his second wife in his Will dated 1827. See 1137a for additional information.

No records of children by either of Raphael Spinks' marriages were located.

See the account of James Thomas Mudd (Ababc a) for notes on the Spink family history.

f Jane m [15] by Rev. Miles in Wash. Co., Ky. 10-8-1821 Cornelius Kelly

IDENTITY OF HENRY LOWE MUDD (Abcb): That Bennett Mudd, father of Lee Mudd (Abcb) is Bennett Mudd (Abc) is shown by the will of Edward Clarkson (made 11-14-1785; probated 12-2-1785)[16] in which he (Edward Clarkson) mentions his sons Edward and Henry Clarkson, and, bequeaths to Lee Mudd as follows:

> "I give to Lee Mudd, my son-in-law, during his father Bennett's life, 100 acres of land whereon he lives, it being called by the name The Plains of Shrewsbury;" and, by the deed[17] dated 8-29-1808 in which Edward Clarkson, Basil Cameron and Lucy his wife, Walter Jarboe and Treasy his wife, Henry L. Mudd and Martha his wife, Edward C. Smith, Basil Smith, and Matthew Smith (all of Wash. Co., Ky.) conveyed to Benjamin Oden of Prince Georges Co., Md. properties known as "Widow's Trouble" and "Plains of Shrewsberry" formerly the property of Edward Clarkson and Martha his wife, consisting of 700 or 800 acres...and, all other lands the above grantors were entitled to as heirs and legal representatives of Edward Clarkson and Martha his wife. This appears to be excellent evidence that Lee Mudd is the same as Henry Lowe Mudd and that he married Martha Clarkson, dau of Edward Clarkson. There were two other Bennett Mudds at about that time, viz. (we believe) Bennett Mudd (Aaga) who was born in 1760 and Bennett Mudd (Abada) who was born in 1772.

MIGRATIONS: Since Henry L. Mudd was first taxed in Kentucky in 1799 and not 1797 (see tax record under "PROPERTY"), it is probable that he moved to Kentucky in 1798 or 1799.

It would seem probable that Henry Lowe Mudd was in Maryland in 1806 because on 5-29-1806 Henry Mudd and Minta Mudd (Abcg) were baptismal sponsors in Charles Co., Md. for John Robert Mudd (Abagb e) (Ref. 95). Possibly Henry Mudd was a sponsor by proxy.

CENSUS': In the 1790 census for Prince Georges Co., Md. Henry Lowe Mudd was listed with males under 16, 2; over 16, 1; 5 white females, and 6 slaves.

In the 1810 census of Wash. Co., Ky. Henry L. Mudd was listed with males 10 to 16, 1; 16 to 26, 1; over 45, 1; females 16 to 26, 1; and over 45, 1.

In the 1830 census of Wash. Co., Ky. (p. 136) Martha Mudd age 70 to 80 was listed with males 30 to 40, 2.

MILITARY SERVICE: Henry Lowe Mudd signed the Patriot's List in 1776 and accordingly, had to be born before 1756 and his father about 1730.

Henry Lowe Mudd signed the oath of Fidelity and Support before Thomas Clagett[18] which is as follows:

> "I do swear that I do not hold myself bound to yield any allegiance or obedience to the King of Great Britton, his heirs, or supporters,[19] and that I will be true and faithful to the State of Maryland and will do the utmost of my power to support, maintain, and defend the freedom and independence thereof and the government as now established against all open enemies and secret traitorous conspiracies and will use my utmost endeavor to disclose and make known to the Governor or some one of the Judges or Justices thereof all treasons or traitorous conspiracies, attempts, or combinations against this state or the government thereof which shall come to my knowledge. So help me God."

In the revolutionary papers Henry Lowe Mudd's name is to be found on the payroll of the Lower Militia commanded by Col. Wm. Lyles on duty at Nottingham in Prince Georges Co., Md.[20]

PROPERTY: On 8-21-1797 (also copied as 4-12-1797) Henry Lowe Mudd and his wife Martha both of Prince Georges Co., Md., deeded all their part of "Hickory Thicket" nearby land of John Thomas, which was sold by him to Bennett Mudd (Abc), to Raphael Mudd (Abce) of Charles Co., Md. for £153.[21]

On 7-29-1808 Henry L. Mudd conveyed furniture and stock to Hezekiah Mudd (See Abca) and also slaves.[22] No relationship is set forth therein.

On 8-11-1808 that Henry L. Mudd for £700 conveyed to Joseph Buckman (see Abcbd) 250 acres on Salt Lick, 110 acres of land Buckman bought from Thomas Harrison; also, negroes, stock, and furniture.[23]

The following are tax records of Henry Lowe Mudd in Wash. Co., Ky. (tax record for 1798 missing):

				WHITE MALES			
YEAR	NAME	ACRES	LOCATION	OVER 21	16 to 21	SLAVES	HORSES
1799	L. Henry	129 1/2	Cartwright Cr. (24)	2		7	4
1800	L. Henry	129 1/2	" "	1		6	5
1802	L. Henry	129	" "	1		7	6
1803	L. Henry	129	" "	1		5	4
1804	L. Henry	129	" "	1		5	5
1805	L. Henry	129	" "	1		5	5
1806	Henry	129 1/2	" "	1	1	5	5
1807	L. Henry	129 1/2	Severns River	2		5	7
1808	L. Henry	129	Cartwright Cr.	1	1	5	5
1809	L. Henry			1			
1811	L. Henry			1			
1812	Henry L.			1			
1813	L. Henry			1		1	4
1814	Henry L.	100	Cartwright Cr.	1		5	5
1815	L. Henry	229 1/2	" "	1		4	5
1816	Henry L.	113	" "	1		4	5
1817	L. Henry	116		1		4	6
1819	Henry L.	114	(25)	1		5	5
1820	Henry L.	114	(26)	1		4	6

COURT AND COUNTY RECORDS: In March 1783 and March 1784 Henry Lowe Mudd was a juror of Prince Georges County Court at Upper Marlboro, Md.[27]

In 1786 Henry Lowe Mudd and William Smallwood Wynn were sureties in court for one Joseph Blanford.[28]

On 9-23-1788 Henry Lowe Mudd and Nicholas Blacklock were referred to in a judgment in favor of Nicholas Davis as a result of a law suit. In June 1789 there was still trouble between Nick Davis and Henry Lowe Mudd because in that month the case of Thomas Mudd (possibly Abad as there was no other Thomas Mudd known to us as of that time), Henry Lowe Mudd, and Nicholas Blacklock[29] versus Nicholas Davis was referred to. Its nature is not mentioned.[30]

In September 1793 Henry L. Mudd was appointed an overseer in the 3d Section of Mt. Calvert in Prince Georges Co., Md.[31]

On 11-22-1794 Henry Lowe Mudd made Oath in Prince Georges Co., Md. that nineteen years ago he was at Edward Lanham's home and heard Henry Lanham desire that negro "Jim" to go home to his master Joseph Clarkson; and, at the same time observed that he had given said Clarkson two of his best negroes.[32]

On 6-13-1814 Henry L. Mudd, in the place of Rodham Parrott, was appointed surveyor of the road leading from within 1/2 mile of Springfield, Ky. to Lovern.[33]

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS: Henry Lowe Mudd's will dated 6-23-1823 and probated 12-28-1829 is as follows:[34]

> "To wife Martha , the estate, negroes, horses, sheep, hogs, household and kitchen furniture during her life.
>
> To son Wilford, one negro named George, one horse to be valued at $40.00, one feather bed, and furniture to him an his heirs after his mother's death.
>
> To daughter Martha Spinks, one dollar.
>
> To daughter Mildred Buckman,....
>
> To son Daniel Mudd, one negro boy named Peter.
>
> Other negroes to be sold and divided equally between my sons Wilford, Daniel, and Henrison."

Witnesses were John Parrott and Nicholas Smith.[35]

In August 1836 Peter Brown, who had Charles Grundy as his security, was appointed administrator of Henry L. Mudd's estate.[36] And, on 9-14-1836 the estate was appraised.[37]

On 10-4-1839 a committee of John B. Smith, James Royper, James Barlow, and Francis Sims was appointed to divide Henry L. Mudd's land and slaves.[38]

In January 1840 the court ordered a setting apart of land and slaves of the estates of Henry L. Mudd (Abcb) and Henderson Mudd (Abcb) both deceased; and, on 5-27-1840 the commissioners met on the premises (a map of the land is attached to the record). The will of Henry L. Mudd required that land be divided between sons Daniel and Henderson Mudd; and, Henderson being "long dead," sections were allotted to Wilford Mudd (Abcba), Mildred Buckman (Abcbd), and ____________Mudd the infant of Daniel Mudd (Abcbb) as heirs of D. Mudd, and to Mildred Buckman's "long dead," heirs--the only one being J_______ Buckman (possibly Joseph Buckman, Mildred's husband). Reference was also made to the infants of Daniel Mudd (Abcbb).[39]

Another settlement of Henry Lowe Mudd's estate was made on 4-3-1841 (filed 5-24-1841) but no additional genealogical information was recorded.[40]

Martha Mudd's will[41] dated 7-20-1839 (date copied by Bailey F. Davis) and probated in Wash. Co., Ky. on 8-26-1839 orders all personal property to be sold to the highest bidder upon such credit as the executor believes proper. The will in part is as follows:

> "To son Wilford, $400.00, he "being the only child alive."
>
> To priests at St. Rose's Church, $70.00 for saying masses and praying for me.
>
> Any left to be divided among grandchildren Harry Buckman, George Buckman, and William Buckman."

Executor was Wilford Mudd (Abcba) and witnesses were Martha Rigge who signed with her mark, and James Rapier.

When Willford Mudd presented the will of Martha Mudd to court, James Roper (?) and Thomas Yates were his securities. And, Lloyd Mullican, Frances Lening, Nicholas L. Robey, and John H. Parrott (or any three) were designated to appraise the slaves and personal property, if any.[42]

On 9-24-1839 Wilford Mudd sold items of Martha Mudd dec'd. to W. Mudd (possibly Abcba), James M. Mudd, possibly James Madison Mudd (See Ababaa) and others who were not Mudds.[43]

FOOTNOTES

1. Name appears but no tax listed.
2. Spelling not certain--could be Wilford.
3. Order Bk. E, p. 302, Wash. Co., Ky.
4. Bk. G, p. 285, Wash. Co., Ky.
5. Will Bk. I, p. 47, Wash. Co., Ky.
6. Bk. I, p. 151, Wash. Co., Ky.
7. His name also recorded as "Hendrison" and "Henrison."
8. Order Bk. E, p. 156, Wash. Co., Ky.
9. Bk. G, p. 218, Wash. Co., Ky.
10. Marr. Bk. I, p. 39, Wash. Co., Ky. The license was obtained on 1-5-1801.
11. No William was mentioned in Joseph Buckman's will.
12. Order Bk. A, Wash. Co., Ky.
13. Marr. Bk. I, p. 62, Wash. Co., Ky.
14. Sr. Margaret Hamilton (see Aad) copied Raphael Sphinx. Also see Burch Papers, Library, U. of Texas, Austin, Tex.
15. Marr. Bk. I, p. 206, Wash. Co., Ky.
16. Wills, Liber T, #1, f. 227, Upper Marlboro, Md.
17. P.G. Co., Md. Deeds, Liber IRM, #13, f. 67, Marlboro, Md.
18. Ref. 51, Vol. 2, p. 198.
19. Instead of "supporters" some say "successors."
20. Box 6, Folder 21, 6-8-1782, 7 items (War Dept.).
21. I.B. 2, p. 206, L.R., LaPlata, Md.
22. Bk. C, p. 340, Wash. Co., Ky.

23. Bk. C, p. 343, Wash. Co., Ky.
24. This land was entered in the name of Philomen Waters.
25. Name not legible--looks like "Sovern Run."
26. Name not legible--looks like "Sorr Run."
27. P.G. Co., Md. Court Minutes, Bk. 36, ps. 109 and 375.
28. P.G. Co., Md. Court Records, Vol. 39, April 1786 to Sept. 1786.
29. A Mary Mudd married a Joseph Blacklock on 11-2-1807. (see Aadaf)
30. Chancery Records, Md. L. 16, f. 768, at Land Office. Also see the account of Thomas Mudd (Abad).
31. JBM 3 (or 5), p. 41, P.G. Co., Md.
32. JRM 3, p. 234, P.G. Co., Md.
33. Order Bk. B, p. 328, Wash. Co., Ky.
34. Order Bk. D, ps. 136 and 448, Wash. Co., Ky.
35. Nicholas Smith was the only witness who survived.
36. Order Bk. E, p. 158, Wash. Co., Ky.
37. Will Bk. F, p. 437, Wash. Co., Ky.
38. Order Bk. E, p. 302, Wash. Co., Ky.
39. Will Bk. G, p. 168, Wash. Co., Ky.
40. Bk. G, p. 221, Wash. Co., Ky.
41. Order Bk. E, p. 299 (also copied Bk. G, p. 113), Wash. Co., Ky.
42. Order Bk. E, p. 299, Wash. Co., Ky.
43. Wills, Bk. G, p. 159, Wash. Co., Ky.

JOHN MUDD (AD)

b Md. 1690/1695
d Charles Co., Md. (prior to 11-6-1756)
son of Thomas Mudd and Ann Matthews
m [1] prior to 3-12-1729[2] Suffaner __________[3]

Issue

a John — b c 1740[4] (cont'd)
b Clement — b c 1726[5] (cont'd)
c (Probably) Sophia (or Suffier)[6] — d Charles Co., Md. c 1797
m [7]
Issue[7]

On 5-5-1801, John Smith (with securities, Henry Thomas Mudd and George Summers) was named administrator of the estate of Sophia Mudd, late of Chas. Co., Md. (Chas. Co. Court Proc. and Bonds 1799-1803 f 258-259). Administration of the account was referred to once or twice a year in the Chas. Co. Ct. Proc. through 1811, the last year checked.

On 12-9-1801, an inventory of the estate of Sophia Mudd, late of Chas. Co., Md. dec'd, was reported to the court by John Smith the administrator. The inventory had been made by Ignatius Gardiner and Henry M. Berry, and therein was reference to "one negro lad called Isaac about eighteen years of age claimed by Jereboam Beauchamp as administrator of John Mudd (Ada) dec'd." Also on this inventory the nearest relatives were referred to as being Leonard and Jane Mudd (apparently son and daughter of Clement Mudd, Adb).[8] A final accounting of the estate of Sophia Mudd late of Charles Co., Md. dec'd. was made by the administrator John Smith on 1-8-1811 and in this accounting it was recorded that money owed to Joshua Mudd (Aaaa) by the deceased (i.e. Sophia Mudd) had been paid and a receipt obtained.[9]

The controversy over the slave referred to above resulted in several court cases, viz.:

(a) Beauchamp vs. Mudd, 2 Bibb 537 (1812), wherein it was stated that John Mudd's (Ada) estate was filed in Probate Court of Charles Co., Md., 2-26-1801, and that his representatives brought a negro from Maryland to Kentucky over which the dispute centered.
(b) Beauchamp vs. Mudd, 16 Ky. L. R., 142
(c) Beauchamp vs. Mudd, 16 Ky. L. R., p. 50
(d) Beauchamp vs. Mudd, 7 Ky. L. R., Law 483

In October, 1801 at the Chancery Court of Annapolis, Md., it was recorded that Jereboam Beauchamp, the administrator of John Mudd (Ada) filed against John Smith, the administrator of Suffier Mudd for relief in equity stating that negroes of the said John Mudd were taken by the sheriff and specifically delivered over by the sheriff to the said Suffier Mudd without sale; that one negro called Isaac was retained by "Sophia otherwise called Suffier Mudd" until her death; and that said Isaac was appraised as part of estate of said Sophia or Suffier Mudd, and was afterward privileged to remain in the possession of "Joshua Mudd (Aaaa) son of said Sophia or Suffier." Signed by Augustus B. Woodward for the "respondent" on 6-5-1801.

d (Probably) Ann — dec'd by 2-17-1801 m probably ...Edelen

When Leonard, Jane, and Rebecca Mudd, children of Clement Mudd (Adb), and Benedict Mudd, son-in-law of Clement Mudd (Adb) relinquished to Thomas Mudd (Adab) of Kentucky certain slaves, it was stated that they were relinquishing their right in these slaves which "Ann Edelen, late Ann Mudd" had in her possession at her death and whom Joshua Mudd took into his possession at her death. (See Liber I B#5, f. 33, Land Records, Chas. Co., Md.) It appears that this lady was an Ann Mudd who married an Edelen. If so, she was possibly one of the following:

(a) another daughter of John Mudd (Ad), otherwise the children of Clement could hardly have a claim on her estate. This is further shown by the fact that the same three persons who administered the estate of John Mudd (Ada), viz. Jereboam Beauchamp, with Leonard Bean and Meschach Howell, bondsmen, also administered the estate of Ann Edelen, of Washington Co., Ky., and on the same date, viz. 2-26-1801. (See Chas, Co. Court Proceedings and Bonds (1799-1803) f. 208-9.)
(b) the widow of Benedict Mudd (Aag)
(c) Casandra Mudd, daughter of Thomas Mudd (Aa), and possibly that Joshua Mudd acquired right to the negroes through Thomas Boarman Mudd, his father.
(d) the remarried widow of John Mudd (Ad)
(e) Casandra, wife of Thomas Mudd (Aa) (maiden name unknown)
(f) the wife of Rodias Electious Mudd, and being an Edelen (we do not know who she was), was in some way related to Joshua Mudd through his mother. A competent genealogist expressed the opinion that the expression "Ann Edelen, late Ann Mudd" meant that she was Mrs. Ann Mudd Edelen. There is the possibility that she could be an Ann Mudd, widow of a Mudd and remarried to an Edelen, and still come within the interpretation above.

The Jereboam Beauchamp involved with the Mudds in several court cases appears to have been no relative of the Mudds. Several Beauchamps are said to have left Delaware for Kentucky about 1790. Jereboam was married 4-21-1789 in Murderhill Hundred, Kent Co., Del. He was a member of the Kentucky House of Representatives (Genealogy and History, Nov. 1948, p. 37).

On the 14th day of April, 1792, Ann Mudd, on consideration of £30 paid by her "nephew Thomas Mudd," sold to said Thomas Mudd one negro slave named Poll (or Pall). The sale was recorded at the request of Thomas Mudd on 4-21-1792. Ann Mudd signed with her mark. (Land Rec., Liber K, #4, f. 420, Chas. Co., Md.) Obviously this is the same person as Ann Edelen whose estate was administered, and she is obviously a daughter of John Mudd (Ad).

In 1783, Ann Mudd (probably daughter of Ad) was taxed for 60 acres St. Catherine's in the 3rd Dist. of Chas. Co., Md. She had five slaves, two horses, and seven cattle; and there were two white inhabitants in her household. These could be herself and Sophia Mudd her sister.

In the 1790 census of Chas. Co., Md., there was an Ann Mudd living alone and having five slaves, the same number as Ann Mudd in the 1783 tax list. We believed her to be the widow of Bennett Mudd (Aag) (c.v.), but she may be the Ann Mudd, possibly the daughter of John (Ad).

PROPERTY: By the will of Thomas Mudd (A) which was dated 10-12-1696 (probated 3-11-1697), John Mudd (Ad) inherited 180 acres of land known as St. Catherine's" and 250 acres, residue of land known as "Carnarvon." With regard to the land known as "Carnarvon," which consisted of 650 acres, Thomas Mudd (A) bequeathed 400 acres to his son George Mudd (Ac) which later was assigned to Thomas Mudd (Aa) and Henry Mudd (Ab).[10]

On 8-4-1715, John Mudd (Ad) of Charles Co., Md., sold to William M. (or H.) Farthing all his title to "Carnarvon" of 650 acres saying that he (i.e. John Mudd) was partly in possession and partly in reversion.[11] No wife signed.[12] Also in 1715 Thomas Mudd (Aa) of St. Mary's County, Md., and Henry Mudd (Ab) of Charles Co., Md. sold all of their share of "Carnarvon" of 650 acres to William M. (or H.) Farthing.

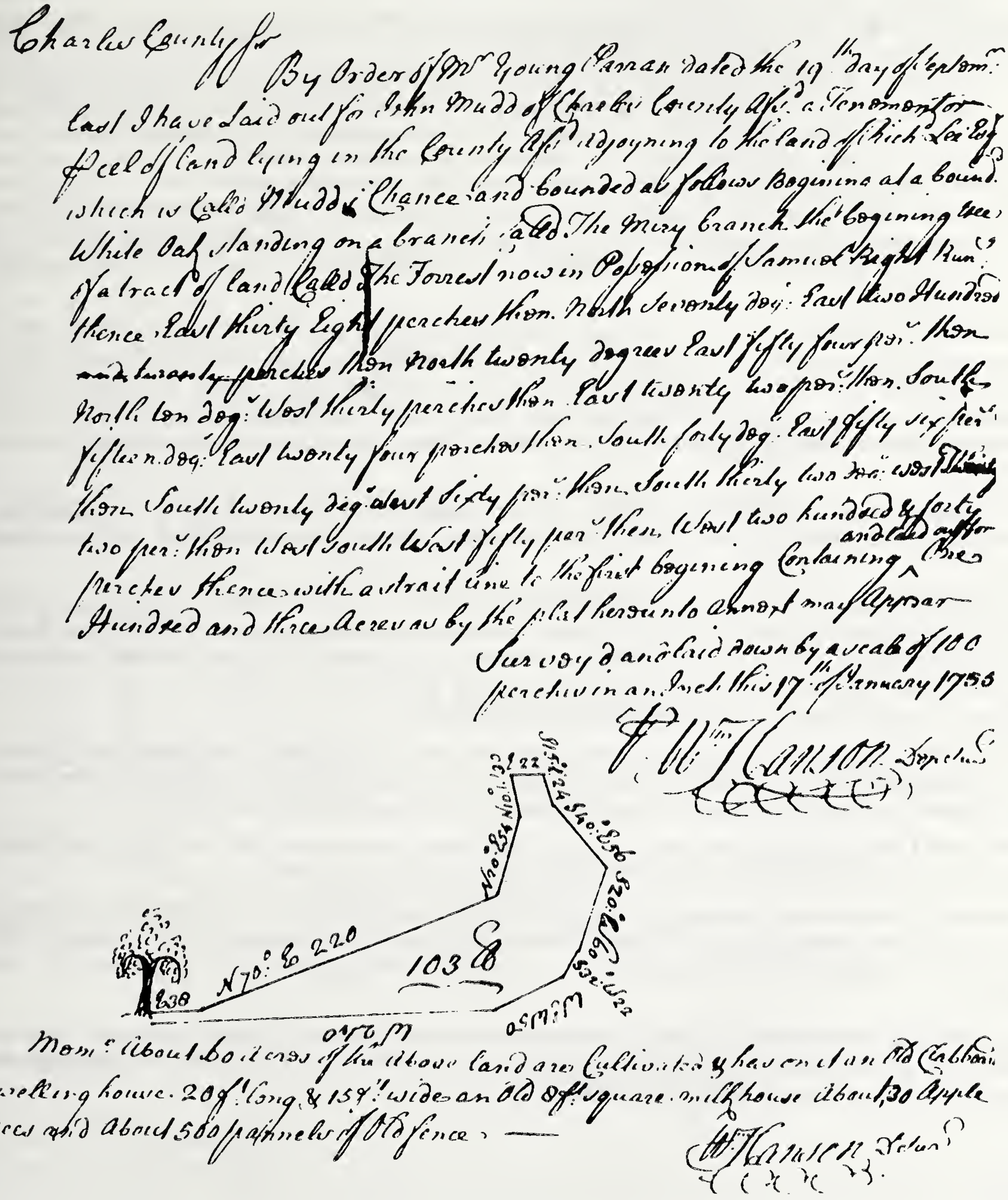
On 3-12-1729 John Mudd (Ad), with his brother Thomas Mudd (Aa) and Henry Mudd (Ab) and the latters nephew Thomas Mudd (Aba), sold to Thomas Hayes, Planter, a part (i.e. 100 acres) of "Boarman's Reserve"[13] and a part of "Carnarvon" for the consideration of 6000 pounds of tobacco. This transaction in which the unnamed wives of John Mudd (Ad) and Thomas Mudd (probably Aa) waived dower, was witnessed by Thomas Hodgkin and John Kenedy.[14]

Beginning in 1753 (first available year for the debt books) until the death of John Mudd (Ad), he remitted quit rents on 180 acres of "St. Catherine's.[15] John Mudd's land was apparently adjacent to that of Ignatius Gardiner's.[16]

Philip Hoskins who married the widow of Thomas Mudd (A) claimed a third of "St. Catherine's" as his wife's dower. See deposition of John Smith (of Jordan) on 6-8-1772 who stated that about fifty years ago he was in possession of St. Catherine's when Col. Hoskins made the claim.[17]

Thomas Mudd (Aa) acquired a part of "St. Catherine's" (it has not been determined how he acquired it) and at first this led us to believe that John Mudd (Ad) had no issue. That he did have issue is proved by the following deed: On 4-20-1754[18] John Mudd of Charles Co., Md. for love and affection, transferred to "son Clement Mudd of afsd county a parcel of land in Charles County known as St. Catherine's on east side of Zachiah upon the beginning line where he now dwelleth, containing 60 acres and improvements." Witnesses to this deed were Francis Parnham and Stephen Butler.[19]

By order of Mr. Young Parran dated 9-19-1754, 103 acres of land known as "Mudds Chance" was laid out for John Mudd on 1-17-1755. This land adjoined the land of Richard Lee Esq. and began at a bounded white oak standing on a branch called the Miry Branch which was the beginning tree of a tract of land called the "Forrest" then in the possession of Samuel Right.



Charles County ss

By Order of Mr Young Parran dated the 19th day of Septem: last I have Laid out for John Mudd of Charles County afsd a Tenement or Peel of land lying in the County afsd adjoyning to the land of Rich: Lee Esq which is Called Mudds Chance and bounded as follows Begining at a bound. White Oak standing on a branch called The Miry branch the begining tree of a tract of land Called The Forrest now in Possession of Samuel Right Run: thence East thirty Eight perches then North seventy deg: East two Hundred ~~and~~ twenty perches then North twenty degrees East fifty four per: then North ten deg: West thirty perches then East twenty two per: then South fifteen deg: East twenty four perches then South forty deg: East fifty six per: then South twenty deg: West sixty per: then South thirty two deg: West ~~thirty~~ two per: then West South West fifty per: then West two hundred & forty perches thence with a strait line to the first begining Containing and laid out for One Hundred and three Acres as by the plat hereunto Annext may Appear

Surveyd and laid down by a scale of 100 perches in an Inch this 17th of January 1755

Wm Hanson Depy Sur

Mem: About 60 acres of the above land are Cultivated & has on it an Old Cabbin Dwelling house 20 ft long & 15 ft wide an old 8 ft square milk house about 30 Apple trees and about 500 pannels of old fence. —

Wm Hanson

Survey of "Mudds Chance" for John Mudd, January 17, 1755

COURT RECORDS: On 7-3-1732 John Mudd was involved in a Chancery Court action (an injunction) with one John Smith but in the same court on 10-28-1735 the matter was ordered struck off.[20]

In March 1752 John Mudd Sr.,[21] by his petition, stated that he was seized of a tract of land called "Carnarvon" and asked to have its boundaries determined.[22] Later, in March 1753 Thomas Hogan was a witness when a commission for the above purpose was appointed.[23] This case was continued in 1756 and in 1759 when John Mudd (obviously John Mudd Jr.) (Ada) made further requests concerning same.

Other court records involving John Mudd (Ad) are as follows:

(a) In 1754? Francis Parnham vs John Mudd Sr. for £5.[24]
(b) In 1754? James Gibson vs John Mudd.[25] [26]
(c) In 1754? John Mudd Sr., Francis Bryan, and Clement Mudd (Adb) summoned to testify in case of Middleton vs William Carter.[27]
(d) John Stewart vs John Mudd concerning a debt of 3600 lbs. of tobacco and £283. John Mudd had agreed to pay in 1751 at Port Tobacco, Md.[28]
(e) Deposition of John Mudd Sr. on 3-31-1755 that he was above 60 years of age and that about 30 years before he was walking with William Oliver "now dead" to see his (John Mudd's) own tobacco ground and William Oliver showed him a tree which bounded "Crabbo" Land.[29]
(f) James Russell vs John Mudd Sr. for 4296 lbs. tobacco June 1755.[30]
(g) John Mudd Sr. and Clement Mudd (Adb) sued by Francis Parnham.[31]
(h) In June 1758 Edward Trafford and Sons filed a claim against John Mudd Sen. (whether this claim was against John Mudd (Ad) or not is not clear as John Mudd (Ad) died in 1756. Possibly it was against John Mudd's (Ad) estate).[32] In this same court Edward Trafford sued John Mudd Jr. (Ada).[32]

John Mudd (Ad) was referred to as "old John Mudd" in the Chas. Co. Court record (U 3, p. 17) when Thomas Blanford stated that "in company with "old John Mudd," he inspected a tree which appeared to have been notched and "old John Mudd" believed it was a bounden tree of Saint Catherine's. Thomas Blanford had a parcel of tobacco that he had picked up at Elizabeth Mudd's (probably wife of Ab). Later on in this document, Thomas Blandford states that he "was in company with John Mudd or his son John Mudd."

In 1760 Samuel Hanson sued Suffaner Mudd, administratrix of John Mudd (Ad) who died intestate. The debt was dated 1-22-1750 "at which time John Mudd was known as John Mudd Sr." Suffaner Mudd won this suit.[33]

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS: John Mudd (Ad) witnessed the will of William Boarman which was dated 5-16-1709[34] and probated 6-17-1709.[35] William Boarman, bequeathed to his sons William, Joseph, and Thomas James and to his son-in-law Marsham Warren and others. The fact that John Mudd was a witness to this will indicates that his birth year must have been 1690 or earlier because probably he would have to be at least 18 years of age in order to be a witness.

On 12-11-1739 when the property of Thomas Mudd (Aa) was inventoried, John Mudd was referred to as "kin." Undoubtedly this John Mudd was the brother of Thomas Mudd (Aa) because the John Mudd, son of Thomas Mudd (Aa), was probably too young at that time to be referred to as "kin."

On 11-6-1756 Clement Mud (Adb) and John Mud (Ada) were sureties for Suffaner Mud, administratrix for the estate of John Mudd, dec'd., as per "return" from Charles Co., Md.[36]

An inventory of the personal estate of John Mudd, dec'd. was taken on 12-15-1756 and was appraised at only £8/7/6. John Mudd (Ada) and Clement Mudd (Adb) signed the inventory as "kinsmen." Suffaner Mudd, the administratrix, filed the inventory papers at the Prerogative Court of Charles Co., Md. on 2-8-1757.[37]

Sufaner Mudd, administratrix and relict of John Mudd late of Charles County, deceased, filed an account with the Prerogative Court on 4-2-1760 and showed an overpayment of £1/5/11.[38] It is from this record that we obtained the name of John Mudd's (Ad) wife.

FOOTNOTES

1. A John Mudd (said to be of Boston, Mass.), who was a shipwright and a widower, married a widow, Mary Jenkins (also said to be of Boston, Mass.), in Newbury, Mass. on 2-15-1727 (Ref. 55, Vol. 2, p. 348). This John Mudd does not appear to be John Mudd (Ad). Mary (Jenkins) Mudd appears to have remarried on 7-13-1732 to Richard Honeywell with Mr. John Webb officiating (Ref. 57).
2. See under "Property" wherein is mentioned that the unnamed wife of John Mudd (Ad) waived dower in the sale of "Carnarvon" on 3-12-1729.
3. Most researchers were positive that her name was "Suffaner" but occasionally her name was interpreted to be "Sussana." Her surname may have been Smith (see Ada).
4. John Mudd (Ada) is said to have been born in 1740. The years of 1737, 1742 and 1751 also estimated by various investigators.
5. Also given about 1720 and about 1735 by some correspondents but in a deposition (dated 6-8-1772) defining the bounds of "Farthings Pennyworth" for Ignatius Gardiner, Clement Mudd (Adb) gave his age as being about 46 years. On the same day in a second deposition he gave his age as 45. Also in the deposition it was recorded that Clement Mudd was the son of John Mudd (see Charles Co., Md. Court Minutes, Bk. 63, U 3, p. 16).
6. In official records she was referred to as "Sophia or Suffier Mudd."
7. See account of Thomas Boarman Mudd (Aaa).
8. Inventories, Liber 1798-1802 f. 401 and 402, Charles Co., Md.
9. Inventories, Liber 1808-1812, f. 295 and 296, Charles Co., Md. Also see the account of John Mudd (Ada).
10. See account of George Mudd (Ac).
11. Liber F2, p. 273, Charles Co., Md.
12. See under "Court Records" wherein John Mudd (Ad) claimed that he was seized of a tract of land called "Carnarvon."
13. Also said to be "Boarman's Survey."
14. Liber M2, p. 193, Charles Co., Md.
15. Debt Books, L. 1753-1756, f. 40, L.O., Annapolis, Md.
16. Court Records, U 3, p. 15, Charles Co., Md.
17. Court Records, U 3, p. 15, Charles Co., Md.
18. Also given as 4-23-1754 and 4-26-1754.
19. See A3, 1st part (listed 1 1/2) p. 176, L.R., Chas. Co., Md. Also see St. Clement's Rent Roll, Md. for 1762.
20. Md. Chancery Court Record, IR #2, f. 235.
21. John Mudd (Ad) was referred to as "Sr." and his son John Mudd (Ada) was referred to as "Jr."
22. Court Minutes, Bk. 47, B3, p. 1, Charles Co., Md.
23. Court Minutes, Bk. 47, B3, p. 344, Charles Co., Md.
24. Bk. 48, p. 343 (continued in Bk. 49), Charles Co., Md.
25. This could be John Mudd (Aae) because John Mudd (Ad) was referred to as "Sr." and this record was recorded without that designation.
26. Court Minutes, Bk. 48, p. 405, Charles Co., Md.
27. Court Minutes, Bk. 48, p. 437, Charles Co., Md.
28. Court Minutes, Bk. 48, p. 447, Charles Co., Md.
29. Court Minutes, Bk. 49, p. 134 (also known as Bk. E, No. 3), Charles Co., Md.
30. Court Minutes, Bk. 49, p. 178, Charles Co., Md.
31. Court Minutes, Bk. 49, p. 493, Charles Co., Md.
32. Court Minutes, Bk. 52, p. 397, Charles Co., Md.
33. Court Records, Bk. 53, p. 436, Charles Co., Md.
34. 5-16-1708 also copied.
35. Ref. 46, Vol. 3, p. 140
36. Ref.: Test. Proc., Vol. 36, f. 351 and 392; and Vol. 37, f. 377, Charles Co., Md.
37. See Chas. Co., Md. Inventories, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.
38. Administration Accts., Liber 44, f. 355, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

JOHN MUDD (ADA)*

b	Md. about 1740
d	Charles Co., Md. about 1801
son	of John Mudd and Suffaner ________
m	^{1} Charles (or Prince Georges) Co., Md. 11-19-1763 Henrietta Miles, dau of Philip Miles and Eleanor ________

		Issue
a	Rhodias Elexius ("Rhode")	b 1758[2] (cont'd)
b	Thomas	b about 1760/1765 (cont'd)

The Henrietta Mudd who married Raphael Wheatley in Charles Co., Md. on 1-4-1807 might have been a daughter, or the widow, of John Mudd (Ada) or a daughter of Richard Mudd (Abab).

IDENTITY OF JOHN MUDD (Ada): There were only three John Mudds living at the time of the 1776/78 Constable census because John Mudd (Ad) had died in 1756 and John Mudd (Aae) had died in 1773. The three living John Mudds were: John Mudd (Ada) who was in Charles Co. (Bryantown Hundred), Md.; John Mudd (Aabb) who was in Port Tobacco Parish, Md.; and John Mudd (Aabbb) who was residing with the Norton family in St. John's and Prince Georges Parish in Md.

There were two John Mudds who signed the Patriots' List. They were John Mudd (obviously Ada) who signed at Bryantown, and "John Mudd of James" (obviously Aabb).

MIGRATIONS: John Mudd with his two sons, viz. Rhode and Thomas, formed part of one of several Catholic immigrant groups that moved into Kentucky about the year 1786.

Hon. Ben Webb reported that Thomas and Raphael R. Mudd were early settlers at Pottingers Creek, Ky. Obviously Hon. Ben Webb was referring to Thomas Mudd (Adab) and Rhodias Mudd (Adaa) because the latter two were early settlers at Pottingers Creek.

CENSUS': In the 1776/78 Constable census of Charles Co. (Bryantown Hundred), Md. John Mudd (Ada) was listed. Ref. 51, Vol. 1, p. 311.

In the 1790 census of Charles Co., Md. the only John Mudd listed was "John Mudd Jr. of James" (obviously Aabb).

Emily Teresa Rogerson (Abaab bccf) thoroughly inspected the tax records in Richmond, Va. of those countries now in Kentucky that were formed by Virginia before Kentucky was admitted to the Union. She found only one Mudd, and that one in an unusual place, viz. in the tax records of 1790 for Fayette County a John Mud was listed with two slaves, one horse, and three tithables (white).[4] This was the first instance of an early Mudd in Fayette County. The present Fayette County was formed in 1780 but formerly (up to 1798) it comprised in addition to the present Fayette County, the county of Jessamine. Emily Teresa Rogerson also examined the early Nelson County records (that were almost in threads) but found no reference to Mudds. Inasmuch as John Mudd (Aabb) was in the 1790 census of Charles Co., Md. and no other John Mudd was there, it appears probable that the John Mudd of Fayette County was John Mudd (Ada) and that the three "tithables" were himself and his two sons Rhodias and Thomas.

No Mudds were listed in the 1810, 1820, and 1830 census' of Fayette County.

PROPERTY AND TAX REPORTS: John Mudd a "batchelor" who lived "above Bryantown" paid to Trinity Parish at Hughesville (Charles Co.), Md. and to King & Queen in Charles Co., Md. a bachelor's tax of 100 lbs. of tobacco each July for the years of 1757 to 1763 inclusive, the last payment having been paid on 7-9-1763. For the years of 1761 and 1762 this John Mudd paid 300 lbs. of tobacco.[5]

The John Mudd who was recorded in the Rent Roll of 1762 was probably John Mudd (Ada) because it was in St. Catherine's Rent Roll, and, "St. Catherine's" was the property which John Mudd (Ad), father of John Mudd (Ada), had inherited.

On 8-11-1762 John Mudd deeded to his "brother" Clement Mudd for love and affection and five shillings, 60 acres of "St. Catherine's." This deed in which no wife signed was witnessed by Hanson and Jenifer.[6] The fact that no wife signed with John Mudd may indicate that he was then single.

On 6-13-1764 John Mudd of Charles Co., Md. borrowed Ł180 from Suffier Mudd (probably Adc) putting up the property known as Carnarvon where "he (John Mudd) now lives" as security. Thomas Mudd (possibly Aba) and Henry Mudd (possibly Abaa or Abb) witnessed this transaction to which John Mudd signed his name.[7] Suffier Mudd obviously sued John Mudd because in November 1779 she was continuing her case against him for the Ł180.[8] Inasmuch as John Mudd (Ad) inherited 250 acres of "Carnarvon" by Thomas Mudd (A), it would seem quite certain that the John Mudd referred to in this instrument was his (i.e. John Mudd's, Ad) son.

John Mudd (Ada) remitted quit rents on property known as "St. Catherines" (120 acres) from 1753 to 1774.[9] On 5-17-1774 John Mudd, Planter, of Charles Co., Md. sold to Clement Mudd (Adb) for the consideration of £120 sterling, all the tract of land known as "St. Catherine's" on the east side of Zachia Swamp. Witnesses to this sale were John Hawkins and Philip Briscoe.[10] It should be recalled that John Mud (Ad), father of John Mudd (Ada) and Clement Mudd (Adb), granted 60 acres of "St. Catherine's" to his son Clement Mudd (Adb) on 4-20-1754.

On 8-5-1782 "John Mudd son of John" signed the following: Witnesseth that whereas Thomas Mudd (A) did by his last will devise as follows: "I give to son John Mudd (Ad) 180 acres of land being a tract I bought of Edmund Nugent called St. Catherine's, and 250 acres of a part of a tract I bought of Joseph Pile called Carnarvon in Charles Co., said two tracts to son John (Ad) and heirs at law, and in want of said heirs male, I give it to the next male heir of the Mudds as is appointed in such case," this indenture, therefore, witnesseth that the said John Mudd (Ada), son of John Mudd (Ad), for 15000 lbs. of tobacco paid by said John Thomas Sr. sells to John Thomas Jr. the aforesaid remaining parcels of land called and known as "Carnarvon" in Charles County--all that part of said tract lying out of "Farthing Pennyworth" and not included therein, containing 120 acres.[11]

In 1783 John Mudd of the 3d dist., Chas. Co., Md., was taxed for 2 slaves, 3 horses, and 1 cow. He had no land. There were 3 white inhabitants in his household. (Possibly his wife was deceased or one son had departed.)

COURT RECORDS: On 3-12-1752 John Mudd "youngest" and George Mudd (Aaf) gave a promissory note to James Ratliff for 1200 lbs. of tobacco. This note was the basis for a court action in March 1756.[12] If the word "youngest" refers to at least three John Mudds—and we must assume that it does—then this John Mudd must be Ada because Ad and Aae were older than Ada; and, if John Mudd (Ada) were old enough to sign a note in 1752 he should then have been 21 years of ago at least in which case he would have been born by 1731. Possibly, John Mudd (Ada) was older than John Mudd (Aae) inasmuch as John Mudd (Ada) was referred to simply as "Junior" in 1754.

At the November 1754 Court, John Mudd Junior, Francis (or Frances) Bryan, and Clement Mudd (Adb) were summoned to testify for William Mudd (probably Aad) against William Carter.[13] This John Mudd Jr. undoubtedly was John Mudd (Ada) inasmuch as his brother Clement Mudd (Adb) was also involved. So, John Mudd (Ada) was known as Junior but whether or not he was referred to as "youngest" also, is not known.

In March 1760 John Fendall (apparently a merchant) sued John Mudd.[14] This John Mudd could be Ada, Aae, or Aabb.

In March 1763 John Mudd son of "John Mudd of Devils Nest" (not certain if the latter was Ad) got into difficulty with the court concerning a heifer which was said to belong to John Moreland.[15]

On 2-26-1801 in Charles Co., Md. Letters of Administration for the estate of John Mudd (Ada) dec'd. were granted to Jereboam Beauchamp of Wash. Co., Ky. and his bond with Leonard Bean and Meshack Howell, his securities, was taken in the sum of 1000 pounds current money. This record was filed in Wash. Co., Ky. (from Charles Co. Md.) on 10-19-1808.[16]

Jereboam Beauchamp, administrator of the estate of John Mudd (Ada) dec'd., complained that Henry L. Mudd (Abcb) had in his custody a negro male slave (valued at £150) named Jacob who was about 23 years of age and that said Henry L. Mudd was unjustly detaining this slave from the plaintiff (i.e. Thomas Mudd, Adab) and that the said negro was the property of the testator (i.e. John Mudd, Ada) or the plaintiff who was thereof legally possessed and seized until 9-30-1782 at which time the sheriff took the negro for debts owed and never returned said negro to the plaintiff's testator (John Mudd, Ada) or to the plaintiff (Thomas Mudd, Adab) but delivered negro to the defendant (Henry L. Mudd, Abcb). Several witnesses were summoned in March 1809 to appear in Washington Co., Ky. Circuit Court to testify in behalf of John Mudd's (Ada) administration regarding certain matters of controversy between the administrator Thomas Mudd (Adab)[17] and Henry L. Mudd (Abcb).

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS: The will of William Maccomas (wife Hannah) of Baltimore Co., Md., dated 9-1-1747, refers to "my daughter Eleanor Miles." Whether or not this was the wife of Philip Miles, was not learned.

On 12-10-1780 John Mudd witnessed an inventory of the goods and chattels of Clement Mudd (Adb) dec'd.; and on 12-19-1780, when the inventory of the estate of Clement Mudd (Adb) dec'd. was made, John Mudd (Ada) and Ann Mudd signed as "kin." The latter, i.e. Ann Mudd, probably was Clement Mudd's sister.

John Mudd's (Ada) father-in-law Philip Miles died about the year 1789. On 2-10-1789 Eleanor Miles, relict and widow of Philip Miles, relinquished her right of administration to the estate of Philip Miles dec'd. Her securities were Robert Abell, Henry Miles, and Athanatius Thompson. Those designated to survey the estate were Basil Hayden, Philip Lee, Samuel Pottinger, and Samuel Willett.[18]

Henry Miles and Robert Abell, administrators of the estate of Philip Miles dec'd., granted dower to Ellanor Miles (his widow).[19]

A most valuable will (extract of) was located in the Filson Library in a book entitled "Early Kentucky Wills." It was the will of Eleanor Miles[20] which was dated 7-7-1802 and probated 1-23-1806. This Eleanor Miles devised to her daughters Audrey Vain (wife of William), Priscilla Osborne, and Sarah Montgomery; to her sons William, Barton Elexious, Joseph, and Edward Francis Elexious; to her grandsons Rhodias Elexious Mudd (Adaa) and Thomas Mudd (Adab) who were the children of her daughter Henrietta Mudd[21] and to whom (according to Item 8 of the will) "I will to my grandsons Rhodias Elexius Mudd and Thomas Mudd 5 shillings and no more because their father John Mudd received more than his wife's portion of my husband's estate when he married my daughter Henrietta." She further devised to her daughter Priscilla, her fire tongs; to her daughter Audrey, her shovel; and to her grandson Rhodias Mudd, her looking glass. She requested that her body be buried in the grave yard at Hardins Creek Settlement and she appointed as her executors son William Miles, daughter Priscilla Osborne, and son-in-law Thomas Osborne. The witnesses were John Lancaster, Mathew Cissell, and Ignatius Mattingly.

In the inventory of the estate of John Smith by Jane his wife on 2-20-1781, Jane Smith and John Mudd (probably Ada) were each listed as "creditor and kin."[22] This may indicate that the wife of John Mudd (Ad) was Suffaner Smith (Charles Co. Wills AF7, p. 649, 650)

FOOTNOTES

1. This marriage of John Mudd (Ada) was found in the diary of Fr. Joseph Moseley S. J. on file at Woodstock, Md. The witnesses to the marriage were Thomas James Boarman and his wife Jean Boarman. Thomas James Boarman was the son of William Boarman II (d. 1720), son of William Boarman I (d. 1709) who was the father-in-law of Thomas Mudd (A). A sister of Thomas James Boarman, viz. Mary, married Luke Gardiner and was the mother of the Jane Gardiner who married Richard Mudd (Abab). In the settlement of the estate of Mary (Boarman) Gardiner, Thomas James Boarman was referred to as "kin." The location of this marriage is believed to be St. Thomas' Church, but this is doubtful. The archivist of the New York Province of the Society of Jesus stated that Fr. Moseley was at St. Joseph's (location unknown)
2. Also estimated to be about the year 1765. Lucian Reno Mudd (Adaba af) said that his mother told him (his grandmother having told her) that Rhode Mudd (Adaa) was older than his brother Thomas Mudd.
3. Lucian Reno Mudd (Adaba af) stated that his great-grandfather, viz. Thomas Mudd (Adab), was born in the same year in the 18th century as he, Lucian Reno Mudd, was born in the 19th century; therefore, in the year 1761.
4. The author had this entry for John Mudd (dated 3-19-1790) thoroughly inspected by Mr. Bayless Hardin of the K.S.H.S. and he agreed that the name appeared to be MUD. Mr. Hardin could find but one entry referring to John Mud although he reported that there often appeared in the record the name of MEEK which sometimes looked like MUK and could at times be taken for MUD. The name of Mud in this record was later checked by the author and the name definitely was Mud--the 'd' being formed exactly as was the final letter of the names Wood and Ward both of which were also recorded.
5. See Washington Cathedral records, Wash., D.C.
6. L. 3, p. 219, Charles Co., Md.
7. Charles Co., Md. Testamentory Papers.
8. Charles County (Md.) Court record Y 3, p. 523.
9. Debt Bk. L, 1774, f. 17. Chas. Co., Md.
10. Charles Co., Md. S 3, f. 599.
11. Ref. V3, p. 602, L.R., Charles Co., Md.
12. Court Minutes, Bk. E #3, f. 94 and 95, Charles Co., Md.
13. Court Records, L. D3, f. 437, Charles Co., Md.
14. Court Records, Bk. 53, p. 445, Charles Co., Md.
15. Court Records, Bk. 56, p. 120, Charles Co., Md.
16. Circuit Clerk's Office, Pack #75, Wash. Co., Ky. See also Chas. Co. (Md.) Court Proceedings and Bonds 1799-1803, f. 207-209.
17. There were two administrators for the estate of John Mudd (Ada) dec'd., viz. Thomas Mudd (Adab) and Jereboam Beauchamp.

18. Order Bk. 6-10-1788 to 4-16-1789, Nelson Co., Ky.
19. Bk. A, p. 616, Nelson Co., Ky.
20. Bk. A, p. 409, Wash. Co., Ky.
21. It is evident that Henrietta (Miles) Mudd, wife of John Mudd (Ada), was deceased when Eleanor Miles made her will on 7-7-1802.
22. Wills Bk. AF 7, (1777-1782) p. 649/50 Charles Co., Md.

RHODIAS ELEXIUS ("RHODE") MUDD (ADAA) *

b 1758
d c 1817
son of John Mudd and Henrietta Miles
m (possibly) (Mary) Elizabeth __________ [1]

Issue

a (possibly) (John) Thomas[2] b c 1795 (cont'd)

We placed John Thomas Mudd as a son of Rhodias Elexius Mudd because he was found in the same locality as the sons of Thomas Mudd (Adab) and because he was referred to as the brother of Kitty Mudd who we believe was a daughter of Rhodias Mudd.

Obviously John Thomas Mudd was a descendant of John Mudd (Ada).[3] See the account of John Thomas Mudd (Adaaa) for further discussion regarding this.

b (possibly) James b 1780/1790[4] (cont'd)

This James Mudd could be the son of Smith Mudd (Aabf) who had a son James Martin Mudd; or, he could be the son of Walter Mudd (Aadc); or the son of the Francis Mudd (Aadd) who died about the year 1800; however, we believe that this Francis Mudd (Aadd) had only one son, viz. William (q.v.)

c (possibly) David H(enry) b Ky. 1791 (based on age 89 at death)
d Jeffersonville, Ind. 10-8-1882
m Nelson Co., Ky. 11-2-1818/9 (possibly) Marie (possibly Cantor).
Issue: (possibly)
a. Mary
b. Sarah

Mary Mudd, daughter of a David H. Mudd, was married by John Quinn in Jefferson Co., Ky. on 4-22-1841[5] to William Cowden. Curran Pope was witness for David H. Mudd the bondsman.

In the 1830 census of Clark Co., Ind. (Vol. I, 106) David H. Mudd is listed with males 5 to 10, 1; 10 to 15, 1; 30 to 40, 1; females 30 to 40, 1.

In the 1840 census of Louisville, Ky., a Henry Mudd age 40 to 50 was listed with females 15 to 20, 1; 20 to 30, 1; and 30 to 40, 1.

In the 1850 census of Louisville, Ky., a Henry Mudd, collector, age 45 (b. Ky.) was listed with Marie, 45 (b. Md.) and Sarah, 25. Apparently the daughter who was age 20 to 30 in the 1840 census was the Mary Mudd who married William Cowden.

In the 1870 census of Jefferson Co., Ind., 5th Ward (p. 499), David H. Mudd, 70, sexton (b. Ky.) was listed with Catherine, 52 (b. Ky.).

Catherine Mudd, age 78, died in Jeffersonville, Ind., 11-15-1893.

In the 1845 and 1846 Louisville, Ky. city directories a Henry Mudd was listed as a "collector" residing at 72 - 7th Street. In 1848 a David H. Mudd was a "collector" and was residing at 283 Grayson Street between 8th and 9th Streets in Louisville.

On 12-31-1821 a Henry Mudd and John Brite were parties in a trespass suit (Old Common Law Case #15814, Louisville, Ky.). The identity of this Henry Mudd was not indicated.

In 1843 Daly & Dwyer, merchants in Louisville, Ky., brought suit against William Cowden and Henry Mudd for $88.26 (Old Circuit Court Case #35625). The association here of William Cowden and Henry Mudd, and the marriage of William Cowden to a daughter of David H. Mudd seems to indicate that David H. Mudd was also referred to as Henry Mudd or that they were brothers.

On 2-8-1859 David H. Mudd of Lee Co., Iowa[6] appointed John Davis of Spencer Co., Ky., as his attorney.[7] The fact that William Hilary Mudd (Adabd b) moved to Anamosa, Iowa lends additional suspicion to the relationship of David H. Mudd to the Ada line. We checked the Lee Co., Iowa, records at Ft. Madison and at Keokuk but found no reference to Mudds.

David H. Mudd must have been a brother of John Thomas Mudd (Abaaa) because relationship was indicated in a deed[8] wherein David H. Mudd of Iowa and James E. Mudd (i.e. son of John Thomas Mudd, Adaaa) sold Lot #22 in Taylorsville, Ky. to William P. Clarke and Johnathon Davis.

A Henry Mudd was taxed in 1820 and 1821 in Jefferson Co., Ky. He was "without possessions."

d (possibly) Kitty m 9-6-1824 to Leonard Ally

POSSIBLE ISSUE: The Rebecca Mudd who was married by Joseph Ferguson in Nelson Co., Ky. on 1-6-1820 to Edward D. Marr may have been a daughter of Rhodias Mudd. Helen Mudd (b. 1795) who married David Higgins in Ky. may have been a daughter of Adaa. (see unplaced group #5). Elizabeth Mudd who married Thomas Spence in Wash. Co., Ky. was also a possible issue. Nancy Mudd who married in Wash. Co., Ky., 2-18-1813 to John Hoskins could also be a daughter of Rhodias Mudd.

MIGRATIONS: Lucian Reno Mudd (Adaba af) said that his mother told him (his grandmother having told her) that Rhode Mudd and Thomas Mudd with their father went to Kentucky soon after the Revolution.

Thomas Mudd and Raphael R. Mudd were said to be among the twenty-five families to league together and migrate to Kentucky in 1795 and to be early settlers at Pottingers Creek, Ky., near the village of Boston.[10] [11] [12] Hon. Ben Webb reported that Raphael Mudd and Thomas Mudd settled at Cartwrights Creek, Ky. but undoubtedly these two Mudds were also Rhodias and his brother Thomas (sons of John, Ada).

Rhode Mudd (it is said) left Kentucky and settled in Lincoln Co., Mo. about the year 1816. We found no proof of this other than the story that he, or his family, moved to Lincoln Co., Mo. which is somewhat corroborated in the history of St. Paul Parish in N.E. Mo.[13] According to the history of St. Paul Parish, a band of Catholics left Kentucky and Virginia in 1812 and after having spent the winter at Cohokia, Ill. they travelled north to the present St. Paul Parish area.

For a time it looked as though we had located the family of Rhodias Mudd (Adaa) in Floyd Co., Ky. This belief was based on the following:

(a) A record in Floyd Co., Ky. referred to a Lucinda Mud, daughter of Thomas Mud and Elizabeth Hall, as having been born at Beaver Creek, Ky. on 4-5-1857. The names of Lucinda Mud and Thomas Mud were found to be the correct names but the marriage license of Thomas Mead to Elizabeth Hall records the husband's name as Mead, Meed, or possibly as Mad in the three locations in the marriage license.

(b) A record in Floyd Co., Ky. referred to a Samuel Mud,[14] son of Rhods Mudd and Emerigo Elkins, as having been born at Sandy, Ky. on 10-10-1857. And, a record dated 6-6-1837 which referred to a Robert Mud who was granted 100 acres of land in Floyd Co., Ky. which was adjacent to land surveyed for a Rodes (or Rodie) Mud. In these two references the name of Mud was checked by the county clerk who read the name as Mead and on final checking of the original records at the Kentucky State Historical Society it was concluded that Samuel G. Meed and Rhods Meed were the correct names.

CENSUS': In the 1810 census of Nelson Co., Ky. an R. E. Mudd[15] was listed with males under 10, 1; 10 to 16, 1; 16 to 26, 1; over 45, 1; females under 10, 3; 10 to 16, 1; and over 45, 1. On either side of R. E. Mudd in this census there were listed the families of John B. Monarch and James Moore. It appears quite definite that the R. E. Mudd of this census was Rhodias Mudd (Adaa) because he was the only Mudd in Nelson Co., Ky. in 1810 whereas in the 1820 census of the same county there were listed Thomas Mudd who has been identified as John Thomas Mudd (Adaaa) who married Nancy Queen; and Elizabeth Mudd (possibly the mother of John Thomas Mudd, Adaaa) who was listed with females 10 to 16, 1; 16 to 26, 2; and over 45, 1. Obviously all the Mudds mentioned herein were of the same family.

A Samuel Mud listed in the 1830 census of Gallatin Co., Ky. (page 159) was found. Although there is no indication what-so-ever that he was the son of Rhodias Mudd (Adaa), the fact that Gallatin County was formed from Franklin and Shelby[16] Counties in 1798 lends a faint suspicion that this Samuel Mud might have been related to the family of Rhodias Mudd (Adaa). He, i.e. Samuel Mud, was listed with males under 5, 1; 5 to 10, 4; 10 to 15, 1; 15 to 20, 2; 30 to 40, 2; 40 to 50, 1; females under 5, 1; 5 to 10, 2; 10 to 15, 2; 15 to 20, 1; and 30 to 40, 1. A careful check on this, however, led to the conclusion this name was Samuel Meed and not Mud.

No Mudds were found in the Gallatin Co., Ky. census' for the years of 1810, 1820, 1840, 1850, or 1860.

TAX RECORDS: We found no mention of Rhodias Mudd in Maryland but we did find him as a tax payer at a very early date in the following Kentucky counties:

NELSON COUNTY: In 1795 as Rhode; in 1796 and 1797 as Rodias; in 1809 as Rhodius when he was taxed for males over 21, 1 (obviously himself) and 4 horses; in 1811[17] as Rhodias E. when he was taxed for males over 21, 1 (obviously himself) and 4 horses; in 1812 as E. Rodias in Halbert's Company; in 1813 as E. Rodias in Halbert's Company when he was taxed for males over 21, 1 (obviously himself) and 2 horses; in 1814 as Rodias E.; in 1815 as Redias in Bott's Company; in 1816 as Rodias E. in Hubbard's Company; and in 1817 as E. Rodias.

SHELBY COUNTY: In 1805[17] as Rodias when he was taxed for 1 horse; and in 1806 and 1807[17] as E. Rodias when he was taxed for 1 horse.

BULLITT COUNTY: In 1809 as Electius when he was taxed for males over 21, 1 (obviously himself).

WASHINGTON COUNTY:

			WHITE MALES				
YEAR	NAME	ACRES	OVER 21	16 to 21	SLAVES	HORSES	CATTLE
1799	Rodey Mudd	--	1	--	--	--	--
1800	Rudy Mudd	--	1	--	--	--	--
1802[18]	Rodey Mudd	--	1	--	--	--	--
1803	Rodey Mudd	--	1	--	--	1	--
1804	Rodey Mudd	--	1	--	--	1	--

FOOTNOTES

1. The Catholic Advocate of Louisville, Ky. dated 6-10-1848 (p. 159) referred to the death of a Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Mudd, 88 years of age, in Nelson Co., Ky. on 5-29-1848. She was referred to as one of the oldest settlers of Kentucky to which she came with her husband from Maryland in 1794, and as having left a large family of children and grand-children. Lucian Reno Mudd (Adaba af) said that his mother told him (his grandmother having told her) that Rhode Mudd (Adaa) was a widower when he came to Ky.
2. Inasmuch as Thomas Mudd (Adaaa ab) was named in honor of his grandfather John Thomas Mudd (Adaaa), Mrs. Herrman (Adaaa ae) suspected that John Thomas Mudd's name was just Thomas Mudd.
3. See 1810 and 1820 census' for Nelson Co., Ky.
4. The family bible (see file of Adaab) records 1790 as birth year.
5. This was the date of license, bond, and marriage.
6. Lee County has two county seats, viz. Ft. Madison and Keokuk. No Mudd records were found at Ft. Madison between the years 1820 to 1850 and the records at Keokuk have not been checked.
7. Deed Bk. K, p. 614, Spencer Co., Ky.
8. Deed Bk. K, p. 615, Spencer Co., Ky.
9. This was the date of the bond.
10. Pottingers Creek is now the west portion of Marion Co., Ky.
11. Ref. 65, ps. 27 and 28.
12. See account of Raphael Mudd (Abce).
13. See account of William Mudd (Aadda).
14. Also see reference to a Samuel Mud listed in this account under "Census."
15. Also copied as R. C. Mudd but R. E. Mudd is correct.
16. Rhodias Mudd (Adaa) at one time was resident in Shelby Co. (see this account under "Tax Records").
17. Listed next to Thomas Mudd (probably brother).
18. 1801 records missing.

(JOHN) THOMAS MUDD (ADAAA) *

b Md. c 1795
d Nelson Co., Ky. after 1860
son of (possibly) Rhodias Elexius Mudd and Mary Elizabeth....
m [1] by Rev. John David, Nelson Co., Ky. 5-26-1818 Ann Ellen ("Nancy") Queen[2] (b. Ky. 1799/1800; d.),[3] dau of James Queen and Elizabeth Boone.[4]

Issue

a James Alexis ("Alec")[5] b 3-10-1821[6] (cont'd)

b (John) Raymond[7] b c 1824 (cont'd)

c John b 1827
unm

In 1860 John Mudd was residing with his parents.

d Henry b 1829
d Louisville, Ky. 1910
unm

Henry Mudd resided in Balltown, Ky. and at one time he visited Charles Berry Mudd Jr. (Adaaa fc).

Mrs. Herrman (Adaaa ae) reported that after the death of her father James Alexis Mudd (Adaaa a) in 1900, her uncle Henry Mudd (Adaaa d) came to live with them (i.e. the Herrmans) where he remained until 1905 when they sold their farm. She also said that they heard no more of Henry Mudd until 1910 at which time he returned and was taken to the Little Sisters of the Poor; that after having been there four months he died.

e Richard b (probably) Nelson Co., Ky. c 1830
m (probably) Ann M. Conner (b. Nelson Co., Ky.)
Issue
a. Mary S.[8] b. Spencer Co., Ky. 9-14-1861

In the 1868/9 Louisville, Ky., city directories Richard Mudd was listed as a carpenter residing at 312 - 5th St., between Chestnut and Broadway; as a wagon-maker for the Louisville Transit Co., West side, 5th St., between Chestnut and Broadway. The carpenter and wagon-maker probably refer to Adaaae because he was listed as a wagon-maker in the 1850 census. These two appear to be the same person. There was another Richard Mudd, plasterer, boarding at 216 W. Jefferson. This latter Richard may have been Ababab and/or his son.

In the 1873 Louisville, Ky. city directory Richard Mudd was listed as a bus-builder with the L. T. Co., 400 8th St. The Richard Mudd, plasterer, was also in the 1873 directory.

In the 1875 Louisville, Ky., city directory Richard Mudd was listed as a bus-builder with the L. T. Co., 400 N. 8th St.

A Richard Mudd was married by A. W. Waller, J. P. in Louisville, Ky. on 11-2-1867 to Frances Ellen Woodward. The witnesses to this marriage were Nancy Woodward and Annie Neeb.

That Richard Mudd who married Ann Conner was probably the brother of John Raymond Mudd (Adaaa b) is shown by the following sale: Richard and Ann Mudd sold to John R (aymond) Mudd (Adaaa b) their right etc. in Lot #44 in Taylorsville, Ky. for $400.[9] James E. Mudd (probably Adaaa a) sold this lot to Richard Mudd on 1-8-1859 (see account of Adaaa a).

On 12-4-1863 Richard Mudd and his wife Ann sold to Rosanna Kerrick and heirs Lot #3 in Taylorsville, Ky.[10]

It should be noted that a Captain Conner was the commanding officer of the company in which Thomas H. Mudd (Adabg), first cousin (once removed) of Richard Mudd (Adaaa e), served.

f Charles Berry ("Charlie") b 1831[11] (cont'd) g Hite unm

Hite Mudd was a student at St. Joseph's College in Bardstown, Ky.

See appraisal of the estate of Hite Mudd in which Henry Mudd (Adaaa d) was referred to as administrator.[12]

h Helen b 1820

i Elizabeth Frances b 4-23-1836[13]

j Martha (probably Martha Ann) b 1840

We were told Martha never married, but Mrs. Joseph J. Herrman states she (Martha) married a William Holthouser and had two children; Russ, who died c 1941, and Mrs. Josie Head, who resided (1946) at 1452 Garland Ave., Louisville, Ky.

James Alexis Mudd (Adaaa a) and Charles Berry Mudd (Adaaa f) married sisters.

The Meletus Mudd (b. 1825) whose estate was administered by Henry Mudd (probably Adaaa d)[14] was probably a son of John Thomas Mudd (Adaaa). This Meletus Mudd was a student at St. Joseph's College in Bardstown, Ky. in 1840/41 and this tends to indicate that he was the son of John Thomas Mudd because the latter's two sons, Hite Mudd and Raymond Mudd, attended St. Joseph's College at this same time. The Milton Mudd in the 1860 census of Nelson Co. is probably Meletus Mudd. Mrs. Joseph J. Herrman wrote that her father had no brother named Milton but see 1850 census below.

IDENTITY: James Edward Mudd (Adaaa aa) reported that his grandfather John Thomas Mudd (Adaaa) had no sisters or brother. He doubly underlined the "no sister or brother." We have not determined with certainty the parentage of John Thomas Mudd and we find it possible that he may have been the son of Richard Mudd (Abab) or Walter Mudd (Aadc).

According to the 1790 census, Richard Mudd (Abab) had one son, but by the same standard he appeared to have two daughters.

For the following reasons we believed it possible that John Thomas Mudd was the son of Walter Mudd (Aadc): (a) The fact that the family name of "Berry" was carried through from John Thomas Mudd's (Adaaa) family which indicates association with Walter Mudd (Aadc) and his brother Richard Mudd (Aada) because they both married into the Berry family. (b) The fact that John Thomas Mudd named one of his children James Alexis (i.e. Adaaa a) possibly in honor of Richard Mudd's (Aada) son Alexius Mudd (Aadaa). (c) The fact that the family lines of Walter Mudd (Aadc) and John Thomas Mudd (Adaaa) were quite noted for their education, e.g. Jerome Mudd, son of Walter Mudd (aadc), was educated at Georgetown, D.C. and several of John Thomas Mudd's sons were educated at St. Joseph's College in Bardstown, Ky.

The fact that "Wickham" is used as a name in this family[15] gives us a lead as to the identity of John Thomas Mudd. It is noted that Peter Wickham was a resident in Bardstown, Ky. with James Green, Joseph Queen, Harry Wathen, Ambrose and Thomas Aud, ________ Blandford, Charles Coomes, ________ Higdon, F. X. McAtee and other families who were associated with the families of Nicholas Mudd (Ababc) and John Thomas Mudd (Adaaa) who married Ann Queen. The Haydens were found there in goodly numbers. This tends to closely ally the families of Luke Mudd (Abac), whose son Francis (Abaca) married Mildred Hayden, Nicholas Mudd (Ababc), and John Thomas Mudd (Adaaa).[16]

Mrs. Joseph J. Herrman (Adaaa ae) wrote that her grandfather John Thomas Mudd (Adaaa) ran a boat to New Orleans. She could not recall whether or not her grandfather's parents had ever been in Kentucky.

The Thomas Mudd who was in the War of 1812 (from Ky.) may have been either John Thomas Mudd (Adaaa) or Thomas P. Mudd (Abacb).

A John Mudd (unplaced) joined the service in St. Louis in the War of 1812 on 3-18-1816 as a substitute for Alex Hopkins. He served two years and 55 days until 5-18-1818. It is possible or even probable that this was Adaaa. John's presence in St. Louis might be explained by the residence of his cousins (see Adaba) in Randolph Co., Ill., whom we can guess he would visit. The period of service, 2 years and 55 days, would be just about the interval between his enlistment and his marriage on 5-26-1818. See also Abaaf and Aabbaa.

CENSUS’: In the 1820 census of Nelson Co., Ky. (p. 29) Thomas Mudd was listed with males 26 to 45, 1; females under 10, 1; and 16 to 26, 1. Listed on either side of Thomas Mudd in this census were the families of Jacob V. Decker and Nathan Coleman. Also listed in this same census was an Elizabeth Mudd who was possibly the mother of John Thomas Mudd (Adaaa), and listed on either side of Elizabeth Mudd were Samuel Weller and Edward Demare. The finding of an R. E. Mudd in the 1810 Nelson Co., Ky. census leads to suspicion that he was the father of John Thomas Mudd.

In the 1830 census of Nelson Co., Ky. (p. 225?) John T. Mudd was listed with males under 5, 3; 5 to 10, 2; 30 to 40, 1; females 10 to 15, 1; 20 to 30, 1; and 60 to 70, 1. Listed on either side of John T. Mudd in this census were the families of John Blandford and Elizabeth Queen. This Elizabeth Queen whose age was listed as 50 to 60 was possibly the widow of James Queen.

In the 1840 census of Nelson Co., Ky. (p. 12) John T. Mudd was listed with males under 5, 1; 5 to 10, 2; 10 to 15, 3; 15 to 20, 2; 40 to 50, 1; females under 5, 1; 20 to 30, 1; 40 to 50, 1; and 80 to 90, 1. Listed on one side of John T. Mudd in this census was the family of James Warren and listed three pages further was Matthew Mudd (Ababc b).

In the 1850 census of Nelson Co., Ky. John T. Mudd age 56 (b. Md.) was listed with Ann, 50; Helen, 29; James, wagon-maker, 28; John, farmer, 23; Henry, farmer, 21; and Martha, 10. Also listed were Raymond Mudd, blacksmith, 26; Richard, wagon-maker, 20; and Charles, blacksmith, 18. And, also listed was Joseph Queen age 47, blacksmith with $5600 valuation, with Milletus Mudd, blacksmith, 25; and Thomas Gibson, wagon-maker, 46. All mentioned herein (with exception of John T. Mudd) were born in Kentucky.

In the 1860 census of Nelson Co., Ky. (1st Dist., p. 160) Thomas Mudd age 67 (b. Md.) with property valued at 7000 and personal property valued at $1800 was listed with Ann, 60 (b. Ky.); Milton, 35 (b. Ky.) John, 33; Henry, 30; and Martha, 20.

In the 1870 census of Nelson Co., Ky. (precinct #7) Ann Mudd age 70 (b. Ky.) with $1000 valuation was listed with Melitus, blacksmith, 45; Martha, 28; John, wagon-maker, 26; William, 24; Mary 22; Julia, 20; George, 18; and 2 negroes named Mudd, viz. Clarecy age 30 and child. The identity of William, Mary, Julia, and George is undetermined. They may be children of Richard Mudd (Adaaa e) or of some other son of John Thomas Mudd (Adaaa). On 6-3-1885 Marian Catharine Mudd was born to George Mudd and Mary Riney. She was baptized at Bardstown on 7-16-1885. Possibly this is the same George Mudd as the one in the 1870 census report. It is noteworthy that a George Mudd was a slave of John Raymond Mudd (Adaaa b).

In the 1880 census of Nelson Co., Ky., p. 171, Ann Mudd (b. Ky.) parents b. Md., 81 was listed with Melitus, son, 55, blacksmith (b. Ky.), f. b. Md., m. b. Ky.; Henry, 52, son carpenter, b. Ky. f. b. Md., m. b. Ky., and Liz Osborn, 16, (b. Ky.) parents b. Ky., relationship not stated.

TAX RECORDS: In 1820 Thomas Mudd (probably Adaaa) was a tax payer in Nelson Co., Ky. (see account of Thomas Mudd, Adab). He was taxed for himself, being over 21, and one horse.

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS: Mrs. Herman (Adaaa ae) reported that her grandmother Nancy Mudd made her will in Nelson Co., Ky., in 1877 and that the only heirs mentioned therein were Henry Mudd (Adaaa d) and Martha Mudd (Adaaaj).

QUEEN FAMILY: Nancy Queen, wife of John Thomas Mudd, was the ninth child born to Elizabeth Boone (of probably Nicholas Boone and Jean or Jane Gardiner of John Gardiner) and James Queen[4] of Richard Queen, of Mary Jameson and Marsham Queen of Samuel Queen and Katherine Marsham).

James Queen was born in Prince Georges Co., Md., about the year of 1750 and he died in Nelson Co., Ky., in 1818. His will made 3-1-1818, prob 7-20-1818 is recorded in Will Book D, p. 37. Nelson Co., Ky. He migrated to Kentucky with a group of relatives in the year of 1785 and was at Pottingers Creek Settlement with Raphael R. Mudd (probably Rhodias Mudd, Adaa) and Thomas Mudd (Adab). He settled in the vicinity of Bardstown, Ky.

Several of James Queen’s children married into the Hayden family. His first son Richard Queen married Elizabeth Hayden; his fifth child William Queen married Susanna Hayden; and his daughter Catherine Queen also married a Hayden.[17] This led us to believe that the Francis Mudd of Kentucky who married Mrs. Hayden on 5-1-1797, was possibly the brother of John Thomas Mudd (Adaaa), a belief that we discarded as time went on. The above Francis Mudd was probably a son of Luke Mudd (Abac).

FOOTNOTES

1. The name of the groom was John Thomas Mudd.
2. Thomas Rodney Mudd (Adaaa faa) reported that his grandfather's (i.e. Charles Berry Mudd) mother was Nancy Ellen Queen.
3. Mrs. Herrman (Adaaa ae) reported that her grandmother Nancy Queen died in 1884 at the "age of 105 years."
4. Elizabeth Boone was the daughter of Ignatius Boone and Jane (or Jean) Gardiner.
5. His name was recorded as J. E. Mudd in the marriage license. Also his name was given as James Electius Mudd by some of his descendants.
6. Also given 1822 as birth year.
7. He was also referred to as John Raman Mudd. On the death record he was referred to as the son of Thomas Mudd and Eliza Weathers. Obviously his wife's name was recorded in place of his mother's name.
8. Ref. 208.
9. Deed Bk. L, p. 608, 11-18-1863, Spencer Co., Ky.
10. Deed Bk. L, p. 614, Spencer Co., Ky.
11. The birth year of 1832 also given. His official record of death refers to his birth date as "1833." Also, at the time of his marriage in 1854, his age was recorded as 23 years.
12. Bk. 3, p. 155, Nelson Co., Ky.
13. Baptized at Nazareth Chapel near Bardstown, Ky. on 8-20-1836. Margaret Queen was the sponsor.
14. See Sale Bill Bk. 3, p. 156 and Bk. 2, p. 60, Nelson Co., Ky.
15. Ref. 65, p. 63.
16. See the account of Rhodias Mudd (Adaa).
17. Ref. 1, Vol. IV, p. 443.

JAMES ALEXIS ("ALEC") MUDD (ADAAA A)*

b nr. Bardstown, Ky. 3-10-1821
d Taylorsville, Ky. 5-1-1900
son of (John) Thomas Mudd and Ann Ellen Queen
m [1] by Joseph M. Weaver, Louisville, Ky.[2] 10-28-1868[3] Mrs. Elizabeth ("Betty") (Lefler) Miller (b. 8-18-1849; d. 9-10-1881), widow of Capt. Miller.[4]

Issue (All born Taylorsville, Ky.)[5]

a James Edward[6]
b 10-20-1876[7]
res (1943) Dorothy, Alberta, Canada
m Calgary, Alta, Canada 2-22-1918 Inez Delsina VanHorn, dau of Moses Stout VanHorn and Claresy Lottery.
No issue.

b Thomas
b 8-4-1880[8]
res (1943) Louisville, Ky.
unm

c Ann Estelle ("Dolly")
b 5-24-1871[9]
d Louisville, Ky. 8-12-1912
m ibid 4-18-1901 Robert Louis Wickham (d. prior to 1-24-1943).
Issue: (Born Taylorsville, Ky.)
1. Mary Elizabeth b. 1-16-1902
2. James Robert b. 9-4-1905[10]
3. Thomas Stephen b. 10-2-1911

Mary Elizabeth Wickham married James M. Moffitt and in 1943 she was residing in Greenville, S.C.

James Robert Wickham married Helen Pratt and in 1943 resided in Bardstown, Ky.

Thomas Stephen Wickham married Maud Whitker and in 1943 was residing in the home of Mrs. Herman (Adaaaae).

d Minnie Mary b 1-26-1873[11]
d (nr. Bardstown, Ky.?) 1-x-1938
m Taylorsville, Ky. 1-18-1905 J. H. Coomes.
Issue:
1. Walter b. 11-x-1905
2. Thomas b. 6-x-1907
3. Mary b. 5-x-1910
4. Francis b. 9-x-1912
5. Bernard b. 12-x-1914

All the children of Minnie Mary Mudd and J. H. Coomes were residing at Bardstown, Ky. in 1941.

e Alice Jane b 11-17-1876[12]
res (1943) 1233 Clay St., Louisville, Ky.
m Taylorsville, Ky. 10-31-1906[13] Joseph John Herrman (d. 11-3-1916).
Issue:
1. Alice Marie b. Louisville, Ky. 9-22-1909

Mrs. Alice Jane Herrman reported that the first child of her parents was born on 8-21-1869 and died on 7-4-1910.

James Alexis Mudd drove a stage coach during the Civil War and on one occasion, while his wife was a passenger, the coach was held up and robbed by Frank and Jessie James. (as reported)

At one time James Alexis Mudd resided in Balltown, Ky.

On 1-8-1859 James E. Mudd (probably Adaaa a) sold to Richard Mudd (obviously Adaaa e) his undivided right etc. in Lot 44 in Taylorsville, Ky., fronting on the main street and running back to the alley including the blacksmith shop "deeded to me (i.e. James E. Mudd), Charles Mudd (Adaaa f), and Richard Mudd (Adaaa e) by John S. Hill and wife."[14]

In the 1875 Louisville, Ky., city directory Elexious Mudd, painter, was listed as residing at 234 - 14th St., and with him William K. Mudd, news agent. There was a William Mudd in the 1870 census of Ann Mudd, mother of James Alexis Mudd. Mrs. Herrman states her father James Alexis Mudd was never a painter. "He was a stage driver when young and a farmer the rest of his life." (See Aadaac and Aadaad)

FOOTNOTES

1. Witnesses to this marriage were William Mount, J. Murry, and M. L. Weaver.
2. Mrs. Herrman (Adaaa ae) reported that her parents were married in Spencer Co., Ky.
3. Thomas Mudd (Adaaa ab) reported that the year of marriage was 1865.
4. Capt. Miller was killed during the Civil War.
5. Baptismal records were found at St. Michael's Church in Fairfield, Ky.
6. He reported his middle name as "Edward" but others reported it as "Electius."
7. Edward Mudd and Mary Boswell Maratta were baptismal sponsors for James Alexus Mudd who was born on 10-20-1877.
8. Edward Mudd and Mary Boswell Maratta were baptismal sponsors for Thomas Mudd who was born on 8-4-1880.
9. The year of 1868 also given. Mrs. Elizabeth Campbell and James Bennet were baptismal sponsors for (as copied) Ann Mudd who was born 3-18-1877 and baptized on 3-4-1883.
10. Also given 9-4-1904.
11. Mrs. Elizabeth Campbell and James Bennet were baptismal sponsors for (as copied) Mary Mudd who was born on 1-26-1873.
12. Also given 11-17-1875. Mrs. Elizabeth Campbell and James Bennet were baptismal sponsors for Alice Jane Mudd who was born on 11-17-1875.
13. Also given 10-3-1906.
14. Bk. K, p. 593, Spencer Co., Ky.

(JOHN) RAYMOND MUDD (ADAAA B)

b c 1824
d Spencer Co., Ky. 3-15-1914[1]
son of (John) Thomas Mudd and Ann Ellen Queen
m by F. D. Maria, Nelson Co., Ky.[2] 12-23-1851 (Elizabeth) Margaret Weathers[3] (b. 5-3-1835;[4] d. 11-10-1879).

Issue

a James T. — b Bardstown, Ky. 1-3-1853[5]
d Nelson Co., Ky. 9-10-1854[6]

b Joseph W. — b Spencer Co., Ky. 8-1-1859 (Ref. 108)

c John Thomas — b 8-16-1859[7]
d 8-14-1864

d James — b 2-12-1862
d 5-9-1895

e Edward Lee — b 8-12/15-1866 (cont'd)

f William Francis ("Frank") — b 8-12-1870[8]
res (1944) Taylorsville, Ky. Mary Martin
No issue.

It is said that William Francis Mudd (Adaaa bf) had no issue but an unnamed child, daughter of a Frank Mudd (blacksmith of Taylorsville, Ky.) and Mary Martin, was born on 2-20-1924 and died the same day.

g Frances Catharine ("Fannie")[9] — b Taylorsville, Ky. 1-20-1855
m 8-5-1874 to J. H. Bennett
Issue:

1. Walter (Clear?) b. 12-10-1876[10]
2. (possibly) Isaac Walter b. 4-1-1877[11]
3. Bessie b. 2-2-1888

Fannie Mudd, daughter of Raymond Mudd of Taylorsville, Ky., entered Nazareth Academy on 9-x-1871 at the age of 16 years and 17 months. She left the academy on 6-26-1872.

A Christine Mudd was confirmed at Nazareth Chapel on 5-1-1842. This Christine Mudd may have been the daughter of John Raymond Mudd (Adaaa b).

A Mary Mudd, daughter of James Mudd and Mary Weathers, was born in Bardstown, Ky. on 5-3-1835. The fact that the Mudds inter-married with the Weathers tends to indicate close relationship between the James Mudd mentioned herein and John Raymond Mudd (Adaaa b).[12]

John Raymond Mudd was a student at St. Joseph's College in Bardstown, Ky. in 1838-39, 1840-41, and 1845-46.[13]

At one time John Raymond Mudd resided in Balltown, Ky., and, it is said, that he lived in Marion Co., Ky. for some time.

It was reported that John Raymond Mudd was tall and thin; and that when his niece Betty Bellew, daughter of Charles Berry Mudd (Adaaa f), was ill, John Raymond Mudd visited her.

In 1852 John R. Mudd sold property to Hillary Dugan.[14] In 1856 John R. Mudd and wife sold property to George W. Mudd.[15] Also, J. R. Mudd and wife sold property to E. J. Moore.[16]

On 11-18-1863 John R. Mudd (no wife mentioned) of Spencer Co., Ky. sold to Mary E. Huston a Lot #44 in Taylorsville, Ky.[17]

Among the Vital Statistics found in Spencer Co., Ky. the following record was uncovered: "Died 9-14-1861 George (negro slave) owner John R. Mudd."

FOOTNOTES

1. Died at the age of 90 years.
2. Fr. Kenny's notes indicate the marriage took place in Spencer Co., Ky. but the marriage was found in the Nelson Co., Ky. records.
3. Her maiden name also spelled as Withers and Wethers.
4. The old bible records show the birth of Margaret Elizabeth Mudd (probably the wife of John Raymond Mudd) on 5-3-1835.
5. Also copied as 6-3-1853.
6. Also copied as 9-1-1854 and 6-26-1854. The Vital Statistics of Nelson Co., Ky. records "James Mudd age 18 (obviously the age should be 18 months) died 9-1-1854; cause flux; parents, John R. Mudd and Margaret Mudd; born and died Nelson Co."
7. Baptismal sponsor was Barbery Shader. The baptismal record was located at St. Michael's Church in Fairfield, Ky.
8. Baptismal sponsor was Lucy Nally.
9. Also referred to as Frances E. Mudd, dau of John Mudd and Margaret E. Wethers.
10. Also given as 10-8-1876 but the bible record is 12-10-1876.
11. The record for Isaac Walter Bennett was written in the old bible, but it is not known whether or not he was the son of Frances Catharine Mudd and J. H. Bennett.
12. See account of James Madison Mudd (Ababaa).
13. See Catalogue of St. Joseph's College for the years mentioned.
14. Bk. 28, p. 102, Nelson Co., Ky.
15. Deed Bk. 30, p. 173, Nelson Co., Ky.
16. Bk. 32, p. 451, Nelson Co., Ky.
17. Deed Bk. L, p. 610, Spencer Co., Ky.

EDWARD LEE MUDD (ADAAA BE)

b Taylorsville, Ky. 8-15-1866[1]
d nr. Taylorsville, Ky. 10-1-1939[2]
son of (John) Raymond Mudd and (Elizabeth) Margaret Weathers
m at All Saints Catholic Church, Taylorsville, Ky. 10-12-1892 Agnes Cecilia Wickham (d. nr. Taylorsville, Ky.),[2] dau of Stephen Wickham and Ann Tickel Rogers.[3]

Issue (All born Taylorsville, Ky.)

a Stephen Raymond
b 10-8-1893
d 1-26-1904

b William Edward ("Willie")
b 9-26-1895[4];dec'd by Apr. 1965.
res (1944) Taylorsville, Ky.
unm

William Edward Mudd was in the U.S. Army during World War #1 and was a member of Co. H., 125th Infantry.

c Joseph Lee ("Joe")
b 2-20-1897[5]
res (1947) Taylorsville, Ky.
unm

Joseph Lee Mudd was a private in the U.S. Army during World War #1 and was a member of the 518th Amb. Co.

d (Thomas) Wickham
b 4-31-1905[6]
res (1943) Jeffersontown, Ky.
m 1st. Taylorsville, Ky. to Della Mae Hunter,[7] dau of Thomas Hunter and Agnes Osborne.

Issue:

a. Thomas Edward b. Taylorsville, Ky. 1-28-1929 m. Mary Redmond

2d. Margaret Jump
Issue:
b. Betty Jean

FOOTNOTES

1. 8-12-1866 also given.
2. Died 2 1/2 miles from Taylorsville, Ky., and was buried in Valley Cemetery at Taylorsville, Ky.
3. Stephen Wickham and wife were married "by license on this nineteenth day of February one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six by me John Crier A.M., Rector of Belleville, Diocese of Toronto, Canada."
4. The author copied 10-26-1895 from St. Michael's Church record at Fairfield, Ky.
5. Baptismal sponsor was Minnie Mudd (Adaaa ad).
6. Also given 4-3-1905
7. Clark Co., Ind. marriage record Wickham Mudd, to Delta M. Hunter 1-31-1924.

CHARLES BERRY ("CHARLIE") MUDD (ADAAA F)*

b Taylorsville, Ky. 1831
d Cloverport, Ky. 7-11-1922[1]
son of (John) Thomas Mudd and Ann Ellen Queen
m [2] by Henry F. Prather, Nelson Co., Ky. 8-1-1854 Margaret Ellen Lefler[3] (b. Chaplain River, Nelson Co., Ky. 1834).

Issue

a James Thomas ("Jim") b 3-3-1856[4] (cont'd)

b Henry Bain ("Bud")[5] b 3-4-1861[6] (cont'd)

c Charles Berry Jr.[7] b 2-12-1869[8] (cont'd)

d Mildred ("Molly")[9]
b (probably) Spencer Co., Ky. 8-11-1855[10]
d Owensboro, Ky.
m by Paul Volk, Daviess Co., Ky. 4-15-1873 Henry Riney.
Issue:
1. Captola Eugene
2. Edward
3. Margaret ("Maggie")
4. Pearl

Captola Eugene Riney in 1941 resided at Bremerton, Wash.

Margaret Riney married a Mattingly.

Pearl Riney married a Hayden. Two issues of this marriage were (probably) Edward Hayden who in 1941 resided at Evansville, Ind.; and Patsy Hayden who married Union Fay Fortune. The latter in 1947 resided in Saginaw, Mich.

Mildred Mudd (Adaaa fd) at one time lived on the 1700 block of 5th Street in Owensboro, Ky.

e Martha Ann ("Mattie")
b Nelson Co., Ky. 6-1-1859[11]
d Cloverport, Ky. 1-6-36
m Rockport, Ind. 11-14-1887 to J. Richard May[12]
No issue

f Elizabeth ("Betty")[13]
b (probably) 11-7-1863[13]
d Ben Harbor, Ky. 12-x-1910[14]
m 1st. Daviess Co. (possibly Owensboro), Ky. c 1880 Benedict Hardesty.

2d. Evansville, Ind. to Samuel Emlis ("Morgan") Bellew.
Issue:[15]
1. Benedict b. West Louisville, Ky. 10-14-1881

Benedict Hardesty in 1941 resided in Owensboro, Ky.

Samuel Emlis Bellew was nic-named "Morgan" for Gen. Morgan, a horse thief, because he (i.e. Samuel Emlis Bellew) used to ride all the horses away when his parents had visitors.

Charles Berry Mudd's trade was that of a blacksmith.

On 9-29-1858 Charles Mudd and his wife Margaret of Nelson Co., Ky. sold their interest in Lot 44 at Taylorsville, Ky. to John R. Mudd (obviously, Adaaa b) of Spencer Co., Ky.[16]

The many land records in Daviess Co., Ky., dated 1880 and later, which referred to this family were inspected but they revealed no additional genealogical information.

In the 1860 census of Nelson Co., Ky. (p. 173) Charles Mudd, blacksmith, age 28 was listed with Mary, 28; Mary (probably Adaaa fd), 5; James, 3; and Martha, 1.

FOOTNOTES

1. Charles Berry Mudd died at the home of his daughter Mattie May.
2. This marriage is recorded in Spencer and Nelson Cos., Ky.
3. Her maiden name was also spelled "Leffler," "Leflor," and "Lofter," but "Lefler" is correct. Floyd Mudd (Adaaa fbc) reported that he believed her middle name was Elizabeth instead of Ellen.
4. See Ref. 121. Mrs. Allen (Adaaa fae) reported the birth year of 1855. James Thomas Mudd was baptized at St. Rose Priory nr. Springfield, Ky. and on the baptismal record his date of birth (as copied) was 3-3-1857 and his mother's name (as copied) was Catharine O. Lefler. In regard to Catharine O. Lefler being the mother of James Thomas Mudd (Adaaa fa) this may have been an error on the record, or, perhaps Charles Berry Mudd (Adaaa f) married twice.
5. In the official records he was referred to as William Henry, son of Charles Mudd and Ellen (also copied Margaret) Lefler.
6. The author copied from the baptismal record the birth date of 3-4-1861 and the sponsor as Martha Mudd (probably Adaaa j). It was also reported that William Henry Mudd, son of Charles Mudd and Ellen Lefler, was born on 3-4-1862.
7. It is said that Charles Berry Mudd Jr. was a twin.
8. Copied from the death record that "Charles V. Mudd, son of Charles Mudd and Margaret Lofter, born 1867."
9. In the marriage record the wife of Henry Riney was recorded as (copied) E. Mudd. Possibly her middle name began with E.
10. Ref. 208 refers to a Mary E. Mudd (b. Spencer Co., Ky. 8-11-1855), daughter of Charles Mudd and Margaret Lefler. Also, a record at St. Thomas' Church near Bardstown, Ky. refers to a Mary Ellen Mudd, dau of Charles Mudd and wife Margaret Ellen, as being baptized on 12-8-1855 at the age of 4 months; godmother being Martha Ann Mudd (probably Adaaa j).
11. Baptized in Bardstown, Ky. on 5-20-1859. 5-20-1860 also given.
12. Richard May died soon after his wife.
13. Probably her name was Ann Elizabeth. A record at St. Thomas' Church near Bardstown, Ky. refers to the baptism on 6-14-x- of an Ann Elizabeth Mudd, dau of Charles Mudd and Margaret Ellen Levler, who was born on 11-7-1863; baptismal sponsor was Margaret Ellen Woods.
14. The day of death was about the 24th.
15. There was no issue by the second marriage and Benedict was the only issue by the 1st marriage.
16. Deed Bk. L, p. 609, Nelson Co., Ky.

JAMES THOMAS ("JIM") MUDD (ADAAA FA)*

b nr. St. Rose, Ky. 3-3-1856
d Reed, Ky. 12-27-1903
son of Charles Berry Mudd and Margaret Ellen Lefler
m Owensboro, Ky. to Laura Josephine Spalding (b. (possibly) Bardstown, Ky.; d. 7-3-1933), dau of Joseph Benedict Spalding and Matilda Isabella Linnartz.

Issue

a (Thomas) Rodney b 1-26-1886 (cont'd)

b Joseph David ("Dee") b 4-22-1890 (cont'd)

c James Edgar
b Owensboro, Ky. 4-7-1897
res (1948) Detroit, Mich.
m Bowling Green, Ohio, 7-14-1940 Janina Marie Kralko,[1] dau of Albert Peter Kralko and Maria Louise Biesaga.
Issue: (All b. Detroit, Mich.)
1. Robert Matthew b. 10-16-1941
2. James Thomas b. 6-9-1944
3. Jessica Laura b. 9-20-1947

James E. Mudd of 614 W. Main St., Owensboro, Ky. was in the U.S. Army during World War #1. He was a Private in the 158th Dep. Brig.

d Charles Raymond
b Reed, Ky. 10-20-1900
res (1940) Detroit, Mich.
m Detroit, Mich. 2-23-1935 Shirley Marie Bobson, dau of Thomas Bobson and Marie Warwick.
No issue.

Charles Raymond Mudd moved to Detroit, Mich. in April, 1922, and at one time resided at 68 Mack Avenue in that city.

He began working for the Chevrolet Gear and Axle Plant in Detroit, Mich. on 2-x-1927.

He was in the U.S. Army during World War #2 but was released in March 1943 because he was over age.

e Stella Mary
b Owensboro, Ky. 11-30-1887
res (1945) Owensboro, Ky.
m Detroit, Mich. 2-12-1923 Jesse Lee Allen, son of John Henry Allen and Mildred Frances Crowe.
Issue:
1. Stella Marion b. Owensboro, Ky. 3-22-1924

f Margaret Lillian
b Owensboro, Ky. 8-20-1892
res (1941) Reed, Ky.
m Evansville, Ind. 7-26-1915 Jess Thomas Heppler.
Issue: (Born Reed, Ky.)
1. Margaret Jessica b. 8-29-17
2. Anna Rogers b. 12-22-19
3. Vernon Herbert b. 7-31-22

g Minnie Elizabeth
b Owensboro, Ky. 10-17-1894[2]
res (1941) Evanston, Ill.
m Owensboro, Ky. 8-13-1917 Hugh Francis Williams.
Issue: (Born Henderson, Ky.)
1. Hugh Francis b. 5-20-1918
2. Edwin Kyle b. 6-3-1920
3. Martha Ruth b. 3-12-1922

FOOTNOTES

1. Kralka also given.
2. Also given 10-17-1895 and 10-1-1884.

(THOMAS) RODNEY MUDD (ADAAA FAA) *

b Owensboro, Ky. 1-26-1886
res (1941) Evansville, Ind.
son of James Thomas Mudd and Laura Josephine Spalding
m Reed, Ky. 10-19-1915 (Margaret) Zenia Richards,[1] dau of Frank Joseph Richards and Helena Hafendorfer.[2]

Issue

a James Richard[3]
b Reed, Ky. 8-12-1917
d Saipan, Marianas Island, 7-11-1944
m Evansville, Ind. 9-13-1941 Eloise Frances Harmon, dau of Clarence Monty Harmon and Zelphia Mae Lang.

Prior to World War #2 James Richard Mudd resided in Richland, Ind.

In 1941 he was stationed at Camp Walters, Texas, with Co. D, 52nd Bn. He was killed in action on Saipan.

By 1948 his widow, Eloise Frances (Harmon) Mudd had remarried.

b Thomas Rodney Jr. ("Tommy")[4]
b Reed, Ky. 3-4-1919
res (1948) with father
unm (1947)

Thomas Rodney Mudd Jr. was in the U.S. Army during World War #2. In 1941 he was a Corporal in Co. E, 152nd Inf. (R), 38th Div. at Camp Shelby, Miss.;[5] and in 1942 he was in England.

He wrote in 1942 from London, England, to state that he was seeking details regarding the Peter Mudd who came to America in 1640. He was unable to obtain any information because the various legal records were stored for the war period.

c Mary Jewell[6]
b Reed, Ky. 3-21-1921
unm (1947)

d Lena Frances
b Reed, Ky. 7-31-1922
unm (1947)

e Anna Laura
b Owensboro, Ky. 10-22-1924
res Los Angeles, Calif.
m Evansville, Ind. 4-9-1947 James Robert Belden.

Thomas Rodney Mudd operated a saw mill with a J. T. Griffith and a Mr. McCoy.

FOOTNOTES

1. Her name also given as Rose M. Richards (state record); McZenia Richards; Margaret M. Richards; Margaret Z. Richards; and Margaret Z. Richard.
2. Her name also given as Linnie Haffendorfer (also see account of Joseph David Mudd, Adaaa fab).

3. The family name of Richard was given him (for his middle name) in honor of his mother.
4. In the state records his name was recorded as Thomas B. Mudd.
5. Ref.: Christmas card (1941).
6. State record.

JOSEPH DAVID ("DEE") MUDD (ADAAA FAB)

b Owensboro, Ky. 4-22-1890
res (1941) Stanley, Ky.
son of James Thomas Mudd and Laura Josephine Spalding
m Reed, Ky. 3-7-1916 Sadie Isabell ("Belle") Richards,[1] dau of Frank Joseph Richards and Helena Hafendorfer[2]

Issue

a Joseph David — b Reed, Ky. 9-27-1934

b son (unnamed — b Evansville, Ind. 2-21-1940
decd

c Helena Josephine ("Lena Jo") — b Reed, Ky. 4-29-1917
res Evansville, Ind.
m 1st. Henderson, Ky. 12-6-1929 Edgar Mathias Humm.
Issue:
1. Judith Elaine b. Evansville, Ind. 3-4-1941

Helena Josephine Mudd is reported to have married a second time.

d Stella Marion — b Reed, Ky. 2-22-1919
res St. Louis, Mo.
m Charles Folz[3]

e Margaret Isabelle — b Reed, Ky. 1-25-1921
res Evansville, Ind.
m husband's name not received.

f Edna Mae ("Tiny") — b Reed, Ky. 9-10-1922
unm (1941)

g Thelma Marie — b Evansville, Ind. 6-3-1925
unm (1941)

h Anna Caroll — b Reed, Ky. 9-1-1937

i Minnie Ruth — b Owensboro, Ky. 7-26-1939

FOOTNOTES

[1] The state record refers to her as Sadie B. Richards. Her name was also given as Sada Bell Richards.
[2] See account of (Thomas) Rodney Mudd (Adaaa faa).
[3] His name also given as Charles Floz.

HENRY BAIN ("BUD") MUDD (ADAAA FB)*

b Balltown, Ky. 3-4-1861
d Barlow, Ky. 4-28-1931[1]
son of Charles Berry Mudd and Margaret Ellen Lefler
m 5-15-1884 Fanny Given McIntyre (b. 1870; d. Ballard Co., Ky. 2-12-1916), dau of Dave McIntyre and Katherine Rodman[2]

Issue

a Henry Bain Jr. — b 12-15-1889 (cont'd)

b Albert
b Owensboro, Ky. 8-13-1894
d Metropolis, Ill. 11-20-1941[3]
m Metropolis, Ill. 3-27-1928 Mae Lucille Martin,[4] dau of Joseph Amply Martin and Mary Stella Page.
Issue: (All b. Barlow, Ky.)
a. Gene Earl b. 7-18-1932
b. Albert b. 1-24-1936
c. Lou Nelle b. 9-9-1934

Albert Mudd was enrolled in the U.S. Army in February 1918 during World War #1 and was discharged on 7-17-1919. He served in the "Sup. Co., 1st Provisional Infantry."

He was killed in an automobile accident.

c Floyd
b Holloway, Ky. 12-9-1902
res (1944) Battle Creek, Mich.
m Weona, Ark. 10-10-1927 Veloya Ida ("Velva") White[5] (b. Lawrence Co., Ark.), dau of William Thomas White and Myrtle Jane Andrews.
Issue:
a. William Floyd b. Weona, Ark. 7-8-1928
b. Hugh Arthur b. ibid 2-23-1930
d. ibid 9-4-1933
c. Sheby Jean b &d. Truman Ark. 10-12-1937

In 1937 Floyd Mudd resided in Marked Tree, Ark. and in 1944 he was associated with QM Corps (civilian) at Fort Custer, Mich.

d Margaret Catherine ("Maggie")
b 6-12-1887
res (1944) Barlow, Ky.
m Paducah, Ky. 11-25-1908 Lloyd Layton Chumbler.
Issue:
1. Lloyd Laton b. Barlow, Ky. 1-11-1928

e Mary Elizabeth
b Owensboro, Ky. 3-10-1892
d Barlow, Ky. 6-23-1929
m Mound City, Ill. 2-2-1911 Virgil Miller Tanner.[6]
Issue: (Born Barlow, Ky.)
1. Fannie Elizabeth b. 12-25-1911
2. William Henry b. 4-4-1913
3. Gila Margarette b. 11-21-1915
4. Albert Miller b. 2-27-1919

Gila Margarette Tanner married Norman Hampton and in 1944 resided in Barlow, Ky.

Henry Bain Mudd Sr. moved from Owensboro, Ky. to Barlow, Ky. when Henry Bain Mudd Jr. was a small boy. Prior to his death he resided at Wycliff, Ky.

FOOTNOTES

1. The state record refers to Henry B. Mudd as having died in Ballard Co., Ky. on 4-28-1932 at the age of 72 years.
2. Floyd McIntyre, a son of Dave McIntyre and Katherine Rodman, resided at Barlow, Ky.
3. Also given 11-25-1941.
4. In 1942 she resided in Barlow, Ky.
5. Her first name also spelled "Viloya." In the birth record of Hugh Arthur Mudd her name was recorded as Ida. V. White.
6. In 1942 he resided in Barlow, Ky.

HENRY BAIN MUDD JR. (ADAAA FBA)

b nr. Owensboro, Ky. 12-15-1889
res (1942) Barlow, Ky.
son of Henry Bain Mudd and Fanny Given McIntyre
m Cairo, Ill. 11-13-1916 Mary Modenia Haggard (b. Ky. c 1898; d. Barlow, Ky. 7-31-1945), dau of Clint Randles Haggard and Ruby Dixie Lewis.

Issue

a Jessie Pauline
b Barlow, Ky. 10-7-1918[1]
res (1945) Jackson, Mich.
m La Center, Ky. 8-7-1937 William Lavird Frizzell
Issue:
1. William Lynn b. Jackson, Mich. 5-18-1946

William Lavird Frizzell was in the U.S. Army during World War #2 and was wounded severely in the Battle of Brest on 9-14-1944.

b Frances Estelle
b Moxon, Ky. 8-15-1922
res Jackson, Mich.
m Jackson, Mich. 6-28-1947 Paul Leo Ambs.

In Frances Estelle Mudd's birth record Henry Bain Mudd's occupation was recorded as "Logging."

FOOTNOTES

1. Also given 7-7-1918.

CHARLES BERRY MUDD JR. (ADAAA FC) *

b West Louisville, Ky. 2-12-1869
d Owensboro, Ky. 5-3-1922[1]
son of Charles Berry Mudd and Margaret Ellen Lefler
m Stanley, Ky. 9-12-1893 Mary Bernetta ("Nettie") Thompson,[2] dau of William Alonzo Thompson and Susan Elviria Ramsey.

Issue

a (Charles) William Sr. b 7-16-1894 (cont'd)

b Clyde Thomas
b Stanley, Ky. 11-13-1898
res (1945) Owensboro, Ky.
m Detroit, Mich. 2-12-1923 Mary Catherine Hill,[3] dau of Frank Bernard Hill and Lucy Blanche Abel.
Issue: (Born Owensboro, Ky.)

a. Charles Thomas	b. 10-23-1926
b. Joseph Bernard	b. 6-28-1930
c. Donald Hill	b. 9-27-1934
d. James Anthony	b. 8-12-1937
e. Mary Margaret	b. 1-25-1924
f. Nancy Catherine[4]	b. 1-31-1925

Mrs. Clyde Mudd's name appeared in the 1947 edition of the Daytonian Yr. Bk. of the U. of Dayton. Charles T. Mudd of Owensboro was one of the students at the University in that year.

c Delbert Augustine ("Dell")
b Stanley, Ky. 6-15-1899
res Evansville, Ind.
m 1st. Owensboro, Ky. 11-23-1923 Myrtle Marie Head (b. 1903; d. Owensboro, Ky. 1-8-1926), dau of Hillary Forrest Head and Mary Mildred Beavens.[5]

2d. Evansville, Ind. 10-8-1929 Hermania[6] Martina Simon, dau of Peter Joseph Simon and Mary Madeline Gilles.
Issue: (Born Evansville, Ind.)

a. Charles Delbert	b. 12-20-1935
b. Bettye Joyce[7]	b. 2-8-1925
c. Mary Jean	b. 10-23-1930
d. Helen Joan	b. 12-19-1933

d Arloe
b Stanley, Ky. 5-20-1900
d 6-x-1900

e Elmoe
b Stanley, Ky. 5-20-1900
d 6-x-1900

f Ambrose Golden ("Amos")
b Stanley, Ky. 3-7-1904
res (1944) Independence, Mo.
m Patricia Pearl Pearson.
No issue.

g Harold Joseph[8]
b Reed, Ky. 12-25-1906
res Evansville, Ind.
m Boonville, Ind. 7-12-1929 Magladra Hall, dau of Edward Hall and Mary Myrtle Krause.
Issue: (Born Evansville, Ind.)

a. Harold Stanton	b. 8-24-1942
b. Stephen Paul	b. 3-13-1946
c. Bettye Jeanne	b. 12-3-1930

h Edward Alonzo ("Eddie")
b Reed, Ky. 6-25-1908[9]
res Vincennes, Ind.
m Henderson, Ky. 8-16-1937 Teresa Jo Beumel, dau of Jacob Albert Beumel and Anna Barbara Illi.
Issue:
a. Elizabeth Ellen b & d. Charleston, Ill. 6-17-1941

i Margaret Ellen
b Stanley, Ky. 11-18-1901
d Reed, Ky. 8-x-1908

j Mary Bernetta
b Reed, Ky. 12-19-1910
res (1945) St. Benedict's School, 1328 S. Lincoln, Evansville, Ind.

Mary Bernetta Mudd entered the Convent of the Immaculate Conception at Ferdinand, Ind. on 7-17-1926. She became Sr. M. Thomasine of the order of St. Benedict.

k Erma Beatrice[10] b Reed, Ky. 12-1-1912
res (1945) Owensboro, Ky.

Erma B. Mudd was one of the most enthusiastic assistants in compiling this family line.

Charles Berry Mudd Jr. was a blacksmith as was his father. Prior to the death of Charles Berry Mudd Jr. he resided at 624 Allen Street in Owensboro, Ky.

FOOTNOTES

1. A Charles V. Mudd, son of Charles Mudd and Margaret Lofter, died in Daviess Co., Ky. on 5-3-1922 at the age of 55 years.
2. In 1941 she resided at 624 Allen Street in Owensboro, Ky.
3. Her maiden name was recorded as Hull in the state record.
4. Her name was recorded as Mary K. Mudd in the state record.
5. Her name was recorded as Mary Biven in the death record of her daughter Myrtle Marie (Head) Mudd.
6. Also given as Hermaina.
7. Issue of first marriage.
8. He refers to himself as "J. Harold Mudd."
9. Ref. 208 referred to "Male born 6-23-1907 Reeds, Ky. to C. B. Mudd and Nettie Thompson."
10. She was referred to in the state as "Beatrice Ermine, dau of Nettie Thompson, born Henderson Co., Ky."

(CHARLES) WILLIAM MUDD SR. (ADAAA FCA)

b Owensboro, Ky. 7-16-1894
res (1943) Louisville, Ky.
son of Charles Berry Mudd Jr. and Mary Bernetta ("Nettie") Thompson
m Owensboro, Ky. 11-30-1917 Mary Christine Clements, dau of Alford Charles Clements[1] and Melvelina Dant[2]

Issue

a Charles William Jr. b Owensboro, Ky. 3-4-1920

b Paul Richard b Owensboro, Ky. 1-9-1922
res (1943) Louisville, Ky.
m Louisville, Ky. 6-26-1943 Anna Lillian Cusick.

c Douglas Raphael b Owensboro, Ky. 12-12-1924
res Louisville, Ky.

d Carl Joseph b Owensboro, Ky. 5-20-1932

e Martha Christine b Owensboro, Ky. 4-28-1926[3]

f Imogene Mary b Evansville, Ind. 6-12-1928

g Geneva Kathleen b Poseyville, Ind. 8-1-1929

h Marie Thomasine b Owensboro, Ky. 6-28-1931

A Kentucky state record refers to a Lois Ruth Mudd who was born in Daviess Co., Ky. and who was the daughter of Mary C. Clements. We believed that this Lois Ruth Mudd was another daughter of Charles William Mudd but the latter's mother said that her son Charles William Mudd had no such daughter.

In 1942 Paul Richard Mudd and his brother Douglas Raphael Mudd were associated with the Brown Hotel in Louisville, Ky.

One of the sons of Charles William Mudd and Mary Christine Clements was in the U.S. Army during World War 2. This son was stationed in England in December 1943.

Charles William Mudd Sr. served eleven months in the U.S. Army during World War 1. He served as a Private in Co. A, 125th Infantry.

His trade is that of a blacksmith.

Sr. M. Thomasine Mudd stated that Marie Thomasine Mudd (b. 6-28-1931) was named Lois Ruth at birth, but her father, Charles William Mudd, decided to rename her Marie Thomasine.

FOOTNOTES

1. His name also said to be Alfred instead of Alford.
2. Melvelina Dant was the daughter of Arthur C. Dant. Douglas Raphael Mudd reported his maternal grandmother's name as Melvina Dant.
3. The Indiana state birth record is (as copied): May E. born Evansville, Ind. 6-11-1926, dau of Charles Mudd and Christine Clemens. The Kentucky record is: Martha C., dau of Mary C. Clements, born Daviess Co., Ky. 4-28-1925. Probably May E. was another daughter.

JAMES MUDD (ADAAB)*

b [1] 1780/1790
d Elyton, Ala. 2-13-1847[2]
son of (possibly) Rhodias Elexius ("Rhode") Mudd and Mary Elizabeth....
m Jefferson Co., Ky. 1-27-1816 Sarah ("Sallie") Swearington (b. 1794; d. Elyton, Ala. 3-5-1844[3]) dau of Abijah Swearingen and Susan Small.[4]

Issue

a (Judge) William Swearingen — b 12-2-1816 (cont'd)

b James A. — b Ky. 3-11-1823
dsp 7-30-1863

James A. Mudd is buried in Elyton (now a part of Birmingham) Ala.

In the 1850 census of Jefferson Co., Ala. (p. 228) James A. Mudd, merchant, age 26 (b. Ky.) was residing with the William H. Tilford family and Michael Keating. This was in "Elyton Beat," the same locality as William S. Mudd.

James A. Mudd was one of the first to realize the mineral resources of Alabama and was one of that state's first coal mining operators. He operated a mine at the mouth of Village Creek, Ala.[5] Village Creek was reported to be in the outskirts of the present city of Birmingham.

The following purchases of U.S. Land were made by James A. Mudd in Alabama:

DATE	LOCATION	SEC.	T.	R.
4-27-1849	Tuscaloosa	15	16	5W
4-25-1853	Tuscaloosa (Huntsville)	26	17	3W
4-25-1853	Tuscaloosa (Huntsville)	26	17	3W
4-12-1849	Tuscaloosa	27	16	5W
4-12-1849	Tuscaloosa	4	17	5

Several other land transactions of James A. Mudd were located in Jefferson Co., Ala. These provided no genealogical data. On 5-22-1860 James A. Mudd was apptd guardian for James M., Mary C., Wm. A., Catherine S., Sarah F., Florence R., George W. and Martha E. Ware (Jeff. Co. Ct. Rec.).

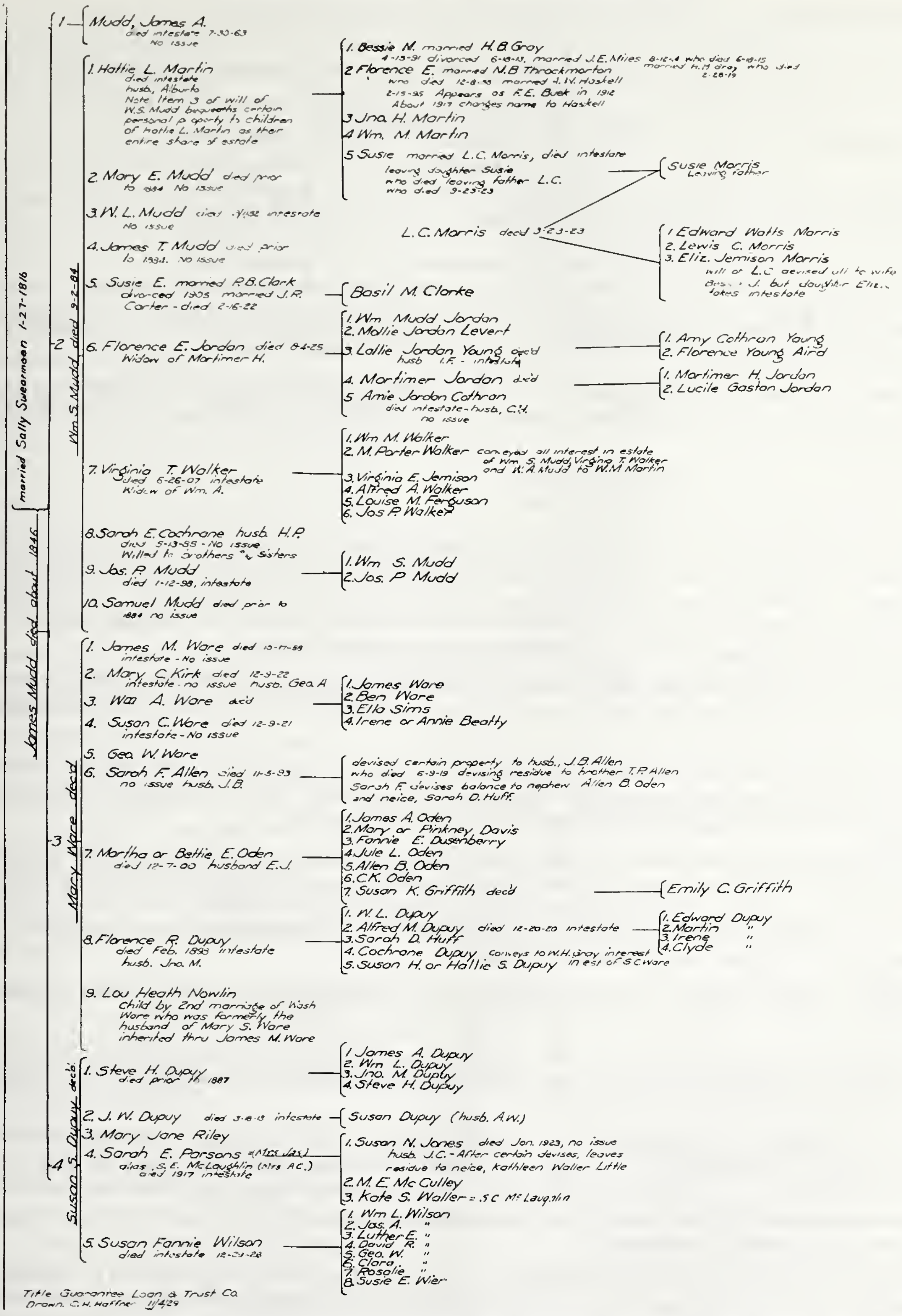
c Mary Jane[6] — b 12-20-1817[7]
d Elyton, Ala. 5-27-1854[8]
m Jefferson Co., Ala. 3-23-1838 Washington R. ("Wash") Ware.
Issue:

1. James Merritt ("Jim") b. 12-26-1838
2. Mary Christine b. 7-14-1840
3. William Andrew b. 5-17-1842
4. Sarah Frances b. 9-15-1843
5. Catharine Susan ("Sue") b. 2-9-1845
6. George Washington b. 12-15-1846
7. Florence Rosaline b. 7-15-1847
8. Martha Elizabeth ("Bettie") b. 8-11-1852

Either William Andrew Ware or George Washington Ware was nic-named "Moss."

Fannie Oden (d. 8-11-1946) (dau of Martha Elizabeth Ware and E. J. Oden) married H. T. Dusenberry, and in 1945 she resided at 4910 - 9th Terrace N., Birmingham, Ala. She had her grandmother's (i.e. Mary Jane Mudd, Adaab c) wedding gown in her possession.

In the 1850 census of Jefferson Co., Ala., Elyton Beat, family # 43 (as copied) Washington R. Ware, 35 (b. Tenn.), clerk, real estate $400, was listed with Mary J., 33 (b. Ky.); James, 11; Mary C., 11; Susan J., 7; William, 5; Sarah F., 4; Anna, 3; Florence R., 1; John Salmons, 37 (b. Tenn.), merchant; James C. Byers, 35 (b. Ala.), grocer.


James Mudd died about 1846
married Sally Swearmoen 1-27-1816
1 — Mudd, James A. died intestate 7-30-63 No issue
2 Wm. S. Mudd died 9-2-84
1. Hattie L. Martin died intestate husb. Alburto Note Item 3 of will of W.S. Mudd bequeaths certain personal property to children of Hattie L. Martin as their entire share of estate
1. Bessie N. married H.B Gray 4-15-91 divorced 6-18-13, married J.E. Miles 8-12-4 who died 6-18-15 married H.H Gray who died 2-28-19
2 Florence E. married N.B Throckmorton who died 12-8-93 married J.W. Haskell 2-15-95 Appears as F.E. Buck in 1912 About 1917 changes name to Haskell
3 Jno. H. Martin
4 Wm. M. Martin
5 Susie married L.C. Morris, died intestate leaving daughter Susie who died leaving father L.C. who died 9-23-23
Susie Morris Leaving father
L.C. Morris dec'd 3-23-23
1 Edward Watts Morris
2. Lewis C. Morris
3. Eliz. Jemison Morris will of L.C. devised all to wife Bess. J. but daughter Eliz. takes intestate
2. Mary E. Mudd died prior to 1884 No issue
3. W. L. Mudd died 4-1132 intestate No issue
4. James T. Mudd died prior to 1884. No issue
5. Susie E. married R.B. Clark divorced 1905 married J.R. Carter - died 2-16-22
Basil M. Clarke
6. Florence E. Jordan died 8-4-25 Widow of Mortimer H.
1. Wm Mudd Jordan
2. Mollie Jordan Levert
3. Lallie Jordan Young dec'd husb I.F. - intestate
1. Amy Cothran Young
2. Florence Young Aird
4. Mortimer Jordan dec'd
1. Mortimer H. Jordan
2. Lucile Gaston Jordan
5 Amie Jordan Cothran died intestate - husb. C.H. no issue
7. Virginia T. Walker died 6-26-07 intestate Widow of Wm. A.
1. Wm M. Walker
2. M. Porter Walker conveyed all interest in estate of Wm. S. Mudd, Virginia T. Walker and W. A. Mudd to W.M Martin
3. Virginia E. Jemison
4. Alfred A. Walker
5. Louise M. Ferguson
6. Jos P. Walker
8. Sarah E. Cochrane husb. H.P. died 5-13-85 - No issue Willed to brothers & sisters
9. Jos. P. Mudd died 1-12-98, intestate
1. Wm S. Mudd
2. Jos. P Mudd
10. Samuel Mudd died prior to 1884 no issue
3 Mary Ware dec'd
1. James M. Ware died 10-17-89 intestate - No issue
2. Mary C Kirk died 12-3-22 intestate - no issue husb. Geo. A
3. Wm A. Ware dec'd
1. James Ware
2. Ben Ware
3. Ella Sims
4. Irene or Annie Beatty
4. Susan C. Ware died 12-9-21 intestate - No issue
5. Geo. W. Ware
6. Sarah F. Allen died 11-5-93 no issue husb. J.B.
devised certain property to husb., J.B. Allen who died 6-9-19 devising residue to brother T.P. Allen Sarah F. devises balance to nephew Allen B. Oden and neice, Sarah D. Huff.
7. Martha or Bettie E. Oden died 12-7-00 husband E.J.
1. James A. Oden
2. Mary or Pinkney Davis
3. Fannie E. Dusenberry
4. Jule L. Oden
5. Allen B. Oden
6. C.K. Oden
7. Susan K. Griffith dec'd
Emily C. Griffith
8. Florence R. Dupuy died Feb. 1898 intestate husb. Jno. M.
1. W. L. Dupuy
2. Alfred M. Dupuy died 12-20-20 intestate
1. Edward Dupuy
2. Martin "
3. Irene "
4. Clyde "
3. Sarah D. Huff
4. Cochrane Dupuy conveys to W.H. Gray interest in est of S.C. Ware
5. Susan H. or Hallie S. Dupuy
9. Lou Heath Nowlin Child by 2nd marriage of Wash Ware who was formerly the husband of Mary S. Ware inherited thru James M. Ware
4 Susan S. Dupuy dec'd
1. Steve H. Dupuy died prior to 1887
1 James A. Dupuy
2. Wm L. Dupuy
3. Jno. M. Dupuy
4. Steve H. Dupuy
2. J. W. Dupuy died 3-8-13 intestate
Susan Dupuy (husb. A.W.)
3. Mary Jane Riley
4. Sarah E. Parsons =(Mrs Jas.) alias S.E. McLaughlin (Mrs A.C.) died 1917 intestate
1. Susan N. Jones died Jan. 1923, no issue husb. J.C. - After certain devises, leaves residue to neice, Kathleen Waller Little
2. M. E. Mc Culley
3. Kate S. Waller = S.C. McLaughlin
5. Susan Fannie Wilson died intestate 12-21-28
1. Wm L. Wilson
2. Jas. A. "
3. Luther E. "
4. David R. "
5. Geo. W. "
6. Clara "
7. Rosalie "
8. Susie E. Wier
Title Guarantee Loan & Trust Co.
Drawn. C.H. Haffner 11/4/29

Descendants of James Mudd (Adaab) of Jefferson Co, Ala. as of 1929

Compiled by Guarantee and Loan Co., Birmingham, Ala., to help clarify lines of descent in various Wills filed.

d Susan Swearingen
b 4-22-1821
d 4-28-1887[9]
m Jefferson Co., Ala. 12-21-1837 Stephen Hall Dupuy (b. 9-x-1818; d. 6-9-1854).

Issue: (All b. Birmingham, Ala.)

1. Steven Hall Jr.	b. 9-26-1838
2. Sarah Elizabeth	b. 8-1-1840
3. Mary Jane	b. 9-19-1842
4. John William	b. 7-19-1845
5. Ann Eliza	b. 2-23-1849
6. Florence Margaret	b. 3-11-1851
7. Susan Frances ("Fannie")	b. 6-30-1853[10]

Susan Frances Dupuy married James Elgin Wilson and in 1945 Rosalie Wilson, a daughter, resided at 1044 South 22nd Street, Birmingham, Ala. She had the family Bible.

A daughter of John William Dupuy, Mrs. A. W. Dupuy, in 1945 resided at 2713 Jefferson Avenue in Birmingham, Ala. This is the house bought by Judge William S. Mudd, and which was built before the Civil War.

e Martha A.[11]
b 11-26-1827
d 6-12-1828

IDENTITY: One clue we have in connecting James Mudd to the family line we give him, is the fact that James Mudd's son William Swearingen Mudd was sent back to St. Joseph's College in Bardstown, Ky., for his education where the sons of John Thomas Mudd (Adaaa) were being educated. The probable date of birth and date of marriage agree with what it should be were James Mudd a brother of John Thomas Mudd (Adaaa) who we suspect was a son of Rhodias Elexius Mudd (Adaa).

The children of Susan Swearingen Mudd (Adaab d) stated that their mother used to say that her father (i.e. James Mudd, Adaab) was English. No other indication as to the origin of James Mudd (Adaab) was obtained.

Wm. Aubrey Mudd (Adbb aeb) stated that he heard his mother say that the James Mudd who went to Alabama was related to his great grandfather (meaning Leonard Mudd, Adbb). This may indicate only that James Mudd of Alabama was of the AD line, which appears to be true.

It should be noted that the parentage of James Mudd (Adaab) is uncertain. Shortly before the book went to press we found in the Frederick Co., Md. records a Court case entitled George Weaver vs. John Thomas. In this case Capt. Van Swearingen and Luke Mudd were referred to. This tie-up of Van Swearingen and Luke Mudd makes one suspect that James Mudd might have been a son of Luke Mudd. All other indications are that he was son of Rhodias E. Mudd.

MIGRATIONS: Florence Earle Jordan (Adaab ag) wrote in 1920 that James Mudd moved to Alabama from Jefferson Co., Ky.

In 1817 James Mudd with his wife, two sons, and two daughters migrated from Kentucky to Alabama. They moved first to Madison Co., Ala.; then to Lawrence Co. (some say Lauderdale Co.), Ala.; and finally in 1831[12] to Elyton (Jefferson Co.), Ala.[13] [14]

PERSONAL HISTORY: James Mudd was an excellent saddler. He was a small man with clear-cut features, indicating great intelligence. He was a Clay Whig, at a time when there were but few in Courtland, and the Jackson men, being in great majority, were naturally imperious. But woe be to the Jackson man who attacked the Whig saddler, for James Mudd was so witty that he was very apt to come out second best, and somewhat scarified.[15]

James Mudd's obituary was found in the Southern Advocate, Huntsville, Ala. 2-26-1847. It stated that James Mudd died in the 57th year at his residence in Elyton, Ala., 2-13-1847; that he was born in Md., and in early life removed to Ky. where he married, from thence to North Ala., and in 1829 settled in Elyton. This is the only definite statement located to the effect that James Mudd was born in Md.

CENSUS': In the 1830 census of Lawrence Co., Ala. (p. 189) James Mudd was listed with males 5 to 10, 1; 10 to 15, 2; 15 to 20, 2; 40 to 50, 1; females 5 to 10, 1; 10 to 15, 1; and 30 to 40, 1.

In the 1840 census of Jefferson Co., Ala. (p. 184) James Mudd was listed with males less than 5, 1; 15 to 20, 1; 20 to 30, 4; 50 to 60, 1; females 20 to 30, 1; and 40 to 50, 1.

PROPERTY: On 9-23-1815 a William White and his wife Sarah sold to James Mudd of Jefferson Co., Ky. a Lot #42 in Middletown (Jefferson Co.), Ky. for $40.[16]

On 9-15-1818 Minor White, a collector of taxes, sold to James Mudd and Hiram C. Bennett a Lot #64 in Middletown (Jefferson Co.), Ky.[17] Note that Frances Catharine Mudd (Adaaa bg) married J. H. Bennett.

On 7-24-1824 the county sheriff sold to Sallie Mudd wife of James Mudd, Kitty (or Catherine) Lackland wife of Alfred Lackland,[18] Louisa Frederick[19] wife of Samuel Frederick, Damoras Pinkham wife of David C. Pinkham, Elvira America Swearingen, Richard Small Swearingen, and Algernon Signey Swearingen; said persons being children heirs and distributees of Abijah Swearingen deceased, 72 acres on Fish Pond Creek in Jefferson Co., Ky.[20]

The only other Mudd found in the early Jefferson Co., Ky. land records was a William B. Mudd who was first found on 7-7-1838. Whether he was related to James Mudd or not is unknown, but probably he was William Berry Mudd (Aadae) or William Mudd (Aadba).

Apparently James Mudd and his wife resided for a short period in Huntsville (Madison Co.), because in 1822 a Stephen Neal conveyed to James Mudd a house and lot on Williams Street in Huntsville, Ala. and in 1824 James Mudd and his wife Sarah conveyed it to others. This deed appears to have been executed in Moulton (Lawrence Co.), Ala. The 1860 and 1870 census' for Madison County and the town of Huntsville, Ala. were checked but no Mudds were listed.

On 10-2-1832 James Mudd purchased U.S. Land (Sec. 14, T. 15, R. 5W) at Tuscaloosa, Ala.

James Mudd bought and sold several pieces of land in Tuscaloosa and Jefferson Counties, Ala., from 1835 to 1845. These sales contained no genealogical data. After 1847 several sales were made by William S. Mudd (his son), executor of his estate.

COURT RECORDS: On 11-5-1811 Langston Bacon brought suit against James Mudd in Louisville, Ky. on a note.[21]

On 4-12-1816 Frances Field filed a claim against James Mudd who she claimed won $48 from Abraham Field in a "game" which was declared illegal on 2-12-1798. There was no judgment.[22]

On 10-12-1818 (#12429) and on 1-26-1821 (#15100) James Mudd and Henry Churchill were parties to suits in Louisville, Ky. No genealogical information was contained therein.

On 10-17-1826 John Joyes brought suit against the Swearingen heirs.[23] No genealogical information was contained therein.

James Mudd (possibly Adaab) was the defendant in three other cases in Chancery Court in 1826, 1827, and 1829. The plaintiffs were Mary Funk, Richard Small, and Matthew M. Tower. Sally Mudd was co-defendant in two of these cases, viz. those of Mary Funk and Matthew M. Tower.

In 1833 James and Sarah Mudd were defendants in a Louisville Chancery Court action, the plaintiff being Benoni Lackland (case # 921).

TAX RECORDS: Jefferson Co., Ky.: In 1813 James Mudd, 1 horse, member of Querys Co., in Buckner's Regt. for War of 1812. In 1814 James Mudd, 2 horses. (1815 and 1816 book missing.) In 1817 James Mudd, 2 horses, 2 town lots.

James Mudd's will was made Jan. 2, 1846 and probated 2-20-1847 is recorded in Birmingham, Ala. Bk. 1844-54, p. 305. It provides no new genealogical data. The witnesses were J. Bagley, H. Morrow Jr., and M. Kelly. The records of these three witnesses were studied and it appears they had no relation to James Mudd other thanlthat of neighbors (see letter in file).

Abijah Swearingen was born nr. Hagerstown, Md. and was son of Lt. Col. Charles Swearingen and Susannah Stull (not Steele as occassionally stated). Abijah Swearingen moved to Louisville, Ky. about 1796 and died there in 1824, leaving daughters (not named) and sons Richard Small, Charles Stull, who resided in

San Felipe, Texas, Algeron Sidney and Edward who lived in St. Louis. (From the Family Historical Register, compiled by a member of the family C. W. Brown, printer and publisher 1884) and Family Register of Gerret Van Swearingen and Descendants compiled by a member of the family, 2d Ed. 1894.

Lt. Col. Chas. Swearingen born about 1733 was son of "Maryland" Van Swearingen and Elizabeth Walker. In 1767, Chas. Swearingen resided on Conegocheague Manor, Frederick Co., Md. In 1790 Charles Swearingen deposed that he was 57 years old.

Van Swearingen was the son of Thomas Swearingen son of Garrett Van Swearingen immigrant from Holland. Elizabeth Walker was the daughter of Charles Walker and Rebecca Isacke daughter of Joseph Isacke. Susannah Stull was daughter of Jolin Stull and Martha ________ (Much of above was submitted by Kenyon Stevenson, Hudson, Ohio.)

Henry Churchill sold land to Abijah Swearingen and James Earickson in Jefferson Co., Ky. (Deed Bk. 5, p. 88 date not obtained). Whether James Earickson was related to Abijah Swearingen or not, we could not determine.

REFERENCES: History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography, by Thomas M. Owen (Vol. IV, p. 1256)
Hill Ferguson (see Adaabah)[25]
William S. Mudd (Adaab aca)
Dr. William Mudd Jordan (Adaab ag3)
Mrs. Fannie (Oden) Dusenberry (see Adaab c8)

FOOTNOTES

1. Joseph Paul Mudd (Adaab acba) thought that James Mudd was born in Kentucky in 1790. Joseph Paul Mudd (Adaab acb) stated that the father of Judge William Swearingen was born in Maryland; so does his obituary.
2. The bible records "about 57" at time of death. Hill Ferguson studied records of the Advent (Episcopal) Church but could find no record of James Mudd's death.
3. The family bible states that "Sarah Mudd departed this life on 3-5-1844 after an illness of one year."
4. Abijah Swearingen died 5-6-1824 and his wife died 5-24-1821 (Ref. Family bible). They were both of Kentucky.
5. Ref. 148, ps. 48 and 64.
6. Her middle name was recorded as "Jain" in the bible.
7. Year of birth also copied as 1818.
8. 3-22-1838 also given.
9. Also copied as 4-29-1887.
10. The bible record of birth could be read as 6-30-1855.
11. It is notable that daughters of John Thomas Mudd (Adaaa) and of James Mudd (Adaab) were named "Martha."
12. When the Indians were still flourishing in Alabama.
13. Elyton later became Birmingham.
14. See Ref. 140; and 145, p. 292.
15. Ref. 142, p. 224.
16. Deed Bk. I, p. 268, L.R. Jefferson Co., Ky.
17. Deed Bk. P, p. 189, L.R. Jefferson Co., Ky.
18. Recorded in the Mudd-Dupuy Bible was: Catharine Lackland (wife of Alford Lackland who died 12-x-1826) died on 5-12-1866.
19. Recorded in the Mudd-Dupuy Bible was: Leuwesa Frederick died 30th? day of September 1832.
20. Book X, p. 85, L.R. Jefferson Co., Ky.
21. Old Circuit Court case #10123.
22. Old Circuit Court, Louisville, Ky. case #11255.
23. Old Circuit Court, Louisville, Ky. case #18324.
24. See Family Historical Register by a member of the family C. W. Brown, 1884.
25. Clara William Mudd Cox (see William Joseph Mudd, Ababceda) wrote that Mrs. Hill Ferguson was related to her. In view of the fact that the second wife of Nicholas Mudd (Ababc) was Eleanor Ferguson, this is significant. Mrs. Hill Ferguson does not know of a relationship to Clara William Mudd Cox, though Clara W. M. Cox apparently lived in Birmingham in 1922.

(JUDGE) WILLIAM SWEARINGEN MUDD (ADAAB A)*

b nr. Louisville, Ky. 12-2-1816
d Elyton, Ala. 9-2-1884[1]
son of James Mudd and Sarah ("Sallie") Swearingen
m at the home of Dr. Samuel Sidney Earle, Elyton, Ala. 12-22-1841 Florence Jane Earle (b. Ala. 1824), dau of Dr. Samuel Sidney Earle and Harriet Hampton Wright.

Issue (All born probably in Elyton, Ala.)

a William Lowndes[2] b 1850
dsp Birmingham, Ala. 9-1-1882

See Huntsville (Ala.) Advocate, 9-7-1882, which reports that William L. Mudd died of typhoid fever.

b James Thomas[3]

In the old Mudd Cemetery in Birmingham there is a stone for James Thomas Mudd, b. 1852, d. 3-27-1881.

c Samuel Earle[4] b 11-8-1856
dsp 10-8-1859

d Joseph Paul I ("Doak") b 5-14-1859 (cont'd)

e Harriet Louise ("Hattie" "Hathe")
b 12-4-1842
d Montgomery, Ala. 1-31-1881
m Elyton, Ala. 5-10-1860 Alburto Martin (b. Elyton, Ala. 7-9-1830; d. Birmingham, Ala. 11-23-1879).

Issue: (All b. Elyton, Ala.)

1. Florence Earle	b. 4-15-1864
2. Kate Howard	b. 7-22-1866
3. William Mudd	b. 12-13-1868
4. Sarah Elizabeth ("Bessie")	b. 3-23-1871
5. John Holmes	b. 7-31-1873
6. Alburto Jr.	b. 11-20-1875
7. Sue Josephine ("Susie")	b. 6-30-1879

Sarah Elizabeth Martin married Henry B. Gray and in 1944 resided in Birmingham, Ala.

In 1944 William Mudd Martin resided in Birmingham, Ala.

Alburto Martin Sr. was a Captain in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He was severely wounded at Manassas.

f Sarah Ellen ("Lalla") b 1845
m Dr. Harden P. Cochrane
No issue

Sarah Ellen was referred to as the "oldest daughter" of William Swearingen Mudd.

William Swearingen Mudd (Adaab a) lived in the Cochrane home during his later years.

g Florence Earle b 1846/47
d Birmingham, Ala. 8-4-1925[5]
m Elyton, Ala. 9-1-1868 Dr. Mortimer Harvie Jordan.

Issue:

1. Amy Louise	b. 10-4-1868 (1869 also given).
2. Lalla Virginia ("Lallie")	b. 3-7-1871
3. (Dr.) William Mudd	b. Birmingham, Ala. 2-8-1873
4. Mollie	b. 1875
5. Mattie Prince	b. 1880
6. Mortimer Harvie Jr.	b. 11-15-1881

Dr. William Mudd Jordan resided in 1947 in Birmingham, Ala.

Mollie Jordan married Fred Levert.

Mortimer Harvie Jordan Jr. was a Captain in the 42d Rainbow Div. (Hqts Co. 167th Regt.) of the U.S. Army during World War #1. He died on 7-31-1918 of wounds received in battle at Sergy, France.

Dr. Mortimer Harvie Jordan was a Captain in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. At the beginning of his service he was a Private but he was rapidly advanced to Captain. He was one of Birmingham's (Ala.) best physicians and was later a professor at the Medical College of Mobile.[6]

h Virginia Taylor ("Jennie") b 2-17-1848
d Elyton, Ala. 6-26-1907
m Elyton, Ala. 8-23-1870 William Augustus Walker Jr.[7]
Issue: (All b. Birmingham, Ala.)

1. Florence	b. 7-23-1871 d. inf.
2. William Mudd	b. 4-26-1873
3. Mitchell Porter	b. 5-5-1875
4. Mary Eva	b. 7-26-1877
5. Virginia Earle	b. 11-18-1878
6. Alfred Augustus	b. 11-30-1881
7. Louise Martin	b. 11-12-1883
8. Joseph Paul	b. 6-21-1889

Judge William Mudd Walker was a Captain in the 5th U.S. Vol Regt. (one of the so-called Immune Regiments) during the Spanish-American War. He was a Judge in the Circuit Court for many years. His residence in 1947 was in Birmingham, Ala.

Louise Martin Walker married 12-15-1909 Hill Ferguson, son of Fred S. Ferguson, who was a Captain in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Hill Ferguson (Res: 1969, Birmingham, Ala.) who in 1941 was Chairman of the Board of Equalization for Jefferson Co., Ala., was a valuable assistant in the study of the Alabama Mudds.

William Augustus Walker was a Sergeant in the Confederate Army during the Civil War and was taken prisoner by the Union Army.

i Susie Emmett b 1854
d Birmingham, Ala. 1-21-1921
m 1st. Birmingham, Ala. c 11-6-1889 Pete Basil Clarke.[8]
Issue:
1. Basil Mudd res Daytona Beach, Fla.

2d. Jolin Rivers Carter.

Basil Mudd Clarke had only one child, viz. Martha Minge who married Lt. Robert English Peach U.S.N.R. on 8-8-1944.

Susie Emmett Mudd is referred to as the "youngest daughter" of William S. Mudd.

Jolin Rivers Carter was post-master for Birmingham, Ala.

j Mary Eva (possibly
"Molly") b 1864
d Blount Springs, Ala. 8-26-1875
unm

It is also believed she died at the age of 21. We could find no grave stone for her.

William Swearingen Mudd with his parents migrated from Kentucky to Madison Co., Ala.; later to Lawrence Co., Ala.; and finally in 1831 to Elyton, Ala. He returned to Kentucky where he attended St. Joseph's College in Bardstown for the years 1836/37.

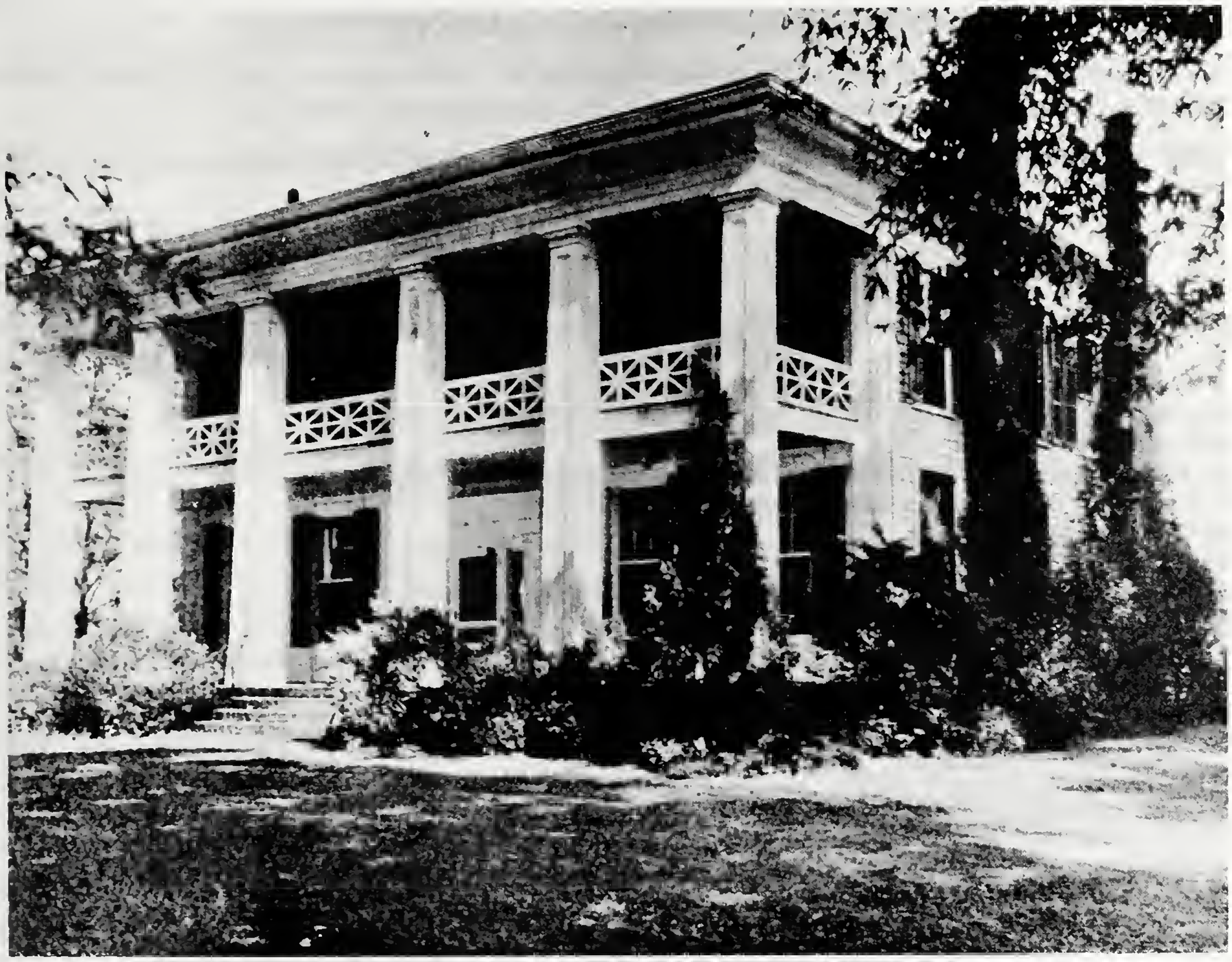
In the 1850 census of Jefferson Co., Ala., Elyton Beat (p. 226) William S. Mudd, lawyer, age 33 (b. Ky.) was listed with Florence, 26; Harriet L., 7; Sarah E., 5; Florence E., 3; Virginia T., 2; and William L., 3/12. (All but Wm. S. born Ala.)

After arriving in Elyton, Ala. in 1831 William Swearingen Mudd began reading law under Walter K. Baylor.[9] In 1836/37 W. S. Mudd of Elyton, Ala. had an A.B. degree conferred on him at St. Joseph's College in Bardstown, Ky. where his name is to be found in the premium lists for many subjects.[10] The records show that in 1840/41 Hite Mudd (Adaaa g), Raymond Mudd (Adaaa b), and Meletus Mudd (probably Hite and Raymond Mudd's brother) and in 1850 Richard Mudd (Adaaa e) were also students at St. Joseph's College.

William Swearingen Mudd was admitted to the bar in 1839 and to the Alabama Legislature for the sessions 1843 to 1848 inclusive; was appointed Solicitor in 1847 in which capacity he served for eight years; Circuit Court judge in Alabama (which comprised a large part of Southern Alabama) in 1857;[11] and until 1883 he remained on the bench but at that time ill health compelled him to resign. "It is safe to say Alabama never had a sounder lawyer or a more accurate circuit judge than Wm. S. Mudd." "He was perhaps the best poised man the writer ever knew. He was sound, safe, logical, deep, and practical. His conduct was always exemplary and his disposition amiable. If given 24 hours to investigate a case his opinion was almost infallible."[12]

Besides being a judge, William S. Mudd was also a merchant and in connection therewith carried on a private banking business.

He was a Whig, and since his constituents were Democrats, he needed an unblemished reputation. This he had. In 1851 he was canidate for Congress on the Compromise Party but lost to Sampson W. Harris.



"Arlington," the oldest residence in Birmingham, Alabama,
built by Judge William Swearingen Mudd about 1842.
(From "Historic Houses of Alabama and their Traditions")

He was a Union man prior to the Civil War but when the war began, he espoused the South (Ref. 171).

In the records of the War of Rebellion (Series I, Vol. 49, Pt. 1) reference was made to Judge Mudd. From Hqtrs 1st Brig., Cavalry Corps, Mil. Dist. of Miss., Macon, Ga. May 1865 Brig. General U.S. Vols John T. Croxton, reported as follows: "Reporting to the Brevet-general commanding in person for instructions he directed me in case I found it impracticable after executing my mission at Tuscaloosa, to destroy the railroad between Selma and Demopolis. From Judge Mudd at Elyton, I learned that he (Lyon) had left Tuscaloosa on the 28th; that Lyon's Brigade was expected there; that there were no troops there except cadets and militia and none between that point and Elyton."

On 7-15-1948, the members of the Birmingham, Ala., Historical Society presented a pageant concerning the Civil War on the lawn of the home of Mr. & Mrs. Alex C. Montgomery, the then owners of "Arlington", former Mudd home.

The city of Birmingham founded in 1870 is largely laid out on what was Judge William Swearingen Mudd's holdings. He was the chief instigator and the largest stock holder of the company which promoted the founding of the city. He was one of the original stockholders in the Elyton Land Co., who built Birmingham's first hotel, the "Relay". Judge Mudd's Florence Hotel was 2 blocks distant, erected in 1884.

The oldest residence in Birmingham, Ala. was built by Judge William S. Mudd, and first occupied on 5-5-1842. This home which was known as "Arlington"[13] is described elaborately in "Historic Homes of Alabama and Their Traditions." The ground was purchased from Stephen H. Dupuy, grandson of Stephen H. Dupuy, grandson of Stephen Hall.

The Earles migrated to Virginia in 1652. Dr. Samuel Sidney Earle (b. S. C. 1799) was a descendant of John Earle, a Revolutionary soldier. In 1820 Dr. Samuel S. Earle migrated to Alabama[14] and in 1827 when his daughter Florence was but four years old, he brought her on horse-back to Jefferson County. He was one of the most prominent citizens of Jefferson Co., Ala., for fifty years.

Several land transactions of William S. Mudd were located in Jefferson Co., Ala., some as executor of James Mudd, his father. These transactions contained no genealogical data.

On 6-11-1866 William S. Mudd of Jefferson Co., Ala., purchased of S. P. Donley of Smith Co., Texas, 1280 acres of land in Cherokee Co., Texas, for $3600.[15]

FOOTNOTES

1. Buried in Elyton, Ala., cemetery.
2. Also spelled "Lownds."
3. We were told his name was James Earle, but James Thomas is more often given.
4. His name also said to be Samuel Earle (Ref. 171)
5. 8-3-1925 also given.
6. Ref. 144, p. 28
7. See Huntsville (Ala.) Advocate 9-9-1870. The marriage was at the bride's home.
8. His surname also given as Carter.
9. Ref. 149, p. 1256.
10. See St. Joseph's College Catalogue 1836/7.
11. Also shown as 1856.
12. Quotations from Ref. 143, p. 83.
13. Picture in file.
14. Ref. 145, p. 291 and Ref. 142, p. 224.
15. Bk. S, p. 697, Cherokee Co., Tex.

JOSEPH PAUL MUDD I (ADAAB AC)*

b Elyton, Ala. 5-14-1859
d Birmingham, Ala. 1-12-1898
son of (Judge) William Swearingen Mudd and Florence Jane Earle
m Birmingham, Ala. 10-3-1883 Eula Anglin, dau of Dr. Thomas N(ewton) Anglin[1] and Lucy Leeper[2]

Issue

a	William Swearingen II[3]	b 11-24-1885	(cont'd)
b	Joseph Paul II	b 7-8-1889	(cont'd)

Joseph Paul Mudd I was educated at the schools of Elyton and at the University of Alabama.

He opened an office in Birmingham in 1885, dealing in stocks and bonds. He became a well-known land broker and ranked high among the successful business men of Birmingham.[4]

FOOTNOTES

1. He died on 10-17-1904 at the age of 72 years. The family tradition is that his middle name was Nutune.
2. She died in 1908 at the age of 78 years.
3. His picture and his son's picture in file.
4. Ref. 147, p. 306.

WILLIAM SWEARINGEN MUDD II (ADAAB ACA)

b Birmingham, Ala. 11-24-1885
d ibid 9-19-1942
son of Joseph Paul Mudd I and Eula Anglin
m Birmingham, Ala. 11-24-1908 Nellie Lee Nabers,[1] dau of Zack Lee Nabers (b. Carrollton, Ala. 5-6-1858) and Alice Pinckney Worthington.

Issue

a William Swearingen III
b 4-4-1919
d Gunter Field, Ala. 4-10-1942

William Swearingen Mudd III attended the Sewanee Military Academy at Sewanee, Tenn.; later, the Episcopal H. S. at Alexandria, Va.; and then the University of Alabama.

He was in the Army Air Forces during World War #2 and was an Aviation Cadet in Texas in 1941. He received his primary training at Corsicana, Tex.; basic training at Randolph Field, San Antonio, Tex.; and advanced training at Craig Field, Selma, Ala.

At the time of his fatal accident he had graduated from flying school and was an instructor (a Lieutenant) of the 86th Sch. Squad. at Gunter Field, Ala. While he was instructing an English student who was at the controls, the plane crashed causing his death. Our records show that William Swearingen Mudd III was the first Mudd to be killed during World War #2.[3]

b Anne Earle
b 5-16-1929
res West Point, N. Y.
m Jelks Henry Cabaniss Jr.
No issue (1950)

William Swearingen Mudd
(1885-1942)

William Swearingen Mudd Jr.
(1919-1942)

William Swearingen Mudd II graduated from the University of Alabama in 1906 and from the Law School of the University of Virginia in 1908.[4]

He was the author of "The Old Boat Rocker" which was published (about) the year 1934. This book concerned in homespun verbiage some of the rocks ahead for the troubled world and was a best seller, running into fifteen editions.

He controlled several newspapers in the South and was associated with the Alabama News, the Tuscaloosa News, the Gadsen Times, and the Rome (Ga.) News Tribune and in 1939 was president of the Alabama Associated Press members.

He was owner of the Sarasota Hotel in Sarasota, Fla. and was part owner of hotels in Birmingham and Sarasota, Fla. Formerly, he was the assistant district attorney at San Diego, Calif.

Mrs. Georgia Kimbrough (Aaaac el) informed us that a W. S. Mudd once lived nine miles south of Jacksonville, Texas, on Mudd Creek, and that he owned 100 acres "under fence" which was leased by a cattleman who used it to pasture stock. On checking the records in that county (Cherokee), it was found that W. S. Mudd was referred to as executor of the estate of T. M. and W. D. Lewis and of W. E. Bailey in 1886. This was probably W. S. Mudd Sr., and he must have been executor prior to 1886 as he died in 1884. In November 1912, W. S. Mudd and his wife Nellie N. Mudd and Joseph P. Mudd of Jefferson Co., (Ala.?) made a deed to Ruben Sessions.[5]

Zach Lee Nabers, Jr., Banker, was born May 6, 1858 at Carrollton, Pickens Co., Ala., son of Judge Zacharias Lee and Sarah Rebecca (Nabers) Nabers, of Laurens, S. C., who removed to Athens, Ga., and later to Carrollton. Zacharias Lee Nabers was the son of Jacob Nabers and Elizabeth Powers. Sarah Rebecca Nabers was the daughter of Francis Drayton Nabers and Matilda Mullens, all of Laurens, S. C. Francis Drayton Nabers was the son of Isaac Nabers who was killed by the Tories during the Revolutionary War. Zach Lee Nabers, Jr., was educated in the schools of Carrollton and Mobile. After a business course in Mobile he became an accountant, doing expert work in St. Louis, Mo., Dallas, Texas and

Texarkana, Texas. In Little Rock, Ark., he was Teller of the First National Bank. He married in 1885 in Birmingham, Ala., to Alice Pinckney, daughter of Benjamin Pinckney and Caroline (Mitchell) Worthington. (Ref. 149, Vol 4, p. 1268).

FOOTNOTES

1. In 1942 she resided at 924 Essex Road in Birmingham, Ala.
2. They are said to have had six children, only one of whom was living in September 1942.
3. Regarding Lt. William Swearingen see the Birmingham News dated 4-10-11-13-1942 and the Montgomery Advertizer.
4. See "Who's Who" for further data.
5. Bk. 59, p. 360, Index Records, Cherokee Co., Tex.

JOSEPH PAUL MUDD II (ADAAB ACB)

b Birmingham, Ala. 7-8-1889
res (1945) Birmingham, Ala.
son of Joseph Paul Mudd I and Eula Anglin
m Birmingham, Ala. 10-25-1921 Marguerite Grenet Wilkinson, dau of Edward Wilkinson and (Cordelia Mary) Grace Hart Hiden.

Issue (All born Birmingham, Ala.)

a Joseph Paul III ("Doak") b 8-4-1922
unm (1947)

In 1943 Joseph Paul Mudd III was a student at the University of Alabama and in 1945 he was in the U.S.N.R. at Jefferson College in Philadelphia, Pa. By 1950 he had graduated in medicine and was resident physician at the Jefferson-Hillman Hospital, Birmingham, Ala.

b Edward Wilkinson b 12-31-1923
m Tuscaloosa, Ala. 12-27-1947 Reta Anderson, dau of Frank Strickland and Henrietta Sommerkamp.[1]
No issue.

In 1947 he was a student at the University of Alabama.

c Robert Hiden ("Bobby") b 2-12-1926
unm (1950)

In 1947 he was selected for Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity while a student at the University of Alabama. In 1950 he was a senior in the Medical School, at the U. of Pa.

d Samuel Weakley b 11-5-1938
d Birmingham, Ala. 11-4-1942

While Samuel Weakley Mudd and his mother were shopping for his fourth birthday party, Samuel was accidentally killed when a police officer permitted the child to play with his pistol.

The (1943) Birmingham city directory referred to Doak and Edward W. Mudd as being students and residing at 2729 Southwood Road, Mountain Estates. Joseph P. Mudd (Adaab acb) was also listed at this same address.

In 1909 Joseph Paul Mudd II graduated from the University of Alabama with a B.S. degree. He then attended Harvard Law School and received his L.L.B. in 1912.

In May 1917 during World War #1 Joseph Paul Mudd II entered Officers Training Camp at Ft. McPherson, Ga.; commissioned 1st Lt. of Coast Artillery Corps. Aug. 15th; sailed for France in September; detailed to Heavy Artillery School, Mailly, Jan. 1918 as secretary; transferred to Heavy Artillery School, Angers, in July in same capacity; assigned to 66th Coast Artillery in August; promoted to Captain Sept. 21st; returned to U.S. Nov. 23; and was discharged on 12-6-1918 (Ref. 205).

In 1945 he was a member of the Alabama and Birmingham Bar Association and a practising attorney.

FOOTNOTES

1. Henrietta Sommerkamp married secondly to Dr. William Dunaway Anderson, and Reta was given the Anderson name.

THOMAS MUDD (ADAB)*

b Md. c 1760/1765
d After 1820
son of John Mudd and Henrietta Miles
m c 1781/1783[1] to Joanna Carrico[2]

Issue

a James S.[3] b c 1785[4] (cont'd)

A Jacob Mudd, appearing in the early Randolph Co., Ill. records, is unplaced. Possibly he is James S. Mudd, the name Jacob being Latin for James.

b Edward ("Ned") b c 1787[5] (cont'd)

c Francis William ("Frank") b 2-14-1795[6] (cont'd)

d Joseph b c 1798 (cont'd)

e Felix ("Feke")[7] b 3-19-1801 (cont'd)

f John[8] b 2-x-1802 (cont'd)

g Thomas H.[9] b Ky. c 1809
dsp [10] probably 2-13-1833

Thomas Mudd was probably known as Harrison Mudd because Lucian Reno Mudd (Adaba af) said that his father's "uncle Harrison Mudd" was in the Black Hawk War and died soon after returning home. He further said that this Harrison Mudd had no family.

The name of Harrison Mudd was found in the Roster of Capt. Jacob Feaman's[11] and afterward in Capt. Conner's Company[12] of the 3d Brig. of Ill. Mounted Volunteers which company was organized at Kaskashia on 5-25-1832 and mustered in at Ft. Wilbourn on 6-21-1832 and mustered out on 8-17 1832. Harrison Mudd enrolled on 5-25-1832. The Ruma records (St. Patrick's Church) begin with six pages of Musters, 2d Regt. Ill. Art. and for some reason "Harrison Mud" alone was not "fined." Some of the sick were left at Prairie du Chien, so it is clear that the family of Thomas Mudd (Adab) came to that vicinity (Ref. 23).

It was interesting to find that one of the early members of St. Benedict's Congregation in Spencer Co., Ky., was Harrison Kerrick. It is quite possible that he was an uncle, or even grandfather, of Harrison Mudd.[13]

The relationship of Thomas H(arrison?) Mudd (Adabg) to the James Mudd (Adaba) of Randolph Co., Ill., referred to in the Circuit Court proceedings of Spencer Co., Ky., is suggested by the finding of Jacob Froman in the proceedings. This Jacob Froman may be the Capt. Jacob Flaman (or Feaman) in whose company Harrison Mudd served.

h Lucretia b Ky. 1807
m Ruma, Ill. 10-x-1829 Henry O'Hara (b. Frederick Co., Md., 7-18-1806; d. Ruma, Ill. 11-x-1890), son (and 7th child) of Henry O'Hara Sr. and Margaret Brown.

Issue: (All b. Red Bud, Ill.)

1. Thomas B. bapt. 2-6-1831[14]
2. Albert[15] b. 1-16-1833
3. Austin b. 9-13-1834
4. Marguerite b. 8-5-1836
5. Henry[16] bapt. 5-26-1839
6. Sarah Ann[17] b. 9-x-1840[18]
7. Charles b. 4-15-1843

8. Helena[19]	b. 7-10-1846
9. Emilia (or Amelia)	b. 2-15-1849
10. Margaret	

The family gave 10-x-1829 as date of marriage but the marriage license states 5-15-1830, and the wife's name, Trecy.

All of the first nine children listed above have their baptisms recorded at St. Patrick's Church, Ruma, Ill.

The following issues of Lucretia Mudd and Henry O'Hara were still living in 1875: Thomas, Sarah Ann (m. John Winstanley), Helena (m. James Faherty), Margaret (m. Michael Tewell), and Emilia (m. Theodore Adleman).

There is no record of Lucretia's death in the St. Patrick Church (Ruma, Ill.) record.

Henry O'Hara located near Ruma, Ill., in 1818 after his departure from Maryland in 1811 for Nelson Co., Ky. He was the first settler at O'Hara's Settlement (Twp. 5, Range 8) but was shortly followed by other O'Haras, Horrells, Mudds, Brewers, Simpsons, and Vinsons. It is said that "all of these were of the party of Lord Baltimore."

As early as 1818 priests came from Kaskaskia (Ill.) and said Mass in the home of Henry O'Hara. A log church was built on the land donated by Henry O'Hara in 1827 and a church and parish have existed there from then until the present time (Ref. 24).

A Henry O'Hara owned large tracts of land in what is now Missouri (but was then a part of Spain in the 1790s). He had a large family, some of whom were killed by the Indians.[20]

Two O'Hara sisters married as follows: Sarah Ann ("Sally") O'Hara married on 4-15-1828 to Felix Mudd (Adabe); Amelia O'Hara married on 6-15-1815 to James S. Mudd (Adaba). These O'Hara sisters were sisters of the Henry O'Hara who married Lucretia Mudd (Adabh).

ISSUE: James Duncan Mudd (Adabc ae) was of great assistance in the preparation of this account. He gave us the exact dates regarding his grandfather Francis William Mudd (Adabc) and other dates that were correct as attested by various official documents. The Kentucky tax records show that James (Adaba), Edward (Adabb), and Francis Mudd (Adabc), as well as Rhodias Mudd (Adaa) and Thomas Mudd (Adab), were residents in Shelby Co., Ky., in 1809; and since James Mudd (Adaba) was at that time (i.e. in 1809) a tax payer, he was about the age assigned him above. Moreover, the U.S. census for 1820 classifies Thomas Mudd (Adab) in the age group of "over 45;" James Mudd (Adaba) as having a home of his own and three other unnamed sons "under 26" still with their father Thomas Mudd (Adab).

MIGRATIONS: The family tradition is that James S. Mudd (Adaba) at the age of two years was brought by his parents into Kentucky and that Edward Mudd (Adabb) was born in Kentucky. On the other hand, James Duncan Mudd (Adabc ae) wrote that "Thomas Mudd son of John" left Maryland in 1785 and his son James S. Mudd (Adaba) was born in Maryland. Assuming that it is true that Thomas Mudd (Adab) left Maryland in 1785 and James S. Mudd (Adaba) was two years old at the time, then, James S. would have been born in 1783 and his father Thomas Mudd would have been married about the year 1781.

Lucian Reno Mudd (Adaba af) and Orlena R. Mudd (Adabe ad) writing independently of one another, stated that shortly after the American Revolution John Mudd with two sons, viz. Thomas Mudd and Rhode Mudd, migrated to Maryland from Kentucky. The name of Rhode was so puculiar that Lucian Mudd had to assure us that he was certain this was the man the family tradition had passed down. The finding of Rhodias Mudd in the official Kentucky documents so confirmed the statements of Lucian Reno Mudd and Orlena Mudd that they were of material assistance in our acceptance of the descent of this family line.

It is said that Thomas Mudd (Adab) and Raphael R. Mudd were among the twenty-five families to league together and migrate to Kentucky in 1785 and that they were early settlers at Pottingers Creek, Ky., near the village of Boston.[21] [22] [23] Further, Hon. Ben Webb found a Thomas Mudd and Raphael Mudd at Cartwrights Creek, Ky. but undoubtedly these two Mudds were also Thomas and his brother Rhodias.

It is also said that Thomas Mudd moved to Spencer Co., Ky.

Many of the Mudds settled in Twp. 5, Range 9, known as Prairie du Rocher (Ill.) where many of the population were French. The Mudd family have always been numerous and have always occupied a respectable position in that county (Ref. 23). Prairie du Rocher is the only town we have found that has a "Mudd" Street. The Prairie du Rocher, Mo. and Kaskashia, Ill. Catholic missions were closely related to the Kentucky missions. In referring to the Diocese of Bardstown, Ky., Hon. Ben J. Webb in "The Centennary of Catholicity in Ky." (Ref. 65) stated that in speaking of Rev. Fr. Flaget's trip from Baltimore, Md. to Kentucky: "The short interval of his journey passed in Louisville was in one respect providential to Dr. Flaget. There he fell in with Frs. Levadour and Richard both sent by Dr. Carroll to pastorates in the far west, the one to Kaskaskia, the other to Prairie du Rocher. This was in December 1792."[24] Rev. Flaget went to Kaskashia in April 1795 but what influence he may have had in persuading his parishioners to go to Prairie du Rocher we cannot say.

It is said that Thomas Mudd (Adab) and his family (excepting James S. Mudd, Adaba) went to Kaskaskia in 1816. (Ref. 213, p. 378, and Ref. 225 ps. 102, 103) Thomas Mudd is reported to have come to Randolph Co., Ill. in 1816 with his seven sons. (William and Francis are named as two separate sons, and Thomas H. is not named.) All of these settled on the high lands in the prairie back of Prairie du Rocher. Three sons were still living in 1859: Edward who resided in Iowa; Francis and John who were living where they settled 42 years before.

The History of Randolph County (Ill.) by John R. Williams (Ref. 22) is an illustrated folio atlas of 102 pages published in 1875. It names persons already listed in this account; indicates the location on the maps of their various properties; and carries biographical sketches of various members of the Mudd and the O'Hara families, and of other families to be mentioned later in these pages. This history lists certain Randolph County Mudds[25] as follows:[26]

NAME	P.O.	BUSINESS	BORN	CAME TO RANDOLPH
William (Adaba a)	Red Bud Sec. 30 Twp. 4S. R7 W	Farmer and Stock Raiser	Ky.	1818
William (Adabc c)	Brewerville Sec 501 Twp. 6, S. R8 W.	Farmer	Ky.	1827
John E. (Adabf e)[27]	Prairie du Rocher Lot 25 Commons	Farmer	Ky.	1846
Vincent (Adabf a)[27]	Prairie du Rocher Lot 69 Commons	Farmer	Ky.	1832
Thomas L. (Adaba f)[27]	Prairie du Rocher Lot 52 Commons	Farmer	Ky.	1832
James T. (Adabc a)[27]	Prairie du Rocher Lot 39 Commons	Farmer	Ky.	1820
Ichabod (Adaba db)	Brewerville Survey 362	Farmer	Ky.	1849

In Brewerville Twp. of Randolf Co. is "Mudd's" landing on the Mississippi River and it was at this spot where Thomas Mudd (Adab) landed when he arrived in Randolph Co. Nearby are the various commons where the immigrants settled and took possession after several years occupancy. Thomas Mudd moved inland seven miles to the location known as the O'Hara Settlement (see under Adabh).

CENSUS: In the 1810 census of Shelby Co., Ky. Thomas Mudd was listed with males under 10, 4; 10 to 16, 2; 16 to 26, 1; over 45, 1; females under 10, 1; 26 to 45, 1. There was also a Thomas Mudd listed in the 1810 census of Wash. Co., Ky. but apparently he was the son of Luke Mudd (Abac).

In the 1820 census for Williamsburgh Twp. in Randolph Co., Ill. Thomas Mudd over 45 years of age was listed with males 10 to 16, 1; 16 to 18, 1; 16 to 26, 3; females 10 to 16, 1; 16 to 26, 1; and over 45, 1.

One of the outstanding things noted in the study of the early Ruma (Ill.) Group was the evident incorrectness of dates of birth on tombstones. Of course, the census' may be wrong. The census of 1820 lists

Edward (Adabb) as being under 26 and, therefore, born after 1794. His older brother James S. (Adaba) would be born in 1793 and his father Thomas Mudd (Adab) born about the year 1770. The Thomas Mudd whom we list as being born in 1809 is the only Thomas who fits the Thomas Mudd that died on 12-31-1858 at the age of about 38 years. Notice also how much older these sons are than their wives, according to the records, e.g. James born 1783 whereas his wife was born 1795; Francis born 1795 whereas his wife was born 1800; and Felix born 1801 whereas his wife was born 1808.

TAX RECORDS: Thomas Mudd was listed as a tax payer at a very early date in the following Kentucky counties:

WASHINGTON COUNTY:

YEAR	NAME	ACRES	LOCATION	WHITE MALES OVER 21	WHITE MALES UNDER 21	SLAVES	HORSES	CATTLE
1795	Thomas	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
1796	Thomas	--	--	1	--	2	3	--
1797	Thomas	--	--	1	--	2	5	--
1799	Thomas	--	--	1	--	3	2	--
1800	Thomas	--	--	1	--	1	4	--
1802	Thomas[28]	--	--	1	--	1	7	--
1803	Thomas	100	Stewart's Creek	1	--	--	5	--
1804	Thomas	100	Harden's Creek	1	--	--	6	--

We are not positive that the one Thomas Mudd appearing in the 1795/96 tax lists of Wash. Co., Ky., was Adab. We are quite sure he was Adab for the following reasons: the only other Thomas Mudd (Abacb) did not possess slaves until the year he married, viz. 1803, at which time he probably obtained them from his wife's estate, and the only Thomas in the 1796 tax list had 2 slaves; if Thomas (Abacb) was in the 1795 tax list he should also be in the 1796 list. Since Thomas Mudd (Adab) appeared in the 1795 tax list for the first time in Ky. it is possible, that if John Mudd (Ada) of Fayette Co., 1790 tax list, was his father, John removed to some other location with his sons, and they remained there until 1794/5, unless for some reason he was omitted from the tax lists or the lists were lost.

NELSON COUNTY: In 1811 as Thomas Mudd[29] when he was taxed for males over 21, 1 (obviously himself); in 1814 as Thomas Mudd. The tax records of Nelson Co., Ky., after 1820 were not checked.

SHELBY COUNTY: In 1805, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1814, and 1821 Thomas Mudd was taxed for one horse. Inasmuch as Thomas Mudd (Adab) was listed in the Illinois census for 1820, the tax for 1821 in Shelby County may have been for 1819 or 1820 or the report was for John Thomas Mudd (Adaaa).

PROPERTY: On 10-28-1799 (recorded 3-22-1800) in Wash. Co., Ky., Thomas Mudd and Rhody Mudd, brothers, conveyed to Henry Holland a negro woman and child called Moll and Jin, for the consideration of 65 pounds current money of the state of Kentucky and a horse at the rate of 30 pounds.[30]

On 2-26-1801 a bill of sale was recorded at the request of Thomas Mudd (probably Adab) of Wash. Co., Ky., wherein was written that a "parcel of negroes" was sold by John Smith, George Summers, and George Davis of Prince Georges Co., Md., to the said Thomas Mudd; and, that Ann Edelen, late Ann Mudd (see Add) had the said parcel of negroes in her possession at the time of her death; at which time Joshua Mudd (Aaaa) took them into his possession.

On 11-1-1802 (recorded 3-7-1803) Thomas Mudd conveyed a negro boy ten years old (on August 8 last) named Jack to Henry Holland for 85 pounds.[31]

About 1802 (exact date and year not copied) Thomas Mudd and Robert Heverin or Everin (or Hoverin) filed a claim against Leonard Mattingly Jr. for £120 in Wash. Co., Ky. One record in the Packet is signed by Leonard Mattingly Sr.

On 3-27-1804 Thomas Mudd and Joanna[32] conveyed land on Stewart's Creek to Leonard Mattingly.[33]

COURT RECORDS: Thomas Mudd (Adab) complained against Joshua Beauchamp for trespassing and holding in custody one "studd" horse which had been seized and held "from the care, ownership, and possession of the plaintiff (Thomas Mudd). He sued for $150.00, tobacco and costs, and damage 100 pounds.[34] Later, Thomas Mudd sued Miles Riley for trespassing.[34]

In October 1805 and June 1806 a Thomas Mudd (probably Adab, but possibly Abacb) was a plaintiff's witness in the case of Howsley vs. John Brown.

On 10-9-1805 Thomas Mudd (Adab) and Barton Miles[35] bound themselves to George Mercer in the amount of Ł30.[36]

On 11-6-1805 a summons was issued for George Mercer to appear at the March term of the court to answer a Bill in Chancery against him by Thomas Mudd. On the back of this summons record was written: To enjoin George Mercer, his agent and attorney the Sheriff of Shelby Co., and others concerned from proceeding upon a judgment in the name of George Mercer against Thomas Mudd and Rodias Mudd for Ł22/10 and costs.

Thomas Mudd the plaintiff showed that he received from George Mercer, the defendant, three notes on Jonah &Lefos Bipon (?) in the state of Maryland and that he (i.e. Thomas Mudd) was authorized by George Mercer to settle or dispose of said notes and so engaged Jereboam Beauchamp to attend to it. At the bottom of this record Thomas Mudd released all errots (?) on the judgment in the above bill to be enjoined.

The deposition of Jereboam Beauchamp which was signed by William Paris and witnessed by John Handby and George Edlin, was taken on 4-10-1809 wherein he said that sometime in 1800 he went to Maryland with the complainant (i.e. Thomas Mudd, Adab) and stayed there until the winter of 1801; that during that time Thomas Mudd undertook to collect money on two notes from a man that lived in Charles Co., Md.; as well as he could remember, he (Jereboam Beauchamp) was in a Mr. MFerson's store in Bryantown when he heard Thomas Mudd and Sam MFurson discussing the note which the debtors would not have to pay because they were insolvent and although they claimed Mercer had cheated them they would agree to pay a part. Jereboam Beauchamp believed the part was thirty some odd dollars in tobacco.

The deposition of William Paris was taken on 4-8-1809.[37]

OTHER REFERENCES: Ref. 22, p. 54 and 58
Ref. 25
Ref. 213, p. 213, 460

FOOTNOTES

1. Also reported as 1789.
2. Her maiden name was also given as Carrick. She is referred to as "a little Irish girl." The ancestors of Joanna Carrico took part in the Revolutionary War (Ref. 22). Thomas Mudd (probably Adab) was guardian for Ann Kerick who married Robert Heverin in Wash. Co., Ky. 11-25-1797.
3. Unable to determine what the S meant.
4. "About 1789" was recorded on the church record. Also given 1783 and 1791 and 1793.
5. Fr. Kenny's calculated 1788 and also 1793.
6. Also recorded as 2-14-1793.
7. Possibly his name was Felix Harrison Mudd but see account of Thomas H. Mudd (Adabg).
8. In an official record Francis Celine Mudd's (Adabf c) father's name was recorded as Francis Colinus.
9. It is said that Thomas was the youngest son. Some refer to him as Henry.
10. The Ruma, Ill. church record states that Thomas Mudd died on 2-13-1833 at the age of 25 years.
11. Also copied as Jacob Flaman, but Jacob Feaman appears to be correct.
12. See account of Richard Mudd (Adaaa e).
13. See Ref. 65, p. 419.
14. A son of Henry O'Hara and Christine Mood was baptized on 2-6-1831 at the age of 8 months; sponsor was Sally Ann (wife of Felix Mudd, Adabe).
15. Son of Henry O'Hara and Teresa M.
16. Son of Henry O'Hara and Lucicia Mudd.
17. Daughter of Henry O'Hara and Theresa Mudd.
18. Baptized on 11-1-1840, age "2 mo."
19. Daughter of Lutetia O'Hara.
20. See Mo. Land Claims at the Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Mo.
21. Pottinger's Creek is now the west portion of Marion Co., Ky.
22. Ref. 65, ps. 27 and 28.
23. See account of Raphael Mudd (Abce).
24. Ref. 65, p. 219.
25. Ref. 22, p. 42.

26. Each one listed has reference to the account of Thomas Mudd (Adab).
27. Occupied Twp. 5, S. R9 and 19 W.
28. The two Thomas Mudds in the 1802 census are quite indistinguishable. The only difference in the tax was that one had a slave (apparently Adab, as he dealt in slaves; see his account) and the other did not; one had two horses and one had seven horses and 1 stud horse. See Court Records above.
29. Listed next to Rodias E. Mudd (probably his brother).
30. Deed Bk. B, p. 318, Wash. Co., Ky.
31. Bk. B, p. 652, Wash. Co., Ky.
32. Joanna was referred to as "his wife" in a later deed.
33. Bk. C, p. 87, Wash. Co., Ky.
34. Circuit Court Clerk's Office, Pack #60 (Nov. 1802 - Mar. 1807), Wash. Co., Ky.
35. His name also copied as Bartow Miles and Carton Miles.
36. Circuit Court Clerk's Office, Pack #75 (1808-1809), Wash. Co., Ky.
37. Circuit Court Clerk's Office, Pack #75 (1808-1809), Wash. Co., Ky.

JAMES S. MUDD (ADABA)*

b Md. c 1785
d Ruma, Ill. 8-17-1834
son of Thomas Mudd and Joanna Carrico
m [1] Nelson Co., Ky. 6-15-1815 Amelia O'Hara (b. 10-15-1795;[2] d. 8-21-1848 (Ref. 212)), dau of Henry O'Hara and Margaret Brown[3]

Issue

a William (Alfred?)[4] — b 4-13/30-1816 (cont'd)

b Henry — b 2-14-1819 (cont'd)

c Celestial — b 1821
d Ruma, Ill. 11-29-1834

d Felix — b 3-4-1822 (cont'd)

e Charles — b 4-8-1829[5] (cont'd)

f (Thomas) Leo — b 6-28-1831 (cont'd)

g Pius (or Pious) — b 2-23-1834
d 9-22-1835[6]

h (Margaret) Ann — b Ky. 11-26-1817
d Ruma, Ill. 9-11-1905
m ibid 5-13/15-1840 Expedien Blais (b. 6-1-1817; d. 10-21-1867 (Ref. 212)).
Issue: (All b. Prairie du Rocher, Ill.)
1. James Henry b. 4-5-1841
2. Emma[7] b. & d. 9-4-1842
3. Charles b. 2-x-1845
4. Elizabeth Ann b. 8-15-1847
5. Theresa Amelia bapt. 8-10-1849
6. Julia b. 11-13-1853

Elizabeth Ann Blais married John Bernard Lonergan (his second marriage) (see Adaba fa).

Margaret Ann Mudd's marriage was apparently the first Mudd marriage performed in the new St. Patrick's Church.

i Henrietta Ann ("Harriet" "Hannah") — b Ruma, Ill. 4-28-1825
m Ruma, Ill. 1-24-1847 William Phegley (b. Spencer Co., Ky. 4-25-1818), son of Abraham Phegley[8] and Susan Smith.
Issue:
1. Mary Ann bapt. 3-24-1850
2. William Paris[9] b. 1-26-1855
3. Emily b. 12-23-1858
4. Amos
5. Thomas
6. James
7. Charles
8. Bernette ("Bernetta")
9. Amanda

A sister of William Phegley, viz. Amanda ("Manda"), married William Mudd (Adaba a) (q.v.). The family gave 1844 as the year of Henrietta's marriage but off. rec. is 1847.

j Eliza Ann

b Ruma, Ill. 4-13/15-1827
d 3-3-1910
m Ruma, Ill. 9-21-1847 James D. Simpson (b. Grayson Springs, Ky. 9-11-1821), son of James Montgomery Simpson and Monica MacAtee.[10]

Issue:

1. James Henry	b. 10-21-1848	
2. Thomas	b. 5-9-1852	
3. Mary Anne	b. 6-26-1854	
4. Felix Daniel	b. c 1859	
5. John T.		
6. Alfred L.		
7. William E.		
8. Austin Panteleon		
9. Pius C.		
10. Sarah E.		

Thomas b. 5-9-1852 and John T. referred to the same issue.
Charles Alfred, b. 7-11-1857 was another issue.

In 1946 Felix D. Simpson of Evansville, Ill. was the only surviving child of Eliza Ann Mudd. In that year he was 87 years of age.

A sister of James D. Simpson, viz. Margaret Ann, married William Mudd (Adaba a).

The family of James D. Simpson resided in Twp. 5, Range 8, Randolph Co., Ill. adjacent to the families of H. D. Simpson, James O'Hara, the Donahues, and the Mudds.

James M. Simpson (b. St. Mary's Co., Md. toward the close of the Revolutionary War), father of James D. Simpson, was the son of Joseph Simpson and Mary Ann Montgomery. This Joseph Simpson was one of the Maryland "Minute men" during the Revolutionary War (Ref. 22).

When the Simpson family left England and joined Lord Baltimore's colony, which began the settlement of Maryland in 1634, they received from the King of England a grant of 1300 acres of land located in what is now St. Mary's Co., Md. The Simpson family lived on this land for several successive generations.

See the (Ill.) Belleville Messenger for 3-1-1919 regarding the James D. Simpson family. (Also see Ref. 199, p. 45.)

Regarding the Simpson family also see accounts of Adaba a, Adabd g, and Adabe g.

MIGRATIONS: The family tradition is that James S. Mudd (Adaba) migrated from Maryland to Kentucky with his parents when he was but two years of age (i.e. about the year 1787).

Lucian R. Mudd (Adaba af) stated that his grandfather James S. Mudd (Adaba) migrated to Randolph Co., Ill. with a four horse wagon containing all his belongings, and, landed at Kaskashia, Ill. on Christmas day in the year of 1818. This agrees with the tax records of Shelby Co., Ky. (see taxes under "PROPERTY.")

CENSUS: In the 1820 census of (Randolph Co., Ill.?) James Mudd age 26 to 45 was listed with males under 10, 2; females under 10, 1; and his wife 16 to 26.[11]

MILITARY SERVICE: James Mudd was a member of Capt. Wallers Company in 1814 White Company of the 18th Regiment in 1816; and Tiernums Company of the 37th Regiment in 1817 (all in Shelby Co., Ky.)

PROPERTY: James S. Mudd was taxed in Shelby Co., Ky. in 1809 for one horse; in 1811, 1812, 1814, and 1817 for three horses and 177 acres of land.

On 3-11-1818 Hugh Massie and his wife Mary of Shelby Co., Ky. sold to James Mudd of the same county for $261.00 land in Shelby Co., Ky. on Salt River.[12]

On 9-22-1818 James Mudd and his wife Amelia sold to Simon Phegly (see account of Adaba i) for $800.00 land on Salt River.[13]

On 2-18-1823 the heirs and representatives (named) of Abraham Owen(s) dec'd. sold to James Mudd fifty-seven acres of land in Shelby Co., Ky. There is a reference to payment at the rate of two gallons and two pints of whiskey per acre.[14]

On 10-7-1824 James Mudd of Randolph Co., Ill. sold land in Spencer Co., Ky. to Thomas Goodwin of Spencer Co., Ky. for $500.00. In this deed a court order of Shelby Co., Ky. was referred to.[15]

On 1-29-1825 James Mudd and his wife Emily of Randolph Co., Ill. sold to Thomas Goodwin of Spencer Co., Ky. for $670.00 land in Spencer Co., Ky. on Brashears Creek.[16]

COURT AND COUNTY RECORDS: In Shelby Co., Ky. a James Mudd was referred to in three circuit court files, viz.:

(a) Bundle 77, #21, James Mudd vs. B. Carrico, 1813
(b) Bundle 196, #21, J. Mudd vs. A. Owens, 1823
(c) Bundle 207, #2, J. Mudd vs. L. Carrico, 1824

Bundle 207 lists the many heirs of one Samuel Stephens. Among the papers is a clipping from a paper of that date referring to the court action. The appearance of such names as Phegley, Carrico, and Froman (possibly the Fleaman referred to in the account of Adabg) adds corroboration that this James Mudd is James S. Mudd (Adaba).

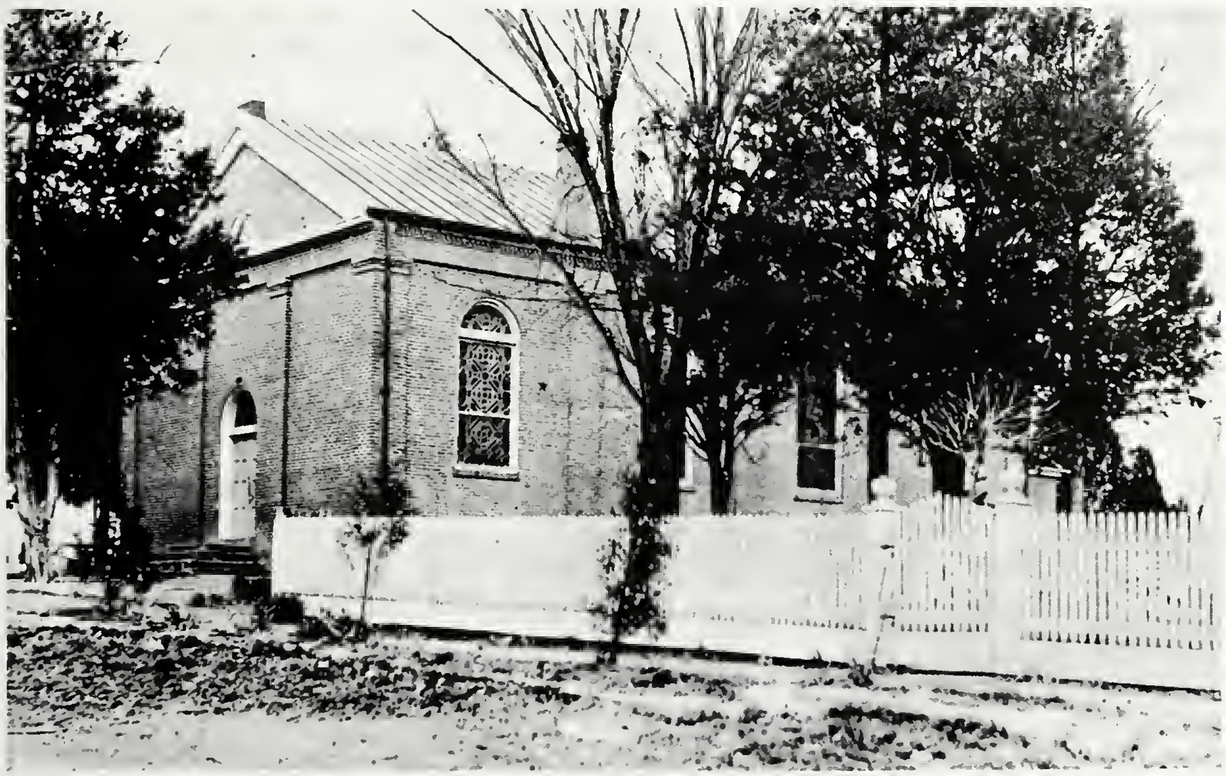
On 6-29-1824 the county commissioner of Shelby Co., Ky. ordered land belonging to the heirs of John McGee, of Paul Froman dec'd., of Samuel Stephens dec'd., and others including Levi Carrico; deeded to James Mudd.[17] This explains the court action referred to above.

O'HARA FAMILY: Henry O'Hara, father of the Amelia O'Hara who married James S. Mudd (Adaba), was the son of Henry O'Hara (b. Ireland) who came from Ireland and settled in Frederick Co., Md. (Ref. 22).

Amelia O'Hara's family migrated from Frederick Co., Md. to (Nelson Co.?), Ky. and then in 1817 they migrated to Illinois.

Henry O'Hara left 100 acres of ground on which St. Patrick's Church in Ruma, Ill., was built. The St. Patrick's Church was the first Catholic Church in the State of Illinois of an English-speaking congregation. The sermons in Kaskashia and all the earlier churches had been in French (see W. B. Faherty, S. J., in the magazine "Mid-America").

Amelia (O'Hara) Mudd was the sister of the Sarah Ann O'Hara who married Felix ("Feke") Mudd (Adabe).



St. Patrick's Church, Ruma, Illinois,
where most of the records of the descendents of Thomas Mudd (Adab) were found.
First English speaking parish in Illinois.

FOOTNOTES

1. The marriage of James Mudd to Milly O'Hara, bond on 6-10-1815, was found in Nelson Co., Ky.
2. Also given 9-15-1795.
3. Also said to be Mary Brown. She died on 7-25-1825
4. His grandchildren refer to him as Judge William A. Mudd.
5. Also given 4-18-1829.
6. Ref. 212 records 9-23-1835 as date of death.
7. It is doubtful that her name was Emma. The record states that Emilie Mudd baptized a little infant of Espedient Blais and Anne Mudd.
8. Abraham Phegley (d. 1-x-1848) was the son of Simon Phegley.
9. He was referred to as the son of "Maud." It is important to note that one William Paris took a deposition for Jereboam Beauchamp, administrator of John Mudd's (Ada) estate (see account of Adab).
10. Also recorded as Monica McAtee. She was the daughter of Patrick MacAtee. James D. Simpson was the second child born to James M. Simpson and his second wife Monica MacAtee.
11. Thomas Mudd (Adab), his father, was also in this census in the same county.
12. Deed Bk. O, p. 306, Shelby Co., Ky.
13. Deed Bk. P, p. 80, Shelby Co., Ky.
14. Deed Bk. T, p. 23, Shelby Co., Ky. Also see account of James Thomas Mudd (Adabc a).
15. Deed Bk. A, p. 58, Spencer Co., Ky.
16. Deed Bk. A, p. 142, Spencer Co., Ky.
17. Deed Bk. T, p. 467, Shelby Co., Ky.

WILLIAM (ALFRED?) MUDD (ADABA A)*

b Spencer or Nelson Co., Ky.[1] 4-13/30-1816
d Tipton, Mo. 4-20-1887
son of James S. Mudd and Amelia O'Hara
m 1st. Ruma, Ill.[2] 2-22-1841 Amanda ("Manda") Phegley[3] (b. 12-22-1820; d. 11-4/5-1855 (Ref. 212)), dau of Abraham Phegley and Susan Smith.

2d. Ruma, Ill. 2-10-1857 Margaret Ann Simpson[4] (b. nr. Leitchfield, Ky. 12-15-1824; d. 8-15-1894), dau of James Montgomery Simpson and Monica MacAtee.

Issue (All born Red Bud, Ill.)

a	Augustine ("Austin")	b 12-19-1841[5] d 10-25-1848 (Ref. 212)
b	Charles Thomas	b 6-28-1844 d 12-15-1863
c	Isaac	b 3-20-1850 d 8-30-1851 (Ref. 212)
d	James Demetrius	b 3-12-1853 d 10-27-1864 (Ref. 212)
e	William Alfred	b 3-12-1858[6] (cont'd)
f	Lucian Reno	b 1-31-1861 (cont'd)
g	Leo Francis	b 6-24/25-1868[7] d 7-12-1884 (Ref. 212)[8]
h	John Augustine	b 6-24-1868[9] d 11-7-1879 (Ref. 212)[10]
i	Susanna ("Susan")	b 1-6-1848[11] d 12-1-1881 (Ref. 212)

j Josephine — b 1858
d in childhood after 1870

k Amelia Joanna ("Emily")[12] — b 4-23-1863
d Ruma, Ill. 12-15-1872[13]

l Mary Elizabeth — b 9-13-1865
d Boonville, Mo. 5-30-1928
m Tipton, Mo. 10-12-1886 Marie Robert Sloan (b. Lexington, Ky. 2-12-1853; d. Boonville, Mo. 3-26-1929), son of James Robert Sloan and Elizabeth Smith Morton.[14]

Issue: (All b. Boonville, Mo.)

1. Dora Agnes	b. 10-4-1887
2. Margaret Mudd	b. 8-2-1889
3. Marshall Ignatius	b. 5-22-1891
4. Mary Elizabeth	b. 7-30-1895
5. Robert William	b. 8-13-1897
6. James Francis	b. 5-20-1900
7. John Joseph	b. 5-20-1900
8. Pauline Bennett	b. 1-20-1904

In 1947 Pauline Bennett Sloan resided in Wash., D.C.

For further information regarding the Sloan family see file of William Mudd (Adaba a).

Much of the information recorded herein for William (Alfred?) Mudd's family was kindly given by Lucian R. Mudd (Adaba af), but the documentary evidence of its accuracy is the copy of the Ruma Church records which were made out for us with great care with the kind permission of the pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Frederic Witte, by the Sisters of the Precious Blood who with-held their names. A large proportion of the Mudds of Ruma appear in these records.

It is said that William Mudd was only two years of age when he migrated with his parents from Kentucky to Illinois. In 1837 he went to Wisconsin where he worked in the lead mines, but, in 1845/46 he returned to Illinois (Ref. 22). After 1870 he, with his family, moved to Tipton, Mo.

In the 1860 census of Randolph Co., Ill. (p. 739) William Mudd age 44, farmer, was listed with Margaret A., 33; Charles K., 15; Susan, 12; James D., 7; and William A., 2. (All born in Ill. excepting parents who were born in Ky.). Their residence was Red Bud, Ill.

In the 1870 census of Randolph Co., Ill. (p. 3) William Mudd age 54 (b. Ill.) with real estate valued at $3,000.00 was listed with Margaret, 40; Susanna, 20; Josephine, 14; William, 11; Lucian, 8; Emily, 7; and Mary, 5.

William Mudd was the owner of 500 acres of land at Ruma, Ill. (Ref. 22)

He was an associate justice of the Randolph Co. Court (Ref. 216). His grandchildren refer to him as Judge William A. Mudd.

He, it is said, used to take hogs to St. Louis, Mo. for sale and often camped all night at the site of the old court house.

In the "History of Randolph Co., Ill." (p. 57) by John R. Williams there is a picture of a William Mudd. Whether or not this picture is of William Mudd (Adaba a), it is not known.

SIMPSON FAMILY: James Montgomery Simpson, father of Margaret Ann (Simpson) Mudd was the son of Mary Ann Montgomery and Joseph Simpson of the American Revolution (Ref. 199, p. 45). The family of James M. Simpson can be found in the Wash. Co., Ky. census of 1820, page 328; in the 1840 census of Randolph Co., Ill.; and in the 1850 census of Randolph Co., Ill., page 188.

For further information regarding the Simpson family see the accounts of Eliza Ann Mudd (Adaba j). Eliza Mudd (Adabd g), and Alice Mudd (Adabe g).

FOOTNOTES

1. Ref.: Lucian Reno Mudd (Adaba af). William Mudd's birth place also said to be Shelby Co., Ky.
2. The village was Rose Bud, Ill.
3. Her maiden name was also recorded as Feighley and Figley. Amanda Phegley was the sister of the William Phegley who married Henrietta Mudd (Adaba i) (q.v.).
4. Margaret Ann Simpson was the sister of the James D. Simpson who married Eliza Ann Mudd (Adaba j) (q.v.).
5. Baptized 1-2-1842. Sponsors were Charles Mudd (probably Adaba e) and Harriet Mudd (probably Adaba i).
6. The year 1859 also given.
7. The year 1864 also given.
8. The date 11-7-1879 also given.
9. The year 1864 also given.
10. The date 7-15-1883 also given.
11. Also given 11-x-1841 as date of birth but the year 1848 seems correct inasmuch as she was 33 years of age at the time of her death.
12. Her name also given as Emily Jane Mudd.
13. The year 1864 also given.
14. James Robert Sloan and Elizabeth Smith Morton were married in Fayette Co., Ky. on 12-11-1834.

WILLIAM ALFRED MUDD (ADABA AE)

b 3-12-1858
res (1946) Bunceton, Mo.
son of William (Alfred?) Mudd and Margaret Ann Simpson
m St. Louis, Mo. 5-20-1879 Ellen Henrietta Morard (b. 11-10-1857; d. Cooper Co., Mo. 11-10-1913), dau of John Julius Morard and Emily Theresa Layton.

Issue

a Mary Emily
b nr. Ruma, Ill. 9-9-1880
res (1946) Tipton, Mo.
m Tipton, Mo. 4-20-1903 Alfred Milton Fry (b. Tipton, Mo. 1-12-1880), son of Thomas Greer Fry and Mary Ellen Henry.

Issue: (All b. Tipton, Mo.)

1.	Clara Frances	b. 2-20-1904
2.	Alma Margaret	b. 4-18-1905
3.	William Melvin	b. 8-28-1906
4.	Mary Eleanor	b. 10-17-1908
5.	Norbert Alfred	b. 8-10-1910
6.	Helen Elizabeth	b. 10-26-1912
7.	James Thomas	b. 12-21-1914
8.	Gerald Edmund	b. 12-29-1916
9.	Anna Dorothy	b. 10-8-1918
10.	Mildred Emily	b. 4-17-1921
11.	Charles Gregory	b. 10-5-1923

During World War #2 Norbert Alfred Fry joined the U.S. Army and was on duty on Africa and Italy. He was awarded several decorations and citations.

Charles Gregory Fry joined the U.S. Army on 2-24-1945 during World War #2 and served ten months and nine days of foreign service in the Asiatic Theatre.

b Margaret Teresa ("Maud") b 9-10-1883
res (1946) Bunceton, Mo.

In 1946 William A. Mudd, age 88, was still active and could still play the violin.

LUCIAN RENO MUDD (ADABA AF)*

b nr. Red Bud, Ill. 1-31-1861
d Tulsa, Okla. 1-3-1936[1]
son of William (Alfred?) Mudd and Margaret Ann Simpson
m Red Bud, Ill. 10-30-1883 Annie Cecilia Ahern (d. 12-14-1929), dau of Michael Ring (or Ringh) Ahern and (Mrs.) Johanna Jane Mulhern Dillon.

Issue (All born Tipton, Mo. except Lillian Rose)

a (William) John
b 10-15-1885
res (1946) Superior, Nebr.
m Red Cloud, Nebr. 11-14-1917 Mary O'Sullivan, dau of Michael O'Sullivan and Katherine Mary O'Ward.
No issue.

b Walter Edward
b 3-3-1890
res (1946) Superior, Nebr.
unm

Walter E. Mudd served in the U.S. Military forces in the 1st World War.

c (George) Gregory ("Greg")
b 9-22/24-1899
res (1946) Tulsa, Okla.
m Independence, Ks. 9-15-1934 Grace Graham (b. Leavenworth Co., Ks. 9-11-1900), dau of James Alfred Graham and Emma Alice Henson.
No issue.

d Mary Josephine
b 3-9-1888
d Tulsa, Okla. 2-12-1921
m Ft. Scott, Ks. 11-23-1915 Leo Aloysius Barron (dec'd).
Issue:
1. Thomas Gregory b. Ft. Scott, Ks. 9-4-1916

e Genevieve Gertrude
b 3-10-1892
res (1946) Tulsa, Okla.
m Tulsa, Okla. 11-3-1931 Clarence Morris Stephens.
No issue.

f Clara Annie
b 5-11-1894
res (1947) Tulsa, Okla.
unm

g Florence Emily
b 7-10/11-1897
d Tulsa, Okla. 4-13-1921
m Sedalia, Mo. 8-2-1916 Fred Richard Clements (d. 4-27-1937).
Issue: (All b. Tulsa, Okla.)
1. Mary Frances b. 12-30-1917
2. Robert Walter b. 5-30-1920

Robert Walter Clements was in the U.S. Army during World War #2. He fought in France, Belgium, and Germany without being injured. In 1946 he resided at 1335 E. 5th Place in Tulsa 6, Okla.

Fred Richard Clements was a Sargeant in the U.S. Army during World War #1. He served throughout the war.

h Lillian Rose
b St. Paul, Ks. 4-22-1902
res (1946) Seminole, Okla.
m Tulsa, Okla. 1-2-1929 Joseph Paul Donovan (b. Franklin, Pa. 10-22-1902), son of John W. Donovan and Ellen O'Brien.
Issue:
1. James Lucian b. Holdenville, Okla. 1-21/30-1930
2. Joseph Paul Jr. b. Seminole, Okla. 10-27-1931
3. John Emmett b. ibid 8-26-1935

In August 1942 John, Walter, Gregory, and Lillian Rose visited Mrs. Marie Brinker (Aadaa bcg) of Cawker City, Ks. and they had an interesting time trying to figure out their relationship

FOOTNOTES

1. Lucian Reno Mudd resided in Watova, Okla., but he was buried in Tulsa.

HENRY MUDD (ADABA B)*

b Ruma, Ill.[1] 2-14-1819
d 5-30-1894[2]
son of James S. Mudd and Amelia O'Hara
m Randolph Co., Ill. 2-23-1846 Sarah Ann Mudd (Adabc g) (b. 6-21-1822; d. 2-26-1889), dau of Francis William ("Frank") Mudd and Louisa Gough.

Issue

a John Francis	b 12-6/7-1851[3] (cont'd)
b (James) Augustine ("Austin")	b 9-14-1856[4] (cont'd)
c (Henry) Demetrius[5]	b 9-16-1866 d 1-30-1892 (Ref. 212) m Randolph Co., Ill. 5-7-1889 Catherine Humphreys[6] No issue.
d Louisa	b 12-19-1846 d 12-24-1846 (Ref. 212)
e Amelia[7]	b 1-5-1849 d 7-30-1856 (Ref. 212)
f Angeline ("Anna")[8]	b 11-17-1854 d 1-22-1927 m Randolph Co., Ill. 1-21-1897 Austin Horrell

In 1863, Henry Mudd age 44, of Randolph Co., Ill., signed for the Civil War Draft (Archives, Wash, D.C.).

REFERENCES: Ruma church records
James Duncan Mudd (Adabc ae)
Ref. 25
See also, Adabdb

FOOTNOTES

1. At the old homestead in Randolph Co., Ill.
2. Marcella Mudd (Adaba bbab) reported 1892 as year of death. Date of death recorded on tombstone as 5-31-1894 (Ref. 212).
3. Official record is 12-6-1851.
4. The year of 1856 is said to be approximate year of birth. His name in marriage license was James Austin.
5. Recorded on tombstone is "Demetrius H. Mudd brother of John F. Mudd."
6. Name is Humphries on marriage license.
7. Official record gives her name as Emilia.
8. Angelica also given.

JOHN FRANCIS MUDD (ADABA BA)*

b Ruma, Ill.[1] 12-8-1851
d Modoc, Ill. 5-14-1932 (Ref. 212)
son of Henry Mudd and Sarah Ann Mudd
m Ruma, Ill. 10-6-1874 Sarah Marie O'Hara (b. 2-4-1851; d. 10-27-1922 (Ref. 212)).

Issue

a Jerome Alexis[2] b 7-16-1875 (cont'd)

b Alphonsus John ("Fonnie" "Alphonse") b 12-11-1877 (cont'd)

c James Henry b 6-6-1882
d 12-1-1882 (Ref. 212)

d William Francis ("Frank") b 8-15-1884 (cont'd)

e Charles Alfred b Ruma, Ill. 8-27-1887
res (1944) St. Louis, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo., Mary ("Mamie") Hammer
Issue:
- a. Glennon b. 6-21-1916
- b. Loraine b. 3/6-14-1919
- c. Lucille[3] b. St. Louis, Mo. 11-12-1923
- d. Elaine Marie b. 9-15-1928

f (John) Gregory b 8-8-1890
res (1944) Dwight, Ill.
m St. Leo Church, Modoc, Ill. 11-7-1911,[4] Agnes Seibold, dau of Oliver H. Seibold and Mary L. Triewohler.
No issue.

John G. Mudd joined the U.S. Army at Chester, Ill. on 9-4-1918 during World War #1.

In 1944 he was associated with the government hospital at Dwight, Ill.

g Emily Josephine ("Emma") b 2-24-1880
d Ruma, Ill., 7-24-1908
m 2-4-1904 Ambrose H. Patterson.
Issue:
1. Clyde b. (Modoc, Ill.?)

In 1930 (about) John Francis Mudd resided with his son Jerome A. Mudd (Adaba baa) at Modoc, Ill.

REFERENCES: Ruma Church records
Mrs. Eulalia E. Mudd (see Adaba bba)

FOOTNOTES

[1] Ref. 25 states that he was born near Evansville, Ill. Dec. 6/7 also given. John Francis Mudd is also referred to as being "of Kentucky."
[2] His middle name also given as Alexious.
[3] Her name also given as Rita S. She was born at 3106A Pa. Avenue in St. Louis, Mo.
[4] Date of license 8-30-1917.

JEROME ALEXIS MUDD (ADABA BAA)*

b Ruma, Ill. 7-16-1875
res (1944) Modoc, Ill. (decd by Dec. 1956).
son of John Francis Mudd and Sarah Marie O'Hara
m Ruma, Ill. 7-15-1902 Catherine Mary ("Katie") Seibold (d. 9-1-1942), dau of Oliver S. Seibold and Mary L. Triewohler.

Issue (All born Modoc, Ill.)

a Clarence Joseph
b 3-2-1905
res St. Louis, Mo.
m 1st. Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 5-10-1928[1] Katherine M. ("Katie") Heine (d. 7-8-1937), dau of Charles Francis Heine and Anna M. Donner.

2d. Hillsboro, Mo. 10-15-1942 Verna Marie McMillen, dau of Fred D. McMillen and Verna Marie Sturgeon.
Issue: (Both b. St. Louis, Mo.)
a. Danny Joseph b. 2-2-1929
b. Carol Ann b. 8-13-1943

b Edna Agnes
b 5-26-1907
res Red Bud, Ill.
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 2-26-1935[3] Melville Louis Hartmann.
Issue:
1. Margaret Mary b. 7-14-1937[4]
2. Donald John b. 4-27-1939
3. Norbert Paul b. 3-9-1941
4. Roger Jerome b. Red Bud, Ill. 7-3-1943

c Marie Agnes
d Modoc, Ill. at age of 7 years

d Dolores Emma
b 10-29-1914
res Modoc, Ill.
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 10-26-1935 Henry George Heine.[5]
Issue:
1. Rosalie Ann b. 1-28-1937
2. Pauline Mary b. 8-15-1938
3. Janet Catherine b. 9-27-1939
4. Lola Louise b. 9-26-1940
5. Dale Francis b. Modoc, Ill. 2-9-1944

e (Mary) Norma Jean
b 9-30-1923
res Modoc, Ill.
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 1-10-1944 Ardell Charles Heine.[6]
Issue:
1. Bonnie Anne b. St. Louis, Mo. 9-10-1946

Jerome Alexis Mudd was a rural mail carrier.

FOOTNOTES

---

1. O. R. is 5-12-1928.
2. At 2832 Henrietta in St. Louis, Mo. The birth date of 2-13-1929 also given.
3. O. R. is 2-24-1936.
4. 7-14-1938 also given.
5. Mar. Lic. states Henry F. Heine (as copied).
6. His first name is also spelled "Ardele."

ALPHONSUS JOHN ("FONNIE" "ALPHONSE") MUDD (ADABA BAB)*

b Evansville, Ill. 12-11-1877
d Modoc, Ill. 7-25-1929
son of John Francis Mudd and Sarah Marie O'Hara
m Ruma, Ill. 9-3-1901 Grace Mary Snook, dau of Alfred Snook and Emily Godier.

Issue

a (Lyle) John
b Evansville, Ill. 10-6-1906[1]
res (1944) St. Louis, Mo.
m Waterloo, Ill. 10-31-1936 Esther Martha Wahrhausen, dau of Ernest Wahrhausen and Katie Minnie Kuehn.
No issue (1944).

b Burdell Albert
b Modoc, Ill. 3-5-1910[2]
res (1944) Modoc, Ill.
m Waterloo, Ill. 3-16-1937 Arzelle Marie McGregor, dau of Robert Roy McGregor.
Issue:
a. Marilyn Marie b. Chester, Ill. 10-7-1938

In 1944 during World War #2 Burdell Albert Mudd's address was Hg. Btry. 575th A.A.A. Aw Bn (Sp), Ft. Bliss, Texas. Prior to World War #2 he resided at 2902 N. Grand Blvd. in St. Louis, Mo.

c Delbert Francis
b Modoc, Ill. 3-5-1910[3]
res (1944) Pasadena, Calif.
m Pasadena, Calif. 3-26-1943 Clara Frances Hensen, dau of Mathias Hensen and Mary Weidert.
No issue (1944).

At one time Delbert Francis Mudd resided at 252 N. Oakland Avenue in Pasadena, Calif. In 1948, a Delbert Mudd resided at 1310 So. St. Andrews, Los Angeles, California.

d Harry Edward
b 3-10-1915[4]
res (1944) San Francisco, Calif.
m (wifes name not received)

e E. Muriel[5]
b 10-2-1926
res (1944) Los Angeles, Calif.
m Daisy Smith

f Irma Isabelle[6]
b Ill. 6-27-1902
res (1944) Evansville, Ill.
m Chester, Ill. 9-1-1921 Lucian Ignitius Brewer.
Issue: (All b. in Illinois)

1. Goldie Marie	b. 7-1-1922
2. Charles Lee	b. 5-7-1924
3. Fern Mabel	b. 3-12-1926
4. Calvin John	b. 2-23-1928
5. Rose Alvin	b. 10-18-1931
6. Rita Esther	b. 2-13-1933
7. Sylvan Alphonsus	b. 7-16-1935
8. Marshall Lucian	b. 4-26-1937
9. Adrian Ignitius	b. 8-3-1940
10. Robert Lyle	b. 11-14-1941
11. Violet	b. Evansville, Ill. 2-10-1945

g Alma Iva[7]
b Ruma, Ill. 7-14-1904
res (1944) St. Louis, Mo.
m Waterloo, Ill. 3-28-1928 Julius Paul Boettigheimer.

Issue: (All b. St. Louis, Mo.)

1. Julia Alma	b. 3-15-1930
2. Jack Paul	b. 10-11-1931
3. Jane Carrol	b. 12-26-1935
4. Richard Louis	b. 1-27-1941

h Wilma Margaret[8]
b 9-4-1910[9]
res (1944) nr. Los Angeles, Calif.
m George Maish.
No issue (1947).

In 1943 Wilma B. Mudd resided at 6125 S. Figuera in Los Angeles, Calif., and later she resided at 138 1/2 W. 60th Street in Los Angeles, Calif. In 1941 Wilma M. Mudd resided at 317 W. 60th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

i Ruth Emily
b 11-4-1912[10]
res (1944) E. St. Louis, Ill.
m 1st. St. Leo Church, Modoc, Ill. Marshall E. Barr.
2d. Raymond Greenhill[11]

Issue:

1. Mary Lou (Barr)	b. Evansville, Ill. 1931
2. Joyce Ann (Greenhill)	b. E. St. Louis, Ill. 1940

j Beulah Grace
b 1-2-1926
res (1944) 622A Union Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
m Randolph Co., Ill. 8-19-46 Kenneth William Kribs.

It is said that Alphonsus John Mudd and Grace Mary Snook had eleven children, one of whom was Ariel Mudd.

In 1947 Grace Mary (Snook) Mudd resided in Modoc, Ill.

FOOTNOTES

1. Also given 10-2-1906.
2. Baptized at St. Leo Church, Modoc, Ill. 4-10-1910. Birth record states b. 3-3-1910.
3. Baptized at St. Leo Church, Modoc, Ill. 4-10-1910. Birth record states b. 3-3-1910. Baptized as Francis Delbert.
4. Baptized at St. Leo Church, Modoc, Ill., as Henry Ghênot (as copied).
5. His brother said "Murrel."
6. An Erma Mudd is said to be the oldest child of Alphonsus John Mudd.
7. Her name also given as Alma Eva.
8. See Missouri offical records. In most cases she is known as Margaret Wilma.
9. 5-1-1918 also given.
10. Baptized at St. Leo Church, Modoc, Ill., as Emma Ruth.
11. Yreenhill also given.

WILLIAM FRANCIS ("FRANK") MUDD (ADABA BAD)

b Ruma, Ill. 8-15-1884
res (1944) Dwight, Ill.
son of John Francis Mudd and Sarah Marie O'Hara
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 10-9-1906 Rose Ann Phegley, dau of Jasper Newton Phegley.

Issue

a James Earl
b Modoc, Ill. 9-1/3-1907
res (1944) Evanston, Wyo.
m
Issue:

a. John Louis	b. 1928
b. James Irving	b. 1934
c. Beverly Jean	b. 1927
d. Charlotte Mary	b. 1930
e. Marjorie Ann	b. 1936
f. Rosemary	b. 1940

See the Children's Play Mate Magazine dated August 1944 (p. 27) for a drawing by Charlotte Mary Mudd.

A Miss Mudd of Evanston, Wyo. was married in Salt Lake City, Utah, about September 1948.

In 1944 William Francis Mudd was a farmer.

(JAMES) AUGUSTINE ("AUSTIN") MUDD (ADABA BB)*

b nr. Modoc, Ill. 9-14-1856
d Modoc, Ill. 11-8-1921[1]
son of Henry Mudd and Sarah Ann Mudd
m Ruma, Ill. 10-21-1879 Elizabeth Veronica Horrell, dau of Benedict Horrell and Alice ________.

Issue

a (Leopold) Alfred
b 12-26-1889 (cont'd)

b Viola ("Bertha")
b nr. Modoc, Ill. 7-10-1880[2]
d Modoc, Ill. 3-29-1931[3]
unm

c Jesse Josephine
b 8-30-1885
res Evansville, Ill.
m St. Leo Church, Modoc, Ill. 5-3-1910 Lucian Francis Simpson, son of William Simpson and Mary Rauch.
Issue: (All b. nr. Modoc, Ill.)

1. Thelma Lucille	b. 1-22-1912
2. Orville Maurice	b. 8-29-1913
3. Herbert William	b. 6-9-1915
4. Calvin Conrad	b. 11-2-1917
5. Yvonne Olla	b. 3-26-1920
6. Valera Veneta	b. 11-5-1922

Orville Maurice Simpson was killed in World War #1 at Luxemburg, Germany, 3-27-1945, while preparing to cross the Rhine.

FOOTNOTES

[1] 1922 also given, but church record (St. Leo Church, Modoc, Ill.) states 1921.
[2] See the Catholic Messenger dated 4-10-1931 wherein Viola Mudd's birth date was recorded as 7-12-1880.
[3] The church record (St. Leo Church, Modoc, Ill.) states 3-30-1931.

(LEOPOLD) ALFRED MUDD (ADABA BBA)

b Modoc, Ill. 12-26-1889
res (1948) Evansville, Ill.
son of Augustine ("Austin") Mudd and Elizabeth Horrell
m St. Leo Church, Modoc, Ill. 11-7-1911 Eulalia Euphrosina Simpson (b. 2-11-1892), dau of Felix Daniel Simpson and Mary Angeline Morard.[1]

Issue (All born Modoc, Ill.)

a Harold Francis de Sales
b 6-3-1920
d Santa Rosa, Calif. 8-3-1945[2]
m Selma, Ala. 2-6-1945 Helen Cathrine Roth.
No issue.

Harold F. Mudd, an A.A.F. pilot, was killed in a plane accident 8-3-1945 at Santa Rosa, Calif.

b Marcella Roberta
b 1-25-1913
res Evansville, Ill.
m nr. Modoc, Ill. 10-23-1934[3] Henry Julius Wiegard.[4]
Issue:
1. Alice Jean b. nr. Modoc, Ill. 9-17-1935
2. Robert Joseph b. Evansville, Ill. 2-1-1940
3. Rose Mary Catherine b. ibid 2-10-1941

c Mary Dorothy
b 6-3-1916
m Evansville, Ill. 11-24-1936 Edward Anton Wiegard.[5]
Issue:
1. Marjorie Ann b. Evansville, Ill. 7-8-1937
2. Richard Edward b. ibid 6-22-1938
3. Paul Joseph b. ibid 3-27-1940
4. Barbara Ann b. Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 10-11-1947

d Margaret Loretta
b 4-14-1918
unm (1948)

Much of the above information was sent us by Marcella Robert Mudd.

FOOTNOTES

1. Her name is given as Morhardt in the St. Leo Church records, Modoc, Ill.
2. Buried Evansville, Ill.
3. The St. Leo Church record (Modoc, Ill.) gives 10-31-1934.
4. His name given as Henry Weigard in Mar. lic.
5. Name on Mar. lic. is Edward Joseph Wiegard (as copied).

FELIX MUDD (ADABA D)*

b Ruma, Ill.[1] 3-4-1822
d Delia, Tex. 1910[2]
son of James S. Mudd and Amelia O'Hara
m 1st. Benton, Wis. 5-28-1846 Sarah Phegley[3] (b. 7-9-1822; d. 12-16-1879 (Ref. 212)).
2d. Mexia, Tex. c 1887 Nancy Pearle (Brown) Hudson,[4] dau of ______ Brown and Janie Duncan.

Issue

a James Francis ("Jim")[5] b 3-24-1847[8] (cont'd)

b Icobod[7] b Benton, Wis. 9-11-1849[8]
d probably in Kennett, Mo.
m in later life
No issue.

Susan (Hampson) Etue (Adaba di#1) stated that Icobod Mudd married a woman with one child.

J. B. Manley informed us regarding an Amanda Mudd, dau of John Wyrick, who died in Kennett (Dunklin Co.), Mo. on 4-27-1919. The author wrote to this J. B. Manley and he replied stating that Amanda Mudd (b. Tenn.), dau of John Wyrick and Jane Wyatt, married first to __________ Johnson, secondly to __________ Womath and thirdly in 1904 to "Isaac" Mudd. Her second husband died in Tenn. and she came to Missouri in 1901. Mr. Mudd came to Missouri from Illinois, was 50 years old and had not married, and Isaac Mudd died in Dunklin Co., Mo. on 8-21-1917 at the age of 67 years 11 months and 28 days. On checking Icobod Mudd it is seen that on 8-21-1917 he would be 67 years 9 months and 10 days of age, therefore, it is very probable that the Isaac Mudd mentioned herein was Icobod Mudd (Adaba db).

Icobod Mudd, in William's History of Randolph Co., Ill. (Ref. 22), was named as a property owner.

A participant in the "Captain Midnight Program" in 1942 or 1943 given over radio station W.O.R. (N.Y.) took the name of Ichobod Mudd. The "Ichabod Mudd" adopted for this program was an assumed name and had not been taken from any individual.

c Charles Thomas b 9-12-1851[9] (cont'd)

d Felix Jr. unm

Sr. Eustachia obtained the information that there was Felix Mudd Jr. died unmarried.

e Louis[10] b 10-11/12-1860

f Henry Virgel ("H.V.") b 4-17-1890 (cont'd)

g Lonnie ("Lon") b Mexia, Tex. 12-25-1894
res (1942) Dallas, Tex.
m Carrollton, Tex. 1-4-1926 Lula Mae Cox, dau of Albert Judson Cox and Ellen Ginevra Tate.
Issue:
a. Felix Albert b. Irving, Tex. 1-1-1931
b. Loneta b. Dallas, Tex. 2-20-1929

Lon Mudd was a member of the 56th Dep. Brig. of the U.S. Army during World War #1. He was residing on Rt.#1 in Delia, Texas at the time of his entry into the service. At one time he was associated with the Dallas Coffin Co., Dallas, Tex.

h Matilda[11] d c 1887[12]
m Gus McHenry
Issue:
1. Felix d. in childhood
2. Ralph
3. Cora

Cora McHenry resided with her grandmother in Piedmont, Mo.

Prior to her death, Matilda (Mudd) McHenry resided in Farmington, Mo.

i Susan[11] d c 1942
m Randolph Co., Ill. 1-10-1880 Charles Hampson (of Detroit, Mich.)
Issue:
1. Susan b. c 1880
2. Bernetta
3. Ferdinand

4. Robert F.
5. Margaret
6. Sarah
7. Lillian

Susan (Hampson) Etue in 1944 resided in St. Louis, Mo.; Bernetta (Hampson) White was deceased by 1944 but her husband was residing in Glenarm, Ill.; Ferdinand Hampson was deceased by 1944, having died at the age of 22 years; Robert F. Hampson in 1944 resided in St. Louis, Mo.; Margaret (Hampson) Endsley in 1944 resided in Detroit, Mich.; Sarah (Hampson) Frazee in 1944 resided in Detroit, Mich.; and, Lillian (Hampson) Kurtz was deceased by 1944.

In 1933 Susan (Mudd) Hampson resided at 1535 Greenlawn Avenue in Detroit, Mich.

j	Amanda[11]	b 11-28-1856/1858[13] d Red Bud, Ill. 8-4-1877
k	Frances[14]	d young
l	Delia[15]	d young

In 1870 Felix Mudd went to Mexia, Tex. It is said that he owned 30,000 acres of land in Texas and that he offered each one of his children a section of land if they would move to Texas but all declined.

Pearle (Brown) Hudson had two children at the time of her marriage to Felix Mudd. The children were: (a) Will Hudson who in 1942 resided at 4116 McKinley Avenue in Dallas, Texas, and, (b) Vonnie (Hudson) Burleson who died on 6-11-1940.

REFERENCES: Sr. M. Eustachia S.J.J.
Mrs. Bertha Rauch, 6010 Wanda Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

FOOTNOTES

1. At the O'Hara Settlement.
2. Buried at "Honest Ridge" near Mexia, Texas beside his wife. W. E. Brown stated that Felix Mudd died in 1895 or 1896.
3. The pastor of St. Patrick's Church in Benton, Wis. stated that the records referred to Felix Mudd's first wife as being Sarah Figby. Quigley was also mentioned as being her maiden name.
4. Henry Virgel Mudd spelled his mother's middle name "Piarlee;" others spelled it "Pirrlee."
5. Edward Mudd (Adaba dab) stated that his father had no middle name.
6. Baptized 8-4-1847 at St. Patrick's Church in Benton, Wis. Sponsors were John and Catherine Faherty.
7. His name also given as Ichabod.
8. Baptized in Ruma, Ill.
9. Also given 11-12-1852. A baptismal record at Hecker (Monroe Co.), Ill. is as follows: Charles Thomas, son of Felix Mudd and Sarah Figley, born 11-12-1851, baptized 2-23-1852; sponsors being Thomas Leo Doyle (or O'Neill) and Amanda Sprig.
10. Mrs. Alfred Jones wrote that Felix Mudd had no son named Louis.
11. Daughter of Felix Mudd's first marriage.
12. It is said that Matilda (Mudd) McHenry died when Susan Hampson (Adaba di#1) was seven years old.
13. The year of 1856 was taken from the tombstone (Ref. 212).
14. Said to be daughter of Felix Mudd's second marriage.
15. Her name also given as Della Mudd.

JAMES FRANCIS ("JIM") MUDD (ADABA DA)*

b Benton, Wis. 3-24-1847
d Modoc, Ill. 8-20-1896
son of Felix Mudd and Sarah Phegley
m Modoc, Ill. to Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Campbell (d. 5-18-1900).

Issue

a Alfred Theodore — b 4-4-1870 (cont'd)

b Edward — b 7-22-1880 (cont'd)

c Alice Gertrude — b 6-5-1896
res (1947) Sparta, Ill.
m Belleville, Ill. 6-16-1915 William L. Bush.
No issue (1947).

The baptismal record of Alice Gertrude Mudd at St. Leo Church, Modoc, Ill. states that she was born in 1895.

It is said that James Francis Mudd and his wife died of typhoid fever.

Elizabeth Campbell by her first marriage had a daughter, viz. Mrs. Bertha Rauch who in 1947 resided at 5011 Steffins in St. Louis, Mo.

ALFRED THEODORE MUDD (ADABA DAA)*

b Modoc, Ill. 4-4-1870
res (1947) St. Louis, Mo.
son of James Francis Mudd and Elizabeth Campbell.
m Sparta, Ill. 9-4-1909 Cleo Mathilda Young (d. St. Louis, Mo. 3-9-1931),[1] dau of Robert James Young and Eliza Dannenbrink.

Issue

a Robert James — b Sparta, Ill. 3-25-1913
res (1947) St. Louis, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo. 12-21-1940 Elizabeth Magdalene Kruse, dau of John Frederick Kruse and Elizabeth Wilhelmina Fritz.
Issue: (Both b. St. Louis, Mo.)
a. Sandra Elizabeth — b. 8-3-1941
b. Lynette Darliss — b. 1-16-1947

b Edna Elizabeth — b Sparta, Ill. 7-26-1910
res (1947) St. Louis, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo. to John Harry Hoffman.
No issue (1931).

c Fay Marie — b Sparta, Ill. 3-14-1917
res (1947) Sparta, Ill.
m Sparta, Ill. 1-25-1936 Clifford Bernard Benjamin.
Issue:
1. Patricia Ann — b. St. Louis, Mo. 11-6-1936
2. Linda Marie — b. Sparta, Ill. 1-4-1938
3. Clifford Bernard — b. ibid 1-23-1940
4. Robert William — b. ibid 9-30-1944

d Alfredus Theodus — b West Frankport, Ill. 7-26-1922
res (1947) St. Louis, Mo.
m Clayton, Mo. 8-17-1940 Joseph Clarke Slattery.
Issue: (All b. St. Louis, Mo.)
1. JoAnne — b. 6-1-1941
2. Marcia Claire — b. 5-9-1944
3. Nancy Kay — b. 8-6-1945

In 1931 Alfred Theodore Mudd resided at 3151 Arsenal Street, in 1941 at 2918 S. Compton Street, and, at one time, at 3159 Michigan Avenue all in St. Louis, Mo.

FOOTNOTES

1. She died at the age of 41 years. See the St. Louis (Mo.) Post Dispatch dated 3-10-1931.

EDWARD MUDD (ADABA DAB)

b Modoc, Ill. 7-22-1880
res (1947) Sparta, Ill.
son of James Francis Mudd and Elizabeth Campbell
m 1st. Murphysboro, Ill. 2-19-1909 Jennie Rachel Adams (d. Sparta, Ill. 3-x-1931), dau of Franklin Jeremiah Adams and Margaret Wilson.
2d. St. Louis, Mo. 8-2-1940 Eldora Atha Scott, dau of John Franklin Scott and Rose Belle Dunn.[1]

Issue

a Everett Franklin	b	Belleville, Ill. 7-17-1914
b Edward Lamar	b	Sparta, Ill. 8-2-1919
	unm	(1947)
c Gladys Elizabeth	b	Sparta, Ill. 9-27-1909
	m	Randolph Co., Ill. 4-19-1933, Floyd Nolin
d Nina Wanda	b	Sparta, Ill. 4-6-1917
	res	(1947) Wash., D.C.
	m	Andy Benko
e Elvera Mae	b	Coulterville, Ill. 12-23-1921
	res	(48) Wash., D.C.
	unm	(1947)

Mrs. Eldora Atha Mudd married secondly Randolph Co., Ill., 12-23-1948, Robert J. McKee. In the mar. lic. she is Atha Eldora.

FOOTNOTES

1. Her name also said to be Louise Dunn.

CHARLES THOMAS MUDD (ADABA DC)

b 9-12-1851
d Doe Run, Mo. 4-23-1917[1]
son of Felix Mudd and Sarah Phegley
m Randolph Co., Ill. 1-3-1874 Scholastica Bono[2] (b. Randolph Co., Ill. 10-29-1853;[3] d. Farmington, Mo. 12-15-1930),[4] dau of Timothy Bono[5] and Sophie (or Sophia) Barbeau.[6]

Issue (All born Brewersville (now Modoc), Ill.)

a Felix J.
b 9-9-1876
d at 9 months

b Sophia
b 7-22-1877
res (1944) Crawford, Colo.
m J. R. Raisbeck

c Amanda
b 1-27-1878
res (1944) Farmington, Mo.
m J. J. Ryan

d Emma
b 9-22-1880
res (1944) Flat River, Mo.
m 1st. Edward Horrell (dec'd).
2d. Alfred Jones
Issue
1. Percy

FOOTNOTES

1. Missouri State record.
2. The marriage license reads "Chas. Mudd married to Celeste Bons" (as copied).
3. Also given 10-29-1854.
4. Mrs. J. J. Ryan (Adaba dcc) of Farmington, Mo. sent this death record.
5. He was born in Illinois.
6. Her maiden name also given as Barbo. She is referred to as being French.

HENRY VIRGEL ("H.V.") MUDD (ADABA DF)*

b Cameron, Tex. 4-17-1890
res (1942) Mt. Calm, Tex.
son of Felix Mudd and Nancy Pearle (Brown) Hudson
m Mart, Tex. 4-3-1920 Novie Inez Easter,[1] dau of William Champion Easter and Mary Josephine Cummings.

Issue

a Hirman Velbert
b Mart, Tex. 6-2-1921
res (1942) Waco, Tex.
m Mt. Calm, Tex. 12-21-1940 Mary Lee Lancaster, dau of Oscar Clayton Lancaster and Jesse G. Holder.[2]
Issue:
a. Emily Adell b. Mt. Calm, Tex. 12-16-1942

b Aubry Lee
b Delia, Tex. 5-18-1922
res (1942) Waco, Tex.
m Mt. Calm, Tex. 8-16-1941 Cherry Juanita Whatley, dau of John Tucker Whatley and Calossee Elenar Haught.
Issue: (Both b. Mt. Calm, Tex.)
a. Donny Lee b. 7-1-1946
b. Linda Faye b. 11-25-1942

c Doris Gene
b Delia, Tex. 2-24-1925
res (1947) Mt. Calm, Tex.
m Waco, Tex. 11-3-1942 Jack Douglas Richardson.
Issue:
1. Jack Douglas Jr. b. Mt. Calm, Tex. 4-23-1943
2. Sharoan b. 4-25-1946

Henry Virgel Mudd was in the U.S. Army during World War #1. He enlisted on 6-30-1917 at Groesbeck, Tex., and was assigned to Co. K, 6th Inf. as a cook. He was overseas from 7-18-1918 to 6-3-1919 and was discharged on 7-2-1919. He was also reported to have been assigned to the Sup. Co., 141st Inf.

FOOTNOTES

1. Her middle name also spelled "Iniz."
2. Jesse Holder had no middle name other than "G."

CHARLES MUDD (ADABA E)*

b Ruma, Ill.[1] 4-8-1829
d On farm two miles west of Ruma, Ill. 9-13-1913 (Ref. 212)
son of James S. Mudd and Amelia O'Hara
m Ruma, Ill. 6-21-1864 Margaret O'Hara[2] (b. O'Hara Settlement 3-11-1837; d. 11-2-1915), dau of James O'Hara and Elizabeth Threlfall

Issue

a Edward[3] b 12-8-1869
d 1-8-1870 (Ref. 212)

b (Alfred) Bennet b 1-14-1872 (cont'd)

c Daniel Edwin[4] b 9-28-1874 (cont'd)

d Mary b & d 9-25-1866 (Ref. 212)

Listed in the 1850 census of Randolph Co., Ill.[5] were Charles Mudd (Adaba e) age 21 (b. Ill.) and Thomas Mudd (obviously Adaba f) age 19.

Several of the above dates were taken from the tombstones of St. Patrick's Church cemetery, Ruma, Ill.

FOOTNOTES

[1] At the present site of Marigold, Ill. Alfred Bennet Mudd wrote that Charles Mudd was born "near Evansville" in Illinois.

[2] Margaret O'Hara, according to the Simpson bible, is referred to as being Charles Mudd's first cousin.

[3] A Charles as being the eldest son of Charles Mudd (Adaba e) was also reported.

[4] His name also given as Daniel Edward Mudd. Ref. 25 refers to Daniel and Edmond Mudd as being sons of Charles Mudd (Adaba e) but Alfred Bennet Mudd reported the names Daniel Edwin Mudd and Edward Mudd.

[5] T4S, R8 W (now Redbud Twp.) p. 1403.

(ALFRED) BENNET MUDD (ADABA EB)*

b Ruma, Ill.[1] 1-14-1872
res (1947) Red Bud, Ill.
son of Charles Mudd and Margaret O'Hara
m Ruma, Ill. 6-30-1914 Marie Clara Metzger,[2] dau of Engelbert John Metzger and Mary Gertrude Klee

Issue

a Alban Pius
b Ruma, Ill. 5-14-1916
res (1947) Phila., Pa.
m St. Louis, Mo. 5-4-1940 Alice Ann Imhoff, dau of Joseph August Imhoff and Rose Carey Schweitzer.
Issue:
a. Rose Mary b. St. Louis, Mo. 4-23-1941
b. Barbara Verna b. Hartford, Conn. 6-23-1944

Alban Pius Mudd began his career as a student for the priesthood, but, later he became an aeronautical engineer.

In 1937 he resided at 3803a Moffett Avenue in St. Louis, Mo.; and in 1941 at 5152 Northland in St. Louis, Mo.

b Robert Charles
b Red Bud, Ill. 9-15-1918[3]
res (1947) Mission, Ks.
m St. Louis, Mo. 4-14-1940 Cecilia Eulah Aubuchon, dau of Eugene Ignatius Aubuchon and Ida Catherine Aubuchon.
Issue: (Both b. St. Louis, Mo.)
a. Margaret Ann b. 11-20-1941
b. Patricia Louise b. 3-17-1943

In 1947 Robert Charles Mudd was a specialized mechanic and was very much interested in outdoors sports.

At one time he resided at 2529 Hebert Street in St. Louis, Mo.

Alfred Bennet Mudd studied at St. Louis (Mo.) University. He was visited by the author on 5-10-1941, and, together they visited all available Mudds in Red Bud and vicinity and obtained valuable information. The beautiful Convent of the Precious Blood, for which Alfred Bennet Mudd was chief attendant, was also visited.

FOOTNOTES

1. Alfred Bennet Mudd wrote that he was born nr. Ames (Monroe Co.), Ill.
2. Her middle name also given as Sophia instead of Clara. Marriage license states Mary S. and the date therein 6-13 1914.
3. Date of birth on official record is 9-16-1918.

DANIEL EDWIN MUDD (ADABA EC)*

b Ruma, Ill. 9-28-1874
d St. Louis, Mo. 3-5-1946
son of Charles Mudd and Margaret O'Hara
m St. Louis, Mo. 2-19-1901 Ida Ann Lauer, dau of John Lauer and Eliza Jane Evans

Issue (Born Ruma, Ill.)

a Janet Margaret[1]
b 12-15-1901
res (1947) St. Louis, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo. 6-10-1926 Lonnie Frederick Robbins.
Issue: (Both b. St. Louis, Mo.)

1. John Joseph	b. 5-6-1927
2. Mary Ann	b. 2-9-1931

b Mary Elizabeth
b 5-2-1905
res (1947) Chicago Hgts, Ill.
m St. Louis, Mo. 8-4-1937[2] Charles Frederick Engler.
No issue (1947).

Daniel Edwin Mudd prior to his death resided at 3800 Moffett Avenue in St. Louis, Mo. In 1947 his widow resided with her daughter Mary Elizabeth Engler.

FOOTNOTES

[1] Her name also given as Jeannette Margaret.

[2] Also given 8-8-1936.

(THOMAS) LEO MUDD (ADABA F)*

b Ruma, Ill. 6-28-1831
d Prairie du Rocher,[1] Ill. 4-7-1900 (Ref. 212)
son of James S. Mudd and Amelia O'Hara
m Ruma, Ill. 1-9-1855 Mary Elizabeth Horrell (see Adabb b) (b. 2-25-1831; d. 3-9-1914),[2] [3] dau of Thomas Horrell and probably Mary Ann (probably Gough).

Issue (All born nr. Prairie du Rocher, Ill.)

a John Henry b 12-4-1855 (cont'd)

b Austin Paul[5] b 11-1-1860 (cont'd)

c Thomas William b 12-29-1862 (cont'd)

d Albert James b 3-17-1866 (cont'd)

e Jerome Leo b 12-29-1868 (cont'd)

f Mary Ann
b 1-30/31-1858
res (1931) Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
m Ruma, Ill. 11-16-1880 John Gregory Hoy,[6] son of Bartholemew Hoy of Ireland and Julia Whalen of Md. (Ref. 216, p. 291).
Issue: (All b. Red Bud, Ill. except #1)

1. Mary Julia	b. Evansville, Ill. 9-30-1881
2. Agnes Agatha ("Ida")	b. 8-4-1883
3. Thomas Joseph	b. 3-24-1885
4. Clara Isabelle	b. 3-1-1887
5. Patrick Anthony	b. 7-3-1889
6. John Bartholemew	b. 9-21-1891
7. Loretto Ethel	b. 11-24-1893
8. Ralph Paul	b. 4-30-1895
9. Irene Lucy	b. 12-13-1900

Mary Elizabeth Horrell and her brother (said to be Nealy Horrell) were born en route from Kentucky to Illinois.

Thomas L. Mudd, age 32, b. Ill., of Randolph Co., Ill., signed for the Civil War Draft in 1863 (U.S. Archives Records, D.C.).

Many of the records for Thomas Leo Mudd and his family were transcribed from St. Patrick's Parish at Ruma, Ill., by the Sisters of the Precious Blood.

Thomas Leo Mudd served for many years as School Director and Trustee of his district. His home, wherein he lived after 1844, was 5 miles south of Ruma in township 5, Range 9. (Ref. 216, p. 423)

A wide canvass for Mudds was made for us by Austin Mudd (Adaba fb) and Robert Thomas Mudd (Adaba feb).

FOOTNOTES

1. Ruma, Ill. also given.
2. 3-25-1914 also reported as date of death. Ref. 212 gives the date 3-9-1914.
3. Her last name also given as Harrell.
4. His first name also given as Thomas.
5. His name also given as Augustine Paul.
6. His surname also spelled Hoey, but Hoy is correct.

JOHN HENRY MUDD (ADABA FA) *

b Ruma, Ill. 12-4-1855
d nr. Ruma, Ill. 12-18-1902[1]
son of (Thomas) Leo Mudd and Mary Elizabeth Horrell
m Ruma, Ill. 11-18-1879 Bridget Louise ("Lulu") Lonergan[2] (b. 1-15-1862; d. 12-7-1939), dau of John Bernard Lonergan and Nancy Graham Williams.[3]

Issue (All born nr. Evansville, Ill.)

a John Leo
b 6-22-1881
d 12-7-1882 (Ref. 212)

b William Gregory
b 10-8-1882
res (1947) Denver, Colo.
m Longmont, Colo. 6-16-1924 Ruth Catherine Murphy, dau of James William Murphy and Mary Jane Mulvaney.
Issue:
a. (Mary) Marcella b. Denver, Colo. 5-29-1925[4]
unm. (1947)

In 1941 William Gregory Mudd was associated with the D & F Company (furniture business) in Denver, Colo.

c Thomas Albert
b 10-1-1885 (cont'd)

d Charles Bernard
b Ruma, Ill. 7-30-1893
res (1941) Bergenfield, N. J.
m St. Andrew's Church, Pasadena, Calif. 10-31-1921 Marie Marguerite Peracchio (b. Italy 1898), dau of Joseph Peracchio and Theresa Marzetti.

Issue:
a. Dolores Marie b. 5-23-1928
unm. (1947)

On 12-14-1917 during World War #1 Charles Bernard Mudd entered the U.S. Army at Ft. D.A. Russell, Wyo., and was assigned to the Hq. 1st Bn. QM Mech. Regt. Sig. C. He served overseas from 3-5-1918 to 6-18-1919 and was discharged on 7-1-1919. He was a Corporal in the service at the time of his discharge. He was awarded a French citation.

Following the war Charles Bernard Mudd resided in Denver, Colo., in Pasadena, Calif., and in New Jersey. In 1941 he was in the automobile repair business in Dumont, N.J.

e John Anthony b 11-30-1900
d 4-19-1901 (Ref. 212)

f Rose Ellen[6] b 7-2-1884
d 4-18-1904 (Ref. 212)

g Margaret Ellen b 10-x-1886
d 4-x-1908[7]

h Elizabeth Ann[8] b 2-4-1888
d 1936
m Denver, Colo. 12-21-1913 Hugh Hezekiah Gray.
No issue.

i Mary Magdalen b 10-20-1889
d 4-13-1907

j Ellen Isabella b 1-11-1892
d 12-3-1896 (Ref. 212)

k Loretta Esther b 11-4-1897
res Denver, Colo.
m Denver, Colo. 5-16-1932 Charles Walter Hesener.
No issue.

l Lucile Amelia ("Lucy")[9] b Ruma, Ill. 12-23-1898[10]
res Denver, Colo.
m Denver, Colo. 7-3-1927[11] Clarence Augustus Braukman.[12]
Issue:
1. William Ernest b. Denver, Colo. 8-4-1931

John Bernard Lonergan was the son of Michael Lonergan and Bridget O'Reiley of County Tipperary, Ireland. John Bernard was born on a Mississippi steamer on 5-29-1835. He married secondly to Elizabeth Ann Blaiz (see Adaba h4 and Adaba fe) (Ref. 216, p. 329).

FOOTNOTES

1. It is recorded on the tombstone that he died on 12-18-1901 (Ref. 212).
2. Also referred to as Lulu B. Lonergan.
3. Her first name also given as Jane.
4. Also given 5-29-1935.
5. Her picture in file.
6. Her name copied as Roslena Mudd from the tombstone.
7. "c 1903" also given.
8. Her middle name also given as Anna.
9. Her name also recorded as Louise Emaline and Louisa Emeline.
10. Year of 1899 also given.
11. Also given year of 1926.
12. His surname also spelled Braukman.

THOMAS ALBERT MUDD (ADABA FAC)

b Ruma, Ill. 10-1-1885
res (1941) Decatur, Ill.
son of John Henry Mudd and Bridget Louise ("Lulu") Lonergan
m Ruma, Ill. 2-12-1907 Myra Elizabeth Longloy[1] (b. 11-8-1888), dau of Vincent Longloy[2] and Marguerite Elizabeth Louvier.

Issue

a Clara Margueret
b Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 1-11-1908[3]
res (1947) Decatur, Ill.
m Decatur, Ill. 6-13-1930 Ancel Ellis Green.
No issue (1947).

b Carolyn Cecilia[4]
b Pontiac, Ill. 1-19-1910[5]
res Decatur, Ill.
m San Antonio, Tex. 7-27-1942 Owen Pard Wisley.
Issue:
1. Thomas Owen b. 8-12-1946
2. James Ellis b. 8-31-1947

c Mary Louise
b Odell, Ill. 12-11-1920
res Hinsdale, Ill.
m Chicago, Ill. 3-30-1946 Richard W. Gans.
Issue:
1. Agusta Elizabeth b. La Grange, Ill. 11-24-1946

d Bette Joyce
b Ill. 7-21-1928
unm (1947)

FOOTNOTES

1. Her first name is Mary on marriage license (as copied).
2. Longlois is also given, but Longloy is correct. These two families, Longloy and Longlois, were related.
3. Also given 1-19-1908, but 1-11-1908 is correct. Her name is also given as Clara Marguerite.
4. Her first name also said to be Carolina.
5. Also given 2-11-1910, but 2-19-1910 is correct.

AUSTIN PAUL MUDD (ADABA FB)*

b Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 11-1-1860
d St. Louis, Mo. 10-13-1943
son of (Thomas) Leo Mudd and Mary Elizabeth Horrell
m Ruma, Ill. 10/11-28-1882 Mary Roxanna Layton (b. 8-9-1862; d. St. Louis, Mo. 1-9-1927),[1] dau of Henry Morton Layton and Mary Ellen Moore.

Issue (All born Prairie du Rocher, Ill.)

a Albert Leo[2]
b 12-17-1883 (cont'd)

b Bernard Augustine ("Gussie")
b 2-4-1890
d 10-8-1890 (Ref. 212)

c (Francis) Jerome ("Rome")
b 5-15-1892 (cont'd)

d (Romuald) Raphael ("Ray") b 12-31-1899
res (1945) St. Louis, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo. to W. Irene Skidemore, dau of Jerome Skidemore and Elizabeth Hess.
No issue.

e (Mary) Melinda b 11-6-1894
d 1-21-1897 (Ref. 212)

f (Rubena) Bernadine b 10-20-1896
res (1941) St. Louis, Mo.
unm (1945)

Rubena Bernadine Mudd resided with her father. They were both interviewed by the author in their home in 1941.

In 1930 Austin Mudd resided at 1927 Madison in St. Louis, Mo. and in 1941 at 2236 1/2 Dodier Street in St. Louis, Mo.

FOOTNOTES

1. A Mary R. Mudd who was born in 1863 and died in 1928 is buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery.
2. He was baptized Leo Albert (as reported).

ALBERT LEO MUDD (ADABA FBA)

b Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 12-17-1883
res (1945) Freeburg, Ill.
son of Austin Paul Mudd and Mary Roxanna Layton
m Ruma, Ill. 8-11-1903 Caroline Frances ("Carrie") Hess, dau of Henry Maximus Hess and Mary Magdalena Bayer.

Issue

a Clemence Paul b Evansville, Ill. 11-7-1906
res Belleville, Ill.
m New Athens, Ill. 6-1-1933 Estelle Katherine Miller, dau of George Miller and Elsa Huber
Issue:
a. Clemence Paul b. Belleville, Ill. 12-17-1937

During 1941 the author visited Clemence Paul Mudd in Belleville, Ill. several times.

In 1935 there was a Clem Mudd, barber, at 1927 Madison Street in St. Louis, Mo. This Clem Mudd, at one time, had a barber shop at 15th and Benton Streets in St. Louis, Mo.

b Elmer Henry b Evansville, Ill. 8-17-1909
res Freeburg, Ill.
m Belleville, Ill. 11-26-1931 Gertrude Helen Hassenstab, dau of Charles Hassenstab and Anna Mary Tuerck.
Issue:
a. Elmer James b. Belleville, Ill. 8-29-1940
b. Carolyn Jean b. ibid 1-27-1937

c Marinus Joseph[1]
b Evansville, Ill. 3-3/12-1912
res Freeburg, Ill.
m 4-30-1933 Isabella Louise Luechtefeld, dau of Anton Joseph Luechtefeld and Catharine Wilma Luebbers.

Issue:

a. Joseph	b & d. Belleville, Ill. 3-19-1934
b. James Anthony	b. ibid 8-30-1936
c. Jacquelyn Mae	b. ibid 7-17-1940
d. Sandra Lee	b. Freeburg, Ill.

d Delbert Aloysius
b Modoc, Ill. 2-21/22-1914
res Peoria, Ill.
m Covina,[2] Calif. 10-27-1942 Roberta Estelle Lewis, dau of Burr McIntyre Lewis and Agnes Grace Hood.
No issue (48)

Sgt. Delbert Aloysius Mudd, a tank driver during World War #2, was injured in action in Europe on 8-28-1944.[3]

The Covina, Calif. directory listed a Mrs. Roberta Mudd as residing at 602 S. Jose.

e Wilfred Leo
b Modoc, Ill. 5-2-1916
res Overland, Mo.
m Old Monroe, Mo. 4-29-1938 Wilma Charlotta Weiss, dau of William John Weiss and Regina Johanna Eckert.
No issue.

f Bertram William
b Modoc, Ill. 6-14-1917/1918
res Freeburg, Ill.
m Freeburg, Ill. 6-2-1942 Wilmeta Mineta Sophia Heinecke, dau of Herman Julius Heinecke and Olivia Susan Emge.

Issue:

a. Dennis Lee	b. Belleville, Ill. 10-14-1943

In 1941 during World War #2 Bertram William Mudd was in the U.S. Army at Camp Croft, S.C., where he was attached to Co. D, 40th Inf., Tr. Bn.

g Valeria Mary Ann
b Evansville, Ill. 3-21-1905
res Freeburg, Ill.
m Freeburg, Ill. 2-15/16-1931 Albin Edward Zipfel.

Issue:

1. Cletus Anthony	b. Evansville, Ill. 7-31-1931
2. Mildred Ann	b. Freeburg, Ill. 9-25-1936
3. Janice Adele	b. ibid

h Adele Isabelle
b Hecker, Ill. 4-20-1921
res Belleville, Ill.
m Freeburg, Ill. 9-9-1946 Charles Harry Carter.
No issue (1948).

i Rita Leora
b Freeburg, Ill. 7-11-1926
res Belleville, Ill.
m Freeburg, Ill. 9-7-1946 Norbert Joseph Wenzel.

In 1930 Albert Leo Mudd resided at 1927 Madison Street in St. Louis, Mo. He was in the furniture business.

FOOTNOTES

---

[1] He was named "Marinus" by request of a friend.

[2] Also said to be Rosemead.

[3] See the St. Louis (Mo.) Post Dispatch dated 2-14-1945.

(FRANCIS) JEROME ("ROME") MUDD (ADABA FBC)

b Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 5-15-1892
d St. Louis, Mo. 3-13-1942[1]
son of Austin Paul Mudd and Mary Roxanna Layton
m Renault, Ill. 3-1-1916 Cecilia Sarah Menard,[2] dau of Zackary Peter Menard and Eva Yora Woods

Issue (All born St. Louis, Mo.)

a Percy Jerome — b 2-25-1917
d St. Louis, Mo. 3-18-1917

b Joseph John — b 6-10-1920[3]
d St. Louis, Mo. 6-10-1920

c Lawrence Gregory — b 7-15-1921

A Gregory Mudd married a Laverne Moore in St. Louis, Mo. about the year 1940 and their issue was Margaret Gregory Mudd. Residence at the time of Margaret's birth was 5351a Patton Street in St. Louis, Mo.

On 10-15-1940 a Gregory Mudd was injured in an automobile accident in which a Thomas Moore and wife were killed.

In 1948 a Gregory L. Mudd residence 3232 W. Milton, Overland, Mo.

d Frances Estella — b 4-25-1918

e Loraine Edith[4] — b 11-21-1923

f Mary Johanna[5] — b 11-13-1926

Francis Jerome Mudd in 1935 resided at 1927 Madison Street in St. Louis, Mo. He was a "furniture worker."

FOOTNOTES

1. Buried in Ruma, Ill.
2. A Cecilia Mudd died in St. Louis, Mo. on 6-30-1934 and is buried in Calvary Cemetery.
3. At 1921 Madison Street.
4. Her name recorded as Edith Loraine Mudd on the official record.
5. Her name and date of birth were recorded as Mary Joanna Mudd born 11-17-1926 on the official record.

THOMAS WILLIAM MUDD (ADABA FC) *

b Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 12-29-1862
res (1948) Lemay, Mo.
son of (Thomas) Leo Mudd and Mary Elizabeth Horrell
m Ruma, Ill. 1-24-1888 Mary Louise Lavre,[1] dau of Joseph Lavre and Mary Aurelia Tebeau.

Issue

a Raymond Clement — b nr. Red Bud, Ill. 11-21-1890
res (1948) Lemay, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo. 9-2-1923[2] Katherine Reddicker Dippel,[3] dau of Jacob Dippell and Anna Marie Plack.
No issue.

A Raymond Mudd (kin W. F. Mudd) served in World War #1 (see also account of Raymond C. Mudd, Aaebb abb). (See also William Raymond Mudd, Adabc ch)

Raymond C. Mudd resided at one time at 4214a S. 13th Street in St. Louis, Mo., and later at 4241 S. 18th St., St. Louis.

b Clarence Augustine
b nr. Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 8-28-1893
d 12-3-1896[4] (Ref. 212)

c Howard Sylvester
b 5-13-1902 (cont'd)

d Aurelia Elizabeth
b nr. Ruma, Ill. 12-18-1888
res St. Louis, Mo.
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill.11-25-1913 Aloysius Fabian Barbeau.

Issue:

1. Russell Gilbert	b. Modoc, Ill. 12-21-1914
2. Eileen (Stevana?)	b. St. Louis, Mo. 8-19-1915[5]
3. Edna Marie	b. ibid 11-20-1919 d. 8-20-1925
4. Ercil Benedict	b. ibid 3-21-1923?
5. Kenneth Michael	b. 2-12-1932
6. Victor	b. 10-19-1924
7. Herbert Joseph	b. St. Louis, Mo. 7-3-1927

e Almira Olivia
b nr. Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 7-25-1898
res (1934) St. Louis, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo. 1-17-1922 William Haag.

Issue: (All b. St. Louis, Mo.)

1. William Andrew ("Billy")	b. 10-29-1922
2. Mary Rosina	b. 5-29-1924
3. Paul Robert	b. 4-28-1927
4. Raymond Richard	b. 3-5-1931
5. Ruth Anne	b. 7-14-1932
6. George Leo	b. 4-11-1934
7. Arthur Thomas	b. 9-27-1936

FOOTNOTES

---

1. She used the name Levery at the time of her marriage, but Lavre is correct. In the marriage license his name is Thos. E. and her name is Maggie Louise (as copied).
2. The year 1922 is also given.
3. She was a widow with seven children. Deppel also given.
4. 12-9-1896 also given.
5. The year 1917 is also given.

HOWARD SYLVESTER MUDD (ADABA FCC)

b Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 5-13-1902
res (1945) St. Louis, Mo.
son of Thomas William and Mary Louise Lavre
m 1st. Clayton, Mo. 4-29-1921 Mabel Alleen Underhill, dau of James Underhill and Hannah Stovall.

2d. 5-6-1944 (Mrs.) Mayo Jean (Bay) Young (b. Bunker, Mo. 4-6-1904), dau of David Edward Bay (b. Bunker, Mo. 10-17-1879) and Margaret Josephine Priest (b. Salem, Mo. 10-16-1881).

Issue[1]

a Howard Sylvester Jr.
b St. Louis, Mo. 2-18-1924
res St. Louis 4, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo. 11-23-1946 Adele Vera Mohn, dau of Carl Emil Mohn and Estelle Frances Hennerich.
Issue:
a. Howard Sylvester b. St. Louis, Mo. 2-18-1948

b Robert Norman
b 2-8-1926
unm (1948)

It was reported that Pvt. Robert Mudd (age 18), son of Howard Mudd, of the U.S. Army was injured in Belgium on 1-14-1945 during World War #2. In 1948 he was still in the Army, and was stationed at Camp Carson, Colo.

c Shirley Maxine
b St. Louis, Mo. 7-8-1928
res St. Louis, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo. 5-21-1946 Neil Archie Forrest.
No issue (1948).

In 1930 Howard S. Mudd Sr. was a mail carrier.

About the year 1928 Howard S. Mudd resided at 4313 Potomac Avenue in St. Louis Mo.; later, at 2712 Missouri Avenue in St. Louis, Mo.; and later, at 716 Horn Street in St. Louis, Mo.

The 1941 St. Louis, Mo., city directory listed Mabel A. Mudd ("widow" of Howard) as residing at 6614 Underwood. She married secondly to __________ Poppen, and in February 1945 she resided at 3904 S. First St., St. Louis, Mo.

FOOTNOTES

[1] One child, the first, was born and died unnamed.

ALBERT JAMES MUDD (ADABA FD)*

b Ruma, Ill. 3-17-1866
d St. Louis, Mo. 5-3-1933 (Ref. 212)
son of (Thomas) Leo Mudd and Mary Elizabeth Horrell
m Ruma, Ill. 6-4-1889 Monica Veronica Simpson (Adabe g#1) (b. 5-30/31-1870; d. 8-16-1923):,[1] dau of Alfred Linus Simpson and Alice Mudd.

Issue

a Rudolph Linus I ("Ralph")[2]
b 9-24/25-1894

b Philip Leo
b Ruma, Ill. 1-9-1902
d Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 11-20-1915 (Ref. 212)

c Albert Louis
b Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 8-19-1908
d ibid 8-20-1908 (Ref. 212)

d Glennon Edgar ("Glenn")
b Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 8-1-1910
res (1947) Phoenix, Ariz.
m Zell, Mo. 11-x-1927 Leona Weiler (of Ste. Genevieve, Mo.), dau of Peter Weiler and __________ Maeger.
No issue

In 1931 a Glennon Mudd resided at 5228 Delmar St., St. Louis, Mo.; in 1935 he resided at 2414 (or 3414) Mich., St. Louis. (see Abagbfabb).

e Florentia Alice ("Flora") b Ruma, Ill. 9-4-1890
res Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 6-4-1923 John Harry La Chance[3] (b. 2-4-1881; d. 3-5-1931), son of August La Chance and Mary Crump.
No issue.

Florentia Alice Mudd at one time resided on Oregon Avenue in St. Louis, Mo. She was a school teacher.

Harry La Chance married first to Lucy Boyer of Ste. Genevieve, Mo., and they had a son, viz. Norvel. Harry La Chance was a widower when he married Florentia Alice Mudd.

f Clara Cleo Edna[4] b Ruma, Ill. 7-18-1892
d ibid 8-23-1893 (Ref. 212)

g Mary Ruth[5] b Ruma, Ill. 4-29-1897
res (1947) Chester, Ill.
m Randolph Co., Ill. 11-25-1914 Perry Andrew Mudd (Adabf be),[6] son of (James T.) Harrison Mudd and Lucy (Owens) Mudd.
Issue (See ps. 1264, 1265).

h Cora Helen b Ruma, Ill. 8-10-1899
res St. Louis, Mo.
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 6-27-1923 August Patrick Guttmann (of Vallmeyer, Ill.).

Issue: (All b. St. Louis, Mo.)

1. Louis Albert	b. 4-1-1927
2. Annabelle Veronica	b. 11-9-1928
3. Dorothy Helen	b. 8-30-1930
4. Marie Alice	b. 5-13-1932
5. Robert Charles	b. 5-4-1937
6. August Joseph	b. 2-10-1942

Annabelle Veronica Guttmann married, St. Louis, Mo., 6-10-1950, Roy F. Martin.

i Eleanor Isabella ("Nora")[7] b Ruma, Ill. 2-1-1904
res (1948) Dupo, Ill.
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 8-10-1926[8] Carl Richard Bienvenue (of Prairie du Rocher, Ill).
No issue (1947).

At one time the Bienvenues resided in E. St. Louis, Ill.

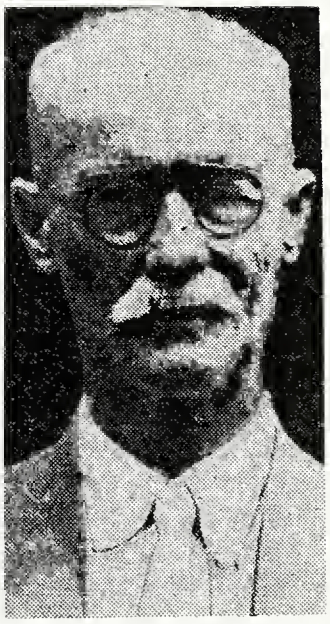
j Pearl Dorothy b Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 6-22/24-1906
d ibid 9-1-1907 (Ref. 212)

k Alma Lucy b Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 5-9-1912
d ibid 9-3-1913 (Ref. 212)

Thomas W. Mudd (Adaba fc) said that his brother Albert had twelve children.

At one time Albert James Mudd was a school teacher in Prairie du Rocher, Ill.

The 1931 St. Louis, Mo., city directory listed A. J. Mudd, salesman, as residing at 3824 Laclede. He was residing at this same address at the time he was killed in an automobile accident. At one time he resided on Oregon Ave., in St. Louis, Mo.



Albert James Mudd
(1866-1933)

FOOTNOTES

1. Ralph Mudd said that his mother died in Cahokia, Ill., on 2-11-1931. The death record of 8-16-1923, however, is official. 5-29-1870 also given as her d/b.
2. A Ralph Mudd enlisted at Ft. Logan, Colo. on 5-x-1918, but this was apparently not Rudolph Linus Mudd
3. He was told his name was Harry Wendall La Chance, but he was baptized John Harry La Chance at Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
4. She is also known as Edna Chloe.
5. Also referred to as Ruth Mary Mudd.
6. Mary Ruth Mudd also said to have married Percy Andrew Mudd, but Perry Andrew is the correct name.
7. Her first name may be Leonora instead of Eleanor.
8. 1925 was given but off. rec. is 1926.

RUDOLPH LINUS MUDD I (ADABA FDA)

b Ruma, Ill. 9-24/25-1894
res (1950) East St. Louis, Ill.
son Albert James Mudd and Monica Veronica Simpson
m 1st. Gorham, Ill. 2-21-1922, Ada Mary Pickering (d. 2-11-1931), dau of Philip Pickering and Mary Marshall.

2d. E. St. Louis, Ill. 8-10-1932, Mildred O'Hara, dau of Thomas O'Hara and Mary Kelly.

	Issue
a Arthur Lee	b Illmo, Mo. 6-27-1923 m Kansas City, Mo. 1-31-1948, Christine Maxine Stone, dau of Charles Edward Stone and Mary Lilly Schumaker. Issue: a. Barbara Sue b. 7-22-48
b Glenn Loren	b Illmo, Mo. 6-10-1925 res E. St. Louis, Ill. m 1st. Seattle, Wash. 5-20-1944, Valoyce Yvonne Bushaw, dau of James William Bushaw and Bertha Evelyn Wynn. 2d. Douglas, Ariz. 8-22-1948, Marie Elenore Welshans, dau of Ernest Welshans and Amanda Lively. Issue: a. Loren Russell b. Seattle, Wash. 2-5-1946
c Ralph Linus II	b Jonesboro, Ark. 11-3-1926 m E. St. Louis, Ill. 5-13-1950, Mary Ahlquist (b. 4-17-1929), dau of Louis Ahlquist and Helen Hemple.
d Dorris Marie	b Jonesboro, Ark. 11-12-1928 m Dupo, Ill. 8-15-1948, Frank C. Phelps Issue: 1. Nancy Lynn b. 10-21-1949

Rudolph Linus Mudd I was a soldier in World War #1. He enlisted at Chester, Ill., on 5-19-1918 and served in the 3rd U.S. Infantry. He was stationed in Texas and Arizona. See the Belleville Messenger dated 3-20-1931 for an account of Ada Mary Mudd's death.

Rudolph Linus Mudd I and Mildred O'Hara had a son who was inadvertently missed in the 1st ed., viz: Patrick Henry Mudd, b. E. St. Louis, Ill., 5-9-1933. (see p. 1220a for additional information.)

JEROME LEO MUDD (ADABA FE)*

b Randolph Co., Ill. 12-29-1868
res (1943) Chicago, Ill.
son of (Thomas) Leo Mudd and Mary Elizabeth Horrell
m Ruma, Ill. 11-11-1890 Sarah Elizabeth Lonergan, dau of John Bernard Lonergan and Elizabeth Williams.[1]

Issue

a Leo Bernard
b Monroe Co., Ill. 2-1-1892
d 12-15-1912
unm

b Robert Thomas
b Monroe Co., Ill. 3-16-1894
res (1943) Red Bud, Ill.
m Red Bud, Ill. 4-20/21-1920 Mary Margaret Collier, dau of Patrick Collier and Catherine Fahey.

Issue:

a. Maurice Leo	b. E. St. Louis, Ill. 4-11-1921
b. Omar Jerome	b. ibid 12-5-1922
c. Roy Francis	b. ibid 2-20-1925
d. Virginia Emma	b. ibid 5-21-1927

(Contd on p. 1222)

During World War #2 Maurice Leo Mudd was a Pfc. in Co. H, 382 Inf. and his address was A.P.P. 96, Ft. Lewis, Wash.

Robert Thomas Mudd served in World War #1 and at that time he lived at 1737 Cleveland Avenue in E. St. Louis, Ill.

c Eugene Coelesteal[2]
b Red. Bud, Ill. 11-11-1895
res (1943) Waterloo, Ill.
unm (1943)

d Arthur Henry
b Waterloo, Ill. 8-25-1904
res (1943) Egan, Ill.
m Winnebago, Ill. 7-24-1937 Marjorie Rebecca Wright, dau of Charles Edwin Wright and Rebecca Statera Fry.
No issue. (until 1946; see 1221a).

e Albert Valentine
b Monroe Co., Ill. 7-30-1911
res (1943) Chicago, Ill.
m Jacqueline June ____________
No issue.

Albert Valentine Mudd enlisted in the Army Engrs. on 6-25-1943 during World War #2.

f Mary Viola
b Monroe Co., Ill. 5-8-1899
d St. Louis, Mo. 2-25-1931
m Cecil John Harris.

Cecil John Harris resided in St. Louis, Mo.

g Elsie ("Else")
b Monroe Co., Ill. 5-15-1902
res (1943) St. Louis, Mo.
m Arthur Olliges.

h Evelyn Agnes
b Monroe Co., Ill. 5-27-1906
res (1943) St. Louis, Mo.
m John Manuel

i Emma Loretta[3]
b Monroe Co., Ill. 4-12-1909
res (1943) Chicago, Ill.
m Chicago, Ill. 2-12-1933 Joseph Luciano Cerniglia.
Issue:
1. Robert Ross b. Chicago, Ill. 2-11-1934
2. Richard Lee b. ibid 6-19-1938

Thomas W. Mudd (Adaba fc) said his brother Jerome had eleven children.

FOOTNOTES

---

[1] Her name also stated as Jane Williams (see Adaba fa) (see Ref. 216, p. 330) and Nancy Graham Williams.

[2] Baptized Coelestial Eugene, son of Jerome Mudd and Sarah Monaghan.

[3] Her middle name also given as Elizabeth.

Contd from p. 1221. The following data intended for 2d edition (for p.1730) was inadvertently omitted.

Omar Jerome Mudd m. Valmeyer, Ill., 6-15-1955, Margaret Andres, dau. of Nicholas Andres and Teckla Wuertz.

Issue: (All b. Red Bud, Ill)
a. Marilynne Kay, b. 7-10-1958.
b. Faye Ellen, b. 4-25-1960
c. Bruce Robert, b. 3-6-1963.
d. Scott Allen, b. 5-5-1964.

EDWARD ("NED") MUDD (ADABB)*

b Shelby Co., Ky. c 1787
d after 1870
son of Thomas Mudd and Joanna Carrico
m 1st. Randolph Co., Ill. 1824 Ann ("Nancy") Wheelan[1] (d. 9-x-1832).
2d. (probably) Randolph Co., Ill. 5-1-1835 Elizabeth Talbert.

Issue

a Thomas James[2] b 10-26-1828 (cont'd)

b Alexius[3] b 10-11-1832
d 3-x-1889
m Randolph Co., Ill. 4-17-1860 Louise Jane Elizabeth Horrell (b. 7-29-1832; d. 2-21-1901) (Ref. 212)

It is quite possible that Alexius was named for his great uncle Rhodias Electius Mudd (Adaa).

Alexius Mudd listed as 35 and b. Ill., of Randolph Co., Ill. signed for the Civil War Draft in 1863 (U.S. Archives Records, D.C.).

c Mary Ann b c 1830
m Randolph Co., Ill. 2-14-1859 John Roscow (b. Preston, England 7-29-1837)[4]
Issue:
1. Eddie
2. Emma b. Red Bud, Ill.

d (Marguerite) Margaret b 7-x-1831
d probably young[5]

Electius Mudd (Adabb b) and Mary Mudd (Adabb c) were witnesses to a church function in St. Patrick's Church at Ruma, Ill. on 5-2-1854.

Odine A. Mudd (Adabb ad) stated that his grandfather Edward Mudd (Adabb) married twice, the second time in Wisconsin to (he believed) a widow with two children. Odine Mudd also stated that he believed there were no children by the second marriage. We found the marriage of an Edward Mudd to Elizabeth Talbert in Randolph Co., Ill. (See above)

Lucian Reno Mudd (Adaba af) stated that Edward Mudd was a soldier in the War of 1812 and fought in the battle of New Orleans. In 1814 Edward Mudd (Adabb) was a member of Capt. Wallers Co. and in 1816 he was a member of Whites Co. of the 18th Regiment in Shelby Co., Ky.

Edward Mudd (apparently Adabb) was taxed in Shelby Co., Ky., in 1814, 1815, and 1816 for one horse.

He, at one time, resided in Wisconsin where he had a business. His name is to be found in the list of the first territorial census of Wisconsin in 1836 (see Wisconsin Historical Collections, vol. 13, p. 263 Ref. 59). He was an Iowa County pioneer. In this census (1836) he was the head of a family of five (not itemized).

In the 1840 census of Iowa County, Wisconsin, West, Div., Edward Mudd was head of a family of five, there being one male between 40 and 50, and one male 15 to 20.

In the 1850 census of Grant County, Wisc., East Div., #25, Edward Mudd, age 60 (b. Md.), was listed with Hannah Mudd, 53 (b. N. J.), and Thomas Long, 23, and four other Longs.

Edward Mudd did not appear in the 1860 census of Wisconsin, but in 1870 he was in Ellensboro, Grant Co. He was listed as age 76 (b. Ky.), with Hannah, age 71 (b. Pa.). They were in the same house with a large Gilbert family.

Much data regarding Edward Mudd and his family (with exception of Mary Ann Mudd) was taken from the transcript of the records of St. Patrick's Parish in Ruma, Ill.

FOOTNOTES

1. Her maiden name also spelled Wailen. She was also known as Hannah.
2. His middle name believed to be James. His middle name was recorded as Edward on the birth record of his son Thomas Edward Mudd (Adabb aa).
3. His name also spelled Electius. In his marriage license the date is 4-13-1860 and the brides name Eliza Horrill (as copied).
4. Ref. 22, p. 62.
5. Odine Mudd stated that she must have died young.

THOMAS JAMES MUDD (ADABB A)*

b Ky. 10-26-1828
d Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 10-13-1882 (Ref. 212)
son of Edward Mudd and Ann Wheelan
m Ruma, Ill. 5-2-1854 Elizabeth Ann Horrell (b. 9-13-1829; d. 12-25-1909 (Ref. 212)), dau of Thomas Horrell and Mary Ann (possibly Gough).

Issue (All born Prairie du Rocher, Ill.)

a Thomas Edward[1]
b 2-17-1855
d 8-14-1855 (Ref. 212)

b Charles Albert
b 11-24-1861 (cont'd)

c John Alexius
b 12-22-1864[2]
d Modoc, Ill. 1-7-1942 (Buried from St. Leo Church, Modoc, Ill.)
m Ruma, Ill. 2-11-1890 Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Bessen (d. Modoc, Ill., 5-17-1940), dau of Clemence (or Clement) Bessen and Caroline________.
No issue.

d Odine Atlas
b 6-10-1866 (cont'd)

e Rosa Ann ("Rosana")
b 5-18-1857
d Marigold, Ill. 7-10-1897 (Ref. 212)
m Ruma, Ill. 12-18-1883 to William Henry Brown.
Issue: (All b. Marigold, Ill.)

1. Alfred Thomas	b. 10-6-1885
2. Odine Albert	b. 1886
3. Edwin Peter	b. 12-17-1888
4. Raymond Francis	b. 9-22-1893
5. Emma Elizabeth	b. 12-6-1895

In 1946 Edwin Peter Brown resided in Ransom, Ill.

Emma Elizabeth Brown married Theodore L. Holf and in 1946 resided at 411 W. Main, Nashville, Ill.

f Rose[3]
b 12-2-1858
d 10-19-1882 (Ref. 212)[4]

g (Elizabeth) Virginia[5]
b 3-9-1868
d Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 11-29-1931
unm

REFS: Ruma Catholic Church records.

A Thomas Mudd listed as 38 and b. Ill., of Randolph Co., Ill. signed for the Civil War Draft in 1863 (U.S. Archives Records, D.C.).

FOOTNOTES

[1] The official record is: "Thomas, son of Thomas Edward Mudd and Eliza Farrell."
[2] Elmer J. Holtgrave reported the birth year of 1863. This is also in St. Leo Church Record, Modoc, Ill.
[3] A Rose Elena was baptized Rosalina.
[4] Tombstone record is: "Rosalie L. Mudd died 10-10-1882."
[5] Her name recorded as Virginia E. Mudd on the tombstone (Ref. 212).

CHARLES ALBERT MUDD (ADABB AB)

b Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 11-24-1861
d Anna, Ill. 10-13-1945
son of Thomas James Mudd and Elizabeth Ann Horrell
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 1-25-1898 Zoe Julia Levery (d. 2-22-1908), dau of Antoine Levery and Elizabeth Brewer.

Issue (All born Prairie du Rocher, Ill.)

a son
b & d 2-22-1909[1]

b Elva E.
b 8-18-1900
d Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 4-16-1903 (Ref. 212)[2]

c dau
b & d 2-4-1908 (Ref. 212)

d dau
b & d 2-4-1908 (Ref. 212)

e Velma Rose
b 10-14-1904
res (46) Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 11-14-1923[3] Charles Oscar Shea.
Issue:[4] (All b. Prairie du Rocher, Ill.)
1. Alice Marie b. 5-2-1932
2. Dorothy Mae b. 9-2-1934
3. Joyce Ann b. 8-6-1937

FOOTNOTES

[1] The year 1908 also given.
[2] The year of 1907 also copied as year of death.
[3] The year of 1926 also given.
[4] In 1946 three of Velma Rose (Mudd) Shea's children were living and one was deceased.

ODINE ATLAS MUDD (ADABB AD)*

b Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 6-10-1866
res (1946) E. St. Louis, Ill.d. 12-28-1948.
son of Thomas James Mudd and Elizabeth Ann Horrell
m Ruma, Ill. 11-24-1891 Mary Catherine Burns, dau of James Burns and Catherine McCarthy.

Issue (All born Ruma, Ill. exc. Bernette)

a Lawrence Emanuel ("Manuel")
b 4-29-1893
d Ruma, Ill. 12-18-1902 (Ref. 212)

b Marshall Elmer
b 7-25-1897 (cont'd)

c Thomas Lawrence ("Lonnie")
(Also known as Lawrence Thomas Mudd)
b 12-21-1913
res Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
unm (1941)

d Appolonia Eleanor ("Nora")
b 10-26-1894
d Ruma, Ill. 12-10-1898 (Ref. 212)

e Leonella Genevieve[1]
b 1-10-1900
d E. St. Louis, Ill. 7-29-1903 (Ref. 212)

f Sybil Elizabeth
b 1-24-1903[2]
res (1946) Precious Blood Institute, Ruma, Red Bud, Ill.

Sybil Elizabeth Mudd became Sister Lorene of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.

She received a B.S. degree from the St. Louis, Mo. University 1937-1943.[3]

g Bernette Virginia ("Nettie")
b E. St. Louis, Ill. 7-4-1905
res E. St. Louis, Ill.
m E. St. Louis, Ill. 9-17-1936 Fred Adam Schaefer.
Issue: (Both b. E. St. Louis, Ill.)
1. Ronald Henry b. 6-13-1937[4]
2. Donald Frederick b. 6-13-1937[4]

h Elizabeth Catherine ("Elsie")
b 3-10-1908
res (1946) E. St. Louis, Ill.
m E. St. Louis, Ill. 6-29-1935 Harvey Raymond Smith.
Issue:
1. Joan Louise b. E. St. Louis, Ill. 4-9-1936[5]

i Martha Chad
b 2-22-1910
res E. St. Louis, Ill.
m E. St. Louis, Ill. 11-24-1933 James Earl Carney.
Issue:
1. Mary Earline b. E. St. Louis, Ill. 10-13-1934

All baptismal records (exc. Sr. Lorene's) for Odine Atlas Mudd's family are at the Catholic Church, Ruma, Ill.

Mary Catherine Burns was b. 4-8-1871, d. 11-11-1948.

FOOTNOTES

---

[1] Her name was copied as Lenellia Mudd from the tombstone record.
[2] Baptized in Red Bud, Ill.
[3] Ref. 80, Vol. XXXIX, 7-22-1943.
[4] 1938 as birth year also given.
[5] Also given 4-13-1936 as birth date.

MARSHALL ELMER MUDD (ADABB ADB)

b	Ruma, Ill. 7-25-1897
res	(1946) E. St. Louis, Ill.
son	of Odine Atlas Mudd and Mary Catherine Burns
m	Ruma, Ill. 4-20-1920 Marie Catherine Donohoo, dau of Martin Edward Donohoo and Anna Josephine Humphrey (d. 6-20-1945).

Issue

a	Claude Francis	b	5-5-1921
		d	7-18-1944
b	(Mary) Margaret	b	11-13-1922
		unm	(1946)
c	Lucille Catherine	b	10-5-1924
		unm	(1946)

Marshall Elmer Mudd's family records are from the Ruma, Ill. Catholic Church files.

A sister of Marie Catherine (Donohoo) Mudd, viz. Mary Edna Donohoo, married James Victor Mudd (Adabd daa).

* * * * * *

SPECIAL NOTE: The footnotes below were inadvertently placed on this page in the publication of the first edition. They refer to the family of Francis William Mudd, pages 1228 and 1229.

FOOTNOTES

1. Archibald Mudd (Adabc cf) wrote that his grandfather was born near Louisville, Ky. It was stated that Francis Mudd was born in Maryland but all evidence points to Kentucky as his birth place.
2. Date of death was recorded as 7-3-1865 and also as 7-31-1865 in his pension account. Tombstone records the date of 7-3-1865.
3. Ref. 173, Vol. 1, p. 61. John Gough, father of the bride, was bondsman.
4. His name also recorded as Rev. Chrabro.
5. Her name also given as Louisa Goff.
6. His name was copied as James G. from the pension file. His name was recorded as Jacob Mudd in the church death record.
7. His name also given as William Francis Mudd but Alice Mudd (Adabc co) and others insist that Francis William Mudd is correct. Also, Mrs. Broadhead (Adabc ci) stated that her father's name was Francis William Mudd. (Most of the records were copied from the family bible which was in the possession of Mrs. Broadhead).
8. Date of birth copied 6-1-1822 from pension file.
9. Date of death recorded as 2-27-1889 on tombstone (Ref. 212).
10. Her name recorded as Emenda in the baptismal record of her daughter Emelia. (also known as Samantha).
11. His middle name also recorded as Dunken.
12. Baptismal record.
13. See John R. William's "History of Randolph Co." Ref. 22; also, Ft. Chartres, Ill. records for the baptism of Emelia Sprigg, dau of Dunken Sprigg and Emenda Mudd. Baptismal sponsors were "Hy Mudd and Louisa Gough."
14. Her name also recorded as Marguerite.
15. Birth year of 1837 also given.
16. Ref.: Isabel Fogarty (see Adabc k4).
17. Her name also given as Isabella.

FRANCIS WILLIAM ("FRANK") MUDD (ADABC)*

b Shelby Co., Ky.[1] 2-14-1795
d Pana, Ill. 7-3-1865 (Ref. 212)[2]
son of Thomas Mudd and Joanna Carrico
m [3] by Rev. Shabreaux[4] in Shelby Co., Ky. 1-11-1820 Louisa Gough[5] of Kentucky (b. 3-8-1800; d. 7-12-1884, dau of John B. Gough.

Issue (All b. nr. Ruma, Ill.)

a James Thomas[6] b 11-12-1820 (cont'd)

b John B. b 11-13-1824
d 3-13-1845

c (Francis) William[7] b 9-15-1827 (cont'd)

d George H. b 3-10-1830 (cont'd)

e Francis Milton b 8-24-1834
d 2-14-1845

f Jerome b 5-14-1841
d 2-14-1865
unm

Jerome Mudd, age 22 and listed as "married," signed for the Civil War Draft in Randolph Co., Ill. in 1863.

g Sarah Ann b 6-21-1822[8]
d Ruma, Ill. 2-26-1889[9]
m Ruma, Ill. 2-23-1846 Henry Mudd (Adaba b), son of James S. Mudd and Amelia O'Hara.
Issue: (see Adaba b)

h Amanda Elene[10] b Brewerville Pct, nr. Ruma, Ill. 11-17-1832
d Ruma, Ill. 3-5-1898
m Ruma, Ill. 1-28-1852 (James) Duncan Sprigg[11] (d. 1871) son of Ignatius Sprigg (of Md.) and Polly Mary Adkins.
Issue:
1. Marie Olive b. 12-8-1852[12]
2. Emelia[13] b. Ft. Chartres 5-2-1854
3. William b. 2-9-1855
4. Francis Ignatius b. 1-14-1857
5. John Duncan b. 8-x-1858
6. Ralph Edwin b. Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 10-9-1860

Ralph E. Sprigg attended the U. of Mich. and Georgetown U., in Wash., D.C.

James Duncan Sprigg is the brother of the wife of James A. Mudd (Adabd a).

Amanda Mudd and Duncan Sprigg are buried at Ruma, Ill.

i Margaret Louise[14] b 9-17-1836
d possibly in childhood
unm

j Mary Elizabeth b 12-24-1838[15]
m Samuel Boyle[16]
Issue:
1. Ida
2. John

Ida Boyle married Fred Waller and in 1945 resided in Los Angeles, Calif.

k Isabelle ("Belle")[17] b Ruma, Ill. 3-8-1843
d Springfield, Mo. 1-23-1923
m Ruma, Ill. 2-1-1870 Jerome O'Hara.
Issue: (All b. Ruma, Ill.)

1. John Edwin	b. 7-28-1873
2. Josephine	b. 7-20-1874
3. James Francis	b. 6-20-1877
4. Laura Alice	b. 7-18-1879
5. Louisa Elizabeth	b. 2-8-1881
6. Lucian Jerome	b. 11-16-1884
7. Mary Isabelle ("Mayme")	b. 5-10-1886

Laura Alice O'Hara married Thomas Fogarty and their daughter Isabel Fogarty in 1945 resided in St. Louis, Mo. Isabel Fogarty is a distant but favorite cousin of Fr. L. J. Kenny whose maternal grandfather was a Fogarty.

Mayme O'Hara in 1945 resided in Springfield, Mo.

l Helen b 8-19-1844/1845
d 9-19-1845

Records of Amanda Elene, Margaret Louise, Mary Elizabeth, Isabelle, and Helen Mudd were taken from the Ruma, Ill. Catholic Church records.

James Duncan Mudd (Adabc ae) stated that of Francis William Mudd's twelve children, only two sons and four daughters left offspring.

Francis William Mudd enlisted in the army during the War of 1812 on 11-10-1814 and was discharged at New Orleans, La. on 5-10-1815. He served as a Private in Capt. Zachariah Terrill's Co., 13th Regt., Ky. Militia (also said to have served in Capt. Higdon's Co.) under Col. Davis. He fought under Jackson during the Battle of New Orleans. (Ref. 25, p. 10.)

Louisa (Gough) Mudd, widow of Francis William Mudd, received a pension amounting to $8.00 a month from 3-9-1878 to 4-x-1884.

Lucian Reno Mudd (Adaba af) also stated that Francis Mudd served in the War of 1812 and was in the Battle of New Orleans.

The 1820 census of Shelby Co., Ky. (p. 146) lists Francis Mudd age 16 to 26 with his wife age 16 to 26.

Francis William Mudd, (See Ref. 25), "moved from Shelby Co. to Spencer Co., Ky. before coming to Randolph Co., Ill. in 1822" where he died. He moved to Illinois, ten miles from Kaskaskia (Ref. 22). He claimed a farm in Sect. 29, Twshp. 5, R8 and lived there until his death (Ref. 25).

According to the pension file, the residence of the soldier Francis William Mudd from 1851 to 1855 was Randolph Co., Ill.

Francis William Mudd was given two land grants of 80 acres each under the law of 1850 for his military service in the War of 1812.

Shelby Co., Ky. records for 1816, 1817, 1822, and 1823 lists Francis Mudd as being taxed for two horses. In 1824 he was taxed for two horses and 150 acres of land in Spencer Co., Ky. In 1816 he was referred to as a member of Ferrill's Co., 37th Regt.; and, in 1817 as a member of Wares Co., 85th Regt. both in Shelby Co., Ky.

In the pension claim it is recorded that Francis William Mudd's marriage was confirmed by Bernard Howell (or Horrell) an eye witness, and the death date of soldier Francis William Mudd was confirmed by Jerome O'Hara and Henry Mudd Jr.

---

*Refer to p. 1227 for references to Francis William ("Frank") Mudd (ADABC)

JAMES THOMAS MUDD (ADABC A)*

b Shelby Co., Ky.[1] 11-12-1820
d Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 7-29-1897[2]
son of Francis William Mudd and Louisa Gough
m 7 miles S/W of Red Bud, Ill. 1-27-1846 Emeline Elizabeth Owen[3] (b. 10-6-1825; d. Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 2-11-1895 (Ref. 212)), dau of Lemuel E. Owen and Elizabeth Adams.

Issue (All born on farm nr. Prairie du Rocher, Ill.)

a William Lemuel
b 10-17-1848
d Marigold, Ill.
m Ruma, Ill. 11-23-1875 Julia C. Shea,[4] dau of Michael Shea and Mary Aharn (Ref. 216).
No issue.

b Francis John
b 10-17-1851
d Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 5-8-1902 (Ref. 212
m Ruma, Ill. 11-9-1880 Mary Magdalen (Reynolds) Bruner, dau of Jesse Maze Bruner and Eliza Hedges.

Issue: (All b. Prairie du Rocher, Ill.)

a. Agnes	b. 7-28-1881 d. 7-28-1881 (Ref. 212)
b. Mary Elizabeth	b. 11-16-1884 res. (1945) Prairie du Rocher, Ill. unm. (1947)
c. Edna Blanche[5]	b. 11-3-1898 d. Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 9-4-1899

c Henry Fountain
b 5-15-1856
d 8-20-1860 (Ref. 212)

d George Matheson
b 10-9-1858
d 12-3-1859

e James Duncan
b 1-13-1862 (cont'd)

f Veronica Ann Elizabeth
b 6-22-1867
d 1-12-1899 (Ref. 212)

After his marriage James Thomas Mudd rented a farm in the southeast part of Horse Prairie. In 1849 he sold one of his horses for $50 and bought 40 acres of government land, 1/4th mile north of Ames Post-office, Monroe Co., Ill., selling this in August 1854 and purchasing 120 acres in Prairie du Rocher "common," having built a home thereon where he lived until his death.

On 2-18-1823 the heirs and representatives of Abraham Owen(s), one of whom was James D. Owen, all of Shelby Co., Ky., sold land to James Mudd (Adaba). The fact that James Thomas Mudd (Adabc a) named one of his sons James Duncan Mudd may indicated that James Duncan Mudd was named in honor of him (James D. Owen) (see James S. Mudd, Adaba). (Also see account of George H. Mudd (Adabc d), brother of James Thomas Mudd.)

James Mudd, age 42, b. Ill., of Randolph Co., Ill. signed for the Civil War Draft in 1863.

FOOTNOTES

1. James Duncan Mudd wrote that his father James Thomas Mudd was born near Bardstown, Ky.
2. Buried in Ruma, Ill., Church Cemetery (Ref. 212). In the Ruma Church records there is recorded that Jacob Mudd "died 1897 age 75." This is believed to be James Thomas Mudd (Adabca).
3. Emeline Elizabeth Owen and Lucy Owen, the wife of George H. Mudd (Adabc d) and later wife of James T. Harrison Mudd (Adabf b), were sisters (Ref. Mary E. Mudd, Adabc abb.)
4. See Adabfbb for the marriage of James Lemuel Mudd to Julia M. Shea.
5. Tombstone record: Blanche E. born 11-23-1898; died 9-2-1899.

JAMES DUNCAN MUDD (ADABC AE)*

b Prairie du Rocher, Ill.[1] 1-13-1862
d Ruma, Ill. 3-26-1941
son of James Thomas Mudd and Emeline Elizabeth Owen
m Covington, Ky. 10-27-1897 Agnes Vogt (b. Covington, Ky. 11-10-186x; d. 1-22-1939) (Ref. 25), dau of Clement (or Clemens) Vogt and Josephine Gervee.

Issue (All born Prairie du Rocher, Ill.)

a Justin Joseph
b 4-5-1902
res (1945) Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 8-5-1939 Mary Agnes Matthews, dau of Frank Joseph Matthews and Cecilia Shields.

Issue: (Both b. Belleville, Ill.)

a. Douglas Joseph	b. 1-1-1943
b. Judith Ann	b. 5-11-1944

b Mildred Marie
b 9-14-1904
res (1945) Red Bud, Ill.
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 11-30-1933 Roy Curtis Henry.[2]

Issue: (All b. Red Bud, Ill. exc. #5)

1. Curtis Joseph	b. 9-25-1935
2. Cletus Walter	b. 12-17-1936
3. Vernon Gregory	b. 2-19-1939
4. Vera Marie	b. 7-8-1941
5. Ralph Francis	b. Belleville, Ill. 8-13-1942
6. Virginia Ann	b. 3-21-1944

c Dorothy Dolores
b 7-19-1911
res (1945) Red Bud, Ill.
m Randolph Co., Ill. 11-25-1948 Harold Bernard Gross

James Duncan Mudd was an alter boy in his church, a member of the choir for 14 years, and a trustee of the church for 6 years. He attended the local schools until his sixteenth year; he continued his studies at night, passed his teacher's exam, and taught for one term at the age of twenty. Thereafter, he became a farmer.

Prior to his death he resided at Prairie du Rocher, Ill.

James Duncan Mudd furnished us much information concerning his family and ancestors. He wrote an excellent general account of the entire Ruma, Ill., group. (Ref. 25, p. 10.)

FOOTNOTES

---

[1] Born on Prairie du Rocher "commons," Twp. 5, Range 9.

[2] Mar. Lic. copied Ray C. Henry.

(FRANCIS) WILLIAM MUDD (ADABC C)*

b Spencer Co., Ky.[1] 9-15-1827
d Modoc, Ill. 1-8-1907
son of Francis William Mudd and Louisa Gough
m 1st. Ruma, Ill. 9-28-1857[2] Elizabeth Connelly[3]

2d. St. Leo's Church, Modoc, Ill. 4-27-1874 Mary Elizabeth DeWitt,[4] dau of Edward DeWitt and Alice Horrell.

Issue

a George
b 4-11-1857/1858
d Modoc, Ill. 8-28-1939
m 1st. St. Leo's Church, Modoc, Ill. 4-24-1911 Mary Wills[5] (widow of Francis Wills) (b. 1855; d. Modoc, Ill. 11-20-1915), dau of John De Rousse and Mary Smith.

2d. St. Leo's Church nr. Chester, Ill. 8-16-1927 (Mrs.) Victoria De Rousse (widow of Jeff De Rousse), dau of John B. Valleroy and Josephine Gertrue.

Issue: if any, unknown.

b James Damascus ("Dove") (Ref. 22) b 9-22-1859 (cont'd)

c Francis Celine[6] b 8-10-1861 (cont'd)

d (Charles) Samuel
b Red Bud, Ill. 11-21-1866
d Thayer, Mo.[7] 7-9-1905
m Arkansas 5-5-1895 Ella Johnson.
No issue.

Charles Samuel Mudd was accidentally killed when he was struck by a train.

e (Amos) Augustine
b 12-29-1870
d St. Louis, Mo. 7-18-1914[8]
m Modoc, Ill. 9-24-1901 to Loretta E. ("Rettie") Brewer (d. Modoc, Ill. 2-14-1924 "age 53"), dau of John Brewer and Lucy Longlois.
No issue.

f Archibald Lorenzo ("Arch") b 7-22-1875 (cont'd)

g Oscar Edley
b Modoc, Ill. 12-20-1877
d 12-19-1878

h (William) Raymond b 5-1-1884 (cont'd)

i Amanda Aramintha
b Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 6-5-1863
res (1942) St. Ann's Home, Chester, Ill.
m 1st. 9-15-1879 Joseph Moreau (b. 3-8-1853; d. Red Bud, Ill. 1-7-1909).

2d. Charles A. Roberts.

3d. Iowa Whitworth Broadhead.

Issue: (By first marriage only)

1. Josephine Louise	b. St. Louis, Mo. 12-25-1880
2. Edward Francis	b. 9-2-1883
3. Adelaide Elizabeth	b. Modoc, Ill. 7-12-1885
4. Estella Mary	b. Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 4-22-1887
5. Edna Juliet	b. 8-7-1889
6. Leonori Martha	b. 9-2-1892
7. Charles Henry	b. 3-14-1895

j Martha Louise
b Ruma, Ill. 5-17-1869[9]
d ibid 2-27-1870 (Ref. 212)[10]

k Sarah Catherine
b Ruma, Ill. 11-21-1872
d ibid 9-16-1873 (Ref. 212)

l Grace
b Modoc, Ill. 8-19-1880
d ibid 9-4-1880

m Lilly Gertrude ("Gertie")
b Modoc, Ill. 8-19-1880
res (1947) Modoc, Ill.
m 1st. Modoc, Ill. 8-19-1901 Thomas Heenan.
2d. Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 6-1-1909 Andrew Joseph Barbeau.
3d. Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 1-16-1933 Leo Joseph Barbeau.
Issue: (All b. Modoc, Ill.)

1. Doris Imelda b. 11-20-1902
2. Walter Gregory b. 3-26-1910
3. Blanche Lucille b. 9-5-1913

n Eva
b Modoc, Ill. 1-3-1883
d ibid 7-11-1883

o Alice
b Modoc, Ill. 9-26-1886
res (1943) 5002 Robin Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
m St. Leo Church, Modoc, Ill. 1-8-1907 Frederick William Phegley.
Issue: (All b. Modoc, Ill.)

1. Justin William b. 7-28-1908
2. Mary Louise b. 8-29-1910
3. Roland Woodrow b. 1-26-1914
4. Opal Isabelle b. 2-3-1919

Francis William Mudd was a carpenter by trade (Ref. 22) and was the builder of St. Leo's Church in Modoc, Ill.

He visited Texas in the winter of 1848/49 but did not remain.

A Wm. Mudd, age 34, married, b. Ill., registered for the Civil War Draft in Randolph Co., Ill. in 1863 (U.S. Anchives Records, D.C.).

FOOTNOTES

1. Also given nr. Ruma, Ill., as birth place.
2. Year of 1855 also given.
3. Her name also given as Elizabeth Conely. (See Mar. Lic.)
4. Her maiden name also spelled DeWitte. St. Leo Church record, Modoc, Ill.: "Mary E. Mudd b. 5-26-1840; d. 9-8-1904."
5. In the Mar. Lic. her name was Saraphine Wills.
6. His middle name also spelled Celena.
7. He was struck by a 'Frisco train near Thayer, Mo.
8. The St. Leo Church record, Modoc, Ill., states: Amos Mudd d. 8-2-1914, age 42.
9. 7-16-1868 also given.
10. Also given 2-2-1870.

JAMES DAMASCUS ("DOVE") MUDD (ADABC CB)*

b Modoc, Ill. 9-22-1859
d St. Louis, Mo. 11-11-1922
son of (Francis) William Mudd and Elizabeth Connelly
m Kimmswick, Mo. 1880 Elizabeth J. Metz[1] (d. So. Haven, Mich. 2-27-1931).[2]

Issue

a Frederick J.
b St. Louis, Mo. 1-25-1882
d ibid 6-26-1932[3]

A Joseph Mudd, son of James and Jane Mudd, was born in St. Louis, Mo. on 1-26-1882.

Frederick J. Mudd, salesman, resided at 3964 Maffitt Street in St. Louis, Mo.

b Robert Daniel
b 1-12-1885
res St. Louis, Mo.
m Bessie (possibly Zweifel) (also spelled Zweiful).
Issue:
a. (possibly) Elizabeth[4] b. St. Louis, Mo. 3-11-1918

c William J.
b 3-x-1890

A William Jacob Mudd was born in St. Louis, Mo. on 11-11-1890.

A William J. Mudd (b. St. Louis, Mo.) died at the age of 18 months on 5-11-1892 in St. Louis, Mo. (818 N. 22d St.). This William J. Mudd was interred in New Pickers Cemetery.

d James Edward
b St. Louis, Mo. 7-27-1898
res St. Louis, Mo.
m Wife unknown, see below

A Lorraine Clara Mudd, dau of James E. Mudd and Phyllis Joeckel, was born in St. Louis, Mo. (2608 Blair St.) on 3-4-1921.

In 1926 a J. E. Mudd resided at 2136 Estella, Los Angeles, Calif.; he ran a restaurant at 1040 Olive St.

e Oscar Peyton
b St. Louis, Mo. 5-30-1900
res (1943) St. Louis, Mo.
m Leona M. Freant (d. St. Louis, Mo. 10-28-1943).
Issue: (All b. St. Louis, Mo.)[5]
a. Earl Ivan b. 5-21-1924
b. Richard Peyton b. 5-2-1927
c. Leonard Clayton b. 5-2-1927

In 1943 during World War #2 Earl Ivan Mudd was a Pfc. in the U.S. Army.

Oscar Peyton Mudd joined the U.S. Army at Ferguson, Mo. on 10-21-1918 during World War #1 and served with the A.S. Dep., Garden City, L.I., N.Y. until his discharge on 5-14-1919. At the time of his enlistment he resided at 6405 Ridge Avenue in Wellston, Mo.

In 1933 Oscar Peyton Mudd resided at 2839 Ridgeway Avenue in Wellston, Mo.

f Richard
b 2-x-1901

A Richard Mudd (b. St. Louis, Mo.) died at the age of 1 year 17 months on 4-11-1902 in St. Louis, Mo. (2515 N. Sarah). This Richard Mudd was interred in New Pickers Cemetery.

g (Richard) Ambrose[6]
b St. Louis, Mo. 10-10-1903[7]
res (1941) So. Haven, Mich.
m So. Haven, Mich. 6-21-1928 Helen June Quinn, dau of John Edward Quinn and Mary Louise Myner.

Issue: (All b. So. Haven, Mich.)
a. Richard Alan b. 7-26-1936
b. Jeanne Marie b. 11-20-1934
c. Charlene Kay b. 8-25-1938

Richard Ambrose Mudd was in the Michigan National Guard from October 1930 to October 1933. He was a member of Troop "A," 106th Cavalry.

h Cora B.
b St. Louis, Mo. 1-11-1888[8]
res St. Louis, Mo.
m George W. Reitmeyer

i Ada Mary
b St. Louis, Mo. 11-20-1892/1893[9]
res (1941) So. Haven, Mich.
m St. Louis, Mo. 10-15-1910 Charles Leo Diebold.
Issue: (All b. St. Louis, Mo. exc. #5)
1. James Paul b. 7-25-1911
2. Bernard Aloysius b. 6-20-1914
3. Corrine Margaret b. 12-15-1917
4. George Charles b. 1-11-1925
5. Leo Virgil b. So. Haven, Mich. 3-7-1927

j Ethel Josephine[10]
b St. Louis, Mo. 6-15-1895
m 5-6-1926 William E. O'Brien.
No issue.

The Thomasina Mudd who was born in Missouri on 4-6-1906 and died in St. Louis, Mo. (at St. Ann's Hosp., 1501 Page St.) on 7-18-1906 may be an issue of James Damascus Mudd (Adabc cb).

The 1882 St. Louis, Mo. city directory lists James D. Mudd as residing at Motier nr. 8th Street. The 1883 directory lists him as being a carpenter at Vulcan and Lorenz. In 1907, James D. Mudd was residing at 3142 Hickory St., St. Louis, Mo., and listed as a "packer."

FOOTNOTES

1. Her name is recorded as Elizabeth B. Mudd at Calvary Cemetery in St. Louis, Mo.
2. She died at the age of 70 years and was buried from St. Theresa's Church on 3-3-1931. St. Theresa's Church is probably in St. Louis, Mo. because her death record is recorded there and because she was interred in Calvary Cemetery in St. Louis, Mo.
3. St. Louis (Mo.) Post Dispatch gives the date of death as 6-27-1932 but 6-26-1932 is official. He was interred in Calvary Cemetery in St. Louis, Mo.
4. Dau of Robert D. Mudd and Bessie Zweifel.
5. Birth dates taken from Missouri State records.
6. Also referred to as Ambrose Richard.
7. Ethel O'Brien (Adabc cbj) stated that her brother Ambrose was born 10-13-1903.
8. Fr. Kenny had the birth year of 1892.
9. An Ida Mudd was born in St. Louis, Mo. on 11-27-1892. Ethel O'Brien stated that her sister was born in 1893.
10. Baptzd. St. Leo's Church, Modoc, Ill., sponsors Wm. Mudd and Gertrude Mudd.

FRANCIS CELINA MUDD (ADABC CC)

b Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 8-10-1861 (Ref. 22)
d Chester, Ill. 9-14-47
son of (Francis) William Mudd and Elizabeth Connelly
m Waterloo, Ill. 6-24-1884 Elfie Telena Elliff,[1] dau of James Garrett Elliff and Eliza Jane Traver.

Issue

a William Garrett
b St. Louis, Mo. 9-21-1891
d Chicago, Ill. 11-27-1913
m Elsie Straite (dec'd)
No issue.

William Garrett Mudd was the owner of Mudd Machinery Corp. in Chicago, Ill.

At one time he resided in Oshkosh, Wisc.

b Cora Viola
b Modoc, Ill. 3-2-1886
res (1943) Chester, Ill.
m Ellisgrove, Ill. 12-20-1903 Arch Lee Spurgeon.
Issue: (All b. Ellisgrove, Ill.)

1. Charles Haddon b. 9-28-1908
2. Forrest Robert b. 7-22-1912
3. Mildred Viola b. 6-20-1915
4. Waldo Emerson b. 9-26-1922

c Inez Belle
b Evansville, Ill. 3-15-1893
res (1943) Newton, Ks.
m Albuquerque, N. M. 1-7-1920 Louis Elmer Lair.
Issue:

1. Robert Louis b. Albuquerque, N. M. 8-13-1921
2. Betty Jean b. Carlsbad, N. M. 1-25-1923
3. Mary Jane b. ibid 1-25-1923

d Goldie Irene
b Ellisgrove, Ill. 2-19-1895
res (1943) E. St. Louis, Ill.
m Tuscola, Ill. 8-24-1916 Frederick Oswald Schoeppel.
Issue: (Both b. Ellisgrove, Ill.)

1. Eileen Maude b. 12-24-1918
2. Frederick Odell b. 4-2-1921

e Evelyn Iowen
b Ellisgrove, Ill. 2-2-1898
res (1948) Chicago, Ill.
m Ralph O'Connell[2]

f Velma Mildred
b Ellisgrove, Ill. 4-12-1907
res (1948) Oak Park, Ill.
m 11-28-1931 H. Michael McLaughlin.
Issue: (Both b. Chicago, Ill.)

1. Michael
2. Susan

FOOTNOTES

---

[1] Her name also given as Ella instead of Elfie.

[2] Also referred to as J. D. O'Connell.

ARCHIBALD LORENZO ("ARCH") MUDD (ADABC CF)*

b Modoc, Ill. 7-22-1875
res (1948) University City, Mo.
son of (Francis) William Mudd and Mary Elizabeth DeWitt
m Chester, Ill. 5-17-1898 Louise Bersche, dau of Sylvester Bersche and Louise Charlotte Ripplemeyer.

Issue

a Cornelius Sylvester[4]
b Ellisgrove, Ill. 7-18-1905
d St. Louis, Mo. 9-9-1919

b Darrell Joseph
b St. Louis, Mo. 10-24-1919[1]
res (1946) Belleville, Ill.
unm (1946)

Darrell Joseph Mudd was employed as a bank clerk (Miss. Valley Trust) in St. Louis, Mo. until 1942 when he resigned to enter defense work in a small arms plant.

c Charlotte Irene[3,4]
b Modoc, Ill. 3-9-1899
res (1942) St. Louis, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo. 1-24-1920 Gregory Aloysius Kerr[2]
No issue (1946)

d Iris Cecilia[4]
b Modoc, Ill. 1-28-1901
res (1946) Belleville, Ill.
m St. Louis, Mo. to Albert Joseph Bequette.
Issue:
1. Kenneth Leo b. St. Louis, Mo. 7-11-1922

e Wanda Agatha
b Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 8-24-1915
m 6-20-1939 Ernest Harold Walker.
No issue (1942)

At one time Archibald Lorenzo Mudd resided at 6115 Margretta Street; in 1942 he resided at 4742 Labadie Street in St. Louis, Mo., and in 1946 in Belleville, Ill.

FOOTNOTES

[1] Official record is 10-22-1919.
[2] Ker also stated.
[3] Baptized Lottie Irene.
[4] Baptized at St. Leo's Church, Modoc, Ill.

(WILLIAM) RAYMOND MUDD (ADABC CH)

b Modoc, Ill. 5-1-1884
res (1948) Springfield, Ill.
son of (Francis) William Mudd and Mary Elizabeth DeWitt
m Edwardsville, Ill. 3-21-1905 Pearl Elizabeth Dickinson, dau of John Vigas Dickinson and Susan Elizabeth Carter.

Issue

a Howard Herbert
b Greenfield, Ill. 3-24-1911
d Springfield, Ill. 8-27-1924

b Harold Gilbert
b Whitehall, Ill. 10-13-1914
res (1946) Springfield, Ill.
m St. Charles, Mo. 10-15-1938 Mildred Loretta Evans, dau of Thomas Evans and Florence Estella Ansley.
Issue: (All b. Springfield, Ill.)

a. William Donald	b. 7-12-1940
b. David Ray	b. 7-30/31-1946
c. Mary Jean	b. 8-5-1943

c Elon Leroy
b Breckenridge, Ill. 2-13-1919
unm (1948)

d Virginia Jewell
b St. Louis, Mo. 11-5-1906
d ibid 7-18-1907

e Gladys Viola
b Evansville, Ill. 2-17-1908
res (1946) Chicago, Ill.
m Carrollton, Ill. 4-18-1927 Roy Oliver Phares.
Issue:

1. Bobby Dale	b. Springfield, Ill. 2-22-1928
2. Anita Fay	b. ibid 9-2-1929
3. Roy Oliver Jr.	b. Chicago, Ill. 6-28-1943
4. Joseph Raymond	b. 1-18-46

f Eula Retha
b Greenfield, Ill. 9-29-1912
res (1946) Springfield, Ill.
m Springfield, Ill. 10-20-1931 Leo Joseph Muller.
Issue:

1. Betty Marie	b. Jacksonville, Ill. 8-31-1933

g Doris Roberta
b Whitehall, Ill. 12-23-1916
res (1946) Springfield, Ill.
m Lincoln, Ill. 7-3-1935 Myron Stanley Merrill.
Issue: (Both b. Springfield, Ill.)

1. Myralee	b. 1-11-1938
2. Nancy Jean	b. 9-20-1941

h Helen Eileen
b Springfield, Ill. 11-16-1923
res (1946) Jacksonville, Ill.
m St. Charles, Mo. 1-1-1941 Howard Morris Dennis.
Issue:

1. Beverly Jeane	b. Springfield, Ill. 4-24-1942, dec'd.
2. Reginald Eugene	b. Jacksonville, Ill. 3-11-1944
3. Roger Alan	b. Springfield, Ill. 9-6-1945
4. Elizabeth Ann	b. 2-6-1948

William Raymond Mudd at one time resided at 2257 Capitol Street in Springfield, Ill.

GEORGE H. MUDD (ADABC D)

b 3-10-1830
d Prairie du Rocher, Ill. 9-28-1864
son of Francis William ("Frank") Mudd and Louisa Gough
m 1st. Randolph Co., Ill. 5-5-1851 Mary Godaire[1]
2d. Lucy E. Owens[2] (b. 1842; d. 1-x-1889), dau of Lemuel Owens and Elizabeth Adams (see Adabc a, and Adabfb).

Issue (All born nr. Prairie du Rocher, Ill.)

a Henry Marcellus[3] b 3-27-1861[4] (cont'd)

b Sarah Ann[5] [6] b 3-15-1852
m Randolph Co., Ill. 1-12-1876 John W. Farrell
Issue: (seven children)

A Sarah Marie Anna Mudd (age 15 years) was confirmed at St. Patrick's Church in Ruma, Ill., on 12-8-1866.

c Eliza[6] b 11-26-1854
d young

d Louise Emily[6] b 4-8-1863
d 10-x-1864

e Luvina Helen ("Vina")[7] [3] b 9-7-1859
d on the Thomas Simpson farm, 1 mile west of Ruma, Ill. 8-29-1889
m Ruma, Ill. 5-6-1884 (Alfred) Damien Simpson (Adabd g4), son of Thomas Aquinas Simpson and Eliza Mudd.
Issue: (Both b. nr. Ruma, Ill.)
1. Elizabeth Ellen b. 2-24-1885
2. Charles Augustine b. 9-6-1887

Charles Augustine Simpson resided (1947) in Red Bud, Ill.

Mrs. Charles Simpson (see Adabc de2) wrote that Sarah, Eliza, and Emily were children of George H. Mudd and his first wife Mary Godaire[8] and that Henry Marcellus and Luvina Helen were children of George H. Mudd and his second wife, Lucy Owens.

George H. Mudd resided on a farm on the Prairie du Rocher "commons," about 3 miles from Prairie du Rocher.

George Mudd, age 31, married, b. Germany (as listed), registered for the Draft in Randolph Co., Ill. during the Civil War. (U.S. archives Records, D.C.)

After the death of George H. Mudd, his wifow Lucy remarried to (James T.) Harrison Mudd (Adabf b).

Much of the above information was extracted from the Ruma, Ill., records.

FOOTNOTES

[1] Her name also recorded as Mary Godane, but Godaire is on Mar. Lic.
[2] Her maiden name also said to be Owen (see account of James Thomas Mudd, Adabc a).
[3] Issue of second marriage.
[4] Birth year of 1864 also given.
[5] It is recorded that Sarah Ann was the dau of George M. Mudd and Mary Godane. In her Mar. Lic. she is Sarah M. Mudd and the groom was Ferrell.
[6] Issue of first marriage.
[7] Her given name also said to be Lavana and Lavina.
[8] If this is true, then the birth year (i.e. 1863) for Louise Emily is incorrect.

HENRY MARCELLUS MUDD (ADABC DA)

b Ruma, Ill. 3-27-1861
d Alton, Ill. 3-8-1937
son of George H. Mudd and Lucy Owens
m Ruma, Ill. 1-x-1896 Mary Ann (Shea) Hayden, dau of James Edward Shea and Margaret Elizabeth Dowling.

Issue

a Lucille Ellen
b 10-31-1896
res (1947) E. St. Louis, Ill.
m Waterloo, Ill. 8-3-1914 (Hugh) Edward Neville.
Issue:

1. James Henry	b. Pueblo, Colo. 4-23-1915
2. Virginia Marie	b. E. St. Louis, Mo. 12-1-1918
3. Hugh Edward Jr.	b. ibid 5-1-1920

Mary Ann (Shea) Hayden was a sister to the Julia Margaret Shea who married James Lemuel(Lambert) Mudd (Adabf bb). She was the widow of Patrick Hayden at the time of her marriage to Henry Marcellus Mudd.

JOSEPH MUDD (ADABD)*

b Ky. c 1798
d probably prior to 1850
son of Thomas Mudd and Joanna Carrico
m [1] Shelby Co., Ky. 10-9-1820 Alice ("Alley") Elder[2]

Issue

a James A. b 3-2-1824 (cont'd)

b Hilary[3] b c 1825 (cont'd)

c Thomas b c 1827 (cont'd)

d (Henry) Harrison b 10-29-1833[4] (cont'd)

e Edwin b c 1838

f Joseph b 11-10-1839[5]

g Eliza[6] b 6-10-1831[7]
d 2-5-1863
m St. Patrick's Church, Ruma, Ill., 3-29-1853, Thomas Aquinas Simpson[8] (b. Grayson Co., Ky., 2-2-1828), son of (possibly) James M. Simpson[9] and Monica MacAtee
Issue: (All b. 1 mi. W. of Ruma, Ill.)
1. Mary A.
2. Emma
3. Alice
4. (Alfred) Damien b. 8-28-1857 (1860 also given)
5. Austin Henry b. 1858

Alfred Damien Simpson married twice. His first wife was Luvina Helen ("Vina") Mudd (Adabc de), dau of George H. Mudd and Lucy Owens. Alfred Damien Simpson's second wife was Rose O'Meara who in 1941 resided in Prairie du Rocher, Ill.

Mrs. Margaret Augusta Wermeiskirchen, dau of Thomas Aquinas Simpson and his second wife Margaret Eliza Brewer, in 1947 resided in Tipton, Mo.

Thomas A. Simpson married first to Eliza Mudd and subsequently married the second and third times.

For further information regarding James M. Simpson and Monica McAtee, see accounts of Eliza Ann Mudd (Adaba j), William (Alfred?) Mudd (Adaba a), and Alice Mudd (Adabe g).

h (Mary) Jane b c 1831
m [10] St. Patrick's Church in Ruma, Ill. 10-7-1847 Jerome Hardesty.
Issue: (No grown children survived)

i Paulina b 3-13-1836[5]
d nr. Ruma, Ill., 10-11-1859 (Ref. 212)
m St. Patrick's Church, Ruma, Ill., 9-28-1858, Bernard Horrell
Issue: (No grown children survived)

In the 1850 census of Randolph Co., Ill., (T4S, R8 W, now Red Bud Twp.), Thomas Mudd, age 25 (b. Ill.) was listed with five brothers and sisters. This is probably the family of Joseph Mudd (Adabd), and if so it probably indicated that Joseph Mudd (Adabd) was deceased by 1850.

A fine letter from Hilary S. Mudd (Adabd db) supplied us with much of the data for this family. He wrote that Joseph Mudd's wife, i.e. his own grandmother, was Alice Elder; and, he added that the children, Edwin and Joseph, died when small. We have recorded this family from the information he provided.

FOOTNOTES

1. Ref. 173, Vol. 1, p. 61.
2. Her given name also recorded in the Ruma, Ill. records as Ann, Elene, Alla, and Eleen.
3. His name also given as Hillary and Hilry. Malburn Dwight Mudd (Adabd bcc) believed that his grandfather's name was Johnathon Mudd.
4. Baptized Henry, son of Joseph Mudd and Ann Elder, at Ruma, Ill.
5. Baptized in Ruma, Ill.
6. Possibly there were two Elizabeths.
7. An Elizabeth Ann Mudd, dau of Joseph Mudd and Ella, was born on 6-10-1831, and baptized on 6-1-1832.
8. His middle name was also given as Aquin.
9. His name said to be James Montgomery Simpson by some, and James Marmaduke Simpson by others.
10. Ruma, Ill. church record.

JAMES A. MUDD (ADABD A) *

b Randolph Co., Ill., 3-2-1824
d [1] Near Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 7-28-1870
son of Joseph Mudd and Alice Elder
m Nashville, Ill., 10-3-1849, Angeline Louise Sprigg (b. 6-26-1830, d. 3-8-1893), dau Ignatius Sprigg and Polly Mary Adkins

Issue (Wm. Ignatius, James, Marjorie, and Amanda b. in Wisconsin, others born in Ill.)

a William Ignatius — b 8-31-1852[2] (cont'd)

b James Thomas — b Wis. 5-18-1856/57
d Prairie du Rocher, Ill.

c John Sprigg — b 5-30-1858
d Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 3-17-1859

d Joseph Duncan — b 3-29-1860
d In childhood

e (Daniel) Sprigg — b Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 6-18-1865
d Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 1/2-x-1941

f Maurice Andre[3] — b 1-22-1869 (cont'd)

g Marjorie Louise[4] — b Wisconsin, 11-11-1850
d Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 3-21-1926
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 9-16-1879 John W. Brewer

Issue:

1. Ernest A.	b. 9-6-1881
2. Maurice A.	b. 10-28-1883
3. Thomas	b. 10-10-1885
4. Joseph W.	b. 10-10-1885
5. Angeline C.	b. 11-14-1887 m. James Wilson (Res., 1947, St. Charles, Mo.)
6. Lucian I.	b. 8-27-1898
7. Daniel H.	b. 3-25-1891

Maurice A. Brewer resided in Red Bud, Ill.

h Amanda Elizabeth[5] b Wisconsin, 4-16-1854[6]
d 3-26-1926

One son of James A. Mudd is said to have died at age 19.

Ignatius Sprigg is said to have come to Randolph Co., Ill. from Hagerstown, Md., early in the 19th century. His son, James Duncan Sprigg, married Amanda Elene Mudd (Adabc h).

A James Mudd farmer age 35, b. Ill., registered in the draft in Randolph, Ill., in 1863. (U.S. Archives Records, D.C.)

REFERENCES: Maurice A. Mudd (Adabd af)
Manuel B. Mudd (Adabd aab)

FOOTNOTES

1. A Jacob Mudd, age 40, died in Ruma, Ill., on 7-29-1869.
2. 8-21 also given.
3. Maurice Ardon also given.
4. Margorie Louisa also given.
5. Amanda Eliza also given.
6. 4-7-1857 also given.

WILLIAM IGNATIUS MUDD (ADABD AA)

b Red Bud, Ill., 8-31-1852
d Pontiac, Ill., 9-8-1943
son of James A. Mudd and Angeline Louise Sprigg
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 9-18-1883, Frances Elizabeth Brewer, dau of John Pious Brewer and Mary Cordelia Singer[1]

Issue (All born near Modoc, Ill.)

a Robert Oscar b nr. Modoc, Ill., 10-4-87
res (1947) Pontiac, Ill.
m Pontiac, Ill., 1-30-1915, Kathryn Mae Houborg, dau of Ole Larson Houborg and Grace Fleming
Issue:
a. Marjorie Mae b. Manitoba, Canada, 8-11-1921, res. (1947) Harvey, Ill., m. Harvey, Ill., 4-10-42, Harold Monroe Hinton. No issue.

Robert O. Mudd formerly resided in Harvey, Ill.

b Manuel Bartholomew ("Mike") b Modoc, Ill., 7-15-1889[2]
res (1947) Chicago, Ill.
m Pontiac, Ill., 9-13-1916, Rachel Beulah Barrows,[3] dau of Alfred Philip Barrows and Jessie Belle Ellis
Issue:
a. Elizabeth Louise b. Chicago, Ill, 10-14-1920
res. (1947) Glen Ellyn, Ill.
m. St. Louis, Mo., 7-21-43, Walter Lamar Truelove
Issue:
1. David Arlen b. Chicago, Ill., 4-18-1944

c Addie Laura
b 1-1-1886
res (1947) Streator, Ill.
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 5-16-1905 Lawrence Henry Baumrucker.
Issue:
1. Lurline Elizabeth[4] b. Modoc, Ill., 3-5-1906
2. Harry Lawrence b. Ruma, Ill., 11-17-1908
3. Gladys Rose b. Blackstone, Ill., 10-21-1914
4. Frances Addie b. Blackstone, Ill., 1-5-1919

d Dora Rachel
b 10-14-1891
res (1947) Pontiac, Ill.
m Joliet, Ill., 3-29-1915 Alfred Francis ("Al") Bockman
Issue: (All born Manitoba, Canada)
1. Albert Francis b. 7-17-1916
2. Raymond Henry b. 5-28-1918
3. Harold Lee b. 4-22-1920
4. William Edward b. 7-23-1922

William Ignatius Mudd at one time resided in Chicago, Illinois.

REFERENCES: Maurice Andre Mudd (Adabd af)
Manuel B. Mudd (Adabd aab)

FOOTNOTES

1. Sachett also given.
2. The year of 1887 also given, but 1889 is correct.
3. Her given name also spelled Rachael, but Rachel is correct.
4. Her name also given as Laurine, but Lurline is correct.

MAURICE ANDRE MUDD (ADABD AF)

b nr. Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 1-22-1869
d Webster Groves, Mo., 8-12-1933
son of James A. Mudd and Angeline Louise Sprigg
m Chester, Ill., 6-9-1897, Lottie Emily Hilton, dau of Sylvester Hilton and Louisa Jane Cochran

Issue

a Vesta Angeline
b Chester, Ill., 12-21-1900
res Webster Groves, Mo.
m Webster Groves, Mo., 6-6-23, Benjamin Gnaegy[1]
Issue: (All born Webster Groves, Mo.)
1. Dorothy Jane b. 4-23-25
2. Phillip Maurice b. 7-14-28
3. Robert Ben b. 7-18-30

Maurice A. Mudd was once superintendent of schools of Randolph Co., Ill., and cashier of one of the Chester banks.

FOOTNOTES

1. Also spelled Gnaege.

WILLIAM HILARY MUDD (ADABD B)[1] *

b Ill., 3-17-1825
d Anamosa, Ia., 1-20-1900
son of Joseph Mudd and Alice Elder
m 1st. Randolph Co., Ill., 10-21-1847, Tena Ann ("Tincy") Hardesty (d. Horse Prairie, Ill., 1848)
2d. Platteville, Wis., 8-x-1852, Mrs. Elizabeth Long Graham (b. Wis.)

Issue

a Edward Hilary[2] b 5-4-1854 (cont'd)

b Alfred[3] b Wis., 1-9-1856
decd
res'd Anamosa, Ia.

c John Lincoln b 4-10-1862[4] (cont'd)

d Calvin G. b Hazel Green, Wis., 5-25-1867
d Anamosa, Ia., 3-5-1936

Calvin G. Mudd, for some years prior to his death, resided in Anamosa, Ia. He was a harness maker by trade.

e Mary J. b Wis., 1856

f Angenette[5] b Wis., 3-24-1860

g Sarah b Wis., 1863

A Mrs. Huffman, El Paso, Texas (in 1936), was said to be a half sister of John Lincoln Mudd.

Hilary Mudd was in the Union Army during the Civil War. He enlisted at Platteville, Wis., on 2-4-1865, and was a Private in Company "C" of the 44th Regiment of Wisconsin Infantry Volunteers. He was honorably discharged at Paducah, Ky., on 8-28-1865. The record from the Adjutant General's Office, of the State of Wisconsin, states that Hilary Mudd, at the time of enlistment, resided in Benton, Wis., was forty years of age, was married, and a farmer. He was pensioned because of illness which had been acquired in the line of duty.

In the history of LaFayette Co., Wis., 1881, p. 555, a Henry Mudd is referred to as among the many who settled in Benton in 1840 to 1845. This may mean Hilary Mudd. The only Henry Mudd of this Ill. group who was of the proper age to settle there would be Adaba b.

Census, Benton, LaFayette Co., Wis., 6-12-1860: Hillery Mudd, age 38, b. Ill.; Elizabeth, age 28, Ill.; Edward H., age 7; Alfred, age 5; Mary J., age 4; Angenette, age 1; Wm. L. Graham, age 12; James G. Graham, age 9. All children b. Wis.

Same town and county, 1870:[7] [8] Willem Mudd, 43, b. Ill.; Elizabeth, 39, b. Va.; Edward, 17; Alfred, 15; Mary J., 13; Ann J., 10; John, 9; Sarah, 7; Calvin, 2. All children born in Wis.

For further reference to Hilary Mudd, see account of David H. Mudd (Adaac).

FOOTNOTES

[1] Middle name stated to be Hilery.
[2] Middle name also given as Hilery.
[3] Also referred to as Alvin.
[4] The birth date of 4-10-1862 was taken from the file in the Archives at Washington, D.C., and is probably correct. The birth dates of 4-17-1863, and 1868 were also given.
[5] Also referred to as Jeannette, and in the 1870 census as Ann J.

EDWARD HILARY MUDD (ADABD BA)

b Wis., 5-4-1854
d (date unknown)
res Freeport, Ill.
son of William Hilary Mudd and Elizabeth (Long) Graham
m Sarah Juanita Bodeman[1] (b. Wis., 1866), dau of Henry H. Bodeman and Elizabeth....

Issue

a Orren H.
b LaJunta, Colo., 10-31-1890
res W. Chicago, Ill.
m Freeport, Ill., 1-22-x, Hazel Idella Fisk (b. Bartlett, Ill.), dau of Clarence Arthur Fisk and Mary Elizabeth Hough

Issue:

a. Dale Arthur
b. Manley, Ia., 9-3-14
res. (1947) Villa Park, Ill.[2]
m. Villa Park, Ill., 7-23-1938, Marian Catherine McArthur, dau of Albert C. McArthur and Catherine Marie Davis

Issue:
a. Dale Albert b. Watseka, Ill., 1-2-1940
b. Patricia Kay b. Milwaukee, Wis., 5-16-44

b. Edward Joseph[3]
b. Elgin, Ill., 7-25-1925
res. West Chicago, Ill.
m. South Bend, Ind., 12-27-46, Gene Lorrie Maxwell, dau of Clyde C. Maxwell and Edna Louise Hunter
No issue:

c. Joyce Elizabeth
b. Manley, Ia., 3/31/1920
m. John R. Woodruff
res. Chicago, Ill.

d. Beverly Arriene
b. Elmhurst (Ill.?), 3-6-1927
res. West Chicago, Ill.
m. Glen Ellyn, Ill., 4-26-46, Wayne Franklin Hanes

Issue:
a. Curt David b. Elmhurst, (Ill.?) 2-16-47

Orren H. Mudd's occupation was that of plasterer, and later a machinist. He formerly resided at Lombard, Ill.

b Raymond McKinley[4]
b Anamosa, Ia.,[5] 9-4-1896
d Hammond, Ind., 1927
m Wife unknown. She remarried to Carl Grewe, res. Dundee, Ill.

Issue:

a. Mac Arnold
res. (1947) Dundee, Ill.
m. A girl from Holland (and had a daughter born 1947).

Mac Arnold Mudd has taken the name Grewe.

b. Possibly Roy Mac

A son was born to Roy Mac Mudd, a towerman, (age 24, b. Freeport, Ill.), and Nellie M. Howe, (b. Ipswich, S. D., 1922) in Manley, Ia., 1-26-1940, their residence being Clarksville, Ia.

c Jean
d by 1947

FOOTNOTES

1. Also spelled Bodenner, and first name given as Juanita Elizabeth.
2. Former residence, Falling Heath Pl., Milwaukee, Wis.
3. Also referred to as Joseph Edward.
4. Also copied Roy Mac Mudd.
5. Anamosa, Ia. is in Jones County, which is the same county in which John L. Mudd (Adabd bc) resided.

JOHN LINCOLN MUDD (ADABD BC)

b Wis., 4-10-1862
d 9-20-1939[1]
son of William Hilary Mudd and Mrs. Elizabeth (Long) Graham
m Tillie Burlingham

Issue

a Son[2] — b Jones County, Ia., 1-4-1895

b William Hillary — b Anamosa, Ia., 3-9-1897[3]
res (1944) Maquoketa, Ia.
m Gertrude M. Weets, dau of William Weets and Mary Beck
Issue:
a. William Thomas b. 4-15-44

William H. Mudd was in the U.S. Army during World War I. He enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on 5-9-1917, and was honorably discharged on 11-28-1918. He was assigned to Company "A" 8th Engrs. until 10-9-1918, and then to 29th Bn. Central Inf. Officers Training School, Camp MacArthur, Texas, until his discharge. He was a saddler until 12-1-1917, a Private until 4-1-1918, and a Corporal until 6-5-1918.

c Malburn Dwight[4] — b Anamosa, Ia., 8-13-1906
res (1944) Eugene, Ore.
m Vancouver, Wash., 9-23-1939, Jane Hudson Crossley, dau of James Judson Crossley.
Issue:
a. James Malburn b. 2-28-1941

In 1944, Malburn Dwight Mudd was an instructor at the University of Oregon in Eugene, Oregon.

d Max Laverne — b Anamosa, Ia., 1910/1911
res (1948) Cedar Rapids, Ia.
m Iowa City, Ia., 4-5-1934, Myrtle Vivian Smith, dau of Frank Hamilton Smith and Sybil Henry
Issue:
a. Lee Melvin b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 8-8-1935
b. Dale Leroy b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1-16-1937
c. Benny Bruce b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 11-20-1941
d. Joanne Joyce b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 6-19-1934
e. Jane Ann b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 4-30-1938

e dau[2] — b Jones Co., Ia., 2-19-1897

f dau[2] — b Jones Co., Ia., 12-26-1908

g Maldean Madonna — b Anamosa, Ia., 1909
res (1948) Mt. Vernon, Ia.
m Cedar Rapids, Ia., 4-17-1931, Clarence Verner Matthews
Issue:
1. James Edward b. Cedar Rapids, Ia., 3-8-1942

h Hazel Irene
b Anamosa, Ia., 4-6-1914
res Ames, Ia.
m Rock Island, Ill., 8-24-1935, Lawrence Eugene Byers
Issue:
1. Nancy Althen b. Des Moines, Ia., 8-15-1938

An unnamed son was born to John Mudd (age 24, b. Wis.) and Fannie Porter (age 22, b. Anamosa, Ia.), in Anamosa, Ia., on 3-24-1891. The doctor was Dr. J. M. D. Joslin, the same doctor as recorded for a son of Edward Mudd (see Adabd ba).

FOOTNOTES

1. William H. Mudd (Adabd bcb) said his father died in 1937.
2. Issue of John Mudd and Tilla Burlingham.
3. His wife said he was born on 2-16-1897. Malburn Dwight Mudd said his brother, William H., was born in 1894.
4. His first name also given as Melburn.

THOMAS MUDD (ADABD C)

b 1827
d (Probably) Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 12-3-1858[1]
son of Joseph Mudd and Alice Elder
m Randolph Co., Ill. 1-18-1854, Angela Reynolds

Issue

a Josephine Angelica
m 10-10-1876, Thomas E. Simpson
Issue:
1. Ruby d. young
2. Loretta res. in Kansas City, Mo.

FOOTNOTES

1. This is the death record of a Thomas Mudd, who died at the age of 38 years.

(HENRY) HARRISON MUDD (ADABD D) *

b Ruma, Ill., 10-29-1833
d nr. Ruma, Ill., 7-1-1915 (Ref. 212)
son of Joseph Mudd and Alice Elder
m 1st. St. Patrick's Church, Ruma, Ill., 11-19-1861, Matilda Catherine Simpson (b. 1-3-1840; d. 2-20-1876; Ref. 212), dau of Thomas L. Simpson and Sallie Cameron

2d. St. Patrick's Church, Ruma, Ill., 11-19-1876, Mary Catherine Devereux (b. 2-17-1842; d. 12-27-1915), dau of Philip Devereux and Ursula Simpson

Issue:

a (Henry) Damien b 8-4-1863 (cont'd)

b Hilary Severinus b 1-19-1866
res (1948) Ruma, Ill.

The author enjoyed a splendid dinner at the home of Hilary S. Mudd in 1941.

c Thomas Henry b 5-22-1868
res (1948) Ruma, Ill.

d Anthony Lawrence[1] b 2-11-1876
res (1948) Tacoma, Wash.
m Tacoma, Wash., 10-30-1911, Barbara Ellen Derringer, dau of John B. Derringer The correct spelling is probably Dieringer.
Issue: (All born in Tacoma, Wash.)
John Henry b. 3-25-1914
Edwin Lawrence b. 4-15-1918
Raymond Anthony b. 2-17-1921
Ruth Marie b. 8-15-1916
Margaret Ann b. 6-19-1924
res. Tacoma, Wash.
m. Tacoma, Wash., 9-28-1946, Leon James Maresh
No issue (1948)
Mary Ellen b. 11-9-1928
Barbara Jane b. 8-29-1932

e (Philip) Edmund[2] b 4-19-1878
res (1947) Ruma, Ill.

f Joseph Harrison[2] b Ruma, Ill., 10-30-1880
res (1947) Ruma, Ill.
m St. Augustine Church, Hecker, Ill., 5-12-1913, Celestine Margaret Meyerscough (d. 5-11-1927, dau of Joseph Meyerscough and Mary Carter
Issue:
a. (Henry) Joseph b. 7-18-1914
res. (1948) Evansville, Ill.
m. Ruma, Ill., 9-10-1945, Gladys Clara Shrieber, dau of Adolph Shrieber and Alvina Hitzemann
Issue:
a. Wilfred H. b. Red Bud, Ill., 11-17-46

On 5-10-1941 the author visited the farm where Joseph Harrison Mudd was born.

g Evaline Catherine ("Eva") b 4-27-1870
res (1947) Ruma, Ill.

h (Mary) Louise[2] b 11-13-1884
res (1947) Ruma, Ill.

i (Rose) Pauline[2] b 8-31-1888
res (1947) Ruma, Ill.

Date regarding Henry Harrison Mudd's family was obtained from the Ruma, Ill., Catholic Church records, and from the letters of Hilary S. Mudd (Adabd db) and Francis Gregory Mudd (Adabd dab).

A Harrison Mudd, 31, married (b. Germany?), farmer, registered for the draft in Randolph Co., Ill. in 1863. (U.S. Archives Records, D.C.) (See Adabfb)

FOOTNOTES

---

[1] In 1911 Anthony L. Mudd changed his name, through the courts, to Simpson.

[2] Issue of Henry Harrison Mudd and Mary Catherine Devereux.

(HENRY) DAMIAN MUDD (ADABD DA)

b Ruma, Ill., 8-4-1863
d Ruma, Ill., 1-26-1927 (Ref. 212)
son of (Henry) Harrison Mudd and Matilda Catherine Simpson
m Ruma, Ill., 9-20-1887, Julia Elizabeth McDermott (d. 6-4-1943), dau of James McDermott and Rose Ann McCann.

Issue (All b. Prairie du Rocher, Ill.)

a (James) Victor b 12-25-1891 (cont'd)

b Francis Gregory ("Frank") b 12-24-1894[1]
res (1946) Prairie du Rocher, Ill.

Francis Gregory Mudd joined the U.S. Army at St. Louis, Mo., during World War I, and was assigned to the 164th Dep. Brig. and later with Company "M" 354th Inf., 89th Div. from 10-3-1917 to 4-10-1919. He attained the rate of Corporal on 7-4-1918; was overseas and participated in the battles of St. Mihiel and the Meuse Argonne; was wounded on 11-2-1918; and was honorably discharged on 4-10-1919. He is a pensioner.

c George Raphael b 1-9-1899
d Ruma, Ill., 2-20-1923 (Ref. 212)

d Paul Sylvester b 9-9-1904
res (1950) Red Bud, Ill.

e Gerard Damian b 3-30-1909
res (1946) Prairie du Rocher, Ill.

f Rose Catherine b 9-30-1888
res (1946) St. Louis, Mo.
m Ruma, Ill., 5-7-1912, Aloysius Albert Danter

Issue:

1. Clara Elizabeth	b. nr. Ruma, Ill., 6-12-1913
2. Barbara Mary	b. ibid. 8-24/26-1914
3. Rosemary Catherine	b. ibid. 5-19-1916
4. Albert Francis	b. Red Bud, Ill., 3-9-1918
5. Arthur Henry	b. St. Louis, Mo., 12-4-1919
6. (Charles) Edward	b. ibid. 11-15-1921
7. Estella Teresa ("Stella")	b. ibid. 8-18-1923

Albert Francis Danter became a Catholic priest, at St. Louis, Mo., 9-18-43.

During World War II, Arthur Henry Danter and Charles Edward Danter were in the military service.

g (Mary) Rachael ("Ray")[2] b 9-3-1890
res (1946) Prairie du Rocher, Ill.

h Clara Winifred b 1-10-1897
res (1946) Ruma, Ill.

Clara Winifred Mudd became Sister Alphonsa of the Sisters Adorers of the Most Precious Blood.

i (Aurelia) Estella ("Stella") b 1-19-1901
d Ruma, Ill., 4-10-1908

j Bertha Elizabeth b 10-4-1906
res (1946) St. Louis, Mo.

The family of Henry Damian Mudd lived on a rural route outside of Ruma, Ill. The community is known as Prairie du Rocher.

REFERENCES: Ruma, Ill., Catholic Church records
Francis Gregory Mudd (Adabd dab)
Mary Agnes Bridges (Adabd daaf)

FOOTNOTES

1. Red Bud, Ill. also stated as Francis Gregory Mudd's birth place.
2. Her middle name also spelled Rachael.

(JAMES) VICTOR MUDD (ADABD DAA)

b Prairie du Rocher, Ill.,[1] 12-25-1891
res (1946) E. St. Louis, Ill.
son of (Henry) Damian Mudd and Julia Elizabeth McDermott
m Ruma, Ill., 8-19-1919 (Mary) Edna Donohoo, dau of Martin Edward Donohoo and Anna Josephine Humphrey[2]

Issue

a James Damian ("Jim") b Red Bud, Ill.,[3] 6-29-1920
d Smyrna, Tenn., 8-25-1942

James Damian Mudd of 711 A. Trendley Ave. in E. St. Louis, Ill., joined the Army Air Corps in September, 1941, prior to World War II, and was stationed at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. He was killed in an automobile accident at Smyrna Air Base while in training there as an air cadet.

b Hugh Martin b Ruma, Ill., 11-14-1921
res E. St. Louis, Ill.
m Chicago, Ill., 8-20-1946, Juanita Virginia Taylor Zimmerman, dau of Clarence Arthur Taylor and Esther Virginia Richardson.
Issue:
a. Becky Daryl b. St. Louis, Mo., 8-27-1947

Hugh Martin Mudd was in the Marine Corps for about three years during World War II. He was discharged in the fall of 1945.

The first husband of Juanita Taylor was Harry H. Zimmerman, who was lost at sea in World War II, on a troop ship, in 1943.

c George Francis b 1-16-1928
unm 1947

d Bertrand Victory b 7-13-1931

e Richard Joseph b Ruma, Ill., 12-14-1936
d E. St. Louis, Mo., 1-17-1937

f Mary Agnes b 12-2-1923
res (1946) Chicago, Ill.
m Chicago, Ill., 12-2-1946, Raymond John Bridges
Issue: (See Annex for additional information)
1. Maureen Ann b. Chicago, Ill., 10-23-1947

g Alice Elizabeth b 7-10-1925
res (1946) E. St. Louis, Ill.
m E. St. Louis, Ill., 4-7-1945, Carl Willard Pinion
Issue:
1. Karen Alice b. E. St. Louis, Ill., 10-23-1946

h Mercedes Ann b 10-30-1929
unm 1948

i Rose Margaret b 9-2-1933

j Edna Theresa	b Ruma, Ill., 12-14-1936

James Victor Mudd joined the U.S. Army at Chester, Ill., on 2-24-1918, during World War I, and was assigned to the 85th Division at Camp Taylor. He was discharged on 12-7-1918.

A sister of Mary Edna (Donohoo) Mudd, viz. Marie Catherine Donohoo, married Marshall Elmer Mudd (Adabb adb).

Most of the data regarding this family was obtained from a personal interview with James Victor Mudd at his home.

FOOTNOTES

1. Birth place also said to be Ruma, Ill.
2. Anna Josephine Humphrey died on 6-20-1945.
3. Birth place also said to be Ruma, Ill.

FELIX ("FEKE") MUDD (ADABE) *

b Spencer Co., Ky., 3-19-1801 (3-3-1802 also given)
d Ruma, Ill., 5-22-1845[1]
son of Thomas Mudd and Joanna Carrico
m Ruma, Ill., 4-15-1828, Sarah Ann ("Sally") O'Hara[2] (b. 9-15/16-1808; d. 9-20-1864), dau of Henry O'Hara[3] and Margaret Brown[4]

Issue

a Henry Joseph — b 2-2-1829[5] (cont'd)

b John Brown — b 11-5-1836 (cont'd)

c Mary Joanna[6]
b Ruma, Ill., 7-21-1831
d ibid. 10-24-1903
m ibid. 5-21-1861, Francis Edward Horrell
Issue: (All b. Ruma, Ill.)

1. John Bernard	b. 4-26-1863
2. Sarah Elis.	b. 12-16-1864
3. Mary Helen	b. 11-24-1866
4. Henry Benedict	b. 4-5-1869
5. Francis Alexius	b. 12-12-1872

On a fly leaf in the Ruma, Ill. church records there appears this item: "28 August, Mary of Felix Mewd and Serain O'Harra, born 21 July, godfather Thomas Mewd and godmother Sophy Brewer." Mary Joanna Mudd was baptized by Rev. Victor Paillasson.

d Emily Theresa
b Ruma, Ill., 11-22-1832[7]
d 7-15-1865 (Ref. 212)
m Ruma, Ill., 11-28-61, Matthew Donohue
Issue:
1. Austin Francis — b. Ruma, Ill., 4-3-1863

It is believed that Austin Donohue was deceased by 1943. At one time he resided in Quincy, Ill.

e Louise Ann
b Ruma, Ill., 5-23/24-1839[8]
d 2-x-1863

f Lucy Ann
b Red Bud, Ill., 5-28-1840
d Evansville, Ill., 1-16-1908
m Ruma, Ill., 6-18-1872, Bernard Horrell
Issue: (All b. at Evansville, Ill.)

1. Sarah Elizabeth	b. 12-18-1874
2. Frank Bernard	b. 7-27-1878
3. Estelle Marie	b. 3-1-1882

In 1944, Mrs. Leonard Riehl (Adabe f#1) resided in Evansville, Ill.

g Alice
b Ruma, Ill., 8-20-1842
d ibid. 2-14-1881
m ibid. 11-17-1868, Alfred Linus Simpson, son of James Montgomery Simpson and Monica MacAtee.[9]
Issue: (All b. at Ruma, Ill.)

1. Monica Veronica	b. 5-30/31-1870
2. Isaac	b. 7-18-1871
3. Lawrence Ignatius	b. 12-3-1873
4. Henry Edwin ("Harry")	b. 9-3-1875
5. Sarah Amelia	b. 11-20-1877

Harry Simpson (Adabe g4), in 1943, was residing in Ruma, Ill. He supplied the information regarding his mother and her family.

Monica Veronica Simpson married Albert James Mudd (Adaba fd), son of Thomas Leo Mudd and Mary Elizabeth Horrell, on 6-4-1889. For their issue see account of Albert James Mudd (Adaba fd).

In 1800, a James Simpson was in the Cox Creek Settlement in Kentucky. For further information regarding James M. Simpson and Monica McAtee, see accounts of Eliza Ann Mudd (Adaba j), William (Alfred?) Mudd (Adaba a), and Eliza Mudd (Adabd g).

h Margaret Jane
b Ruma, Ill., 11-30-1845[10]
d ibid. 3-21-1885
m ibid. 2-6-1872, James Bernard Vinson
Issue: (All b. Ruma, Ill.)

1. Leudwyna Josephine ("Lou")	b. 3-19-1873
2. Ursula Beatrice	b. 1-6-1875
3. John Thomas	b. 3-27-1877
4. Rosella Agnes	b. 1-1-1880
5. Henry Joseph	b. 3-3-1882
6. James Bernard	b. 3-13-1885

In 1944 Ursula B. (Vinson) Halfrin resided in St. Louis, Mo., and John Thomas Vinson resided in Lake Grove, Oregon.

James B. Vinson and his wife, Margaret J. Mudd, died within six months of each other when their children were young. They left five children. One son died in infancy and another son died before the father, both in Ruma, Ill., so possibly there were seven children.

A granddaughter of Margaret J. Mudd and James Bernard Vinson is Mrs. Russell Deterding, who in 1944, resided in Prairie du Rocher, Ill.

All the birth dates for Felix Mudd's children (except Lucy Ann and Alice) were copied for Father L. J. Kenny by the Sisters of the Precious Blood, of Ruma, Ill., from the Ruma Catholic Church records.

A James Mudd (no parents given) was baptized in Ruma, Ill., on 8-23-1824. Possibly this James Mudd was a son of Felix Mudd (Adabe) by a previous marriage, but we have no record of Felix Mudd having married more than once.

In the 1850 census of Randolph Co., Ill. (T4S R8 W, now Red Bud Twp.), Sarah Mudd, age 46 (b. Md.), was listed with six children, all of whom were born in Illinois.

Sarah (O'Hara) Mudd was the sister of the Amelia O'Hara who married James S. Mudd (Adaba).

FOOTNOTES

1. It is recorded in the church record that Felix Mudd died on 5-22-1845, (5-21 also given) and buried 5-23-1845 "being fortified by the Sacraments."
2. Her name also recorded in the records as Sahara, Sara, and Serain.
3. He died on 6-19-1822. Lucy O'Hara of 6526 Devonshire Ave., St Louis, Mo., said that his will was dated 1826 and that it mentions his daughter Sarah.
4. Her name also said to be Mary Brown. She died on 7-25-1825.
5. The birth date of Henry Joseph Mudd was also given as 10-29-1833, but Lucy Agnes Mudd (Adabe af) wrote that this was the birth date of her mother, Mary Ann Faherty. Henry Joseph Mudd's birth date also given as 2-14-1832.
6. Her name also recorded as Mary Johanna Mudd.
7. The birth year of 1834 also reported which is probably correct.
8. Baptized on 7-7-1839.
9. Her name also given as Monica McAtee. The parents of Alfred Linus Simpson were born in Maryland, and were married in Kentucky.
10. Baptized on 2-6-1846

HENRY JOSEPH MUDD (ADABE A) *

b nr. Red Bud, Ill., 2-2-1829
d nr. Tipton, Mo., 8-26-1899
son of Felix Mudd and Sarah Ann O'Hara
m Ruma, Ill., to Mary Ann Faherty (b. 10-29-1833; d. St. Louis, Mo., 4303 Fairfax St., 12-10-1901),[1] dau of Patrick Faherty and Sarah Faherty.

Issue (All b. Ruma, Ill.)

a Lawrence Albert ("Lon") b 8-10-1864 (cont'd)

b Patrick Augustine b 6-23-1872
d Ruma, Ill., 9-23-1872 (Ref. 212)

c (Sarah) Adelaide b 3-7-1862
d 5-25-1945
m Tipton, Mo., 10-14-1884, John Seibold
Issue:
1. Joseph Henry b. 7-3-1887
2. James Edward b. 6-16-1890

In 1942 the Seibolds resided at 1111 North Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

d Orlena Roberta ("Lena") b 11-24-1866
res (1948) St. Louis, Mo.
unm

The St. Louis, Mo. city directories list the following: 1935 Lena Mudd, 1113 N. Grand Ave., 1941 and 1942 Lena Mudd, milliner, 1111 N. Grand Ave.

See the St. Louis, Mo. Post Dispatch, dated 3-30-1936, for reference to Lena Mudd.

e Emily ("Emma") b 4-29-1869
dsp St. Louis, Mo., 11-19-1917

f Lucy Agnes b 7-3-1874
res (1948) St. Louis, Mo.
unm

The St. Louis Mo., city directory records Lucy Mudd as residing at 1113 N. Grand Ave., in 1935, and in 1942 at 1111 N. Grand Ave.

REFERENCES: Ruma, Ill., Catholic Church records
Lawrence Albert Mudd (Adabe aa)
Lucy Agnes Mudd (Adabe af)

FOOTNOTES

1. Interred in Red Bud, Ill.

LAWRENCE ALBERT ("LON") (ADABE AA) *

b Ruma, Ill.[1] 8-10-1864
d Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1-27-1942
son of Henry Joseph Mudd and Mary Ann Faherty
m Tipton, Mo., 11-3-1891,[2] Anna Katherine Becker (b. 10-x-1868, d. 9-15-1941), dau of John Henry Becker and Katherine Margaret Kuttenkuler

Issue

a Clarence Anthony b 2-2/7-1897 (cont'd)

b (John) Henry
b St. Louis, Mo., 12-14-1900
res (1942) St. Louis, Mo.
m Cape Girardeau, Mo., 9-9-1935, Pauline Frances Meyer, dau of Fritz Meyer and Rosalee Kreuger
Issue:
a. Samuel Anthony b. Cape Girardeau, Mo., 8-29-1936
b. Diana Margaret b. St. Louis, Mo., 3-12-1940

John Henry Mudd enlisted in the U.S. Army at Blytheville, Ark., on 4-3-1917, during World War I, and was assigned to the 153rd Inf. of the Arkansas National Guard. Because he was under age, he was discharged from the service at Camp Beauregard, La., on 4-15-1918.

c Frederick Joseph ("Fred")
b St. Louis, Mo., 11-24-1902
res (1943) Webster Groves, Mo.
m Topeka, Ks., 12-1-1934, Elizabeth Lucille Makins, dau of John Bird Makins and Elizabeth Mary Vinlove
Issue: (All b. St. Louis, Mo.)
a. John Thomas b. 8-8-1936
b. Gerard Joseph b. 4-13-1939
c. David Frederick b. 2-28-1941
d. Mary Elizabeth b. 4-20-1943
e. Kathleen Ann b. 4-23-1945
f. Teresa Marie b. 3-13-49

Frederick Joseph Mudd attended the Washington University School of Fine Arts in St. Louis, Mo. At the time of his marriage he was associated with the Parker-Russell Mfg. Co., St. Louis, Mo.

d Raymond Augustine ("Jimmy")
b Union, Mo., 5-24-1909
res (1948) Marysville, Cal.
unm (48)

Raymond Augustine Mudd uses the name of James A. Mudd. His trade is that of bricklayer.

In 1943, during World War II, he was in the U.S. Army.

During 1942 he resided in Hopkinsville, Ky., and later in Cape Girardeau, Mo.

e Margaret Mary
b Tipton, Mo., 2-10-1893
d Cape Girardeau, Mo., 3-23-1937
unm

Prior to her death, Mary Margaret Mudd resided at 216 William Street in Cape Girardeau, Mo.

f Lucille Agnes
b Liberty, Mo.[3] 3-12-1905
d Kansas City, Mo., 10-20-1942

Lucille Agnes Mudd became Sister Ann Raphael of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet of St. Louis, Mo., on 3-19-1931.

In 1935 she was in Washington, D.C., and in 1936 she joined the faculty of the College of St. Teresa and the school of nursing at the hospital in Kansas City, Mo.

g Marie Anna
b Port Hudson, Mo., 7-13-1907
res (1943) Cape Girardeau, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo., 10-12-1936, Harold Robert Kuehn, son of William Robert Kuehn and Julia Ruby Sandbach
Issue: (All b. Cape Girardeau, Mo.)
1. William Lawrence b. 7-12-1937
2. Patrick Robert b. 11-10-1939
3. Kenneth Joseph b. 1-27-1941
4. James Howard b. 6-25-1945

Lawrence Albert Mudd liked to move, as may be seen from the various locations where his children were born. His family state he was "always the optimist."

FOOTNOTES

1. Red Bud also given.
2. Lawrence Albert Mudd gave his marriage date as 10-3-1891, but others gave it as 11-3-1891.
3. Birth place recorded as Belle, Mo., on her death record.

CLARENCE ANTHONY MUDD (ADABE AAA)

b St. Louis, Mo., 2-2/7-1897
d Ibid. 10-30-1933
son of Lawrence Albert Mudd and Anna Katherine Becker
m Des Moines, Ia., 6-2-1921, Wanda Juanita Lasson, dau of John Lasson (d. 1913) and Eliza Mueller (d. 5-12-1937)

Issue

a Richard Clarence b Marshalltown, Ia., 1-30-1926
unm (48)

In 1948 he was in the U.S. Marines, stationed at El Toro, Cal.

b Juanita June b Chaffee, Mo., 7-20-1923
res Memphis, Tenn.
m Leon W. Goldsmith
Issue:
1. Steven b. 7-18-46

Leon W. Goldsmith was a chief Petty Officer in the Navy in 1948.

c Doris Jean b Cape Girardeau, Mo., 4-9-1927
res (1948) Marshalltown, Ia.
unm (48)

The widow of Clarence A. Mudd probably remarried 5-17-1945, Francis Markey, and resided (1948) at 610 W. Church St., Marshalltown, Ia.

JOHN BROWN MUDD (ADABE B) *

b nr. Red Bud, Ill., 11-5-1836
d St. Louis, Mo., 5-18-1905[1]
son of Felix Mudd and Sarah Ann O'Hara
m (Possibly in Wis.) 7-15-1872, Julia O'Hara (b. 4-26-1841); d. St. Louis, Mo., 8-14-1918) [2] dau. of John O'Hara and Sarah Wilkens.

Issue

a Felix J. b 2-16-1873
d St. Louis, Mo., 4-13-1911
unm

b George Augustine b 5-21-1874[3]
d St. Louis, Mo., 8-x-1909[4]
unm

c (Samuel) Leicester ("Lester")[5]
b 7-26-1877 (7-6-1878 also given).
d St. Louis, Mo., 7-1-1915
unm

d Sarah Lucretia
b 7-3-1871[6]
d 9-24-1873

Sarah L. was buried in the cemetery lot of Felix Mudd (Adabe).

A John Mudd, age 25, farmer, single, b. Ill., registered for the draft in Randolph Co., Ill., in 1863. (U.S. Archive Records, D.C.)

REFERENCES: Ruma, Ill. Catholic church records
Lester Mudd, a bartender, res'd 1907, 1314 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Julia Mudd, widow of John B. res'd at same address.

FOOTNOTES

1. This is the death record of a John B. Mudd, who is obviously John Brown Mudd (Adabe b) at St. Patrick's Cemetery in Ruma, Ill. It is recorded there that John B. Mudd, born 11-5-1836, died 5-18-1905. The date of 3-x-1905 also given.
2. John F. Mudd (possibly Adaba ba) of Modoc, Ill., was the informant for the death record of Julia (O'Hara) Mudd. At the time of her death she resided at 1009 S. 13th St.
3. Church record is 5-25-1874.
4. An Austin Mudd died in St. Louis, Mo., on 8-7-1909.
5. Fr. A. Brumleve in the Red Bud, Ill., church record referred to Lester by the full name of Samuel Leicester Mudd.
6. 1875 also given as date of birth and death.

JOHN MUDD (ADABF) *

b Washington Co., or Shelby Co., Ky. (Ref. 216) 2-x-1802
d after 1875.
son of Thomas Mudd and Joanna Carrico
m Ky., 1830, Mary Brewer[1] (b. 1811; d. 7-x-1893), dau of John Brewer

Issue

a Vincent b 5-11-1832 (cont'd)

b (James T.) Harrison b 1834 (cont'd)

A James Mudd (parents not stated) was born on 8-23-1834. This James Mudd could be the son of Edward Mudd (Adabb), or Joseph Mudd (Adabd), but he most likely was James T. Harrison Mudd, son of John Mudd (Adabf). The sponsors for this James Mudd were Felix Mudd (Adabe) and Ann Mudd (probably wife of Felix).

c (Francis) Celine[2] b 2-16-1836/1837 (cont'd)

d (William) Thornton b 8-1-1843[3] (cont'd)

e John Elias[4] b 1-27-1846 (cont'd)

f Expedient Leo[5] b 4-25-1849
d 3-30-1866 (Ref. 212)

g Sophie b 5-x-1839
m Randolph Co., Ill. 4-24-1860, James Daly (or Dailey)[6]
Issue:
1. Adelaide b. 1859
2. John
3. Colette
4. Ella
5. Cora (twin)
6. Thornton (twin)
7. Edith

Adelaide Daly (Adabf g#1) of Prairie du Rocher, Ill., died about 1931.

James Emory Mudd (Adabf bba) stated that the only daughter of John Mudd (Adabf) was named Adeline. Possibly Adeline and Sophie (Adabf g) were the same person.

Much information about John Mudd (Adabf) is to be found in "Combined History of Randolph, Monroe, and Perry Counties, Ill." (J. L. McDonough and Co., 1883, p. 378.) It states in part that John Mudd was born in Wash. Co., Ky., in Feb., 1802, and came to Randolph Co. in 1816, settling in Sect. 20, twshp. 5S, Range 8W. His wife, with whom he had lived since 1830, (they having been married longer than any other couple in Prairie du Rocher Precinct), was Mary Brewer, dau of John Brewer. He returned to Ky. to marry Mary Brewer, bringing his bride to Randolph Co., Ill. (See also Ref. 216, p. 385.)

FOOTNOTES

[1] Her maiden name in the Ruma, Ill. records is spelled Brower and Bruer.
[2] His middle name also spelled Cilligne and Celene.
[3] John Expedient Mudd (Adabf da), said his father was born on 9-1-1843.
[4] His name in a record is recorded as John A. Mudd.
[5] His name is recorded as John Mudd in the baptismal record.
[6] His name is Sam Daily on Marriage license (as copied).

VINCENT MUDD (ADABF A)*

b 5-11-1832
d by 1930
son of John Mudd and Mary Brewer
m 1st. Randolph, Ill., 5-10-1858, Theresa A. Simpson (b. 1-24-1840; d. 6-13-1875) (Ref. 212)
2d. By Fr. Brumleve at St. John's Church, Red Bud, Ill., 2-13-1877, Mary J. Wesley Levens, dau of Isaiah Levens and Lydia Chalfin

Issue

a Francis E.[1] b 1-29-1859
d 2-19-1859 (Ref. 212)

b Henry Celeste[2] b 4-7-1862
d 11-10-1909 (Ref. 212)[3]
unm

c Paul Remy ("Raymond") b 8-27-1864 (cont'd)

d Mary Olive b 3-27-1860
d 9-22-1887 (Ref. 212)
unm

e Alice Victoria b 1-4-1867
res (1933) St. Louis, Mo.
m Randolph Co., Ill. 10-16-1890 Joseph R. Fox (d. 1920)
Issue:
1. Alice b. 9-13-1891
2. Adele

Alice Fox married Joseph Lopinot, and in 1933 resided in St. Louis, Mo.

In 1933 Adele Fox, who was unmarried, resided with her mother.

f (Lucy) Emily[4] b 9-1-1869
d 5-17-1902 (Ref. 212)
m Modoc, Ill. 7-10-1894 to Henry E. Burns (decd by Aug. 1951).
Issue:
1. Robert b. 1899
2. Ethel
3. Howard

Robert Burns was in the U.S. Army during World War I. In 1933 he resided in Chester, Ill.

Ethel Burns died at two years of age, and Howard Burns at six years of age.

Vinson Mudd, age 32, married, registered for the draft in Randolph Co., Ill. in 1863. (U.S. Archives Records, D.C.)

REFERENCES: Alice V. Fox (Adabf ae)

FOOTNOTES

---

1. Ref.: Cemetery record.
2. On the tombstone at St. Patrick's Church in Ruma, Ill., it is recorded that Hilary G. Mudd (as copied) was born on 4-7-1862, and died on 11-10-1894.
3. Also given the years 1894 and 1904 as years of death.
4. Her name recorded as Emma L. on the tombstone.

PAUL REMY ("RAYMOND") MUDD (ADABF AC)

b Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 8-27-1864
d 1907
son of Vincent Mudd and Theresa A. Simpson
m Randolph Co., Ill. 10-20-91 Louise Palmier, dau (probably) of Ensade Palmier (b. St. Clair Co., Ill., 5-7-1845) and Sophia Mongin (Ref. 216, pp. 274, 277)

Issue

a Harold — d by 1933

b Harry Vincent — b 1903
m St. Louis, Mo., 7-15-x, Thelma Held, dau of Henry Mudd

In 1933 Harry Vincent Mudd resided at 3937 Burgen St., in St. Louis, Mo.

In 1948 a Harry V. Mudd resided in Reavis Brks. Rd., Kirkwood, Mo.

c Lee C. — b Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 7-4-1906
res (1946) St. Louis, Mo.

In 1938, Lee C. Mudd joined the Chevrolet Motor Company, and in 1946 he was paymaster for them. (See account of Lee A. Mudd, Adabf bda)

d Edna — m Harold Rickeman
No issue (1933)

e Pearl — d by 1933

f Gladys M. — b Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 9-7-1899
m Los Angeles Co., Calif., 9-8-1938, Clarence J. Hayden

In 1933, Gladys M. Mudd was residing in St. Louis, Mo., with her brother Harry Vincent Mudd.

Clarence J. Hayden, was an electrician in Santa Monica, Calif. His marriage to Gladys M. Mudd was his second marriage.

In 1942, Louise (Palmier) Mudd resided at 3935 Burgen St., in St. Louis, Mo. Ensade Palmier was the son of Joseph Palmier and Mary L. Chilcot. The Palmiers were of French descent.

(JAMES T.) HARRISON MUDD (ADABF B)*

b Ruma, Ill., 1833/1834
d Ibid., 1885 to 1889
son of John Mudd and Mary Brewer
m Ruma, Ill.[1] 11-30-1865, Lucy E. (Owen) Mudd (b. 1842; d. 1-x-1889), widow of George H. Mudd (Adabc d), dau of Lemuel E. Owen and Elizabeth Adams

Issue

a Henry (of 1st wife?)

b James Lemuel (Lambert) — b 10-28-1866 (cont'd)

In the excellent baptismal records at Prairie du Rocher, Ill., the following is listed: "April 14, 1867, James Lambert ("Jacobus Lambertus") born 10-28-1866, son of Jacobus T. Mudd ejus conj. Luciana Owen. Sponsors: Joseph Bessen et Amanda Mudd. Baptized by H. Frohbose."[2]

c (Joseph) Lee — b 8-5-1869
d nr. Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 7-x-1895

d William — b 1873
d 1890

e Perry Andrew[3] — b 12-29-1882 (cont'd)

f Margaret Sylvina — b Ruma, Ill., 1871
d Ibid., age of 27 years

g Mary Elizabeth — b 1-21-1876
d Anna, Ill., 1-x-1926
unm

James Emory Mudd (Adabf bba) stated that his grandfather, Harrison Mudd, had six children, viz. daughters Silvina and Mary, and sons Henry, Lemuel, Leo and Perry. It is quite probable that Henry Mudd (see Adabfba) is the same as Henry Marcellus Mudd (Adabcda).

A Celestine Mudd is said to be a son of Lucy (Owen) Mudd, but, whether or not he was the son of her first marriage to George H. Mudd (Adabc d), or her second marriage to (James T.) Harrison Mudd, is known.

Harrison Mudd, age 38, farmer, single, b. Ill., registered for the draft in Randolph Co., Ill., in 1863 (U.S. Archives Records, D.C.) (See also Ada bdd.)

FOOTNOTES

1. Possibly there was a prior marriage of Harrison Mudd, but this is not probable.
2. The "T" in "Jacobus T. Mudd" is more likely a "J" instead of a "T."
3. Lee A. Mudd (Adabf bea) wrote that his father's name was Perry Albert Mudd.

JAMES LEMUEL (LAMBERT) MUDD (ADABF BB) *

b Ruma, Ill., 10-28-1866
d Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 1-21-1910 (Ref. 212)
son of (James T.) Harrison Mudd and Lucy (Owen) Mudd
m Ruma, Ill.,[2] 8-19-1890, Julia Margaret Shea[2](b. 4-8-1867; d. St. Louis, Mo., 12-30-1929), dau of James Edward Shea and Margaret Elizabeth Dowling.

Issue

a (James) Emory — b 3-21-1892[2] (cont'd)

b (Joseph) Arnold — b 2-16-1903 (cont'd)

c William Celestine ("Celest") — b Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 9-17-1906
res Denver, Colo.
m St. Louis, Mo., 5-12-1930, Ivy Jane Carroll, dau of Lester Carroll and Cora May Souders.
Issue:
a. Suzanne Rita — b. St. Louis, Mo., 7-28-43

In 1941, William Celestine Mudd resided in St. Louis, Mo., and was a representative of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.

d Margaret Lucy — b Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 10-6-1896
res (1941) Modoc, Ill.
m Ruma, Ill., 11-18-1919, Joseph Raymond Phegley
Issue:
1. Joseph Harold — b. St. Louis, Mo., 12-10-1920
2. John Lemuel — b. Modoc, Ill., 4-21-1923
3. Donald Celestine — b. Ibid., 9-7-1927

Joseph Harold Phegley enlisted in the U.S. Marines on 10-x-40 at St. Louis, Mo., and in 1941 he was stationed in Iceland.

e Clara Ethel
b 7-30-1899
res (1948) E. St. Louis, Ill.
m Ruma, Ill., 8-26-1919, Arthur John Barbeau (d. 7-25-1939)
Issue:

1. (Mary Marcella) Genevieve	b. Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 7-12-1920
2. Wilbur Lemuel	b. Ibid. 6-3-1922
3. Milton Aloysius	b. E. St. Louis, Ill., 6-9-1925
4. Lilburn Joseph	b. Ibid. 4-22-1931
5. Patricia Ann Catherine	b. Ibid. 8-26-1937

Julia (Shea) Mudd was a sister to the Mary Ann (Shea) Hayden who married Henry Marcellus Mudd (Adabc da).

REFERENCES: Ft. Chartres, Ill., records

FOOTNOTES

1. Note the coincidence in marriage of Wm. L. Mudd (Adabc aa) to Julia C. Shea. Dates of death of the two Julia Sheas are very near to each other. The two families concerned report these Julia Shea marriages independently.
2. 8-19 also given. 4-8-1868 also given as date of birth of Julia Margaret Shea.

(JAMES) EMORY MUDD (ADABF BBA)

b Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 3-21-1892
res (1942) Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
son of James Lemuel (Lambert) Mudd and Julia Shea
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 9-2-1914, Anna Emily Peyrott, dau of Silvain Peter Peyrott and Louise Emily Barbeau

Issue (All b. Prairie du Rocher, Ill.)

a (Sylvester) Clyde
b 3-24-1915
res (1941) Evansville, Ill.
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 4-15-1941, Lorena Anna Nager, (or Naeger), dau of Bernard Lawrence Nager and Regina Gidley
Issue:

a. David Clyde	
b. Janet Marie	b. Red Bud, Ill., 11-4-1941
c. Joyce Ann	

b Vernon James ("Vernie")
b 5-23-1919
m Randolph Co., Ill. 10-30-1945 Leona Theresia Naeger

c Russell Bernard
b 5-1-1922[1]

d Elmer Joseph
b 8-16-1927

e Charles David
b 9-25-1938

f Wilmarth Evelyn
b 3-1-1917
res (1941) Chester, Ill.
m Villa Ridge, Mo., 4-20-1940, Dean Zang Harris
No issue (48)

g	Eileen Irene Rose	b	2-25-1925[2]
		res	Red Bud, Ill.
		m	Randolph Co., Ill., 6-28-47, Melvin Henry Junge[3]
h	Ida May	b	10-26-1931

One of Emory's children, named Leona, is married (1948).

FOOTNOTES

---

1. Year of 1921 also given.
2. The Ruma, Ill. Catholic Church record gives 3-4-1925 (possibly baptismal date).
3. G. also given as his middle initial.

(JOSEPH) ARNOLD MUDD (ADABF BBB)

b Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 2-16-1903
res (1941) Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
son of James Lemuel (Lambert) Mudd and Julia Shea
m Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 11-15-1922, Catherine Bessin (of Prairie du Rocher, Ill.), day of Henry Bessen and Emily Durbin.

Issue

a	Percy Alphonsus	b	Modoc, Ill., 9-11-1925
b	Melvin Leo	b	Modoc, Ill., 6-7-1927
		m	Randolph Co., Ill., 10-2-48, Shirley Mae Labruyere
c	Marvin Joseph	b	St. Louis, Mo., 6-23-1928
		m	Randolph Co., Ill., 9-23-48, Lorine Ann Becker
d	Arnold Roland	b	Modoc, Ill., 2-20-1930
e	Orville Francis	b	Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 2-15-1936
f	Merle William	b	6-23-1944
g	Melba Jean	b	Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 10-4-1934
h	Anna Catheryn	b	Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 2-15-1938
i	Viola Mae	b	Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 7-1-1941

PERRY ANDREW MUDD (ADABF BE) *

b Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 12-29-1882 (12-9-1882 also given)
d Richland, Wash., 6-4-1955
son of (James T.)Harrison Mudd and Lucy E.(Owen) Mudd.
m 1st St. Louis, Mo., x-x-1905 (Sara) Mary ("Mae") Simpson, (b.12-7-1878/1879; d. St. Louis, Mo., 8-22-1907), dau. of John Simpson and Mary Connley.
2d Prairie du Rocher, Ill, 11-25-1914, Mary Ruth Mudd, dau. of Albert James Mudd (Adaba fd) and Monica Veronica Simpson.

Issue

a Leo Robert Andrew ("Lee A.")[2]
b Marigold, Ill., 4-25-1907
res (1948) Ferguson, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo., 10-30-1928, Jessie Elaine Kinnard, dau of John Leonard Kinnard and Hester Anne Hollis
Issue:
a. Anna Marie ("Mae") b. St. Louis, Mo., 10-15-1929[3] unm. (48)

In 1925, Lee A. Mudd (Adabf bea) joined the Chevrolet Motor Company and in 1946 he was Production Foreman for them. In 1938 Lee C. Mudd (Adabf acc) joined the Chevrolet Motor Company, and in 1946 he was Paymaster for them. These two Lee Mudds were easily confused.

Lee A. Mudd at one time resided at Williams Place in St. Louis, Mo., and at another time at 6834 Grove Ave., in St. Louis, Mo.

b Albert Perry
b 1-22-1916
res (1948) Richland, Wash.
m Randolph Co., Ill., 8-25-1937, Thelma Mary Poniske
Issue:
1. Robert Eugene b. 8-22-39 d. 9-18-39
2. Ronald Joseph b. 9-18-42
3. Judith Ann b. 10-13-46

c Harrison Ralph
b 8-15-1920
res St. Louis, Ill.
m Chester, Ill., Alberta Moll, dau of Philip Moll
Issue:
a. Lilburn Philip b. Chester, Ill., 8-5-39

d Donald Vincent
b 7-17-1927
res Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
m Randolph Co., Ill., 9-8-1948, Lois Clayton

e Bernice Leonora (Lenore), b. Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 11-11-1922, res (1948) Rockwood, Ill., m. Chester, Ill., 4-10-1944, Arthur Vernon Mansker.
Issue: (All b. Chester, Ill.)
1. William Joseph, b. 1-12-1948.
2. Linda, b. 1-16-1951.
3. Barbara Marie, b. 7-9-1957.

In 1946, Perry A. Mudd resided in Chester, Ill., and in 1948 he and his wife, Ruth, resided with Albert Mudd in Richland, Wash.

FOOTNOTES

1. Also referred to as Mary Ruth Mudd.
2. Lee A. Mudd signs his name Leo A. Mudd, but he stated that he has always been known as Lee A. Mudd.
3. 5-x-1929 also reported as birth date.

(FRANCIS) CELINE MUDD (ADABF C)

b 2-16-1836
d 12-x-1874
son of John Mudd and Mary Brewer
m 1st. Randolph Co., Ill., 2-4-1863, Mary Ann Phebi (or Phebil) Baker[1]
2d. ibid, 1-12-1865, Mary Ann McCann[2]

Issue

a George b Red Bud, Ill., 10-7-1865 (Ruma Record)

John Expedient Mudd stated that this George Mudd had no children. He was fireman on the St. Louis Terminal R.R., and resided on Chateau Ave.

A George Vincent Mudd married Magdalen Phillips, and had a son, James Emmett, b. 8-7-89, baptized at St. Patrick's Church, Ruma, Ill., 1-12-98. (See unplaced Mudd #21.)

b Maria Philomena b 12-5-1868[3]

c Margaret Emily b 4-1-1871

d Sophie d St. Louis, Mo.

She resided at one time on Soulard Ave. with her mother.

A Sophia Mudd, aged 26, who lived at 1308 Boyle St., in St. Louis, Mo., died in St. Louis, Mo. on 6-2-1899, and was interred in St. Marcus Cemetery. This Sophia Mudd was born in Randolph Co., Ill., and was unmarried.

e Veronica b 8-26-1874

FOOTNOTES

1. The family gave Phebi or Phebil as surname, but Mar. Lic. states Baker.
2. Middle initial is L in Mar. Lic. The family gave 1-3-65 as date of Mar., but license states 1-12-
3. It is recorded on the baptismal record that she was "born 12-21-1868."

(WILLIAM) THORNTON MUDD (ADABF D)

b Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 8-1-1843[1]
d Tulsa, Okla., 10-6-1932
son of John Mudd and Mary Brewer
m Red Bud, Ill., 1-8-1866, Eleanore ("Ella") Roscow (b. Red Bud, Ill., 10-1-1847), dau of James Roscow (b. 1802; d. 7-x-1879) and Marie Palmer[2] (of England)

Issue (only one issue)

a (John) Expedient[3] b 11-15-1866 (cont'd)

William T. Mudd was educated in the local schools of his county. In the Spring of 1861, he went to Colorado for his health, spending four years there. He returned in 1864. He conducted a store, handling general merchandise and farm implements.

FOOTNOTES

1. 9-14 also given (Ref. 216).
2. Her name also given as Marie Palmier.
3. He said his name was Expedient John Mudd, but we also had his name as John Thomas Expedient Mudd.

(JOHN) EXPEDIENT MUDD (ADABF DA)

b Red Bud, Ill., 11-15-1866
res Shawnee, Okla.
son of (William) Thornton Mudd and Eleanore Roscow
m 1st. Red Bud, Ill., 9-11-1890, Matilda ("Tillie") Havermann, dau of Frederick Havermann and Margaret Roth[1]
2d. Shawnee, Okla., 9-4-1903, Addie Young, dau of George Washington Young and Johanna Shinpau(gh)
3d. Shawnee, Okla., 6-5-28, Courtney Regina Cole, dau of Lewis Elsworth Cole and Dorcas Lavona Shane

Issue

a Gregory Thorton Edward[2] b 10-5-1894
d 1908

The state record refers to an Elroy Mudd, age 5 (b. U.S.); died in St. Louis, Mo., on 3-25-1900; and interred in St. Peter and Paul's Cemetery. Residence at time of death was 2309 Dodier St., in St. Louis, Mo.

b Roscoe Gregory[3] b 1896
d 1918

The state record refers to a Roscoe Mudd, b. U.S., died St. Louis, Mo., on 1-2-1897; and interred in St. Peter and Paul's Cemetery. Residence at time of death was 2908 N. 22d St. in St. Louis, Mo.

In 1894 John E. Mudd was referred to as working in his father's store. (Ref. 216)
John Expedient Mudd resided at 129 Maybelle St., in Tulsa, Okla., in 1916.

FOOTNOTES

---

1. Margaret Havermann (nee Roth) died on 8-15-1934 (see the Globe Democrat dated 8/17/1934).
2. Son of Spragie John and Matilda (Havermann) Mudd (see Red Bud, Ill., Catholic Church records). His name in baptismal record is Elroy Thornton.
3. See Red Bud, Ill., Catholic Church records.

JOHN ELIAS MUDD (ADABF E)*

b Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 1-27-1846
d Colton, Calif., 4-14-1938
son of John Mudd and Mary Brewer
m St. Louis, Mo., 1-24-1876, Elizabeth Roscow (b. 1-12-1849; d. 7-13-1933),[1] dau of James Roscow and Marie Palmer

Issue[2]

a John Thomas b 4-21-1886
res (1948) Colton, Calif.
m Cushing, Okla., 4-21-1929, Margaret Fern Cochran Allen (b. 12-30-1901), dau of John C. Cochran.
No issue (1948)

John T. Mudd was listed in the directory at one time as a plumber.

Margaret Fern Cochran was a widow, having three children at the time of her marriage to John T. Mudd. At one time, John Mudd resided in Shawnee, Okla.

b Eugene Paul
b Prairie du Rocher, Ill.[3] 2-18-1888
res (1948) St. Louis, Mo.
m Kansas City, Mo., 2-9-1932, Mary Louise Courville, dau of John Baptist Courville and Emma Kennedy
No issue (1948)

Eugene P. Mudd joined the U.S. Army at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. on 11-22-1917 during World War I, and was assigned to Area Squadron until 2-13-1918, and then to 667 Area Squadron until discharge on 6-23-1919. He was made a Corporal in 1-1-1918 and served overseas from 3-30-1918 to 6-12-1919.

In 1933 he resided at 3127 N. 23rd St., St. Louis, Mo. In 1935 he was listed as a barber, and in 1941 as a barber, at 2007 Knox.

c Edmund James
b 1-11-1890 (cont'd)

d Theresa Avellina ("Evaline")
b Ruma, Ill., 1-10-1876/1877
res (1948) Santa Monica, Calif.
m Shawnee, Okla., Frank Grossheim
Issue:
1. John Francis b. Shawnee, Okla.
2. Eugene Elroy b. Ibid

At one time Evaline Mudd resided at 905 N. Kickapoo in Shawnee, Okla.

e Cora Isabelle
b 9-6-1878
res Santa Monica, Calif.
m St. Louis, Mo., 4-24-1901, George Kingslan
Issue: (All b. St. Louis, Mo.)
1. Cora Elizabeth b. 7-26-1903
2. George John b. 4-26-1906
3. James Joseph b. 9-11-1907

In 1933, the Kingslans resided at 1940a Dodier St., St. Louis, Mo.

f Laura Ann
b 2-5-1880
res (1948) St. Louis, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo., 1912, James William Burke (d. 1938), of Pacific, Mo.
Issue: (All b. St. Louis, Mo.)
1. Honora Madigan b. 9-24-1913
2. James William b. 1-15-1916
3. Thomas Eugene b. 12-22-1917
4. Joseph Patrick b. 7-29-1919
5. John Francis b. 11-14-1920
6. Mary Elizabeth b. 8-30-1922

In 1933 the Burke's resided in Pacific, Mo.

g Mary Josephine
b 1-24-1882
res (1948) Santa Monica, Calif.
m Colton, Calif., 8-10-21, William Jefferson Morrison
Issue
1. Anita Josephine b. Colton, Calif., 3-17-1925

h Julia Magdalan
b 7/17/1884
res (1948) W. Los Angeles, Calif.
m Concordia, Ks., 9-14-1922, George Zephire Courville, (d. Aurora, Ks., 4-25-1940)
Issue:
1. John Baptist b. Concordia, Ks., 2-4-1925

In 1933, the Courville's resided in Aurora, Ks. Julia M. Mudd met her future husband in Concordia, Ks., where Eugene P. Mudd was then a patient in St. Joseph's Hospital. George Z. Courville was a son of Baptist Courville and Emma Kennedy. The Courville family pioneered in the area a little south of Concordia, Ks.

REFERENCES: Prairie du Rocher, Ill., church records.
Rev. Fr. C. J. Callahan
Cora Kingslan (Adabf ee)

FOOTNOTES

1. The tombstone record (Ref. 212) is "died 7-11-1933."
2. A Sophie Mudd, dau of John Mudd and Celestine Bono (or Boneau) was born 7-22-1877. The identity of these is unknown. It was reported that John Elias Mudd married twice.
3. Ref.: Eugene P. Mudd (Adabf eb).
4. Rev. Fr. C. J. Callahan reported one child, viz. Thomas, born 7-29-1919.

EDMUND JAMES MUDD (ADABF EC)

b Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 1-11-1890
res (1948) St. Louis, Mo.
son of John Elias Mudd and Elizabeth Roscow
m Renault, Ill., 2-19-1917, Mary Cecelia Queffemme, dau of Alfred Queffemme and Mary Cecelia Deloy

Issue (All b. Prairie du Rocher, Ill.)

a Sylvester James
b 11-22-19
res (1948) St. Louis, Mo.
m Maplewood, Mo., 11-14-1942, Bonnie Dayton, dau of John Angus Dayton and Christena Lottie Varner
Issue:
a. Dennis Kaye b. Kankakee, Ill., 12-20-43
b. James Edward b. (St. Louis?) Mo., 12-4-46

b Kenneth Joseph
b 7-9-39

c Eleanor Cecelia
b 11-8-1917
res (1948) St. Louis, Mo.
m Richmond Heights, Mo., 6-18-1938, Edgar Leo Hord

d Mary Elizabeth (Marie)
b 8-1-1929
unm '48

In 1933, Edmund Mudd resided in Prairie du Rocher, Ill.

CLEMENT MUDD (ADB)

b Chas. Co., Md., 1726
d Ibid between 5-10-1780 and 8-1-1780
son of John Mudd and Suffaner ....
m (Probably Chas. Co., Md.) 1761/1762[1] Mary Pidgeon (d. 1807), dau of John Pidgeon and Mary ....

Issue

a Roswell[2] b after 1759[3] (cont'd)

b Leonard b probably 1772[4] (cont'd)

c Mary Price ("Priscilla") d Between 1-24-1840 and 3-31-1840[5]
m (Probably after 1790) Benedict M. Mudd (Abada), son of Thomas Nathaniel Mudd and Ann Mitchell

Priscilla Mudd and Henry Mudd (possibly Abaaa) were baptismal sponsors for Theodore Gardiner on 9-17-1797 (Ref. 95). One copiest reported 9-17-1797, but the "Gardiner" section, R. T. Semmes Papers, reports "Henry Mudd and Priscilla Mudd, sponsors, at Upper Zachia, for Theodore Gardiner, b. 9-7-1804, baptized 11-10-1804, son of Ignatius and Ann Gardiner."

In a Zachia Church (Chas. Co., Md.) record it was recorded that Mary Mudd was the godmother for Juleta Ann Miles, dau of Edward and Martha Miles, on 2-24-1805. This Mary Mudd could be Priscilla Mudd (Adbc) or the wife of Clement Mudd (Adb).

d Jane d 1806
unm

The Jane Mudd listed in the 1800 census of Chas. Co., Md., was the wife of Alexius Mudd (Abaab) and not the daughter of Clement Mudd (Adb).

Jane Mudd's will was made in Chas. Co., Md., on 12-13-1805, and probated on 7-15-1806.[6] She bequeathed her estate as follows:

> To beloved sister Rebekah Mudd, one bed and furniture, one sorrel mare three years old, one china teapot, half dozen tea cups and saucers of china, one small square walnut table, one looking glass, and thirty dollars cash.
>
> To the priest of the Upper Zachiah Congregation ... and Rev. John David, ten pounds currency to be equally divided between them by my sister Rebekah Mudd--that is part of the money that is now in the hands of Bennet M. Mudd (obviously Abada).
>
> To my beloved mother Mary Mudd, whatever money may be due me from the above mentioned Bennet M. Mudd after the ten pounds is taken from it; also, 500 lbs. of crop tobacco which is due for rent.
>
> To my niece Charine Cicely Mudd (Adbaf), one cow, one woman's saddle and bridle.
>
> To my niece Harriot Mudd (Adbac), one cow yearling.
>
> To my niece Batras Mudd (Adbbc), one cow at my mother's death or the value thereof which is to be at the disposal of my sister Rebekah.
>
> Executrix: Rebeckeh Mudd (Adbe). Witnesses: Alexius Smith and Richard Cook.

e Rebecca b 1769[7]
d Baltimore, Md., 3-2/7-1850

Rebecca Mudd (possibly Adbe) was the baptismal sponsor for John Baptist Mudd (Abagb d) on 5-29-1806, in Chas. Co., Md.

Rebecca Mudd became Sister Ursula of St. Albert, a Carmelite Nun, on 12-8-1808, in her 34th year. She was a Sister for forty-two years and was remarkable for her love of poverty and obedience.

She joined her cousins, viz. Sr. Angela of St. Theresa (Abade) and Sr. Ann of Jesus (Abah #1), at the Carmelite Convent, which was situated about four miles north of Port Tobacco, Md., on the farm of Baker Brooke.[8] Later the convent was moved by Sr. Angela to Baltimore, Md., where Sr. Ursula (Rebecca Mudd) died of typhoid fever. Charles Warren Currier's "Carmel in America" is largely concerned with the history of this community, dedicated from its origin in 1790 to the Sacred Heart of Jesus.[9]

In August, 1828 Rebecca Mudd of Chas. Co., Md., sold part of two tracts of land, viz. "Gates (or Yates) Range" and "New Brandford," to Peter D. Posey for $80.[10] This land was willed by Clement Mudd (Adb) to his wife and three daughters during their single lives, and, after their deaths, to his son Roswell Mudd (Adba).

For further reference to Rebecca Mudd, see account of Mary Ann Mudd (Abade).

The argument upon which the parentage of Clement Mudd (Adb) is based is as follows: Thomas Mudd (A), in his will, bequeathed the land known as "St. Catherine's" to his son John Mudd (Ad). John Mudd need not be more than sixty years of age when the following document was deposited at the Charles Co., Md. court house:

> At the request of Clement Mudd of Charles Co., Md., the following deed was recorded in the 20th day[11] of April, 1754:[12] "To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come Greeting: Know ye that I, John Mudd of Charles County in the province of Maryland for and in comsideration of the natural love and affection that I have and do bear my beloved son Clement Mudd of the aforesaid county and province, planter, as also for diverse other good causes and considerations of five shillings current money, me here moving, give, grant, bargain, and confirm into the said Clement Mudd, his heirs and assigns, forever, all that part of or parcel of land called "St. Catherine's" lying in the county aforesaid on the east side of Zachiah upon the beginning line where he now dwelleth so as to contain 60 acres of land together with all the improvements thereunto belonging or appurtaining to have and to hold the aforesaid land and premesis and all the appurtencies to him, the said Clement Mudd against all persons claiming by, from, or under me, shall and will warrant and forever defend. In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this 23rd day of April 1754." Sealed and delivered in the presence of Francis Parnham and Stephen Butler. (Signed by John Mudd.)

In the year 1778, Clement Mudd signed the Oath of Allegiance before Joshua Sanders (Ref. 51, Vol. 2).

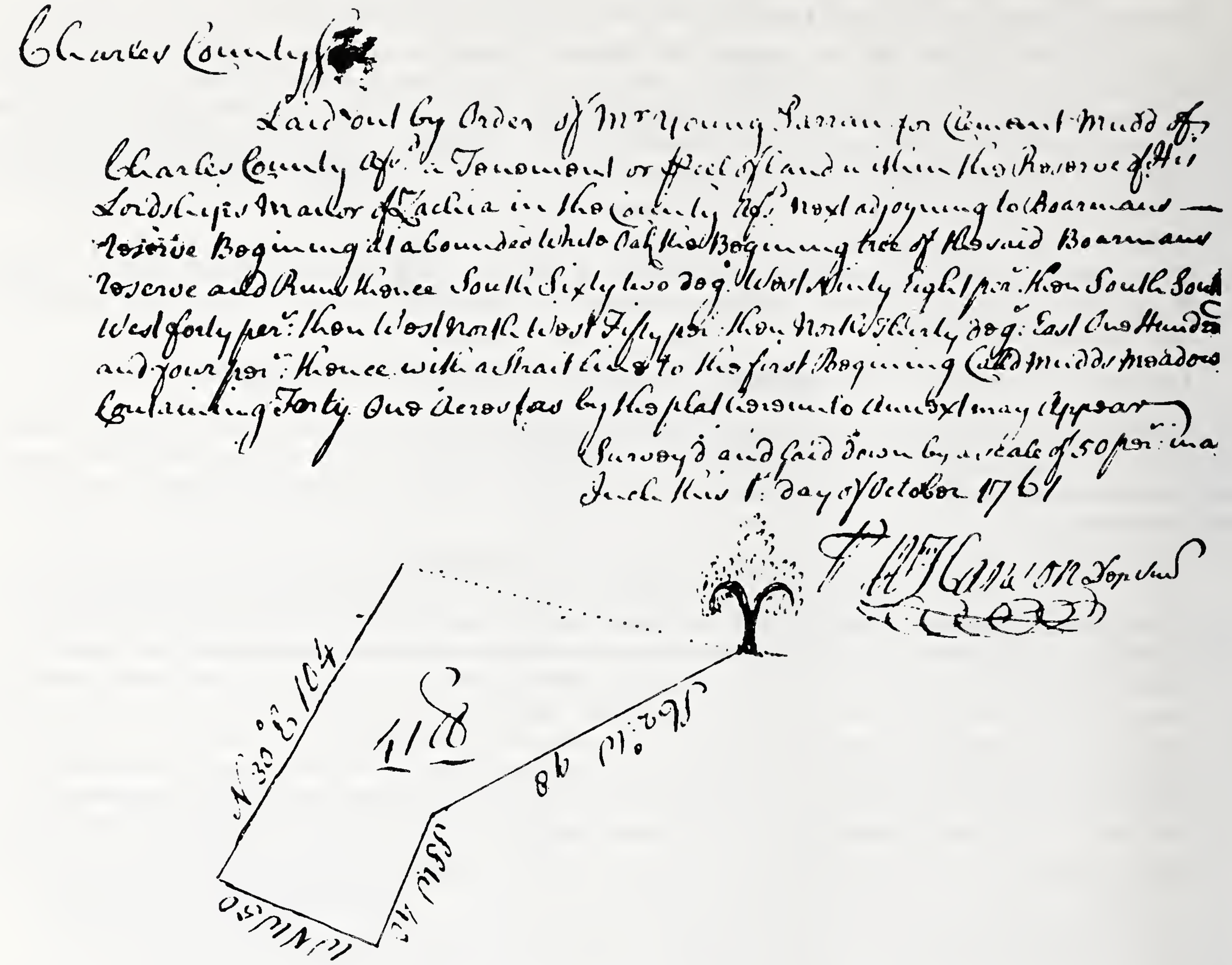
CENSUS: There were two Mary Mudds listed in the 1790 census of Chas. Co., Md. (p. 52), both having in their household males over 16, 1; and five females. One Mary Mudd, however, was listed with ten slaves, while the other Mary Mudd was listed with eleven slaves. It is possible that these two Mary Mudds refers to Mary Mudd, the widow of Clement Mudd (Adb); and the one male over sixteen to Leonard Mudd (Adbb), inasmuch as Roswell Mudd (Adba) was listed in the same census.

Mary Mudd (apparently widow of Clement Mudd, Adb) was listed in the 1800 census of Trinity Parish, Chas. Co., Md. having in her household all females, viz. 10 to 16, 1; 16 to 26, 2; 26 to 45, 1; over 45, 1; and 7 slaves. This census listing follows that of Henry T. Mudd (Abaaa), and on the same page (viz. 521).

TAX RECORDS: Clement Mudd, bachelor, living above Bryantown, Md., was first taxed in 1756 (see Vestry Minutes, 7-27-1756, of Trinity Church in Hughesville, Md. in King and Queen Parish) and in 1758 he, a "batchelor" was listed with value of £100; and, through July 1761 he paid the required tax. Inasmuch as 1756 was the first year that Clement Mudd paid a tax, we at first assumed he was then 21 years of age, i.e. born 1735, but in a deposition dated 6-8-1772 he gave his age as being about 46 years.[13] Also, inasmuch as Clement Mudd paid law tax through July, 1761, he was probably married about 1761 or 1762.

PROPERTY: On 10-1-1861, forty-one acres of land called "Mudd's Meadow" was laid out for Clement Mudd of Chas. Co., Md. This land was within the Reserve of his Lordship's Manor of Zachia and adjoined "Boarman's Reserve"

In 1762 Clement Mudd (written Clemt) and H. Mudd (probably Henry Mudd, Abaa) were "tenants" on his Lordship's Manor of Zachiah and paid one shilling per month rent to the Crown of England for 19 1/2 acres of ground.[14]



Charles County ss

Laid out by Order of Mr Young Parran for Clement Mudd of Charles County afsd a Tenement or Parcel of Land within the Reserve of His Lordships Manor of Zachia in the County afsd next adjoyning to Boarmans Reserve Beginning at a bounded White Oak the Beginning tree of the said Boarmans Reserve and Runs thence South Sixty two deg. West thirty eight per. then South South West forty per. then West North West Fifty per. then North Thirty deg. East One Hundred and four per. thence with a Strait line to the first Beginning Called Mudds Meadow Containing Forty One Acres (as by the plat hereunto annexed may Appear)

Survey'd and laid down by a Scale of 50 per. in an Inch this 1st day of October 1761

T H Hanson Dep Sur

Survey of Mudd's Meadow for Clement Mudd, October 1, 1761

In 1763 John Mudd (obviously Ada) transferred land to Clement Mudd.[15]

On 8-22-1767 (or 8-22-1769) Clement Mudd of Chas. Co., Md., for the consideration of Ł 75, purchased land known as "Wight's Forest" from Isle of Wight. The sale included the buildings and orchards located on the 100 acres which was situated on the west side of Zachiah Swamp in Chas. Co., Md. Witnesses were John Winter and Robert Horner.[16] Clement Mudd paid annual quit rents on "White (or Wrights) Forrest" and "St. Catherine's" from 1770 to 1774.

On 1-13-1772 Mary Pidgeon for love and affection and five pounds sterling deeded to Clement Mudd, her "son-in-law," a tract of land known as "New Brandord" which consisted of 93-3/4 acres. Witnesses were James Hawkins and James Craik.[17]

On 1-5-1779[18] Clement Mudd purchased parts of "Gates (or Yates) Range" at Port Tobacco Creek for the consideration of Ł 300 and two hogshead tobacco @10 pounds per ct.[19] On 8-12-1779 he sold to Rev. Bennett Neale for the consideration of Ł 500 his rights (i.e. Clement Mudd's rights) in "Gates Range" which consisted of 170 acres, more or less, beginning at a stone between Clement Mudd's land and Thomas Witherington's land.[20]

In 1872 Mary Mudd was taxed in Chas. Co., Md., for 100 A. "White Forrest" and 100 A." Addition to White Forrest."

In 1783 Mary Mudd ("Widow") was taxed in the third Dist. of Chas. Co. for the following: 93 A. of New Branford, 79 A. Gates Range, 120 A. of St. Catherine's, and 40 Acres of Mudd's Meadow. The last three were part of Calverton Manor. She had 10 slaves, three horses and 1 cow, and there were three white inhabitants. (Chas. Co. Tax Lists, Scharf Collection, Maryland Historical Society. In the Fourth Dist., a Mary Mudd was taxed in 1783 for 200 A. Whights Forrest (possibly this was the same Mary Mudd).

On 3-17-1785, Mary Mudd (probably Adbc or widow of Clement), Henry Mudd (probably Abaa) and Roswell Mudd (Adba) purchased a £5 bond from the State of Maryland.[21] Later, Roswell and Henry Mudd Jr. (Abaa) and Richard Gardiner purchased a £47 bond.[22] On two other occasions bonds were purchased in similar fashion. It is also interesting to note that Henry Mudd, Jr., Joshua Mudd (Aaaa), and Roswell Mudd (Adba) jointly purchased a £30 bond.[23]

Mary Mudd was assessed for 379 A. of land in Bryantown Hundred, Chas. Co., Md., and for 9 slaves, in 1798.

The following sale of negroes to Thomas Mudd (probably Adab) is very interesting:[24] "Know all men by these presents that we, Leonard Mudd, Jane Mudd and Rebeckah Mudd all of Charles County and State of Maryland and I, Benedict Mudd of Prince Georges County and State aforesaid for divers good causes and considerations us thereunto moving do hereby freely give and relinguish unto Thomas Mudd of Washington County and State of Kentuckey all our rights titles clames interests and demands of every kind and nater whatever that we have ither in law or eugety in and to a certain parcel of Negroes that Ann Edelen late Ann Mudd[25] had in her persession at her death and that Joshua Mudd (Aaa) took into his possession at hur death, and also all there increse hires and profits that has arose sence the death of hur the said Ann or that shall her after arise from the said Negroes in any manner whatever we have given and relinguished unto the forsaid Thomas Mudd to him his heirs and assigns forever and for no other use or intent whatever as Witness our hands and seals this 17th day of February 1801. Signed by Leonard Mudd (Adbb), Jane Mudd (Adbd), Rebecca Mudd (Adbe), Benedict Mudd (see Adbc). Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of Alex^{r} McPherson."

On 1-23-1803 a certificate was issued to Mary Mudd who had on 6-26-1787 purchased a part of the Reserve of Zachia Manor from the State of Maryland and had the tract surveyed. The tract was named "Mudd's Double Trouble," consisted of 20 acres and was situated in Chas. Co., Md. where it adjoined a tract of land known as "St. Catherine's."[26]

Mary Pidgeon sold a negro woman named Charity to George Kuth (or George Teeth) for 4000 lbs. of crop tobacco (date of sale not obtained). This sale was witnessed by Mary Mudd (possibly wife of Clement Mudd and Joshua Mudd, Aaaa).

COURT AND COUNTY RECORDS: In March, 1770 Clement Mudd and George Key stated that they were in possession of "New Brandford" and requested the Commission to perpetuate the bounds.[27]

In August 1774 the Lord Proprieter filed charges against William Hays, Jr. and Clement Mudd.[28]

Clement Mudd is referred to in the Chas. Co., Md. Court Records as follows:

1755 John Wheatley vs. Clement Mudd for £4 (Bk. 49, p. 80)

1755? John Wheatley vs. Clement Mudd for 398 lbs. Tobacco (pp. 363, 389)

John Wheatley won the case. The sheriff stated that Clement Mudd had moved (p. 430).

In (March?) 1774, Mary Mudd (probably wife of Clement Mudd, Adb) was paid for one day's service as a witness in a case involving "Joseph Hagan who owns land on Boarman's Manor."[29]

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS: Clement Mudd, Henry Mudd, Jr. (Abaa), and Charles Blandford were witnesses for the will of Ignatius Gardiner (or Gardner) which was dated 1-17-1777, and probated 2-18-1777.

The will of Mary Pidgeon was made on 3-4-1775 and was probated on 8-31-1779.[30] She devised to her daughter, Mary Mudd; her grandsons Roswell and Leonard Mudd; her granddaughters Mary Price Mudd and Jane Mudd and several others, and appointed her son-in-law Clement Mudd as sole executor. Witnesses were S. B. Adams, Henry Mudd (probably Abaa or Abb), and Richard Mudd (Abab). Several other daughters and grandchildren are mentioned in her will.

On 3-21-1780 Clement Mudd gave bond when Letters Testamentary were granted him on the estate of Mary Pidgeon. Clement Mudd's sureties were Richard Mudd (Abab) and Henry Mudd (probably Abaa).[31]

On 5-23-1780 Alexander McPherson and Henry Boarman made an inventory of Mary Pidgeon's estate, and, Joanna Blandford and Mary Ann Blandford (with their marks) witnessed same. On 3-13-1781 the executors of Clement Mudd (Adb), viz. Roswell Mudd and Mary Mudd, appeared before Daniel Jenifer, Registrar of Wills, with the inventory of Mary Pidgeon's estate and made oath that they believed the inventory to be true and perfect.[32]

The will of Clement Mudd was made on 5-10-1780 and was probated on 8-1-(or 8-7)1780.[33] He devised as follows:

> To son Roswell Mudd property known as "Wights Forest"[34] of 100 acres when he becomes 21 years of age, and manor land adjoining being 130 acres part of tract "Gates (or Yates) Range" of 100 acres.
>
> To son (obviously son-in-law) Bennet Mudd (see Adbc) land known as "St. Catherine's."
>
> To son Leonard Mudd land known as "Mudd's Meadow" of 40 acres and manor land adjacent to "St. Catherine's."
>
> To daughter Mary Price Mudd
>
> To daughter Jane Mudd
>
> To daughter Rebecca Mudd
>
> To wife and two sons equal part in copper distillery
>
> "until such time as my youngest child will be sixteen, which will be 3-19-1788,[35] I have hereunto set my hand," etc.
>
> Executors: Roswell Mudd (Adba) and Mary Mudd wife of Clement Mudd.
>
> Witnesses: Henry Mudd (probably Abaa), Richard Boarman,[36] and Richard Mudd (Abab).

On 12-19-1780 Mary Mudd and Roswell Mudd filed an inventory of Clement Mudd's estate. The kinsmen recorded on this inventory were John Mudd (Ada) and Ann Mudd who signed with her mark; and, the creditors were Richard Gardiner and Henry Mudd Jr. (probably Abaa).[37]

In the final accounting of Clement Mudd's estate it was recorded that money had been received from John Gates and the estate of Mary Pidgeon, and, £7-0-4 1/2 had been paid to Joshua Mudd (Aaaa) for 936 lbs. of Tobacco due him. The final accounts of Clement Mudd's estate and Mary Pidgeon's estate were filed in December, 1783. Securities were Henry Mudd (probably Abaa) and Richard (Abab) of Chas. Co., Md.[38]

In the April Court of 1784 Mary Mudd ("relicit of Clem") and Henry Mudd, Sr. (probably Abb) were witnesses in the case of Mary Pennyman vs. William Hays; a controversy regarding the estate of Thomas Hays dec'd.[39] The Mary Mudd and Henry Mudd Sr. mentioned herein were again witnesses in June of the same year.[40]

The will of Mary Mudd was made in Chas. Co., Md. on 8-13-1806, and was probated on 6-9-1807.[41] She devised as follows:

> Imprimis, after my just debts are paid which are to be done out of the money arising from the crop I bequeath:
>
> To my beloved daughter Rebecca Mudd four negroes.
>
> To my daughter Rebecca Mudd a tract of land containing sixty acres more or less which I bought of the State of Maryland, during her single life and after her death or marriage to be the property of my son Leonard Mudd.
>
> In conformity of my late husband Clement Mudd dec'd., I give and bequeath to my daughter Rebecca Mudd land called "Newbradford" in Charles County which came by me at my marriage, during her single life and after her death or marriage to go to Ignatius Hanson Mudd (Adbaa).
>
> To my daughter Rebecca Mudd five cows, one yoke of oxen with my cart, nine ewes and lambs or nine ewes with lamb, one mare, one gray horse, one black horse, all my hogs, my plantation utensils, my household and kitchen furniture, after paying unto my granddaughter Cealy Cooke (Adbaf), wife of Richard Cooke, one good bed and furniture.

To my granddaughter, Mary Ann Mudd (Adbab) daughter of Roswell one mare colt.

To Rev. Robert Angier, or any other priest who serves the uper Congregation, fifteen dollars.

To my granddaughter Hariot Mudd (Adbac) of Roswell, according to the desire of daughter Jane, one young heifer.

To my granddaughter, Beatrice Mudd (Adbbc), daughter of Leonard Mudd, according to the desire of my daughter Jane, one stear yearling.

Negro Ester to either of my children which she may choose to live with.

To my son Leonard Mudd, my daughter Mary Price Mudd, my daughter Rebecca Mudd, and son Roswell Mudd's heirs each 1/4th part of all the residue of my stock not already bequeathed to them.

Executrix: Rebecca Mudd (Adbe). Witnesses: John Smith, Henry T. Mudd (Abaaa), and Leonard Beavin (see Abbb).

On 9-23-1807 the personal estate of Mary Mudd was appraised by Joseph Barker and Jeremiah Dyer, and, on 10-10-1807, Henry Thomas Mudd, administrator, certified to the inventory.[42]

In the April term, Charles Co. Court, 1809, Henry T. Mudd, administrator of the estate of Mary Mudd, was ordered to make a final settlement. In the June term, 1809, sales made 11-24-1807, were reported on. Sales had been made to Francis Mudd, John Thomas, John Gardiner, Leavin Black, Samuel Hile, James Naylor, Marquis Warren, Thos. C. Reeves, Bennett Gwinn (Charles County Ct. Proc., 1807,1809).

FOOTNOTES

1. See Wills Liber A.F.#7, f. 390, Chas. Co., Md., which indicates the marriage was before 1775.
2. It was suspected at one time that Roswell's full name was Francis Roswell Mudd, but there is no proof of this.
3. Roswell Mudd was "not 21" in 1780 and therefore he had to be born after 1759 (see will of Clement Mudd, Adb).
4. Birth year of 1745 also given; obviously incorrect.
5. See account of Benedict M. Mudd (Abada). A lady died in St. Charles, Mo. on 3-7-1840 and was referred to as a Mrs. "Brafs" Mudd (as copied) -- she may have been Priscilla Mudd (Adbc).
6. Chas. Co., Md. Wills, Liber AL #12, f. 337-339, H.R., Annapolis, Md.
7. Year of 1774 also given.
8. This farm had been bequeathed to the Sisters by Baker Brooke (possibly Ai#4).
9. Ref. 58.
10. Liber I.B. 18, f. 85, Chas. Co., Md.
11. Also read as the 23rd day and as the 26th day.
12. L. Al 1/2, p. 176, Chas. Co., Md.
13. See account of John Mudd (Ad).
14. Chas. Co. Md., Rent Rolls for 1762, p. A.
15. Liber L3, ps. 219, Chas. Co., Md.
16. L.R. O3, f. 265, Chas. Co., Md.
17. L.R. S3, f. 238, Chas. Co., Md.
18. Also copied as 7-5-1779.
19. Ref. 5, p. 257, Md., N.Y. Archives, Carton, D.B., G. Hunter et al.
20. L.R. V3, f. 385, Chas. Co., Md.
21. See Md. Colonial Office Deeds, THB 2, p. 83.
22. See Md. Colonial Office Deeds, THB 2, p. 84.
23. See Md. Colonial Office Deeds, THB 2, p. 93.
24. L. R., Liber I.B. 5, f. 33, Chas. Co., Md.
25. Probably the daughter of John Mudd (Ad).
26. Liber I.C. 5, f. 17, Land Office, Annap., Md.
27. Chas. Co. Md., Ct. Records, Bk. 62, p. 494.
28. Chas. Co., Md. Ct. Records, Bk. 65, W3, p. (388?).
29. Chas. Co., Md. Ct. Records, Bk. 65, W3, p. 86.
30. Will Bk. 7, p. 390, Chas. Co., Md.
31. Wills, Liber A. F. 7, f. 456, H.R., Annap., Md.
32. Wills, Inv. and Accts, Liber A.F. 7, f. 601, H.R., Annap., Md. (photocopy in file).
33. Liber AF 7, f. 508, Chas. Co., Md.

34. This property was also copied "White Forest" but see account of John Mudd (Ad) wherein 103 acres of land called "Mudd's Chance" adjoined property known as "Forrest" which was in the possession of Samuel Right; therefore, the property willed to Roswell Mudd was probably known as "Wright's Forest."
35. There is no indication as to which child was the youngest. Possibly it was Rebecca who was mentioned last in the will.
36. His name also said to be Bevens.
37. Liber AF 7, f. 588-590, H.R., Annap., Md. (photocopy in file).
38. Liber B, f. 243-245, H.R., Annap., Md. and Wills and Proceedings, Liber B #1, f. 229, Chas. Co., Md. (photocopies in file).
39. Wills and Proceedings, Liber B #1, f. 270, H.R., Annap., Md. (Photocopy in file).
40. Wills and Proceedings, Liber B #1, f. 302, H.R., Annap., Md. (Photocopy in file).
41. Liber AL 2, f. 430-433, H.R. Annap., Md. (Photocopy in file).
42. Inv. & Accts. 1802-1808, f. 449-451, Chas. Co., Md. (Photocopy in file).

ROSWELL MUDD (ADBA)

b after 1759
d 1799
son of Clement Mudd and Mary Pidgeon
m Susanna Mudd (Abaac) (d. after 8/13/1798), dau of Henry Mudd and Blanche or Alice Spalding

Issue

a Ignatius Hanson — b 1774 to 1779[1]
d 12-x-1812

On 5-28-1800, Ignatius H. Mudd purchased 100 acres of "Whight's Forest" from William Whight.[2]

The will of Ignatius Hanson Mudd was dated on 12-5-1812, and probated on 2-27-1813. He bequeathed as follows:[3]

To Bennett Mudd ten bbls. corn.

To Aunt Priscilla a suit of mourning.

To sisters Mary Ann, Harriet, Catherine, and Matilda, the residue of estate.

Executors: Leonard Mudd (Adbb) and Benedict Mudd (Abada).

Witnesses: Thomas Mudd (possibly Abad), Alexius Smith, and James Mitchell.

The original will of Ignatius Hanson Mudd was not inspected. If the names of Bennett and Benedict Mudd are on the same will, it would be difficult to consider them as one person even though Benedict Mudd (Abada) who married Mary Price Mudd (Adbc), Ignatius Hanson Mudd's aunt, was known as Benedict and Bennet. Aunt Priscilla is obviously Mary Price Mudd (Adbc). The Thomas Mudd, witness, could be Thomas Nathaniel Mudd (Abad) or the latter's son Thomas Mitchell Mudd, both of whom were still living.

b Mary Ann — d Prior to 3-19-1827
m Upper Marlboro, Md., 5-24-1819, Isadore Gardiner, son of (possibly) Ignatius F. Gardiner and ... Dyer.

The records of marriage of Mary Ann Mudd (Adbab) to Isadore Gardiner were reported from St. Peter's church, Wash., D.C., by Mgsr. Eugene J. Connelly; but, it is also recorded that Mary Ann Mudd married Theodore Gardiner on 5-24-1819.[4] It is probable that Theodore Gardiner and Isadore Gardiner were the same person.

After the death of Mary Ann (Mudd) Gardiner, Isadore Gardiner married his sister-in-law Harriet Mudd (Adbac).

c Harriet ("Retty")[5] m [6] Upper Marlboro, Md., 3-19-1827, Isadore Gardiner,[7] son of (possibly) Ignatius F. Gardiner and ... Dyer.

Issue: (All issue not known)

1. Sarah Ann
2. Thomas Llewelly[6] b. probably c 1840
3. Louise
4. (Possibly) Ignatius

A Theodore Gardiner, born 9-7-1804, was baptized 11-10-1804, son of Ignatius and Ann Gardiner. This Ann Gardiner may be Ann Boarman (see account of Abadc).

In the records of St. Peter's Church in Wash., D.C., it is recorded that Harriet Mudd married Isadore Gardiner on 5-20-1827 (Ref. 52, p. 177), who was formerly married to Harriet Mudd's sister who was "now deceased." It is difficult to explain the discrepancy in dates of the Prince George Co. record and the St. Peter's Record. The date of 1-14-22 was also reported as date of marriage of Harriet Mudd to Isadore Gardiner.

An Isadore Gardiner was an early settler of Millwood, Mo.[9] The fact that Ann Cecelia Dyer (see Abaab bh2) stated that a Theodore Gardiner was an early settler in Missouri, tends to indicate that Theodore Gardiner and Isadore Gardiner were the same person.

Sarah Ann Gardiner (Adbac #1) married Benjamin F. (or T.) Whitmore (son of William) in St. Charles, Mo., on 4-16-1844. It is said that their daughter, Mary Elizabeth Whitmore, married James Dominic Fletcher (Abaga h#1) on 12-x-1868; and, that this Mary Elizabeth, was the sister of Dr. Benjamin T. Whitmore (see account of Jane Eliza Mudd, Abaga h).

Benjamin T. Whitmore, Jr., son of Benjamin F. (or T.) Whitmore and Sarah Ann Gardiner (Adbac #1), married Marie .... Their daughter was Mrs. Marie Gardiner (Whitmore) Calhoun who contributed one of the chapels to the "new" St. Louis, Mo. Cathedral, and who is a member of the D.A.R. (application #42381).[10]

Mary Joseph Mudd (Abaaa adf) wrote to Augustine Patrick Mudd (Abaga bi) that she thought that Dr. Whitmore was a nephew of Thomas Llewelly Gardiner (Adbac #2) and that a sister of this Dr. Whitmore, viz. Mary Whitmore, married James Dominic Fletcher (Abaga h#1).

Thomas Llewelly Gardiner, son of Isadore (or Theodore) Gardiner and Harriet Mudd (Adbac), married (Sarah) Frances Mudd (Abaab bi) on 9/11-19-1874 in Baltimore, Md. Thomas Llewelly Gardiner died on 6-24-1900 (for issue see account of Sarah Frances Mudd, Abaab bi).

A Louisa Gardiner (possibly Adbac 3) married William T. Whitmore in St. Charles, Mo. on 4-20-1860.

Fr. Keaney of Millwood, Mo., stated that Ignatius Gardiner son of H. Mudd and Isadore Cardiner, married in Millwood, Mo., on 4-17-1849, to Emily Edelen, dau of Maria Mudd (Aaaaj) and (John) Aloysius Edelen[11] and that their children were Isadora Gab. (b. 2-x-1854) who married William Pius Fletcher (Abaga h3) and Ignatius George (b. 12-x-1858).[12]

George Gardiner made his Will on 5-3-1865 [13] (probated in 1873) and devised to his nephew, Thomas L. Gardiner (Adbac #2), nephew George Washington Gardiner, and nephew John Ignatius Gardiner of Louisiana, and Niece Mary Jane Simms. He requested that his nephew, Thomas L. Gardiner pay his sister Louisa Whitmore (Adbac 3) $500; and, he appointed Thomas Llewellyn Gardiner his executor. This George Gardiner who made his will in 1865 (probated 1873) was a brother of Ignatius W. Gardiner, who made his will in 1861 (probated in 1863).

Mrs. Rose Gardiner (Adbba j) and Mrs. Marian Mudd (Adbba H) sisters, stated that "Jos. E. Simms (see Abaab ba), brother of Philip, late of New Orleans, married Mary Jane Dyer, dau of Mr. Dyer and his Gardiner wife. Mary Jane Simms was a granddaughter of Ignatius Gardiner." (Quoted from Ref. 35.) A Mary Jane Simms resided with (or boarded at) Dr. Samuel A. Mudd's home prior to his imprisonment.

There was copied from an official marriage record that a Matilda Mudd married William Jorden in Wash., D.C. on 4-5-1833. This was probably a miscopy.

d Mechtildis ("Matilda") b 1792
d at St. Joseph's nr. Emmitsburg, Md., 3-5-1823[14]

On 10-19-1822 Matilda Mudd (Adbae) entered the Order of Sisters of Charity of St. Emmitsburg which was located near Emmitsburg, Md. She took the name of Sister Joseph.

The last will of Matilda Mudd (Sr. Joseph Emmitsburg), which was given to Thomas Radford by Rev. Dubors and then carried to Frederick Co., Md. by said Thomas Radford, was probated on 3-17-1823.[15] Full reproduction of this will is recorded here because of its genealogical and general interest.

"House of St. Joseph's, 4th March, 1823, being in expectation of soon leaving this world, I, Matilda Mudd, do will and wish the following arrangements to be made with all the money, property, and debts owing to and owed by me. In the first place, I will and bequeath my four slaves viz. Adaline, Augustine, Hilary, and Alexius to my cousin Thomas M. Mudd (Abaaa b) in such manner that he bind himself to use them well, to teach them their religious duties to God, and to set them free--the boys at age of 25 years and the girls at the age of 16--and moreover, at their freedom to give each one a good suit of clothes and twelve dollars. In the second place, all the money coming to me from the wages or hire of my slaves, from the sale of my lands, from notes due to me or otherwise, I leave to my cousin Thomas M. Mudd to be applied in the following manner: Fifty dollars to be given for masses to be said for the repose of my soul, fifty dollars to be given to my aunt Mary Ann Elder (Abaaa), fifty dollars to be distributed by my cousin to the poor, and the rest of the money I wish given by my cousin for charitable and religious purposes; but all the aforesaid instructions are to take place after my just and lawful debts have been paid by my cousin, Thomas M. Mudd, whom I have made executor with full power of my will, given under my hand and seal this 4th day of March, 1823. Matilda Mudd." This will was witnessed by James Storm, Robert Moore, and Henry G. Waters.

The above is the only Mudd will recorded in Frederick Co., Md. It confirms the fact that Matilda's mother, viz. Susanna Mudd, was the daughter of Henry Mudd (Abaa) and Blanche Spalding because Thomas M. Mudd was apparently Thomas Massom Mudd, the son of Henry Thomas Mudd (Abaaa), who, in turn, was the son of Henry Mudd who married Blanche Spalding and, therefore, her (i.e. Matilda's) maternal first cousin. The Mary Ann Elder mentioned in Matilda Mudd's will as being her "aunt" has been identified by personal letters as Mary Ann Mudd (Abaae) (b. 1772; d. 8-6-1833) who married Richard Elder (b. 4-6-1766; d. 1813). Mary Ann Elder in order to be the aunt of Matilda Mudd, must be a sister of Roswell Mudd (Adba) or Susanna Mudd (Abaac), and it is evident that she could not be a sister of Roswell Mudd (Adba) because the will of Clement Mudd (Adb) definitely mentions only Mary Price, Jane, and Rebecca Mudd as his daughters (i.e. sisters of Roswell).

e Charine Cecily ("Cecilia") m with dispensation on 1-2/24-1806, Richard Cooke[16]

A William Francis Cooke was born on 9-4-1806 and baptized on 10-27-1806. Godfather was Rev. Angier.

Possibly Charine C. Mudd was deceased by 1820, because Richard Cooke's wife did not sign with with him when a request for division of property was made.[17]

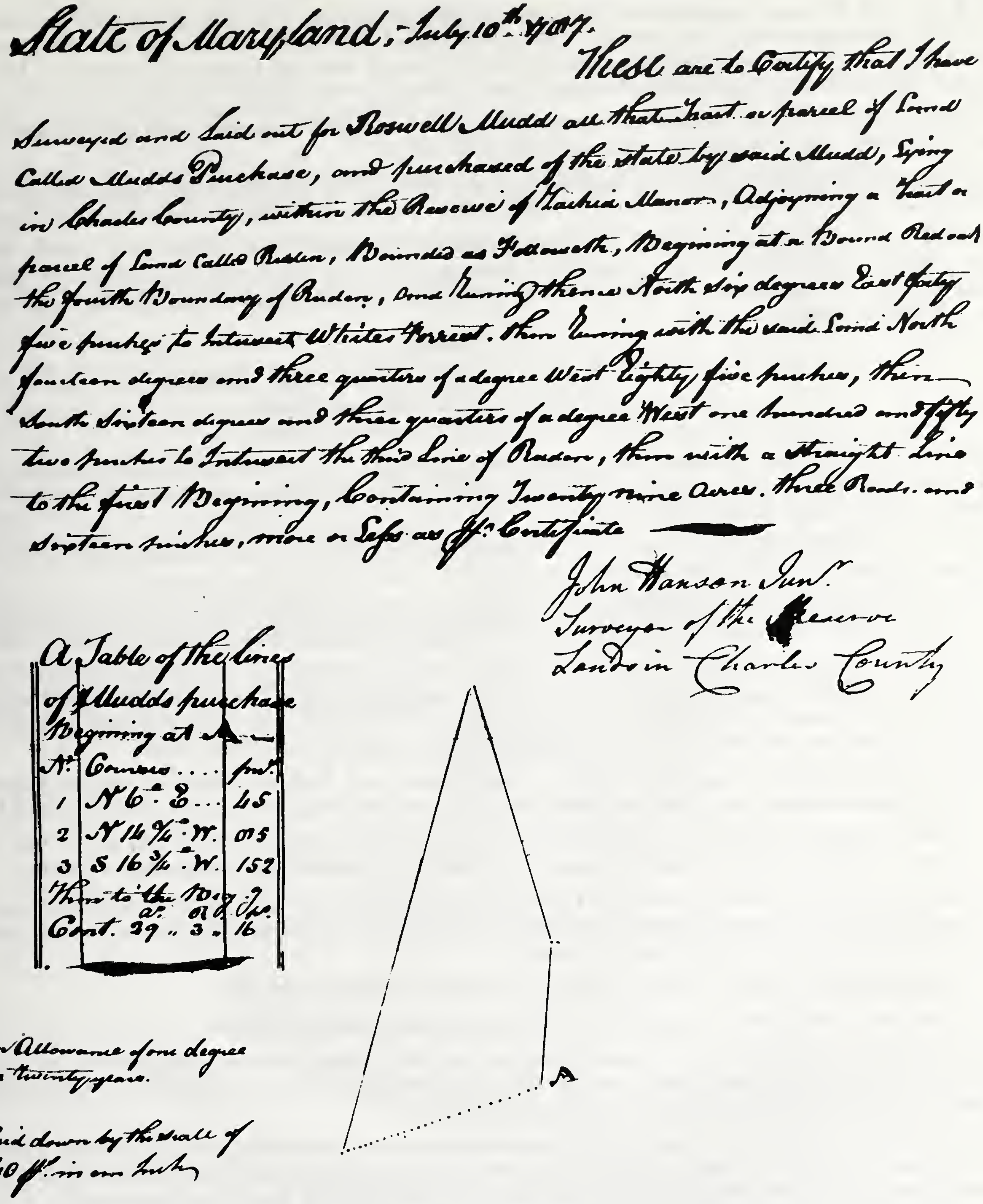
MILITARY SERVICE: Roswell Mudd was a soldier in the American Revolution and his name is to be found in the Revolutionary records.[18]

CENSUS: In the 1790 census of Chas. Co., Md. (p. 52), Roswell Mudd had in his family (inc. himself), males under 16, 1; over 16, 1; 2 white females; and 3 slaves.

In the 1800 census of Chas. Co., Md., Susanna Mudd was listed with males 10 to 16, 1; 26 to 45, 1; females under 10, 3; 10 to 16, 2; 16 to 26, 1; 26 to 45, 1; and 7 slaves.

Roswell Mudd's family could not be located in the 1810 census.

PROPERTY: On 7-10-1787, "Mudd's Purchase" of 30 acres[19] was surveyed for Roswell Mudd. "Mudd's Purchase," land which was purchased by Roswell Mudd from the State of Maryland, lay in the Reserve of Zachia Manor in Chas. Co., Md. and adjoined properties known as "Ruden" and White's Forrest."



State of Maryland; July 10th 1787.

These are to Certify that I have Surveyed and laid out for Roswell Mudd all that tract or parcel of Land Called Mudds Purchase, and purchased of the State by said Mudd, Lying in Charles County, within the Reserve of Zachia Manor, Adjoining a tract or parcel of Land Called Ruden, Bounded as Followeth, Beginning at a Bound Red oak the fourth Boundary of Ruden, and Running thence North six degrees East forty five perches to intersect Whites Forrest. then Running with the said Land North fourteen degrees and three quarters of a degree West Eighty five perches, then South Sixteen degrees and three quarters of a degree West one hundred and fifty two perches to Intersect the third Line of Ruden, then with a Straight Line to the first Beginning, Containing Twenty nine Acres. three Roods. and Sixteen perches, more or Less as pr. Certificate

John Hanson Junr.
Surveyor of the Reserve
Lands in Charles County

A Table of the lines
of Mudds purchase
Beginning at A

No.	Courses	per.
1	N 6° E	45
2	N 14¾° W.	085
3	S 16¾° W.	152
Then to the Beg.		
Cont.	29 ac. 3 R.	16 Pe.

An Allowance of one degree for twenty years.

Laid down by the scale of 40 per. in an Inch

Survey of "Mudd's Purchase" for Roswell Mudd, on July 10, 1787

On 5-29-1793, William Blandford sold to Roswell Mudd (both of Chas. Co., Md.) land known as "Lovejoy's Comfort" situated in Chas. Co., Md. near "Wright's Forest." Witnesses to this sale were Jos. Baynes and Nick Young.[20] Roswell Mudd was assessed for 75 acres of land and 4 slaves, in Chas. Co., Md., in 1798. The land was in Port Tobacco parish, East.

COURT AND COUNTY RECORDS: In August, 1797, Roswell Mudd filed a claim against Levin Sothoron for 27,000 lbs. crop tobacco, the debt being dated 1-20-1790.[21]

A record that shows how closely the families of Henry Mudd (Abaa), Joshua Mudd (Aaaa), and Roswell Mudd (Adba) were associated, was found in the Scharf Collection at the Md. Historical Society, Box 97.

"Writing of Consent, (dated) July 26, 1790. We the subscribers signify our consent to accept the indulgence offered by the State Debtors by an Act of Assembly passed at the November Session, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-nine entitled (here the name of the Act relative to establishment of funds to secure payment of the State Debt.)

"Signed

"Henry Mudd, of Thomas
Joshua Mudd
Roswell Mudd"

The reason for the close association of these three, is obvious. Henry Mudd's daughter, Susanna, married Roswell Mudd, and Joshua Mudd was a first cousin of Roswell, Joshua being a son of Roswell's father's sister, Sophia Mudd.

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS: The will of Roswell Mudd of Chas. Co., Md. was made on 8-13-1798 and probated on 9-21-1799.[22] He devised as follows:

> To my son Ignatius Hanson Mudd, all of "Addition to Jenkinses Poor Chance;" all a tract of land called "Mudd's Purchase" containing 30 acres; and also 20 acres of land called "Lovejoy's Confort."
>
> To my wife Susanna Mudd, my dwelling plantation being part of a tract of land called "Wight's Forest" containing 100 acres; also 22 acres part of "Lovejoy's Confort" to be possessed by her during her life and after her decease to be the property of my son Ignatius H. Mudd provided he lets his five sisters possess the part of land mentioned to him dureing their single lives.
>
> To my five daughters, namely, Catharine, Cecely, Mary Ann, Harriet, Catharine, and Mechtildis, negro slaves Sarah, Sam, John, and their increase when my youngest daughter arrives at age 16.
>
> I will and desire that Henry T. Mudd (Abaaa) sell and convey all my right and title to ... "New Bradford" containing 100 acres and the money to be laid out in land for my son Ignatius H. Mudd.
>
> I will and it is my desire that Henry T. Mudd (Abaaa) shall convey unto Levin Sothoron 100 acres of land called "Gates Range" which I have bargained and sold unto the said Sothoron if he pays up the principal and interest according to contract.
>
> I appoint Henry T. Mudd (Abaaa) and my wife Susanna Mudd my executors.
>
> Witnesses: John Smith, Leonard Mudd (Adbb), and John Wright (or Wight).

Roswell Mudd's personal estate was inventoried on 1-9-1800 by John Gardiner and Ig. Middleton. "Leana Mudd (possibly Leonard Mudd, Adbb) and Mary Pricey Mudd (Adbc) were mentioned as "kin," and Henry Thomas Mudd (Abaaa) was referred to as the executor.[23]

On 5-13-1801 an inventory of Roswell Mudd's personal estate was appraised by Massom Mudd (Abaaa b) and Ignatius F. Gardiner. And, on 2-20-1812 Ignatius Henderson Mudd (Adbaa) and Leonard Mudd (Adbb), administrators of Roswell Mudd's estate, made oath that the inventory was true and perfect.[24]

The first account of Roswell Mudd's estate was filed on 3-29-1821 by Ignatius H. Mudd (Adbaa) and Leonard Mudd (Adbb), administrators.[25]

In 1825 Ignatius W. Gardiner, administrator of Roswell Mudd's estate, reported on said estate. In this report it was recorded that $400 was paid to Isadore Gardiner "an heir of Roswell Mudd."[26]

FOOTNOTES

1. The date of birth is based on the 1790 census, wherein he was under 16 years of age, and on a sale of property in 1800 indicating that he was at least 21 years of age.
2. Liber I.B. 3, f. 210, Chas. Co., Md.
3. T.T. 1, f. 352, P.G. Co., Md.
4. See Ref. 52, p. 274. The surname of Gardiner is also spelled "Garner" and "Gardner" in the records.
5. She was referred to as Henrietta in the St. Chas., Mo. records and in the marriage record of Sarah Ann Gardiner (Adbac #1).
6. See St. Peter's Church (D.C) records. Possibly the license was obtained at Marboro, but the marriage was in D.C.
7. An Isadore Gardiner died in St. Chas., Mo. on 10-20-1837.
8. His middle name also recorded as Llewellyn.
9. Ref. 31, p. 18.
10. Ref. 64, Vols. XXXXIII, p. 144, XXXV, p. 46, and Vol. XLVI, p. 112.
11. Witnesses to the marriage were Benjamin Mudd (probably Aaaac d) and Louisa Gardiner (possibly Adbac #3).
12. See accounts of Jane Eliza Mudd (Abaga h) and Mary Ann Mudd (Aaaaj).
13. He appears to be a brother of the Isadore Gardiner who married Harriet Mudd (Adbac).
14. A Matilda (Till) Mudd identity uncertain, was buried from the Catholic Church in Bryantown, Md. on 3-12-1826.
15. T.T. 1, f. 352, P.G. Co., Md.
16. See account of Clement Mudd (Adb) for the will of Mary (Pidgeon) Mudd.
17. See Liber I.B. 13, f. 501, Chas. Co., Md.
18. See Intendants Ledger B, ps. 88 and 95; also Intendants Day Book #1, ps. 18 and 19.
19. Number of acres recorded as 30 and also as 29 (see photocopy in file).
20. N. 4, f. 90, L.R., Chas. Co., Md.
21. Chas. Co., Md. Ct. Records, August 1797, p. 388.
22. Liber AK #11, f. 519-521, H.R., Annap., Md. (photocopy in file), and Ct. Proc., Chas. Co., Md., 1799-1803, p. 15, Testamentary Bond signed by Susannah Mudd, Henry Thomas Mudd, John Smith, and Leonard Mudd.
23. Accts. and Invs. 1798-1802, f. 229-233, Chas. Co., Md.
24. Accts. and Invs. 1808-1812, f. 478-9, Chas. Co., Md.
25. Accts. and Invs. 1818-1822, f. 399, Chas. Co., Md.
26. Chas. Co., Md. Probate Court Records, 1825-1829.

LEONARD MUDD (ADBB)*

b Chas. Co., Md.[1] Possibly 3-19-1772
d Ibid. 9-x-1822[2]
son of Clement Mudd and Mary Pidgeon
m 1st. Mary Gardiner, dau of William Gardiner
2d. [3] Prince Georges Co., Md., 4-29-1813, Clarissa Reeder (d. by 1-27-1822)[4]

Issue

a William Albert — b 7-14-1807[5] (cont'd)

b Ann Caroline
b Chas. Co., Md. prior to 6-2-1805[6]
d St. Charles, Mo., 11-23/24-1838
m Prince Georges Co., Md. 9-15-1835 (Dr.) Hilary Pius Mudd (Abaga b), son of Thomas Nathaniel Mudd and Hester Ann Mudd.
Issue: (see Abaga b)

c (Mary) Beatrice
b prior to 4-29-1813
d 1828/1829
m [7] by Rev. Aloysius Mudd (Abadd) in Md. 7-7-1828 Francis Elzare Mudd (Abaga a), son of Thomas Nathaniel Mudd and Hester Ann Mudd
Issue: (See Abaga a)

d Mary Eliza ("Elizabeth")
b Prior to 4-29-1813
d 1869
m Chas. Co., Md. 11-20-1832, Thomas Sylvester Gardiner[8]
Issue:

1. Mary Virginia	b. 1833
2. William Marcellus	b. 1-31-1835 (?)
3. Joseph Bernard	b. 5-3-1835 (?)
4. Beatrice	b. 4-25-1836
5. Rose Ellen	b. 2-29-1840
6. James	b. 11-22-1841
7. Thomas Richard	b. 8-17-1845
8. Albert G.	b. 9-20/29-1847

Thomas Richard Gardiner married Lucy Ann Higdon and their son Thomas Cecil Gardiner married Mary Genevieve Mudd (Abaaa afc). In 1930 Thomas R. Gardiner resided in Faulkner, Md. Albert G. Gardiner (Adbbd #8) married Rose de Lima ("Emie") Mudd (Abaab bch), dau of (Dr.) Samuel Alexander Mudd and Sarah Frances Dyer, on 2-13-1901. Mrs. Rose de Lima (Mudd) Gardiner supplied the names and birth dates of Mary Eliza and Thomas Sylvester Gardiner's children.

An Eliza Mudd (possibly Adbbd) was godmother for William Alex Boarman (b. 3-31-1821), son of Alexis ("Lick") Boarman and Dorothy ("Dolly") ....

On 1-7-1840, Hilary P. Mudd (Abaga b) sold to Thomas S. Gardiner of Chas. Co., Md. a part of "Reed's Swamp" or "Little Philadelphia" for $125.[9]

William A. Gardiner, in his will dated 9-17-1859, referred to his (brother?) Thomas S. Gardiner and others.

For the will of Mary E. Gardiner see Liber J.S. 17, f. 508, 1869, Chas. Co., Md.

e Clarissy ("Clara") b 1813
m [10] Chas. Co., Md. 12-22-1835, Benjamin A. Lancaster.
Issue:
1. Marion

Thomas B. Dyer was appointed guardian for Clarissa Mudd[11] and the latter was the baptismal sponsor for Clarissa Dyer, dau of Thomas and Elizabeth Dyer, on 12-26-1825;[12] for Elizabeth Ann Dyer on 11-6-1829;[13] for George Dyer Mudd (Abaaa ae) on 6-5-1827; and for Elizabeth Jane Howard on 5-28-1821.[14]

Mary Lancaster of Chas. Co., Md. in her will referred to her grandson, William Gardiner.

MARRIAGE OF LEONARD MUDD (ADBB): For a long time we believed that Leonard Mudd married three times, but his will indicates that he married twice.

CENSUS: In the 1800 census of Port Tobacco Parish, Chas. Co., Md., p. 550, Leonard Mudd was listed with males 26 to 45, 1; females 16 to 26, 2; and 7 slaves.

In the 1820 census of Chas. Co., Md. Leonard Mudd was listed with males 10 to 16, 1; over 45, 1; females under 10, 1; 10 to 16, 1; 16 to 26, 1; 26 to 45, 1; persons engaged in agriculture, 10; and 23 slaves, 8 of whom were over 14 years of age.

PROPERTY: Leonard Mudd, for $65, purchased of Joseph Moreland and Henry Padgett (all of Chas. Co., Md.) their two undivided seventh parts of two tracts of land in Chas. Co., Md., viz. "The Addition to Darnalls Delight" and "Hayzes Secret."[15] Witnesses were Horatio Moore and Dan Smallwood.

On 4-10-1819 Leonard Mudd, for $1120, purchased of Balthazar Mudd (Aaaae) of Chas. Co., Md. all of the latter's interest in Chas. Co., Md. of 78 1/2 acres of "Hard Bargain," part of "Norwich," and part of "White Marsh."[16] Witnesses were Dan Smallwood and Henry W. Hardy.

On 10-30-1815 Leonard Mudd of Chas. Co., Md. purchased of Thomas Hays of Champaign Co., Ohio, all of the latter's interest in "Hays Secret" which was bequeathed to William Hays by his father William Hays, Sr.[17] Witnesses were Horatio Moore and Theodore Mudd (Abaaa a).

On 11-1-1815 Leonard Mudd for $200, purchased of Ann Hays widow, Eleanor Hays, David Hays, Sarah Hays, and Elizabeth Hays (all of Chas. Co., Md.) all their interest to and in "Hays Secret."[18] Witnesses were Horatio Moore and Theodore Mudd (Abaaa a).

On 11-10-1815 Leonard Mudd for $200 purchased of Richland Moreland,[19] Joseph Padgett, and John Padgett (all of Chas. Co., Md.) representatives of the heirs of Philip Moreland dec'd., 30 acres of land in Chas. Co., Md. known as "The Comfort" and "Arnold's Delight."[20] [21] Witnesses were Horatio Moore and Edward Jenkins.

On 4-10-1816 Leonard Mudd for $120 purchased of James Hays of Hardy Co., Va. and John Kidwell of Hamshire Co., Va. their interest in "Hays Secret."[22] Other Hays family members also sold their shares to Leonard Mudd.[23]

A sale was recorded on 5-28-1818 where in Leonard Mudd for $160 purchased of Francis L. Mudd (Aaaac) all that part of land known as "Mudd's Slip" in Chas. Co., Md.[24]

COURT AND COUNTY RECORDS: Leonard Mudd was one of the securities for Theophilus McDaniel when the latter was appointed administrator for the estate of Roswell McDaniel (son of Johnathon) in February 1801.[25]

In September 1819 Leonard Mudd was involved as plaintiff against one Theodore Wall.[26]

Leonard Mudd is referred to several times in the 1819-1821 Chas. Co., Md. Ct. Minutes, viz: March 1819, ps. 408, 412; August 1819, ps. 20, 237, 486; March 1821, ps. 70, 136; and also see Chas. Co., Md. Ct. Record for August 1797, p. 44.

On 7-17-1816, Teresa Simms, age 10 years, was placed under the guardianship of Thomas Simms, whose securities were Leonard Mudd and Frances L. Mudd (Aaaac) (Docket Bk. Guardian Ct., Chas. Co., Md., 1782-1824, p. 154).

WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS: The will of Leonard Mudd was made in Chas. Co., Md. on 1-27-1822 and was probated on 9-3-1822.[27] After committing his soul unto the hands of God etc. he bequeathed as follows:

> To son William choice of two plantations (to wit) the one on which I now live, composed of "Reuden," "Jenkins Poor Chance," "Addition to Jenkins Poor Chance," and all the land touching same that I possess or the other whereon George Dyer now lives composed of St. Catherine's and all the lands touching or joining the same, he the said William to make his choice when he arrives to the age 21 years, but not to dispose of it until he arrives to the age of 25.
>
> To my three following daughters, Beatrice, Caroline, and Clarecy all the rest and residue of my lands to be divided amongst them after William has made his choice.
>
> To my dau Mary Eliza, four negroes now in the employment of my brother-in-law William Gardiner and unless William Gardiner gives credit for payment made on a note the amount paid should be charged against the value of the negroes devised.
>
> To the priest of this congregation, $15 for masses for me and the souls of my two departed wives.
>
> To heirs of David Slater £13 with interest from the date of an account against Henry Hagan on said Slater's books.
>
> To my sister-in-law Elizabeth McWilliams whatever balance is due her.
>
> To my four following children, viz. William, Beatrice, Caroline, and Clarecy all the rest of my estate.
>
> My sister-in-law Elizabeth McWilliams to have a home and board with my daughters if she chooses.
>
> If my daughter, Mary Eliza, be in distress or want of a home she should be received and provided for by my other children.
>
> My two aged slaves (named) to be made comfortable.
>
> My son William to be under the control and guidance of Benedict I. Heard of St. Mary's County.
>
> Executors: Benedict I. Heard of St. Mary's County and William Gardiner of Charles County. Witnesses: Theodore Mudd (Abaaa a), George Dyer, and Josias Hamilton.

A codicil was added to Leonard Mudd's will concerning a tract of land purchased of Joseph Miles to which he (i.e. Joseph Miles) appeared not to have had sufficient title. The witnesses to this codicil were Theodore Mudd (Abaaa a), George Dyer, and Josias Hamilton.

On 10-4-1822 Leonard Mudd's personal estate was inventoried and Richard B. Gardiner and John Gardiner certified thereto. Thomas B. Dyer was referred to as administrator.[28]

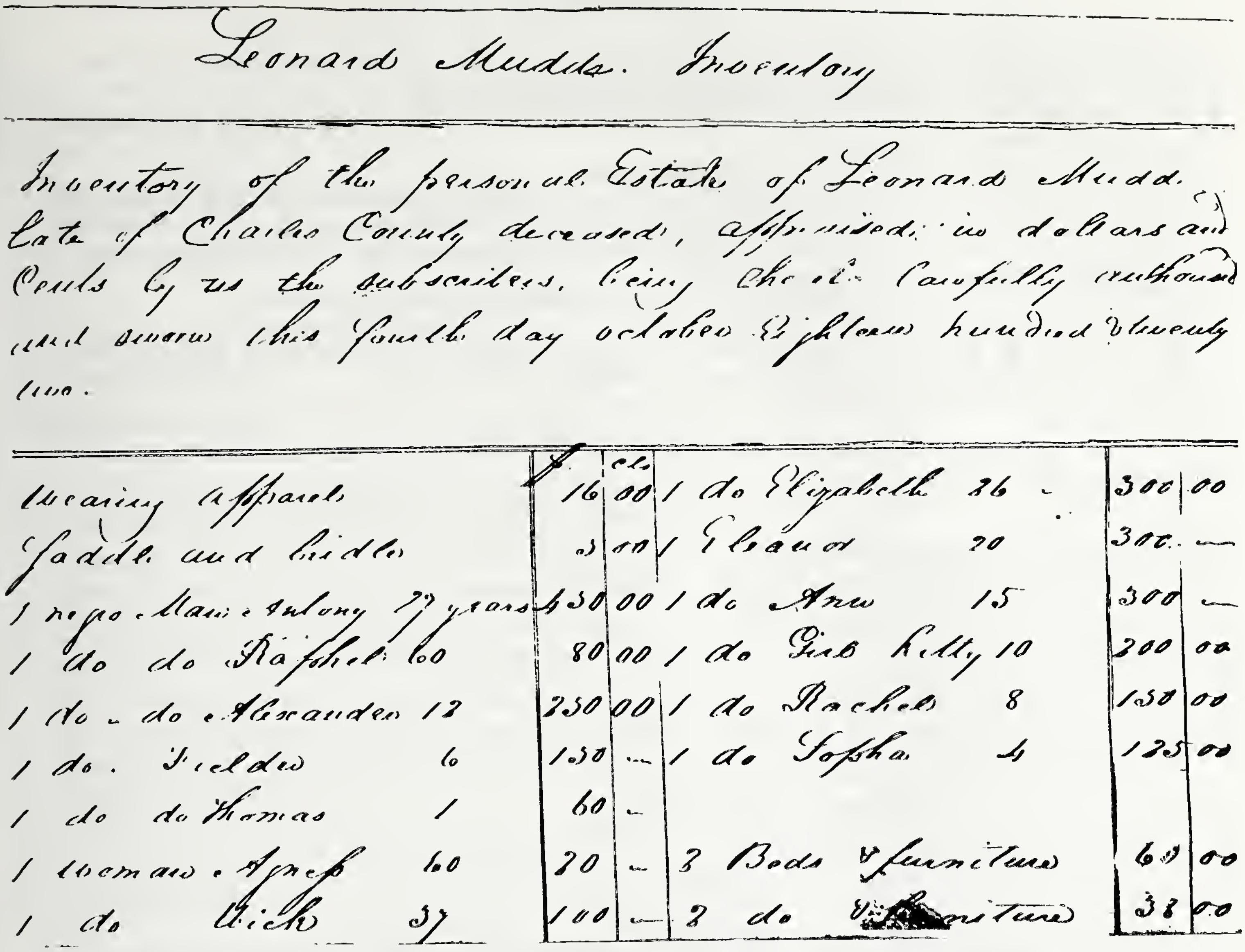
See 1821-22 Court Proc. for Chas. Co., Md. (p. 444) regarding an order for the sale of Leonard Mudd's estate.

In the Orphans Court Minutes of Chas. Co., Md. for 1823-24 it was ordered that the value of the estate of the father of William and Clarissa Mudd (minors) in the hands of Thomas N. Mudd (obviously Abaga) and Thomas B. Dyer, guardians, be determined and also the annual value thereof.

T. B. Dyer was also referred to as the administrator of Leonard Mudd's estate.[29] He stated[30] that Leonard Mudd lived on four tracts of land, viz. "Enders," "Sneck Point," "Jenkins Poor Chance," and an unknown tract, all of which consisted of 309 acres; that he also had 130 acres of "Hays Secret," "St. Catherine's," "Mudd's Meadow," and "Mudd's Trouble," all of which consisted of 240 acres; and, also 80 acres of land in Prince Georges Co., Md. known as "Reeds Swamp." Thomas B. Dyer was ordered to make a final accounting of the administration of Leonard Mudd's estate,[31] and Thomas N. Mudd as guardian for William Mudd (Adbba) was ordered to render an account of the value of the minor's estate.[31]

In February, 1829, Thomas B. Dyer, guardian of Clara Mudd, asked for extension to June, 1830 to render settlement of her account (Chas. Co. Ct. Record 1827-29, p. 397).

In October, 1822, Thomas B. Dyer was appointed guardian for Clarissa Mudd, age about 9 years. James Reeves and Thomas N. Mudd were his securities (Docket Book, Guardians' Court, Chas. Co., Md. 1782-1824, p. 192)



Leonard Mudd. Inventory

Inventory of the personal Estate of Leonard Mudd. late of Charles County deceased, appraised in dollars and Cents by us the subscribers, being chosen carefully authorised and sworn this fourth day october Eighteen hundred twenty two.

	$	cts			
Wearing apparel	16	00	1 do Elizabeth 26 -	300	00
Saddle and bridle	5	00	1 Eleanor 20	300.	—
1 negro Man Antony 77 years	450	00	1 do Ann 15	300	—
1 do do Raphael 60	80	00	1 do Girl Kitty 10	200	00
1 do - do Alexander 12	250	00	1 do Rachel 8	150	00
1 do. Fielder 6	150	—	1 do Sophia 4	125	00
1 do do Thomas 1	60	—			
1 woman Agnes 60	20	—	3 Beds & furniture	60	00
1 do Vick 37	100	—	2 do & [illegible]niture	38	00

First Page of Inventory of Personal Estate of Leonard Mudd (Chas. Co., Md. Inv. and Acc. folio 110, October, 1822).

William A. Mudd (Adbba) applied for Letters of Administration on the estate of Leonard Mudd.[32] Probably Leonard Mudd's estate was not closed for many years because he found that William A. Mudd was the administrator for said estate in February, 1855.

GARDINER FAMILY: A Nancy Gardiner, wife of William Gardiner, was the godmother of an Ann Demare (b. 10-10-1793).

Ann Sanders, wife of Joshua Sanders, in her will dated 12-16-1794 (probated 1-5-1795) bequeathed to Mary Gardiner, dau of William Gardiner, and to others. It appears that this Ann Sanders was Mary Gardiner's aunt.[33]

One William Gardiner (son of ... Neale and Richard Gardiner, of Anne Craycroft and Luke Gardiner, of Richard, of Capt. Luke of Richard) had children: Ann b. 1-22-1783; Mary; Joseph, b. 4-1-1781, and possibly others (See Gardiner papers, R. J. Semmes mms. Md. Historical Society).

The will of William Gardiner dated 8-7-1833 was probated on 6-28-1836. (Chas. to Wills Bk. 16, p. 52) He bequeathed to the children of "my daughter Mary Mudd, wife of Leonard Mudd;" to daughter Dorothy, wife of Alexis Boarman; to daughter Catherine, wife of an I. P. (or J. P.) Boarman; to granddaughter Mary Eliza (Adbbd), wife of Thomas S. Gardiner and to the children of daughter Ann Jameson, dec'd.

FOOTNOTES

1. Leonard Mudd also reported to have been born in St. Mary's Co., Md.
2. Ref. 95. The year 1820 was also copied as year of Leonard Mudd's death.
3. As to Leonard Mudd's second marriage see Ref. 51, Vol. I, p. 370; Ref. 48, and Marriage Book, St. Mary's County, Md., 9-9-1794 to 12-1-1829.
4. See Ref. 47 for burial (1816-1820) of Mrs. Leonard Mudd.
5. Tombstone at St. Peter's Cemetery in Chas. Co., Md. records William Albert Mudd's birth in the year 1813 (Ref. 72, 1924, p. 200), but it is quite probable that he was born 7-14-1807 (see Ref. 95, p. 17). He was baptized on 8-7-1807 (one copiest reported 8-28-1807) and his godmother was Jane Parmelia Gardiner (Ref. 72, Vol. XXXV, p. 200).
6. Baptized 6-2-1805 (Ref. 95) sponsors being Rev. Robert Angier and Rebecca Mudd (Adbe).
7. See Ref. 1, p. 9.
8. Ref. 95 records the name as Thomas S. Thomas R. Gardiner (Adbbd #7) reported Thomas Sylvester. The mother of Thomas S. Gardiner is said to have been a Simms.
9. Liber J.B.B. #1, p. 38, P. G. Co., Md.
10. Ref. 95, p. 169.
11. Chas. Co., Md. Orphans Ct. Minute Bk. 1831-1833, p. 10. Also see account of Clarissa Mudd (Abaaa ai).
12. Ref. 95, p. 120.
13. Ref. 95, p. 43.
14. Ref. 95, p. 128.
15. Liber I.B. #11, f. 164, L.R., Chas. Co., Md.
16. Liber I.B. #13, p. 187, L.R., Annap., Md.
17. Liber I.B. #11, f. 300, L.R., Chas. Co., Md.
18. Liber I.B. #11, f. 301, L.R., Chas. Co., Md.
19. Also copied as Ruth Moreland.
20. Also copied as "Dannals Delight."
21. Liber I.B. #11, f. 302, Chas. Co., Md.
22. Liber I.B. #11, f. 372, L.R., Chas. Co., Md.
23. Liber I.B. #11, f. 374, Chas. Co., Md.
24. Liber I.B. #12, f. 479, L.R., Chas. Co., Md.
25. Chas. Co., Md. Ct. Proc. & Bonds, 1799-1803, p. 207.
26. P.G. Co., Md. Ct. Bk. for 1818-1820.
27. Liber H.B. #14, f. 205-210, H.R. Annap., Md.
28. Inv. & Accts., 1822-24, f. 107-110, Chas. Co., Md.
29. Deeds, Liber I.B. #16, f. 195, Chas. Co., Md.
30. In Guardian Account Bk. (1825 -   ) of Chas. Co., Md.
31. Chas. Co., Md. Orphans Ct. Minute Bk. 1827-1829, ps. 9 and 83. See also Dec. term 1827, p. 120 (Chas. Co. Ct. Record, Attachment Docket); and Feb. 1828, Same Court, p. 152; also April 1828 Ct., p. 183; June 1828, p. 229, October 1828, p. 293 and Feb. 1829, p. 389.
32. Chas. Co., Md. Orphans Ct. Minute Bk. 1833-1837, p. 260.
33. Ref: Francis Old of Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAM ALBERT MUDD (ADBBA) *

b Chas. Co., Md. 7-14-1807
d 1868[1]
son of Leonard Mudd and Mary Gardiner
m [2] Chas. Co., Md. 10-29-1833, Sophia Ann Dyer (b. 1815; d. 1877), dau of George Dyer and Dorothy (Ellen?) Gardiner[3]

Issue

a (William) Albert II ("Bert") b Chas. Co., Md. 10-7-1836[4]
d nr. Millwood, Mo. 12-20-1892

William Albert Mudd, a native of Maryland and a resident of Portage, Ill., was in the U.S. Army during the Civil War. He enlisted on 2-22-1865 at Alton, Ill. and was a Private in Co. I, 155th Regt. of the Illinois volunteer Infantry. He was mustered out on 9-4-1865 at Murfreesboro, Tenn. In the 1870 census, Lincoln Co., Mo., Wm. A. Mudd, age 23, was residing alone. In 1888 he was residing in Millwood, Mo.

b George Leonard — b Chas. Co., Md. 1-25-1841[5]
d "At his father's home," 1878

A George L. Mudd was a soldier during the Civil War. He enlisted on 10-29-1862 at Richmond, Va. in Company M, 39th Bn. Va. Cav. of the Confederate Army for a three-year period and was a Private in Capt. William F. Randolph's Company of Scouts. He was paroled as a prisoner on 4-26-1865 at Richmond, Va.

c Edwin Constantine ("Conse") — b 11-27-1843[6] (cont'd)

d Vincent ("Vince") — b Chas. Co., Md. 10-2-1844
d At home of his sister, Mrs. G. W. Gardiner, 1886 (1889 also given)

Vincent Mudd was listed as residing alone, in the Chas. Co., Md. census of 1880 (p. 456).

e Thaddeus ("Thad") — b 8-6-1847[7] (cont'd)

f Sylvester Benedict — b Chas. Co., Md. 8-23-1850[8]
d Beantown, Md. 4-28-1911

The 1880 Maryland Gazeteer listed two Sylvester Mudds, viz. Sylvester Mudd (Abaaa af) at Bryantown, Md., and Sylvester Mudd (Adbba f) at Gallant Green, both farmers.

Sylvester Mudd (Adbba f) was employed for a time by St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Washington, D.C., giving his address at time of employment as Waldorf, Md. Later, he returned to farming.

The Wash., D.C. city directories for 1891, 1892, 1893, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901, and 1907 record Samuel B. Mudd (name as copied) employed by St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

The will of Sylvester B. Mudd was made on 4-25-1911 and probated in Chas. Co., Md. on 6-6-1911.[9] He devised to his single sisters Emma Sophia Mudd (Adbba m) of Chas. Co., Md. and Mary Eulalia Mudd (Adbba l) of Missouri, but "now of Chas. Co., Md." Witnesses were Emma Sophia Mudd and Mary Eulalia Mudd.

g Frederick Arthur ("Fred") — b 1857 (or 1861 based on 1870 census)
d (possibly) 1877[10]

h (Frances) Marian[11] — b Chas. Co., Md. 4-12-1835[12]
d 1-3-1908[13]
m in St. Peter's Church at Waldorf, Md. 2-3-1875 Sylvester Samuel ("Ves") Mudd (Abaaa af), son of Theodore Mudd and Dorothy Ellen Dyer.
Issue: (see Abaaa af)

A Fanny Mudd (possibly Frances Marian Mudd) of Maryland, attended Visitation Academy at Frederick, Md., from 1854 to 1857. She distinguished herself in several branches of Christian Doctrine, viz. History, Philosophy, English, Arithmetic, French translation, Reading, and Music. She was a maid of honor at the close of the year -- an honor denoting execellence (see Visitation Academy Archives). Mary Genevieve Mudd, daughter of Frances Marian Mudd, wrote that her mother did not attend Frederick Academy. See Sarah Frances Mudd, daughter of Henry Lowe Mudd (Abaab b).

i Amelia Josephine ("Emile") — b Waldorf, Md. 2-23-1838[14]
d Bryantown, Md., 1872
m by Rev. P. B. Lenaghan, at brides home, 1-31-1868, William Mason Burch
Issue: (All b. Bryantown, Md.)
1. Mary Cecelia ("Molly") — b. 1869/70
d. Baltimore, Md.
unm.
2. Elizabeth — d. age 10 or 11
3. Amelia Josephine — b. 1-x-1872
d. 1902

In the official record of the marriage of Amelia J. Mudd and Wm. Burch, he is listed as Wm. C. Busch (as copied).

Amelia Josephine Burch married Claude Eugene Brent and their daughter, Emma Eugenia Brent (b. Waldorf, Md. 3-5-1899), married (Francis) Raymond Mudd (Abaab bdb) in Wash., D.C. on 1-8-1921. Mary Cecilia Burch's name was also reported as Mary Catherine Burch.

William Mason Burch married, secondly, Ida Gardiner, according to Mrs. Claudine Louise Mudd (widow of Abaab bcc).

j Rose Ellen   b Chas. Co., Md. 8-6-1839[15]
d 5-x-1918
m in St. Peter's Church at Waldorf, Md. prior to 1877 George Washington Gardiner, nephew of Isadore Gardiner (see Adbac).
No issue

George Washington Gardiner married the second time to Rose Ellen Mudd. He had four children by his first wife Anna Amanda Dyer (see account of Thomas Ignatius Mudd, Abadc a). One of these was Simms Gardiner whom the author's father, Dr. Thomas D. Mudd, knew very well. Simms Gardiner's brothers were George, who married Agnes Bowling; and Frank Gardiner. Anna Amanda Dyer's sister was Molly, who married a Simms. ("Molly" was Mary Jane Dyer see ps. 533, 534).

k Mary C.   b Chas. Co., Md. 1-26-1845[16]

Mrs. Genevieve M. Gardiner (see Abaaa afc) states that Mary Cornelia died at age nine months, of whooping cough.

l (Mary) Eulalia   b 6-x-1852
d Md., 4-x-1934[17]

Mary Eulalia Mudd lived in Missouri with Edwin Constantine Mudd (Adbba c), and raised his family. Later, however, she returned to Maryland and was residing there at the time of her death.

The will of Mary Eulalia Mudd was made in Chas. Co., Md. on 7-14-1922. She devised as follows:

> To sister Emma Sophia Mudd, my interest in what was the former homestead of my father, the late William Albert Mudd, being near St. Peter's Church in Charles County, 210 acres more or less; and, on death of my sister to niece Mary C. Burch (Adbba i#1) and my great niece Emma Eugenia Brent Mudd (see Adbba i) both of Baltimore City.
>
> To niece Genevieve Mudd Gardiner (Abaaa afc) of Charles County, my undivided interest in a tract detached from the old homestead known as "Old Fields" of 116 acres.
>
> To Mary Irma Howard, wife of Joseph H. Howard, and to Alma G. Edelen, wife of Edward J. Edelen, a tract of land.
>
> Residue to living children of late brother Edward Constantine Mudd (Adbba c), formerly of Lincoln Co., Mo., viz. B. Mudd Wommack, Thomas Mudd, William Albert Mudd, George F. Mudd, Edith Mudd Koesterer, Richard Constantine Mudd, Joseph C. Mudd, and Ellen Monette Mudd "all of which are living at present time."
>
> Mentions late sister Rose E. Gardiner (Adbba j).
>
> Witness: Walter J. Mitchell.

m Emma Sophia   b 3-18-1855 (54 also given)
d 2-x-1935

The Wash., D.C. city directories list the following:

1891 Emma Mudd	Clk	813 - "I" Street N.W.
1892 Emma S. Mudd	Clk	161 Mass. Avenue N.E.[18]

The will of Emma Sophia Mudd was made in Chas. Co., Md. on 3-20-1934 and probated on 3-14-1935.[19] She devised as follows:

> $500 for tombstones for the graves of her father and mother in St. Peter's Cemetery; the grave of Amelia Josephine Brent (Adbba i3) in St. Mary's Cemetery near Bryantown; the grave of her sister Rose E. Gardiner (Adbba j) in the Catholic churchyard at Piscataway (P.G. Co.); and her own grave and that of her sister the late Mary Eulalia Mudd (Adbba 1).
>
> To Rev. Fr. Collins of St. Peter's Church or the priest in charge there, at my death, $50 for masses.
>
> To niece Genevieve Mudd Gardiner (Abaaa afc), my undivided interest in a tract of land detached from the old homestead near St. Peter's Church, Waldorf, commonly called "Old Fields," 116 acres.
>
> To Rev. Fr. Woods of Nazareth, N. C., $50 for orphan boys.
>
> To great-niece Emma Eugenia Brent Mudd (see Adbba i), residue of estate, real, personal, and mixed.
>
> Executors: T. Cecil Gardiner of Chas. Co., Md. and wife Genevieve (Mudd) Gardiner (Abaaa afc).

There were four children buried near Wm. A. Mudd and Sophia, his wife. They may have been additional children of William Albert Mudd. They are as follows:

M. Thomas E. Mudd - died 1-18-1855, 82 days old.

Dorothy Ellen Mudd - died 8-5-41, (17 1/2 mo. or yr. ?)

Mary Cornelia - died 1-x-48, 10 1/2 mos.

Frances Aloysius - 3-1-54, 9 mos. old.

In the 1830 census, Chas. Co., Md. (p. 82), Wm. A. Mudd: Males 20 to 30, 2.

In the 1840 census of Chas. Co., Md., 3rd Collection Dist., p. 153, Wm. A. Mudd was listed with males under 5, 1; 20 to 30, 1; 30 to 40, 1; females under 5, 2; 5 to 10, 1; and 20 to 30, 1. The male aged 20 to 30 in this census is unknown.

In the 1850 census of Chas. Co., Md. Wm. A. Mudd was listed with himself age 39; Sophia A., 33; Frances M. (female), 15; William A., 14; Amelia, 11; Rose E., 10; George L., 9; Edwin C., 8; Vivian, 6; Thaddeus, 3; and Sylvester, 1. Possibly Vivian, age 6, was Vincent (Adbba d), but if not this child, i.e. Vivian, died prior to 1860 because no Vivian was listed in the 1860 census.

In the 1860 census of Chas. Co., Md. (Bryantown, 686th household, p. 804) William Mudd, age 51, planter with real estate of $6000 and personal property of $31,650 (also shown as having assets of $27,650), was listed with Sophia, 44; Marian (female), 25; Albert, 23; Josephine, 21; Rose, 20; George, 18; Constantine (male), 17; Vincent, 15; Thaddeus, 12; Sylvester, 10; Ulalia, 8; and Emma, 6. George and the younger children were "in school."

In the 1870 census of Chas. Co., Md. (Beantown, p. 165), Sophia A. Mudd, age 54 ("keeps house") with real estate of $10,000 and personal property of $3000 was listed with Frances M., 33; Rose E., 29; George L. (teacher), 26; Vincent (farmer), 23; Thaddeus (farmer), 21; Sylvester (farmer), 19; Mary E. ("farmer"), 16. Emma S., 16; Frederick A., 9; and 3 negro servants.

It is from the above census records that the order of birth and some of the birth years for the issue of William Albert Mudd were determined.

On 8-17-1836 William A. Mudd, Sophia A. Mudd, Thomas S. Gardiner, Mary E. Gardiner (all of Chas. Co., Md.) Hillary P. Mudd (Abaga b), and Ann C. Mudd (both of P. G. Co., Md.) sold to Henry L. Mudd (Abaab b) of Chas. Co., Md. parcels of land on Zachiah Swamp in Chas. Co., Md., known as "St. Catherine's," "Mudd's Double Trouble," and other adjoining lands for $1458.[20]

Wm. A. Mudd was the executor of the will of Mary Ann Bowling (dau of John Boone), made 12-22-1838, probated 2-12-1839 (Will Bk. 16, Chas. Co., Md., p. 24).[21]

William A. Mudd was the administrator for James M. Murray's estate, two of the distributees being Francis Murray and Mary Grymes.[22] He was also guardian for Francis Murray, son of James Murray (Court Proc. Chas. Co., Md. 1849-53 p. 97). (See also ps. 109, 112, 122 and 127, same Court Record.)

In Dec. 1850, Wm. A. Mudd was one of the securities for Wm. L. Berry and Wm. A. Turner in the Estate of Samuel Turner. (Chas. Co. Ct. Rec. 1849-53 p. 196)

Sophia A. Mudd was appointed administratrix of estate of Wm. A. Mudd in Chas. Co., Md. in December, 1868 (see Court Proc. Chas. Co., Md., Vol. 1866, 69, p. 475; and Vol. 1871-1873, p. 456.

The will of Sophia Ann Mudd of Chas. Co., Md. was made on 10-18-1877 and probated on 2-29-1878.[23] She devised to the pastor of St. Peter's Church, $20.00; to son Vincent, his "note of hand;" to daughter Mary Eulalia and Emma Sophia Mudd and youngest son Frederick Arthur Mudd all residue of property. Executor was Sylvester Mudd (probably Abaaaaf).

Wm. Aubrey Mudd stated that "Wm. Albert Mudd (Adbba) was a rabid Southerner and used to get up on a nail box at Beantown and rave against the Yankees. The listeners would have to drag him off when the Yankee soldiers would be nearby. When the Emancipation Proclamation was made, he procured a gun and walked out towards the road and dared the negroes to leave the place, but the gun was never loaded. He had two slaves named George and Martha Washington, whose children had six fingers on each hand. Mrs. William A. Mudd used to clip off the extra fingers with a scissors." It is interesting for the author to recall that Dr. Thomas D. Mudd, the author's father, had an ancient negro patient named George Washington, who lived at the crest of Good Hope Hill, D.C., in a shack overlooking the city. One of the finest views of D.C. was to be had from his shack. I imagine he was the same person. Aubrey Mudd further stated that his (Aubrey's) Uncle Henry Gardiner frequently urged Thomas D. Mudd to be a doctor, and this was a great factor in his decision to become a doctor.

William Albert Mudd's farm, according to Aubrey Mudd, was across the road (i.e. North) from Samuel Mudd's farm. The latter farm was for the most part above and to the East of the Swamp, while William Albert's farm was for the most part, if not entirely, West of the Swamp and at the foot of the hill. The farm of George Henry Gardiner was just West of that of William Albert Mudd.

In the 1850 census at Bryantown, Charles Co., Md., the family of Ignatius Gardiner 60, Elizabeth 62, Mary R., 25, Marcellus 19, was listed between William A. Mudd (Adbba) and Ann E. Bean.

FOOTNOTES

1. Ref. Mary Joseph Mudd (Abaaa adf). The tombstone record at St. Peter's Cemetery in Chas. Co., Md. records William Albert Mudd's death in the year 1872 (Ref. 72, 1924, p. 200).
2. Ref. 95. The marriage of William and Sophia was recorded in the records of Upper and Lower Zachiah Churches in Chas. Co., Md.
3. George Dyer married secondly to Dorothy Gardiner, the daughter of Richard Gardiner and Aloysia Gardiner. George Dyer, died in 1824. Also see account of Theodore Mudd (Abaaa a) for more information on the Dyer family.
4. The records at the Maryland Historical Society (Ref. 95, p. 17) record the birth date of 2-17-1837. It is possible that 2-17-1837 was the baptismal date.
5. Ref. 95, p. 80. Mrs. Nimmo gave the date of 6-5-1841.
6. Ref. 95. Also given 11-7-1843.
7. Mary Boarman was Thaddeus Mudd's baptismal sponsor (Ref. 95).
8. Ref. 72. Baptismal sponsors were Theodore Mudd (Abaaa a) and Dolly Mudd, probably wife of Theodore Mudd.
9. Liber C.H.P., f. 459, LaPlata, Md.
10. Mary Joseph Mudd's (Abaaa adf) notes seem to indicate that he died in 1877. 1906 or 7 also given.
11. She was baptized Frances Mary Ann.
12. Ref. 95. Godmother was Helen Dyer.
13. Mary Joseph Mudd had 1-23-1908.
14. Ref. 95, p. 74.
15. Ref. 95. Year of birth was copied as 1839 by Mrs. Nimmo and 1837 by others. Rose Ellen Mudd was baptized on 10-7-(1827?), her godmother being Dorothy Mudd (possibly wife of Theodore Mudd, Abaaa a). A tombstone at Piscataway, Md. for Rose Mudd Gardiner has the birth year of 1842 and death year of 1918 inscribed (as copied).
16. Ref. 95. Record at M.H.S. is Mary C. Mudd, born 1-26-1845.
17. Tombstone at St. Peter's in Chas. Co., Md. records the date 5-2-1934.
18. See account of Dr. Jos. A. Mudd (Abaga bd).
19. Liber G. A. W. 21, f. 463, Chas. Co., Md.
20. Liber I.B. 22, f. 327, L.R., Chas. Co., Md.
21. Chas. Co., Md. Orphan Ct. Record, 1837-1842, p. 349.
22. Chas. Co., Md. Ct. Minutes Bk., 1850, ps. 97, 109, 112, 115, 123. See also Port Tobacco Times.
23. Liber M.T. 18, f. 89, Chas.Co., Md.

EDWIN CONSTANTINE ("CONSE") MUDD (ADBBA C)*

b Chas. Co., Md. 11-27-1843
d Millwood, Mo. 1-23-1905
son of William Albert Mudd and Sophia Ann Dyer
m 1st. Millwood, Mo., 11-3-1868, Mary Fletcher Moore[1] (d. 2-16-1883), dau of (James) Fountain Moore and Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Sands.

2d. Millwood, Mo. 2-13-1885[2] Ellen Ann Corcoran[3] (d. Millwood, Mo., 7-31-1939), dau of Dr. Richard Corcoran and Mary Davis.

Issue (All born Millwood, Mo.)

a William Edwin b 1-14-1874
d 10-1-1876

b Thomas Henry b 9-11-1877 (cont'd)

c (William) Albert("Burt")[4] b 6-30-1879 (cont'd)

d George Francis b 10-23-1881 (cont'd)

e (Richard) Constantine b 6-9-1887 (cont'd)

f Joseph Celsus b 7-29-1891 (cont'd)
res (1947) San Antonio, Tex.
m St. John's Church at St. Louis, Mo. 8-22-1925, Lulu Gladys Stephens, dau of Obed Matherly Stephens and Oleva Elizabeth Rector.
No issue (1942)

Joseph Celsus Mudd of Silex, Mo. was in the U.S. Army during World War I. He enlisted on 9-17-1917 at Troy, Mo; was made a corporal on 11-16-1917 and a Sergeant on 7-11-1918; served in Company D of the 89th Division and with Company D of the 354th Infantry; was overseas (in France) from 6-4-1918[5] until 1-10-1919; was the sergeant in charge of platoon in the Machiel Drive; and was severely injured on 9-24/25-1918. A shell made a direct hit on a trench with four soldiers in it killing all of them except Joseph Celsus Mudd. He had his right arm shattered, but, his war injury was not as severe as the injury sustained by his father during the Civil War. Joseph Celsus Mudd was discharged on 9-24-1919 after having been hospitalized a year.

In 1943 we read that Joseph Celsus Mudd was assisting in Boy Scout work at St. Gerard's Parish in San Antonio, Tex. He was associated with the Reliable Life Insurance Company.

g Mary Elizabeth b 11-1-1870
d 10-2-1876

h Loretto Cecilia b 2-11-1872
d 10-9-1876

i Margaret Bethsheba ("Sheba") b 10-22-1875
d Silex, Mo., 3-8-1941
m by Fr. R. J. Carroll, in Millwood, Mo., 2-3-1894[6] (Richard) Ernest Wommack, son of Dr. H. B. Wommack and Mary Elysianne ("Elza") Dyer.

Issue:
1. (Joseph) Benton b. 3-5-1895
2. (Mary) Ernestine b. 8-31-1896
3. Edward Sands b. 3-1-1898
4. George Wallace b. 8-16-1900
5. Margaret Eulalia b. 2-7-1903
6. Constance Mary b. 2-22-1905
7. Mary Catherine b. 8-29-1907
8. Elzie Elizabeth b. 12-3-1909
9. Richard Ernest b. 4-28-1912

A Captain Dick Wommack of Virginia (possibly an ancestor of Richard Ernest Wommack) migrated to Millwood, Mo. in 1823; was a tax collector for the county in 1841; and, although a Baptist, contributed the first dollar for the first log church in Millwood. The dollar bought all of the nails.[7]

A Captain Richard (D. ?) Wommack of Millwood, Mo. was a Union soldier during the Civil War.

j Mary Edith
b 7-31-1889
res (1942) Freeburg, Ill.
m Millwood, Mo. 11-20-1912, Emil George Koesterer (of Freeburg, Ill.)
Issue: (All b. Freeburg, Ill.)

1. Harry Louis	b. 9-5-1913
2. Arthur Emil	b. 9-2-1915
3. Florence Caroline	b. 9/11-28-1917
4. Alice Josephine	b. 6-23/24-1920
5. Rosalie Katherine	b. 9-18-1922
6. Russell Joseph	b. 4-9-1925
7. Samuel John	b. 11-24-1927

k Ella Monette ("Nettie")
b 10-17-1894
res (1942) Silex, Mo.
unm (1942)

The tragic effect of diphtheria is shown in this family by the deaths of William Edwin, Mary Elizabeth, and Loretto Cecilia Mudd, all of whom died within eight days of each other in 1876.

Edwin Constantine Mudd was a soldier during the Civil War. He joined the Confederate Army on 8-15-1862 and was a member of Company I, 1st Maryland Artillery Regiment: fought in the second battle of Bull Run under General Stonewell Jackson; and, lost most of his right hand in the Battle of Manasses (also said to be the Battle of Antietam) when a shell in his hand was exploded by an unlucky hit made by the Northern Army. When he was discharged in Richmond, Va. on 12-12-1862 because of disability, he and two other men, risking capture, crossed the Potomac. Edwin Constantine Mudd and Edward McColgan Mudd (Abaga ad) were in the same battery during the Civil War.[8]

An E. D. Mudd of Chas. Co., Md. entered St. Mary's College at Emmitsburg, Md. on 1-26-1863 and left in January, 1864. This was corroborated by Thomas Henry Mudd (Adbba cb) who further stated that his father went to Missouri shortly after leaving school.

Edwin C. Mudd moved to Millwood, Mo. in 1865 (Ref. 44), and in spite of his great handicap he taught school and farmed. He was known for his intelligence and for his reserve in speech and action.

His name appears in Judge Henry Thomas Mudd's (Abaaa aa) list of Mudd's in Millwood, Mo. in 1888. William Albert Mudd (Adbba a) at one time resided with his brother, Edwin C. Mudd.

E. Conse Mudd died intestate and so on 2-1-1905, Letters of Administration were issued. His heirs were named as listed herein.[9]

Edward C. Mudd was listed in the 1870 census, Lincoln Co., Mo. (p. 112), age 27, farmer, val. $3000, with Mary, age 20, three Moores, viz. Elizabeth, 18, Basheba 16, and James F. (?) 14, and a housekeeper.

FOOTNOTES

1. It is said that the mother of Thomas Henry Mudd (Adbba cb) and George Francis Mudd (Adbba cd) was Mary Frances Moore, but it is claimed that her middle name was "Fletcher" in memory of her grandmother.
2. O. R. is 2-12-1885 (probably date of license).
3. Her name also given as Ella Corcoran.
4. Also known as "North Cuirve Albert," because of the location of his residence near Millwood, Mo.
5. Also said to be 5-5-1918.
6. Month of marriage copied as "April" from the county record.
7. Ref. 31, ps. 5, 8, and 17.
8. Ref. 21, p. 48; Ref. 32, ps. 81 and 271.
9. Estate #2316, Lincoln Co., Md.

THOMAS HENRY MUDD (ADBBA CB) *

b Millwood, Mo. 9-11-1877
res (1948) Silex, Mo.
son of Edwin Constantine ("Conse") Mudd and Mary Fletcher Moore
m Millwood, Mo. 4-11-1899, Ellen Lenora ("Nona") Mudd (Abaaa aace)[1] (b. Millwood, Mo. 1-17-1880), dau of (James) Edwin ("Ed") Mudd and Hester Eliza Mudd

Issue (All born Millwood, Mo.)

a (George) DeSales
b 7-26-1903
res (1942) Webster Groves, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo. 11-23-1927, Rose Marie Gantner, dau of Joseph Francis Gantner and Magdalen Hoffmann.
Issue: (All b. St. Louis, Mo.)
a. Thomas Joseph b. [2] 12-11-1936[3]
b. John Alton b. 10-22-1938[4]
c. Rose Marie b. 9-29-1928[5]
res. 4950 Suburban Tr., St. Louis, Mo.
m. Webster Groves, Mo., 8-23-47, Charles Quentin Moore.
No issue (1948)

George DeSales Mudd and his wife were well known archers. George brought to his home on one occasion a bow and arrow as an adornment for his home, but he joined the St. Louis Archery Club and learned to shoot. In five years he made a score of 802, this being the first time such a score was made in a tournament. Many publications carried the story, notably, Collier's magazine.

Mrs. Mudd, tired of waiting for her husband to return home after his archery matches, also took up archery and in three years, after being coached by her husband, won the Women's Championship in a Missouri Valley Tournament (1934). Time magazine, dated 8-27-1934, records her feats in an article entitled "Toxophilites at Storrs," commenting upon Mrs. G. D. Mudd's victories at Storrs, Conn., where she defeated Mrs. Lyman Whitney and the defending champion, Madaleine Taylor.

b Thomas Henry, Jr.
b 5-16-1922
res St. Louis, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo., 9-19-39, to Cecilia Elizabeth Mitchell, dau of Hank Allen Mitchell and Bessie Agnes Patterson
Issue:
a. James Thomas b. St. Louis, Mo. 2-16-43

c Mary Esther ("May")
b 1-17-1900
res Marling, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 6-26-1920, Samuel Hugh Mudd (Abaca abaa), son of (James) Robert Mudd and Margaret Cecilia ("Maggie") Myers
Issue: (see Abaca abaa)

d Agnes Imogene ("Jean")
b 10-28-1905
res (1945) Warrensburg, Mo.
m Mt. Sterling, Ill., 1-29-1926 (Oscar) Homer Damron
Issue:
1. Jean Lenore b. Millwood, Mo., 1-26-1927

In an undated clipping from a Silex, Mo. paper, Dr. and Mrs. Dameron of Keytesville, Mo. were referred to. Thomas H. Mudd, Sr. wrote us that Dr. Damron flies his own plane, and the both of them are inveterate hunters and fisherman.

e Bethsheba Moore ("Betty")
b 12-17-1908
res St. Louis, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 11-24-1932, (Joseph) Arthur Watkins.

Issue:
1. Donald Arthur b. Millwood, Mo., 10-3-1933
2. William Richard b. St. Louis, Mo., 2-3-1935
3. Mary Suzanne b. Ibid. 8-22-1938
4. Jerry Francis b. Ibid. 9-1-1942
5. Mary Lynn b. Ibid. 11-3-46

By March, 1942, Thomas Henry Mudd (Adbba cb), had fourteen grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

FOOTNOTES

1. Her middle name also spelled Leonora and Leenora, but she spells it Lenora. Other nicknames were "Naomi" and "Noma."
2. Millwood, Mo. (also given) as birthplace of Thomas Joseph.
3. Also given 12-11-1935.
4. Also given 12-22-1938.
5. The date of 9-16-1928 copied from the state record. At the time of Rose Marie Mudd's birth, her family resided at 4238 Botannical Avenue in St. Louis, Mo.

(WILLIAM) ALBERT ("BURT") MUDD (ADBBA CC)

b Millwood, Mo. 6-30-1879
res (1943) St. Louis, Mo.
son of Edwin Constantine ("Conse") Mudd and Mary Fletcher Moore
m 1st. Millwood, Mo., 4-5-1904, Laura Ophelia Mudd (Abaca aaad) (b. Millwood, Mo., 11-25-1881; d. Silex, Mo., 11-25-1920), dau of James Philip Edwin ("Phil") Mudd and (Mildred) Alice Hammonds

2d. Millwood, Mo., 6-15-1923, Ellen Theresa Mudd (Abaaa adce) (b. St. Charles, Mo., 4-14-1884), dau of Oscar Jeremiah Mudd and Theresa Bridget Boschert

Issue (All said to be born near Silex, Mo.)

a Reginald Hammond b [1] 6-11-1905
res (1848) Eolia, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo. 2-4-1931, Lillian Mary Donley (or Donnelly)
Issue:
a. Reginald H. b. & d. St. Louis, Mo., 1-7-1933

b (Edwin) Philip b 12-21-1906[2]
res (1943) Buffalo, N. Y.
m Millwood, Mo., 11-4-1929, Muriel A. Dwyer (b. 1898; d. Millwood, Mo., 8-1-1939), dau of Thomas Alexander Dwyer and Essie Kimler
Issue:
a. Philip Edwin b. Millwood, Mo., 12-21-1930

See Troy (Mo.) "Free Press" dated 7-2-1943.

c (Joseph) Adrian b 8-2-1908
res (1941) Buffalo, N. Y.
m Buffalo, N. Y., 11-26-1938, Mary Ellen Flannery, dau of Patrick Joseph Flannery and Ellen McGivern
No issue (1941)

Joseph Adrian Mudd was in the U.S. Army during World War II. In 1943 he was a Corporal and was attached to the 75th C.I. T.B. at Camp Pickett, Va.

The Mariner (K. C. publication for Mo.) for August 1932 refers to Adrian Mudd as being a warden. And the Mariner for September 1932 refers to Adrian Mudd and Homer Shocklee who left in August for Buffalo, N. Y. to visit their uncle and aunt Mr. and Mrs. Harry Eicherman (see Abaca aaae).

d Albert Vincent — b 3-10-1910[3]
res (1943) Belleville, Ill.
m St. Louis, Mo., 10-22-1939, Catherine Louise Reeb, dau of Edmund Reeb and Rena Myers
No issue

The following article printed in the Mariner for (about) 1938 may refer to Albert Vincent Mudd (Adbba ccd): "We used to think that when Mr. So and So got a shave that Spring was here, but now when brother Vince Mudd makes his annual appearance on the streets of Silex, you can be sure that Winter is passed."

e (Richard) Gerald — b 11-22-1912[4]
res (1943) Buffalo 20, N. Y.
m Buffalo, N. Y. 11-23-1935, Mildred Bernice Haddock, dau of Berton Haddock and Mary Elizabeth Royster
Issue: (Both b. Buffalo, N. Y.)
a. Gerald Richard b. 1-27-1940
b. Laura Bernice b. 8-8-1937

See the Mariner Magazine for November, 1935.

f (Lawrence) Jerome — b 6-8-1915
res (1944) Buffalo 20, N. Y.
m Buffalo, N. Y., 7-13-1939, Lucille Theresa Solomon, dau of Nejam Attea Solomon and Sarah Theresa Solomon
Issue:
a. Diane Mary b. Buffalo, N. Y., 5-10-1941

g (William) Albert Jr. — b 3-12-1917
res (1943) St. Louis, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo., 1-23-1936, Dorothy Gene Horn, dau of Jesse Horn and Mary May Pashia
Issue: (Both b. St. Louis, Mo.)
a. James Reginald b. 9-25-1937
b. Robert Wayne b. 7-10-1939

h Oscar Jeremiah — b [5] 9-19-1924
res (1943) DeSoto, Mo.
unm (1947)

Oscar J. Mudd served with the Army Air Forces during World War II. In 1948 he was a student at St. Louis U.

i John William — b [6] 9-26-1928
res (1943) DeSoto, Mo.

j Alice Marie E. — b 3-2-1919
res (1948) Bowling Green, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo., 1-27-1940, Arnold H. Boston (of Cyrene, Mo.)
Issue:
1. Victor Hayden b. 1-23-1941

In 1943, Arnold Boston and family resided in Eolia, Mo. In December, 1944, the address of Mrs. William A. Mudd was given as Scott Field, Ill. (but possibly Scottville, Ill.).

FOOTNOTES

1. Millwood, Mo. also given as birthplace.
2. Date of 9-2-1908 copied from O. R. (9-2-1908 was date of baptism).
3. Date of 3-12-1910 copied from O. R.
4. The year 1913 copied from O. R., but the year 1912 is correct.
5. St. Louis, Mo. copied from O. R. as birthplace.
6. St. Louis, Mo. also given as birthplace.

GEORGE FRANCIS MUDD (ADBBA CD)

b Millwood, Mo., 10-23-1881
res (1945) Silex, Mo.[1]
son of Edwin Constantine ("Conse") Mudd and Mary Fletcher Moore
m Millwood, Mo., 4-28-1908, Catherine M. ("Katie") Smith

Issue[2]

a Ralph Edwin — b Millwood, Mo., 7-14-1913
m Millwood, Mo., 10-9-1941, Darline Marie Shocklee

See the Troy (Mo.) Free Press, dated 7-2-1943, for information regarding Ralph Mudd and Robert Mudd.[3]

b Mary Helen — b 2-23-1909

c Florence Annette — b 8-18-1910

d Esther A. — b 9-17-1911

e Catherine Rose — b Lincoln Co., 9-8-1920

FOOTNOTES

1. On the old home place 1 1/2 miles north of Millwood, Mo.
2. All records are official. All were baptized in Millwood, Mo.
3. Identity of Robert Mudd not definite.

(RICHARD) CONSTANTINE MUDD (ADBBA CE)

b Millwood, Mo., 6-9-1887
res Silex, Mo.
son of Edwin Constantine ("Conse") Mudd and Ellen Ann Corcoran[1]
m Chicago, Ill., 11-25-1914, Anna Marie Bishop, dau of Elias Kinchelo Bishop and Suda Bell Seay

Issue: (All born Millwood, Mo. exc. possibly "g")

a (Joseph) Richard — b 11-12-1915
res (1948) Chicago, Ill. (1969) Alsip, Ill.
unm (1948) m. 5-11-1968 Barbara Clancy Kirk (b. 6-13-1930).

Joseph Richard Mudd was in the U.S. Army during World War II. In 1942 he was stationed at Normoyle QM Depot (M.T.), Company G (Stud. Det.) Bldg., 134, San Antonio, Texas. The Mariner for

August, 1942 reported him as a Corporal stationed with the 789th Ord. Company at Camp Carson, Colo. In 1946 he was a Captain in the Engineers Corps.

b (Stephen) Edwin b 10-1-1917
res Silex, Mo.
unm (1948)

c (Marvin) Harold Leo b 9-5-1925
res (1948) Chicago, Ill.

d James Leo b 11-21-1927
res (1948) Silex, Mo.

e Kathleen Marie b 11-10-1920
res (1948) Cyrene, Mo.
m Millwood, Mo., 4-14-1941, Raymond Thomas Pierce
Issue: (Both b. Cyrene, Mo.)
1. Randal Thomas b. 6-20-1942
2. Rebecca Sue b. 11-30-45

f (Anna) Virginia b 5-20-1923[2]
res Kansas City, Mo.
m St. Louis, Mo., 5-34-47, Howard Thomas Atkins
No issue (Feb., 1948)

See the Troy (Mo.) Free Press dated 6-30-1943.

g Letitia Bishop ("Letta") b Lincoln Co., Mo., 4-24-1930

In 1948 she was a senior in the Silex, Mo. High School.

FOOTNOTES

1. It is said that the mother of Richard Constantine Mudd (Adbba ce) was Mary Fletcher Moore, but obviously this is incorrect, as the father of Richard C. Mudd married secondly to Ellen Ann Corcoran in 1885.
2. Also reported "born 6-10-1923."

THADDEUS ("THAD") MUDD (ADBBA E)*

b at the "Old Home" in Chas. Co., Md., 8-6-1847
d Waldorf, Md., 8-13-1892[1]
son of William Albert Mudd and Sophia Ann Dyer
m in St. Peter's Church near Waldorf, Md., 6-26-1879, Sophia Victoria Gardiner (b. 1852; d. 1943), dau of George Henry Gardiner and Sophia Gardiner

Issue

a Joseph Cecil b 3-14-1882
d 1-14-1885[1]

b William Aubrey b 8-15-1884 (cont'd)

c (Thaddeus) Jerome ("Jerry") b Waldorf, Md., 5-4-1887
res (1941) Kecoughtan (now Hampton), Va.

Thaddeus Jerome Mudd was a Pfc. in the U.S. Army during World War I. He enlisted in the Maryland National Guard in June, 1917; served in France with the 29th Division from 6-15-1918 until 5-14-1919; and was in a hospital at the time of the Armistice.

d Mary Irma b 9-2-1880
res (1941) Waldorf, Md.
m in St. Ann's Church at Baltimore, Md. 1-x-1902 Joseph Hubert Howard
Issue:

1. Marie Gladys	b. 1-26-1903
2. Joseph Harold	b. 7-20-1904
3. Thaddeus Russell	b. 12-4-1905
4. Dorothy	b. 3-4-1908
5. William Lester	b. 12-26-1909
6. Anna Berenice	b. 7-2-1911
7. George Wilbur Gardiner	b. 5-11-1914
8. Richard Allen	b. 1-15-1918[2]
9. Mary Irma	b. 7-13-1922

Joseph Harold Howard was a Captain in the U.S. Army during World War II, and was attached to the 29th Division at Ft. Meade, Md.

e Alma Gwendolyn ("Lena") b 10-17-1890
res "Brinkwood," Bryantown, Md.
m in the Cathedral at Baltimore, Md., 4-18-1911, Edward Joseph Edelen (d. 1946), son of Charles Grantley Edelen[3] and Philomena Gardiner.[4]
Issue:

1. Edward Joseph, Jr.	b. 3-16-1912
2. Marie Doris	b. 8-30-1913
3. Frances Cecile	b. 4-27-1915
4. Mary Kathryn	b. 11-16-1919
5. Richard Henry	b. 8-16-1922
6. Mary Rose	b. 12-3-1925
7. Margaret Ann	b. 9-14-1927

In the 1880 (6-16) census, Chas. Co., Md. (p. 451), Thad Mudd, merchant, and wife, Sophia Victoria Mudd, were residing (6th Elec. District) at Waldorf Station. With them was Edward A. Hunt, a store clerk.

The 1880 Maryland Gazateer lists Thaddeus Mudd as a general merchant in Beantown, Md.[5]

From 1895 to 1922, a Thaddeus Mudd[6] was listed as a blacksmith in Washington, D.C. This man was a negro and the only son of Parish Mudd, a negro Civil War veteran, and Josephine Shorter.

Francis Xavier Gardiner (see Abaab bcf) was the only brother of Sophia Victoria Gardiner, wife of Thaddeus Mudd. Sophia Gardiner, wife of George Henry Gardiner, had two brothers Gonza and Henry. George Henry Gardiner had sisters Nettie Hardy and Rose Gardiner.

The parents of Sophia, Gonza (Gonzaga) and Henry Gardiner, were Richard Benedict Gardiner and Clarecy Jameson. The above Gardiner data is based on information from the families concerned, and because of the frequent intermarriages, its accuracy cannot be guaranteed.

FOOTNOTES

1. Buried in St. Peter's Cemetery in Chas. Co., Md.
2. Died on 12-15-1928.
3. Son of Dr. Edward Valentine Edelen and Camilla Lancaster.
4. Sister to Joseph Deronima Gardiner (see Abaga abc).
5. Beantown is now in the Waldorf, Md. postal area.
6. Also listed as Thaddeus D.; Dell; and Delaware Mudd.

WILLIAM AUBREY MUDD (ADBBA EB)*

b Waldorf, Md. 8-15-1884
res (1947) Richmond, Va.
son of Thaddeus ("Thad") Mudd and Sophia Victoria Gardiner
m 1st. in the Cathedral at Baltimore, Md., 2-26-1910[1] Elizabeth Tyree Figg (b. Richmond, Va.,[2] 10-15-1887; d. 3-27-1942), dau of Augustus Washington Figg and Lelia Waddell Tyree

2d. St. Patrick's Church, Wash. D.C., 12-29-1948, Martha Ann Brady (b. Richmond, Va., 9-17-1905), dau of Joseph Plunkett Brady and Martha Ann Bragg of Petersburg, Va.

Issue

a William Aubrey, Jr.[3]
b Wash., D.C. 7-12-1912[4]
res (1947) Richmond, Va.
m Jackson, N.C., 12-23-1939, Alma Louise Nuckols, dau of Thomas Newton Nuckols and Bessie Lee Selph

Issue:

a. William Aubrey III	b. Ft. Monroe, Va., 6-28-1941 d. Richmond, Va., 2-3-1942
b. Richard Peers	b. Wash., D.C. 4-5-1943
c. Robert Gardiner	b. Richmond, Va., 1-17-1945
d. Florence Elizabeth	b. Richmond, Va., 4-23-1947

William Aubrey Mudd, Jr. graduated from the Virginia Polytechnic Institute in 1935.

He was in the U.S. Army during World War II. Late in 1941 he was a 1st Lieutenant (Reserve Corps) attached to Commanding Battery "E" 71st Coast Artillery Anti-aircraft at Ft. Story, Va.; was a Captain in September, 1942; on 12-26-1942, while on duty in D.C., he was promoted to Major; and in December, 1943, he was stationed at Ft. Bliss, Texas.

In 1941, William A. Mudd, Jr. resided at Virginia Beach, Va.

b Thaddeus Tyree ("Bubby")
b Wash., D.C., 6-20-1914
res Richmond, Va.
unm (1947)

Thaddeus Tyree Mudd was in the U.S. Army during World War II.

c Norbert Gardiner ("Bert")
b Waldorf, Md., 9-18-1917
res Richmond, Va.
m Richmond, Va., 11-29-47, Gloria Jeannette Bowles, dau of Oscar Leon Bowles and Margaret Jeanette Knapp

Issue:

a. Norbert Tyree	b. Richmond, Va., 1-20-1950

Norbert Gardiner Mudd attended Mt. St. Mary's College in Emmitsburg, Md., and graduated from the Parsons School of Design, New York City. In 1946 he was associated in business with Lloyd Edwin Mudd (Abagb chc).

d Thomas Finis
b Richmond, Va., 11-16-1923
d Richmond, Va., 11-16-1923

e Elizabeth Ann
b Waldorf, Md., 5-15-1916
res (1947) Richmond, Va.
m Richmond, Va., 8-4-1945 (Sgt.) Walter Page Young, son of William Rodger Young

Issue:

1. Walter Page, Jr.	b. Richmond, Va., 6-15-46
2. Elizabeth Tyree	b. 10-11-1947

William Aubrey Mudd, Sr. graduated from Georgetown University Law School in 1910, receiving his L.L.D. degree. He is an attorney and tax counsellor.

The Washington, D.C. city directories list the following:

1912 Mudd, Wm. Aubrey	Civil Service	2845 - 14th St., N.W.
1917 Mudd, Wm. Aubrey	Treasury Dept.	h: Waldorf, Md.

In 1942, William Aubrey Mudd, Sr. resided at 2117 Barton Ave., in Richmond, Va.

FOOTNOTES

1. Also given 2-6-1910.
2. Wash., D.C. also recorded as birthplace.
3. On the birth record he is referred to as the second child.
4. Residence at the time of birth was 2548 - 14th Street. William Aubrey Mudd, Jr. was baptized in St. Aloysius Church, Wash., D.C. on 7-14-1912, his sponsor being Dr. Albert Carrico.
5. Residence at the time of birth was 915 Sheridan St.

PART III

SECTION I

Austrian, Dutch, English, Irish, Indian and Negro Mudds

SECTION II

"Unplaced" Mudds

- - -

There were found, during the study of the Mudd family in the United States, a number of families which had no connection with the Mudd descendants of Thomas Mudd (1647-1697) of Maryland or whose identities are not established. We record these families also because as American Mudds they deserve a place in this book.

The reader will observe in the following pages that the name of Mudd is spelled Madde, Mud, Mudd, Mudde, Mudie, and Mudes. These were the spellings recorded in various publications and undoubtedly some of them are not members of the Mudd family.

AUSTRIAN MUDD

JOHN MUD (Austrian)

b	Austria, 1886
res	(1923) Kingston, W. Va.
m	Annie Dlugos (b. Austria, 1883)

Issue

a	Charlie	b 9-5-1921
b	Helen	b 7-16-1923

DUTCH MUDDS

JOHN ("JAN") MUDDE

m 1st...Detroit, Mich. 7-22-1927 Louise Matilda Wolfenden
2nd...Detroit, Mich. 7-12-1934 Elizabeth Kobe

John ("Jan") Mudde left Holland and arrived in the United States on 10-8-1923. In 1940 he was residing in Detroit, Mich.

In 1940 Louise Matilda Mudde (nee Wolfenden) was residing in Detroit, Mich.

While the above Mudde family of Netherland origin was the only one found in the U.S., a study of the Mudds of the Netherlands might be worth while to determine the ancestry of some of the Mudds of America. It was found that in 1607/8 a group of Anglicans, known as the Scrooby Separatists, who had withdrawn from the Anglican religion left England and went to the Netherlands where all Christians were allowed religious freedom. When this group reached Amsterdam they found some of their fellow country men who had left the homeland (England) previously. Some of these groups left Holland for Mass. on 7-31-1620. (History of Colonial America, Oliver Perry Chitwood 1931 ps. 110-112.)

That the English Mudds did move to Holland is shown by a finding in the English records that "Dorothy Mudd age 24, wife of Francis Mudd, resident in Rotterdam, Holland, received a license on 4-24-1632 to pass-beyond the sea to Holland." ("Genealogist," England, Vol. 33, p. 115.)

Families with names similar in spelling to Mudd and Mudde are to be found frequently in the Dutch records. We found that Helena Mudy daughter of Robert Mudy and Helena Lew was baptized in the New Church at Amsterdam 5-17-1661. (Walloon Archives, Netherlands) These Mudy's were from Scotland because we found in the Dutch Archives:

"5 January 1658 appeared Robbert Moude from Ortmee in Scotland; seaman, old 28 yrs., parents dead attested by Henry Willems and Helena Leew from Dondi (Dundee?) in Scotland widow of Joris (George) Tuijl both living near the towngates." He signed as "Robert Mudie." She signed with an X.

The name there was also spelled Muddie, Mudde, Mudje and deMude. On 9-13-1656 Jan Mudje and Elizabeth Jonston were married in the Reformed Church at Middleburg, Netherlands (Walloon Archives). Walterus deMude born in St. Anna ter Muiden, Netherlands was a "monk" in the Cisterciense Abbey at Doest, Netherlands. He lived in 1285 and was a poet of note. He died in exile at Doest.

On 8-11-1730 Catharina Muddie of Amsterdam age 25, parents deceased assisted by her sister Jacoba Muddie married Frederick Fielamn from Lubeck, Germany.

One Netherlands record shows that some of these families were in France. In 1708 Jacques la Mude born at Moncrabeau, France became a citizen of Rotterdam, Holland.

Several Mudde records were located in Netherlands in the 17th and 18th centuries and in the early and middle 1800s.

ENGLISH MUDD # 1

THOMAS MUDD (1559-p. 1619) and John Mudde (1555-x)

Thomas Mudd of England, born London, England about 1559-1560 and son of a London mercer, John Mudd, was a well known musical composer. He was educated at St. Paul's School, matriculating as a sizar from Caius College of Cambridge 3-15-1576/7. He held from 1578 to 1584 the Pauline Exhibition reserved from Pembroke for mercers' sons at the Suit of Dean Nowell (Gardiners Register of St. Paul's School). He received his B.A. from Peterhouse, Cambridge, in 1580 and his M.A. from St. Paul's School in 1584. He was elected fellow of Pembroke Hall and served as late as 1590.

He is also referred to as Rector of Cowling, Kent, from 1589-1592, as vicar of Coblam 1603-19. (Ref. 220.) His age on admission at Cambridge University in 1576/7 was given as 17.

He was the author of a lost comedy in which it was complained he had censured and too saucely reflected on the mayor of Cambridge. The vice-chancellor, accordingly on 2-23-1582, committed him to the Tolbooth for three days. However, he, at the vice-chancellor's command, acknowledged his fault before the mayor and asked his pardon which was freely granted. He composed church music and pieces for four volumes. (Ref. 120)

Meres, in his Palladis Tamia (1598), wrote of Thomas Mudd sometime fellow of Pembroke Hall in Cambridge, as being one of the sixteen excellent contemporary musicians.

In the catalogue of Ely manuscripts, a Thomas or John Mudd is said to have been an organist at Peterborough between 1580 and 1620 (1583-c 1629 also stated). But this organist is believed to be another Thomas Mudd who was an organist at Lincoln in 1662 and 1663 (Ref. 120, Vol. XIII, ps. 1149-50).

Many of Thomas Mudd's compositions are on record. A photostat of one of his compositions is in the file. His name on the photostat is "Mr. Mudd" and not Mudde. (See also Ref. 209)

On 7-11-1573 a John Mudde born London, 1555, son of Henry Mudd of London was also admitted at Caius College. He received his B.A. in 1576/7. (Ref. 220).

Even though there is no proof that the above Mudds were closely related to Thomas Mudd (A) who came to Va. in 1665 and thence to Maryland, it is considered advisable to refer to them as indicating directions for further study on the origin of Thomas Mudd (A). It would seem possible that Henry Mudd and John Mudd of London, fathers of the Thomas Mudde and John Mudde students at Caius College, were brothers.

ENGLISH MUDD # 2

SIR THOMAS MUDDE (c 1513-1583) (also reported as MADDE)

When Mrs. Frances Kennedy was in London, England in 1914, she attempted, without success, to determine the family relationships of Sir Thomas Mudde.

The following account was taken from Brother Foley's records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus, Vol. III, p. 239 (see Ref. 37, Vol. V, p. 478):

"Sir Thomas Mudde, priest, was a monk of the Abbey of St. Gervaise, three miles distant from Mydcham in Richmondshire, who hardly escaped death by favour and friendship in King Henry's days,...(he) did take away and hide the head of one of his brethren of the same house who had suffered death for that he would not yield to the aforesaid priority (of the King over the Pope).... Afterwards he did flee...unto

St. Andrew's in Scotland, where he did remain unto the end of the reign of King Edward. He, returning in Queen Mary's days, did spend his time about Knaresbro' according to his vocation and teaching gentlemen's children and others.... He was entertained by Lord Thomas Percy, the good Earl of Northumberland.... After Northumberland's insurrection, he moved about doing good, until captured by Sir Thomas Tanckard (1579). He and Sir John Dodson, priest, and their hosts were imprisoned. He was brought to York in derision in his vestments.... The Lord President and Sands, the Protestant bishop of York on July 18th, 1580, brought all the Catholic prisoners per force to hear Sands discourse against the Church. He confused some old men in their words, but Sir Thomas Mudd asking what the matter was—for he was thick of hearing—now stood nearer. The Blessed Sacrament was the subject wherein he did handle Sands, Matthew Hutton, and others so that Sands said he would crush and bruise him for that days work. Whereunto he did make answer that whatsoever he did to his body he could not hurt his soul.

The 3rd of August next following, Mr. Sands, moving to perform his former words on him, he was sent to Hull, there to be in straight custody. He was sick a month. He gave all the silver and gold he had to be distributed unto Catholics. His body was buried in the churchyard at Drypole." (Ref. 53, Vol. III, p. 301.)

Another account of this Thomas Mudd differs in some details (Bibliographical Dictionary of the English Catholics, Vol. 5, p. 141, Joseph Gillow). It is stated that Thomas Mudde was a Cistercian Monk of Jorval Abbey, Yorkshire where the Abbott Adam Sedburgh was put to death on 6-2-1537 for taking part in the pilgrimage of Grace. Then follows the details of his escape to Scotland and his return as a chaplain to Thomas Percy, Earl of Northumberland, a post he held till the Rising of the North in 1569. In 1578 he was living at Buroughbridge, Yorkshire when he was captured while saying Mass. It was in July, 1580 that he was brought before the Lord President and Archbishop Sandys, of the Anglican Church. After the trial Thomas Mudd was removed to the North Block house in the Castle of Hull with 5 other priests where he died at midnight 7 Sept. 1583. (Other References: Douay Diaries, p. 143 and Surtees History of Durham, I, CLX).

The significance of this account is that Thomas Mudd (A), the ancestor of most of the Mudds in the U.S. was a Catholic and is said by some to have come from Yorkshire and further both the Abbott and the ancestor Thomas Mudd (A) were named Thomas Mudd.

The only instance of a Mudd using an Arms in England was a Yorkshire Mudd and Thomas Mudd (A) the American Ancestor referred to a coat of arms in his will.

ENGLISH MUDD #3

JOSEPH MUDD (English #3)

b (England) (living in 1805)
d 2-14-1839
son of (unknown)
m Beltnal Green (spelling?) London, England about 1800

Issue

1 Sarah Esther
b Stratford, Essex Co., England 9-8-1829
d North Ogden, Utah 6-9-1909
m England, 7-25-1847, Edward G. Davis (b Bristol, England 12-14-1827, d England 5-22-1863)

Issue

1 Sarah R.
b London, England 4-4-1848
d Ogden, Utah 2-28-1935

Sarah Esther Mudd Davis left England in 1869 and came to Salt Lake City, Utah.

Mrs. Myron R. (Ella Garner) Crandall, 2026 Madison Avenue, Ogden, Utah is a grand-daughter of Sarah Esther Mudd.

ENGLISH MUDD #4

AMBROSE MUDD

An Ambrose Mudd was the mayor of Clifton, Dartmouth Hardnes, Co. Devon, England about the year 1663/64.

On 9-6-1681 an indenture was recorded between Ambrose Mudd and others (all of Clifton, Dartmouth Hardnes, Co. Devon) which referred to a tract of land.

Ambrose Mudd is mentioned here because other researchers may wish to determine his relationship to Peter and Thomas Mudd of early Virginia and Maryland (Ref.: Deering Family, privately printed in Boston, Mass. for Barbara Deering Danielson).

ENGLISH MUDD #5

ALEXANDER MUDD (English #5-A) *

m Isabelle ___________

Issue

a Robert b England (cont'd)

b possibly (Dr.) Thomas T.

Alexander Mudd and his wife Isabelle had ten children all of whom are said to have died in England. On the rear of one of Mrs. Alma Long's letters is written: Grandfather's brother was Dr. Thos. T. Mudd.

Much of the information on this family has been taken from "Portrait & Geographical Record of Johnson & Pettis Co., Mo. .1895."

In the 1840 census Rives Co. (now Henry Co.) Mo., Wableaw (?) Twp. p. 376, there was a Wm. Mudd having in his household males 20 to 30 (himself), 1; under 5, 1; females 20 to 30, 1; 15 to 20, 1; 10 to 15, 1; under, 5, 1. This Wm. Mudd may have been another son of Alexander. Henry Co. adjoins Johnson and Pettis Co.

The 1830 and 1850 censuses of Rives (later Henry) Co. were checked and no other Mudds were found.

Harry P. Mudd (wife Elsa) who in 1942 resided 711-Huntington Ct., Colton, California came from England to Cal. For years he lived in Shasta, Calif. and married there. He was a 1st cousin of the children of Wm. Mudd (Eng. 5 AAC) and therefore belongs in the line.

ROBERT MUDD (English #5-Aa)

b England
d England c 1843
son of Alexander Mudd and Isabelle____________.
m 1st England Alice Jackson
2d Unknown.

Issue (All born in England, possibly Yorkshire)

a Alexander d in England

As far as we could determine no issue came to U.S.

Alexander, an older brother of James Mudd (English #5-Aab), came to America where he stayed one year and then returned to England.

An Alexander Mudd was sued in Audrain Co., Mo. in 1905 by H. H. Sturgeon. It is possible that this Alexander Mudd was of the family of Robert Mudd because the family of James Mudd (English #5-Aab) resided in Rich Hill (Audrain Co.), Mo.

b James b 9-22-1834 (cont'd)

c William b 4-7-1840 (cont'd)

d Robert

In 1895 Robert Mudd was residing in Yorkshire, England and as far as is known no issue came to U.S.

e George b 1845 (cont'd)

f John

In 1895 John Mudd was residing in England.

g Stephen d by 1895

h Thomas d by 1895

i Elizabeth d England

j Isabella d England

It is said that Robert Mudd (Eng. #5-Aa) and his wife Alice had a daughter named Judith but this has not been confirmed.

Robert Mudd was a lead miner in Yorkshire, England and it is said did not come to America.

It is said that Robert Mudd died when his son, James, was nine years old.

In 1948 a Mable Mudd, Bedale, England received considerable publicity as a dressmaker for a bride who was picked as a typical "Commoner" bride on the same day of Prince Philipp's marriage. Possibly she was a member of this family line.

JAMES MUDD (English #5-Aab)

b Yorkshire, England 9-22-1834
d Warrensburg, Mo. 10-31-1909[1]
son of Robert Mudd and Alice Jackson
m 1st..in England 3-19-1859 Hannah Snowden (b. England 2-13-1841; d. Knob Noster, Mo. 12-20-1877)
2d...9-22-1890 Sarah Frances Drinkwater

Issue (3 children died in infancy, unnamed)

a	George Snowden[2]	b	10-1-1862[3]	(cont'd)
b	Robert	b	6-6-1864	
		d	7-22-1866	
c	James Robert[4]	b	7-26-1870	(cont'd)
d	William Snowden	b	1-25-1875	(cont'd)
e	Alexander	b	11-24-1877	
		d	Dresden, Mo. 3-2-1884	
f	Elizabeth Ann	b	Canada 8-7-1860	
		d	Canada 9-4-1860	
g	Judith Ann	b	Knob Noster, Mo. 3-3-1867	
		d	Rich Hill, Mo. 1-2-1915	
		m	1st..Warrensburg, Mo. 12-31-1890 Robert Montgomery Landingham. 2d..Nevada, Mo. 12-x-1904 Joseph Martimore Gant.	
		Issue:	1. James William (Jim) b. Warrensburg, Mo. 10-21-1891 2. Margaret Hannah (Maggie) b. ibid 6-16-93 3. Robert Benjamin (Ben) b. ibid 10-29-1899 4. Paul Vincent b. Rich Hill, Mo. 2-11-1908	
h	Hannah	b	Knob Noster, Mo. 2-5-1873	
		res	(1943) St. Louis, Mo.	
		m	1st..Montserrat, Mo. 3-11-1894 John Landingham. (d. 1907) 2nd..Warrensburg, Mo. 1-20-1909 Lewis Evans Musser. (d. 1-6-1942)	
		Issue:	1..dau (unnamed) b. and d. 12-3-1894 2..William b. and d. Warrensburg, Mo. 6-4-1911 3..Nellie Mae b. ibid 5-15-1913	

James Mudd, a lead miner, and Hannah Snowden migrated to U.S. from England shortly after their marriage, landing after a six weeks voyage, on 5-21-1859. They came in the boat "Emeral Isle." Immediately after reaching the U.S. they proceeded to Canada arriving at Kingston where they farmed for 4-5 years. They lived in Canada for several years and James worked in the lead mines during the day and attended school at night. His father died when he was but nine years old so he had not been able to acquire an education. They crossed the U.S. line and worked in copper mines of Lake Superior later moving to Tenn. in 1865 where he worked at the Acme Mines returning to (probably) Knob Noster, Mo. where they bought a small fruit farm and raised raspberries and other fruits.

While they were living in Knob Noster, Mo., two of James' brothers, viz. William and George, came there to live. William bought land adjoining that of James but George went on to California after a short visit. William later moved to California to live near George in Germantown, Calif.

James Mudd and Sarah Drinkwater adopted a niece of James, viz. Gracie Bradley.

FOOTNOTES

1. A James Mudd, unidentified, who was born in England, died in Lyman (Harrison Co.), Miss. on 7-14-1923 at the age of 75 years.
2. His middle name may be "Snoden."
3. The year of birth also said to be 1861.
4. Possibly his middle name was Robert. It is said that the middle initial "R" was used only to distinguish him from his father.

GEORGE SNOWDEN MUDD (English #5-Aaba)

b in Canada 10-1-1861/2
d Lexington (Lafayette Co.), Mo. 7-28-1923/24
son of James Mudd and Hannah Snowden
m Lexington, Mo. 1893 Hattie May Lineback[1] (Res: (1943) Lexington, Mo.)

Issue

a James William b 12-27-1895 (cont'd)

b William Earl b Lexington, Mo. 7-18-1901
m Martha K. Paris
Issue:
a. Donald Wayne b. Lexington Mo. 12-17-27

c Thomas Robert b Excelsior Springs, Mo. 3-27-1904

d Charles Matthew b Lexington, Mo. 4-30-1911
res Lexington, Mo.
m Effie Evalyn Mudd[2]
Issue:
a..Evalyn Charlene b. Kansas City, Mo. 2-12-1943

e Mary Hannan b 7-23-1894
res Lexington, Mo.
m ____________ Butler.

f Katherine b 3-27-1904
res Lexington, Mo.
m ________________ (Ashford?)

In 1884 George Mudd moved to California and resided there for three years. His occupation was said to be that of a miner.

FOOTNOTES

1. Also spelled Limeback.
2. This is her name as recorded in her daughter's birth record.

JAMES WILLIAM MUDD (English #5-AAbaa)

b Lexington, Mo. 12-27-1895
res Lexington, Mo.
son of George Snowden Mudd and Hattie May Lineback
m 1st..Viola Bell Sylva Snell[1] (b. Lafayette Co., Mo. 2-22-1898; d. Lexington, Mo. 9-17-1916), dau of Oscar Snell (b. Minn.) and Maggie Stapleton (b. Va.).
2nd..Jackson Co., Mo. 1-21-1920 Delia Florence Wagoner (or Wegener)

Issue

a James Ryland b 7-18-1922
res Lexington, Mo.

James Mudd served in the Army during World War #2. In 1943 he was at Camp Maxey. In the 8-9-1947 edition Lexington, Mo. Advertizer he is referred to (erroneously) as Joe Mudd.

b Florence May b 4-14-1921
res Lexington, Mo.

c Doris Virginia (see 1309a)

James W. Mudd enlisted in the U. S. Army during World War #1 at Lexington, Mo. on 2-26-1918. He was born in Lexington, Mo.; was 22 years, 3 months, old; and, resided R.F.D. #2, Lexington, Mo. at the time of his enlistment. He served overseas 5-10-1918 to 7-23-1919 and was discharged 7-31-1919.

FOOTNOTES

---

1. Her name also recorded as Viola Bell Smith.

JAMES ROBERT MUDD (English #5-Aabc)

b Knob Noster, Mo. 7-26-1870
d Ottawa, Ks. 10-31-1933[1]
son of James Mudd and Hannah Snowden
m Warrensburg, Mo. 12-25-1890 Diora Ellen Martin; (res. Osawatomie, Ks.), dau of Frances Rebecca Ealy

Issue

a George William b Center View, Mo.[2] 10-20-1891
d Osawatomie, Ks. 11-24-1926
unm

b Glenn Ray b 6-30-1910 (cont'd)

c Minnie Frances[3] b Montserrat, Mo.[4] 9-14-1893
d Osawatomie, Ks. 10-21-1917
m Garnett, Ks. 10-22-1910 Milo Brooks.
Issue:
1..Ralph Milo

d Lillian Mae b Montserrat, Mo. 11-14-1896/97
res (1943) Osawatomie, Ks.
m Paola, Ks. 11-29-1916 William Harvey Earp.
Issue:
1..Billy Dean b. 6-22-1930

FOOTNOTES

---

1. Mrs. Hannah (Mudd) Musser (English #5-Abh) said her brother died in Osawatomie, Ks. on 11-23-1926.
2. Mrs. Musser said Montserrat, Mo.
3. Minnie Pearl also given.
4. Warrensburg, Mo. also given.

GLENN RAY MUDD (English #5-AAbcb)

b Lane, or Osawotamie, Ks. 6-30-1910
res (1943) Wichita, Ks.
son of James Robert Mudd and Diora Ellen Martin
m Paola, Ks. 7-15-1935 Frankie Evalcina Coburn, dau of Frank Chapion Coburn and Mabel Rebecca Shumway.

Issue

a Gene Ray b 5-22-1936
b Anna Mae b 6-26-1938
c Geri Kay b 12-31-1942

The above records were supplied by Mrs. Harvey Earp.

WILLIAM SNOWDEN MUDD (English #5-AAbd)

b Knob Noster, Mo. 1-25-1875
d Warrensburg, Mo. 6-1-1937
son of James Mudd and Hannah Snowden
m Warrensburg, Mo. 2-23-1898 Jessie Edna Browning (b. 7-10-1880), dau of Anthony Browning and Ellen Gillespie.

Issue

a William Anthony
b Weir, Ks. 3-24/28-1904
res (1943) Gashland, Mo.
m Clinton, Mo. 12-26-1925 Dorothea Alice Martin, dau of John Wesley Martin and Bessie Elizabeth Lee.
Issue: [1] (All b. Kansas City, Mo.)
a..William Allan[2] b. 3-12-1929
d. K.C., Mo. 3-14-1929
b..Robert Lee b. 7-9-1933
c..Joan Marie b. 9-10-1938

b Robert Benjamin
b Montserrat, Mo. 4-12-1911
res (1948) No. Hollywood, Calif.
m Olathe, Ks. 6-10-1932 Susie Frances Volkart[3], dau of Godfred Volkert and Josephine Von Erdmannsdorff.
Issue: (Both b. Kansas City, Mo.)
a..David Snowden b. 2-5-1940
b..Marsha Modene b. 4-30-1937

One unnamed child of Robert Benjamin Mudd and Susie Frances Volkart was born in Kansas City, Mo. on 4-21-1933 and died the same day. They also had a 4th child who d. in infancy.

In 1943 Robert B. Mudd resided 7209-E. 37th St., K. C., Mo. and in 1947 (about) 1830 Ashmore Pl., Los Angeles, California.

c George Edward
b Warrensburg, Mo. 10-8-1915
res Leeton, Mo.
m Leeton, Mo. 12-29-1936 Emma Katherine Gauchat, dau of Emile Charley Gauchat and Emma Florence Burford.
Issue:
a..William Emile b. Detroit, Mich. 4-7-1943
b..Mary Louise b. Warrensburg, Mo. 12-8-1939

d Clyde Allen[4]
b Leeton, Mo. 7-24-1920
res (1943) Leeton, Mo.
m Leeton, Mo. 12-25-1941 Kathryn Lula Saling, dau of George Thomas Saling and Nettie Luela Shore.
No issue (1943)

e Myrtle Marie
b Warrensburg, Mo. 12-27-1898
d Leeton, Mo. 1-14-1922/23
m Clinton, Mo. 1-3-1917 to Oscar Orange Woods.
Issue:
1..Opal Ruth b. 7-22/23-1918
2..Ruby Lorene b. 5-25/26-1920

Prior to her death, Myrtle Marie (Mudd) Woods resided in Kansas City, Mo.

f Hannah Lee
b Weir, Ks. 1-24-1902
res (1943) Sugar Creek, Mo.
m Warrensburg, Mo. 10-16-1920 William Henry Boosinger.
Issue:
1..Virginia Alice b. 10-6-1922
2..Wilma Lorene b. 3-10-1927

See the Warrensburg, Mo. "Standard Herald" dated 7-30-1943.

g Ellen Mae
b Weir, Ks. 7-22-1906
res Kansas City, Mo.
m after 1923 Oscar Orange Woods

h Mary Edna
b Weir, Ks. 9-15-1908
res (1943) Morris, Ill.
m Clinton, Mo. 12-26-1925 William Monroe Swind.
Issue:
1..Dorothy Louise b. 8-4-1929
2..William Edward b. 12-16-1932
3..Dolores Jean b. 12-21-1938

i Jessie Pearl[4]
b Arrensburg, Mo. 8-16-1913
res (1943) Leeton, Mo.
m Kansas City, Mo. 2-17-1937 Sherman Anderson Gauchat.
Issue:
1..Kenneth Eugene b. 8-1-1940

FOOTNOTES

1. Two children died in infancy.
2. His middle name also spelled Allen.
3. Her maiden name spelled Valkort in the official records.
4. Confirmed by official record.

WILLIAM MUDD (English #5-Aac)

b (possibly nr. Hampshire), England 4-7-1840
d Chico, Calif. 12-31-1884
son of Robert Mudd and Alice Jackson
m England 4-9-1865 Jane Percival (b. England 1-6-1840: d. Artois, Calif. 9-30-1879)[1]

Issue

a James William
b 9-26-1867
d 1-1-1918
m Ida Nave
No issue.

James W. Mudd lived most of his life in Glenn Co. Calif. He mined for several years in the mountains near Downieville, Gibbonville and Quincy, all in Calif.

b Robert
b 1-7-1875 (cont'd)

c John
b Glenn Co., Calif. 12-11-1876 (cont'd)

d Alice
b 1-23-1866
d Artois, Calif. 3-12/13-1937
m Artois, Calif. Sylvester Mapes
Issue:

1..Arthur Mills	b. 9-20-89
2..Chester Wm.	b. 12-25-90
3..Edgar Percival	b. 10-31-92
4..Roy Atherine	b. 9-23-94
5..Eugene Selah	b. 12-10-99
6..Ernest Sylvester	b. 1-2-97
7..Eunice Florence	b. 7-14-02
8..Rosco Rufus	b. 8-26-05
9..Robert Niel	b. 9-28-08

e Christina
b 6-11-1872
res (1947) Willows, Calif.
m Artois, Calif. 2-26-1891 Frank Hurlburt
Issue:

1..Clarence Curtis	b. 3-11-92
2..Melvin Hugh	b. 10-25-94
3..Lavilla Elvira	b. 11-15-96
4..Lola Elmina	b. 8-16-03

William Mudd migrated to America with his brother George. William engaged in silver mining in Nevada and later, until his death, engaged in farming in Canada.

At one time William Mudd resided in Artois, Calif.

Mrs. Hurlburt states that her grandfather Robert Mudd married twice. In the first family there were 4 boys and one or two girls. In the second family there were 3 boys and possibly one girl.

She states that her parents left England for Canada a few days after their wedding. She heard her parents speak of "Hampshire Hills" in England and possibly they resided there. In the same year they came to Canada, they went on to Tennessee.

For further reference to William Mudd see accounts of his brothers viz. James Mudd and George Mudd.

FOOTNOTES

1. Buried in Orland Cemetery in Glenn Co., Calif. In the same cemetery there was a Jane Mudd daughter of Wm. and Jane Mudd.

ROBERT MUDD (English #5-Aacb)

b 1-7-1875
res Willows, Cal.
son of William Mudd and Jane Percival
m 3-12-1902 Neva Arnold

Issue

a Jesse Elmer res Fruto, Cal.
m Stockton, Cal. 12-11-1925 Elsie Nichols, dau of Richard Henry Nichols and Louise Mary_________ .
Issue:
1..Richard Elmer b. Stockton, Cal. 1-14-28
2..Barbara Jean b. Willows, Cal. 8-28-29
3..Jimmie Wayne b. Willows, Cal. 11-25-1939

b (William) Amos res Asuncion, Paraguay
unm ?

c (Robert) Edwin res Orland, Cal.
m 1st..(?) Sallie Schaloo
2nd..(?) Ida Marie Harding
Issue:
1..Robert Edwin b. 12-19-1935
2..Sherley Jean b. 7-27-1936

JOHN MUDD (English #5-Aacc)

b Glenn Co., Cal. 12-11-1876
res Artois, Cal.
son of William Mudd and Jane Percival
m Willows, Cal. 12-23-1899 Minnie Arnold

Issue

a John Percival res (47) Shasta, Cal.
m 1st..Lorna Yetive Adam (res (45) 2757 Akard Ave., Redding, Cal.)
2nd..(?)(see p.1319a)
Issue:
Cherilyn Jeanette b. Redding, Cal.

b Effie b 9-x-1900
d (c Apr.) - 1935
m 9-x-21 Ralph Dean
Issue:
1..(Evylin) Loretta b. 2-26-27
2..Oscar Arnold b. 12-x-29
3..Effie Deloris b. 4-7-35

Oscar Arnold Dean was in the military service.

c Amy b 4-20-1904
d (6?)-x-1904

GEORGE MUDD (English #5-Aae)

b Yorkshire, England (Nov.?) 1845
d Johanesburg, South Africa 4-23-1898
son of Robert Mudd and Alice Jackson[3]
m 1st..Chico, Calif. 3-23-1875 Martha Ann Lavina Jane ("Mattie") Mitchell (b. 5-27-58) dau of Wm. Ellis Mitchell of Calusa Co. Calif.
2nd..Alice Holmes[1]

Issue (All born Downieville, Calif.)

a George Ellis b 1-25-(or 27) 1876
d Colusa Co., Calif. 1919
unm

George Ellis Mudd attended Hopkins School for Boys. He was a specialist in breaking in horses.

George Ellis Mudd lived in San Francisco but did a lot of "roaming." He was injured on a ranch by the tongue of a wagon and died from the wound.

b William Alexander b 5-9 c 1879
d 7-18-1884[2]

Wm. was killed when some mules were scared by lightning and ran away with Wm. on a wagon. He was buried in Artois Cemetery, nr. Germantown, Calif.

c Lester Robert b 12-23/24-1882/3
d San Francisco, Calif. 9-4-39
m San Francisco, Calif. 1921 Agnes A. Reardon.
(No issue)

Agnes A. widow of Lester resided 3515 - 23d San Francisco, Cal.

In 1942 she resided 284 Guerro, San Francisco, Cal.

d Alma Ivy b 9-15-1886
res Fresno, Calif.
m Manilla P. I. 8-12-1914 Golden Dice Long.
Issue:

1..Virginia Alma	b. Fresno, Cal. 2-13-19
2..Golden Alden	b. ibid 9-16-24

Alma Long was a professional nurse; graduate of French Hospital, 1908.

e Hazel Kirk Margarete b 9-10-1888
d San Francisco, Calif. 8-x-38
m San Francisco, Calif. 2-x-1909 Albert Dressea
Issue:

1..Clyde Albert	b. S.F., Calif. 4-16-1910

George Mudd migrated to America with his brother William. George resided in Western Canada where he engaged in farming at Kingston until 1865 and then went to the copper mines near Lake Superior where James and William (his brothers) had preceded him. Being dissatisfied, he and his brothers went to the eastern part of Tennessee where they expected to find iron mines in operation, but, finding the mines closed, they continued on to Chattanooga, Tenn. where they remained until 1866. George Mudd then went to Johnson Co., Mo. where James had preceded him and they operated a coal mine of their own. In 1867 George Mudd went west to California (his brother William followed) and settled on a 5000 acre wheat ranch located 4 1/2 miles east of Germantown in Colusa County.

George Mudd was one of the pioneer farmers of Colusa Plains in Colusa Co., Calif. He was a practical business man and was the first man in the great Sacramento Valley to apply steam to the plow, harrow and harvester.

He attended U. of Calif. taking a mining course after which he visited the diamond mines in South Africa. He had lost his ranch, possibly through fraud and was trying to recoup his fortunes. George Mudd lived on his ranch in Colusa now (1947) Glenn Co., Calif. for 20 yrs., then moved to San Francisco. The ranch had a large house, barns and blacksmith shop.

Alma I. Long wrote that her maternal grandfather came to Calif. around the Horn in 1849 in the Gold Rush and that her maternal grandmother came from Canada thru the Panama Canal in 1851.

George Mudd and his son Lester Robert went to South Africa. On his way back George Mudd was killed. Lester was then 16.

George Ellis Mudd and Hazel Mudd and her husband buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Calif.

William Ellis Mitchell was a merchant, miner and farmer. He came from Macon, Ga.

FOOTNOTES

1. Mrs. Long stated that her father's mother was ______ Holmes and that Alice Holmes was related to her.
2. Died at the age of 5 years, 2 months and 9 days. He was buried in the Artois Cemetery in Glenn Co., Calif.

ENGLISH MUDD #6

EDWARD MUDD (English #6-A)*

b	London, England 11-9-1809
d	(date unknown)
son	of (unknown)
m	Susanna Perry (b. High Wick, Hertfordshire, England 1-25-1806)

Issue

a Richard b 1-11-1835 (cont'd)

b Edward

An Edward Mudd, who came from Elizabeth, N. J. to Franklinton, La. and later to Roseland, La., died in Roseland, La. in 1904. This Edward Mudd entered land in the Parish of Washington, La. on 11-10-1897; owned property in Franklinton, La. from 1897 to 1903; was an architect of note in making caskets, mantles, homes, etc.; was a very religious man and lived in the same block as the Methodist Church of which he was superintendent. His wife lived with a B. M. Hendry for eleven years prior to her death in Roseland, La. in July 1920.

c Susanna

d Maria

Wm. Edward Mudd of England (see English Mudd #10) may be a member of this family.

The 1860 census of Elizabeth, N. J. was checked but no Mudds were found, so it is possible Richard Mudd, son of Edward came to Elizabeth, N. J. after that date.

Ref. 94, Vol. 159, p. 259, March, 1932.

RICHARD MUDD (English #6-Aa)

b London, England 1-11-1835
d (date unknown)
son of Edward Mudd and Susanna Perry
m in England to Elizabeth Jane Williams

Issue

a	Richard Jr.	b	11-15-1858	(cont'd)
b	Edward	b	in England	
		unm		
c	Eugene	b	in United States	
		unm		
d	William	b	in United States	
		res	Elizabeth, N.J.	
		m	Elizabeth ___________	
e	Alfred	b	in United States	
		unm		
f	Jane	b	in England	
		res	Elizabeth, N.J.	
		m	Thomas W. Davis	
g	Maria	b	in England	
		res	(1930) Elizabeth, N.J.	
		unm	(1930)	
h	Rose	b	in England	
		res	Elizabeth, N.J.	
		m	Isaac B. Farley	

The 1870 census Elizabeth, N.J. was checked but no Mudds found.

RICHARD MUDD JR. (English #6-Aaa)

b London, England 11-15-1858
d (date unknown)
son of Richard Mudd and Elizabeth Jane Williams
m Elizabeth, N.J. 10-10-1881 Lena Uhlendorf

Issue

a	Arther	b	9-27-1882	(cont'd)
b	Edward Lewis	b	4-14-1885	(cont'd)

In 1946 Lena Mudd (widow of Richard) resided 22 Swaine Pl. West Orange, N.J.

Arthur Mudd (of Richard) stated that his ancestors came to England from Saxony during the invasion in the Middle ages.

ARTHUR MUDD (English #6-Aaaa)

b	Elizabeth, N.J. 9-27-1882
d	South Orange, N.J. 2-27-1946
son	of Richard Mudd Jr. and Lena Uhlendorf
m	1st..Edwardsville, Ill. 7-20-1907 Marie Alberta Furstenwerth (of St. Louis, Mo.) (d. 1929) 2nd..Frances Borgeson Kirkland (res., 1946, South Orange, N.J.)

Issue

a	Arthur Detlef[1]	b	Newark, N.J. 12-17-1910
		res	(1946) West Caldwell, N.J.
		m	Newark, N.J. 6-15-1935 Stephanie Hruszak, dau of Andrew Hruszak and Mary Herowska.

Issue:

a..Arthur Detlef	b. 3-30-1941
b..Richard Edward	b. 10-21-1943
c..Carolyn Marie	b. 7-27-1939

b	Robert Stephen	b	8-21-1915
		res	(1946) St. Petersburg, Fla.

At one time Robert Stephen Mudd was employed by the Thomas A. Edison Company and resided at 88 Cleveland Street in Orange, N.J. In the death notices of his father he was referred to as residing in Lakewood, Colo.

c	Warren Calvin	b	Phila., Pa. 8-13-1922
		res	(1946) South Orange, N.J.

In 1946 Frances M. Mudd resided with her son Warren C. Mudd. At the time of his father's death, he was referred to as MM 3c, U.S.N.R.

d	Henrietta Marie Furstenwerth		
		b	8-8-1908
		res	(1946) Arrochar, Staten Is., N.Y.
		unm	(1946)
e	Carolyn Wilhelmine	b	11-7-1913
		res	(1946) Jacksonville, Fla.
		m	James L. Clements

Arthur Mudd joined the New Jersey State Emergency Relief Adm. as methods adviser in 1933. He was treasurer of the New Jersey E.R.A. from 1-1-1934 to 1936; later, Director financial assistance commission to July 1940; and later, Dep. Director Municipal Aid Association. He was also referred to as Director of Relief for the state of New Jersey and was listed as "Financial Asst." in Trenton, N.J. with residence at 25 Osborne Street in West Orange, N.J.

Arthur Mudd Sr., stated that he was named after Pres. of U.S. Chester A. Arthur.

FOOTNOTES

---

1. Detlaph also given.

EDWARD LEWIS MUDD (English #6-Aaab)

b	Elizabeth, N.J. 4-14-1885
res	(1946) Belleville, N.J.
son	of Richard Mudd Jr. and Lena Uhlendorf
m	Newark, N.J. 11-25-1908 Laura Cecilia Kemp (of Newark, N.J.)

Issue

a	Edward J. R.	b	11-4-1909
		d	1-17-1910
b	Charles Edwin	b	7-2-1914
		res	Morrisville, Pa.

ENGLISH MUDD #7

FAWN MUDD (English #7-A) *

b	Cambridge, England 2-2-1822
d	(date unknown)
son	of (unknown)
m	Mary Ann Uffindail (b. 4-27-1832), dau of Thomas Uffindail (b. 7-23-1810) and Sarah ______ (b. 10-11-1812).

Issue

a	Thomas Fawn	b	10-22-1854	(cont'd)
b	Charles Josiah	b	7-20-1860	(cont'd)
c	Willis Wells	b	Lockport, N.Y. 3-27/28-1864	
		d	Hammond, Ore. 10-30-1938	
		m	Ft. Stevens, Ore. 7-2-1893 Sarah Kindred dau of Bartholemeow Kindred and Rachel Myler (d. 1935)	

Issue:

a..Vivian Lucille	b. Hammond, Ore. 3-17-1894
b..Edna Rachel	b. ibid 7-30-95

Vivian L. Mudd married Albin Anderson and Edna R. Mudd married Roger Thomas.

d	Frankey Hilbert	b	Lockport, N.Y. 8-24-1868
		res	Astoria, Oregon
		m	Astoria, Oregon 4-7-1897 Mary May Kindred sister to Sarah, above. No issue.

Frankey Hilbert Mudd moved to Oregon in 1889. He was superintendent of the county hospital. His wife who died in 1926, was a widow when he married her, having 5 children.

e	Irvin Henry	b	8-28-1870	(cont'd)
f	Hattie Elizabeth	b	2-24-1849	
		d	Swartz Creek, Mich. 5-4-1928	
		m	Lockport, N.Y. 2-24-1869 Edward C. Woods	

Issue: (All b. Pekin, N.Y.)

1..Lillian Sarah	b. 1-14-1870	d. by 1949
2..Alice Marian	b. 12-10-72	
3..Mary	b. 6-1-1875	d. by 1936
4..Curtis Charles	b. 2-2-79	

In 1936 Lillian S. Woods who married ______ Carrier and Curtis Woods resided in Swartz Creek, Mich. and Alice ("Allie") who married ______ Sharrer resided in Flint, Mich.

g Alice Matildah b 8-20-1850
d by 1936
m Lockport, N.Y. 12-12-1878 James A. Rutherford
Issue: (All b. Lockport, N.Y.)
1..Wilbur C. b. 2-2-1880
2..Ethel Amy b. 6-29-1885
3..Leah Marion b. 11-6-1888

In 1949 Ethel (unmarried) resided in Lockport, N.Y.

h Sarah Frank b 8-4-1852
d Lockport, N.Y. 9-16-1898
m Lockport, N.Y. 1-1-1873 Joseph Kempton Woods
Issue: (All b. Lockport, N.Y.)
1..Bert Leroy b. 10-22-1875
2..Mary Susan b. 1-3-1878
3..Cora Velma b. 5-3-1881
4..Evelyn Mable b. 4-17-1891

i Adie Lydia d.s.p

Frankey H. Mudd wrote us that Fawn Mudd had a brother named John who also came to this country and who died before he (Frankey H.) was born. John was "unmarried."

Fawn Mudd migrated from England to Lockport, N.Y. when a young man. He is said to have settled at Niagara Falls, N.Y. Fawn Mudd told his son Frankey H. that he had a cousin or nephew that came to this country "years ago" but he never knew what became of him. This cousin or nephew is said to have gone out West.

Lillian S. Carrier states that her grandfather's father never reached the U.S.; that her grandfather had a brother named John in England that her grandfather went to England and brought back a chest full of things (china etc.) worth $700. She thought the family were residents in England.

1860 census Niagara Co., N.Y. Fawn Mudd (copied Faron Mudd) 25 farmer b. England valuation $1000 Mary 23, Harriet 11, Alace 9, Sarah 7, Thomas 5, Baby son 2/12. (all children b. N.Y.)

THOMAS FAWN MUDD (English #7-Aa)

b 10-22-1854
d by 1936
son of Fawn Mudd and Mary Ann Uffindail
m (name unknown)

Issue

a Lewis A. res (1949) Buffalo, N.Y.

b Willis N. res (1949) Buffalo, N.Y.

c Ross C.

d Eva res Buffalo, N.Y.
m ______ Cramer

CHARLES JOSIAH MUDD (English #7-Ab)

b Lockport, N.Y. 7-20-1860
d Homer Twsh. Midland Co. Mich. 9-13-1932
son of Fawn Mudd and Mary Ann Uffindail
m 1st..Midland, Mich. 11-28-1888 Martha Maria Ellis (d. 1904) daughter of (James?) Ellis
2nd..Midland, Mich. about 1907 Mamie Smith
3rd..Midland, Mich. Ann McCrary

Issue (all b. Midland, Mich., none by 3rd marriage)

a Clarence Ellis b 11-14-1894 (cont'd)

b Wilbur Charles b 3-24-1896 (cont'd)

c Floyd B. b 10-23-1899
d.s.p 11-25-1918

d Jesse Darwin b 3-27-1902
res in Michigan
m Toledo, Ohio 6-12-28 Agnes Emma Bravot dau of Joseph Bravot and Mary Kreger
Issue:
a..Duane Leroy b. 6-19-1929 (unm)
b..James Dale b. 3-14-36 d. 4-7-36
c..Patricia Anne b. 8-22-33 d. 12-14-33

e Claude James b 9-9-1903
res Midland, Mich.
m Midland, Mich. 5-29-1928 Helen Pearl Keenon dau of John L. Keenon and Emma Amelia Zegelein
Issue: (all b. Midland, Mich.)
a..Claud Eugene b. 7-28-29
b..Cara Mae b. 8-7-30
c..Marlene Margaret b. 3-22-1934

f Irvin Gladwin res Midland, Mich.
m Ola Melchi
Issue:
1..Phyllis
2..Eleanor
3..Marilyn
4..son dec'd

g Howard Edward b 4-15-1910
res (49) Midland, Mich.
m Bay City, Mich. 7-27-1936 Vivian Jeanette Kelly dau of Jesse M. Kelly and Minnie Alice Jones
Issue: (all b. Midland, Mich.)
1..Howard Edward b. 2-10-42
2..Joyce Jean b. 8-21-37
3..Karen Lynn b. 5-5-39

h Donald Leroy b 9-20-1913
res Freeland, Mich.
m Midland, Mich. 5-16-1936 Carroll Leonora Hancock dau of Leo Teller Hancock and Emma Myrtle Sherwood.
Issue: (all b. in or nr. Midland, Mich.)
1..Leo Charles b. 1-5-39
2..Janet Kay b. 4-23-37
3..Kathleen M. b. 2-24-40
4..Judy Lynne b. 3-16-43

i Raymond Cecil b 5-2-1915
res Merrill, Mich.
unm

Charles Josiah Mudd moved to Midland Co., Michigan in 1887. He died at a meeting of an election board of which he was a member.

FOOTNOTES

1. Of 2nd marriage.

CLARENCE ELLIS MUDD (English #7-Aba)

b Midland, Mich. 11-14-1894
res (49) Midland, Mich.
son of Charles Josiah Mudd and Martha Maria Ellis
m Midland, Mich. 5-4-1913 Verna Susan Sweebe, dau of Joseph Andrew Sweebe and Sarah Jane Houck.

Issue: (all b. Midland, Mich.)

a Melvin Eugene b 12-27-1913
res Midland, Mich.
m Midland, Mich. 10-7-1936 Anna M. Jardno dau of John Jardno and Agnes Janick
Issue: (both b. Midland, Mich.)
1..Ted Edward b. 2-27-1940
2..Ned Eugene b. 8-16-1941

b Lloyd Russell b 8-11-1915
res Midland, Mich.
m Midland, Mich. 8-9-46 Betty Eloise Marquiss dau of Lester Ray Marquiss and Margaret Irene Sperry.
Issue: (both b. Midland, Mich.)
1..Jerry Lee b. 11-10-47
2..Gene Russell b. 4-15-49

Lloyd R. Mudd joined the U.S. Army on 10-10-1941 during World War #2. He was assigned in 1942 at Brooks Field, San Antonio to the Q.M. Detach.

c Herman Edward b 2-26-1917
res (49) Coleman, Mich.
m Midland, Mich. 3-16-1940 Helen May Jane Stickley daughter of George Washington Stickley and Dessie Forrest Alfred.
Issue:
1..Herman E. b. ibid 5-21-42 dec'd.
2..Suzanne Lee b. Bay City, Mich. 5-4-41
3..Jane Edith b. Midland, Mich. 8-13-45

d Gertrude Emma b 12-3-1924
res (49) Midland, Mich.
m Midland, Mich. 12-7-45 George Henry Green.
Issue: (both b. Midland, Mich.)
1..Geraldene Gertrude b. 8-22-46
2..Dennis George b. 8-3-48

Gertrude Emma Mudd was an adopted child.

WILBUR CHARLES MUDD (English #7-Abb)

b Midland, Mich. 3-24-1896
res Midland, Mich.
son of Charles Josiah Mudd and Martha Maria Ellis
m Midland, Mich. 5-14-1916 Edna Fae Sweebe, daughter of Joseph Andrew Sweebe and Sarah Jane Houck

Issue: (all b. Midland, Mich.)

a Carl Ray
b 2-5-1921
res Coleman, Mich.
m Midland, Mich. 6-1-41 Anita Wale, dau of Ernest Earl Wale and Lillie Easter Moore

Carl Ray Mudd was in 65th Inf. in World War #2. He served in the European Theatre.

b Alice Marie
b 12-16-16
res Midland, Mich.
m Midland, Mich. 6-10-1944 Harold Monroe Hawley.
No issue.

c Marjorie Fay
b 3-20-1918
res Midland, Mich.
m Midland, Mich. 6-16-37 Carl Stanley Schwartz
Issue:
Timothy Carl b. Midland, Mich. 2-7-39

d Dorothy Jane
b 11-22-1922
res Midland, Mich.
m 1st. Midland, Mich. 1940 John Milanec
2nd. Midland, Mich. J. C. Baldwin
Issue:
a..Victory Lee b. Saginaw, Mich. 3-26-42
b.. Jeffry Dianne b. Midland, Mich. 8-6-1948

IRVIN HENRY MUDD (English #7-Ae)

b 8-28-1870
d N.Y.
son of Fawn Mudd and Mary Ann Uffindail
m in New York, Jennie Mary Jane Smith

Issue

a Howard Irvin
b 6-1-1896
res Newpane, N.Y.
m (name unknown)

b Marian Edna
b Cambria, N.Y. 2-27-1891 (2-23 also given).
d ibid 5-24-1942
m Cambria, N.Y. 1-23-1918 Glenn Richard Hall
Issue:
1.. Norma Jean b. Lockport, N.Y. 3-15-1922
2..Lester Robert b. ibid 12-13-1924

c Florence Ruth
b Wilson, N.Y. 12-30-1893
res N. Tonawanda, N.Y.
m N. Tonawanda, N.Y. 1-31-1917 Charles Henry Weinheimer

Issue: (all b. N. Tonawanda, N.Y.)
1..Charles Howard b. 7-30-17
2..Everett Leroy b. 10-22-18
3..Edward Frederick b. 2-19-25

d Cora Gertrude b Wilson, N.Y. 9-23-1894
res N. Tonawanda, N.Y.
m 1st..N. Tonawanda, N.Y. 12-5-14 Joseph Walter Freck
2nd..N. Tonawanda, N.Y. 7-2-1949 Glenn R. Hall
Issue:
1..Dorothy Marian b. Sanborn, N.Y. 5-1-16
2..Lucinda Jesse b. ibid 12-28-18
3..Harland Joseph b. Lewiston, N.Y. 5-30-25
4..June Lois b. N. Tonawanda, N.Y. 6-15-32

e Agnes Mary Jane b Niagara Co., N.Y. 3-2-1898
res N. Tonawanda, N.Y.
m 1st..N. Tonawanda, N.Y. 3-27-17 Howard Albert Snell (dec'd)
2nd..N. Tonawanda, N.Y. 9-26-42 Adam Breitenbach
Issue:
1..(Son) 12-22-1918 (dec'd.)
2..Doris Jennie b. Niagara Co., N.Y. 11-24-19

f Edna Syrene (or Cyrene) b 1-30-1902 (1-30-1906 also given)
res Lockport, N.Y.
m Phillip Worth (or Werth)

g Eleanor B. res Lockport, N.Y.
m Ed Kickbush

h Rita Hannah Smith res Lockport, N.Y.
m ________Lambert

i Beatrice Allene b Cambria, N.Y. 1-16-1908
res N. Tonawanda, N.Y.
m N. Tonawanda, N.Y. 8-20-24 Arthur Henry Freck
Issue:
1..Lyle Arther b. 10-30-24
2..Violet Alice b. 4-27-29
3..Carl Martin b. 1-4-31
4..Joyce Irene b. 5-14-35

Some of the marriages in this family may be incorrect as they were given to us by memory by the Michigan members of this family group and all of them were not verified by those concerned.

ENGLISH MUDD #8

(Unknown) MUDD (English #8-A)

b England
d England
m unknown

Issue

a Simon b 1800 (cont'd)

b John m Ipswich, England

He fought and was wounded in the Battle of Waterloo in 1815. He was in the Cavalry and was injured by his own troops when his unit cut through the enemy lines.

c daughter m __________Robinson

d daughter m __________ Beccles

Issue:
1..John
2..Joseph
3..Anthony

The Beccles kept the White Horse Hotel described in Charles Dickens "David Copperfield."

The father (name unknown) of the above family was descended from a Mudd family who came to Ipswich from Durham, England about 1650 (quoting Rev. Bursell H. Mudd).

Rev. Mudd further stated that two Misses Mudd kept a school at St. Margaret's Plain, off Woodbridge Rd., Ipswich and he infers they were of this family group.

SIMON MUDD I (English #8-Aa)

b (Ipswich, England) about 1800
son of: unknown.
m England, Hannah Culf (or possibly Harrison)

Issue

a Simon (cont'd)

b Harrison (cont'd)

c William (cont'd)

d Charles (cont'd)

e Joseph (cont'd)

f Hannah d. unm, Grimsby, England. She was the 4th child.

Hannah Culf had 2 sisters, a Mrs. Fye and Rachel who was unmarried.

Simon Mudd is an ancient name in England. In the reign of Elizabeth (b. 1533 d.1603) Simon Mudd was a townsman of Loughborough, Leicestershire.

SIMON MUDD II (English #8-Aaa)

b 1824/25
d 1905-06
son of Simon Mudd I and Hannah Culf (or Harrison)
m Hannah________(1824-1906)

Issue

a Joseph b 1852
d 1861

b Simon III b 11-21-1860
d and buried Williamsburg, Va. (U.S.A.) 10-18-1918

m Mary Ann Pitsford (b. 1867) of Northampton (she res. 26 - Elms Rd., Chapham, London SW 4, England)

Issue:

a. Simon IV — b 1895
res Hull, England and has a son, Simon V who was in the R.A.F.

b. John — res (49) Northhampton, England

c. Catharine ("Katie") — res (49) with her mother

d. Margaret — res (49) in Exeter, England

Simon Mudd III was a poet and a pamphleteer on religious and spiritualistic themes. These are gathered into 2 volumes. He went to Canada after 1910 and in 1917 moved to the Eastern U.S. where he died in 1918. His death record refers to him as a gardener.

c Thomas — d inf. c. 1865

d Mary — b 1851
d unm

e Hannah ("Sally") — m ______ Smith of Bradford, England
Issue:
1. Reggie

f Polly — m Rd. Ed Green (of Nantwich)
Issue:
5 sons and 5 daughters.

Mrs. Mary Ann Mudd widow of Simon Mudd III wrote us that her husband was the only son of his parents and was the youngest child.

HARRISON MUDD (English #8-Aab)

d Grimsby, England c 1908
son of Simon Mudd I and Hannah Culf (or Harrison)
m Grimsby, England, Ann Elizabeth Horner

Issue

a Arnold — d young

b George Harry — d c 1945
m Alice Jarvis
Issue: (two married daughters)

George H. Mudd became the leading partner in a great fishing and supply company in Grimsby and in Fleetwood fishing as far as Iceland.

c Annie — d young

d Anita — m __________ Peacock.
Issue: (one daughter)

e Kate — res 1949, unknown.
m George Lenten
Issue:
1..Ethel m __________ Faulkner
2..Dorothy m __________ Mountain
3..Frank
4..Kathleen

Kate Mudd Lenten was a highly esteemed Social Worker.

f Flo
res (49) Wisbeach, England
m Gerald Dawbarn
Issue:
1..Harrison
2..Melvern
3..Anita

g Carrie
m 1st..Otto Meyer, a German
2nd..__________Schacht
Issue:
1..Eric, naturalized Englishman, residing 1949 in Edinburgh.
2..Irene

Carrie Mudd resided in Germany during the war from 1938 to 1945 but in 1949 resided in England with her daughter Irene.

Harrison Mudd resided in Grimsby and was known as the "Father of the Fish Trade" because he with one Mundall and another, organized fishing fleets and arranged with the old railway company fish trains for London and large cities direct. He was a councillor, Alderman and Justice of the Peace, a vigorous debater and fostered every good cause in the Borough. He raised funds for General U.S. Grant in the U.S. His fleet never fished on Sunday. A public funeral was held for him.

WILLIAM MUDD (English #8-Aac)

son of Simon Mudd I and Hannah Culf (or Harrison)
m Mary Ann ______________

Issue

a William
d Cleethorpes, England 1931
m Jessie______________
Issue:
a..William, had son Wm. and 2 daughters
b..Jessie, m Dr. Wilkinson, 3 children
c..Mary, m Smethurst, 2 children
d..Annie, m________Parker (?) 2 children

b Harry
m Lincoln, England
Issue:
a..Samuel dsp.
b..Harry dsp. 1929
c..Arthur, married, res. Lincoln, England. No issue.
d..John Is Registrar (1949) at Folhestone

c John
d Windermere, England
res (49) Windermere, England
m Maria________________

d Charles
d Ableside, England
m Ableside, England
Issue: daughter, married and dec'd. by 1949.

e Joseph
d 1949
m Grimsby, England
Issue:
Margaret, unm 1949.

f Lilly d by 1949
m Grimsby, England, Joe Barker
Issue:
1..Joe
2..Mary

William Mudd (English #8-Aac) was a Burough Councillor and a pioneer in Civic Social Service. A public funeral was held for him.

CHARLES MUDD (English #8-Aad)

b 1850
d Northhampton, England 1930
son of Simon Mudd and Hannah Culf (or Harrison)
m (she died, Northhampton)

Issue:

a Wilfred d Kettering, England 1939
m (wife unknown) No issue

b Saida m Torquay, England
Issue: 3 grown children

c Emily m __________ Wotton.
Issue: 4 children

JOSEPH MUDD (English #8-Aae)

b England 1841
d ibid 1905
son of Simon Mudd and Hannah Culf (or Harrison)
m Grimsby, England, Alice Hannah Horner (1844/46-1918)

Issue

a Albert Edward b England 1868
d ibid 1936
m Wrexham, England Alice Hughes (d. 1930)
No issue.

b Wm. Henry d infancy 1869

c Walter Charles b 1870 (cont'd)

d Caleb Joseah d infancy

e Bursell Horner b 1873
res Burwood, 73 Newstead Rd. Southbourne, Bournemouth, England.
m Romford, England, Agnes Mary Holroyd

He took his diploma as a school master, was ordained a Methodist Minister and was in the West Indies 1904 to 1908. After 34 years he retired to Bournemouth, England for the Free Churches to the large Boscombe Hospital.
Rev. Mudd sent this splendid account of the Simon Mudd family.

f Arthur Joseph b 1875
d 1944
m Llandudno, England, Ethel Cooper
Issue:
1..Hubert Arthur m. Nora______(res. Belfast, Ireland)
2..Bursell Cooper (of India)

Hubert A. has 2 sons, one named David in Belfast, Ireland.

g John Fletcher b 1880
res Llandudno, England
m 1st..Anne________
2nd..Barbara Adshead
No issue

h Martin Luther b 1882
d 1949
m Mary Elizabeth Edwards (res. in Llandudno, England)
No issue

i Daughter d infancy

j Bertha Eady b 1877
d 1946
m Oxford, England,__________Breeze.
Issue:
Florence

k Louisa Alice b 1879
d 1949
m Llandudno, England, H. T. Pearson
No issue

All of the above Mudds are of England except Walter Charles who is of Canada and Bursell Cooper Mudd of India.

WALTER CHARLES MUDD (English #8-Aaec)

b England 1870
d Toronto, Canada 1-13-1944
son of Joseph Mudd and Alice Hannah Horner
m Rhyl, England, Miriam Stokes (1867-) (She resided Toronto, Canada.)

Issue (2 sons only)

a George Frederick b 1897 (cont'd)
b (Reginald) Norman b 1-19-1899 (cont'd)

Walter Charles Mudd migrated to Canada from Holywell, Wales in May, 1914. Prior to his death he resided at 115 Pacific Avenue, High Park, Toronto, Ontario.

Walter Charles Mudd became a Knight of the Buffalo Order and introduced many immigrants to Canada. He opened many lodges in Canada and was very popular.

FREDERICK GEORGE MUDD (English #8-Aaecb)

b	1897
res	(1947) 688 Windermere Ave., Toronto, Canada
son	of Walter Charles Mudd and Miriam Stokes
m	Edith Minton

Issue

a	Clifford	res	(1947) Toronto, Canada
b	Joyce	res m	(1947) Toronto, Canada Jack Emmerson
c	Iris	res	(1947) Toronto, Canada

Frederick George Mudd changed his name to Frederick George Manners. He is a chartered accountant. All his children graduated from Toronto University.

(REGINALD) NORMAN MUDD (English #8-Aaecc)

b	Birmingham, England 1-19-1899
son	of Walter Charles Mudd and Miriam Stokes
m	Verdun, Canada, Hildred Marie Hanley (b. Montreal, Que., Canada 3-21-1903) (res. 443 Osborne, Verdun, Quebec, Canada)

Issue

a	Beverly Miriam	b m	Verdun, Quebec, Canada 9-5-1922 Stanley Grabowski

Issue:
1..Lynn b. prior to 1947

The 1947 Montreal, Quebec, Canada Mudds were as follows:
J. Mudd of 131 Prince Arthur St., W. (Apt. 19) (unplaced)
Mrs. Hildred Mudd of 354 Egan, Verdun (See above)
Norman Mudd of 987 Gadin Ave. (V) (See above)
Thomas W. Mudd of 36 - 7th Ave. (unplaced)
Possibly all of these are members of this English Mudd group #8.

ENGLISH MUDD #9

JAMES MUDD (English #9-A)*

d	prior to 1878
son of	(unknown)
m	(unknown)

Issue

a	Edward	b	(cont'd)

James Mudd came from a place in England called Coverdale named after the Coverdale who was one of the earliest translators of the Bible.

EDWARD MUDD (English #9-Aa)

d Boltonlancs, England 1906
son of James Mudd
m Elizabeth Routh

Issue

a Richard Routh
b Bainbridge, England 10-23-1878
res (1949) 46 Rivers Ave., Willimansett, Mass.
m Askrigg, Yorkshire, England 6-10-1907, Sarah Alice Scarr dau of James Scarr and Annie Mason

Issue:

1..James Edward
b. Willimansett, Mass. 1-25-09
res. (1946) 64 High Street, Greenfield, Mass.
m Greenfield, Mass., Madge Holbrook, dau of Fred Holbrook.

James Edward Mudd (above) was in the U.S. Army during World War #2 (1944-1945).

Richard R. Mudd came to the U.S. in 1905 from Yorkshire, England where, he says, the name Mudd was quite common.

b Wm. Edward

c Ernest

d Mary

e Margaret

f Isabel

ENGLISH MUDD #10

WILLIAM EDWARD MUDD (English #10-A)

b England 1827
d Marlboro Co., S.C. prior to 1860 census.
son of (unknown)
m U.S. Sarah Frances ("Sallie") Covington (b. S.C. 1815) daughter of Henry Covington

Issue (one only)

Henry Edward I[1] b S.C. 12-25-1849

The similarity of given names and common origin from England, suggests the possibility that Wm. Edward Mudd above may be from the same Mudd line as Edward Mudd (England 6-A).

Mrs. Lillie Ida Mudd Quick wrote that her great grandfather William Edward Mudd came to the U.S. in 1846 on a cattle boat with the intention of returning to his home in London but the U.S.-Mexican War prevented his return.

Mrs. Martha Ann Higgins gave a similar story, stating that her great grandfather, William Edward Mudd came to the U.S. with two other men a Mr. Adams and Mr. Peele, for the purpose of bringing a bull to N.C., but the war broke out and they couldn't return.

Mrs. Quick added that her brother Cicero Mudd once met a Mudd in Texas who was reared in the West and he said his great grandfather came from London, England in 1846 on a cattle boat with his brother, William Edward Mudd and that William Edward went to N.C. and the other brother went West. This would indicate that two brothers came on the cattle boat.

Mrs. Huggins stated that the old Mudd home was at Gibson, N.C. 16 miles from Rockingham.

1850 census Marlboro Co., S.C., William Mudd 23, farmer worth $600, b. England; Sarah 35, b. S.C., Henry E., 1; b. S.C.

1860 census Marlboro Co., S.C., Mrs. Sarah Mudd 55 b. S.C. worth $1400, Edward 12, b. S.C.

It is quite probable that Wm. Edward Mudd died shortly before 1860, because he was not residing with his family in the 1860 census. One member of the family stated however that Wm. Edward Mudd served in the Civil War. No proof of this could be found. The only Carolina Mudd found in the Civil War was a T. G. Mudd who joined the Confederate Army and was in the 7th S.C. Cavalry. He is unidentified (see unplaced Mudds #19).

It was stated that Sarah Covington was an old maid when William E. Mudd married her. This is born out by the 1860 census. The discrepancies in her age in the 1850 and 1860 census should be noted. She remarried after the death of her husband to Nat Almon.

Sarah Covington is reported to have been the 1st cousin of Matilda Covington, wife of Henry Edward Mudd (English #10-Aa) and it is said that their mothers resided in England and they (the two Covington cousins) eventually returned to England to their mothers.

Noah Mudd, a negro, in the 1870 census Richmond Co., N.C. was a slave of the Mudds. Originally he or his ancestors were slaves of the Covingtons, i.e. Sarah Covington Mudds family. Some negro Mudds were buried on the Covington place in Marlboro Co., S.C.

There were nine Covington families in the 1850 census of Marlboro Co., S.C. The only families to which it appears Sarah Frances Covington could have belonged were Thos. S. Covington, 55, and wife Sara, 53, Wm. Covington, 72, wife Nancy and Samuel Covington, 64, wife Lucy, 55. It would appear most likely that Thos. S. Covington and wife Sara were the parents of Sarah Frances because of the mother and daughter having the same name.

FOOTNOTES

1. Middle name also said to be Edwin and Edmund. Henry also given as middle name. (Ref: Mrs. Flossie Cooper and Anderson Mudd.)

HENRY EDWARD MUDD I (English #10-Aa)

b	S.C. 12-25-1849
d	nr. Gibson, N.C. 9-30-1884
son of	William Edward Mudd
m	Marlboro Co., S.C. 3-31-1867, Matilda Covington (b. N.C. 1849) daughter of John Covington and Martha Ann Smith.

Issue (all born in or near Gibson, N.C.)

a	(John) William ("Willie")	b	7-7-1868	(cont'd)
b	Henry Edward II	b	6-5-1870	(cont'd)
c	Archibald ("Archie")	b	4-2-1872	
		d	near Gibson, N.C. 8-17-22	
		unm		
d	Alexander	b	7-31-1874 (or 76)	(cont'd)
e	Anderson	b	1-10-1883	(cont'd)

f James Edwin[2] b 6-14-1885[3] (cont'd)

g Martha Ann b Gibson, N.C. 10-9-1878
res Rockingham, N.C.
m Gibson, N.C. 3-13-1897 William Henry Huggins.
Issue:
1..Calton b. Gibson, N.C. 9-13-1901
2..Carrie Lee b. Red Springs, N.C. 2-1-1903
3..Culbert b. ibid x-8-1905
4..Claude Joseph b. Pates, N.C. x-13-1918
Carrie Lee married Henry Williams and resided (1949) in S.C.

h Sarah Frances b Scotland Co., S.C. 8-13-1874
res (1949) Florence, S.C.
m Laurinburg, N.C. 5-20-1908, Charlie Lee
Issue:
1..Hattie May b. Gibson, N.C. 5-26-1911
2..Sudie Haywood b. Florence, S.C. 5-24-1912
3..Hudson b. ibid 6-17-1916

1870 census Richmond Co., N.C. Williamsons Twsp., p. 644, Henry E. Mudd 20, farmer b. S.C., Matilda 21, b. N.C., John W. 1 b. N.C. and a family of Martha Campbell. The data shows the father of Henry E. Mudd to be of foreign birth. In the same Co., same year, p. 652, there was a negro family of Noah Mudd 27, wife Mary 26, Ardena 3, Loderick 2 and Ziba L. 10/12 all b. S.C. These were slaves of the Henry E. Mudd family in S.C.

Matilda Covington, wife of Henry E. Mudd had two sisters Margaret and Elizabeth. The 1850 census Marlboro Co., S.C. had 9 Covington families. In no one was there a Matilda age one or less. Only one had a wife Martha vis. Robert Covington 27, wife Martha 22. The family states that the father of Matilda Covington was John or Henry and wife Martha. One of the families was that of John Covington 47, wife Harriet and another was Henry Covington 45, wife Jane. Matilda (Covington) Mudd d. at age 84.

FOOTNOTES

1. Also referred to as Henery.
2. Also known as James Edward.
3. Also given 3-18-1885.

JOHN WILLIAM ("WILLIE") MUDD (English #10-Aaa)

b Gibson, N.C. 7-7-1868
d near Bennettsville, S.C. 12-27-1907
son of Henry Edward Mudd and Matilda Covington
m Gibson, N.C. 12-2-1888, Emily Etta Peele dau of William Peele and Emily Wright

Issue (all b. near Gibson, N.C. except e and i)

a William Eddy b Gibson, N.C. 11-1-1891 (cont'd)

b Cicero b Gibson, N.C. 8-31-1895[1] (cont'd)

c Rolland McLean b Gibson, N.C. 8-22-1897 (cont'd)

d Tillman b (6?)-21-1902
d Marlboro Co., S.C. 5-17-1903

e Judges Brenson
b near Bennettsville, S.C.[2] 8-22-1907
res Wadesboro, N.C.
m Rockingham, N.C. 12-24-1933 Maud Augusta Young dau of Thomas Young and Maude Estelle Robbins
Issue:
a Judges Brenson II b. 7-24-39
b Samuel Wayne b. 1-12-43

f Emily Lena
b Marlboro Co., S.C.[2] 2-3-1890
res (49) Laurel Hill, N.C.
m Charley Franklin Cox
Issue: (b. near Gibson, N.C.)
a..Etta Mae b. Gibson, N.C. 5-16-1910
b..James Frank b. 8-13-15
c..Willie Martin b. 10-29.(1913?)
d..Roland Everett b. 7-25-25

g Lillie Ida
b Marlboro Co., S.C.[1] 8-25-1893
res (49) Rockingham, N.C.
m Bennettsville, S.C. 9-17-1911 Henry Alton Quick.
No issue.

h Alice
b Gibson, N.C. 9-24-1899
res Lauringburg, N.C.
m Bennettsville, S.C. 12-24-17, Roy Quick.
Issue: (all b. near Bennettsville, S.C. except #2)
1..Oscar Thomas b. 3-3-19
2..Kennedy b. nr. Gibson, N.C. 4-20-21
3..Pauline b. 12-10-23
4..Donald Glenn b. 10-15-27

i Beulah Frances
b Marlboro Co., S.C.[2] 8-10-1904
res Rockingham, N.C.
m Bennettsville, S.C. 9-9-1920 Howard Fields
No issue.

Brenson Mudd was named after a water mellon dealer who was so large thatwhen he died they had to take downthe door posts to remove his body from the house.

See "The State," a weekly survey of N.C. 10-2-1948 for ref. to Lillian Ida Mudd.

FOOTNOTES

1. 9-12-1895 also stated.
2. The P.O. was Gibson, N. C.

WILLIAM EDDY MUDD (English #10-Aaaa)

b Gibson, N.C. 11-1-1891
d Hamlet, N.C. 11-2-1933
son of John William ("Willie") Mudd and Emily Etta Peele
m Columbus Co., N.C. 1-10-1912 Emily Jean Frazier dau of Charles Frazier and Sarah Jane Sanders

Issue

a John William ("J.W.") b. Evergreen, N.C. 11-10-1918
res. Bennettsville, S.C.
m. Chesterfield, S.C., 2-25-39 Mary Loraine Grant dau of Crawford Edgar Grant and Mary Mollie Burkett
Issue: (b. Bennettsville, S.C.)
a. Roger William b. 7-19-1946
b. Emily Jean b. 10-14-1939

b Sarah Etta b. Gibson, N.C. 1-11-1921
m. Bennettsville, S.C., 2-19-41, Colon F. (or L.) Alfred
Issue: (all b. Marlboro Co., S.C.)
1. Jerry b. McColl, S.C., 10-24/29-43
2. Jesse Wayne b. Bennettsville, S.C., 6-29-45
3. George William b. ibid 7-26-47
4. James Edward b. Bennettsville, S.C., 9-17-49

CICERO MUDD (English #10-Aaab)

b Gibson, N.C. 8-31-1895
res (49) Waynesville, N.C.
son of John William Mudd and Emily Etta Peele
m 1st..Garland, N.C. 7-31-1923 Nina Petterson dau of Columbus Petterson and Helen Tatum
2nd..Clayton, Ga. 7-21-1947 Grace Goforth dau of James Wesley Goforth and Florence Pauline Greene

Issue

a William Columbus b Garland, N.C. 1-22-1933

b Velma b Garland, N.C. 6-1-1924
res Society Hill, S.C.
m Bennettsville, S.C. 1-17-42, Claude Franklin Maloch.

c Maude Lee b Garland, N.C. 7-5-1928

d Ruth b Jackson Springs, N.C. 5-30-1938

e Wande Sue b Sylva, N.C. 11-11-48

Cicero Mudd, a church Preacher, who resided in Bennettsville, S.C., enlisted in the service during World War #1 at Ft. Screven, Ga. on 12-12-1917. He was honorably discharged on 3-26-1919. The author was advised that his mother, Emily E. Peele, was the half-sister of Minnie Peele who married Henry Edward Mudd II (Eng. 10-Aab). Mrs. Huggins refers to Mr. Peele who came from England as the great grandfather of Lillie Quick (Eng. 10-Aaab).

ROLLAND MCLEAN MUDD (English #10-Aaac)

b Gibson, N.C. 8-22-1897
res Bennettsville, S.C.
son of John William ("Willie") Mudd and Emily Etta Peele.
m Bennettsville, S.C. 4-9-1931, Mary Kate Scholls, dau of Robert Franklin Scholls and Permelia Ann Harris

Issue: (all b. Bennettsville, S.C.)

a Billie Paige b 2-1-1932
res Bennettsville, S.C.
m Mrs. Winfred Earl Carlisle
(No issue, 1950)

b Lavonne b 5-15-33

c Winifred b 9-12-34

HENRY EDWARD MUDD II (English #10-Aab)

b near Gibson, N.C.
d Gibson, N.C. 10-25-1943
son of Henry Edward Mudd I and Matilda Covington
m Gibson, N.C., 1-29-1892, Minnie Peele, dau of William Peele and Sallie Odom

Issue (all b. Gibson, N.C.)

a Grover Cleveland b 7-24-1910
res Charleston, S.C.
unm (1949)

b William David ("Willie")
b 4-24-1900
d Gibson, N.C., 12-11-1944
unm

c James Marvin b Gibson, N.C., 11-17-1898
res Gibson, N.C.
m Bennettsville, S.C., 12-27-1918 Lena Neal dau of Charles Gray Neal and (Delaina?) Jones

Issue:

a James Marvin Jr. b. McColl, S.C., 4-4-1925
b Helen b. Gibson, N.C., 6-19-1920 (unm)
c Juanita b. ibid 1-19-1923
res. Hyattsville, Md.
m. Washington, D.C. 9-x-1947
L. J. Stephenson (or Stevenson)
No issue (1949)

In 1945 James Marvin Mudd, Jr., was a Private in 1062nd Company, 100th Engineer Forestry Bn., and was stationed at Ft. Lewis in Washington.

Juanita Mudd resided at one time, 1322 Fairmont St., Washington, D.C.

By 1949 James Marvin Mudd, Jr., was married and had a son James Marvin Mudd III, b. 12-11-1947 (11-8-48 also given). He resided at Okanogan, Wash.

d Eatha b 11-23-1893
d 9-12-1897

e Alma Lee b 3-2-1908
res Savannah, Ga.
m Gibson, N.C., Daniel Henry ("Dan") Gill
No issue (1949)

f Vancie Verline b 8-25-1902
res Hamlet, N.C.
m Gibson, N.C., 8-15-35 John Rudolph Gill
Issue:
1. William Henry ("Billy") b. Bennettsville, S.C., 3-23-1942

g Lela b 6-22-1896
res Gibson, N.C.
m Gibson, N.C., 10-6-1920 Carey Jasper McDonald
Issue:
1. Carey Martha b St. Pauls, N.C. 7-7-1921

ALEXANDER MUDD (English #10-Aad)

b Scotland Co., N.C. 7-31-1874
d Gibson, N.C. 7-2-1927
son of Henry Edward Mudd and Matilda Covington
m Marlboro Co., S.C. 12-25-1898, Mary Hinson, dau of John Hinson and Elmira Cole.

Issue: (all b. Scotland Co., N.C.)

a Frank b 11-2-1899
d typhoid fever 5-25-1906

b Eugene b 9-18-1902
res (49) St. Augustine, Fla.
m Jersey City, N.J. 5-6-1936, Kathryn Stevenson of Jersey City, N.J.
Issue:
a..Donald Eugene b. Jersey City, N.J. 12-25-36
b..Carol Sue b. San Diego, Cal. 8-30-41

At one time Eugene Mudd (wife Catharine), of the U.S. Navy resided in San Diego, Cal., according to the city directory.

c Luther b 11-11-1905
d Hamlet, N.C. 1-23-41
m Scotland Co. N.C. 5-17-1928 Elizabeth Blanche, ("Lizzie") Pearson dau of Henry Pearson and Alice Fuller
Issue:
a..(Elizabeth) Irene b. Gibson, N.C. 9-6-30
b..Mary Alice b. Hamlet, N.C. 10-6-32
c..Felicity Ann b. ibid 1-23-36

d (John) Alton b 7-28-1918
d Gibson, N.C. 9-9-39
unm

e James Benjamin ("Benny")
b 5-5-1911
res (49) Det. B. 7717 Q.M.3C, A.P.O. 175, c/o P.M., N.Y., N.Y.
unm

f Annie b 3-30-1914
res Hamlet, N.C.
m Bennettsville, S.C. 10-11-1934 Wade Peele
Issue: (all b. Scotland Co., N.C.)
1..Faye b. 9-26-35
2..John Alton b. 2-10-41
3..Harold Malloy b. 6-10-48

g Rosalie b 6-22-1908
res (49) Gibson, N.C.
unm

h Lucy Matilda b 8-17-22
res Hyattsville, Md.
m Hartford, Conn. 3-x-1948 Stephen Arthur McDaniel
Issue:
1.. Lauretta Stephanie b. Scotland Co. N.C. 3-28-1948

Rosalie ("Rose") Mudd stated that her brother (name not given) joined the Navy in World War II because a friend named Clay had joined.

ANDERSON MUDD (English #10-Aae)

b Gibson, N.C. 1-10-1883
d August 1949
son of Henry Edward Mudd II and Matilda Covington
m McColl, S.C., 2-25-1907 Effie Kate Douglass dau of Taylor Douglass and Alice Parker

Issue

a Jasper Maxton b Maxton, N.C., 5-4-1910
res (49) Laurinburg, N.C.
m Bennettsville, S.C., 12-3-38, Rosa Mae Robbins dau of James Robbins and Rosa Lee Ratliff

b Ed Taylor b Maxton, N.C., 12-25-1914
unm 1949

Ed Taylor Mudd was in the U.S. Army during World War #2.

c Willie Harris b Maxton, N.C., 9-6-1916
res Rockingham, N.C.
m Rockingham, N.C., 8-13-38, Sarah Gertrude Driggers dau of Wm. Edward Driggers and Bessie Lee Grant
Issue: (all b. Rockingham, N.C.)
a. James Allen b. 1-25-41
b. Willie Harris b. 10-6-48
c. Roger Dell b. 2-10-50
d. Effie Lee b. 4-29-39
e. Sarah Katherine b. 6-15-43

d Archie Anderson b Rockingham, N.C., 2-4-1925
res Rockingham, N.C.,
m Rockingham, N.C., 6-27-48 Helen Garris dau of Milton Garris and Ruth Crouch
No issue (49)

Archie Anderson Mudd was in the U.S. Navy during World War #2.

e Mary Lane b Maxton, N.C., 8-12-1912
m (1st) Dillon, S.C., 3-29-1929 George C. Gainey
Issue:
1. Fay

(2nd) Chesterfield, S.C., 10-9-1942 Raymond Brown
Issue:
2. Ray b. 7-17-1943

f Eva Mae
b Hamlet, N.C., 4-11-1919
res Pee Dee, N.C.
m Bennettsville, S.C., 3-9-38 (Pvt.) Fred Robert Goodwin I
Issue: (all b. Anson Co., N.C.)

1.	Henry Anderson	b. 2-29-39
2.	Fred Robert II	b. 2-20-41
3.	Mary Louise	b. 8-29-46
4.	Leo Thomas	b. 6-1-48

g Katie Belle
b Hamlet, N.C., 9-6-1922
res St. Landry, La.
m Bennettsville, S.C., 4-1-43 (Pvt.) Allen White Rasberry Jr.

Anderson Mudd resided at Rockingham, N.C.

JAMES EDWIN MUDD (English #10-Aaf)

b Scotland Co., N.C. 6-14-1885
son of Henry Edward Mudd II and Matilda Covington
m Gibson, N.C.[1] 6-10-1906[2] Celesta Cora McLauchlin[3] dau of John McLauchlin and Mary Brown.

Issue

a Walter Clarence
b Scotland Co., N.C. 12-13-1913/14
res (1946) Laurinburg, N.C.
m Bennettsville, S.C. 3-x-1936 Ruby Letha Mullis, dau of Oran Clinton Mullis and Margaret Emeline Helms.
No issue

Walter Clarence Mudd at one time resided at 300A Vance Street in Wilmington, N.C.

b Blanche
b 4-15-1910
d burned to death 2-10-1915

c Florence Elise ("Flossie")
b Scotland Co., N.C. 2-1-1911[4]
res McCall, S.C.
m 1st..Bennettsville, S.C. 1-8-1927 John P. Mangum.
2nd..Bennettsville, S.C. 11-15-1936 Walter Cooper.
Issue:

1..	John Pressley	b. N.C. 4-11-1928 (dec'd)
2..	William Everett	b. S.C. 10-22-1929
3..	Mary Louise	b. S.C. 7-15-1931

Flossie Mudd Cooper stated that her grandfather Henry Edward Mudd I died before her father was born. This proved to be correct.

FOOTNOTES

[1] Also given Marlboro Co., S. C.
[2] Also given 12-x-1908.
[3] Or McLaughlin
[4] 2-x-1910 also given.

ENGLISH MUDD #11

JAMES MUDD (English #11)

James Mudd was born in England in 1848 and died in Lyman (Harrison Co.), Miss., on 7-14-1923. The 1870 census Harrison Co., Miss., was checked and no Mudds found. He could not be identified. The County Clerk reports he was 70 years old at death.

ENGLISH MUDD #12

ISAAC MUDD (English #12-A)

b	17xx
son of	(unknown)
m	Lydia ____________

Issue

a	James	b 1812	(cont'd)

Most of the information concerning this Mudd family group was supplied by F. Thomas Mudd (English #12-Aaeab)

JAMES MUDD (English #12-Aa)

b	1812
d	(date unknown)
son of	Isaac Mudd and Lydia ____________
m	Mary Ann ____________

Issue

a James

A James Mudd born in England died near Gulfport, Miss., age 70, on 7-14-1923. He is also referred to as having been born in 1848. (See English Mudd #11)

b Edward

Edward Mudd was in the Crimean War.

c Harry

d Walter (See English Mudd #13)

e Thomas b 1854 (cont'd)

f Clara

g Hanna

h Elizabeth

i Polly

j Annie

In addition to the above children there were 3 others who died young.

THOMAS MUDD (English #12-Aae)

b	1854
d	1925
son of	James Mudd and Mary Ann__________
m	Elizabeth Coe (b. 1863; d. 1941)

Issue

a	James	b	4-3-1882	(cont'd)
b	George Thomas	b	1-22-1887	(cont'd)
c	Harry	b	1889	
		decd.		
d	Walter	b	1891	
		decd.		
e	Morris	b	1893	
		res	(1947) in England	

Morris Mudd served during the 1st and 2d World Wars. He was a commissioned officer during World War #2.

f	Thomas	b	1895	
		d	Atlantic Ocean 4-15-1912	

Thomas Mudd drowned when the liner Titanic crashed into an iceberg in the Atlantic Ocean.

g	Laurence	b	(probably 1899)	
h	Percy	res	(1947) in England	
		Issue:	(3 in England)	
i	Clara	b	(probably 1884)	
j	Millicent	b	(probably 1897)	
k	Nancy	b	1902	
l	Daisy			

Elizabeth Mudd, the widow of Thomas Mudd (English #12-Aae), died during a German air raid during World War #2 and is buried in the White Cliffs of Dover.

JAMES MUDD (English #12-Aaea)

b	Huntingfield, England 4-3-1882
res	(1947) Abington, Pa.
son of	Thomas Mudd and Elizabeth Coe
m	Jersey City, N.J., 8-1-1911, Gertrude Alberta Mully (b. Elmswell, Eng. 12-23-1882), dau of Freeman Mulley and Gertrude Alberta Mulley.

Issue

a	James Mulley ("Jimmie")	b	Rosemont, Pa. 5-5-1912
		res	(1947) Oreland, Pa.
		m	Abington, Pa. 2-22-1941 Madalyn Priscilla Tyler (b. 1-21-1920/21), dau of George Tyler. No issue (1947)

James Mulley Mudd was in the U.S. Navy (MM 2/c) during World War #2. He entered active service in 1943; was overseas in the South Pacific; and was discharged in 1945.

b (Freeman) Thomas
b Rosemont, Pa. 11-27-1913
res (1947) Oreland, Pa.
m Reading, Pa. 6-1-19xx Dorothy Mae Pease (b. Reading, Pa. 10-25-1918), dau of George Henry Pease and Annie Laura Machemer.
Issue: (all b. Abington, Pa.)
a..Thomas Sherwood b. 10-24-1940
b..Richard Craig b. 12-15-1941
c..Harland Jeffery b. 8-6-1944
d..Dorothy Lee b. 8-5-1943

In 1947 Freeman Thomas Mudd was employed as a millwright by the Edw. G. Budd Mfg. Company at Bustleton, Pa.

George Henry Pease was born on 8-16-1873 and died on 5-12-1937. His wife Annie Laura Machemer was born on 6-6-1881/91.

c Gertrude Annie ("Nancy")
b Garrett Hill, Pa. 5-5-1916
res (1947) Willow Grove, Pa.
m Elkton, Md. 12-18-1941 Harold Roy Taylor[1] (b. Phila., Pa. 2-24-1918), son of Raleigh Coates Taylor and Mable Serran.
Issue: (both b. Abington, Pa.)
1..Harold Roy[1] b. 12-1-1942
2..Linda Darlene b. 7-20-1946

Harold Roy Taylor was in the U.S. Army during World War #2. He entered active service in May 1945; was assigned to an Infantry division; and was discharged on 10-31-1945.

In 1947 he was employed as a foreman by the Edw. G. Budd Mfg. Company at Bustleton, Pa.

d Elsie Eleanor
b Abington, Pa. 2-17-1918
res (1947) Willow Grove, Pa.
m Willow Grove, Pa. 8-x-1942 Bernard Lawhead.
Issue:
1..Robert Raymond b. 12-4-1942
2..Janet Mae b. Abington, Pa. 4-1-1944[2]

Ancestry: Freeman Thomas Mudd wrote us that his Mudd family originally descended from the Suffolk Yeomanry; that all his father's ancestors were blacksmiths excepting his father (meaning Freeman Thomas' grandfather) Thomas who was an expressman. Isaac, Thomas, James and George Mudd (see English #12-Aaeb), sons of Thomas, were clerks in the Huntingfield Church. They were also campanologists (bell ringers) which is considered a great art in England. These Mudds have resided in the Huntingfield Church Parish area for centuries.

Mulley Family: Freeman (b. Elmswell, England 2-5-1858; d. 3-28-1947 at the age of 89 years) and Gertrude Alberta (b. Elmswell, England 8-1-1861) were married in 1879. Their issues are as follows: Freeman who resided (1947) in Mt. Kisco, N.Y.; Gertrude Alberta who married James Mudd (English #12-Aaea); Basil who resided (1947) in Mt. Kisco, N.Y.; Spencer who resided (1947) in Roslyn, Pa.; Annie (dec'd); and Oliver Laurence who resided (1947) in Willow Grove, Pa.

In 1947 Mrs. Gertrude Alberta Mulley (nee Mulley) resided in Abington, Pa.

FOOTNOTES

---

[1] Also given Roy Harold Taylor.

[2] Also given 3-1-1944.

GEORGE THOMAS MUDD (English #12-Aaeb)

b Huntingfield, England[1] 1-22-1887
res (1947) Phila., Pa.
son of Thomas Mudd and Elizabeth Coe
m Villanova, Pa. 6-11-1913 Sarah Ann Hallaran (b. Barryhaunis, Mayo Co., Ireland 10-24-1889), dau of Patrick Hallaran and Winifred Morley.

Issue

a Thomas Patrick
b Phila., Pa. 5-10-1914
res (1947) Phila., Pa.
unm (1947)

Thomas Patrick Mudd was a Sergeant in the U.S. Army during World War #2. He entered active service on 1-25-1942 at Phila., Pa.; was attached to 1st Cavalry Division; overseas in the South Pacific 37 months; and was discharged on 10-3-1945 at Birmingham, Ala.

In 1947 he was employed by the Phila., Pa. Gimbel Bros. store.

b George Martin
b Phila., Pa. 11-12-1920
res (1947) Phila., Pa.
m Broomal, Pa. 9-25-19xx Rita Barbara Welch, dau of Thomas Welch and Emily Dreer.
Issue: (all b. Phila., Pa.)
a..Barbara Ann b. 1-12-1943
b..Mary Catherine b. 2-16-1944
c..Patricia Marie b. 3-26-1945

George Martin Mudd was a Pfc. in the U.S. Army during World War #2. He entered active service in 1944 at Phila., Pa.; was assigned to the Korean 7th Infantry Division; was overseas in the South Pacific one year; and was discharged on 1-26-1946 at Indian Town Gap (Military Reservation), Pa.

In 1947 he was employed by the Gulf Corp. as a structural iron worker.

c Winifred Elizabeth[2]
b Bryn Mawr, Pa. 10-4-1915
res (1947) Phila., Pa.
m Phila., Pa. 3-28-1937 Francis McBrearty, son of Francis McBrearty and Margaret ___________
Issue: (all b. Phila., Pa.)
1..Joseph Michael b. 2-12-1938
2..Francis
3..Martin

In 1947 Francis McBrearty was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad as a freight conductor.

d Mary Catherine
b Phila., Pa. 12-25-1917
res (1947) Phila., Pa.
unm (1947)

George Thomas Mudd came to America in 1910. His wife Sarah Ann came to America (from Ireland) in 1904.

George Thomas Mudd was a Pfc. in the U.S. Army during World War #1. He entered active service on 5-26-1918 at Ft. Meade, Md.; was assigned to Company "K" of the 316th Infantry Regiment; was overseas in the European Theatre; and was honorably discharged on 2-10-1919 at Ft. Dix, N.J.

FOOTNOTES

1. Also given Huntington, Suffolk Co., England.
2. Her name recorded as Frances Winifred on birth record but the family refer to her as Winifred Elizabeth.

ENGLISH MUDD #13

WALTER MUDD (English #13-A) *

b London, England c 1864
d 1937 (age 73 years)
m ________ ________ (she d. 2-5-1940)

Issue

a Esther m F. Purches

Walter Mudd and wife came to Virginia about the year 1930. They operated Mudd's Pet Shop in Norfolk, Va.

He had eight brothers and sisters, "none of whom came to the United States."

Walter Mudd resided in England near Birmingham in the Midlands. One of his brothers was Joe Mudd (wife Emily) who had a hardware business in London. He was deceased prior to 1941. Another brother may have been Harry Mudd. This Walter Mudd may have been one of the children of James Mudd (English Mudd #12-Aa).

ENGLISH MUDD #14

WILLIAM MUDD (English #14-A)

b 12-29-1809
son of (unknown)
m Mary Windress

Issue

a John b 10-3-1835
b Charles b 1-10-1839
c William b 3-30-1840
d James b 8-13-1841 (cont'd)
e Ellen b 6-8-1837
m Thomas Lilly

Ellen resided in Leeds, England and had two children, boy and girl.

All the family of Wm. Mudd above (b. 1809) were of England.

JAMES MUDD (English #14-Ad)

b England 8-13-1841
d 7-4-1896
son of William Mudd and Mary Windress
m Hannah Woodcock, daughter of James Woodcock

Issue

a George William b 4-7-1866 (cont'd)

b Harry b 1-15-1870
d 4-3-1871

c Walter b 9-22-1875
res (47) Sheffield, England
m Annie Harrington

d James b 9-15-1877
d 3-8-1901

e Mary b 4-16-1864
d 12-26-1934
m Thomas Boyd

They resided in Dundee, Scotland.

f Ellen b 1-29-1868
res 128 Pomona St., Sheffield, England
m Joseph Lockwood

g Florence b 3-3-1872
d 12-1-1933

h Eliza b 1-9-1874
d 8-24-1845
m J. Keyes (or Keys)

They had two children; lived in Australia.

i Kate Woodcock b 9-17-1879
d 9-27-1899

GEORGE WILLIAM MUDD (English #14-Ada)

b 4-7-1866
res (1947) Granby, Que., Canada
m Mary Ann Solomon

Issue

a Walter Earl b 8-3-1893
res Sutton Jct. Que.
m 1st..Alberta Jackman (d. 1937)
2nd..c 1942 Gladys Palmer
No issue.

b Lloyd Keyworth b 2-8-1897 (cont'd)

c Florence b 11-6-1891
m M. A. Fuller
Issue:
a..Eric William

All resided (1947) in Sherbrooke, Que.

d Elsie Hannah b 9-4-1894
m Lee Knott
Issue:
a..Ruth res'd (1947) Granby, Que.

e Bernice Lillian
b 12-7-1895
m John Murphy
Issue: 4 children

They resided in Leominster, Mass. (U.S.A.)

George William Mudd migrated to Canada about 1883/4.

LLOYD KEYWORTH MUDD (English #14-Adab)

b	2-8-1897
res	(1947) Montreal, Que., Canada
son of	George William Mudd
m	Lillian Williams (of England)

Issue

a (George Armis) Benham[1]
b 11-11-1920
res (1947) 481 Ash Ave., Montreal, Que., Canada
m Shirley Derrom

b Irving Earl
b 12-31-1927

c Madaline Carrie
b 4-2-1924

FOOTNOTES

---

[1] His name also recorded as Benan Mudd.

ENGLISH MUDD #15

PHILIP MUDD (English #15-A)

b	Norwich, England
d	(date unknown)
son of	(unknown)
m	(unknown)

Issue

a Arthur John
b Norwich, England
d Australia
m (wife unknown)
Issue:
a..Philip
b. Norwich, England 1899
res. (1943) Washington, D.C.
m. Hilda ____________
Issue:
a..son (name unknown)
b..Hilda

Philip Mudd came to the United States 12-24-1942.

ENGLISH MUDD #16

ROBERT E. A. MUDD (English #16-A)

b in England
son of (unknown)
m (unknown)

Issue (several)

a Joseph Biller
d c 1939
m (wife unknown)
Issue:
2 children reported, names unknown.

In 1941 the widow of Joseph Biller Mudd resided at 1640 Green Street, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Joseph Biller Mudd was killed in an automobile accident.

Robert E. A. Mudd operated a paint store in West Philadelphia, Pa. He used to say that he was born in "LaPlatt," Md., but his son Joseph Biller Mudd said his father was "born in England."

ENGLISH MUDD #17

Thaddeus Warsaw Mudd (Aaebc ea) wrote us that a Jack Mudd died near Corpus Christi, Texas (Nueces Co.) in 1903. A thorough search was made in Corpus Christi and vicinity and for several years we found no trace of him.

Later we found the census record of Jack Mudd age 50, born England and his parents listed as being of England in the 1880 census of Nueces Co., Texas.

German Mudds (see p. 1346a)

INDIAN MUDD

MO AN E KAH (Indian #1 A)*

son of unknown
m Me tsa no (Mary Mudd)

Issue

a O pah wah kon tah (Albert Mudd)
m Susan, dau of (probably) John Crow
Issue:
a..Maude Lee
b. c 1909
res. (unknown)
m. 1st..Council Bluffs, Ia. 6-9-1925
Earle E. Gordon
2nd..Joseph Wilson

Susan Mudd, wife of Albert, was a full-blood Seneca Indian. After the death of Albert Mudd who was killed when his only child, viz. Maude Lee, was 18, (also reported as 7) months old Susan remarried to a Bomberry. There were several children by her second marriage.

Maude Lee Mudd was reported to be a full-blood Indian. She, in 1928, was a 14 year old Indian heiress to more than $2,000,000 in oil lands, lead mines, and cash in Oklahoma. Her fortune (in 1928) was divided into three holdings, viz. 600 acres of oil land in Osage Co., Okla. which was her father's share of Oklahoma land apportioned the Osage tribe by the Government; 200 acres of land in Ottawa Co., Okla. containing four lead and zinc mines which she inherited from an aunt, Lucy Beaver Perry; and a cash credit of nearly $1,000,000 at the Pawhuska Indian Agency which was the accrued income from her oil lands.

After Maude Lee Mudd's father was killed, her mother gave Maude into the keeping of her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John Crow who were poor Indian farmers living about 30 miles from Miami, Okla. The grandparents followed the Indian customs and reared the heiress as they believed a daughter should be reared. She did the chores around the small farm and assisted at the various feasts and ritualistic ceremonies of the tribe. She attended school infrequently.

Because of Maude Lee Mudd's ever-increasing wealth, her condition was called to the attention of the Government authorities and W. M. Simms, an attorney of Vinita, Okla., was appointed her legal guardian. It was necessary to employ habeas corpus proceedings to get Maude Lee from her grandparents but when this was accomplished she was placed in the custody of Mrs. Ella Shannon of Miami, Okla.

When Maude Lee Mudd was 16 years old considerable publicity was given her alleged kidnapping when she disappeared from the home of her mother, Mrs. Susan Bomberry at Miami, Okla. Three years later, on 7-23-1928, Victor Wilson and his wife Edith were released on bond having reportedly kidnapped Maude Lee Mudd, the Oklahoma Indian heiress.

The disappearance of Maude Lee Mudd led to the burying of the hatchet by the Seneca and Cayuga Indians of S. W. Mo. and N. E. Okla. Officials of the two factions which had been split for a year explained that a common interest in the girl prompted the peace. The resolutions of peace were signed by John Crow, Chief of the Cayuga Tribe, the Indian girl's grandfather, and Christopher Bomberry, uncle of the girl and head of the Senecas. (Blackwell "Tribune" 5-30-25.)

Maude Lee was her father's only heir, although she had several half brothers and sisters as the result of her mother's second marriage. Neither these children nor her mother shared in Albert Mudd's estate.

Albert Mudd was Chief and head man of the Quapaws on Quapaw Creek. He was also known as "Tall Chief" and "Old Man Beaver." (Indian Pioneer History, Vol. 9, p. 16.) One Mrs. Ethel Brotherton interviewed "Tall Chief" about the Indian customs and he stated that it was customery to give ponies to get a wife and that Alex Mudd once gave his black horse to Solomon Quapaw for the latter's daughter Bertha but Bertha did not like Alex and they were not married (Indian Pioneer History, vol. 66, ps. 98-9).

Refs: Blackwell Morning Tribune (Okla.) 6-10-1925
Daily Oklahoman, Okla. City, 2-4-1923.

b (possibly) Alex d (in "Territory Days")

The U.S. Department of Interior at Pawhuska, Okla. on 8-22-1930 wrote: "Moh an e kah, a Quapaw Indian, was the father and Me tsa no, a mixed Quapaw and Osage Indian, was the mother of Alex Mudd, a member of the Osage Tribe of Indians." It is said that the first syllable of the Indian name of Alex Mudd sounded like Mudd and that may have accounted for the choice of the name.

The Blackwell Sunday Times 11-11-1928 (p.1, Col. 1) reported that persons said to be logical heirs of Alex Mudd who died without heirs, were suing for Alex Mudd's 2 million dollar estate.

Two of Alex Mudd's family served as soldiers during World War #1. However, Alex Mudd died without heirs and it is believed he had no children.

d Lucy m 1st, Beaver
2nd, Sam Perry

One Wm. Elliott interview Lucy Cedar and a little woman named Mrs. Mudd (half Osage and half Quapaw) and they gave him tea made of fever week to cure him of fever. Wm. Elliott was told that Robert Mudd and Lucy Mudd were "descendants" of Mrs. Mudd. (Indian Pioneer History, vol. 23, ps. 364-5)

It is remotely possible that Mary Mudd (otherwise known as Me tsa no) was Mary Robuck, step-daughter of Balthazar Xavier Mudd (Aaaae). It is significant that Albert Mudd married a daughter of John Crow, because Leopold Mudd brother of Balthazar X. Mudd sold slaves to Basil C. Crow in 1835.

Apparently several other Indians in Okla. took the name Mudd. Some references to these Mudds are as follow:

11-12-1883 —Coletus Mudd, "a citizen of the Osage Nation" signed with many other Indians, a petition to the Secretary of the Interior regarding grazing privileges on some land granted to certain citizens of the U.S. (Indian Documents, Okla. History Soc. vol. 21, p. 230, and vol. 17, p. 362.)

In 1897/98 an O. Mudd was a student at Sacred Heart College, Sacred Heart Mission in the S.E. part of Pottowatomie Co. (same reference, vol. 34, p. 77).

IRISH MUDDS

In the 1860 census of Washington, D.C. (p. 719) a Catherine Mudd age 20 born in Ireland (as copied) was employed by Richard Richetts, (age 48, b. Md.) clerk, L (and ?) office. Whether she was a married woman or not we did not determine.

We also found in the death records of Washington, D.C. that William Mudd age 62 (b. 1787) b. Ireland, d. Washington, D.C. 12-x-1849.

In the 1890 directory of Baltimore, Md., we found Catherine Mudd widow of A.B. Mudd residing at 1410 Bolton Street.

In the 1850 census, 1st Ward, p. 108/9 taken 8-28, Washington, D.C., there was a Mary Mudd age 35, b. Ireland and Robert age 20, b. D.C., carpenter; Isabella 18, b. D.C.; Mary 16; Martha 12; Wm. 8. All these are unplaced. In 1853 Directory, Washington, D.C., Mary Mudd, widow, resided on Maryland Ave., between 12th and 13th Streets. Since Mary, age 35 was born in Ireland it is possible she was a daughter or second wife of William Mudd b. Ireland who died in D.C., at the age of 62 on 12-x-1849. For some time we suspected this was a possible family of Thomas James Mudd (see Ababbb). An Isabella Mudd m. Washington, D.C. 12-21-1858 Thomas Coombes and a Mary Mudd married in Washington, D.C. 5-27-1852 John H. Ray. It appears that this Isabella Mudd was of the above family and Mary E. Mudd may be the Mary age 35 above or the Mary age 16. William Mudd (see Unplaced #6) who married Sarah O'Brien may have been an older child of William Mudd of Ireland who d. 12-x-1849.

In the 1880 census of Belton, Cass Co., Mo. a Pat Mudd age 18 was boarding with Louis and Mary Hellers and he was employed at the R. R. house. He was born in Missouri and his parents were born in Ireland.

A J. P. Mudd, age 26 and born in Ireland resided in October 1852, in Nevada Co., California. (Private Census Reports.) He resided in Ireland for an unknown period.

NEGRO MUDDS

No attempt has been made to study the origin of negroes in the United States who have the name of Mudd. Suffice it to say, however, that several negro Mudd families were traced for the purpose of determining their origin, and, as might be expected, most of them were slaves of Mudds who took the name of the "Master." It would seem that this is a compliment to the Masters. In several instances the presence of negro Mudds in the early records of Maryland, Kentucky, Virginia and Louisiana caused considerable difficulty in distinguishing them from the Caucasian group. At the time this book is going to press there are some whose race is doubtful.

ALABAMA

A Jesse Mudd negro age 58 resided in Madison Co., Alabama in 1880. He was born in Georgia. (See also, NEGRO MUDDS OF NEBRASKA.)

D. C.

An Ann Mudd was found in the 1830 census residing alone in Georgetown, D.C. She was age 20 to 30. In the 1840 D.C. census an Ann Mudd was head of a household having therein males 30 to 40, 1; females 20 to 30, 1; and 50 to 60, 1. It has been suspected this Ann Mudd might have been Julianna Mudd (see Ababbc) but in view of the 1850 census for Ann Mudd it is believed she was a negro. Ann Mudd died in Georgetown, D.C., in 1851.

In the 1850 census of Georgetown, D.C., there was an Ann Mudd age 65, b. in Virginia, residing with the family of H. Lewis, 35, seaman, b. Md., and J. Lewis (wife?) 30, b. N.Y., E. Queen, F. 26, b. Va., and three small Lewis children. It is believed that this was a negro family possibly from the Loudoun Co., Va., group. In 1910 a Lewis Mudd married Irene Lewis, both negroes, in D.C.

KENTUCKY

Charles Mudd a Private and later Corporal in Company "C" of the 108th U.S.C. Infantry during the Civil War was a slave of Donatus Mudd of Kentucky (see Abagbc) as testified to by W. C. Mudd and S. A. Mudd, sons of Donatus Mudd in Civil War pension files.

Jack Mudd Jr. (negro) enrolled in the Union Army (Civil War) at Lebanon, Ky., on 5-18-1864 and died in the service at New Albany, Indiana. He was the son of Jacob and Celia Mudd, slaves of Donatus Mudd of Kentucky. In the pension file in this case, it is shown that Donatus Mudd released his slaves as soon as President Lincoln made his Emancipation Proclamation. The financial embarrassment resulting from the release of the slaves is well described by the children of Donatus Mudd. Many of these slaves had been bought at big prices and the loss of their labor and the investment represented by them has been described too often to require repetition here.

Many negro families were found in the Kentucky censuses especially Washington County, beginning in 1870. (See Ky. Census file.)

LOUISIANA

The following record was found in the St. John's Catholic Church Record at Lafayette, Louisiana:

Dudley Mudd son of Merkal Mudd and Lawrence Loria, b. 9-1-1907. Race "colored"; sponsors Paul Landry and Henriette Landry.

MARYLAND

The Tabitha Mudd who made her will in Charles County, Md., in 1793 leaving personal property to her children, Edward and Sarah Mudd may prove to have been a negro. In April 1788, Thomas Nathaniel Mudd (Abad) sold six female slaves in Prince Georges County, Md. Since one of Thomas Mudd's daughters was Tabitha, it is possible one of the slaves took the name Tabitha and this will may refer to her.

The John Mudd in the 1810 census of Charles Co., Md., having four "free persons not white" in his household might have been a negro.

If one will check the records of the Arlington Cemetery in Virginia, he will find that Noble T. Mudd is buried there. Noble Mudd was the son of Louis Mudd and Elizabeth Hart, both negro slaves in Southern Maryland. They were married at a Baptist Church in Chas. Co., Md. Noble joined the U.S. Navy during the Spanish American War and was a seaman-gunner on the U.S.S. Maine. He was killed on 2-15-1898 by the explosion and sinking of the U.S.S. Maine at Havana, Cuba. He was first buried in Caroline County, Virginia, the U.S. paying $2.00 for the digging of his grave.

Two negro Mudds were found in the 1870 census of the 1st District, Chas. Co., Md; C. A. Mudd, age 40, in the family of Cyrus Wheeler, and Mary Mudd, 66, in the home of H. and M. J. Barnes.

A George W. Mudd, unmarried, was a party to a land transaction in Montgomery County, Md., on 8-5-1921 (Land Record, Mont. Co., 308-229). He may have been the George Mudd son of John Wm. Mudd Sr. and Elizabeth Porter, negroes of Washington, D.C.

MASSACHUSETTS

The only Mudd listed as being in the Union Army (Civil War) from Massachusetts was Lemuel Mudd, negro, of Maryland who was 21 years of age in 1864. He enlisted at Cambridge, Mass., and was a Private in Company "H" of the 23d U.S. Colored Infantry. He was reported as missing in action at Petersburg, Va. His residence was listed as "Md." It is significant that a child named Lemuel Mudd died in D.C., 5-1-1872.

MISSOURI

Several negro families were found in the 1870 census of Lincoln County, Mo. In the 1880 census Cuivre Township, St. Charles County, Mo., there was a negro family of Lucinda Mudd, 46, b. Md., and Anna, 16 and Benjamin B. 13, b. Mo., so probably this was a slave family brought to St. Chas. Co., by one of the several Mudds who moved to that county.

In the 1870 census of Pike County, Mo., (Ashley Town), p. 17, Mady Mudd, age 80, b. Va., was in the house of Samuel and Martha Pursel. Possibly this Mady Mudd was a negress of Loudoun County, Va.

In the 1880 census Louisiana Township, Pike Co., Mo., a Mary Mudd, "black," born in North Carolina, father and mother born in N. C., was residing with Jake and Ellen King. She may have descended from the Henry E. Mudd slaves. (See English Mudds #10.)

NEBRASKA

Elder Mudd a negro, age 65, died in Omaha, Nebraska, 3-21-1950. He was a waiter at the Fontenelle Hotel for 25 years. His sister, Sarah Hendrix resided in St. Louis, Mo. He was reported as born in Newport, Arkansas,the son of Thad Mudd and Winney Noble.

The 1880 census of Jackson County, Ark., contained the family of Thadius Mudd, 26, b. Ala., parents b. Va., Winnie, wife, 27, b. Ala., and four children; Charles 8, Nan 6, Georgia (dau) 2, and Felicia 3 mos.

OHIO

1850 census Harrison County, Ohio (N. Twp), Rachel Mudd, 46 (black), Thompson Shipman 22, Mary Jane Mudd 16, Francis E. Mudd 14, Levi Lewis 2/12, all negro, the first two born in Rockingham Co., Va., the last three in Harrison Co., Ohio.

In the 1860 census Cadiz, Harrison Co., Ohio there was a Margaret A. Mudd (negro) age 40, b. Ohio; Wm. 5, b. Ohio; Arkansas 2, b. Ohio and Mary Rasler (?) Mudd age 95, b. Va. This family less Wm. age 5 and Mary R. age 95 was in the 1870 census same county. It is probable that this Mary R. Mudd was of the Loudoun Co., Va. group. Her extreme age indicates how early the negro was set free in that state, inasmuch as there were no white Mudds in Loudoun Co., Va. after 1815, and it may suggest that some of the early unplaced Maryland Mudds were of this race.

A Wm. L. Mudd joined the U.S. Army at Columbus, Ohio, 6-14-1898 and was mustered out at Camp Marion, S. C., 1-28-1899. He proved to be a negro born 1880 in Covington, Kentucky. His next of kin (to notify in case of emergency) was Leda Mudd age 49, Buckson Ave., Springfield, Ohio.

TENNESSEE

In the 1880 census Lynchburg County, Tennessee, certain D.C. negro Mudds were located viz., Geo. P. Mudd 40; and wife, Josephine, and Lloyd Mudd 63, wife Henrietta 39, and son Wm. 12.

VIRGINIA

A large group of negro Mudds was found early in Loudoun County, Virginia. (See Aabba and Aabbb.) In the 1810 census of that County, Ned Mudd who proved to be a free negro was found with five persons in his family. He was taxed in 1820 and 1821 as Edward Mudd and again in 1822 as Ned. A negro family of Edward Mudd was found in the 1830 census of Belmont County, Ohio. He was age 36 to 55 and the wife was 24 to 36. There were two males, 10 to 24 and one male under 10. The following free "negroes" were found in later years in Loudoun County, Va.; Benjamin in 1840, 42 and 45; Thomas in 1836, 38, 40, 45 and 46. Fendra Mudd was age 65 in the 1850 census Loudoun Co., Va., and with him were Mary 20, George 18 and Edward 7. Fendra was listed with a son Fletcher in 1846. There was John W. Mudd in 1853 and John Mudd (probably John W) in 1854. A Harrison Mudd bought property on Goose Creek in Loudoun Co., Va., on 10-2-1843 (Deed Book, 4 U, p. 414, Loudoun Co., Va.) and sold the same property to Moses P. Watson on 9-28-1846 (Deed Book, 4W, p. 384, Loudoun Co., Va.). It is assumed that Harrison Mudd was unmarried when he sold property to Moses P. Watson because no wife signed with him.

There may be relationship between Harrison Mudd or Edward Mudd of Loudoun Co., Va., and the Catherine Mudd (age 52) who filed for a Civil War pension. This Catherine Mudd was married at Leesburg, Va., (Loudoun County) in 1855. Her husband died at Monroesville, Pa., but we could not find any record of his death. She had two sons who were in the service during the Civil War, viz. Henry H. Mudd who was captured and lost in service, and George Mudd (d. Ft. Wagoner, Morris Is., S.C. 6-12-1897 without wife or issue) who enlisted at Chambersburg, Pa., in Company "I" of the Mass. Vol. Regt.

See also Nebraska record of Thadius Mudd herein above.

In later years beginning with the 1870 census sizeable groups of negro Mudds were found in Fauquier and Shenandoah Counties, Va. Whether these were of the Loudoun County stock, was not determined.

A large number of negro Mudds in Washington, D.C. (as of 1948) descended from the Loudoun Co., Va. group.

The negro Mudds referred to herein are mentioned to demonstrate the origin of the name Mudd in that race. Having been granted their freedom many of them served their country in the armed services of the Civil War and later wars. Only a few of them are mentioned in this account. Many other negro Mudds are to be found in a file entitled "Negro Mudds" in the possession of the author.

UNPLACED MUDD #1 (Kentucky groups)

In the Woodford Co., Ky. tax list for 1790 a John Mudd (or possibly John Meed) was taxed, having in his household three white males over 21, two slaves over 12, and one horse. We did not check this record to verify it by inspection of other tax years.

In the Knox Co., Ky. tax list for 1811 there was an Abram Mud (or possibly Abram Meed) who was taxed for 300 acres of land on Brownings Creek. This was the only year up to 1820 that we found such a person and we doubt that he was a Mud.

In the Wayne Co., Ky. tax list for 1817 a man whose name appeared to be Thomas Mudd, but may have been Thomas Meed, was taxed for 160 acres of land in B. Creek, one white male over 21, and three horses. Although we doubt that this man was a Mudd, the record was not thoroughly checked.

UNPLACED MUDD #2

In the 1870 census of St. Louis, Mo. (in the Raines Boarding House[1]) a J. A. Mudd age 45 (b. N.Y.) with valuation of $2000 and $4000 personal property, was listed with Jennie, 39 (b. Ohio); Ophelia, 15 (b. Ohio); Jay, 12 (b. Ohio); Richard, 9 (b. Mo.); Fannie, 6; Jennie, 4; and Julia, 2. (See Ohio Negro Records)

It is possible that the J. A. Mudd referred to above was one of the following:
- a..Son of the James Mudd who was listed in the 1820 New York State census.
- b..Brother of the William Mudd who married Sarah O'Brien in Wash., D.C. in 1844 (see Unplaced #6).
- c..John Mudd (negro) who died on 11-4-1873 at the age of 40 years. In the 1869, 1870, and 1871 St. Louis, Mo. city directories this John Mudd[2] (negro Riverman and laborer) was listed as residing between 16th and 17th Streets; on Washington Avenue[1]; and, in 1871, in the rear of 1619 Franklin Avenue.

FOOTNOTES

1. A Mrs. Sarah Rains, widow of John Rains, operated a boarding house at 800 Washington Avenue in St. Louis, Mo. A Mary E. Rains, teacher at the Old Webster School, resided at the boarding house.
2. In 1869 and 1870 his name was recorded as John Mud and in 1871 as John Mudd.

UNPLACED MUDD #3

Benjamin Kidwell (b. Wales 5-25-1754 d. Md. 12-10-1810) (son of Benjamin Kidwell, son of James) said to be a brother of a James Kidwell, married an Elizabeth Mudd, who is unknown and unplaced. They had issue Nehimiah and Francis (Ref: D.A.R. Lin. Bk. 49, p. 107, D.A.R. application #48225).

Benjamin Kidwell was a Private in the 3d Md. Regt. under Capt. Horatio Clagett (see Depreciation Pay Book #3, p. 251, at Md. Archives).

There appears to have been two Benjamin Kidwells in the American Revolution. One served 5-26-78 to 11-1-78 and one served 4-9-1777, discharged 1-4-1780. It is possible these refer to the same man.

Thomas Berry left a will in Chas. Co., Md. (Wills AF 7, f. 400). Therein he left money to be distributed to certain needy persons. Among those who received contributions were Ann Mudd and Elizabeth Kidwell. There is no reason to believe that Ann Mudd (unplaced) and Elizabeth Kidwell were related.

It was believed that Elizabeth Mudd above was the daughter of Francis Mudd and Sarah Mitchell (see Abag) but there is no proof of this. The fact that Mary Mudd daughter of Francis Mudd (Abag) married a James Kidwell and she had a sister Elizabeth made it appear that the Elizabeth who married Benjamin Kidwell was also a daughter of Francis Mudd.

UNPLACED MUDD #4

An Albert Mudde, son of Fred and Sadie Mudde, was born in St. Louis, Mo. on 1-14-1890. All are unidentified.

UNPLACED MUDD #5

Helen Mudd born in Md. moved with her parents to Ky., and married in Ky. David Higgins, b. Mercer Co., Ky. 1795 d. Marion Twsp.,Hendricks Co., Ind.1851. After marriage they moved to Jefferson Township, Putnam Co. and in March, 1831 came to Hendricks Co., Ind. (See History of Hendricks Co., Ind. 1885 Interstate Pub. Co., p. 684; and History of Hendricks Co., Ind. 1914, Bower and Co.)

This Helen Mudd may have been a daughter of Rhodias Elexius Mudd (Adaa). She survived her husband several years. Helen Mudd was probably a grand-daughter of Rhodias E. Mudd.

Three Higgins settled in Jefferson Twsp., Putnam Co., Ind. in the year 1819. They settled in Sect. 16. Very likely these three Higgins were the same ones who settled in Hendricks Co. between 1826 and 1827.

Daniel, Thomas and David Higgins were among the first settlers of Hendricks Co., Ind. They settled in Marion Twsp. Thomas and David were brothers. Possibly Daniel was also a brother. David Higgins was Justice of the Peace of Marion Twsp. in 1843. He had 8 children:

1. David (of Edgar Co., Ill.)
2. Michael b. Putnam Co., Ill. 8-5-1823, who had a son William T. b. 1848.
3. Eliza Ann who married________ Cavett and resided in 1885 in Lucas Co., Iowa.
4. John A. of Colorado. (If this is John Alexis it would indicate descent from Rhodias Elexius Mudd, Adaa, son of John Mudd.)
5. Helen who married_______ Aldrich.
6. Nancy who married Carter and resided in Hendricks Co., Ill.
7. Mary Jane
8. Daniel, d. 1851.

The places, residences above referred to were as of 1885.

In 1830 there was a John Casida in Hendricks Co., age 20 to 30. If this was Abacg4, then it is quite possible that Helen Mudd was a daughter or granddaughter of Luke Mudd, Abac.

References:

1. History of Hendricks Co., Ind. Marion Twsp. Interstate Publ. Co. 1885.
2. Putnam Co. History, Jesse W. Weik, B. F. Bowman Co., 1910 Indianapolis.
3. Directory of Hendricks Co., Ind. 1874, p. 360.
4. Portrait and Biographical Record of Boone, Clinton and Hendricks Co., Ind. 1895. A. W. Bowen and Co., Chicago, p. 937.
5. Hendricks Co., Ind. J. B. Hadley 1914, B. F. Bowen publ. Indianapolis.

UNPLACED MUDD #6

WILLIAM MUDD*

b	New York, New York x-x-1810
d	Wash., D.C. 5-21-1883
son of	unknown (see Aaga)
m	Wash., D.C. 12-24-1844 Sarah A. O'Brien[1] (b. D.C. x-x-1822; d. Georgetown, D.C. 9-7-1878)

Issue

a	Benjamin Franklin[2]	b	Georgetown, D.C. 9-19-1845
		d	5-7-52
b	William Clarence	b	6-16-1848
		d	3-11-1873

The Washington, D.C. directory lists Clarence Mudd at South near High St., Washington, D.C. in 1872 and 1873.

c	Rufus Henry[3]	b	11-23-1852 (51 also given)
		d	Clarendon, Va. 10-25-1928[4]
		m	Georgetown, D.C. 6-19-1882, Eleanor S. ("Ella") Tearson (b. D.C. 3-21-1850; d. Arlington, Va.[5] 9-16-1932), dau of Samuel Tearson and Evana Thecker.[6] No issue.

Rufus Henry Mudd had a sister-in-law named Mrs. H. O. Kale and a niece by the name of Nadene Kale. The latter resided (1948) 1134-N. Hudson, Arlington, Va.

Rufus Henry Mudd was an electrician at Providence Hospital.

The family of S & E Tearson are to be found in 1850 census Georgetown, D.C. (p. 194).

Mrs. Ella S. Mudd resided 29 Lawton Ave., Clarendon, Va. at time of her death. She was buried from St. Charles Church (Clarendon?).

The records obtained by Fr. Kenny from a Priest in Virginia as follows: "Rufus Henry Mudd was converted by me in his last illness and I buried him. T.A.R."

The Wash., D.C. directories list as follows:

1872 Rufus Mudd, shoemaker, South nr. Congress, Gtn.
1873 Rufus Mudd, shoemaker, South nr. Congress, Gtn.
1876 Rufus Mudd, shoemaker, 54 High St., h: 14 South, Gtn.
1877 R. H. Mudd, 73 High St. Same in 1878, 79, 80.
1882 R. H. Mudd, shoemaker, 1244 - 32d St., N.W. h: 3 South N.W.
1884 R. H. Mudd, shoemaker, 1246 - 32nd St., N.W.
1886 Rufus H. (Angel & Mudd), shoemaker, 3203 P St. N.W.
1888 Rufus H. Mudd, shoemaker, 3217 P St. N.W.
1890 Rufus H. Mudd, shoemaker, 3217 P St. N.W.
1891 Rufus H. Mudd, shoemaker, 3217 P St. N.W.
1892 Rufus H. Mudd, shoemaker, 3217 P St. N.W.
1893 Rufus H. Mudd, shoemaker, 3217 P St. N.W.
1895 Rufus H. Mudd, electrician, 1317 - 32d St. N.W. h: 3331 R St. N.W.
1897 Rufus Mudd, electrician, 1317 - 32d St. N.W.
1899 Rufus Mudd, electrician, 1317 - 32d St. N.W.
1901 R. H. Mudd, Lib. of Cong., h: Ballston, Va.
1902 Rufus H. Mudd, Lib. of Cong., h: Ballston, Va.
1907 Rufus H. Mudd, Lib. of Cong., h: Ballston, Va.

c Rosier b 10-18-1856
d 6-30-1858

It is worth noting that the only other "Rosier" in the Mudd family is in the family line of Thomas James Mudd (see Ababb ad).

d Annie Belle b Georgetown, D.C. 2-27-54
d D.C. 10-9-1871

The indications that Annie B. Mudd was a daughter of William Mudd and Sarah A. O'Brien are that Annie's address, at the time of her death, was the same as that of Sarah A. O'Brien Mudd (i.e. 73 High Street), and William Mudd had a child named Anna age 6 in the 1860 census.

It is obvious that Annie B. Mudd and Sarah A. O'Brien Mudd were both interred in the Presbyterian Cemetery.

Anne B. Mudd was confirmed at Grace P. E. Church Wash., D.C. 1-24-1869. She is referred to as a communicant there in 1871.

Mary Aquilla b 2-8-1860
d 9-27-1862

Referred to as Mary Phyllis in records of Christ Episcopal Church, Georgetown, D.C.

e Cora V. b 8-23-1864
d 3-16-1882[1]

Miss Matilda B. Spalding (Aaaaf c2) stated that William Mudd who married Sarah "Bryan" was her (Matilda's) cousin and that he was the son of Joshua Mudd (Aaaa), however, we proved this was a mistake (see John William Mudd, Aaaaaa).

It is strongly suspected that William Mudd was a son of the James Mudd found in the 1820 census of New York City. (See Unplaced family #20) This James Mudd had one son under 10 in that census. This James Mudd might have been (but not probably) a descendant of the John Mudd who died 2-8-1730/31 in Boston, Mass. and his wife Mary Jenkins. It is noteworthy that this John Mudd was buried from Christ Church in Boston and was probably not a Catholic. He could also be a son of William Mudd d. Washington, D.C. 12-x-1849 age 62, who was b. Ireland. No relatives came to the funeral of Rufus Henry Mudd and the widow knew of no relatives.

In the 1860 census of Georgetown, D.C.[8] William Mudd age 48 born N.Y., a fisherman, was listed with Sarah, 36 born D.C.; Clarence, 12; Rufus, 8; Anna, 6; and S. Willy, as copied, 5 months. Although "S. Willy" was copied, the family record sent by Nadene A. Kale shows "Mary Aquilla b. 2-8-60."

In the 1870 census of Georgetown, D.C.[9] William Mudd age 63 born N.Y. was listed with Sarah, 46 born Va., housekeeper; Clement[10], 22, house carpenter; Rufus, 19, plumber and gas fitter; Annie B., 16, at home; and Cora, 6.

Sarah A. Mudd was listed as a Communicant at Grace P. E. Church, Washington, D.C. in 1864.

The death record of William Mudd dated 5-21-1883 states that he was born in New York and died at the age of 73 years; also that he had lived in D.C. for 10 years.

William Mudd and his daughter, Cora, were interred in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Volta Pl. and Q St. N.W. This cemetery in 1944 was a city play-ground. It was called the Presbyterian Cemetery because it belonged to the West St. Presbyterian Church now, (1944) at 3115 P St., N.W. The Church abandoned the cemetery and gave a contract to a firm named "Birch" to move the bodies where the families requested. There is no record of the Mudds in the cemetery which was being moved. Most of the bodies that were moved were taken to Oak Hill Cemetery, Georgetown, D.C., but there is no record of any Mudds there.

The Washington, D.C. directories list as follows:
1855 William Mudd, sailor, 9 High St., Georgetown, D.C.
1858 George Wm. Mudd, grocer, 11 High St.
1867 William Mudd, watchman, 26 E. Market Space, Gtn.
1869 William Mudd, watchman, 26 E. Market Space, Gtn.

1872 William Mudd, watchman, South nr. High, Gtn.
1873 William Mudd, watchman, South nr. High, Gtn.
1874 William Mudd, watchman, South nr. High, Gtn.
1875 William Mudd, watchman, South nr. High, Gtn.
1876 William Mudd, South, between Congress and High, Gtn.
1877 William Mudd, watchman, 73 High St.
1878 William Mudd, watchman, High nr. 1st., Gtn.
1879 William Mudd, 73 High St.
1882 William C. Mudd, 2123 South N.W.[11]
1888 William Mudd, 73 High St.

FOOTNOTES

1. Official marriage record says "Bryan." It is also spelled "O'Brian." See Ref. 110.
2. The Holy Trinity Church record (D.C.) clearly states that he was a son of William Mudd and Sarah O'Brien. See Ref. 110.
3. His death record states Rufus Henry Mudd was the son of William Mudd and Sarah O'Brien.
4. The record at Holy Rood Cemetery in Wash., D.C. states R. H. Mudd age 76, died Clarendon, Va. and was interred on 10-2-1928.
5. Record at Holy Rood Cemetery in Wash., D.C. states Ella S. Mudd age 82, died Clarendon, Va. and was interred 9-19-1932.
6. Many of the Theckers and Tearsons were buried in the same lot at Holy Rood Cemetery in Wash., D.C.
7. Also given as 3-18-1882.
8. Page 142, 3d Ward.
9. Vol. 3, part 2, page 256.
10. Apparently the Clarence of 1860 census.
11. This may not be the same William Mudd as previously listed.

UNPLACED MUDD #7 (Louisiana Groups)

A group of Mudds of Lafayette, La. are unplaced. It is possible that this group descended from Joshua Mudd (Aaaa) unless they are negroes, see especially Aaaaa a.

William Mudd died April 7, 1849. His parents and race were not given.

In the 1850 census of St. Landry Parish, La. there was a Mrs. Mary McBridge 36, Emilie Mudd 20, William Mudd 13, Emelia Mudd 11. Probably these were negroes because in the St. Landry Church record we found "Marie Catherine" child of Emilie Mudd and Charles (Mudd?) (colored) slaves of "Mr. Mudd," (possibly this was Ferdinand Louis Mudd, Aaaab d). It would seem that William Mudd, died 4-7-1849, may have been the head of this family. They are unidentified. In this same census there was Gorte Mudd age 60 b. Va. and Sally Mudd age 50 b. La. Gorte Mudd may have been one of the Loudoun Co., Va. negroes. (See Virginia Negroes.)

Pierre Mudd son of Eraste Mudd and Rosa Valin b. 11-5-1901 Godfather Valerie Mudd, was baptized at St. Landry Church, Opelousas, La.

Marie Mudd daughter of Pierre Mudd and Marie Landeau was born 1-26-1904. Sponsors: Alcide Landeau and Heloise Gallion.

See Findlay H. Mudd (Abacb ab). It is stated that he resided in La. His descendants, if any, are unknown to us. Pierre Mudd may have been a member of his family.

UNPLACED MUDD #8 (Louisiana Group)

Descendants of a Frank Mudd of Lafayette Parish, La.

A. Frank Mudd, II, was the son of Frank Mudd I and Marie Gathe (b. 6-18-1872). The mother's name also referred to as Mrs. Marie DeLore. She was daughter of ________ DeLore and Arthemise Gathe but used the name Gathe. Frank Mudd II married in Lafayette Parish, La., 12-9/19-1903 to Edme Gathe (witnesses Saul Dominique, Leon Thibodeaux, Clairville LeBlanc) and had issue:

1. Colbert Mudd m. Lafayette Parish, La. 7-10-35 to Roberta Begneaux (witnesses Edward St. Julien, Ozora Dominque, Wilta Mudd).
2. Marie, b. Oct. 1906, d. Lafayette Parish, La. 12-1-1906
3. Wilbert Patrick, b. 12-5-1908
4. Jimmy who had a son Hillary.
5. Wilta Mudd

B. William Mudd, son of Frank Mudd I and Mrs. Marie DeLore (d. 1893). Married, 1st, Lafayette Parish, La., 2-4-1896, Helen Begnaud (witnesses Julien Lad, Frank Mudd, Armand Corbet). Married, 2nd, Christine Wesley and had issue:

1. Marie Louise, b. Lafayette Parish, La., 1-7-1900
2. Clarence, b. 11-25-1901

It is probable that the following persons of Beaumont, Texas belong to this Wm. Mudd family inasmuch as both "Clarence" and "William" are found in the records:

Clarence Wm. Mudd b. Beaumont, Tex., 11-2-1924, son of C. A. Mudd (also said to be Clarence W. Mudd) and Elizabeth St. Clair.

Clarence W. Mudd Sr., also had a daughter, Dorris.

Cheryl Jerald Mudd b. Beaumont, Tex., 10-25-1946, son of Clarence Wm. Mudd Jr., and Mary Jane Peddy (the latter two married 6-10-1944).

Clarence Wm. Mudd Jr. also married 1945 Inez Morris.

Ernest Gilbert Mudd b. Beaumont, Tex., 1-3-1922 son of William Mudd and Ozille Devener. Ernest Gilbert Mudd was a Private in Co. D., 7th Inf. at Ft. Lewis, Wash. during World War #2.

William Mudd (son of Frank) was said to be foreman at Magnolia Foundry, Beaumont, Tex., in 1920.

C. Martha, (daughter of Frank Mudd and Mrs. Marie DeLore), married Julian Gathe and has six children one of whom was Mrs. Rena Gathe Johnson of Chicago, Illinois.

Other Beaumont Marriage Records: Mabry Mudd married, 1936, Mrs. Grace Hauks. M. W. Mudd (son of William Mudd) married Lillie Mae Darden, 11-7-1936. Mabry W. Mudd married Mrs. Elva May Nicar in 1943. Mabry Wallace Mudd married Mrs. Edna Schwettman 1944.

The author has considerable information concerning the origin of the above group, but the discussion here would be involved and not sufficiently accurate. Correspondence by those concerned is invited.

UNPLACED MUDD #9

In 1893 to 1902, Henry Mudd resided in Baltimore, Md. He was a laborer and resided at 318 Dawson Al. About this same time James H. Mudd laborer resided at 333 Dawson Al, 520 Addison Ave., and 18 N. Bruce. They may have been negro or possibly Irish. (See Catherine Mudd widow of A. B. Mudd under Irish Mudds.)

UNPLACED MUDD #10

Martha Mudd d. Nashville, Ill. 5-27-1885, married 1855/56, Red Bud, Ill. Simon Weiss and had 12 children (4 girls and 8 boys - 3 of whom died in infancy). One daughter was Ida Weiss (b. 1-24-1864) who m. 3-14-1893, James Edward Deming (a farmer at Wolf Creek, Ill.) (b. Makanda, Ill. 5-18-1867) and had issue:

a. Mary Viola	b. 3-1-1894
b. Eunice	b. 11-15-1895, d. 1896
c. Wm. Floyd	b. 12-1-1898
d. Owen Ross	b. 4-21-1900
e. Cyrus Newton	b. 11-29-1901, res (1949) Carbondale, Ill.

Other known children of Martha Mudd and Ida Weiss were Lew Weiss, res (1949) Herrin, Ill; J. M. Weiss, res (1949) New Burnsides, Ill. and Nellie who married______ Bowers, res (1949) Herrin, Ill.

This family are related to the Randolph County, Illinois group, but how we do not know.

Ref: The Sterling Genealogy
Albert Mock Sterling
The Grafton Press

UNPLACED MUDD #11

Henry Hill Sr. (of Clement Hill and Ann Darnell) m. Ann Hoskins daughter of (probably) Oswald Hoskins. (However Col. Philip Hoskins and Ann Reeves also given as her parents.) (See "Across The Years in Prince George's Co., Md., Effie Gwynn Bowie (1947) p. 428.)

Henry Hill had the following issue:

1. Mary	m	1st..Chas. Carroll 2nd..Col. Ignatius Fenwick
2. Elizabeth	unm	
3. Jane	m	______ Mudd
4. Theresa Ann	m	______ Boarman
5. Daughter	m	______ Brooke
6. Henry, (Capt. in Rev.)		

The Mudd who married Jane Hill is unknown.

Dr. Joseph Mudd (Abaf) m. Elizabeth Hill who was probably a daughter of John Hill, brother of Henry Hill, Sr. above and Dr. Joseph Mudd bequeathed amongst others to Ann Hill dau of Capt. Henry Hill (above). Accordingly it is suspected that Jane Hill dau of Henry Sr. was the wife of a close relative of Dr. Joseph Mudd. Those who suggest themselves as possibly marrying Jane Hill are the following: Luke Mudd (Abac); Benedict M. Mudd (Abada); Thos. Mitchell Mudd (Abadb); or Benjamin Notley Mudd (Abadc). We have no clue as to which one, if any, of the above married Jane Hill.

UNPLACED MUDD #12

In the 1870 census New York City, Ward 22, 14th Dist. p. 478, a name that seemed to be Mike Mudd but might have been Mike Madd was listed. He was a "cart man" age 45 and born in Baden (Germ?) with him was Elisa, age 36, b. Hesse-Dartmstat and Joseph 16, Barbara 12, Caroline 10, and Thomas 6 all b. New York. All were Mudds or Madds. In view of their German origin it it improbable they were Mudds.

UNPLACED MUDD #13

In the 1830 census Baltimore, Md., 10th Ward, p. 122 a "Widow Mud" age 50 to 60 was found. However there is a possibility she was Widow Meed. Residing with her were "Widow Fishbaugh" "Widow Mechel," Jonathon Monrow and Gotleb Myers. Inasmuch as a D. M. Munro was a witness of the will of Elizabeth Mudd (see Aabfd) daughter of Elizabeth and Smith Mudd and since an Elizabeth Mudd age 80 was residing in Baltimore in the 1850 census, we must suspect this widow Mudd might be the widow Smith Mudd (Aabf). The early directories of Baltimore to 1859 inc. were checked and no Mudds found.

UNPLACED MUDD #14

In the 1850 census of Clatsop Co. Oregon, (p. 95) a C. Modd, age 27 was found. He was born in Maine. Undoubtedly he was not a Mudd, but he was reported to us as a Mudd.

UNPLACED MUDD #15

In the 1800 census town of Fishkill, N.Y. p. 40, there was found (as reported) a Selah Mudd having in his household 2 males and 2 females.

UNPLACED MUDD #16

A Wm. Mudd was found in the 1840 census of Rives (later Henry) Co. Mo. He is unidentified. See English Mudds #5.

UNPLACED MUDD #17

Thomas Mudd and Melvina Carley had a son Addie Nathaniel, (b. Ereake, Wisc. 3-6-1881, d. Waupaca, Wisc. 8-17-1917) who m. Catherine Jensen in Iola, Wisc.

Addie N. Mudd had issue:

1. Delmar Arno (b. Neentah, Wisc. 9-5-1925) m. Manawa, Wisc. 11-28-1923 Esther Roloff, dau of Herman Roloff and Huldah Price.
2. Virginia Alice b. 6-25-1924.

Arno (or Arnor) Mudd resided about 1931 in Milwaukee, Wisc. He is also referred to as Arnold.

Thomas Mudd or his father, unknown to us, is said to have served as a soldier in the Civil War.

UNPLACED MUDD #18

Family of Thomas Mudd and Maria Gomez.

Issue

a	Rudolph	b	Mexico
		d	Tulsa, Okla. 10-19-1929
		m	1st[1]..San Antonio, Tex. 10-10-1918 Rosa Rodarte. 2nd..San Antonio, Tex. 10-31-1920 Josephine Flores. 3rd..(probably) Kathryn Ruffner.

Issue:
a..Adolph F.

Adolph F. Mudd was married first to Inez Chapa, dau of Ferdinand C. ("Fred") Chapa, by Msgr. James T. Lockwood in San Antonio, Tex. on 4-28-1946. In 1946 Adolph F. Mudd resided in New Orleans, La. He married secondly (possibly New Orleans, La.) Audrey Mae Flanagan dau of Michael Flanagan and Mary________ .

Rudolph Mudd took out a license to marry a Tillie Lopez, in San Antonio, Texas but this license was not executed. He was listed in the 1911 city directory of San Antonio, Tex., as an employee of the Gunter Hotel and as residing at 126 Elm Street.

It was reported that he was a veteran of World War #1, but this could not be verified.

b	Anna	res	(1947)Oakland, Calif.
		m	San Antonio, Tex. 4-14-1914 Fermin Rodriques.[2]

In official records Maria Gomez is also referred to as Maria Moreau. She may have remarried; possibly her second husband was E. Moreau. At one time she resided at 203 Belvin St., San Antonio, Texas.

FOOTNOTES

1. Witnesses to this marriage were Rafael Cardenas and Emelia Cardenas.
2. Witnesses to this marriage were E. Moreau and P. Gomez.

UNPLACED MUDD #19

A T. G. Mudd joined the Confederate Army during the Civil War as a member of the Holcomb Legion and later was in the 7th S. C. Cavalry. He was paroled at Kingston, N. C. on 12-15-1862.

He might have been a member of the Negro Mudd Group to which Noah Mudd 27, (b. S. C.,) in 1870 census Richmond Co., N. C., belonged. However, there is no indication as to his race.

One George Mudd died at Ft. Waggner, S. C. on 6-12-1897 (see Va. Negro Mudds).

Possibly he was identical with T. G. Mudd.

UNPLACED MUDD #20

"J. Mudd" was born in the state of New York in the year 1832.[1] He was a miner, and, is unidentified.[2] His birth in New York suggests recent arrival of his parents from Europe and in this connection it is worth noting that a William Mudd (widower who died in Wash., D.C. on 5-21-1883) was born in New York State in 1810.[3]

J. Mudd resided for a time in the state of New York but later, in 1852, he resided in Shasta Co., Calif.[2]

In the 1820 census reports for New York City (and county)[4] James Mud was listed with males up to 10, 1; 26 to 45, 1; females up to 10, 2; and 16 to 26, 1. The finding of James Mud age 26 to 45 in the 1820 census of New York State was somewhat of a surprise. We have no known American James Mudd of the age listed, who lived at that time. James Mud was the only Mudd listed in the 1810 and 1820 census' of New York City (and County). There were, however, listings of the Mudge and Mode families. The county clerk of New York could find no records of the Mudd family from 1820 to 1890.

The 1830 census records of Ward 5, New York City and County were searched, but no Mudds were found.

The 1840 census (p. 235) of Philadelphia, Pa.[5] lists a James Mudd age 30 to 40 as living alone on High St. Ward. We did not find this James Mudd in the 1850 census.[6] A most exhaustive search was made in Pa. for evidences of other early Mudds. The following were found (as reported):

1. John Mud(d) and Pen Ferd were married in Swedes Church, Phila. Pa., on 1-13-1778. (Ref. Pa. Arch. Vol. 8 2d. Series, p. 479.)
2. Catherine Mud(d) and Heinrich Lee were married in the Reformed Church Falkners Swamp, Montgomery Co., Pa. on 6-5-1796. (Same Ref. p. 623.)

If these were actually Mudds then there were Mudd families in Pa. during those periods about which we know nothing.

The first census, viz. that of 1860, for Nevada Co. and Shasta Co., Calif. were searched but no Mudds were listed. The counties of Nevada and Shasta were formed in 1851.

The above Mudds may be related to, or actually descended from, J. P. Mudd:[7]

(1) Harry Peacock Mudd who was married to Maude Evangeline Hamilton in Iron Mountain, Calif. by Allen L. Burleson.

Harry P. Mudd (wife Elsa) resided (1942) at 711 Huntington St., Colton, Cal. He came from England to Cal. For years he lived in Shasta Co. California and married there. He was a 1st cousin of the children of Wm. Mudd (English 5-Aac) and therefore belongs to that line. See ps. 1305 and 1306 a for information on Harry P. Mudd.

FOOTNOTES

1. He was 21 years of age in 1852.
2. Private Census Reports, Shasta Co., Cal.
3. See account of William Mudd Unplaced #6.
4. Vol. 18, p. 429 (Wards 5-7).
5. (Part 1) High Street Ward, p. 235.
6. Same Ward as 1840 census. There were nine other volumes of Philadelphia County for that year and it was too monumental a job to check them.
7. They may, however, be descended from George Mudd of England (see English #5).

UNPLACED MUDD #21

James E. Mudd and Delilah Wilson of St. Louis, Mo., had a son named Nicholas born in St. Louis, Mo., 2-28-1910. This family is unplaced. (See Adabf ca.)

UNPLACED MUDD #22

Joseph H. Mudd, unidentified, died in Jackson Co., Mo., near Kansas City on 2-15-1915.

UNPLACED MUDD #23

In the Trinity Church Records of Georgetown, D.C., the record of baptism of Callesta Ann Mudd was found. She was born 5-24-1822 and baptized 2-27-1823, and died 10-21-1823. She was the daughter of Henrietta Mudd. The identity of this Henrietta Mudd is not established.

A Henrietta Mudd (unidentified) married Raphael Wheatley in Chas. Co., Md., 1-4-1807 (see Ada).

UNPLACED MUDD #24

A name which might be "Mud" was found in the "State Records of North Carolina" by Clarke, being in the Company of Sol Alston. He, Joel Mud, was listed as "absent" in a long list of soldiers of Granville County Militia under Capt. Sol Alston. This was in Oct. 1771. No other Mudds were found in the Granville Co. records, nor in the early North Carolina records.

UNPLACED MUDD #25

In the 1790 census of Pasquotank there was a Thomas Mudes and family. It is improbable that he was a Mudd, though was reported as such.

UNPLACED MUDD #26 (deleted in 2d ed. see p. 583a)

PART IV

MUDDS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

MUDDS IN OTHER WARS OF THE UNITED STATES
INCLUDING WORLD WAR I

NUNS IN THE MUDD FAMILY

DOCTORS IN THE MUDD FAMILY

MUDDS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

The first Mudd to join the military forces of the American Colonies was George Mudd (Aac) who was enrolled in Capt. Beall's Company in the French and Indian Wars in 1757 and 1758.

A Joel Mud (unidentified) is reported as being a member of the Granville County, North Carolina Militia in 1771. (See Unplaced #24, Pt. III, Sec. 2.) These are the only Mudds whose names appear in the military lists prior to the American Revolution.

With regard to the Maryland Mudds in the Revolution it is asserted in official publications that there were eleven men of the name of Mudd who took part therein, viz: Benjamin, Bennet, Edward, Henry, Hezekiah, Jeremiah, John, Martin, Richard, Thomas and William. This may be an error. There may have been sixteen or more. The source of the mistake is easily seen. The name Mudd occurs just eleven times in the Index to the fine volume published by the Maryland Historical Society (Ref. 2, Vol. XVIII) wherein the very reliable officer of that association had collected every fragmentary roster still available of the Maryland soldiers in that war. The Index, however, carried no name, not even John Smith, more than once no matter how many different individuals were referred to. Closer observation reveals that there were about six John Smiths in the American Revolution. Thus, there is but one Bennet Mudd in the Index, but there appears to have been two or possibly three different soldiers who bore this name. A Bennet Mudd is reported to have been in the 1st Regiment, and one in the 3rd Regiment. The Pension Office in Washington was more explicit in its references to another Bennet Mudd who was in the 2nd Regiment (see Aaga and Abc). As there were possibly three Bennets, so there were also possibly two Richards, one from Charles Co. and one from Frederick Co. and later Pa. (see Abab and Aada), two Henrys (see Aaba and Abaa), two or three Williams (see Aabg, Aadb, and Aaea), two Johns (see Aabb and Ada) and two Hezekiahs (see Aabi and Abca). In addition there were five Mudds whose names do not appear in the Index above but whose service in the Revolutionary War is proved, viz: Ignatius (Aabe), Joshua (Aaaa), Henry Lowe (Abcb), Roswell (Adba), and Joseph (Abaf). Doctor Joseph Mudd (Abaf), by the way, is known to have risked his life in venturing into the enemy lines to secure exchange of an American soldier named Thomas, who was ill in one of the unsanitary prisons of those times. He is nowhere listed as a soldier; he should be considered as a naval physician of the Revolution.

It is observable that the ages of the soldiers varied widely. Thus, in Thomas Ewing's Company of 86 soldiers, there was one who was 50 years of age, two who were 41, one 40, twelve were 30 or more, while a great many were just 18, one was 17, and one 16. But the age of these soldiers was not so surprising as the height. There was one man who was 6 ft. tall but the average height was 5 ft. 5 in. William Mudd (see Aabg, Aadb, Aaea) of Prince Georges County, was but five feet four. We are told that he was 19 years of age when he enlisted in the Flying Camp on August 3rd, 1776 and that he had come equipped with 'one gun.' The height of no other Mudd is recorded. Sergeant Jeremiah Mudd (see Aabe) who lost his left arm at the Battle of the Cowpens in South Carolina on January 17, 1781, is recorded as 30 years of age, but it is not clear as to whether this was when he enlisted, when he was wounded or when discharged. No other age is given.

On July 8, 1776, the celebrated John Marshall reviewed the thirty-two men who had been enlisted by Captain Belain Posey. Several of their names are identical with those recurring in the marriage alliances of the Mudds; name number 2 is John Posey, 7 is John Mudd, 9 is Joseph Boarman, 12 is Benjamin Mudd, 15 is George Mountgomery, 17 is Francis Edelen, and 24 is Henry Boarman Jr. Twelve men were added to this company a few days later; among them Basil and James Swann Jr., St. Lawrence Posey, Ignatius Martin, and Thomas Posey. On page 137 may be seen in one group, Sgt. Martin Mudd (see Aabd), died 9-24-1778; Ignatius Martin, Private, died 8-27-1778; and Thomas Mudd (see Abad), Private, discharged 10-18-1777.

Although we find Martin Mudd 'dead' as early in the War as 1778, we find his estate being administered at the late date of 1785. We do not know the date of his death. It is consequently possible that he also lost his life in the service. Henry Mudd of the Flying Camp, whose enlistment expired December 1, 1776, was probably the same man as Corporal Henry who later appears in the ranks as Corporal Henry of the 3rd Regiment who was discharged November, 1777. (See Aaba and Abaa.)

The Journal of the 23rd Congress, 1st session, (p. 494) refers to the heirs of Martin Mudd, Jeremiah Mudd, Hezekiah Mudd and Henry Mudd. They appear again on page 239 of the Journal of the 2nd session, 23rd Congress. We concluded after a lengthy study that these were the sons of James Mudd (Aab).

During the early days of the Revolution, the colonists were required to express their allegiance to the Colonial Government by an oath. This oath is recorded elsewhere. Those who signed the Patriots' List and their designations were as follows:

Port Tobacco:	James Mudd (Aab), Jeremiah (Aac or Aabe), John of James (Aabb), James of James (Aabc), Smith (Aabf), William (probably Aad but see Aabg).
Bryantown:	Henry (Abb), Henry Thomas (Abaaa), Joshua (Aaaa), Bennett (Abc), Ignatius (Abae), John (Ada), Richard (Abab), Henry (Abaa), Benjamin (not identified), Clement (Adb).

Attention should perhaps be called to the fact that this Patriots' List is merely for Charles County, Md., and that consequently neither Thomas (Abad), Francis (Abag) who went early into Prince Georges County, Hezekiah (Abca), Dr. Joseph (Abaf) who went there later, nor Luke (Abac) who removed to Frederick County, ought to be sought here.

SUMMARY

In summary the following Mudds were, or possibly were, in the American Revolution:

	Name	Service	Descendants
1.	Joshua (Aaaa)	proved	yes
2.	Henry (Aaba)	proved	no
3.	John (Aabb)	uncertain	yes
4.	Martin (Aabd)	proved	no
5.	Jeremiah (Aabe)	proved	yes
6.	William (Aabg)[1]	not identified	unknown, if any
7.	Hezekiah (Aabi)	proved	none indicated
8.	Benjamin (Aabj)[2]	not identified	unknown, if any
9.	Richard (Aada)	proved	yes
10.	William (possibly Aadb)	not proved	yes
11.	William (possibly Aaea)	not proved	yes
12.	Bennet (Aaga)	not proved	had issue, not identified
13.	Henry (possibly Abaa)	not proved	yes
14.	Richard (Abab)	not proved	yes
15.	Thomas (Abad)	proved	yes
16.	Ignatius (Abae)	proved	no
17.	Joseph (Abaf)	proved	adopted son and descendents
18.	Henry Lowe (Abcb)	proved	yes
19.	John (Ada)	uncertain	yes
20.	Roswell (Adba)	proved	yes
21.	Hezekiah (Abca)	probably	yes

FOOTNOTES

1. He is not proved as a soldier in the Revolution. In fact, it is not certain that there was a William Mudd (Aabg).
2. There is no proof that there was a Benjamin Mudd with the designation Aabj. Benjamin may be the same as Bennet.

MUDDS IN WAR OF 1812

1. Joshua (Aaaaa)
2. Francis Lewis (Aaaac)
3. Michael (Aaaaf)
4. Benjamin ("Benett") (Aabea)
5. Zephaniah (Aagab)
6. Theodore (Abaaa a)
7. Thomas Massom (Abaaa b)
8. Ignatius (Abaaa c)
9. Aloysius (Abaaa d)
10. Stanislaus (Abaaa e)
11. John Francis (Abaaa f)
12. Nicholas (Ababc)
13. Francis Lucas Mudd (Abagb)
14. Daniel (Abcbb)
15. Henderson (Abcbc)
16. Rodias Elexius (Adaa)
17. John Thomas (Adaaa)*
18. James (Adaab)
19. James S. (Adaba)
20. Edward (Adabb)
21. William Francis (Adabc)

In addition to above Francis Mudd (Abaca) was a member of the Kentucky State militia in 1794 and 1795.

* Service not proved.

MUDDS IN TEXAS CAMPAIGNS OF 1832-36

1. Benjamin S. (Aaaab b)
2. Balthazar Xavier (Aaaae)
3. William Ambrose (Abacb aa)
4. Thomas Nathaniel (Abagb g)
5. Francis Lucas (Abagb h)
6. George Henry (Abagb i)

MUDD IN THE BLACK HAWK WAR

1. Thomas H. (Adabg)

MUDDS IN THE MEXICAN WAR (1846-47)

1. Benjamin S. (Aaaab b)
2. George Wilkes (Aaebf)
3. George Washington (Aagaa a)

MUDDS IN THE CIVIL WAR

Confederate Army

1. Benjamin Smith (Aaaab da)
2. Edwin William (Aaaah a)
3. John Walter (Aadad d)
4. Leonard (Aaebc d)
5. Francis Marion (Aaebd a)
6. William Leonard (Aaebd b)
7. John T. (Aagaa aa)*
8. George Alton (Abaaa aaa)
9. Edward McColgan (Abaga ad)
10. Joseph Aloysius (Abagb bd)
11. William Cosmos (Abagb cc)
12. Dr. Richard Elzaus (Abagb cd)
13. Samuel Alphonsus (Abagb ce)
14. Austin Athanasius (Abagb cf)
15. Thaddeus Chrysostum (Abagb fa)
16. George Henry (Abagb i)**
17. Hezekiah (Abcad b)*
18. Nicholas Dominic (Abcae bb)*
19. William Swearingen (Adaab a)
20. Edwin Constantine (Adbba c)
21. T. G. (See Unplaced #19)

* Service not proved
** In Texas State Militia 1861

Northern Army

1. Smith Ensey (Aabfa aa)
2. William Thomas (Aadaa aa)
3. George Benedict (Aadaa ab)
4. Andrew Jackson (Aaeaa f)
5. Marow de Lafayette (Aaebb a)
6. George Washington (Aagaa a)
7. George Bolivar (Abaaa da)
8. Dr. Henry Hodgen (Abaaa eaa)
9. John January (Abaaa eb)
10. Alexis (Abaaa ed)
11. Richard Greenberry (Ababa bc)
12. Ignatius Francis (Ababb a)
13. Valentine (Ababc dd)
14. Joseph R. (Ababc de)
15. William Thomas (Ababc ed)
16. John Nicholas (Abaca ac)
17. John (Abacc ca)
18. Benjamin Franklin (Abcad d)
19. William Hilary (Adabd b)
20. William Albert (Adbba a)
21. George Leonard (Adbba b)*

Several Negro Mudds served in the Northern Army. They are not identified and are not listed. There is a file on the subject and information can be supplied if requested.

James Robert Mudd (p. 233) was a Civil War Soldier but it is not known if he was in the Northern or Confederate Service.

MUDDS IN THE SPANISH AMERICAN WAR

Joseph Brown (Abaaa afa), also in Boxer Rebellion and Philippine Insurrection
John Alexis (Abaaa edb)
Charles Emmett (Ababc fba)
Robert Moore (Abagb bb)*
James Elmer Mudd (Abaca ad)

* Service not proved

MUDDS IN WORLD WAR #1

1. Francis William (Aaaaa aca)
2. Almont Rogers (Aaaac ebb)
3. Madison Logan (Aaaac ebc)
4. Joseph Xavier (Aaaaf aae)
5. John Dominic Kostka (Aaaaf aba)
6. Francis Eugene (Aaaaf abc)
7. Eddie (Aaaah baa)
8. Lester Clements (Aabfa aaaa)
9. Oscar Norman (Aadaa adc)*
10. Arthur Johnson (Aadaa aha)
11. Charles Selby (Aadad db)
12. Norbert Francis (Aadda aaa)
13. Homer Thomas (Aadaa bea)
14. Frederick William (Aadad beb)
15. James Albert (Aaeaa aac)*
16. Francis Michael (Aaeaa aad)
17. Charles Robert (Aaeaa ada)
18. James Nicholas Mudd (Aaeaa cbc)
19. Charles Arthur (Aaeaa daa)
20. William Ernest (Aaeaa eaa)
21. Claude Herbert (Aaebb aba)
22. Raymond Charles (Aaebb abb)
23. Robert Emmet (Aaebc ee)
24. Frederick Jackson (Aaebe db)
25. John Lillian (Aaebe dc)
26. Andrew Constantine (Aaebf ba)
27. John Joseph (Aaebf bd)
28. Charles Leonard (Aaebf be)
29. Melbourne Miles (Aagaa abc)
30. Benjamin F. (possibly Aagaa cad)
31. Benjamin D. (Abaaa aacc)
32. Albert Henry (Abaaa aaia)
33. Thomas Brackett Reed (Abaaa adac)
34. Henry Randolph (Abaaa adcd)
35. Dr. Harvey Gilmer (Abaaa ead)
36. Dr. Stuart (Abaaa eada)
37. Seeley Wintersmith (Abaaa eae)
38. Henry Ellis (Abaaa fbb)
39. Leo Summers (Abaab bdc)
40. Edward Leo (Ababa ajb)*
41. Benedict Wallace (Ababa ajc)
42. Hubert Cody (Ababa alc)
43. William Caldwell (Ababa amb)
44. Charles Wilson (Ababa bab)
45. Jean Irving (Ababa ba)
46. Lorenzo D. (Ababa bba)
47. Ernest Joseph (Ababb aca)
48. Joseph Augustine (Ababc abc)
49. Joseph Brown (Ababc abd)
50. Francis Xavier (Ababc abe)
51. Edward Leo (Ababc abf)
52. Clinton Russell (Ababc bdab)

53. Samuel Sidney (Ababc dgi)
54. John Bertrand (Ababc dgj)
55. Columbus Everett (Ababc dgk)
56. Thomas Earl (Ababc dhb)*
57. Dr. Jay Leroy (Ababc fca)
58. Leo Ralph (Abaca acca)
59. Dr. Leo Chrysostum (Abaca aec)
60. Arthur DeSales (Abaca aed)
61. Dr. James Linus (Abaca aeg)
62. Joseph Philip (Abacb aad)
63. William Raymond (Abacb aaa)
64. Solomon (Abacc abaf)
65. Lincoln (Abacc adaa)
66. Joseph (Abacc adc)**
67. Claude Anthony (Abacc baaaa)*
68. John Anthony (Abacc baad)
69. Richard Fabian (Abacc baae)
70. Anderson Roean (Abacc cce)
71. James Musrow (Abacc cde)*
72. Nathaniel (Abacc cea)*
73. Makenzie M. (Abacc cdf)
74. Samuel Jameson (Abafa bc)
75. Leo Bernard (Abafa bd)
76. Alphonsus Hilary (Abaga bgb)
77. Fabian Thurmond (Abaga caaa)
78. Wilfred Basil (Abagb bada)
79. Herbert Evans (Abagb cbbd)
80. Ray Bernard (Abagb cbda)
81. Joseph Elzaus (Abagb chb)
82. Lloyd Edwin (Abagb chc)
83. William Thomas (Abagb gba)
84. Vollie Hennecy (Abagb icc)
85. Arthur Aquinas (Abbac bc)*
86. Francis Ferguson (Abbac ca)
87. Robert Emmet (Abcaa bad)
88. William Irving (Abcaa bae)
89. Charles Ambrose (Abcaa bcc)
90. Francis Riley (Abcaa bcd)
91. Rex Omega (Abcad aae)
92. Estel Floyd (Abcad aag)
93. Dr. Willis Guy (Abcad aca)
94. Harmon Lincoln (Abcad adc)
95. Louis Raymond (Abcad baca)
96. John Franklin (Abcad cbc)
97. Don Lincoln (Abcad cda)
98. Homer Basil (Abcae bca)
99. William Edward (Adaaa beb)
100. Joseph Lee (Adaaa bec)
101. James Edgar (Adaaa fac)
102. Albert (Adaaa fbb)
103. Charles William (Adaaa fca)
104. Joseph Paul (Adaab acb)
105. Walter Edward (Adaba afb)*
106. John Gregory (Adaba baf)
107. Henry Virgel (Adaba df)
108. Lonnie (Adaba dg)
109. Charles Bernard (Adaba fad)
110. Raymond Clement (Adaba fca)*
111. Rudolph Linus (Adaba fda)
112. Robert Thomas (Adaba feb)
113. Oscar Peyton (Adabc cbe)
114. William Hillary (Adabd bcb)
115. Francis Gregory (Adabd ab)
116. James Victor (Adabd daa)
117. John Henry (Adabe aab)
118. Eugene Paul (Adabf eb)
119. Joseph Celsus (Adbba cf)
120. Thaddeus Jerome (Adbba ec)
121. James William (Eng.-5-Aabaa)
122. Lester (Eng. 5-Aaec)
123. Cicero (Eng. 10-Aaab)
124. George Thomas (Eng. 12-Aaeb)
125. Rudolph (See Unplaced #18)*
126. Walter L. Mudd (Abaccc acb)

* Service not proved
** In service prior to World War #1, until 1908.

127. Lawrence Henry Mudd (see p. 1349a) was also an additional World War I soldier.

The following Mudds who served in World War #1 are not definitely identified. Place of enlistment is given, where known.

1. Bernard, Fredericktown, Ky. (May be same as Benedict Wallace, Ababa aj)
2. Charles B, Cheyenne, Wyo.
3. Dominic Kent, Springfield, Ky.
4. James E., Ky.
5. James Murry, El Reno, Okla.
6. James W., Ky.
7. Joseph B., Calif. (See Ababc abd)
8. Joseph P., Coalinga, Calif. (see p. 193)
9. K. L., Birmingham, Ala.
10. Lewis, St. Charles, Mo.
11. Samuel Stanley (probably Ababc dgi)
12. Walter L. (Abcaa bdg?) Hudson, Ill.
13. William, Ky.

Some of the unidentified veterans of World War #1 are undoubtedly Negroes.

The number of Mudds in World War #2 was too large to record here and in a considerable percentage of the cases, the identity of the Mudd in the Service is uncertain.

MUDD WOMEN WHO BECOME CATHOLIC SISTERS

1.	Louisa Aloysia (Aaaab f)	Sisters of Charity
2.	Lillian Gertrude (Aaaac ej)	Benedictine
3.	Elizabeth (Aadaj)	Sisters of Charity
4.	Julia Ann (Aadam)	Dominican
5.	Mary Alice (Aaeaa abc)	Lorettine
6.	Anna Laura (Aaeaa abf)	Lorettine
7.	Mary Magdalen (Aaeaa adc)	Lorettine
8.	Mary Lillie (Aaeaa adf)	Lorettine
9.	Mary Magdalen (Aaeaa ae)	Lorettine
10.	Eliza Jane (Aaeaa af)	Lorettine
11.	Gertrude Marie (Aaeaa cbk)	Ursuline
12.	Eudocia (Aaeaa ccg)	Ursuline
13.	Mary Oda (Aaeaa cch)	Ursuline
14.	Sarah Catherine (Aaeaa ce)	Lorettine
15.	Pauline Ruth (Aaeaa eaj)	Sisters of Providence
16.	Catherine Cordelia (Aaeaa fj)	Sisters of Saint Joseph
17.	Catherine Coaina (Abaaa aadh)	Lorettine
18.	Mary Rose (Abaaa aj)	Visitandine
19.	Ann Theresa (Abaaa ak)	Carmelite
20.	Ann ("Nancy") (Abaaa i)	Carmelite
21.	Cecilia Dyer (Abaab bcch)	Holy Cross
22.	Stella Marie (Abaab bcg)	Holy Cross
23.	Mary Virginia (Ababb abf)	Visitandine
24.	Edith Louise (Ababb abi)	Visitandine
25.	Rose Elizabeth (Ababc abj)	order unknown
26.	Mary Varina (Ababc beab)	Sisters of Mercy
27.	Mary Angela (Ababc dik)	Sisters of Charity
28.	Mary Ann (Ababc eg)	Lorettine
29.	Matilda (Ababc g)	Lorettine
30.	Antonia (Abacb aacb)	Visitandine
31.	Martha Gertrude (Abacc baai)	Lorettine
32.	Mary Agnes (Abacc bbef)	Lorettine
33.	Mary Ann (Abade)	Carmelite
34.	Mary Victoria (Abaga ak)	Sisters of Mercy
35.	Mary Hilda (Abagb cdce)	Ursuline
36.	Mary Imogene (Abagb cdcj)	Ursuline
37.	Olive Elizabeth (Abagb cfg)	Lorettine
38.	Veronica Ellen (Abagb habc)	Sisters of Charity of Providence
39.	Mary Isabell (Abbac bf)	Mission Helpers of Sacred Heart
40.	Virginia Rosalie (Abbac bce)	Mission Helpers of Sacred Heart
41.	Jane (Abcaa c)	Lorettine
42.	Mary Bernetta (Adaaa fcj)	St. Benedict
43.	Sybil Elizabeth (Adabb adf)	Sisters of Precious Blood
44.	Clara Winifred (Adabd dah)	Sisters of Precious Blood
45.	Lucille Agnes (Adabe aaf)	Sisters of Saint Joseph
46.	Rebecca (Adbe)	Carmelite
47.	Matilda (Adbae)	Sisters of Charity
48.	Mary Vivian (Ababc dggg)	Ursuline

Add to list of Catholic Nuns:

1. Sr. Marie Secunda (p. 271a)
2. Mary Elizabeth Mudd, Sr. Jane Frances, Sisters of Providence (see p. 716).
3. Jeannette Carolyn Mudd, Sr. Jeannette, Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (p. 796).
4. Honora Rita Mudd, Sr. Ann Richard, Order of St. Dominic (p. 953).
5. Teresita Ann Mudd, Sr. Mary Teressa, School Sisters of Notre Dame. (P. 1031).

DOCTORS OF MEDICINE IN MUDD FAMILY

1. John Baptist (Aaaag)
2. Jerome Francis (Aadca)
3. John James (Aaebd d)
4. George Alton (Abaaa aaa)
5. George Dyer (Abaaa ae)
6. James Marcellus (Abaaa ag)
7. James Theodore (Abaaa aae)
8. Benjamin DeSales (Abaaa aacc)*
9. Henry Hodgen (Abaaa eaa)
10. Harvey Gilmer (Abaaa ead)
11. Stuart (Abaaa eada)
12. Stuart Harvey (Abaaa eadaa)**
13. Seeley Greenleaf (Abaaa eaeb)
14. Samuel Alexander (Abaab bc)
15. Thomas Dyer (Abaab bcb)
16. Richard Dyer (Abaab bcba)
17. Jay Leroy (Ababc fca)
18. James Robert (Abaca ae)
19. Leo Chrysostum (Abaca aec)
20. James Linus (Abaca aeg)
21. Henry Luke (Abacb b)
22. William Amon (Abacb bb)
23. Joseph (Abaf)
24. Hilary Pius (Abaga b)
25. George Henry (Abaga bf)
26. Joseph Francis Gerard (Abaga cabb)
27. Joseph B. (Abagb ca)
28. Richard Elzaus (Abagb cd)
29. Christopher Benedict (Abagb cg)
30. Lloyd Donatus (Abagb ch)
31. James Clarence (Abagb ccb)
32. Edward Donatus (Abagb cdc)
33. Richard Edwin (Abagb cdca)
34. Francis Sterling (Abagb da)
35. William Robert (Abagb db)
36. Robert L (or S) (Abcab)
37. Willis Guy (Abcad aca)
38. Joseph Paul III (Adaab acba)

* Dentist
** Medical Student (last report)

(Physicians Added for 2d Edition)

39. Stuart Harvey Mudd (p. 498)
40. Seeley Wintersmith Mudd II (p. 503)
41. Charles Augustus Mudd (p. 620)
42. Lawrence Richard Mudd (p. 664)
43. Joseph Aloysius Mudd (p. 890)
44. Joseph Paul Mudd (p. 964)
45. Robert Hiden Mudd (p. 1181)

List of Catholic Priests in Mudd Family
(possibly incomplete)

1. Earl D. Mudd, OFM (p. 125)
2. Joseph Ellert Mudd, OFM (p. 264)
3. James Thomas Mudd, OFM (p. 281)
4. Maurice Aloysius Mudd, S. J. (p. 603)
5. Aloysius Mudd, S. J. (p. 844)
6. Gerald R. Mudd, OFM (p. 1295)
7. Rev. John Joseph Mudd (p. 1345a)

PART V

ADDENDA

ABBREVIATIONS

BIBLIOGRAPHY

INDEX

ADDENDA

THOMAS MUDD RECORD: (A)

The will of Elizabeth Young, (Wills, Vol. I, of 100, Charles County, Maryland 10-7, 1695) mentions "her goddaughter" Eleanor Boarman, daughter of Wm. Boarman.

Wm. Boarman did not mention a daughter Eleanor in his will dated 5-16-1708, but he does mention daughters, Mary Boarman and Ann Brooks. Eleanor could be Mary Boarman or possibly Ann Brooks. In the account of Thomas Mudd (A), the Ann Brooks of the will of Wm. Boarman is stated to be the same as daughter Ann Brooks in the will of Thomas Mudd (A). It would seem a definite possibility that Eleanor Boarman referred to above was Ann Brooks. It was somewhat common for Ann to be an abbreviated name for Eleanor. One researcher claimed, but provided no proof, that Eleanor Boarman married a White.

IGNATIUS FRANCIS MUDD Record: (Ababb a)

Mary Jeannette Mudd died 11-13-1950. Her address at date of death was 2515 13th St., N.W. (Apt. 402).

Her relatives were listed as Ivy Lease (see Ababa i2); Henry E. Erskine; H. and William H. Rupp; I. Tiro (see Ababb acb) and Sr. Mary Joseph (Ababb abi).

LUKE MUDD Record: (Abac)

Court records located after the above record was prepared indicate that Luke Mudd was a deputy sheriff in Frederick County, Maryland.

The additional court records containing Luke Mudd's name, included the following names: Elias Grushong (Dockets, original writs, Aug. 1782, #62); Nicholas Noles (weaver) (Docket Bk. Nov. 1782, Criminal Trials #13); Valentine Summer and Mark Harmon, (same ref. Case #51); Elias Grushong and John Collins (Imparlances to Nov. Court, 1782, Case #44); Samuel Shurtz, Nich Leatherman, Philip Rodenpeeler, Daniel Leatherman, David Searinger, (Swearingen?), George Haver, Marcus Harmon, (Imparlances to Nov Court, 1782, #96); Leonard McAtee, Wm. Beall,______ Edelen, (Nov. Court, Judicial Writ #46). All the above are from Frederick Co., Md. In one case, Upper Katoctin is the region referred to.

BENJAMIN EDELEN MUDD Record: (Abcad)

His daughter Mary Loretta was referred to as "Maretty."

Samuel Wade McAtee, husband of Elizabeth Ann Mudd (daughter of Benjamin Elelen Mudd) was born in Kentucky, 9-5-1814.

Benjamin Edelen Mudd and wife were married in Scotland County, Missouri.

In the obituary of Mary Loretta Mudd it is stated that she was born in Grayson County, Kentucky and left with her family at 9 years of age (1828).

Abraham Mudd son of Benjamin E. Mudd died 5-5-1871, age 38 years, 11 months and 10 days.

CHARLES EDELEN MUDD Record: (Abcad db)

He is reported to have died in Denver, Colorado, 3-29-1941.

Catherine, his daughter, is reported to have married 2ndly at San Pedro, instead of Long Beach, California and in Nov. 1931.

The account of his daughter Roxie was inadvertently omitted from the account sent by the informant.

Family letters indicate there was possibly another daughter named Hazel.

Charles E. Mudd, above, in a letter stated that his Mudd ancestors came from Grayson County, Ky.

ROBERT LEVEN MUDD Record: (Abcad f)

In his early days he attended Bloomington Normal School and was principal of the school there.

Helen Louise, his daughter, was deceased prior to publication of this record. Her son, Harold, died in Teutopolis, Illinois, 3-7-1897. Helen L. lived at one time in Michigan.

Robert L. Mudd's birthplace is reported as Fountain Green, Illinois.

His wife was born East of Greenville in Bond County, Illinois. She also taught school. Both died at Greenville and are buried in Montrose Cemetery, formerly (it is believed) known as Lansing Cemetery where some Civil War soldiers are buried.

The middle name of Ferdinand Allen, husband of Helen Louise Mudd was Le Grand.

After Robert Leven Mudd's mother died he lived with his sister, Mary Loretta Johnson.

SMITH ENSEY MUDD (Aabfa aa)

Mrs. Jeannette Mudd Allwine reports that she did have a sister Carrie (see 1870 census, Washington, D.C.).

Charles Washington Mudd, son of Smith E. Mudd died in 1950.

WILLIAM CLARVO MUDD (Aadda b)

Robert Lee Mudd, his son, died 3-12-1951, age 86 years.

THADDEUS WARSAW MUDD (Aaebc ea)

Walton Andrew Mudd his son, Res (1951) Donna, Texas has two additional children vis: Wayne Adrian born 11-19-48 and Loretta Ann born 1-17-50.

Virgil Grayson Mudd his son, res (1951) Jackson, Miss. has one additional child vis: David Ray b. 6-8-1950.

Verna Grace, his daughter, Res (1951) Ft. Worth, Tex., married 6-21-1948 Robert L. Smith.

CHARLES SUMNER MUDD (Abaaa adca)

His son, Charles Sumner Mudd, Jr., had one son Charles Bryan, born in St. Louis, Missouri, 9-21-1950.

His daughter, Frances Sharpe Mudd had two sons by 1950, vis: Thomas Michael, Jr., born 4-30-47 and Bruce Dennis, born 9-5-49, both in St. Louis, Missouri.

OSCAR JEREMIAH MUDD (Abaaa adcb)

His son, Robert Clayton Mudd, had three children by January 1951, vis: a. Stephanie Ann, born 12-1-45 in New York City; b. Kyle Christopher, born 10-25-47 in Trieste, Italy; c. Susan Mary born 9-10-50 in Arlington, Virginia.

Robert Clayton Mudd was with the State Department in Washington, D.C. in January 1951.

Ann Faris Mudd's marriage to Charles Robert Cuntz was at St. Roch's Church, St. Louis, Missouri.

HENRY RANDOLPH MUDD (Abaaa adcd)

Henry Randolph Mudd, Jr., married on Thanksgiving, November 23, 1950, St. Anne's Church, Normandy, Missouri, to Jeanine Ann Massa, daughter of David Joseph Massa.

Marietta Randolph Mudd and Bert Tolson Burslem had two sons by 1950, vis: John Ashworth, born 6-17-46 and Robert Randolph, born 10-6-47. Both born in St. Louis, Missouri.

SEELEY WINTERSMITH MUDD (Abaa eae)

Della Mulock, his wife, also known as Adella, was born 1-10-1864, daughter of Amanda Cuddeback (b. 8-9-1839) who married Eli (or Ely) Perry Mulock (b. 10-18-1836, d. 3-20-1893) on 6-27-1861. Eli Perry Mulock was 15th child of Sarah Greenleaf (d. 3-29-1866)(dau of Daniel Greenleaf and Abigail Forsythe) and Joshua Mulock (b. 8-11-1787; d. 12-23-1862). Sarah Greenleaf and Joshua Mulock were married 2-6-1812. (From Greenleaf Genealogy, J. E. Greenleaf, 1896).

(DR) THOMAS DYER MUDD (Abaab bcb)

His grandson, Richard Lawrence Kelley (son of Stella Maria Mudd) received a scholarship award and gold watch on 2-8-51 as the Best News Paper carrier in California. (See Sacramento Bee, 2-9-1951).

JAMES ROBERT MUDD (Abaca aba)

In December 1950 he resided in Marling, Missouri. His son, disabled, now 53 years old was a patient at Barnes Hospital in December 1950.

Katherine Jane (daughter of J. R.) is teaching in a Catholic School in Chicago.

CHARLES BORROMEO MUDD (Abaca aee)

His son John Lee Mudd re-entered on active duty with the 131st Comp. Wing Air National Guard at Lambert Field, St. Louis, Missouri on 2-16-1951.

JOSEPH HENRY MUDD (Abacc baag)

Martha Jane, his daughter, married 10-29-1949, in Louisville, Kentucky, Frank J. Kapp. Martha Jane is a graduate of Loretto Academy and Nazareth School of Nursing (Ky.).

(DR) EDWARD DONATUS MUDD (Abagb cdc)

His son, Dr. Richard Edwin Mudd, had a son Edward Donatus, born 4-26-1949.

RHODIAS ELEXIUS MUDD (Adaa)

His son (probably) David Henry Mudd (listed as Midd) was located in 1880 census, Jackson Twp, Lee Co., Iowa, age 60, Gate-Keeper b. Ky., Maria, 58 b. Md. and Samuel H. Cowden 17, b. Ky. This census indicates quite definitly that Mary Mudd (daughter of David H. Mudd) married William Cowden. Note that the ages of David H. and wife are incorrect.

WILLIAM SWEARINGEN MUDD (Adaaba)

Judge William Mudd Walker, grandson of Wm. S. Mudd (above), died December 25, 1950.

WILLIAM ALBERT MUDD (Adbba cc)

His son, Oscar Jeremiah Mudd, married 8-26-1950, Rose Pollak of Palisades Park, New Jersey.

FAMILY CREST OF BORMAN (BOARMAN?)

Family of Devons. and Somers. Eng. is reported to be as follows:

"A bull's head, erased, or, attired, Sa."

(Ref: The Genealogy Quarterly, Autumn 1950; Vol XVII, No. 1).

The Abreviations list (ps. 1375-1377), the Bibliography (ps. 1379-1388) and the index for the first edition and corrections thereof (ps. 1389-1469) have been moved to the end of the second edition, i. e., following page 1765. This has been done because the abreviation and bibliography lists refer to both editions, and will result in all indexes following each other.

INTRODUCTION TO SECOND EDITION

When The Mudd Family of the United States was published in 1951, after 22 years of preparation, there was no intention of preparing a second edition. Fortunately however all corrections and additions received were carefully recorded and after a couple of years, it was decided to prepare a second edition. Thousands of letters were sent to Mudds and Mudd descendants, whose addresses were available, requesting them to bring their records up to date. No effort was made to bring all family records up to the present time as this would be impossible. Some persons did not reply to questionnaires and many others changed their addresses and could not be reached.

The original intention was to expand the first edition by adding new data received to the original page or pages of the first edition. It was found that this could not be accomplished in one person's life-time. The changes in the index would of itself require approximately a year. Therefore it was decided to begin the second edition at the end of the 1st edition and then to index the second edition separately. Hundreds of short additions were made to the 1st edition pages where space was available. The index for these additions is placed at the end of the second volume because such additions or changes were being made up to the date of delivery to the printer. The result is that if one wishes to obtain a full account of any one person or family, one has to read the 1st edition and its addenda and the 2d edition (pages 1470 to 1754) and its addenda (pages 1755 to 1763).

One thing is certain - this will be the last edition to this family history. The two editions required 41 years of spare time and I feel sure that no one would have the time and courage to prepare another edition.

All entries in both editions have been checked and typed many times. In spite of this errors are bound to occur. As they are located, they will be recorded and if they are significant in number and importance, a list will be made and sent to all owners of the 2d edition as was done for the first edition.

PART VI

Section

I Second Edition 1470.
II Annex to Second Edition 1755.
III Index for Second Edition 1766.
IV Index of Additions and Deletions to First Edition 1831.

The second edition begins below. To make full use of the following data, the corresponding page in the first edition should be inspected at the time the second edition data is read. The data on page 9a, for example, is a supplement to page 9 of the first edition.

A few additions are placed in the first edition (pages 1 to 1469) and most of these are marked as second edition additions.

9a.

Julius Harmon, Pontiac, Michigan in his booklet entitled Heraldic Evidence concerning the Anglican Historic Succession (p. 3) states "that Tobie Matthews was the grandson of the controversal "Bishop" Barlo and was son of the Archbishop of York and nephew of Episcopal husbands of Barlow's daughters. Despite his (Tobie's) father's abhorence of his conversion he received 14000 lbs. from his mother's estate. He lived at Court, was known as a Catholic priest, yet was undisturbed in an age of martyrs. He seemed to have been the first Catholic priest to accept Knighthood."

16a.

Robert Slye m. Susanna Gerard, dau. of Dr. Thomas Gerard who received a grant of St. Clement Manor in 1639. After the death of Robert Slye she married John Goode. (Ref: Chronicles of St. Mary's, St. Mary's County Historical Society, Dec. 1964).

The Elizabeth Slye, mentioned, dau. of Robert Slye was the 2d wife of Luke Gardiner, son of Elizabeth Hatton and Luke Gardiner, son of Richard Gardiner, the Maryland Immigrant (Ref: Harry W. Newman, personal letter).

18a.

The following record was located in the Barbadoes Islands:

On March 29, 1648, Peter Mudd had arranged that certain articles (sugar and tobacco) be shipped in the good ship known as "William of Barnstable." There was another order by Peter Mudd with respect to goods "betwixt" Wm. Hudson and Mr. Woory. This deed was signed on March 29, 1648. The goods are listed. Also there is an interesting item of payment to "Mr. Woory for sickness and burial expenses." These deeds do not indicate that Peter Mudd had any family.

20a.

In the 1679 census of the Barbadoes Islands Capt. Henry Mudd had 1 servant, 12 Negroes and 12 acres of land.

On 2-12-1678 Henry Mudd, of St. Peter's Parish, Barbadoes, purchased from John Gosling for the sum of 34,700 lbs. of sugar, "14 acres and chains" in the Parish of St. Peter's. Witnesses were: Wm. Dattin (Dottin) and Robert Morrell.

On 10-25-1682 Ambrose Mudd, of Devon, England appointed Richard Morgan, merchant nr. Speights Bay, Barbadoes; John Blaker (?), of same location and Robert Bissin to be his attorneys to recover etc. the lands and possessions of his "brother-in-law" (Sic) Henry Mudd, deceased, merchant of Speights Bay.

Nothing was found in the Barbadoes Records to indicate that Thomas Mudd (1647-1697) was in any way related to Ambrose or Henry Mudd though it is possible.

25a.

Harry Newman states that Julianna Gardiner was 16 years senior to Thomas Mudd, she being 6 years old in 1637. Julianna and her brother fled Maryland to escape the wrath of the Puritans in 1637. Newman could not prove the suspected Thomas Mudd-Julianna Clarke marriage.

It was stated in the 1st edition that Thomas Mudd (A) married Sarah (Boarman) Matthews, daughter of Major William Boarman and Mary Matthews. Careful study has shown that Mary Matthews was not the mother of Sarah Boarman but an earlier wife of Major William Boarman vis. Sarah - maiden name unknown, possibly Singly or Singley.

Ann Matthews, the 3rd (or 2nd?) wife of Thomas Mudd was daughter of Dr. Thomas Matthews and Jane Cockshutt (not Jane Adams as was stated in 1st edition) daughter of John Cockshutt, Gent and wife Jane. Jane Cockshutt was a maiden and much the junior of Thomas Matthews.

The other issues of Dr. Thomas Matthews and Jane Cockshutt were Ignatius, William, Victoria, Jane, and Anne. (Ref. Charles Co. Deeds F No.1, f 242 at Hall of Records, Md., dated 15 Jan. 1676). Jane Cockshutt Matthews married 2ndly John Breade (or Bread) (Ref: Charles Co., Md., Deeds H No.1, Folio 45 at Hall of Records, Md.) and 3rd Judge Thomas Hussey.

Mary, a sister of Jane Cockshutt, married Henry Adams. Harry Newman found that Henry Adams did not have a daughter Jane. The Jane Adams incorrectly referred to in the 1st edition as the mother of Ann Matthews was Henry Adams god-daughter, actually his niece (by marriage?) Jane Matthews daughter of Thomas Matthews and Jane Cockshutt.

Harry W. Newman is convinced that Thomas Clarke, who married Julianna Mudd, was the son of Robert Clarke, Surveyor General of Maryland and the latter's first wife Winifred Seyborne, widow of Governor Thomas Greene.

Harry Newman concluded that Julianna was the eldest daughter if not the eldest child of Thomas Mudd, for she was listed first when the children were enumerated.

When Julianna Mudd Clarke named her first son Luke it was the first time it appears in the Mudd and Clarke families in the United States.

26a.

Thomas Clarke, who married Julianna Mudd, was 10 years of age when his father, Robert Clarke made his Will, 6-14-1664. Thomas was the 3rd son.

One of the witnesses of the Will of Thomas Clarke (husband of Julianna Mudd)(made 1711) was Francis Clarke, son of Robert, son of Robert; another was John Clarke who is also placed as a nephew, son of the testator's brother, Robert. While Thomas Clarke had a son John also, it is not likely that the son would witness his father's Will.

One of the signers of the inventory of Thomas Clarke (died 1711) who married Julianna Mudd, was Francis Clarke, son of John Clarke, who in turn was son of Robert Clarke, the "surveyor" and therefore nephew of the testator.

In 1712 the personal estate of Thomas Clarke, of St. Mary's County, was appraised by Francis Clarke and John Clarke. The former was probably the nephew but the latter could have been son, or nephew, but probably the latter. (Harry W. Newman).

Robert Clarke (father of Thomas Clarke, who married Julianna Mudd Ae) made his Will in Charles County, Maryland, 7-14-1664 and named son John (who d. Charles County, Maryland 1686, leaving sons John, Robert, Benjamin, Francis and daughter Ann); Robert, age 12; Thomas, age 10 (who married Julianna Mudd) and daughter Mary.

Dwight C. Seward, Great Bend, Kansas, a descendant of Julianna Mudd, provided us with his ancestry. He is descended from Mary Clarke (AE7) who m. c. 1719, William Compton (b. Charles County, Maryland 1697) whose son William Clarke Compton (b. Charles County, Maryland 1723, d. Culpepper County, Virginia 8-8-1808) (m. Elizabeth Elgin). Their son, John Compton (b. Charles County, Maryland 5-22-1766, d. Front Royal, Virginia 11-6-1840, m. Dorcas Clark, daughter of Elias Clark. Their son William Compton m. Mary Hackley. The remainder of the line is in the Thomas Mudd (A) folder.

In the 6th paragraph (from top) Winifred Seaborne Green was Robert Clarke's 1st wife and not 2d wife. Miss Jane Cockshott Caissine (or Causine) was Robert Clarke's 2d wife (Ref. Harry W. Newman: see also the Maryland Semmes and allied families, Harry W. Newman, p. 142).

The John Broad mentioned should more probably be John Bread.

John Clarke (AE3) made his Will Jan. 20, 1728. Therein he devised (partly) Bk. WB 19, p. 316 as follows:

"To my sister, Mary Compton, one barrel of Indian Corn."

Proof that the husband of this Mary Compton was Wm. Compton is to be found in the law suit of Luke Clarke vs Matthew Guibert (or Guybert) (Book #27, Testamentary Proceedings, Annapolis, Maryland 1724-27, p. 100). The "Petition of Wm. Compton who inter-married with Mary Clarke, daughter of Thomas Clarke, is presented against Matthew Guibert who inter-married with Julianna Clarke, the widow and executrix of Thomas Clarke." The suit mentions that Thomas Clarke-----left the remainder of his estate to be divided equally between his widow and four children vis: Luke, William, Benjamin and Mary. (Probably these were the living children at that time - 1724-27).

27a. Willian Aubrey Mudd p.1297) stated (without proof) that "Capt. George Brent married 1st Mary Green (d. 3-26-1686) dau. of Capt. Wm. Green, a British planter of Bermuda and the niece of the then Governor of Bermuda, Sir. William Layton; 2nd, 3-22-1687, Mary Sewell Chandler, who had previously married Col. William Chandler. She was the eldest or 2nd (??) daughter of Hon. Henry Sewell, of Mattapony Manor in the Patuxent River, St. Mary's County and his wife Jane Lowe, who in 1667 married Chas. Calvert, 3rd Baron of Baltimore. Capt. George Brent was the oldest son of Col. George Brent and his wife Marianne (Peyton??) (dau. of Sir Dunnington or Dottington of Isle of Eli). He had many sisters and brothers who did not come to America.

Col. George Brent was the half-brother of Gyles and Fulke Brent and also Margaret and Mary Brent who came to Maryland in 1683.

'The above George Brent reports to have been son of Richard Brent and Eleanor Reed, dau. of Edward Reed." It is stated that George Brent, of Woodstock, Va., married a daughter of Captain William Green. Harry W. Newman found nothing to prove her christian name nor any proof that she was a daughter of William Green. She was not, in his opinion, a daughter of Thomas Green of Maryland. George Brent, the father of Nicholas Brent, was referred to as "Esquire" and "of Woodstock."

Nicholas Brent's date of death also reported to have been 12-12-1711. (see Chronicles of St. Mary's County, Maryland, Nov. 1960 for excellent account of the Brent family.

Mary Neale (wife of Oswald) d. 12-x-1716 and Martha Brent (d. 4-x-1718).

Mentioned in the Will of Nicholas Brent were half sisters of Nicholas Brent, being daughters of Capt. George Brent Jr., and his 2d wife Mrs. Mary (Sewell) Chandler.

28a.

It appears from a careful study of Calvert records in the file that the Leonard Brooke who married Ann Mudd was not the son of Baker Brooke and Ann Calvert because the Leonard Brooke, son of Baker Brooke and Ann Calvert, married Ann Boarman and died in 1718. I have been uanble to learn the identity of the Leonard Brooke who married Ann Mudd.

It is stated that Major William Boarman's Will refers to Ann Brooke as daughter. This is correct. Major William Boarman's daughter Ann married Leonard Brooke who died in 1718. Thus the argument that Major William Boarman referred to his grand-daughter as "daughter" is wrong. He had a daughter Ann Brooke (wife of Leonard d. 1718) and grand-daughter Ann Mudd Brooke, wife of Leonard, who died 1735/36.

With further reference to Sr. Mary Xavier, and her sister, the following was found in the Genealogy of the Boone family by Rev. E. D. Boone, S.J. (1938) (Ref. #139, p. 70):

"Sr. Mary Rose (Mary Boone) was the first in our Monastery to bear the title of "the Sacred Heart of Jesus" and that as early as 1751. Another American Novice, Xaveria, of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, daughter of Mr. Leonard Brook of Prince Georges County, Maryland was professed a month after with same title."

(Taken from the records of the Monastery of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel, formerly at Lierre in 1646, now at Mount Carmel, Durham, England).

Fr. John Fenwick, son of Ignatius Fenwick and Mary Cole is reported to have been a nephew of Sr. Mary Teresa Brooke, daughter of Leonard Brooke and Ann Mudd. If this is true, then possibly Mary Cole Fenwick, the mother of Fr. Fenwick was Mary Brooke (Ai 8).

Ref: Records of American Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia, Sept. 1963.

See The Life of Bishop Edward Fenwick, O. P., by Fr. O'Daniel, O.P. for information on the Fenwick family.

29a.

Through old records of 1638 and 1640 it has been learned that the Newtown (Catholic) Mission was established and mention is made in the records of Fr. Thomas Copley, S.J., gathering his flock "at the head of the bay" in the home of Luke Gardiner. Fr. Copley continued to serve the Newtown Mission during the years 1639 to 1644. Newtown was the 1st settlement opened after the establishment of St. Mary's City. (From a History of St. Francis Roman Catholic Church

29a (Contd)
(Old Newtown), the Manor of Little Bretton, St. Mary's Co., Maryland by Edwin (Beitzel 1962).

Fr. Aloysius Mudd (see p. 844) was assigned at St. Francis Xavier Church, Newtown from 1834-38 and was referred to as the Superior.

30a.
It is certain that Thomas Matthews who married Sarah Boarman was the son of Dr. Thomas Matthews who made his Will Jan. 9, 1675, probated March 11, 1675, and the latter's wife, Hester, maiden name unknown. (Ref. 234, p. 237).

31a.
As to the identity of Thomas Mudd the progenitor of most of the American Mudds, Harry W. Newman, of Washington, D. C., sent the following to Mrs. Margaret (Mudd) Fletcher (see p. 901):

"I wondered if this could fit in with your Thomas Mudd, of Maryland: Thomas Mudd and James Noke sailed from Bristol, England for Virginia. Later both a Thomas Mudd and James Noke are found in Antigua, West Indies. In 1667 Lt. Col. Bastian Bayer held land bought of Thomas Mudd, deceased.

On May 2, 1668 Capt. Harvey Keynell entered claim to a plantation at Crabb Valley, formerly belonging to Thomas Mudd, deceased and presented his petition to William Lord Willoughby on 5-11-1668. The claim was not allowed "not being timely made."

In 1666 the French invaded Antigua and subdued the English but the English took it back in 1667.

Question - Thomas Mudd being deceased by 1667, was he killed in the Invasion? Thomas Mudd, the progenitor of the Mudd family in Maryland was in Maryland by 1677, believed to be the earliest date. Did Thomas Mudd escape from Antigua at the Invasion and conquest of the French in 1677 and find his way to Maryland and actually not die as the French records so state?"

Some of the above information was located and also sent by Crolian Edelen.

Several years of careful investigation in England failed to reveal any indication as to the identity of the original Thomas Mudd (1647-1697 of Maryland).

34a.

The following was sent by Dr. Grace L. Tracey, Hampstead, Md.:

"The grandson of Garrett Van Swearingen lived in Monocacy Hundred, Md., in 1733. He settled at Conococheague near what is now Hagerstown. I had never associated Van Swearingen with the Catholics, nor do I believe that he was associated with them after he removed into western Maryland. His son, Van Jr., and his grandson, Joseph, were both active in the Revolutionary War. They lived near present-day Middletown, Frederick Co., Md. In fact, after the War, Joseph owned and operated a mill at the mouth of little Catoctin Creek immediately northwest of Middletown. The forerunner of this mill was started prior to 1733 by a Thomas Whitaker. Ruth Van Swearingen, dau. of Van Sr., married Thomas Cresap Jr., and her sister, Drusilla, married Daniel Cresap. It was in the home of Samuel Swearingen (whom I believe to be the son of Van Sr.) in Fredericktown (meaning Frederick, Md.?) where the ball was held the night after the defeat of the Stamp Act which had been led by Thomas Cresap Sr."

36a.
An inspection of the original land grant of Carnavon shows it to have been in St. Marie's Co. (Sic) and to have been granted to John Pille (spelled Pile in one place in the grant) on Jan. 11, 1670. The grant consisted of 650 a. "within our said province, part of a warrant for 700 acres of land." It was on the East side of the Zachaio (Sic) Swamp. It is quite possible that this would be in the present Charles Co., Md. (Md. Land Patent Liber 14, f 313-314) (copy in file).

"Boremans Reserve 1000 acres more or less" was surveyed by John Lewger, deputy surveyor in 1668 for Capt. Wm. Boreman. The survey states that "the warrant was received..... bearing date of tenth of December last." It was located on the East side of Zacharias (Sic) (also spelled Zachayis) and ran North along the swamp 600 perches (2.083 miles) (Ref. Land Records, Liber 11 443-444 - copy in file). Land Patent, Liber 12, f 399 dated 7-8-1669, refers to 1600 acres of land warranted to Capt. Wm. Boarman formerly. In this latter record no location of the land is referred to but apparently the 1000 acres referred to above was a part of this 1600 a. tract.

Boarman's Mannor (Sic) was established for Capt. William Boarman on 5-10-1676 with a Court Baron and all things pertaining thereunto by law and customs of England. It lay along the Zachiah Swamp and consisted of the following:

36a. (Contd)

(1) St. Georges Rest, 400 acres, lying along the East side of a branch of Zachiah called the North branch adjoining the land of Wm. Calvert.

(2) Halls place, 400 acres, on the South side of Zachiah Swamp.

(3) Bowling Fields, 300 acres. Surveyed for James Bowling and assigned by him to William Boarman.

(4) Indian Fields, 300 acres. Surveyed for Wm. Boarman, on 6-22-1666 in the woods on the East side of the Zachiah Swamp.

(5) Boarmans Reserve, 1000 acres, lying in the woods on the East side of Zachiah Swamp.

(6) Daleys Rest, 500 a. patented to Bryan O. Daley (or Bryan P. Daley) 5-10-1668, now deceased, and assigned to Wm. Boarman.

The above 6 tracts having been previously resurveyed for Wm. Boarman and warranted to him in one tract.

(7) 300 acres assigned to Wm. Boarman by Richard Edelen, the assignee of Kenelin? MacLoughlin, Adm. of James Lindsey, it being a part of a tract of 400 a. assigned to James Lindsey 1-2-1666.

(8) "283 a. more the remainder of a warrant of resurvey granted him 11-22-1669, the 8 tracts being resurveyed and designated "Boarmans Mannor."

Ref. Md. Land Patent, L. 19 f 271-273 - copy in file.

It is said that Wm. Boarman's Manor extended a number of miles on both sides of the Zachiah Swamp and included the present Village of Bryantown. It was in Benedict hundred. It descended to Wm. Boarman, a grandson, who resurveyed it for 4000 acres in 1725.

38a.

In the Boarman file there are several reports on the Boarman family of England. In 1531, the name was spelled Bowerman, and the Arms shown on page 39 is to be found in the English records as of that date. In 1623/4 the name was spelled Bowreman. There is an excellent chart showing the Boarman (Boreman etc.) family, it being a true copy of the pedigree in the visitation of Somerset Co., England, made in 1623, being College of Arms MS 2: C22, folio 318 B. There is nothing to prove the parentage of William Boarman the Maryland emigrant, father-in-law of Thomas Mudd (A).

Additional information on Wm. Boarman: His coming to Md. in 1645 coincides with the Civil Wars in England when the Royalist Catholics and Anglicans were the subjects of persecution by the Puritans. From the Lord Proprietary he received a number of land patents, the total acreage being more than 17000 A. among these was Boarman's Manor of 3333 A. The Village of Bryantown was a part of his manorial domain. A grant "Brothers Gift" of 3000 a. in St. Mary's Co. from Lord Baltimore indicates a relationship with the Calverts. When Charles Calvert, the 3rd Lord Baltimore, came to Md. in 1661 he was a guest in the Manor house of Wm. Boarman. It could be that he or his first wife Sarah was related to the Calverts.

Issue of Wm. Boarman and 1st wife Sarah:

1. William, m. Jane Neale - 2nd Mary Pile.
2. Sarah, m. 1st Thos. Matthews (Contd next page) 2nd Thos. Mudd.
3. George, d.s.p.?
4. Mary, m. Robert Green, b. c 1646, 3rd son of Gov. Thomas Green, 2d Prov. Gov. of Md. and his wife Winifred Seyborne.
5. Eleanor (probably a daughter but of which marriage is not known)

Issue of Wm. Boarman and 2d wife: Mary, daughter of Thos. Matthews:

Ann Boarman who married Leonard Brooke (d. probably 1718).

Issue of Wm. Boarman and 3rd wife, Mary Jarboe, daughter of John Thomas Jarboe and Mary Tattershall of St. Mary's Co., Md.:

1. Benedict Leonard, b. 1687, m. Ann (Brooke?).
2. John Baptist, b. 1689, m. Elizabeth Edelen.
3. Francis Ignatius, b. 1701, m. Anne Slye.
4. Mary, m. 1st John Gardiner, 2d Gerard Slye.
5. Clara, m. 1st Richard Brooke, 2nd Richard Shirbin. 6. Elizabeth, m.....Hammersley.

38a.
Issue of Sarah Boarman and Thos. Matthews II:

1. Ignatius, d. s. p.
2. Sarah, m. John Sanders.
3. Mary, who m. Thomas Sympson (see page 398 for his family).

Mary Jarboe, the 3rd wife of Wm. Boarman m. 2d John Saunders (or Sanders?) (Ref. 234, p.187-191, 239 and correspondence in the file).

40a.

A record in Prince Georges Co., Md., may pertain to William Boarman. On 11-12-1692 William Boarman Sr., demanded payment of 500 lbs. of tobacco for sale of a cow against Joseph Letchworth; contd on Jan. 16, 1696/97. On the latter date Joseph Letchworth could not be located. Ref.: Smith, Joseph H. and Crowe, Philip A., Maryland (Colony) Court Records (Prince Georges Co.)

42a.

Thomas Matthews, a physician, received a grant of 100 acres of land in Henrico? Co., Va., on 5-11-1639 on Falling Creek for the transportation of 22 persons including five Negro slaves. Among those transported were Thomas Matthews, Georg Green, Roger Matthews, Georg Grace, Richard Cooper. (Ref. Patents Book No. 1, Pt 2, f 646, Va. State Library, Richmond). Harry W. Newman felt that the bringing of slaves indicated that Thomas Matthews came from the West Indies rather than from England. That the above Thomas Matthews might be father-in-law of Thomas Mudd is indicated by the fact that Thomas Matthews (father-in-law above) was referred to as "Doctor" in Md. and was listed as a physician in 1639, and was referred to in Md. as Thomas Matthews of Va. The Thomas Matthews referred to on p. 42 who came from Bristol on 7-9-1675 was not Dr. Thos. Matthews (who d. between 1-9-1675 and 3-11-1675) and certainly not Dr. Thos. Matthews' son Thomas Jr., who was referred to in Dr. Thomas Matthews Will of 1-9-1675. Mr. Newman feels that the Dr. Thomas Matthews who came to Va. in 1639 was possibly not the father-in-law of Thomas Mudd. The Thomas Matthews who was the father-in-law of Thomas Mudd came to Md. in 1638 according to Harry Newman.

WILL OF THOMAS MATTHEWS, Gentleman Chas. Co. Md.

Jan. 9, 1675

That all just debts be paid.

To wife Jane - whole personal estate that is at "Portobacco," for the good of her and my children - also 300 a. called Huckleberry Swamp or "Reikley" in Charles Co.

To "my" Sonne Thomas Matthews 700 a. land part of a 1000 a. of land on Mattawoman Branches and that he have that part which he hath already settled upon.

To "my" daughter, Captain Boreman's wife, 300 a. of land which is the remainder of that I gave my Sonne Thomas.

To my Sonne Thomas and my daughter Mary Boreman of land laying at St. Maries Hill freehold, equally to them.

To my wife Jane 400 acres land lying at St. Hellens called Matthews Hope.

To Capt. Boreman 3 cows and 3 yearling calves and 2 steers that belongs to the plantation of St. Hellens.

And to my wife all the other things that belong to the said plantation of St. Hellens.

Appoints wife Jane as executrix and if she dies before him, he appoints son Thomas Matthews and Capt. William Boarman.

Signed & sealed.

Witnesses: Ignatius Caussin
Marke W. Lainfor (or Lankfor) (his mark)

Probated March 11, 1675.

While Thomas Matthews Sr. above was not referred to in his Will as Doctor he was probably a Doctor because in the William Williams document (see p. 30) Thomas Matthews, father of the

42a. (Contd)

Thomas Matthews who married Sarah Boarman was referred to as Dr. Thomas Matthews of "Portobacco."

As far as has been determined Thomas Matthews of Md., and Samuel Matthews, Governor of Va., at that time were probably not related. The former was a staunch Catholic, the latter was an Anglican. (Ref. Harry W. Newman).

A cupative Will of a Thomas Matthews dated 1676 is filed in St. Mary's Co., Md., (Will 5, folio 163). The entire estate is left to an unnamed wife and unnamed children. It was witnessed by Robert Green and William Boarman. (See Matthews file). It seems probable that this St. Mary's Co., Thomas Matthews was the son of Dr. Thomas Matthews because Thomas Mudd married his widow prior to 1678 and therefore Thomas Jr. was deceased by 1678.

Thomas Matthews Sr.'s first wife was Hester..... maiden name unknown according to Harry W. Newman. Thomas Matthews Sr., and wife Hester..... had 2 children:

1. Thomas, who m. Sarah Boarman.
2. Mary, who m. Wm. Boarman.

By his 2d wife Jane Cockshutt he had 3 children:

1. Ignatius, who m. Mary Doyne
2. Victoria, who m. Wm. Thompson.
3. Jane, who m. Capt. Joshua Doyne

The above Ignatius Matthews (d. 1698) had 2 children:

1. Thomas, who m. Mary Stone.
2. Jane.

The descendants of Thomas Matthews (son of Ignatius above) are contained in a letter from Mrs. Orton Kirschman of Piedmont, Calif. (dated 11/30/1956) in the Matthews file.

Thomas Matthews Sr.'s widow Jane Cockshutt m. John Bread (see Md. Hist. Soc. Mag. 6/1960, p. 130).

The first of registrations of livestock in Charles Co. Md. records on June 4, 1650 that Miss Jane "Cockshoote" entereth her marke of hogs and cattle viz: croft one (Sic) the right eyre and too slits in the crope and over Keeld one the left eare. (History of Charles Co. Md. Margaret Brown Klapthor and Paul Dennis Brown, 1958, p. 155). This would indicate though not prove that Jane was 21 in 1658, and might indicate that she was not the mother of Ann Matthews who m. Thomas Mudd in 1685.

On Nov. 11, 1674 Thomas Matthews one of the Justices of Chas. Co. Md. and Henry Adams received title to 1 acre of land called Moores Lodge (now believed to be 3 mi. North of Port Tobacco) for the Right Honorable the Lord Proprietor to be used as a Court House. Thomas Matthews is referred to as one of the prominent Catholic settlers of the So. Maryland Colony.

In Oct. 1649 (or 1648) Fr. Copley the pastor at St. Thomas Manor (church) transferred the title of the Manor to Thomas Matthews. This transfer was made because of the uncertain political affairs of both the Province of Md. and the Mother Country (Ref. 230, ps. 17, 33). In 1662 Thomas Matthews returned the Manor to the then pastor Fr. Henry Warren, S.J.

The early roots of St. Mary's Church in Bryantown may be traced to a chapel on the farm of Major Wm. Boarman called Boormans Rest of which there is a record as early as 1696. This mission was one of those established by the Jesuit Fathers at St. Thomas and was known as Zekiah Chapel (Ref. 230, p. 35).

43a.

Colonel Philip Hoskins, b. prob. in England 1649/1650, died Port Tobacco Hundred Charles Co., Md., after 20 December 1717[21] and before 3 April 1718. Married c 1678 (1st) Elizabeth Wahob (or Waughob) of Port Tobacco, Md., dau. of Archibald Wahob (c 1626-1684) and Jane Leah (last mentioned 2 June 1698) who were at Port Tobacco as early as 1659[19] [1, 17, 18, 23].

Married (2nd) Ann (Matthews) Mudd by 15 December 1698[20]. (She d. 6/8 May 1718[14]). dau. of Dr. Thomas Matthews and Jane Cockshutt. (She married (1st) Thomas Mudd by whom she had four children.

43a. (Contd)

Issue of Col. Philip Hoskins by 1st wife, Elizabeth Wahob:

1. Benedicta Hoskins, b. before 1 December 1683[1] - d. before 18 December 1685[2]
2. Jane Hoskins, b. Port Tobacco[3] - 1 March 1681 - living 1 December 1683 - not mentioned in father's Will 20 June 1714[4] - (d. prior to 1684?).
3. Benedicta Hoskins, b. Port Tobacco,[2] 18 December 1685, not mentioned in father's Will 20 June 1714[4]. (The fact that a 2d. child was named Benedicta indicates the first one died before 18 December 1685).
4. Elizabeth Hoskins, b. Port Tobacco,[5] 9 February 1687, not mentioned in father's Will 20 June 1714[4].
5. William Hoskins, b. Port Tobacco,[6] 18 March 1690, d. at Port Tobacco, Md., shortly before 27 May, 1727[8], m. 1714 to 1720 (probably before 1824), Violetta Osburn, dau. of Thos. and Elizabeth Osburn.

   Issue:
   1. Elizabeth, b. c 1721, m. Walter Hanson.
   2. Mary, b. c 1723, m. 1st (before 9 Feb. 1743/44) John Cunningham, m. 2nd (before 1761) Mungo Muschet (Ref. Adm. Accts., Chas. Co., Md. 32:50; 33-135; Chas. Co. Deeds G3 515 - Z#2 - 64-65, 82, V#3; 498 - X#2:96 - and Md. Gazette 5-20-1773; also Deeds LG #B:111 and ILA # - 753 and PL#8:830 and Rent Rolls 408, 417, 433.
6. Mary Hoskins, b. Port Tobacco[9] 24 March 1692, unm. Inventory of her estate taken 16 June 1718, Chas. Co., by Gerard Fowks and William Stone included: 6 Negro slaves - L. 118, Approved by Philip Hoskins, and Robert Hanson, next of kin.

   (Note that Philip Hoskins apparently had a daughter Mary by 1st wife and a Mary Ann by 2nd wife resulting in some confusion).
7. Margaret Hoskins, b. Port Tobacco[11], 15 Aug. 1694, not mentioned in father's Will, 20 June 1714.[4]
8. Philip Hoskins Jr., b. c 1696-1698[4], unm., a joiner. Will dated 26 June 1720, Chas. Co., Md., probated 16 Nov. 1720 mentioned: Brothers Oswald and Bennett (personal property), brother William, Executor (residue of estate, real and personal, with all rights in the estate of their father). Witnesses: William Willis, Thomas Causton and Robert Hanson.[12]

Children by 2nd wife Ann (Matthews) Mudd:

9. Oswald Hoskins, b..... c. 1699,[4,12,14] unm. d. Charles Co. Md. before 28 October 1721.[14] Will dated 14 Jan. 1720, Charles Co., probated 6 Sept. 1731; personal estate to be divided equally among brothers Bennett and Baylord and sisters Mary Ann and Martha; brother Bennett executor of this as well as their mother's Will; overseers brother-in-law Thomas Stone and William Chandler; witnesses: Ignatius Doyce (Doyne?), William Matthews Thompson and Thomas Jameson.[13]
10. Bennett Hoskins, b. c 1701,[4,12,14] (about 1699 also given) d. Charles Co., Md., between 21 Feb. 1733/34 and 22 April 1734, m. Eleanor Neale, dau. of Raphael Neale (1683-1743) and Mary Brooke.

    Issue:
    1. Mary Ann (d. 1792, m. Richard Bennett Boarman.
       (see Md. Semmes and Allied Families by Harry W. Newman, 1956, p. 206).
    2. Anne.
11. Ballard (Baylord) Hoskins, b. c 1703.[4,14] living 27 May 1727, d. probably prior to 1734.
12. Mary Ann Hoskins, b. c 1705[4,13,14] Living 14 Jan. 1720[13], m. possibly (no definite proof) Henry Hill d. (1796) son of (prob) Clement Hill (b. 2-24-1670, d. 1743) and Ann Darnall (b. 1690 or 1680, d. March 26, 1749) dau. of Henry Darnall (see p. 855).
13. Martha Hoskins, b. c 1707,[4,13,14] m. Thomas Stone of Charles Co. Md. before 26 May 1729.

It is believed that Philip Hoskins was some close relation to Sir Bennett Hoskins, Bart (1609-1679) of Morehampton and Harewood, Herefordshire, England.[16] Philip Hoskins was first mentioned 2 Sept. 1671, when Bennett Hoskins of England gave him a power of attorney to secure Bennett's patent for the 2000 acre "Manor of Friendship". At that date he is referred to as of or near Wicomico River (present St. Mary's or Charles Co.)[22] The second reference is when, by deed dated 7 September 1671 he, a planter of Charles Co. and James Hayes, a planter, purchased the 200 acre Owen's Purchase in Port Tobacco Hundred from John Owen.

He was a Charles Co. militia officer in Major Wheeler's Militia 1689-1703 and was referred to as

43a. (Contd)

a Colonel in 1707; Charles County member of the Maryland House of Assembly in 1692, vestryman of Port Tobacco Church, Justice of the Provincial Court, trustee of Cool Springs, and Emissary to the Indians. He directed in his Will that he be buried in Port Tobacco Church.[4] On 12-10-1717 he was appointed residual legatee by Will of Osmond Waple, Gent of Charles County, for the use of his children by wife Ann. By her father's Will dated 1683, Eliza Wahob, 1st wife of Philip Hoskins, inherited a 200 acre plantation in Nanjemy Hundred, Charles Co., Md., and bequests were made to her daughters Benedicta and Jane Hoskins. (Most of this was prepared by: George Ely Russell, Bowie, Maryland, May 1963. See National Genealogical Society Quarterly, March 1963, pages 26-31), and Hoskins Families of Seventeenth Century America, George Ely Russell - Private Pub.

FOOTNOTES (OF GEORGE E. RUSSELL)

1. Charles County Wills, A#2, 70. Also certain Charles Co. rent rolls and deeds.
2. Charles County Deeds, Q#1, pt. II, 11.
3. Ibid., 8.
4. Charles County Wills, AB#3, 125.
5. Deeds, op. cit., 13.
6. Ibid, 17.
7. Wills, op. cit.,
8. Charles County Inventories, II, 223.
9. Deeds, op. cit., 20.
10. Inventories, op. cit., 34.
11. Deeds, op. cit., 23.
12. Wills, op. cit., AB#3, 152.
13. Ibid, 154.
14. Ibid, AB#3, 127.
15. Maryland Administrators Account, X, 5.
16. Betham, Baronetage of England, 451; Burke, Royal Families, 1851, I, 451; Robinson, Herefordshire Manions and Manors, 133, 183. Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 151 Cann.
17. Maryland Calendar of Wills, Cotton, I, 49, 52.
18. Charles County Deeds, V#3, 497.
19. Cotton, op., cit., II, 196.
20. Maryland Inventories and Account, XVIII (1698), 126, 128.
21. Cotton, op. cit., IV, 119.
22. Maryland Patent Book, XVI, 545.
23. Charles County Deeds, I#1, 265; K #1, 25.

47a.

The following Tarvin data was received from Mrs. E. A. Pulliam, Windom, Texas:

"George Tarvin sold 2 lots lying in Charles Town, now Port Tobacco, Md., and wife Elenor is mentioned. (Bk. 45-Z2-1744-1752 Charles Co., Md., Records p. 167) - Note: I do not know if the above Eleanor was Eleanor Mudd (RDM). Richard Tarvin, b. 1690, m. Elizabeth Dent, dau. of William Dent and they had several children one of whom was George Tarvin (1722-1803) who m. Nancy Ann Stanton."

More information concerning George Tarvin in above paragraph is contained in the Tarvin folder.

54a.

Add to Lowe family data: John Lowe is said to have been b. in England in 1600. He emigrated to Md. and was Major of the Colonial Troops of St. Mary's Co. He married Rebecca (surname not certain, but possibly Wright). His issue were:

1. John 2d, of Prince Georges Co. who died 1774, who married Mary Hawkins.
2. Elizabeth (who probably married Henry Mudd, Ab).
3. Eleanor.
4. Rebecca.

The issue of John 2nd above were:

1. Henry, b. 1710.
2. John 3rd, b. 1724, who m. Mary.....
   The issue of John 3rd (above) were: 1. Nicholas, b. 1748 who married Sarah..... 2. John 4th, b. 4-16-1753. 3. Eleanor, m. Dawson. 4. Rebecca, m..... Beane. 5. Elizabeth m. Dawson. (Ref. 1, Vol. II, p. 466).

See also National Genealogical Society Quarterly, March 1963, Lowe of Denby, County Derby, England and Maryland, Crowther, G. Rodney III, esp. p. 42.

55a.

Add the following to F. N. 1: It is impossible to give the exact date of marriage of Thomas Mudd (AA) to Rebecca (Wright) Lowe but since John Lowe (or Low) died in 1701, it is probable that his widow was married to Thomas Mudd about 1702. Since 5 children were born by 4-5-1709, it is likely that the marriage was 1702 or probably not later than 1703. The language of Inv. and Accts. 29 ff 177-182 clearly indicates that Rebecca Low (e) Mudd was living on 7/25/1706 but was definitely deceased by 4-25-1709. (see Ref. 62 as to the date of Rebecca's death).

60a.

Mr. Isaac F. Roebuck, Graham, Texas, son of J. S. Roebuck, son of Wm. Coleman Roebuck, b. 1845 formerly of Tuscon, Ariz., believed he was a descendant of Elizabeth Roebuck who m. Bathazar Xavier Mudd, through DeKalb Roebuck one of Elizabeth's sons. DeKalb Roebuck m. Lydia Dickerson, whose picture I. F. Roebuck has. She was I. F. Roebuck's great grandmother. In one census DeKalb Roebuck was named Baron DeKalb Roebuck. I. F. Roebuck therefore feels that Elizabeth Roebuck was a DeKalb and possibly the daughter or grand daughter of Baron John DeKalb (or Baron Johann DeKalb) who was second in command at the Battle of Camden and killed there. The wife of Baron John DeKalb was Anne Elizabeth..... Another Roebuck descendant was Meriman Roebuck (died 6-15-1957). His widow res. (1957) Nacogdoches, Texas. Possibly he was a grandson of Ezekiel Roebuck. It appears that a William Roebuck was the husband of Elizabeth Roebuck who married Balthazar X. Mudd. A Texas land record states that "Mrs. Elizabeth Roebuck natural guardian for heirs of William Roebuck, Jasper Co., Texas proves they arrived in Sd. Co., in 1834 and she states she was a widow at the date of Declaration of Independence and entitled to 1 league and 1 labor of land dated 8-13-1838." It appears that Wm. Roebuck came to Texas with his family and died about the same year. James Roebuck, possibly he was James Maynard Roebuck, Jasper Co., Texas came to that county in 1834 was single and under 17 yrs. of age; he volunteered for military service, recd. honorable discharge and recd. 1/3 of a league of land. An Ala. census (Conecuh Co. 1820) report shows that Wm. Roebuck and wife had 1 small male and one small female child in 1820. One of the sons of Baron DeKalb Roebuck was the father of Wm. Coleman Roebuck (see above) who had a son Thomas Wild Cook Roebuck who married Judah Sylvania Walker. I. F. Roebuck was the son of the latter couple. Mrs. Isaac F. Roebuck has been attempting to identify the maiden name of Elizabeth Roebuck who m. Balthazar Mudd. She suspected it was either DeKalb or Maynard.

62a.

Dr. Charles Conley Jr., owned the old Baughman property near Frederick in recent years. Ref. Dr. Grace Tracey, Hampstead, Md.

63a.

The folder of Henry Thomas Mudd (ABAAA) contains papers on the estate of Virginia C. (Edelen) Kirkpatrick. It is stated that the Virginia C. Edelen was full sister of Laura Jane (see p. 988) who was reported to be daughter of John Aloysius Edelen and Ellen Kirby and half-sister of Lou Mudd Beck who is shown to be Mary Louise Edelen (see p. 417a.), dau. of Mary Ann Mudd and John Aloysius Edelen. Therefore John Aloysius Edelen had at least 2 wives: viz: Mary Ann Mudd and Ellen Kirby. We cannot be sure who was the 1st wife and who was the 2d but since Laura Jane Edelen was born in 1835, (see p. 988) it would appear that Ellen Kirby was the 2d wife of John Aloysius Edelen.

64a.

Cecely Ellender Ferrell was also referred to as Cecilia Eleanor Ferrell. She was b. 2/25/1817, dau. of Joseph Ferrell and wife Elizabeth. This baptismal record was from Mattowoman Parish, Md.

69a.

Mary Neale, the dau. of Dr. Charles Neale (and Mary Smith) dau. of Major Smith of Calvert Co., but at time of marriage the widow of Clement Brooke Jr., who died in London, married Benjamin Smith, son of John Smith of St. Mary's Co., Md., and had issue: Charles, Mary, Jane, Anne, m. Joshua Mudd, John Baptist, Lewis Gonzaga, Josias, b. c 1767.

Dr. Charles Neale was son of Elizabeth Digges (second wife) and Anthony Neale, the 2nd son of James Neale and Ann Gill (see "Neale" file for more complete study of the family by Harry W. Newman) (Ref. Neale Family, Dr. Christopher Johnson, md., Hist. Soc. Vol. 7, 1912, p. 215).

71a.

On Jan. 1, 1861 a committee of citizens composed of Wm. J. Middleton, Benjamin W. Garner and Wm. A. Mudd were appointed to carry out a resolution of certain citizens that Nathan Burnham should be required to leave the Country. Reason: He was Pro-Lincoln (Ref. 230 p. 121).

Mrs. Verlinda Paret (Kirby) Adams believes that her mother's brother Henry Mudd was Henry L. Mudd (see p. 79a for reference to a receipt found in her home).

71a. (Contd)

Catherine (Acton) Mudd
(1793-1877)

Verlinda A. Mudd
(1829-1899)

75a.

In a graveyard on the John Overall farm 10 miles from St. Charles, Mo., the following grave stones were found (1957):

John W. Mudd, b. 9-22-1817, d. April 15-1857. Note that this date of birth does not agree with the record at Holy Trinity Church, Georgetown, D.C.

Mary E. Mudd, d. 5-6-1850, age 7 years, dau. of J. W. and S. A. Mudd. Since there was a Mary Mudd (daughter of John William Mudd and Sarah Ann Murray) who married Wm. Miller and both Marys seem to have been born in 1843 it would seem that they were twins - one Mary E. and one Mary C.

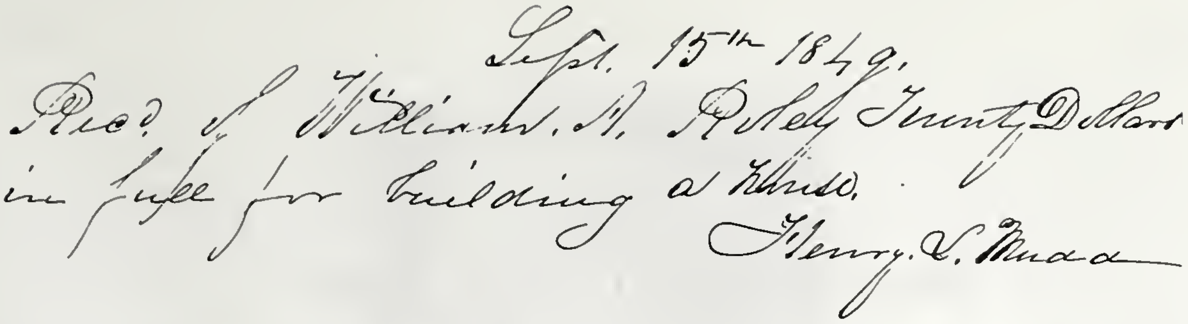
James Mudd, son of J. W. and S. A. Mudd died 5-5-1850, age 5. Again it would seem that James Mudd and Wm. Alfred Mudd were twins. These 1850 deaths were due to cholera.

In 1857 cattle were grazing around the Mudd stones in this St. Charles Co., Mo. cemetery. Appeal had been made to the State and Federal authorities without success.

76a.

The Sarah Jane Mudd, age 6 in the 1860 census of St. Charles Co., Mo., was absent from 1870 census. The Catholic Church records of St. Charles Co., Mo., refer to the death of Sarah Jane Mudd, age 18, on 5-17-1870, "a convert." Apparently this is the same Sarah Jane and she probably died before the 1870 census was taken. On checking it was found that the census was taken between June 2 and August 6, 1870. She was probably another daughter of John William Mudd.

79a.



Sept. 15th 1849.
Recd. of William A. Robey Twenty Dollars
in full for building a house.
Henry L. Mudd

Frances Ann Mudd
(1857-1880)

Mary Jeannette Mudd
(1860-1947)

The St. Paul Church (Md.) record indicates that Alfred Benjamin Mudd and Ann Sophia Connick were married 2-15-1855.

Francis Elijah Mudd was 11 months old when he died (St. Paul's Church, Baden, Md., record).

The same church record indicates that Ann Mudd was b. 12-9-1856 and baptized 6-7-1857.

In the family Bible the d/d of Frances Anna Mudd is 11-22-1880 instead of 11-21.

79a.
Alma Virginia (Kirby) Boush sent the following information:

William Alfred Mudd was b. 4-21-1858. Oct. 31, 1937 given as d. of d. of his wife, Malvina Tolson.

Malvina Virginia Mudd was b. Washington, D. C. 11-21-1890, d. 1-22-1968.

Perley Guy Kerby (also referred to as Pearley Guy Kirby) was b. Prince George's County, Md., 8-25-1890, d. Washington, D. C. 8-13-1954.

Alma Virginia Kirby, m. Norfolk, Va. 7-29-1950 Samuel Boush.
Issue:
1. Charles Edward, b. Norfolk, Va. 6-24-1955, d. ibid 7-1-1955.
2. Katherine Kirby, b. ibid 7-1-1957.

Mrs. Verlinda Paret K. Adams states that Alfred Benjamin Mudd lived near Baden, Md.

She found a receipt in her home reading as follows: "Sept. 15, 1849 Recd of Wm. A. Robey twenty dollars in full for building a house. Signed by Henry L. Mudd."
(Photocopy in file) Mrs. Austin L. Adams states this Henry L. Mudd was her mother's uncle.
The first child of Mary Jeannette Mudd and John Henry Kirby died at birth and the last child who was given the name Katherine Lola Gertrude, b. 8-1-1898 also d. at birth.

Grace Jeannette Kerby, d. 5-18-1964. Of the issues of Mary Jeannette Mudd and John Henry Kerby the following were living in June 1966: John Owen, Grover Cleveland, George Michael and Verlinda Paret (her res. St. George Island, Md.).
John Owen Kerby m. Margaret Havenner Lewis 9-1-1920.
Verlinda Paret Kerby m. 12-18-1907 Austin Lawyer Adams (b. 3-29-1876, d. 7-6-1967), son of Austin Lawyer Adams and Phoebe Elizabeth Hatton.
John Henry Kerby was b. 1-1-1852.

79a. (Contd)

Receipt signed by Henry L. Mudd (see p. 1481)

William Alfred Mudd
(1858-1926)

80a.

1850 census, Middletown Dist., Chas. Co., Md.:

Alfred Mudd, 28, farmer; Catherine, 80; Eleanor, 32 (his sister); Henry, 26, farmer (his brother); Verlinda, 21 (his sister); Sylvester, 26, laborer (his brother); Kitty, 18, (his sister). All were born in Maryland. The parentheses above are the author's. The adjacent names in the census list were James Wheatley and Underwood Soper.

Hilda Kirby, m. 11-6-1912 George Frederick Swift.

George Michael Kirby, m. 9-3-1925 Melva Irene White.

83a.

A John Smith was the original owner of "Jordan" (or Jourdan) in Charles Co., Md. He made his Will in 1716 and bequeathed that which he had not sold to his 3 daughters, (2 of whom married Middletons) and to his one son, John Smith Jr.

83a. (Contd)

Louisa Aloysia Mudd
Sr. M. Austin
(1810-1883)

86a.

There is a very interesting account of the Boagni family with many pictures and their relationships to the Littell family and another page on the Littell family in the St. Landry Parish (La.) 150th Anniv. Ed. (1956) (copy in La. file).

Mrs. Frances Louisa Anderson Riehl was named "Louisiana Mother of the Year" in March 1957, and attended the American Mothers' Conference in New York City May 7-10. She had 2 sons, Joseph A. Riehl (age 51 in 1957) Dean of the School of Liberal Arts at Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette, La., and Vincent L. Riehl, architect and builder.

Joseph A. Riehl had 4 children (last rep. 1957?), Margaret, age 19, sophmore at Southwestern Louisiana Institute; Robert in the Christian Brothers Seminary at Lafayette; Paul 13; and Joey 9.

Vincent L. Riehl had 4 children (last rep. 1957?), Frances, married Lt. Dardean, U.S.A.F., who had 2 children - Mike, 2 1/2, and Suzanne, 6 months; Adelaide, 19 years, student at Southwestern Louisiana Institute.

93a.

Joseph Leo Worland's full date of death was 9-23-1907. He married Mary Agnes (Molly) Hammond Mudd on 12-29-1906 at Millwood, Mo. Mary Agnes Hammond Mudd d. 11-24-1927 instead of 1930 (Ref. Olive Lewis Kolb).

95a.

Frederick B. Moore died in Blanchard, Okla.

Lambert S. Moore is reported by his half-brother, E. Dire Robertson, to have died in a California earthquake.

Vallis Mary Robertson is reported to have married a .....Reid (possibly second marriage) in Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 14, 1952.

Thomas Edward Dire Robertson (died June 9, 1960), m. 1st Annie Manning; m. 2d Novelene Martin, dau. of Harrison Martin and Elizabeth.....
Issue:

1. Alpha Nelta
2. Jean Marie
3. Vallis Novelene
4. Letha Aleta
5. (Thomas) Edward Dire III
6. Linda Frances

(contd next p.)

95a. (Contd)

Issue (Contd)

3. Vallis Novelene, b. Pavia, Okla., Nov. 14, 1933 d. Midland, Mich. 2-5-1968, m. Oklahoma City, Okla., 11-14-1952, Jose Genaro Salamanca.
   Issue:
   a. Carlos Antonio, b. Edmund, Okla., 7-23-1953.
   b. David Manuel, b. Ardmore, Okla., 11-6-1954.
   c. Linda Susan, b. Oklahoma City, Okla., 10-13-1959.
   d. Kerri Frances, b. ibid 5-10-1963.

Lt. to R.:
1. Edward Dire Robertson (1856-1926)
2. Pat Manning, brother of
3. Ann Manning, 1st wife of Edward D. Robertson, Jr.
4. Mary Emily (Mudd) (Moore) Robertson (1858-1928)

Taken at old home place Ravia, Oklahoma in 1920.

96a. Mrs. Esther Jennings Bryan Banion gave 4-27-1867 as date of birth of Catherine Susannah Mudd (she refers to her as Susannah Catherine) but 4-7-1865 is the date of baptismal record as copied.

Mrs. Catherine Susannah (Mudd) Ewing died Boston, Mass., 11-2-1949 and was buried in Austin, Texas.

Julius Eugene Ewing, b. Meridian, Miss., 5-2-1958, d. Austin, Texas 11-23-1930.

Sheba Riva Julia Ewing d. unmarried 12-1-1945.

Esther Jennings Bryan Mudd states she was b. in or near Gainesville, Texas 4-27-1900 instead of 4-27-1897 (she d. 5-11-1968), m. Austin, Texas 12-22-1921, Albert Lee O'Banion (b. Austin, Texas 1-23-1898. No issue.

Myrtle Elizabeth Gee (adopted daughter) m. J. L. Ghent and res. (1962) Benecia, California.

Wm. Anderson Gee (adopted) died in Arizona 9-28-1948 and was buried there.

DeVane Grant McFarland died Honey Grove, Texas about 1945 and was buried in Sherman, Texas.

Margaret Priscilla Mudd's birth year also stated as 1873 in one record on file. However the Millwood Catholic Church record indicates she was born 4-13-1870. She died Sherman, Texas 3-18-1962.

99a.

One record in file refers to Leno - Lee Mudd as Elizabeth Lena Lee and her husband as L. M. Weigle.

Myrle Irene Mudd, possibly wife of Madison Logan Mudd died in Los. Angeles, Calif., prior to December 1955.

101a.

Mary Agnes, daughter of Benjamin Oliver Mudd, m.....McKenzie and resided 1951, Cottage City, Md. (See Annex).

102a.

Cleophas Sylvester Mudd was decd by about 1953.

Jarusa Marlar probably had a brother Elijah, b. Ky., 8-26-1861, m. Martha Ann Gilreath. Their father was possibly Thomas Marlar and their mother either Sarah Kidd or Elizabeth Rose.

103a.

A note in the file refers to John Hoskins Boarman as having died in 1801 (also given as 1804 on p. 105).

Juliana Boarman, wife and widow of Michael Mudd died at the home of her daughter Louisa Jane McNantz in Washington, D. C. and is buried in the McNantz lot in Mt. Olivet Cemetery (D. C.).

1819/1820 is given as year of birth of Sarah Ann Mudd, however the 1850 census gives her age as 29, and therefore born in 1821. She was unmarried at time of 1850 census and therefore was married to Benjamin Clements after that date.

104a.

Michael Mudd was buried in the old church yard on Mattawoman Swamp before the church was moved to the new location.

1850 census, Middletown District, Charles Co., Md.: Julian Mudd, age 55, female, no real estate, b. Md. and with her, Sary A. 29, b. Md. With them were the following: Cornelius Robey, 74, Ann P. Willet 17, Richard Willett, 20, Rufus Padgett 20.

105a.

Leonard Neale^{5}, d. 1817 was son of William Neale^{4} (and possibly Anne Brooke, dau. of Leonard Brooke and Anne Boarman) of Mary Brent and Roswell Neale^{3}, of Elizabeth Roswell and Anthony Neale^{2}, of Anne Gill and James Neale. (see the Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families by Harry W. Newman ps. 309, 310 294, 288). James Neale and Ann Gill had a son Anthony (b. in Europe while the father was residing temporarily in the Iberian Peninsular), died 1722/23 who married Elizabeth dau. of Wm. Roswell and Mrs. Emma Johnson.

Anthony Neale had 5 sons:

1. Roswell, m. Mary Brent, dau. of Col. George Brent.
2. Anthony.
3. Thomas.
4. Raphael, who married Mary Brooke, dau. of Col. Baker Brooke and Ann Calvert.
5. James, d.s.p. 1719.

Sarah Theresa Neale, b. April 1752 was dau. of Wm.^{3}, d. 1766; James^{2}, d. 1729, James^{1} (Ref. 234, p. 299). Thus Archbishop Neale and Sarah Theresa Neale had the same ancestor viz: James Neale^{1} who m. Anne Gill.

The above information on Archbishop Leonard Neale was recorded here because it was the feeling of the Michael Mudd family that Sarah Theresa Neale was related to him.

Notes of persons mentioned under the "Boarman Family"

1. Mary Ann Hoskins, d. 1792/93), mother of John Hoskins Boarman.
2. Richard Bennett Boarman who m. Mary Ann Hoskins had a brother Richard (b. Dec. 1743) who also married a Mary Ann (Ref. 234, p. 196, 197).
3. John Baptist Boarman, father of Richard Bennett Boarman, above, was b. 1688/89.
4. Mary Jarboe was dau. of Lt. Col. John Jarboe and Mary Tettershall.
5. Elizabeth Edelen was dau. of Richard Edelen and Sarah Hagan (Ref. 234, p. 196).
6. Mary Ann Hoskins^{5}, the mother of John Hoskins Boarman^{6}, was dau. of Bennett Hoskins (d. c 1834) (son of Col. Philip Hoskins I, d. 1717/18) and Eleanor Neale^{4}, dau. of Mary Brooke (d. 1763)(dau. of Col. Baker Brooke and Ann Calvert, dau. in turn of Leonard Calvert, Governor of Maryland 1634-47 son of George Calvert, 1st Lord of Baltimore) and Raphael Neale^{3} (1683-1743) son of Elizabeth Roswell (1st wife) of Anthony Neale^{2}, son of Capt. James Neale^{1} and Ann Gill. (Ref. 234, ps. 301, 294).

It will thus be seen that Sarah Theresa Neale was a descendant of James Neale^{2}, son of James^{1} and John Hoskins Boarman was a descendant of Anthony Neale^{2}, son of James^{1}, therefore distant cousins. (Note it appears from this that Sarah Theresa Neale was of the 4th generation and John Hoskins Boarman^{6} (of Mary Ann Hoskins^{5}, Eleanor Neale^{4}, Raphael Neale^{3}, Anthony Neale^{2}, James Neale^{1}) was of the 6th generation. Therefore if true Sarah Theresa Neale was 2nd cousin twice removed to her husband John Hoskins Boarman.

106a.

One record in file gives 12-15-1885 as date of death of Dominic Mudd but 1895 is believed to be correct.

106a (Contd)

Catherine Matilda Boswell, wife of Dominic Mudd was also referred to as Matilda Catherine Boswell.

Based on census and other records, Agnes Cecelia Mudd was born in 1846 and not 1856. She is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Piscataway, Md.

107a.

1850 Census, Middletown District, Charles Co., Md.: Dominic Mudd, 25, farmer; Catherine, 28; Agnes, 4; Matilda, 2, infant; 6/12 male (this was probably Bernard Michael), Catherine Boswell, 68. All born Md.

Julia Catherine Spalding and George Boswell were married, Prince George's Co., Md., 1-2-1817.

Susanne Spalding, the 1st wife of George Boswell, is reported to have been the daughter of a James Spalding. She had a brother Thomas Pannewell Edelen Spalding.

Julia Catherine Spalding is reported to have had only one brother vis. John Basil Spalding who is believed to have married Nancy Lambert on 12/13/1820. She is reported to have had a sister, Matilda, who m. Francis Coyle 5/15/1813 and a sister Ellen, also referred to as Mary Ellen.

The given name of the Spalding who was father of Julia Catherine Spalding was not learned. According to records in the files he was a descendant of Thomas Spalding who came to St. Mary's Co., in 1650 and d. 1700 and married Catherine Jardiene (spelling not certain).

On 9/8/1872 Dominic Mudd, Agnes C. Mudd and Francis O. Medley witnessed the Will of Bennett T. Clements of Charles Co., Md., who devised to his sister Mary E. Osborn, of Uniontown, D.C., his wife Sarah Ann, nephew Francis Clements of Prince George's Co., residue in trust for his children Francis and Bennett. Prob. 11/9/1872 (Liber WAJ. JR p. 70, Prince George's Co., Md.)

108a.

Charles Dominic Mudd d. 1-24-1957.

Kathryn Josephine Mudd Cox died 1962 (prior to July). She and Robert Hampton Cox (age 27 in 1905) were m. at St. Joseph's Church, Pomfret, Md., by Fr. John A. Chester.

109a.

James Arthur Cox (b. 12-20-1873, d. Suitland, Md., 12-16-1962.

Anna Cecelia Cox, b. 2-9-1912, m. LaPlata, Md., 9-10-1932 Joseph Leo Gardiner (Res. Hughesville, Md.) (b. 9-23-1907).
Issue:
Joseph Leo Jr., b. Washington, D. C. 7-16(or 17)-1937.
Donald Gilbert, b. LaPlata, Md. 12-13-1939.

Jesse Arthur Cox, m. 8-3-1946 Ruth Marguerite Carpenter (their address, White Plains, Md.)
Issue:
1. Ruth Cecelia, b. 8-15-1947.
2. Jesse Arthur Jr., b. 9-26-1948.
3. James Edward, b. 1-20-1953.
4. Mary Jean, b. 2-6-1954.
5. Joseph William, b. 7-15-1955.

Julia Mudd Cox, m. LaPlata, Md., 5-15-1948 William Orville Totten, b. 1-5-1910 (Res. 1963 LaPlata, Md. No issue.

James Dominick Cox, m. 3-29-1941 Arline Louise Lloyd (b. 10-24-1921). Res. Pomfret, Md.
Issue:
1. Patricia Louise, b. 7-19-1942, d. inf.
2. James Dominick Jr., b. 4-11-1944.
3. Donna Leigh, b. 9-10-1946.

Mary Eleanor Cox, m. 8-6-1943 David Gilmore Edelen (b. 9-8-1924).
Issue:
David Gregory, b. 6-16-1947.
Anthony Gilmore, b. 11-1-1960.

Albert Ritchie Cox, m. 2-3-1951 Teresa Morris (b. 10-10-1926).
Issue:
Anna Marie, b. 11-15-1951.
Francis Arthur, b. 11-20-1956.
Christine, b. 6-30-1963.
Albert Ritchie Jr., b. 7-6-1964.

Eva Agnes (Mudd) Mudd d. Indian Head, Md. 11-24-1964 (see p. 558).

110a.

The issue of Josephine Stewart and George M. Franklin were:

1. Mary Eugenie (1857-1902) m. William A. Richards.
2. Annie Louise, m. Bernard Michael Mudd (p.108).
3. Austin Stewart (1862-1928) m. Margaret Robey. No issue.

The descendants of #1 above are to be found in the file of Bernard Michael Mudd.

Charles Stewart (1809-1887) was son of Isaac Stewart (1754-1837), a soldier of American Revolution, and Helen Dodson.

111a.

The full date of death of Francis Michael Mudd was 8-22-1950. He was buried from St. Peter's Church, Washington, D.C.

A Ralph M. Mudd (possibly Ralph Martin Mudd) T/Sgt. in U.S.A.F. retired from Service eff. 2/1/1966. (A.F. Times 3-30-1966).

114a.

George Bernard Mudd, Jr. and wife had a son, Bernard Muchael, b. Washington, D.C., 1-29-1950. Their dau. Patricia Louise was engaged to marry in August 1965, John Gardiner Colona.

Joseph Louis Mudd, m. Wash., D.C., 2-10-1949, Grace Eva Mason Osborn, dau. of Frank Mason and Winifred Bader.
Issue (last rep.):
Martha Ann, b. Wash., D.C., 4-24-1951.

Grace Eva Mason, m. 1st Carl Urban Osborn who was killed in World War II. She had 2 children by this 1st m. - vis: Suzanne Eva, b. 5-8-1942 and Carl Frank, b. 7-28-1944.

John Henry Mudd and wife had a son, John Henry Jr., b. Wash., D.C., 5-29-1953.

Jo Ann Mudd was engaged to be married to Kenneth A. Lebert (Feb. 1967, The Courier, Prince Georges Co., Md.)

116a.

(John Dominic) Kostka Mudd died Aug. 29, 1954 at Chevy Chase, Md., and buried in Arlington Cemetery. He was in charge of editing the Pacific Division, U. S. Geological Survey at the time of his death. He was a 1st. Lt. Army Engr. 1915 and was wounded in France. He was a top expert in map making and surveyed all maps of the Pacific before their final reproduction. He had been associated with the Geology Survey since 1913. He received the French Croix de Guerre during his Military service in World War I.

John Harrison Mudd was educated at Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa., and received his Law Degree from University of Virginia, Charlottsville, Va. He resides in Towson, Md., but (Dec.1962) practiced law in Baltimore, Md., with Semmes, Bowen & Semmes. He married Marion Finley Adam at Collingswood, N.J., 6-12-1948, dau. of David Adam and had 3 children (last rep.):
Joann Harrison, b. Charlottsville, Va. 11-16-50.
David Steward Mudd, b. Baltimore, Md. 4-17-53.
Elizabeth, b. Baltimore, Md., 10-x-1956.

In July 1965 he was appointed Chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Maryland Workshop for the Blind.

Early in his career he was a news commentator for Radio Sta. WRNL, Richmond, Va. Later he was a very popular commentator and announcer for CBS. He did undergraduate work at the University of North Carolina and received his M.A. in history there. He m. Richmond, Va. 10-26-1957, Emma Jean Spears, dau. of Luther Meredith Spears and Mrs. Hilda Eliza Williamson Smith and had issue:

1. David Harrison, b. Wash., D.C., 8-28-1959.
2. Maria Meredith, b. ibid 6-25-1960.
3. Jonathon, b. ibid. 2-2-1962.
4. Matthew Moring, b. ibid 12-6-1963.

Leonard Mudd, age 30, (Leonard Eugene Mudd) and Tom E. Follett, both of Hyattsville, Md., made headlines in June, July and August 1955 by sailing a 22 ft. boat 2900 miles in 26 days. (From Magazan, West Morocco to the Canary Islands thence to the West Indies.

121a.

Marie Louisa Mudd (also referred to as Louisa Marie Mudd) is referred to as having been b. 1-21-1845 instead of 1-2-1845. She died Jan. 21, 1929.

The following were reported deceased by March 1965: George Francis (Frank) Quinn; Mrs. Cornelia (Murphy) Miller; Miss Ella Murphy; Ann Laura Quinn, who m.....Murphy, and Mary Ella Quinn, who m. .....Savoie.

124a.

Robie Lindon Mudd and wife (in 1966) had a daughter, Pamela Ann, b. 9-4-1955 and a son David Lindon, b. 6-27-1957.

Robie L. Mudd was (Dec. 1966) Assistant Director, Public Health Library Texas Medical Center and Rosemary, his wife, was doing graduate work.

125a.

Earl Douglas Mudd, b. 4-26-1935, was ordained a Catholic priest at Houston, Texas on May 28, 1960. He was assigned to Holy Rosary Church, East Bernard, Texas.

126a.

Marcellus Xverious Mudd, his son George Harmon Mudd, the latter's wife Leola Agnes, and the latter two's 3 children, Rodney Paul, age 8; David Elliott, age 6 and Sheryl Ann, age 2, were killed in the terrible hurricane (Hurricane "Audrey") of June 26 (or 27), 1957. Three other children of George Harmon Mudd and wife were still missing as of June 29. The story of the Hurricane Audrey was dramatically reported in McCalls Magazine, August 1958. Marcellus Mudd and wife Christina are mentioned several times.

131a.

One Thomas Mudd (unidentified) took the oath of allegience at Leonardtown, Md., (St. Mary's Co) 2 March 1778. (See National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Sept. 1953, p. 71). It was found in the return of Richard Barnes. It is difficult to understand how any Thomas Mudd could have been included in a St. Mary's list as no such Mudd is believed to have resided in St. Mary's Co., in 1778 (See also ABAD).

137a.

The marriage of Ann Telting Mudd to John F. Williams was 1-9-1792 instead of 1782.

Mary Gibbs (wife of John Mudd, AABB) was dau. of Ann.....and James Gibbs who was son of James Gibbs, Sr., who came to America in 1674 and Mary Lewin, daughter of Philip Lewin.

A James Williams probably m. Mary Simpson, dau. of Thomas Simpson^2, son of Thomas Simpson^1 (see Ref. 234, ps. 168-170). (See p. 173 for heirs of James Williams, one of whom was John Williams)

On Jan. 5, 1804 Charles Williams m. Hardin Co., Ky., Elizabeth Emery, dau. of Adam Emery. Adam Emery was security.

On June 8, 1812 a license was taken out for the marriage of John Smith and Betsy Williams. The security was John Williams. Possibly this is the John Williams who m. Ann Telting Mudd (both Hardin Co., Ky., records).

Capt. Belain Posey, m. Margaret Corry (Ref. 237, June 1962) (see p. 131).

138a.

James Gibbs Jr. (the father of John Mudd's wife) was the son of Mary Lewin (dau. of Philip Lewin) and James Gibbs Sr. This James Gibbs Sr., is reported to have come to Maryland in 1674. One of the sisters of James Gibbs Jr., was Elizabeth Gibbs who m. William Webster (1693-1777), who had a son James Webster.

140a.

In the marriage record of Nancy Mudd her father is listed as Walter Mudd and her husband James Gilmore son of James Gilmore Sr. Probably Walter Mudd married prior to 1790 as Elizabeth his daughter was 60 years old in 1850 census.

Mary Gilmore dau. of Smith Gilmore (possibly husband of Priscilla Mudd) m. 5-15-1848 Vinson D. Williams.

One researcher (Frances S. Fast, Bradenburg, Ky.) reports that it was Mildred Mudd instead of Nelly who m. Alexander Gilmore. Milly could be correct because the 1850 Hardin County census has Milly Gilmore living with Rebecca Williams. Possibly Nelly (or Milly?) Mudd Gilmore died between 1838 and 1845.

On 3-25-1845 Alexander Gilmore married Hardin Co., Ky., 3-25-1845 Martha M. Rouse.

In the 1850 census Henry Gilmore, age 21 and Milly Gilmore, age 12 were living with Rebecca Williams, age 71 and other Williams. Henry and Milly might have been children of Nelly (Milly?) Mudd and Alexander Gilmore. The identity of Rebecca Williams, age 71 is unknown.

In the 1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Isaac Emery, 69, b. Va.; Elizabeth 60, b. Va.; Sarah Emery, 35; Isaac F., 25; Elizabeth, 21; and Peter Williams, 6.

1850 census, Hardin Co., Ky., John Eanes, 45; Mary, 46 (Mary Mudd); John W., 8; Ellen Mudd, 58.

The marriage bond of the proposed marriage of Isaac Emery and Elizabeth Mudd is dated

140a. (Contd)

12-26-1807. The bondsmen were: Isaac Emery and John Williams and Walter Mudd gave his consent. The fact that a John Williams was a surety for the marriage tends to indicate that Ann Mudd, who m. John F. Williams (see p. 137) was a sister of Walter Mudd (AABBA). Just why the father of Elizabeth was not a surety is not known.

Mrs. Harriet Rich, Redwood City, Calif., had a great-grandfather named Walter Mudd Gilmore, b. in Illinois. This could be a son, or descendant, of Nancy Mudd who m. James Gilmore or of Nelly Mudd who m. Alexander Gilmore.

Jane Gilmore m. (date of bond 4-29-1812) John Powers. The surety was Alexander Gilmore, (Hardin Co., Ky.).

Mrs. John F. Lynch supplied the following information, derived from her research, on the Isaac Emery-Mary Mudd family:

Isaac Emery, b. Bedford Co., Va., d. in Ky., age 73 on 6-21-1855; son of Adam and Sarah Emery. A Sarah Emery m. Richard McCullum 9-6-1808 (date of bond). The surety was Isaac Emery (Hardin Co., Ky.) (Sarah was dau. of Adam and sister of Isaac and she m. (2) Joseph Smith Jr., 12-11-1820.

Adam Emery left a Will in Hardin Co., Ky., dated 12-11-1820. His wife was Sally (or Sarah?) (Copy of Will in the file). Isaac was one of the sons. (see the file for remainder of his children). Much information concerning the family of his children is in the file.

Isaac Emery left a Will (Hardin Co., Ky.) dated 1-29-1853. His children were:

1. Adam, decd. by 1853 and left children.
2. Belinda (Melinda) decd. by 1853, m. 8-31-1834 Benjamin Viers.
3. Ellen decd. by 1853, m. Vinson Williams and had issue one of whom was Peter. Vinson Williams probably was the Vinson Williams who m. Hardin Co., Ky., Mary Gilmore, dau. of Smith Gilmore. The 2 wives would be cousins.
4. Nancy, decd. by 1853, m. . . . . Enlow and had issue.
5. Joseph, b. 7-4-1812, d. Chico, Texas 5-7-1883, m. 8-23-1836 Sally M. Lasswell, contd. below.
6. Mary (Polly) m. 3-8-1845 Greenville H. Triplett and moved to Mo.

7. Elizabeth G., b. 1829, m. . . . . Artman.
8. Walter, moved to Scotland Co., Mo.
9. Isaac F. b. 1825 moved to Scotland Co., Mo. Living with sister, Sally, in 1860 census.
10. Sally, b. 1815. She and her brother Isaac F. were in the 1860 census of Scotland Co., Mo., with the family of a Walter Emery.

See 1860 census of Scotland Co., Mo.

Joseph Emery (son of Isaac who m. Elizabeth Mudd) had the following issue:

1. Elizabeth Jane, b. 7-1-1837.
2. Isaac Emery, b. 10-29-1838, d. Sunset, Texas 1914, m. 1st Mary Husted, m. 2d Amanda Latour.

   Issue of 1st m.:

   A. Mary, unm.
   B. Martha Ellen, m. Andrew J. Clark, 7 children (see file) Resd. Fannin Co., Texas.
   C. Sarah Alice, m. Jefferson Davis Linn. Eleven children. (see file) Resd. Muenster, Texas.
   D. David Joseph, m. Martha C. Lynd and resd. Nevada, Mo. 3 children(see file).
   E. Isaac William, m. Mary Alice Tune. Resd. Bowie Co., Texas and had 8 children. (see file).

   Issue of 2d wife, Amanda Latour:

   F. Robert, m. Jennie. . . . .
   G. Nettie, m. A. R. Carico. Resd. Yakima, Wash.
   H. Ruby, m. C. W. Long. Res: Olympia, Wash., 2 children.

3. Sarah Ellen Emery, b. Hardin Co., Ky., 9-17-1841, d. Scotland Co., Mo. 10-15-1872, m. Scotland Co., Mo., 5-10-1861, Josiah Short (b. 9-10-1841) son of William Short and Amy Douglas.

   Issue:
   A. Eliza A. Short (1862-1875).
   B. James Cornelius Short b. 7-6-1863, d. Pampa, Texas 1-26-1943 (his picture in file) m. Cook Co., Texas 9-20-1885 Armanda Elizabeth McCarty.

140a. (Contd)

Issue of James Cornelius Short:

1. George Cyrus (1886-1886)
2. Dora Ellen, b. 7-11-1888, m. Robert F. Sanders. 4 children.
3. Zella May (1890-1891)
4. Helen Lea (b. 1892, d. Shamrock, Texas 9-17-61), m. 1st John M. Cox, m. 2d. W. H. Buice.
   Issue by 1st m. only. 5 children.
5. Margaret (b. 1894), m. Theodore E. McCampbell, Resd. in Calif. 2 children.
6. Bertie Idela, b. 1896, m. Arthur W. Henry. Resd. Perrytown, Texas. 2 children.
7. Alice Etolia, b. 1898, m. John L. Smith.
8. James Cornelius, b. 1902, m. Zelma L. Arnold. 3 children.
9. Sophia Ann, b. 1904, m. Leo Gardner. Res. Vigo Park, Texas. Issue 3 children.
10. Josephine Blanche, b. 11-23-1907, m. Colorado Springs, Colo., 6-1-1939 John Francis Lynch. Res: Houston, Texas.
    Issue:
    A. Alice Ann Lynch, b. 2-14-1941, m. Walter Irvin Wyatt Jr.
       Issue:
       a. John William Wyatt, b. 11-18-1965
    B. Mary Kathryn Lynch, b. 10-12-1942.
11. Charlotte Pauline (1910-1911).

C. John William Short, b. 1864, m. Jane B. Kelly. Resd. Perryton, Texas. No issue.

D. Helen Frances Short (1869-1956) m. William F. Taylor. 5 children and several grandchildren. (see file).

E. Cyrus E. Short (1871-1908) Unm.

A picture of James Cornelius Short is in the folder of Wattis Mudd (AABBA).

4. Margaret Emery, (dau. of Joseph) (1843-1882) m. William D. Stevenson. Resd. Stones Prairie, Ill. Issue: 7 children and many grandchildren. The 3d child, Lucy Ellen, b. 1869, d. 196?, m. David Emery Hustead. The Husteads had 8 children and many grandchildren. Margaret Hustead was a faithful correspondent.

5. Mary E. Emery (1846-1902) m. 1st Isaac L. Emery, m. 2d Isaac Whistler, m. 3d. L. A. Robinson, 8 children (seven? of these by 1st m. and one by 2d m.)

Issue of Joseph Emery (1812-1883) and 2d wife Elizabeth Pugh:

6. Susan Emery (1849-1909) m. James Cornelius Short (brother of Josiah above). 9 children and many grandchildren.

7. Arion Emery, b. 1852. No information.

8. John Emery (1855-1920) m. 1st Iris Rose and 2d Kate Dunaway. 9 children and several grandchildren.

9. Josephine Emery (1857-1936) m. Francis M. McGee. Resd. Wise Co., Texas in 1883. 6 children and numerous grandchildren.

10. William Emery (1859-1872) d.s.p.

11. Walter Lee Emery (1862-1924) m. Zelia Virginia Loe. 9 children and numerous grandchildren.

Wm. Short, wife Amy, and family, are in the 1860 census of Scotland Co., Mo.

141a.

On 9-25-1827 Walter Mudd conveyed to Michael Milton 200 a. whereon he then lived, it being land conveyed to him by Henry Ewin 11-21-1804, situated on Mill Creek. (sent by Mrs. Lynch - ref. noted).

On 2-22-1854 John I. Eanes and Mary, his wife, and Eleanor Mudd sold to Wm. M. Selby for 300 dollars certain land on Mill Creek being a part of land conveyed to Walter Mudd by Henry Ewin in 1804 and willed by Walter Mudd to Nancy and Eleanor Mudd his children. (Hardin Co., Ky. Book I, p. 200). The file of Walter Mudd (AABBA) contains much information on the Emery (Embree and Emry alternate spellings) Ewin, Milton, Enlow and related families, copied from Hardin Co., records).

142a.

Add under Court Records: Walter Mudd was executor to the Will of David Gilmore in 1823. In the Will of Walter Mudd, one daughter Elizabeth Emery was omitted, when the Will Extract was received. After the words "Kitchen furniture with the exception of one feather bed" add the words "to daughter Elizabeth Emery." The witnesses to his Will were Washington Smith and David Selby. Washington Smith m. Hardin Co., Ky., 1-11-1807 Hannah McWilliams. (Note - the husband of Ann Telting Mudd was referred to as Williams and also McWilliams and Hannah McWilliams may have been of this same family and therefore the reason for witnessing Walter Mudd's Will).

143a.

Where Tracy Dowdle is referred to in this account, Harry Wright Newman copied Doudle and he copied Grigg instead of Gregg.

The Thomas Grigg(?) witness to John Mudd's Will was known as "Capt." Thos. Grigg.

Mrs. Charles W. Isbell, McLean, Va., located in Cameron Township, Loudoun Co., Mo., the marriage bond of John Mudd and Patty Gibbs, dated 3-9-1799. Henrietta Gibbs, mother of the girl, consented. John Dowdell was security. With respect to the John Mudd in the 1810 census of Charles Co., Md., see John Mudd (AAGAB) p. 353.

145a.

James Mudd Sr., and James Mudd were listed in the 1775/78 census of West Hundred, Port Tobacco Parish, Charles Co., Md., Ref. 51, Vol. I, p. 300 (Lancaster, Pa., Press).

148a.

Jeremiah Mudd was listed in the 1775/78 census of Charles Co., Md., at West Hundred, Port Tobacco Parish. Ref. 51, Vol. i, p. 300 Lancaster, Pa. Press.

149a.

Jeremiah Mudd (1st name spelled "Jerh") (probably AABE) was a witness for one Randall Cashell (born England), age 36 in 1813 when he applied for naturalization papers in Washington, D. C., on June 19, 1813. (National Genealogical Society Quarterly, June 1953, p. 44).

154a.

A letter of Mrs. Richard Washburn Hynson dated 1952 in the file of Smith Mudd (AABF) contains a fairly complete record of the families of the sons and daughters of Jane Elizabeth Mudd and William (Henry?) Young.

In brief summary: Martha A. Young m. John Foos and had 10 children all deceased (some grandchildren listed). All the children of the sons and daughters of Jane Elizabeth Mudd and William (Henry?) Young were deceased except a daughter of John Young named Lena who m. John Acton and had 2 unm. sons. Carrington Asbury Young had 2 children, David and Edith Jane. In this letter Mrs. Hynson lists her 5 children and their families.

She also gives some additional information about the family of Margaret Ulrica Mudd and John Francis Reilly, and also about the family of Mary Jane Mudd and James Talbert. She spells the name as Tolbot. (see folder of Smith Mudd AABF).

156a.

Carrie V. Mudd (no parents or residence listed) died of Croup at age 3, in Washington, D. C. on 9-30-1870 and was buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery. (No other information available).

159a.

The date of marriage of Smith Ensey Mudd and Emma Virginia Grinder, also given as 5-21-1864.

Emma Virginia Mudd, age 47, was confirmed at Christ Church, Washington, D. C., 5th and G Streets, S. E., on 4-7-1897.

160a.

George Franklin Allwine and Alfred Frederick Allwine resd. (1951) at Arlington, Va.

Robert Edward Allwine resd. (1951) in Beltsville, Md.

William Lee Allwine resd. (1951) in Highfield, Va.

Vivian Jeannette Allwine m. 5-27-1939 John Stokely Ford and resd. (1951) Arlington, Va. Issue: Jeanette Louise, b. Wash., D. C. 4-6-1944.

163a.

Nicholas Sansbury (d. 6-15-1855), m. Washington Co., Ky., 12-5-1831, Mary Ann Worland, dau. of Charles Worland and Mary Ann.

The above Nicholas Sansbury could be a son of a 1st marriage of Nicholas Sansbury who m. Henrietta Mudd.

163a.

Mary Sansbury, and her sister, Rose Ann, received their habits as Nuns on 8-3 (or 30)1822 from Rev. Richard Pius Miles.

Alexius, Joseph and Nicholas Sansbury were the three witnesses to the Will of Henry Boone Sr., in 1793 (Ref. 139, p. 138) in Prince George's Co., Md. This Henry Boone does not mention a son Henry in his Will and it would appear that he was not the father of Henry Boone who m. Mary Mudd.

Interesting references to the family of Henry Boone are found in Ref. 139, p. 63. It is stated that Rachel was the only child of Henry Boone and his 1st wife who was a dau. of Dr. Robert Pottinger. Rachel became a Nun in Belgium. Reference is made to Joseph, son of Henry Boone and his 2d wife Jane Spalding.

Nicholas Sansberry's Will was signed 1-1-1807, prob. 5-4-1807.

167a.

The following dates also copied for William Mudd's Will: Signed 10-16-1801, probated 1-6-1804.

170a.

See the "Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families" by Harry Wright Newman (Ref. 234, p. 31) for further reference to Francis Simms^5 and Aletha Spalding. This Francis Simms was son of John^4, of Fidelmus^3, of Anthony^2, of Markmaduke^1. The entire family of Francis Simms^5, above, will be found on p. 31 in Newman's book.

Brice M. Clagett, who made a thorough study of the Berry family contends that Jeremiah Berry III (died before 1812) was son of Rev. Jeremiah Berry II (and wife unknown) son of Jeremiah Berry I and Mary Clagett (see Berry folder).

171a.

Joseph Alvey made his Will 8-23-1803 (prob. 1-2-1804). He mentions wife Ann and children, Basil, Eleanor, Ann, Clement, Thomas, James, William. This Clement Alvey could have been the husband of Mary Ann (Mudd) Blacklock.

Mary Ann Mudd m. Joseph Blacklock in Washington Co., Ky., 11-2-1807. Then as Mary Ann Blacklock she m. in Washington Co., Ky., 9-20-1817 Clement Alvey. (Ref. Russell L Emery, Lexington, Ky.).

Mrs. Olive Lewis Kolb, Peoria, Illinois, and later of Detroit, Michigan and West Lafayette, Indiana prepared splendid manuscripts on the Worland and Shocklee families. Therein she refers to Charles Brooks Worland^5 (b. 6-2-1781, d. 8-17-1863) (of William^4, John^3, John^2) and his wife Martha Ann White, b. 7-14-1783, d. Montgomery City, Mo., 9-2-1843 and their children. (Olive Kolb contends that "White" is correct and not "Wight.") One of their 11 children vis. Silas Leo Worland m. Mary A. (Polly) Blacklock (b. 5-13-1811, d. Millwood, Mo., 4-23-1881), dau. of Joseph Blacklock and Mary Ann Mudd. Their dau. Sarah Ann Worland m. Benedict Joseph Bowles. Another of these 11 children vis. Stephen Willis Worland (of Charles Brooks) was b. 6-18-1816 and d. 9-20-1852 at Montgomery City, Mo. He was m. on 9-10-1839 (9-22-1839 also given in Monroe Co. records) at Danville, Mo., to Sarah Eleanore (Nelle) Blacklock, (b. 6-20-1813, d. 4-15-1878.)

The 4 children and descendants of Stephen (or Steven) Wills Worland and Sarah Eleanor Blacklock are listed in the Worland Family History above cited (see also p. 201 MFH) viz. Charles Silas (1840-97), Mary Ann (Polly) (1843-79), James Harrison (1847-1895), Francis Marion (1850-1937).

A third child (one of the 11) of Charles Brooks Worland vis. Benedict Worland who m. Eliza (or Elizabeth or Elizia) Blacklock is referred to as (Charles) Benedict Worland (b. Ky. 1-23-1806, d. Montgomery City, Mo., 2-24-1882). Eliza (Elizabeth or Elizia) Blacklock, b. 12-28-1808 (Nelson Co., Ky.?) d. at Montgomery City, Mo. 2-24-1896. Charles Benedict Worland and Elizabeth Blacklock had 10 children. All are listed in the Worland Family file.

Glennon Worland, of St. Louis, Mo. (1962) stated that the Blacklock sisters (Eliza, Eleanore, and Mary) had a half-brother, Thomas Alvey (This Thomas Alvey was son of Clement Alvey and Mary Ann Mudd Blacklock), who had a son, Matt Alvey.

Matthew James Alvey, son of Thomas Alvey and Lucy Blockshaw m. Mary Elizabeth Wheatley, b. Millwood, Mo., 2-4-1860, dau. of Pius Hilary Wheatley and Margaret Ann Robertson, dau. of .....Robertson and Sarah Ann Shocklee^2, of William^1.

Charles Silas Worland, son of Stephen Willis Worland (above) and Nelle Blacklock, m. Montgomery Co., Mo., 5-3-1868, Mary Margaret Hogan, dau. of John W. Hogan and Matilda Shocklee^2, of William^1. (Ref. Olive Lewis; see also p. 209a).

Francis Marion Worland, another son of Stephen Willis Worland and Sarah Eleanore (Nelle) Blacklock, m. Montgomery City, Mo., 4-6-1875, Geraldine Ann Hogan, another dau. of John W. Hogan and Matilda Shocklee^2 of William I. (Ref. Olive Lewis, op. cit.).

171a. (Contd).

One issue of Silias Leo Worland was Joseph Thomas Worland who m. Nelle Victoria Shocklee, dau. of James Madison Shocklee and Elizabeth Jane Roberts.

William Stephen Worland, son of Charles Silas Worland and Mary Margaret Worland, m. Millwood, Mo. 1-17-1893, Frances Elivira Wheatley of Pius$_2$Hilary Wheatley and Margaret Ann Robertson, dau. of .....Robertson and Sarah Ann Shocklee^2, of William.^{1}

Rose Rebecca Wheatly, sister of Frances Elvira (above) m. Millwood, Mo., 7-14-1897, George Henry Worland, brother of William Stephen Worland (above).

All of the Worland, Blacklock and related families - Notes were made before Olive Lewis Kolb published her book - "One Man's Family". This splendid massage publication should be consulted for more complete information on these families.

The Gittings Seminary, LaHarpe, Ill., established 1876 was probably named after James Gittings who was probably related to the Gittings who married Eleanor Mudd (see Gittings file).

William K. Gittings (see last para.) and wife Amelia Elizabeth Hardy had the following children:

1. Mary Ellen, m. William L. Dean, Durham, Ill.
2. Julia A. (or R.) m. William Yager, Burlington, Ia.

Mrs. Ruby Dobbins, of Lincoln, Nebr., remembers 3 Yager families of James, John and William, who attended Catholic Mass at LaHarpe, Ill.
Alice Tabb, Mrs. Dobbins' aunt lived at one time with a Yager family (see p. 695a). Alice Yager, wife of James, was a close friend of Mrs. Dobbins' mother and of Phoebe (see p. 1044a).

3. Cora (she might be Rosa or Mary) m. J. H. Arnold of Burlington, Iowa.
4. Iva (could be Ira or Ivo) of Durham.
5. Harry (or Henry N.$_2$) (no other record other than he was the father of Mary^1 Gittings who m. Bradshaw, and ^{2}Kinzie Gittings of Keokuk, Iowa.
6. Catherine ("Katie"), m. Ernest D. Ballisle, Champaign, Ill.
7. John, resided in Burlington.
8. William B. died in Seattle, Wash. 1963

Four of the children of Wm. H. Gittings, who m. Eleanor Mudd, died in childhood.

Note: Ira might have been a son in addition to Ivo. Ira was said to have been a rancher in California.

William Henson Gittings was b. in Md. and at the age of 20 emigrated to Ky. with 8 children. They moved to Sangamon Co., Illinois where they lived 18 months, then moved to Fountain Green, Ill. (Ref. Biographical record of Hancock, Henderson and McDonaugh Co.'s, Ill. 1894).

172a.

John Simms in his Will (dated Wash., Co., Ky., 9-24-1842, prob. 10-24-1842) devises to his wife, Mary and dau., Elizabeth Pamela Simms all his household furniture, 1/3 of all money to wife, Mary, and to her daughter after her death; to his first wife's children the remaining 2/3rds, to his son, James Luckett Simms $50 over and above his share of 2/3rds. Son James Luckett Simms, executor, with authority to make a deed to Joseph Gregory Simms for the farm "I sold him", Wits, John H. Polin and James F. Roby.

The Sarah Simms in the following Will might have been the 1st wife of the John Simms above.

Mary Luckett in her Will dated Wash., Co., Ky., 4-20-1802, Prob. 5-2-1803, refers to her beloved children, Elizabeth Cheatam, Benjamin Luckett, Thomas Luckett, Priscilla Roby, Sarah Simms, Ann Melton (see below), Linder Roby, Hezekiah Luckett, and Henry Luckett, Executor, Hezekiah Luckett for whom she devised money to pay his way to Md. Witnesses, Henry Miles and Bernard Mills, Security, John Simms and Ignatius Hagan.

Ann Luckett, m. Nelson Co., Ky., Thomas Melton 6-2-1798, Security, Hezekiah Luckett.

James L. Simms married Ann M. Cahill, April 19, 1839, Security Lawrence L. Berry. It is stated that James L. Simms married 2ndly Ann, dau. of Jeremiah Berry IV and Mary Ann Wathen. If this is true then Ann had married 1st to Cahill.

173a.

Rev. Fr. Victor F. O'Daniel, O.P., reported that Ann Savilla Mudd (he refers to her as Sevilla Mudd) died 8-5-1847, age 50. This would change her birth date if correct.

173a. (Contd).

Fr. Edward F. Jenkins, O.S.A., Vallanova U., Pa., sent the following information:

> "Rev. Fr. Paul Mary Judson, of the Order of St. Augustine, b. Norfolk, Va., 8-17-1897, d. at St. Marys Hall, Villanova 12-9-1967. He had brothers, Walter and Dr. John Holbart Judson (M.D.), Arlington, Va., who has a son Dr. John Paul Judson (M.D.), New Haven, Conn. The archivist informed Fr. Jenkins that Fr. Judson was son of Leo Judson and Grace Cunningham who lived in Norfolk, Va. Fr. Paul Judson used to relate that he was descended from the Mudd family and was probably the son of Leo Judson, son of Elizabeth Matilda Gill. (Ref. Catholic Standard & Times, Philadelphia, Pa., 12-15-1967).

Elizabeth Matilda Gill m. Sheldon Judson and they had one child viz. Leo Judson who m. Washington, D.C. 1891 Grace Cunningham and had issue:

1. Leo V., b. 1892, d. Norfolk, Va. c 1928.
2. Walter J., b. ibid 1895 (Res (1968) Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
3. Paul M, Priest (see above).
4. Ralph, d. inf.
5. Frank, d. inf.
6. Sheldon, d. inf.
7. May, b. ibid 1909, d. Washington, D.C. 1925.
8. John H. (M.D.), b. Princess Anne Co., Va., 7-18-1910. Res: (1968) Arlington, Va.

In the educational field Sr. Catharine (Julia Ann Mudd) excelled in primary education and she taught till the time of her death. (Ref. Sr. Althaire Lancaster, St. Catharine, Ky.).

179a.

William Wight is referred to as having married 2dly Elizabeth Blandford, a cousin of Rebecca, the 1st wife.

Rebecca Blanford (or Blandford) was dau. of Thomas Blandford. His widow was Ann.....

Mrs. Delia Mudd, (see p. 1040) (obviously wife of Alexius Mudd) d. of Cholera at Springfield, Ky., July 1833 (from "National Intelligencer", Washington, D.C. 8-14-1833).

In the same issue of above paper, Smiley Mudd is reported to have d. of Cholera in July 1833 and it is possible that he was a son of Alexius Mudd and Ann Elizabeth Delia Wight.

The Alice Hawthorne, who m. Walter Alexius Mudd, should not be confused with Septimus Winter, a poet and music composer, who used the name, Alice Hawthorne. The latter wrote "Listen to the Mocking Bird" and other songs.

180a.

Georgianna Jarboe was b. in Washington Co., Ky. One record in file gives 2-27-1848 as date of her birth.

In the 1850 census, Washington Co., Ky., (p.236) we found the following family, all born in Ky.:

William C. Jarboe, 32 Real Estate $400, b. Ky.
Rose A., 31.
Sarah J. Berry 16.
Margaret Jarboe, 14. (Also reported as 10).
Thomas Mudd 16.
Paul Mudd 25.

This Rose A. Jarboe was probably not Rose Ellen Mudd who m. William Jarboe.

The identity of Thomas and Paul Mudd is unknown but it has been stated that Richard Pius Mudd had a brother named Paul and it is probable that Thomas was Thomas Leo Mudd (AADAA B). If the Rose A. Jarboe above was Rosella Mudd (AADAA f) then it would be difficult to explain why the 2 oldest children were not listed in the census report. It is quite apparent that Margaret Jarboe, age 14,was not her daughter.

A John Rogers is reported to have had a son or grandson named Charles Rogers who operated a book store in Louisville (1956). This John Rogers might have been the father of Charles Carroll Rogers. This John Rogers had 2 daughters who m. grandsons of Clotilda Bean. (See letter of Mrs. Chas. L. Smith in the file).

Mrs. Olive Lewis Kolb states that Ann Hagan was probably the 2d wife of William Jarboe who m. 1st Rose Ellen Mudd (AADAA f). She also reports that Margaret Alice Jarboe (b.9-20-1849 instead of 10-20-1849) d. 2-10-1930, buried in Wellsville Catholic Cemetery, m. as his 2d wife in Ky. (probably Washington County), 2-9-1880 James Robert Shocklee^3, of James Madison^2, of William^1. His first wife (m. 1-27-1861) was Mary A. Worland (d. 4-5-1879), dau. of Stephen Willis Worland.

(The descendants are listed in Ref. 237).

180a. (Contd)

One of the children of Margaret Alice Jarboe and James Robert Shocklee vis: Mary Alice, m. Theodore Bowles, brother of Silas Leo Bowles (see p. 198).

Olive Kolb believed that Margaret Alice Jarboe was b. in Louisiana, Mo.

Mrs. Olive (Lewis) Kolb brought out the point that Rose Elizabeth Shocklee was not born until 1885 so she could not have known her grandmother, Rose Ellen Mudd, who d. in 1861.

A William Jarboe was m. by J. E. Morris at Bardstown, Ky., 8-31-1819 to Ann Hagan. Possibly this was the father of William Jarboe who m. Rose Ellen Mudd.

A researcher reported Theodore Buckman as the husband of (Mary) Jane Mudd instead of Theopolus Buckman as the family gave us.

Carina Mudd also given instead of Corine L. Mudd and Thomas O'Brien also given as her husband instead of J. F. O'Bryan.

181a.

Eleanor Berry, wife of Samuel Clements, was dau. of Jeremiah Berry III and Mary Miles. Eleanor was a sister to Mary Berry, wife of Richard Mudd (Aada) and Margaret Berry, wife of Walter Mudd (AADC).

183a.

The Sarah Clagett mentioned in 1st edition as wife of Jeremiah Berry II was in fact wife of Jeremiah Berry (1779-1812), son of Zachariah (1749-1843), son of Jeremiah Berry (d. 1769), and Mary Clagett (d. 1792). (Ref. Brice M. Claget).

184a.

The mother of Elizabeth Jane Montgomery was probably Bibiana (or Binea) Wight. (see p. 186a).

185a.

Kate Mudd, "age 30", b. Ky., parents born Ky., was residing in the home of D. H. and B. J. Abrams when the 1880 census was taken at Montgomery City, Mo. Since Kate Mudd married Oct. 31, 1880 it is probable that this was the same Kate Mudd. However, she was referred to as 37 years old in 1880.

Montgomery Lee Bell was the son of Joseph Bell and Rose.....

The baptismal record (as copied)of St. Alphonsus Church Millwood, Ky., shows that Mary Jane Mudd was b. March 26 (yr. not certain). (There is a question mark after the date). The date of baptism was 7-13-1856 (so probably the year of birth was 1856). She died Varna, Ill. 1-11-1949.

Issue of Mary Jane (Mollie) Mudd and Joseph Harrison Bell:

1. Orpha Agnes Bell, b. New Hartford, Mo., 6-3-1889, d. 1-1-1965, m. Minneapolis, Minn., 6-26-1954, Harry Langham. No children.
2. Maude Kathryn, b. ibid 1-9-1893, m. Ottawa, Ill., Dr. Louis Schwanbach.
   Issue:
   Mary Jane, b. Peoria, Ill., 8-14-1926, m. Colorado Springs, 6-3-1951, Charles Palmer Morrow. Res: Phoenix, Aris.
   Issue:
    1. Charles Harvey, b. Las Cruces, New Mexico 4-6-1952.
    2. Mary Kathryn, b. ibid 10-27-1953.
    3. John Bradley, b. ibid 7-25-1956.
3. Myrtle Frances, b. 1-9-1893, m. Peoria, Ill., 11-15-1915, Olney Marcus Hurl.
   Issue:
    1. Ilene Bell, b. Varna, Ill., 12-6-1916, m. Burlingame, Calif., 6-27-1955, David Louis Purdy.
       Issue:
       a. Susan Ilene, b. 4-24-1958.
       b. David Louis, b. 4-19-1961.
4. Kathryn Louis, b. Peoria, Ill., 1-10-20, m. Chicago, Ill., 1-18-52, Carl B. Hathaway. No issue.

The dau. of Richard P. Mudd, listed in 1st edition as Marie Emma, b. 3-26-1864 was obviously Mary Elizabeth. In the 1870 census she is referred to as Elizabeth and in 1880 as Mariah E. (Miss?). Mary Elizabeth Straube, Bowling Green, Mo., wrote us that her mother, Mary Elizabeth Mudd, was a dau. of Richard P. Mudd of New Hartford, Mo. This Mary Elizabeth Mudd d. at Louisiana, Mo., 1901 (Ref. Mrs. Mary Jane Mudd Bell). Mary Elizabeth (Lizzie) Mudd was married as Mary R. Mudd at Immaculate Conception Church, Montgomery City, Mo., to John W. Willis on 9-20-1882. The daughters of Mary Jane Mudd stated that Mary Elizabeth Mudd m. John

185a. (Contd).
W. Willis and had several children:
1. Richard, d. 1957.
2. Burford
3. Louella
4. Ruby
5. Anna (see p. 716a)
and possibly more.

One of the daughters of Richard P. Mudd is reported to have married a James Edelen. There is no further information.

186a.

The records of the late Mrs. Caroline Shoemaker, College Park, Md., a descendant of William Elder (1707-1775) of Frederick Co., Md., show that Benedict E. Montgomery (b. 10-15-1792) was a son of Charles Montgomery (b. 7-25-1750, d. 4-26-1809) and Mary Ann Elder (dau. of Charles Elder^{2}, William^{1}). This Benedict E. Montgomery m. 9-21 (or 2) 1817 Bibiana (Binia) Wight, b. 3-14-1793, d. 1881) and Eliza Jane (who m. Richard Pius Mudd) was their first child, born 10-12-1818. There were 13 children of Benedict E. Montgomery and Binia Wight (she refers to her as Wright) listed in her notes (see Elder file). Bibiana Wight was a sister of Ann Elizabeth Delia Wight who m. Alexius Mudd (p. 186).

The references to the Louisville, Ky., city directories for Richard Mudd (1868 to 1886) should be disregarded as Richard Pius Mudd moved to Mo., in 1856/57 (see p. 1153). Mary Jane (Mudd) Bell was apparently correct when she stated that the Louisville, Ky., city Directory references given did not refer to her father.

187a.

Malissa Catherine Harrelson (according to a record in the file) was born 7-14-1848 and d. 10-24-1919.

Mary Irene Mudd, dau. of William Iva Mudd, was referred to as Irene Mudd.

One record in file gives 8-30-1873 as d. of b. of Martha Adeline Mudd.

189a.

2-13-1878, also given as date of 1st marriage of (Charles) Robert Mudd.

Oscar Norman Butler (renamed Mudd) d. Calloway Co. ? Mo., 1-6-1925 and was buried in Shamrock, Mo.

193a.

Joseph P. Mudd enlisted in the U.S. Army at Fresno, Calif., 10-4-1917, age 28 years, 5 months of age. He served with the 99th Co., 25 Bn, 166th, Dep. Brig. & Co. B 364 Inf. He was severely wounded in action. He served overseas 7-12-1918 to 3-31-1919. Discharged 4-25-1919.

197a.

Myron Vincent Mudd resd. (1956) Burlingame, Calif. His widow was Arlie F. .....
At the same address was Vera Q. Mudd widow "of Joseph B. Mudd"(probably Joseph Vincent Mudd).

198a.

Mrs. John P. Lyons was deceased by (about) 1956.

Silas Leo Bowles (1855-1911) was son of Benedict Joseph Bowles and Sarah Ann Worland^{7}, of Silias Leo^{6}, b. 3-7-1855, d. 12-10-1911 (of Charles Brooks Worland^{5}, William Worland^{4}). Ref: Olive Lewis Kolb.

The list of brothers and sisters of Silas Leo Bowles can be found in the Worland file. One of the two brothers of Silas Leo Bowles vis: Theodore Constantine Bowles, m. Wellsville, Mo., 1-18-1902, Mary Alice Shocklee, of James Robert^{3}, James Madison^{2}, of William^{1} (see M. F. H. p. 171 and 203)

Joseph Leo Bowles, b. 10-31-1879, d. St. Charles, Mo., 1-8-1962, m. Fayettville, Ark., 8-4-1910, Mary Florence Trower and had issue:
Alice Marie, b. St. Charles, Mo., 10-16-1911, m. Carl Joseph Timpe Jr. 2 children.

Charles Ernest Bowles, b. 10-22-1881, d. 12-3-1955, m. Amy Palmer. No issue.

Albert Richard Bowles, b. 1-22-1884, d. 1884.

Alton Bassel Bowles, b. 8-27-1885, d. 5-21-1939, m. 11-24-1910 Effie Waye, one issue; m. 2d 12-15-19xx Irene Miller. No issue.

Annie Beatrice Bowles, b. 1-28-1890, m. St. Charles, Mo., 8-19-1910, Edward Henry Rothermich. 2 children, Roy Frederick and Julius Anthony.

198a. (Contd)

Silas Melvin Bowles m. Lincoln Co., Mo., 10-27-1914 Mary Lillian Williams, dau. of Dr. Stonewall Jackson Williams and Anna Celeste (Lessie) Mudd (see p. 860). They had 9 children as follows: (as of Jan. 1967)

1. Carl, b. 7-19-1915, d. inf.
2. Donald, b. 1-5-1917, dsp.
3. Carl Paul, b. 9-5-18?) 3 children.
4. Ralph, b. and d. 5-16-20.
5. Melva Celeste, b. 3-14-22 (4 children).
6. Francis DeSales, b. 8-16-23 (7 children).
7. Laverne Anna, b. 12-30-25 (3 children).
8. Rolla, b. 12-19-31 dsp.
9. Mary, b. and d. 10-16-34.

Harry (or Henry) Edmund Bowles, b. 4-23-1894, no other information.

Thomas Claude Bowles, b. 4-12-1896, m. St. Charles, Mo., 1919, Nola Lamb. (5 children).

Lena Martha Bowles, b. 9-28-1898, d. 1-4-1900.

William Jesse Bowles, b. 1-7-1900, m. Marie Rowe. One issue.

Ann Elizabeth (Mudd) Bowles reported to have d. 4-21-1927 instead of 4/20.

201a.

Mary Rosalie Mudd is referred to in one record in the file as Rosalie Mudd, b. 6-10-1879 rather than 10-5-1880.

More information on the family of James Madison Shocklee and Elizabeth Jane Roberts is to be found in the Worland and Shocklee Family History manuscripts (Olive Lewis, Detroit, Mich) (see Ref. 237).

James Madison Shocklee, a son of William Shocklee (a Methodist preacher) m. at least twice, one wife being Nancy A. Lee, dau. of Mr. Samuel Lee (Ref. Olive Lewis).

The children of James Madison ('Matt') Shocklee and Elizabeth Jane Roberts were:

1. Nelle Victoria, who m. Joseph Thomas Worland, son of Silas Leo Worland and Mary Ann (Polly) Blacklock (see p. 171)
2. Margaret, who m. Thomas Silas Worland, son of Charles Benedict Worland and Eliza Blacklock.
3. Mary Alice became a Sister of Charity, Emmitsburg, Md.
4. Elizabeth (1853-1872) became a Nun, Sisters of Charity, Emmitsburg, Md.
5. Catherine Ann, who m. William Basil Mudd (see p. 203).
6. Frances Marian (see p. 201)
7. George W. (see p. 1118) m. Agnes Lorene Mudd.
8. Paul (1867-1942).
9. Isabelle (Belle) m. Joseph McAtee.

The brothers and sisters of James Madison Shocklee^2 (of William^1) were: (Ref:Mrs. Olive Lewis Kolb)

1. Rebecca, b. 1810.
2. Matilda (1817-1879) who m. John W. Hogan, whose dau. Mary Margaret Hogan, m. Charles Silas Worland (b. 6-27-1840, d. 2-8-97) (see p. 171).
3. Willis P., b. 1820.
4. Sarah Ann, who m..... Robertson.
5. Robert unm.
6. Elizabeth (Betsy) who m. James Ford.
7. William, who lived in Ky., said to have become a preacher in S. E., Mo.

Howard Donnelly Duffy was b. 7-19-1881, d. Webb City, Mo., 5-10-1955, son of Louis A. Duffy and Cordelia Ann Porter.

In 1968, Thomas Leo Duffy owned his own trucking company in Des Moines, Iowa.

Frances Marie Duffy m. Arthur Greiwe and resd. St. Charles, Mo.

Nellie Pauline Duffy m..... Hanson and resd. Gladstone, Oregon.

Lewis Robert Duffy resd. St. Charles, Mo.

(Mary) Rosalie (Mudd) Duffy,(b. 1880), d. 2-9-1968. Her husband Howard Donnelly Duffy d. c 1951.

203a.

Some records refer to the wife of William Basil Mudd as Catherine Shockley rather than Shocklee. She was b. in 1957. Her nic-name was said to be Kate.

In Dec. 1956 Srs. Mary Claudea and Mary Claudia Brinker were stationed at St. John's Hospital, Salina, Kans.

Mrs. Brinker's son, Francis William, res. in Cawker City, Kans. He had 5 sons and one daughter (as of 1965).

John Frederick Brinker had 3 daughters and one son and res. Glen Elder, Kans.

Louise Marie Brinker m. Frank Greif and resd., San Diego, Calif. They had 2 children (1965).

Charles Vincent Brinker d. c 1937.

The Catholic Church record at Montgomery City, Mo., lists Elizabeth Cecilia Mudd, b. March 4, 1896 (see Catherine Ann). The death record at the Church simply states: Infant of W. B. Mudd d. 1897.

Mrs. Vincent J. Brinker stated that Catherine Ann Mudd, d. 7-26-1897 and that the name of Elizabeth Cecilia was meant for her and that she took the name of Cecilia at Confirmation time. She further states that Catherine Ann d. the next year after she was born and before she (Mrs. Brinker) was born.

Vincent Joseph Brinker and Marie Elizabeth Mudd, his wife, celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary June 9, 1959. There is a 3 1/2 page poem in the file concerning this couple.

205a.

Thomas Ignatius Mudd m. 2ndly, St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 1950 (Mary) Viola Mudd Shocklee (widow of Paul Shocklee, d. Millwood, Mo., 6-7-1942) (see p. 717), dau. of James Philip Edwin Mudd and (Mildred) Alice Hammonds. In 1954 they resd. in Gorham, Kans.

Thomas I. Mudd, d. Gorham, Kans., 8-1-56. His widow resided in California in 1957.

Paul Patrick Mudd resd. (1951) Gorham, Kans., m. O'Fallon, Mo., 4-14-1951, Mary Isabelle Dames, dau. of Omer Joseph Dames and Madeline Barat McAtee.
Issue: (last rep.):

1. Patrick Paul, b. 8-10 1952.
2. Flavian Giles, b. 9-12-1953.

206a.

Mrs. Basil Hugh Mudd (d. 1955) resd. Wilson, Kans.

Helen Marie Mudd, m. 1st Jan. or Feb. 1936 Carl Walter Dodenhoeft (civil marriage).

209a.

Mrs. Florence Elizabeth Riley Mudd was living in St. Louis, Mo., in 1957.

Joyce Ann Mudd (or Philip Samuel Mudd) m. May or June 1956 in St. Louis, Mo., Palmer Oliver Wilkins, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver J. Wilkins.

Frances Ellen Whitehead was dau. of Anna Hogan (of Matilda Shocklee^2, of William^1) and George W. Whitehead (see Olive Lewis mms. on Shocklee family - (see also ps. 171a and 201).

214a.

The State record of marriage of Charles Selby Mudd (as copied) gives the date of March 25 instead of 27 (the former possibly date of license) and the bride's name (as copied) Frances Kuenmeyer (but Kuenninger is correct). (Hinds County, Mississippi Record).

Family of Bessie Sallie Mudd, d. Detroit, Mich., 3-6-1967, m. 1st c 1897/98 Stephen G. Sharp and 2nd Edw. M. Gallagher.

1. Guthrie John Sharp, married and had one son. He died about 1947; widow remarried and her name (1957) was Mary Custer, resd. in Ga.
2. Julian McClymond Sharp, died about 1922, married and had one son.
3. Edna Marguerite Gallagher, died at age 2.
4. Mae Anita Gallagher, m. Spencer C. Britton. Res. Berkley, Calif. No issue.
5. Edward Francis Gallagher (1906 also given as d/b), m. 2-16-35 Catherine M. (or L.) Fogle, dau. of Wm. L. Fogle and Amelia Keuhm. Res. Detroit, Michigan.
   Issue: (see next page).

The 2d edition notes for p. 210^a were inadvertently omitted and are included on p. 210 with 1st edition.

214a. (Contd)

Issue of Edward Francis Gallagher and Catherine M. (or L.) Fogle:

A. Judith Gail, b. 7-4-36, m. 8-17-57 David Jones, grandson of Davey Jones, formerly of Detroit Tigers.
   Issue:
   1. Dana Gail, b. 6-6-59.
   2. Claudia Susan b. 8-28-61.
   3. David Edward, b. 7-7-65.

B. Edward William, b. 12-25-38. Received M.D. at Wayne University, Detroit 6-10-65, m. 10-30-64, Carol L. Jamkowski. Issue: Edward Theodore, b. 4-5-67.

C. James Allen (or Alan) m. 10-1-65 Mary Lynn Sage.

D. Victoria Lynn.

6. Dorothy Frances Gallagher, m. 1st Wm. Doyle. One son, Wm. Jr., m. in England, Ann..... Issue: Andrea, b. 1966. m. 2nd Cecil Hansen (or Henson). No issue.

7. John Russell Gallagher, married. Res. Alameda, Calif. Issue 9 children: Jennie Lee, Margie, Joyce, John Jr., Mary Ann, Michael, Richard, Raymond and Edward.

8. Mildred E. Gallagher, m. 1936 Irving Duesing. Res. Oak Park, Illinois. Issue: One son, Irving, b. 1941.

9. Robert Arnold Gallagher, m. 1940 Estelle..... Res: Mountain View, Calif. Issue: Robert, Ronald, Linda and David.

10. Norman Harold Gallagher. Res. Niles, Illinois, m. Ann Hutchinson. Issue 5 daughters: Carol Ann, Claudia, Susan, Elizabeth and Gail.

(Information supplied by Edward F. Gallagher).

222a.

Brice M. Clagett, Washington, D. C., found that Jeremiah Berry III, father-in-law of Walter Mudd was son of Rev. Jeremiah Berry II and wife unknown, Son of Jeremiah Berry (d. 1769) and Mary Clagett.

One record in the file refers to Dr. Jerome Mudd as being born 9-16-1799 and as being a twin of his sister, Mary. This record gives date of Dr. Jerome Mudd's marriage as 8-29-1837, which is obviously incorrect. ((See Ohio folder in files).

Margaret Berry, wife of Walter Mudd was sister to Eleanor Berry who m. Samuel Clements (see ps. 179-181) and Mary Berry who m. Richard Mudd (AADA) (see p. 170).

The Matilda Mudd, who m. 4-5-1833 in Washington, D. C., William Jordon was considered to be a dau. of Walter Mudd. (Note that Walter Mudd had in his household 2 females under 10 and one 10 to 16 in the 1810 census). These three were probably daughters. It is believed that an error occurred in recording the marriage of William Jordon to Catherine Mudd (ADBAB) as of 4-5-1832 (see p. 1277). The correct date should be 4-5-1833. William Jordon could not be found in the 1840 census of D. C.

The Nancy Mudd who m. 10-17-1815 Henry Thomas in Washington, D. C., was also thought to be a dau. of Walter Mudd (see ps. 145, 151 & 352). This was a mere guess based on her age and the number of daughters in the family of Walter Mudd.

Matilda and Nancy Mudd, above, could have been daughters of Bennett Mudd (AAGA, p. 353). However the notes made by (Mary) Eleanor (Piatt) Kearney would indicate that Walter Mudd had 3 daughters only - Anna Maria, Mary Ellen and Rebecca.

Joseph Kearney (see p. 266a) found a notation written by his mother containing the family record of Walter Mudd. After his name the name Margaret can be seen but it had been erased. There can be little doubt that this refers to Walter Mudd (AADC). She stated that Walter Mudd had 3 daughters: Anna Maria, Ellen and Rebecca. The record states that:

1. Anna Maria m..... Taylor and had 2 issues - Walter b. about 1831 (based on 1850 census) and Belle.
2. Mary Ellen, who m. Alfred Taylor and had a son Seth Nichols (possibly Taylor).
3. Rebecca, who m..... Taylor. It is very probable that Rebecca Mudd did not marry a Taylor as the other two daughters did.

222a. (Contd).

Comments concerning the Kearney note:

1. Anne Marie is obviously the dau. who m. in Washington, D. C. 5-22-1829, Samuel H. Taylor. The son, Walter, may be the Walter Taylor, age 19 residing with Dr. Jerome Mudd in 1860 (See 1860 census p. 221).
2. Ellen is probably Mary Ellen who m. in D. C. 7-7-1828 Alfred Taylor. If she married a Nichols then it was an additional marriage. The record could be interpreted to mean that the husband of Ellen (Mary Ellen) was unknown and that she had a dau. who m. a ..... Nichols and had a son Seth.
3. The record clearly indicates that Walter Mudd had a dau. Rebecca and again she is given a Taylor as a husband and a Walter Taylor as a son. It should be noted that a Rebecca Mudd m. in Washington, D. C. 11-27-1817 George Mill. She has been unidentified. She could be the Rebecca Mudd dau. of Walter Mudd.
4. Since the record lists 3 daughters only for Walter Mudd, it is unlikely, on this basis, that Matilda Mudd who m. William Jordon and Nancy Mudd who m. Henry Thomas were also children of Walter Mudd. (See p. 355a).

Following are the directory listings for Samuel H. Taylor in D. C.:

1850 - Samuel Taylor, East Side 8th St., between I & K. North, bricklayer. (Note: There was also a Samuel Taylor, Negro in same directory).
1853 - Samuel H. Taylor, messenger, treasury department, North Side os L. St. between 8 & 9.
1855 - Samuel H. Taylor, 533 L. St. (Also a Samuel Taylor at 572 S. St.).
1858 - Samuel Taylor, carpenter, 8th West, near F. St., South.
1862 - Samuel Taylor - 294--4 1/2 West, carpenter.
1863 - Samuel H. Taylor, Watchman, boards at 533 L. St. N.
1864 - Samuel H. Taylor, Watchman at same address.
1865 - Samuel H. Taylor, messenger, 533 L. St. North.
1868 - Samuel H. Taylor, Doorkeeper, 533 L St. North.
No Samuel Taylor in 1850 census, Ward 3, Washington, D. C.

No Wills for Alfred Taylor or Samuel H. Taylor were found in the District of Columbia.

225a.

The 1850 and 1860 censuses of Cincinnati, Ohio for Jerome Mudd indicates that his wife (Caroline de Valcour) was born in Md.

A record prepared by Mrs. Norman L. Kearney states that the mother of Caroline de Valcourt was Margaret Hermange Gold (middle name is conjecture only), b. 1770 to 1775, d. Cincinnati, Ohio c 1850 instead of Margaret Prevost. Margaret signed the St. Peter's Register as Gold and not Gould. Margaret (Gold) de Valcourt (Her father was Oliver Gold and her mother was Martha) was buried at the Piatt Castle Cemetery, West Liberty, Ohio. The file contains a good account of the Gold family. Joseph Kearney found that the Gold family owned just about all of South Charles Street area, Baltimore, Md.

The parents of Francis Alexander de Valcourt were Sieur Jean Baptiste Bernard de Valcourt and his wife.....Prevost (or Provost) (1st name not known). (See file for further details.). The issues of Francis de Valcourt (de Valcour) and Margaret H. Gold were:

1. Alexander (b. in America, possibly in Baltimore, Md.) returned to France and m. there Constance Hollard b. 1806, d. at Cannes, France 2-20-1890, dau. of Henri Hollard. The records of this couple are contained in the file.
2. Caroline Hermange, b. Md., 5-1-1801, who m. Dr. Jerome Francis Mudd
3. Samuel (1802-1832.).
4. Theodore, b. Baltimore, Md., (?) 1801-1809, m. 3-29-1827 Marie Catherine Felonise Guidry. He had a son John Auguste de Valcour, who m. 11-21-1859 Rose Bienvenu, dau. of Theodule Bienvenu and Marie Celeste Fontenet. (See 1850 census on p. 229a).
5. John (possibly John W. or Jean), b. 1809, m. Sarah Marsh, b. in N. J. 1820. Issue 9 children. (See 1850 census on p. 229a).
6. Martha Eugenia, b. Baltimore, Md. 1813, m. as his 3rd wife 8-29-1837 Jacob Wycoff Piatt, b. Boone Co., Ky., 3-29-1801, d. "Mac-O-Cheek", West Liberty, Ohio 5-29-1857. (See Piatt folder for further information).

Elizabeth Gold, sister of Margaret H. Gold, above, m. 1st 3-30-1801 Joseph Davis, 2d 1-23-1806 Thos. C. Jenkins.

Rev. Fr. Oliver Lawrence Jenkins (b. 1813) was stationed at St. Charles College, Ellicott Mills, Md. when John H. Surratt, son of Mary Eugenia Surratt (who was hung as a Lincoln Conspirator) was a student there.

225a (Contd).

Joseph Leo Kleinpeter (b. 10-27-1828, but 1824 also given, d. 10-18-1917) (spelled Klienpeter in 1850 census) was affectionately referred to as Grandpa Peter.

Children of Caroline E. Mudd and Josiah Leo Kleinpeter:

1. Eugene
2. Walter (died young of Diphtheria)
3. Mary Eugenia (died young of Diphtheria)
4. Louis Jerome, m. Elizabeth Gass (or Goss), had one son, Maney. Elizabeth m. 2ndly August Bott.
5. Aloysius Carroll, d. unm. 3-13-1909.
6. John Baptiste (Uncle Bat) died 1910, m. Ella Bookter (contd below)
7. Mary Martha, d. 3-26-1932, m. Francis Joseph Elder (b. 2-15-1848, d. 6-12-88) son of John Carroll Elder and Mrs. Elizabeth Duffel Seghers, (dau. of Edward Duffel and Elizabeth Leonard, b. 7-8-1762, dau. of Leonard and Deborah West (See Elder family file). The issues of John Carroll Elder (above) and Elizabeth Duffel Seghers were as follows:
    1. Eleanora Helena (Helen) b. 5-18-1845, m. Josiah Leo Kleinpeter (as his 2d wife). Caroline E. Mudd was his 1st wife.
    2. Julia, b. 10-4-1846, m. as his 3rd wife, Josiah Leo Kleinpeter.
    3. Francis Joseph (see above) b. 2-15-1848, m. Mary Martha Kleinpeter, dau. of Josiah Leo Kleinpeter and Caroline E. Mudd.
    4. Celeste, b. 7-10-1849. Became a Nun.
    5. John, d. inf.
    6. Adolph, b. 6-x-1850, d. inf.
    7. Althee, b. 6-26-1853, d. in youth.
    8. Lise, b. 9-13-1855, m. James R. Tallant.

Mary Martha Kleinpeter (d. 3-26-1932), m. Francis Joseph Elder (1848-1888). Issue: 4 daughters and one son: (Mary Caroline, Mary Helena, Mattie Elizabeth, Julia Frances and Frank (d. ch.).

The first issue: Mary Caroline married Richard Thomas Gibbens (1870-1959). Issue 12 children:

1. Mary Lillian
2. Mary Carrie
3. Richard Thomas
4. Francis Elder (became a "Brother").
5. Sara Day (m. Alfred G. Robichaux).
6. Julia Elder
7. Durbin Joseph
8. Benjamin Day (Capt. killed World War II).
9. Mattie Eleanor
10. Frances Allender
11. Mary Serena
12. Theresa Beatrice

Issue of Sara Day Gibbens & Alfred G. Robichaux:

A. Alfred Godfrey, Jr., m. 1951 Joel Marie Harris: Issue: 1. Alfred Godfrey, b. 1952; 2. William Henry, b. 1954; 3. Raoul Maurice, b. 1955; 4. George Thomas, b. 1957; 5. Eugene Godfrey, b. 1959; 6. Sara Day , b. 1961; 7. Elizabeth Lucy, b. 1962; 8. Renee Brigitte, b. 1965; 9. Alma Theresa, b. 1966.

B. Richard Thomas Robichaux, m. 1954 Joann Cecile Hebert. Issue: 1. Victoria Louise, b. 1955; 2. Richard Thomas, b. 1958; 3. Timothy Paul, b. 1961.

Theodora Mary Mudd
(1840-1919)

Caroline Elizabeth Mudd
(1831-1862 or 64)

225a (Contd).

John Baptiste "Bat" Kleinpeter, d. 1910, son of (Josiah) Leo Kleinpeter and Caroline E. Mudd, m. Ella Bookter and had following issue:

1. Josiah
2. John B. (d. 1910) m. Lucie Seghers, dau. of Ernest Seghers.
3. Lallie
4. George (d. 1910)
5. Ella (m. Henley)
6. Lena

Francis Kleinpeter (son of Josiah Leo Kleinpeter and his 3rd wife Eleanora Helena Elder), had a son "Sibby" Kleinpeter who in turn had a son Leon Richard who married Mary Lillian Gibbens.

The file contains a splendid letter dated 6-20-1851 from Dutch Highlands, La., which describes the emigration of George Kleinpeter (father of Josiah Leo) from Hagerstown, Md., to La., in 1774. The interesting trip and the group that accompanied them as well as their activities after arriving in La., are all described in detail. (See Elder file).

George and Gertrude Kleinpeter and family were among the first settlers of "Dutch Highlands", in La. They left Hagerstown, Md., in 1774. They journeyed to Pittsburg and on 7-1-1774 left by barge for La., arriving in Bayou Manshac, on 8-12-1774. They first planted indigo but soon changed to cotton. In 1830 they planted sugar. John Kleinpeter, son of George (above), erected one of the 2 sugar houses in 1830--one of the first efforts to make sugar in La. George and Gertrude Kleinpeter had the following children.

Catherine
Barbara
Eva
John B. (who had a son, Benjamin)
George
Joseph
Elder

The death notice of Josiah Leo Kleinpeter was carried in the Morning Star, Oct. 19, 1917, Baton Rouge, La. He was held in unusually high esteem by everyone. He was a graduate of Xavier University, Cincinnati, Ohio. The file contains a daquerotype of Josiah L. Kleinpeter.

Margaret E. Mudd and Robert O'Connell did not have a dau. named Laura as shown in the 1st edition. (Laura was a dau. of Walter O'Connell). Their only dau. was Martha, nic-named "Mattie" after whom Martha O'Connell Adams (she resd. 1951 in New Orleans, La.) was named.

226a.

Louis Carroll Baldwin, m. Mary Louise Blakely and had 2 sons:

Louis Carroll Jr.
John Lendrum

The following additional information concerning the family of Theodora Mary Mudd and Major Benjamin McCullough Piatt was supplied by Joseph Kearney:

The husband of Theodora Mary Mudd was Benjamin McCullough Piatt (and not Benjamin Sedam Piatt), son of Abram Sedam Piatt and wife Mary Pope McCoy who was buried in Boone Co., Ky. Joseph Kearney has the original of the Army Commission of Benjamin M. Piatt. The children of Theodora Mary and Benjamin McCullough Piatt (b. 4-22-1833) (all b. in Covington, Ky.) were:

1. Caroline de Valcourt, d. 6-19-1866.
2. William McCoy, d. El Paso, Texas 7-25-1923, m. 1-16-1894 Rose Rundell Walker and had 9 children (see below).
3. Mary Frances, d. in inf.
4. Martha Vincent, d. 11-21-1877.
5. Maria Virginia, d. Hempstead, N.Y. 11-11-1929.
6. Edward Donn, d. South Bend, Ind., June 1926, m. Dean Hogue. No issue.
7. Margaret de Valcourt, d. Covington, Ky., 8-16-1878.
8. Francis Xavier Mudd (d. Dayton, Ohio c 1934 - at least prior to 5-10-1939), m. 1st Griselda Alice Hewitt, m. 2nd Nellie Leisure.
9. Mary Eleanor (d. Buffalo, N.Y. 12-11-1930), m. 11-27-1908 Norman Loyola Kearney (d. Buffalo, N.Y. 9-22-51) had issue:
    Joseph Norman, b. 11-23-1910, m. 1st Bernyce Adamson, of Seattle, Wash., in 1936, a 4th generation descendant of Hannah Cooke Piatt and Philip Grandin, m. 2d Margaret H. "Peggy" LeBoutillier, of New York, April 8, 1949, dau. of Phillip LeBoutillier, President of Best & Co., N.Y. His family is recorded in N. Louise Lodge's book - "The Tribe of Jacob" (Piatt).
10. John James (d. Los Angeles, Calif., June 1933), m. Elvenie West Noake. No issue.

226a. (Contd)

Mary Eleanor Piatt, 9th child of Theodora Mary Mudd Piatt left many records upon which the following is based:

Theodora Mary Mudd, b. 9-23-1840 was baptized at St. Martin's Church, St. Martinville, La., 10-19-1840. Sponsors: Theodore de Valcourt and Marie Felonise Guidry de Valcourt, Dame de Valcourt (these could be husband and wife). She was born in a large rambling southern home known as "The Shadows of the Teche." Joseph Kearney has a picture of it (copy in file). It was used in the early 1920s as the setting for a movie by the famous D. W. Griffith. The movie was known as the "White Rose."

Joseph Kearney made a study of this and is convinced, based on statements of his mother, that Theodora Mary Mudd was born at "The Shadows on the Teche" (see file for details). When Mrs. Theodora Mudd Piatt died in Denver, Mary Eleanor Kearney, her dau., and Joe, the latter's son, brought her body back to Covington, Ky., for burial.

William McCoy Piatt married Rose Rundell Walker, lived in El Paso, Texas during most of his married life. He died El Paso, Texas 7-25-1923. His children were: Rose, William, Robert, E. Donn, Theodore (was married and living at Redondo Beach, Calif., in 1939), Margaret, Virginia, Louis, Albert, Joseph McCullough, b. in El Paso, resd., 1966, Wichita, Kans.). Of these, 5 were soldiers in World War I.

Maria Virginia Piatt had a sad and lonely life. The man she was to marry in Cincinnati on a Tuesday died on the preceding Saturday and she never married. She was deeply religious. She went up into the deep reaches of the then primitive State of Washington to teach in an Indian Mission some 40 miles from a railroad. She suffered cold and total privation. She died in the home of Norman Loyola Kearney at Hempstead, N. Y., in 1929. She was buried in Ky. During World War I she was Secretary to a Robert Grant, of Hoover's Food Administration in Denver. When Grant became Supt. of the Denver Mint, she continued as his secretary. When he went to D. C. as the Director of 3 mints she refused to follow him there. She was a pure lady in the fullest sense of the word and gifted with a flair for poetry. She was taking care of her sister, Mrs. Kearney, when she had a stroke and died the next day.

In February 1968 the Newman Club at La. Tech U., Ruston, La., was dedicated to E. Donn Piatt, son of Wm. McCoy Piatt.

Edward Donn Piatt and wife lived in South Bend, Indiana. He died there. He was in the lumber business. He died June 1926.

Francis Xavier (known as Frank) Piatt lived most of his life in Cincinnati, Ohio and for a time in Rochester, N. Y. He had a daughter, Florence, by his 1st marriage. She was b. 1912. At one time he published the magazine - "Town and Country." He wrote much poetry.

Mary Eleanor Piatt Kearney had considerable literary talent and wrote articles for Life, Judge and Harpers Bazaar magazines. She assisted Fr. Krantz of Regis College, Denver in translating a massive multi-volume French work on Theology - "Our Way To The Father" into English. She contracted TB shortly after 1910 and wasted away to 65 lbs. She was buried in Covington, Ky. After her death Norman Kearney remarried Dorothy Peters of St. Louis, Mo. The latter resd. (1955) in Kirkwood, Mo.

In the 1st edition it was stated that Martha V. Piatt married.....Lockwood. This is only partly correct. The Martha Lockwood who married Schuyler Lockwood was Martha Eugenia de Valcourt Piatt (b. Ft. Thomas, Ky. 8-17-1884,) Res. (1968) Covington, Ky., (dau. of Charles de Valcourt Piatt (1846-1932) and Katherine Nolan) and grand-daughter of Jacob Wykoff Piatt (1801-1857) and his 3rd wife Martha Eugenia De Valcourt.

Benjamin McCullough (not Sedam) Piatt who m. Theodora Mary Mudd was the son of Abram Sedam Piatt (b. 1801) who in turn was son of Jacob Piatt and Hannah Cook McCullough. (The Piatt file of the author contains an excellent background record of Jacob Piatt, prepared by Joseph Kearney).

The complicated relationships of Mrs. Schuyler Lockwood to the descendants of Theodora Mary Mudd are evident especially because Mrs. Lockwood's grandmother was Martha Eugenia de Valcourt, younger sister of Caroline de Valcourt, wife of Dr. Jerome Francis Mudd. Mrs. Lockwood's father was the last head of family to use the ancestral home, "Federal Hall" in Boone Co., Ky. It was in ruins in 1967. Nearby it was another home used by members of the Piatt family viz: "Mountain Home." Jacob Piatt (younger brother of Major Benjamin McCullough Piatt, who m. Theodora Mary Mudd) and his wife Inez Abbott were the last Piatts to occupy "Mountain Home." It is near Old Lawrenceburg Ferry Road and Second Creek. The Piatt homes ("Castles") in Ohio, Mac-A-Cheek and Mac-A-Chee are near West Liberty, Ohio and both of them are owned by William M. Piatt and brother John J. Piatt and have been restored by them. The author visited "Mountain Home" and the "Piatt Castles" in May 1968.

226a. (Contd)

Joseph N. Kearney found that Dr. Jerome Francis Mudd is buried in St. Joseph's new Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio. He found receipts for payment of a cemetery lot at that cemetery signed by Martha A. Mudd. He believes that this Martha A. Mudd was Dr. Jerome Francis Mudd's dau. and therefore that she did not die at age 8 as suspected (see p. 225).

Mr. Frank Cordes, of St. Joseph's Cemetery Assn., in Cincinnati wrote Joseph N. Kearney as follows:

The following grave markers are on the B. Piatt lot (giving location) Jerome Mudd, b. 11-23-1799, d. 6-2-1864; Caroline Mudd, b. 5-4-1801, d. 6-29-1864; Martha de Valcourt Piatt, 1814-1903; Eugenia Wykoff Piatt, 1849-1879.

Marie Adele Mudd, the 6th daughter of Jerome F. Mudd, b. 9-26-1842 was baptized at St. Martin's Church, La. Sponsors: Louis DeBlanc and Marie Adenline DeBlanc. She died of Cholera in Cincinnati, Ohio. Her gravestone is at Castle Piatt Cemetery, Mac-A-Cheek, West Liberty, Ohio.

Dr. Andre Schlemmer of Paris, France, grandson of Dr. Theophile de Valcourt and great-grandson of Alexander de Valcourt, wrote Joseph N. Kearney that the De Valcourt family took refuge in America (he thought at Charleston) during the French Revolution at the time of the Terror-1793 he thought. He sent a fine chart of the family which is in the file. The file contains considerable information on the De Valcourt family not published here.

227a.

Joseph N. Kearney, writing to a relative, Dr. Andre Schlemmer, of Essone, France referred to his grandparents, Theodora Mary Mudd and Benjamin McCullough Piatt, and his own parents as follows:

"My grandmother, Theodora Mary Mudd, whom I remember, was very petite - not five feet tall but with the courage of a giant. Theodora's husband went off to our terrible Civil War - was frequently cited for courage at Gettysburg and other battles and received a facial wound. As a result, after the war, his face shrivelled on one side in a gradual way, and apparently it finally affected his mind. He killed himself in Cincinnati, Ohio 4-17-1885 and tiny Theodora faced a hostile world with a brood of seven children living out of a total of ten. He was cited for gallentry at Chancellorsville. At this point, the priests and nuns of the area around Cincinnati rallied to her aid and saw to it that those children received good educations. My mother, Mary Eleanor Piatt, attended the Ursaline Convent at Brown County, Ohio - loved it - and they (the nuns) loved her. And here it was that she acquired her love of and proficiency in the French language.

When I was born she became an invalid, so we were not long together. She used to tell me that she had me speaking French before I had even learned English. All my toys bore French names - my prayers said in French also. But she could not handle normal living in her weakened state, so boarding school and no French contact followed for me. Your own skill with our language causes me to envy you.

While I gave the Nuns great trouble in school, my mother devoted herself to her books - always reading - always learning - until her days of suffering and sickness ended in 1930. Meanwhile, my Irish father never let her forget that she was his Queen. He became the stalwart of her family - when her mother Theodora died in Denver, it was my father who took her back to the hills of Kentucky where her husband and children lay buried. When my Aunt Virginia (Mary Virginia Piatt) died in New York, it was my father who took her to Kentucky. What pleasures he could bring to her, he always did without fail. And if this meant sacrifices of great magnitude in the material things of life, then he sacrified without murmur or flinching.

At the moment in time when the airplane suddenly came of age - just after Lindberg landed in Paris, my father was offered the general managership of the Boeing Airplane Company in Seattle - and a wide open door to fortune. This is the Company that built the wartime Flying Fortress, the Atlantic Clipper, and the modern 707 and upcoming "jumbo" jet, the 749 (490 passengers). He declined this offer, for it would have required him to move to a very damp climate most unsuitable for my tubercular mother. He never once mentioned this act of his to me, but I knew it went on - not once, but many times. So went the chances of the grandson of Irish people who came here in the midst of the famine - the opportunities for a fortune all about him, yet out of reach because of his love for my mother and her welfare."

Hannah Cooke McCullough was named after her mother. She was dau. of Benjamin McCullough and Hannah Cook (or Cooke), dau. of Elizabeth Hilliard (dau. of John) and Arthur Cook, son of Mary Sumcock, (dau. of Elizabeth and John) and John Cook, son of Arthur Cook and Margaret Yoakley, dau. of Michael Yoakley and Joanna Cowell. Arthur Cook first came to the Colony of Rhode Island. He was the first Chief Justice of The Colony of Pennsylvania. (A massive family chart prepared by Joseph Kearney showing the descendants of Jacob Piatt and Hannah McCullough is in the file.)

227a. (Contd)

1840 Census - St. Martin Parish, La.: p. 310 Dr. G. Mudd (Sic) 1 male 30 to 40; 1 female 50 to 60; 1 female 30 to 40; 2 females 5 to 10; 2 females under 5. The female 50 to 60 was possibly the mother of Dr. Jerome Mudd's wife inasmuch as Margaret Berry Mudd, mother of Dr. Jerome Mudd, apparently died in Baltimore, Md., in 1834. (see p. 224).

1850 (Nov. 2d) Census - Cincinnati, Ohio, Ward 9, p. 1021, family #1968: Jerome Mudd 52, Physician and Apoth'y., b. Md.; Caroline Mudd 50, b. Md.; Margaret O'Connell 20, b. Md., (1st dau.); Anthony O'Connell 28, b. Ireland; Caroline Klienpeter 19, b. Md., (2d dau.); Josiah Klienpeter 22, Student, b. La.; Martha Mudd 13, b. Ohio (3d dau.); Ellen Mudd, 11, b. Ohio (4th dau.), (she was "Eleanor Claire"), Theodora Mudd, 9, b. La., (5th dau.); Conrad Jacobs, 20, Drug Clerk, b. Ohio; Catherine Friel, 23, b. Ireland.

Since the 1850 census indicated that Ellen Mudd was born in Ohio, the statement in the 1st edition that she was born in New Iberia, La., is probably incorrect. Possibly she was born in Ohio but baptized in La.

228a.

The Rev. Dr. Carroll mentioned was probably John Carroll^4 (the 1st Archbishop of Baltimore) (of Daniel Carroll^3, b. 1735 and Eleanor Brooke Darnall of Henry Darnall and Raphael Brooke, son of Daniel Carroll^2, of Charles Carroll^1, the Md., Immigrant and Mary Darnall, dau. of Col. Henry Darnall and Eleanor Hatton. (Ref. Wm. Aubrey Mudd, p. 1299a).

The Notley Young mentioned had a daughter Eleanor who m. Robert Brent (son of Robert Brent and Anne Carroll), who was 1st Mayor of Washington, D. C. (Ref. Wm. Aubrey Mudd).

229a.

It was in 1772 that King Louis XV (who reigned 1715-1774) ennobled Jean Baptiste Bernard de Valcourt who was a solicitor in the Chamber of Accounts of the King. (Ref. Joseph N. Kearney).

The 1850 census of Iberia, La., contains the family of John de Valcourt, age 41, with wife, Sarah and 5 children in his home. (See p. 225a).

The 1850 census of Martinville, La., has Theodore de Valcourt, age 22, with wife Zoee (?) age 22 and 2 infant children, and Felonise, 40, possibly widow of Theodore Sr., with possibly 2 children, Constance 17, and Celestine, 9. (See p. 225a).

231a.

Mary Susan Elliott, daughter of Eleanor (Leake) Mudd and James Elliott, was b. 6-30-1819, d. 1-7-1880. Her husband's full correct name was Lewis Spotswood Anderson. (See p. 234a). She is referred to in her marriage as dau. of Eleanor Leake Mudd and James Elliott.

The Will of James Elliott Jr. (son of James Elliott and Eleanor Leake Mudd) refers to nephews Stephen, Albert, Thomas and Robert Anderson.

232a.

Grace Newton (see FN #1) married a Walter Simpson. (Ref. Mrs. John A. Schofield, Ltr. 2-26-1957. See Craycroft file).

233a.

Date of birth of William Clarvo Mudd, also stated to be 12-19-1831.

Mrs. Zora Stumbaugh states that James Robert Mudd was a soldier in the Civil War and lost a leg. He died shortly after the Civil War.

234a.

James Hendricks Anderson, b. 4-25-1841, d. Center Twp., Ralls Co., Mo., 7-13-1886 was son of Mary Susan Elliott, b. in Ky., 6-30-1819, d. Jan. 7, 1880 (dau. of Eleanor (Leake) Mudd and James Elliott (1773-1855) and Lewis Spotswood Anderson (b. Ky., 12-x-1813, d. Ralls Co., Mo., 10-19-1906). (Marriage 1-29-1839). Lewis Spotswood Anderson was son of John Hendricks Anderson (1790-1838) who m. Barren Co., Ky., 10-28-1810, Ann Lewis Spotswood (1792-1847), a descendant of Augustine Washington and Betty Washington Lewis. Ann Lewis Spotswood was daughter of Alexander Elliott Spotswood (1769-c-1842), who m. 1st c 1789 Elizabeth Washington Lewis (1772-1823).

See Elliott file for letter of Prentiss Price who gives the ancestry of Alexander Elliott Spotswood and Elizabeth Washington Lewis. Prentiss Price is certain that Mary Susan Elliott (6-30-1819-1-7-1880) was another issue of Eleanor Leake Mudd and James Elliott. (See p. 231 for information regarding their issues). He feels there were other children. The 1854 Will of James Elliott names his children - dau. Mary Anderson; dau. Eliza Hager; sons Robert and James as well as deceased sons, Robert and James, as well as deceased sons John and Stephen E., and daughter Eleanor Leake. Prentiss Price feels all these children were issues of Eleanor Leake Mudd and James Elliott.

234a. (Contd)

Effie Mae Anderson, d. 7-16-1903, m. St. Paul's Church, nr., Center, Mo., 2-19-1890 Benjamin E. or (Ben), Roland or (Rowland).
Issue;
1. Vera Evelyn, m. New London, Mo., 3-23-1910 Perry Thompson Jones.
   Issue:
   1.1. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Hannibal, Mo., 3-6-1918, m. Hannibal, Mo., 6-18-1940 Roy Que Ferrell.
      Issue:
      1.1.1 - Roy O., b. 11-6-1945.
      1.1.2 - Robert Jones, b. 5-8-1947.
      1.1.3 - Richard Thomas, b. 9-11-1948.
      1.1.4 - Ronald, b. 2-5-1951.
2. Raymond James, b. Hannibal, Mo. 7-26-1892, m. Celeste.....
   Issue: 2.1 - (Dau), m. Jerry Sampson.
3. Percy Anderson, b. 8-28-1895, d. San Francisco, Calif., 1-15-1951, unm.

Mary Eliza (Mamie) Anderson, b. 11-8-80, d. 9-15-1941, m. Hiram Young. No issue.

Ellen Caroline (Mudd) Anderson
1840-1924

(Anna) Elida Pierceall married Patrick John Lynch, nr., Center, Mo., 5-29-1894. She died, Ellensburg, Wash., 7-3-1952.
Issue:
1. Gracie Genevieve, b. nr., Licking, Mo., 3-11-1897, d. 7-2-1897.
2. Zora Marie, b. Nadine, Mo., 3-28-1901, m. Miles City, Mont., 10-29-1925, Alfred Shelby Stumbaugh.
   Issue:
   Patrick Alfred, b. Ellensburg, Wash., 2-10-1927, unm., served in U.S. Army, World War II.

234a. (Contd)

Raphael Constantine Pierceall was the son of Joan Roseann Leake (and Joseph Pierceall), dau. of Raphael Leake. Raphael Leake came to Mo., and preemptied all of what was called Roman Ridge in Ralls Co., and gave the land to the church where St. Paul's Church was built.

238a.

Norbert Francis Mudd, Res. 1967 Kansas City, Mo., is said to have attended Rockhurst College, Mo., and to have been in the 1st graduating class. (Note: Possibly this was same school as St. Marys, Kans. .....Agnes Louella (Mudd) (Stulz) Burke & husband resd in Modesto, Calif. Patrick Burke was employed by a R. R. Co.

239a.

Robert Lee Mudd, d. Ellensburg, Washington, 3-15-1951. His obituary states he was born in Centre, Mo., and had lived in the Ellensburg area for 60 years.

(William) Edward Mudd, referred to as William Edwin Mudd and former operator of one of the largest sheep ranches in Kittitas County died in Ellensburg, Washington 5-11-1953. His widow res. (1964) Ellensburg, Washington. He was an honorary member of the Knights of Columbus.

241a.

Mary Alice Nelson (wife of George Leonidas Mudd Sr.,) was born 12-17-1875 and was killed in an auto accident in New London, Mo., 11-16-1937. She was the daughter of Levi Leander Nelson who served in Co. D, 50th Ill. Inf. in the Civil War and his wife, Mary Jane Byars (or Byers). The latter were married at Hannibal, Mo., 10-3-1867, witnesses being Alonzo Nelson and Maria Muno, sister of Mary Jane Byers. Levi L. Nelson is believed to have been born in Pa., in 1844. A Miss Hughes was believed to be the mother of Mary Jane Byers. Levi L. Nelson and wife were buried at Pekin, Ill.

The full name of Gladys Johnson is Gladys May Johnson, dau. of Ezra Johnson and Ina May.....

Nelson Ernest Mudd resided (1954) at Pekin, Ill. His wife's full name is Daisy Louise Watkins, dau. of William David Watkins and Lizia (or Eliza) Gilmore. They were married at New London, Mo., 11-18-1935. No issue.

Richard Francis (Frank) Mudd (son of George Leonidas Mudd Sr.) resd. (1954) Monroe City, Mo. His childrens' full names are (last report): Eugene Francis, Doris Ann, Dorothea Sue, b. c 1951.

Family of George Leonidas Mudd Jr. The state record of birth (as reported) gives the name of the child born 7-6-1912 as Bernard Edward Mudd instead of George Leonidas Mudd.

Charles Leon Mudd, of George Leonidas Mudd Jr., m. 1-26-1963 Sandra Kay Feagin.
Issue:
1. Tammy Kay, b. 8-28-63.
2. Micheal Edward, b. 12-8-64.
3. Patrick Leon, b. 8-28-66.

Mary Elizabeth Mudd, of George Leonidas Mudd Jr., m. 4-15-1950 Morton Gene (or Eugene) Leonard.
Issue:
1. George Jeana Celeste, b. 2-22-56.
2. William Raymond (Billy Ray), b. 7-12-57.
3. Deana Marie, b. 9-14-58.

Therese Jane Mudd, of George Leonidas Mudd Jr. (also referred to as Theresa) m. 6-1-1956, James Cash.
Issue:
1. Daniel Thomas, b. 7-30-57.
2. Kevin Micheal, b. 10-20-63.
3. Susan Mary, b. 11-4-64.
4. Phillip Lee, b. 5-23-66.

Patricia Louise Mudd, of George Leonidas Mudd Jr. (6-2-38 also given as d/b), m. 2-26-1954 Charles Baker.
Issue:
1. Kathy Linn, b. 12-14-54.
2. Rebecca Louise, b. 6-11-61.
3. Charles William, b. 5-15-64.

The following information was sent by Margaret Evelyn (Mudd) (Herrick) Strang:

Jessie Lea (Mudd) Patre died 11-17-1966 (Her middle name also reported to be "Lee"). Her husband's name, also said to be George Jacob Patre, and her d. of m. 1-22-1917.

241a. (Contd).

George Jacob Patre Jr., (b. 1918) m. 10-26-1942 Wannetta Colbert.
Issue:
1. Linda Lee, b. 6-15-1914 (contd below)
2. William Jacob, b. 7-17-1949.
3. Sandra Ann, b. 7-20-1952.
4. Jeffrey Allen, b. 9-10-1960.

Linda Lee Patre m. 8-25-1963 Bernard Thomas and had issue:
1. Robert Joseph, b. 8-28-1964.
2. Michelle Sue, b. 10-23-1966.

William Clarke Marshall, husband of Mary Opal Mudd, d. Oakland, Calif., 9-2-1932 and she remarried 2dly at Los Angeles, Calif., 1-1-1935, Berthold Berger who d. 7-9-1935, res. (1954) Los Angeles, Calif., and she d. 8-3-1966 Oakland, Calif. Mary Opal Mudd was born on a farm near St. Paul Catholic Church, Ralls Co., Mo. Later moved with her family across the Salt River to the Yagar vicinity. She won a scholarship to Chillicothe Business College (Mo.). She and her husband William Clarke Marshall founded the Marshall Realtor Co., in Oakland and San Francisco.

Mary Opal Mudd
1895-1966

Eugene Vernell (not Vernelle) Riehn, m. 2-14-1957 Constance L. Northern. No issue reported.

Frances Charlene Riehn m., Palmyra, Mo., 3-23-1947 Rev. William L. Harper, and res. Mt. Morris, Ill. Issue: Judith Ann, b. Versailles, Ky., 12-24-1947; Wm. Chas., b. Freeport, Ill., 4-26-1951 (or 52).

The husband of Agnes Pearl Mudd was Joseph Edwin Huff.

Katherine or (Catherine?) Elizabeth Huff was b. 2-19-1923, m. 2-1-1942 Carey James Hoffman, res. Springfield, Mo., and had 2 children viz: Donna Jean, b. 2-20-1948, m. 10-7-1966 Billy Joe Slaighter, and Carey Lee, b. 3-24-54.

Mary Alice Huff, b. 5-31-43, d. 5-8-63 (dau. of Agnes Pearl Mudd), m. 5-24-1942 Kenneth Allen Hayes, Res: New London, Mo., and had 2 children, Gary Joseph, b. 5-31-1943, d. 5-8-1963, and Mary Katherine, b. 2-11-1947.

241a. (Contd)

The 1960 addresses of the children of George Leonidas Mudd Sr. were: Paul Leon Mudd, Manteno, Ill.; Wm. Edwin Mudd, Monroe City, Mo.; Nelson Ernest Mudd, Pekin, Ill.; Richard Francis Mudd, Hannibal, Mo.; and George Leonidas Mudd, Peoria, Ill.

242a.

The full name of the husband of Fern Cecelia Mudd is Thomas Joseph Garvey, d. 9-7-1960.

Thomas Joseph Garvey Jr., b. 12-30-1931, Res. Brea, Calif., m. 9-2-1956 Beverly Ann Lewis.
Issue:
1. Thomas Timothy, b. 7-18-1957.
2. Patricia Ann, b. 6-22-1960.
3. Pamela Marie, b. 6-21-1962.
4. Edward James, b. 3-3-1966.

Thomas Joseph Garvey Jr. was in the Navy in 1954, stationed at Port Hueneme, Calif., due to be discharged 7-12-1954 and to attend University of California.

Mary Margaret Garvey was b. 3-25-1940, m. 8-20-1967 Ronald Frank Pilley. Res. Albany, Calif.

Gladys Mae (Mudd) Horton was decd. by 1968.

Ruth Berney Mudd and Roy Willard Clark, Res: Vandalia, Mo., were m. New London, Mo., 4-27-1939 and had issue:

Mary Margaret, b. nr. Monroe Co., Mo., 3-30-1940, m. 9-27-1959 William Wayne Myrick.
Issue:
Mary Kathryn, b. 3-17-1961.
Jeffrey Wayne, b. 5-11-1964.

Carolyn Ruth, b. ibid 2-26-1942, m. 4-14-1961, Earl Benton Culwell.
Issue: Gregory Clark, b. 8-6-1963.

243a.

Richard Francis Mudd Sr. (b. 9-28-1862) died at Ellensburg, Washington instead of Joanna, Mo. Marie Frederica Bachman (Sparling) widow of Richard Francis Mudd Sr., d. 8-6-1951 (8-5-1952 also given). Her dau. Catherine Evangeline and family continued to live in her home after her death.

Family of Richard Francis Mudd Jr. (b. 1905) (d. Pasco, Wash., 8-8-1963):

Denny Lee Mudd, d. 8-29-1959, killed in truck accident.
Richard Francis Mudd Jr. and wife had another child (last rep.) Richard Francis III, b. 8-22-1945.

Sharon Lee Mudd (not Sheron Lea), (of Richard Francis Mudd Jr.) m. Ellensburg, Wash., 4-9-1956, Fred August Bader. Res: Seattle, Wash.
Issue:
1. Stephen Craig, b. Ellensburg, Wash., 4-9-1956.
2. Brian Edward, b. Seattle, Wash., 7-13-1964.

The son of Sadie Anna Mudd viz. Henry Lambert is reported to be Henry Richard Lambert instead of Henry Lee Lambert. He resd. (1954) at Centralia, Washington. He gives 4-8-1910 as his d/b. He married twice; 1st wife dec'd.; no issue by either m.

Susan Frances Mudd (d. 3-x-1964) and Bert Lloyd Twilligear's children married as follows:

1. Lenora May Twilligear to J. E. Jaschiniak. Res. Bellingham, Washington.

   Issue: Patricia Louise, b. Bellingham, Wash., 10-14-1929, m. 8-16-47, Wilburn Lee Buchanan.

2. Della Henrietta Twilligear, m. 1st Mt. Vernon, Wash., 4-26-1926, Lewis LaMond Landry.
   Issue:
   Kay Larene, b. Bellingham, m. San Francisco, Calif., 8-x-1952 Anthony Zupan.
   Issue: (All b. Seattle, Wash.)
   1. Anthony Lewis, b. 12-18-1954.
   2. Daniel Lloyd, b. 4-30-1958 .
   3. Mark LaMond, b. 8-19-1959.
   4. Susan Louise, b. 7-26-1960.
   5. Paul Loren, b. 5-x-1962
   6. Martin Lee, b. x-x-1963.
   7. David Lawrance, b. x-x-1965.
   8. John Leonard, b. 5-12-1966.
   9. Laura Lynn, b. 12-13-1967.

Della Henrietta Twilligear, m. 2d Mt. Vernon (or Burlington), Wash., 1-1-1938, John Stanton Hibbert, d. 11-23-1967.

243a. (Contd)

Winifred Lee ("Winnie") (Mudd) Candler, d. Tekoa, Wash., 7-13-1964. Issue (#1, 2 & 3 below)

1. Juanita Matilda Candler, m. 1st Lewiston, Idaho, 6-4-1944 Joseph D. Gartland. No issue. m. 2d. 2-4-48 Cecil R. Butler and resd. (1952) Seattle, Wash. Issue: one child b. b. 4-19-48, d. 4-20-48.

2. Claudia Mae Candler, m. Asotin, Wash., 7-2-1932 Warren C. Weatherly (decd.)
   Res: Tekoa, Wash.
   Issue:
   A. Warren Candler, b. & d. 5-16-1933.
   B. Donna Jean, b. 7-27-1934, m. Jerome E. Squibb (4 children by 2-1-65).
   C. James Harrison, b. 7-13-1936, m. Marilyn Benleow (3 children by 2-1-65).
   D. Richard Lee, b. 6-4-1944, unm. (2-1-1965).

3. Arthur Ragan Candler, m. 9-2-1960 Kay Grant. Issue: (As of 2/1/65): Timothy, b. Spokane, Wash. 5-31-1961.

244a.

Elma Isabelle Spletzer resd. May 1954 at Quincy, Washington.

Margaret Evelyn (Mudd) Herrick and family resd. (1954) Ellensburg, Washington. She m. 2d Pasco, Washington James Everett Strang and resd. (1967) Pasco, Wash. No issue. (He had 2 sons by a former marriage).

Clara Louise (Mudd) (Phelps) Adams and family resd. (1954) at Sunnyside, Washington.

Emma Elliott (Mudd) Watts, d. 3-22-1953 (3-25 and 3-28 also given).

Robert Joseph McDaniels,Res. (1964) Seattle, Wash., m. Jacksonville, Fla., 7-26-1952, Paula Jean Artzer.
Issue: (last rep.):
1. Michael Ray, b. Cherry Point, N.C., 1-6-1954.
2. Steven Wayne, b. Seattle, Wash., 11-2-1955.

Lawrence Lee McDaniels, Res. (1964) Seattle, Washington, m. Seattle, Washington 12-17-1957, Darlene Iola Crouse. No issue.

Glenn Edwin McDaniels (Res: Kent, Wash.), m. Seattle, Wash., 6-10-1954 Noreen Katherine Courtright:
Issue:
1. Terri Lynn, b. Renton, Wash., 12-26-1954.
2. Mark Kenneth, b. ibid. 3-27-1957.
3. David Patrick, b. ibid. 7-10-1959.

Anna Laura Mudd, m. 2d 11-21-1945.....Wendl, m. 3d Tacoma, Wash., 1-23-1947 Arthur Leo (Bud) Fisher.
Issue: Arthur Lee Fisher (Buddie), b. ibid. 5-7-1948.

Edna Mae Hollenberry, m. 6-21-1950, Wallace Alfred Meyer. Res:(1965) McCleary, Wash. Issue: (3 adopted children)

Lauretta Ann Hollenberry (also referred to as Loretta) m. Tacoma, Wash., 4-28-1954, Leroy Eugene Cluck. Res: (1965) Seattle, Wash.
Issue:
1. Mariam Therese, b. Seattle, Wash. 5-4-1959.
2. LeRoy Eugene, b. Renton, Wash., 4-6-1960.
3. Jon Phillip, b. Seattle, Wash. 11-16-1962.
4. Katherine M., b. ibid. 7-5-1964.

Catherine Evangeline Mudd, m..... Freeman and had sons, Ray, b. 1946 and Gary Dean, b.1948. She m. 2nd (or 3rd) Kenneth Wells. She refers to her 1st son as "Kearbey" Sprague.

Delanor Duane Herrick (Res: Ellensburg, Wash.) m. 9-10-1955 Helen Edna Mackner and had issue: (last report)
1. Karla Lee, b. 3-7-1957.
2. Pamela Jean, b. 8-31-1958.
3. Shellie Marie, b. 4-16-1960.
4. Kathleen Dianne, b. 8-12-1961.

Donna Loraine Herrick, m. 9-12-1959 Gerald Everett Strang (her stepbrother) (Res: Helena, Mont.)
Issue: (last rep.)
1. Tracy Larae, b. 5-3-1960.
2. Cynthia Loraine, b. 7-29-1961.

Francis William Phelps, Res: Yakima, Wash., m. Zillah, Wash., 9-22-1960, Janice Louise Morton. No issue.

244a. (Contd).

Robert Larry Cimball, m. Coeur d'Alene, Idaho 3-3-1950, Della Rodriques.
Issue:
1. Bobbie Jo, b. Ellensburg, Wash., 9-11-1951.
2. Michael Steven, b. Richland, Wash., 9-19-1953.
3. Patrick Larry, b. Ellensburg, Wash., 3-13-1958.
4. Jeffery Clark, b. Seattle, Wash., 12-12-1963.

245a.

Helen Irene (Mudd) Bird and family res. (1954) in Hope, Kansas.

246a.

Bonnie June Mudd^{9} (Jesse Jerome Mudd^{8}) m.....Richards and resd. 1954 Port Angeles, Calif.

247a.

Captain Belain Posey, m. Margaret Corry (Ref. 232, June 1962).

The marriage of Elizabeth Mudd and Walter Madden is found in Ref. 51, Vol. 2, p. 562. Sept. 2, 1802 is the date of m. given there.

250a.

The Susanna Simms, dau. of Wm. Burtles was the wife of Mark Simms. They were married c 1784 and she died c 1789. Susanna had married first Markmaduke Semmes. (Ref. 234, p. 18).

Sarah Simpson, dau. of Wm. Burtles was wife of Charles Simpson, son of Ignatius Simpson and Elizabeth Mudd (ABd). They were married 11-19-1786 by Fr. Henry Pile. (Ref. 234, p. 181).

251a.

The late Martin H. Boarman, of Owensboro, Ky., believed that the wife of William Mudd (Aaea) was a Clements and a sister of his great-great grandfather John Clements.

The family tradition is that he was related to the Mudd-Russell family.

The issues of Mary Mudd (Aaeac) and Ignatius Russell were as follows:
1. Eliza, b. 5-14-1826, died young.
2. Joseph, b. 6-28-1828, died young.
3. David Russell (b. 9-12-1830, d. 12-1-1900) was born in the St. Charles congregation, Marion Co., Ky. He studied at St. Thomas Seminary in Nelson Co., 1853-1857 or 58 when he was sent by his Bishop to the Louvain American College as the first American student there to complete his studies. He was ordained on Dec. 22, 1880. He was a professor at Louvain until 1862, when he was returned to Louisville where he was stationed at the Cathedral till 1865, when he was returned to Louvain as vice-president for one year. Upon his return to the Louisville Diocese he was appointed Vicar General which office he held till 1871 when he became Chaplain of the Sisters of Charity Mother House at Nazareth, Ky. In this he continued till his death.
4. Mary Jane Russell (b. 12-18-1832) d. 1-29-1901, buried St. Lawrence Cemetery, Daviess Co., Ky., m. Joseph Robert Henning, 9 children. The second of the nine children, Rose, m. Thomas C. Calhoun and one of their issue was Fr. Edward J. Calhoun, b. 12-9-1873, d. Milford, Ohio 6-24-1947. (His picture in file.) The 5th of the nine children was Elizabeth who became Sr. Mary Jane, of the Sisters of Nazareth (her picture in file), b. 2-4-1861, d. 2-x-1939. The 9th child, Sarah Agnes Henning, b. 5-3-1870, d. 1-27-1951, m. 1-18-1887 Frank Titus Johnson (one of the 9 sons of John L. Johnson and Elizabeth Payne). Issue: 12 children (see file).

   One of the sons, Rommie Johnson, b. 11-11-1899 m. Marie Hamilton, grand-daughter of Edward Hamilton and Elizabeth Mudd, dau. of Hillary Mudd, (p. 285), and Ann White.

   Joseph Robert Henning (above) was grandson of Ezekiel Henning (b. Md. 1785, d. 8-13-1869, buried St. Lawrence Cemetery, Daviess Co., Ky.), a very early settler in Daviess Co.
5. Joseph, b. 6-6-1835 died young.
6. Eliza, b. 5-28-1837 died young.
7. Michael, b. 9-23-1839, d. 9-30-1927, m. Alice Martha Henning (b. 7-4-49, d. 5-28-1885) Issue: (a) Lillian, b. 1-4-1872, d. 3-16-1914; (b) Marie (Sr. David Maria), b. 10-16-1875, d. 5-19-54; (c) Mamie, m.....Greenwell; (d) Julia V., m. Butler; (e) Catherine, m. .....Mills; (f) Florence, m.....Phillips.
8. Nicholas, b. 1-22-1842, d. 12-24-1932, m. 1st Mahala Mudd (see Mudd Family History), m. 2nd Mary S. Henning.
   Pictures of Nicholas Russell (Aaeac 2) and his wife, Mary S., are in the file.
9. Julia Ann, b. 1-14-1844, d. 11-21-1920, unm.

251a. (Contd)

10. Elizabeth, b. 5-13-1845, d. 8-14-1924, m. 2-19-1867 Thomas H. Payne. 10 children. (See folder of Wm. Mudd (Aaea) for further information.

Ignatius Russell m. 2dly 9-7-1847 Catherine Clements who d. 1-9-1860 and he then married 3rdly Eliza. Mayes Mudd on 8-20-1861.

Nicholas Russell (Aaeac 2) (b. 1-22-1842, d. 12-24-1953).
Issues of his 1st wife:

1. Annie, b. 1868, d. 7-3-1933 (see p.300).
2. William, b. 6-1-1869, d. 2-20-1953 (State record) m. Mary Elizabeth Russell, b. 12-5-1872, living in 1957, dau. of Jack Russell and Marcella Bolton (See p.287) Issue: William O., unm.; Carrol V., unm.
3. Mary F.

4-5-6 - There were reported to be 3 additional daughters.

Pictures of Nicholas Russell (Aaeac 2) and his 2nd wife Mary S. Henning are in the Russell file.

252a.

Mary Angeline Russell, b. 8-23-1840, d. 12-28-1930, (dau. of Catherine Mudd and Joseph Russell, who were married 6-18-1832) married Wm. B. Handley 1-24-1836, d. 12-24-1904. 6 children (see file of Wm. Mudd, Aaea). Mary Angeline Russell and Wm. B. Handley are buried in old St. Lawrence Cemetery, Daviess Co., Ky.

Prof. A. J. Lesousky, St. Mary, Ky., sent the following list of children of Nancy Mudd and James Russell. (Prof. Lesousky states he obtained the information regarding James Russell from his wife's father who was grandson of James Russell and Nancy Mudd).

1. William
2. Thomas (who m. Melvina Mattingly.
   Issue:
   a. Raphael
   b. Anna Mary
   c. Joseph Lavialle (see below)
3. Mary Jane
4. Rose

Melvina Mattingly was dau. of Washington Mattingly and his wife Mahala Mattingly, a granddaughter of Leonard Mattingly. (See "Russell" file for further information about the Russells).

The Will of James M. Russell shows that he had another son Joseph S. Russell.

Mrs. Mildred Surgis, Jackson, Miss., found (from her Aunt Belle) that a Pius Elder married a sister of the Russell girl (Elizabeth) who was the wife of Richard Mattingly. If this is true, then Nancy Mudd and James Russell had a daughter not shown in the book. James Russell is reported by Mildred Surgis to have been oldest son of Charles Russell and Jane Mattingly. She states further that Ignatius Russell was the next child (after James) of Charles Russell and wife.

Martin H. Boarman wrote me (3-2-1958) that James Monarch (b. 1-27-1790, d. 11-23-1854), m. Ruth Russell, b. 1-22-1792, d. 2-20-1871, probably dau. of Charles Russell and Jane Mattingly. They had 4 known children: D.A. ("Jack"), Thomas, John and Artemesia. Martin H. Boarman believes this Ruth Russell is the one referred to on p. 252, MFH) as a dau. of Charles Russell and Jane Mattingly. (See Russell file).

Martin Hollie Boarman found that James Russell "oldest son" of Charles Russell and Jane Mattingly was James M. Russell, b. 12-12-1795, d. 5-14-1881. He refers to Jane Russell (Aaeaf 4) as Mary Jane Russell. He lists some of the children of Mary Jane Russell and Ben J. Flannagan. For ancestry of Martin Hollis Boarman, above, see the Boarman file. (his letter dated 3-2-1958).

Joseph Lavialle Russell (see above) who d. Sept. 13, 1955 was great-grandson of Charles Russell who helped Rev. William Byrne erect the first building on the campus of St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Ky. He (Joseph L.) m. Catherine Alice Elder, dau. of Wm. Elder and Martha McAtee, was survived by three daughters: Mrs. Aloys Landes, Cleveland, Ohio; Mrs. A. J. Lesousky (Martha Lavinia), St. Mary, Ky., and Miss Catherine Russell, Louisville, Ky., and two sons, Joseph and Louis Russell, both of Louisville, Ky. (See Elder mms. in files of R. D. Mudd, M.D. for further information re: Elders).

Fr. John Lesousky, ordained in 1957, is a son of Prof. and Mrs. A. J. Lesousky (see picture of Lesousky family in Alumni News, St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Ky., Oct. 1957).

James M. Russell made his Will on 5/13/1881 (probated 6-6-1881). Therein he refers to Rev. Pol Firmont, Pastor of St. Charles Church; to his nephew Rev. David Russell; his "four children" namely: dau. Mary Jane Flannagan; son, Wm.; dau. Rosa's children; son Thomas; son Joseph S., Executor E. M. Roney, Marion Co., Ky., Will Bk. 1, p.311. According to the researcher, the

252a. (Contd)

James M. Russell's Will refers to his four children, then he proceeds to mention 5 children.

The middle name of James M. Russell might have been Mattingly since his mother was a Mattingly.

254a.

The gravestones of Mary Mudd and William Mudd are only 3 ft. apart in St. Charles Cemetery, St. Mary, Ky.

Mrs. H. E. Dalton, Carrollton, Mo., felt that Randolph (or Rudolph) Hoskins was the father of John Hoskins who m. Nancy Mudd on February 19, 1813, however, she has no absolute proof. She found that the affidavit of Richard Mudd helps establish the pension right of Randolph Hoskins. Mrs. Dalton concluded that Ann Mudd (above) might be the dau. of Richard Mudd (AADA) but this is impossible as the Ann Mudd who was a dau. of Richard Mudd (AADA) was born in 1803 so couldn't have married in 1813. Mrs. Dalton felt that Ann Mudd was Nancy Ann Mudd.

255a.

Mrs. William H. Simon (see p. 276) refers to her grandfather, Joseph Mudd (Aaeaa d) as Joseph S. Mudd.

257a.

One record (not original) in file refers to (Joseph) Leonard Mudd as Lemuel Mudd. The official record of death of Eliza Jane Mudd shows her birth date as 7-4-1864. Her death was due to T. B.

258a.

James Albert Mudd was b. 1-19-1889, d. Louisville, Ky., 7-26-1945. Sarah Wheatley his wife was b. Hardin Co., Ky., 5-30-1894, dau. of William Wheatley and Martha Gerner.

The official record of death of the son of (James) Albert Mudd and Sarah Wheatley states:"Albert Mudd d. Jefferson Co., Ky., 7-28-1926."

Francis Michael Mudd (b. 1-6-1894 instead of 1-3-1894) is the correct name of the 4th son of Francis Lawler Mudd.

The following extensive information was kindly sent by Mrs. Francis Michael Mudd (Mary Elizabeth Klein) in March 1966:

Sarah Elizabeth Hennings, known as Sallie, was b. Daviess Co., Ky., 12-2-1860, d. Louisville, Ky., 8-7-1944.

William Martin Mudd, d. Milltown, Ind., 3-13-1954; Emma Lou Wells, his wife, was b. in Ky., 8-27-1890 and d. Milltown, Ind., 2-9-1961.

(Francis) David Mudd and wife had the following additional children (All b. Milltown, Ind.):
Allen Gene, b. 4-17-1950.
Donald Wayne, b. 2-22-1953.
James Michael, b. 7-6-1956.
Randy Lee, b. 10-14-1963.

Francis David Mudd was in the Military Service 12-10-1942 to 1-17-1946.

259a.

James Francis ("Jim") Mudd, Res. (1966) Lewiston, N. Y., (b. 10-8-27 instead of 10-15-27) (son of Francis Michael Mudd), m. Bartlesville, Okla., 4-23-1955, Therese Joan ("Terri") Simmons (b. Denver, Colo. 6-29-1931), dau. of Marion Elliott Simmons and Helen Connell and had issue:

1. James Michael, b. Bartlesville, Okla., 5-20-1956.
2. Margaret Mary, b. ibid 6-22-1957.
3. Kevin Joseph, b. ibid 7-28-1959.
4. Ellen Marie, b. Niagara Falls, N. Y. 10-5-1962.
5. Thomas Andrew, b. ibid 11-19-1963.
6. Mary Francis, b. ibid 11-20-1964.

James F. Mudd (above) attended Villanova University, Pa., and received his Bachelor and Master's degrees in chemical engineering at the University of Louisville. (He was (1966) a senior patent adviser for Hooker Chemical Corporation of Niagara Falls, N. Y.). His wife graduated from Immaculate Heart College, Los Angeles, Calif., in 1953.

Robert Joseph Mudd m. LaCrosse, Wisc., 8-10-1957, Mary Ann Sinninger, dau. of Joseph F. Sinninger and Mary Roubik. Issue:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Milwaukee, Wisc., 6-30-1958.
2. Joseph Francis, b. ibid 9-30-1959.
3. Eileen Marie, b. ibid 1-2-1962.
4. John Robert, b. Columbus, Ohio 2-3-1965.

259a. (Contd)

Robert Joseph Mudd received a Bachelor of Electrical Engineering degree from University of Louisville in 1952 and a M.S.E.E. from University of Wisconsin in January 1960. He served in the Military Services, July 1952 to June 1954. His occupation in 1966 was a Program Manager of Nucleonic Sys. Div. of Industrial Nucleonics Corporation, Columbus, Ohio. His wife, Mary Ann received her B.S. in Education from LaCrosse State College in June 1953.

Martha Rose Mudd m. Louisville, Ky., 10-18-1952, Carl Frederick Cumblidge.
Issue: (All b. Louisville, Ky.)
1. (Mary) Cheryl, b. 12-9-1953.
2. Kathleen Marie, b. 2-25-1955.
3. Michael George, b. 9-14-1956.

Clarence Edward Mudd is reported to have been b. 4-19-1898 instead of 4-7-98. His wife, Marie Landrum Guldenschuh (instead of Goldenschuh) was b. Louisville, Ky. 7-9-1903.
Issue:

a. Charles Edward Mudd (6-28-27 is correct d/b), Res. Louisville, Ky., m. New Albany, Ind., 12-2-1949, Mary Frances Jemley, dau. of Frank Jemley and Wilkey Lewis. No issue as of 1966.

b. (Clarence) Donald Mudd, b. 11-7-1935, Res. Louisville, Ky., m. ibid 6-13-1959, Priscilla Louiso, dau. of Julius Louiso and Eunice Heslar.
Issue: (All b. Louisville, Ky.)
1. (Edward) Michael, b. 4-13-1960.
2. Stephen Thomas, b. 11-22-1961.
3. (Charles) Patrick, b. 11-28-1962.
4. Laura Ann, b. 4-27-1965.
5. Timothy Joseph, b. 4-3-1966.

c. Thomas Lee Mudd, b. 2-28-1938. Res. 1968 Louisville, Ky.

d. Doris Marie, m. Louisville, Ky., 9-27-1958, John Carl Hackel, Jr., Res. Louisville, Ky.
Issue:
1. Angela Marie, b. 11-13-1961.
2. John Carl III, b. 2-19-1963.

Francis Lawler Mudd and wife had 2 additional issues not listed in the bok vis: Joseph Benedict, b. 1900, d. Lebanon, Ky., 1901 and an unnamed son, b. and d. 1902.

Anne Mary (Mudd) Mattingly, d. Louisville, Ky., 12-10-1954. 1906 given as correct date of her marriage instead of 1908.

Benedict Alban (Benn Abb) Mattingly, her husband, was the father of Leonard Mattingly who m. Honora Catherine Mudd.

(Mary) Ernestine Mattingly (8-9-1908 is her d/b), m. Emmanuel Warren and Res. Louisville, Ky.

(Honora) Catherine (Katie) Mudd Mattingly, d. Evansville, Ind., April 1922.

Benn Abb Mattingly was b. 7-6-1861, d. 8-10-1941. His 1st wife was Mary Matilda Mattingly, who was the mother of Leonard Mattingly. Benedict A. Mattingly was a descendant of Joseph Mattingly of the American Revolution. (See Mattingly folder) (Ref: Joseph F. Mattingly, Evansville, Ind.)

The daughter, Pauline Mattingly was b. Evansville, Ind., 9-1-1909. Res. (1967) Louisville, Ky.

Agnes Eleanor Mudd was b. 9-2-1892 and d. Shively, Ky., 3-5-1958.

Eliza Priscilla Mudd was b. 4-7-1886, d. Shively, Ky., 8-21-1957. The name of her husband was William M. Van Cleave (instead of Van Cleve).
Issue:
1. Frank, b. Sturgis, Ky., 4-1-1914, m. Mary Toney and Res. Jacksonville, Fla.
2. Lucille, b. ibid 4-8-1919, m. Grover Rednaur and Res. Louisville, Ky.
3. Kathryn, b. Grove Center, Ky., 4-7-1924, m. Leonard Bowling and Res. Lexington, Ky.

Mary Alice Mudd was b. 1888 and d. Evansville, Ind. 1948. She m. Charles Behagg instead of Charles Bee Hagg as stated in 1st edition. Their 2 children were b. in Evansville, Indiana.

Mary Henrietta (Annette) Mudd d. Louisville, Ky. The issues of her, and her husband, William Bass (he d. Louisville, Ky. 7-27-1967) were: (both b. Louisville, Ky.)
a. William Kenneth, b. 10-30-1925, Res. Louisville, Ky., m. Dolores Klemenz.
b. Robert Carroll, Res. Louisville, Ky., m. Barbara Richards.

260a. (Contd)

Charles Alphonsus Mudd, d. Hickman, Ky., 2-26-1925. His wife was b. in Indiana 2-13-1889. Their issues are:

a. Charles Francis Mudd. Res. Hickman, Ky., m. Corinth, Miss., 6-17-1950 Nellie Jones, dau. of John Alexander Jones and Lena Jones

Issue:

1. Charles Francis Jr., b. Cape Girardeau, Mo. 8-26-1951.
2. John Benedict, b. Union City, Tenn. 4-25-1953.
3. Joseph Anthony, b. Hickman, Ky., 8-15-1954.
4. James Albert, b. ibid 6-26-1956.
5. Cathy Elaine, b. Cairo, Ill., 12-11-1959.
6. Pamela Kaye, b. Paducak, Ky., 6-8-1962.
7. Melinda Anne, b. ibid 11-28-1964.
8. Kristi Gail, b. Union City, Tenn., 2-8-1967.

Charles Francis Mudd was in the U. S. Navy, March 1946 to March 1949.

Ralph Edward Chamberlain. Res. (1967) U.S. Navy, Norfolk, Va., m. Barbara Pratt.

Issue:

1. Joyce Ann, b. Upland, Calif., 9-25-1959.
2. James Edward, b. Milton, Fla., 6-12-1961.

Peggy Sue Chamberlain, m. Donald H. Engler, Res. (1967) U. S. Marines, Cherry Point, N.C., adopted son: Donald Eric, b. N.C., 4-2-1965.

Mary Jane Chamberlain, m. Gene Turner, Res. Lebanon, Ky.

Issue:

1. Michael Brian, b. Ft. Campbell, Ky., 3-25-1965.
2. Garret Shane, b. Union City, Tenn., 6-19-1966.

261a.

Mary Alice Mudd (Sr. M. Ernest) died Loretto, Ky. c 9-13-1968.

262a.

The date of birth of Joseph Edwin Mudd (also referred to as Joseph Edward Mudd on his birth record) is (as copied) 10-9-1915.

Robert Paul Mudd, graduated from St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Ky., in 1936. In 1955 he was stationed in Japan in the Military Service. He and his wife had no children in 1957. Res. Los Gatos, Calif., in 1957.

263a.

Information in the file indicates that the nic-name of Mary Theresa Mudd was "Trecy" rather than Tracy. In one record her father's name is given as Lemuel, without proof.

Sr. M. Corsina (Mary Lillie Mudd) was residing at Loretto Mother House, Nerinx, Ky,, in December 1967.

The Henry Parker Osborn family resided, 1963, at Lebanon, Ky.

Mary Della (Mudd) Osborn died 5-23-1965.

264a.

Joseph Victor Mudd, b. 10-25-1923, Res. Lebanon, Ky., m. New Haven, Ky., 5-8-1947, Pauline Marie Bowling, dau. of Anthony Virgil Bowling (decd. by 1967) and Mary Gertrude Boone (decd. by 1967).

Issue: (All b. Lebanon, Ky.)

1. Joseph Victor, b. 7-6-1948.
2. Mary Annette, b. 6-24-1949.
3. Nancy Marie, b. 4-25-1951.
4. Louis Patrick, b. 12-7-1952.
5. Michael Anthony, b. 4-2-1954.
6. James Dennis, b. 4-8-1956.
7. Kenneth Gerard, b. 3-6-1958.
8. Richard Paul, b. 1-26-1960.
9. John Christopher, b. 11-15-1962.
10. Thomas Allen, b. 8-x-1965.

Leonard Delmar Mudd, Res. Bardstown, Ky., m. Lebanon, Ky., 5-6-1950 Jane Marie Osborn, dau. of Thomas William Osborn Jr., (Decd) and Anita Elizabeth Porter (Remarried to James Arthur Caldwell).

Issue: (All b. Lebanon, Ky.)

1. Leonard Delmar Jr., b. 9-26-1951.
2. Angela Mary, b. 9-27-1952.
3. Robert Charles, b. 9-25-1955.
4. Sharon Ann, b. 9-24-1958.
5. Sheila Marie, b. 9-24-1958.

264a. (Contd)

Joseph Ellert Mudd (not Joseph Elbert Mudd as in 1st edition) was (1962) a student for the priesthood in the Resurrectionist Order in St. Louis, Mo., and was ordained on 3-30-1963 at Louisville, Ky. (See "Mater Dei", St. Mary College, St. Mary, Ky., Fall '66). His correct birth date is 6-18-1931.

Charles Robert Mudd (b. 2-23-38) Res. Bardstown, Ky., m. New Haven, Ky., Mary Pauline Thompson, dau. of Joseph Lawrence Thompson (decd. by 1967), and Mary Theresa Hagan.
Issue:
1. Mary Joann, b. Lebanon, Ky. 8-31-1961.
2. Rose Marie, b. ibid 10-24-1962.
3. Helen Ann, b. Bardstown, Ky. 1-18-1964.
4. Charles Robert Jr., b. ibid 3-24-1965.

Mary Clarisa Mudd (correct name reported to be Mary Clarissa), m. St. Mary, Ky., 6-11-1952, Richard Michael Kelly. (Res. Lebanon, Ky.).
Issue: (All b. Lebanon, Ky.)
1. Richard Michael Jr. b. 5-23-1954.
2. Charles Donald, b. 3-29-1956.
3. Helen Jeanette, b. 4-25-1959.

Delores Ann Mudd became a Nun, Sr. Delores Ann, O.S.U., and was stationed at Leitchfield, Ky.

Frances Benita Mudd, m. St. Mary, Ky., 8-23-1955, Richard Lamar Riney. (Res. Owensboro, Ky)
Issue: (All b. Owensboro, Ky.)
1. Mary Helen, b. 5-24-1956.
2. Richard Lamar III, b. 11-9-1957.
3. Janet Marie, b. 10-1-1959.
4. Karen Jean, b. 10-31-1966.

265a.

Nina Margaret (Fenwick) Mudd was b. 11-5-1897, d. 12-6-1963.

Hazel Marie Mudd, b. St. Mary, Ky., 9-7-1959, m. Francis Bernard Thompson (Res. New Haven, Ky.). No issue (December 1967).

Susan Mary Mudd is (1962) Sr. Susan Mary, O.S.U. stationed at one time in Lyndon, Ky., in 1967 stationed. Caracas, Venezuela as a missionary.

Helen Ann Mudd, d. unm., Lebanon, Ky., 1-18-1964.

Mary Magdalene Mudd, m. St. Mary, Ky., 1-27-1962, Patrick Alvey Haydon (or Hayden).
Issue: Patrick Alvey Jr., b. 12-16-1963. Res. Lexington, Ky.

James Omer Mudd (9-7-1920 also given as his d/b), m. Las Vegas, Nev., 3-4-1946, Betty Winona Snider (b. Hawthorne, Calif., 2-28-1924), dau. of Byron Wilford Snider and Stella Mae Crowe.
Issue: (Both b. Las Vegas, Nev.)
1. Dennis Michael, b. 5-23-1947.
2. James Omer Jr., b. 1-6-1950.

(Francis) Leon Mudd was b. 7-24-1922 instead of 6-24-1922, (legal name is Leon Francis Mudd). Res. Bedford, Ind. Full name of father of wife is Lionel Robert Stuart Bland. The mother of his wife is reported to be Dorothy Rosamond Holloway and the dau., Dorothy Rosamond.

Joseph Cyril Mudd, Res. Louisville, Ky., m. St. Mary, Ky., 10-22-1946, Alma Sabina Northcraft (not Northcrazt as in 1st edition), (b. Loretto, Ky., 6-5-1924), dau. of George Franklin Northcraft and Alma Sabina Hocker.
Issue: (All b. Louisville, Ky.)
a. Joseph Kiefer, b. 7-19-1947.
b. David Lee, b. 6-15-1949.
c. John Victor, b. 7-17-1954.

Joseph K. Mudd was m. on November 18, 1967 to Jacqueline Raye Byron, dau. of William John Byron and Norma A. Perryman. (Louisville Courier Journal 10-1-1967).

William Cletus Mudd, m. St. Mary, Ky., 9-15-1959, Rose Marie Daugherty (b. Lebanon, Ky., 1-22 or 23-1938), dau. of James Robert Daugherty and Opal Delores Watson. No issue (April 1963), (2 adopted children).

Mary Eva Mudd and Jacob Leon Mattingly (Res. Lebanon, Ky.) had the following issue by 1963. (All b. Lebanon, Ky.)
1. Mary Diana, b. 4-12-1949.
2. Geralyn Frances, b. 8-16-1954.
3. Ilene Margaret, b. 7-27-1955.
4. Gerald Joseph, b. 12-19-1956.
5. Stephen Lawrence, b. 11-11-1959.
6. Alicia Ann, b. 12-19-1960.

267a.

Joseph Lavialle ("Lave") Russell died 9-13-1955, age 91. He was the father of the wife of Prof. A. J. Lesousky, of St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Ky. He was the son of Thomas Russell and was a great nephew of Nace Russell instead of nephew as was stated in 1st edition.

Lave Russell was named after the most Rev. Peter Joseph Lavialle, 3rd Bishop of Louisville. His father, Thomas Russell, was the son of Nancy Mudd (page 252) and James Russell.

269a.

James Nicholas ("Nick") Mudd died at St. Mary, Ky., 11-19-1956. The record of death lists the following children:

Mrs. William E. Kneisler (probably Ellen Marie Mudd), Lebanon, Ky.; Mrs. Billy Mattingly (probably Catherine Julia Mudd), Lebanon, Ky.; Alfred S. Mudd (listed as Alfred E. Mudd in 1st edition), Lexington; James N. Mudd Jr., U.S. Army in Germany; Misses Elizabeth Ann, Margaret Mary; Mary Gertrude and Mary Beneadette (Bernedette?) Mudd at home, Sr. Mary Faustina, of Maple Mount, and Jude Thaddeus Mudd, of Louisville, Ky. The 1st edition lists 10 children, 11 are listed above. Mary Gertrude and Mary Bernadette appear to be additional to the list of children listed in the 1st edition.

Marie Odette Bowman, wife of Charles Edward Mudd, was dau. (one of 12 children) of Sarah Jane Mills and George W. Boarman (who used the name of Bowman), son (one of 13 children) of Edward Henry Boarman and Precilla (Persilla?) Bullock.

The correct dates of birth of the issues of Charles Edward Mudd and Marie Odette Bowman are as follows:

a. Julian Thomas, b. 9-5-27.
b. Charles Edward Jr., b. 7-12-1929.
c. Catherine Ruth, b. 4-8-1928.
d. Mary Jean, b. 3-31-1931.

There were three issues omitted in 1st edition vis:

e. James Nolan, b. 10-3-1932, d. 8-26-1951.
f. Harold Stuart, b. 8-15-1934.
g. Margaret Ann, b. 6-17-1936, m. Woodrow W. Carroll (d. 3-16-1968).
    Issue:
    1. Rita Kay, m.....Mudd. Issue: one daughter.
    2. George William
    3. Cynthia
    4. Jean
    5. Mary Lou

Julian Thomas Mudd (9-5-1926 was his correct d/b). Res: Louisville, Ky., m. 6-23-x, Mary Gladys Abell (b. 3-23-1931), dau. of Henry Paul Abell and Mary Bernice Spalding.
Issue:
Margaret Lynn, b. 4-13-1952.
Thomas Randall, b. 2-25-1953.
Shirley Ann, b. 12-5-1955.

Catherine Ruth Mudd (b. 4-8 instead of 4-12), m. 6-4-1949 Matthew William Farrell (b. 6-6-1927).
Res: Worcester, Mass.
Issue:
Frances Arline, b. 5-22-1950.
Matthew William Jr., b. 6-10-1951.
Michael Lee, b. 6-12-1952, d. 9-20-1955.
Kathleen Marie, b. 8-22-1953.
Patricia Ann, b. 7-8-1955.

270a.

Anthony Xavier Mudd Sr., and Hattie Josephine Adams had a fourth child, Linda Ann, b. Evansville, Ind. 3-14-1942.

Henry Francis Johnson, d. February 1948.

Anthony Xavier Mudd Jr., m. Lemon Grove, Calif., 7-3-1958, Claudia Jean McCann, dau. of Thomas Frederick McCann and Mary Victoria Crivello Leath.

Mary Jane Mudd (b. 10-2-1938), m. 4-14-1956 Artesia, Calif., Frank Rose Jr. Res. Spring Valley, Calif. (No issue July 1958).

Miss Carolyn Mudd, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Mudd, of Lebanon, Ky., m. 4-8-1967 at St. Brigid Church (Louisville?) to Urban Smith, of Louisville. Mrs. Carl Von Nostitz, sister of the bride, was the Matron of Honor. (Louisville Courier Journal 4-9-1967).

Hattie Josephine (Adams) Mudd d. Phoenix, Ariz., May 13, 1948 and Anthony Xavier Mudd m. 2dly 8-29-1951, Ruby Alpha Boggs, dau. of Isaac Hopkins Boggs and Mary Ida Boerstler. No issue (Sept. 1958).

270a. (Contd)

One record in the file refers to the wife of Joseph Kendrick Mudd as Lottie Carrico. This may be an error, if not it would indicate that she was a widow when she married Joseph K. Mudd.

271a.

James Otis Mudd (b. 1918) is reported to have a son James Otis Mudd Jr. in the U.S. Navy in 1968.

Joseph Kendrick Mudd, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Mudd (Charles Edwin Mudd?) was scheduled to marry Mary Elizabeth Platt, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Platt on August 5,1967.

Charles T. Mudd, m. Elizabeth Wheatley and had 7 children:

1. Mary Catherine
2. Sr. Marie Secunda
3. Nick
4. Willie
5. Joseph
6. Edward
7. Philip

(Ref. Margaret (Mudd) Sharkey).

A Charles T. Mudd resd. (1967) in Lafayette, Ind.

Martha Ann Mudd, not identified but a dau. of Charles T. Mudd, (Radcliff, Ky.)was engaged to marry Guenther Herbert Klaus on 5-13-1967. Mrs. Margaret Mudd Sharkey (p. 272) feels these do not refer to her brother Charles T. Mudd).

James Andrew Mudd (Aaeaa cc) died at age 85.

272a.

Thomas Sharkey was a Surgeon at Hillsboro, Ohio in 1965.

273a.

William Wilford Green is also referred to as Wilfred Green but Wilford is believed to be correct.

Mrs. Mary E. Simon's (See p. 276) records indicated that the children of Wilford Green were: Frank D.; Wm. John; Sr. Angela; Henrietta; Mary Ellen; Mary Isabelle (Mrs. Simon's grandmother); Harriette Marybelle; Augusta; and Laura. It is stated on p. 617 that Wilford Green had a daughter, Eliza A. Possibly she was a dau. by a first marriage of Wilford Green to Julia..... Mrs. Simon stated that Sister Angela Green, her grand aunt, established Cedar Grove Academy, later known as St. Benedict Academy in Portland (a portion of Louisville, Ky.) in 1942 and was the first Superioress. Sr. Angela Green (according to Mrs. Simon) was very talented and possessed executive and artistic abilities. There is a large painting of Sr. Angela at the above school.

Sr. M. Antonella, of The Mother House, Srs. of Loretto at the Foot of The Cross, Loretto, Ky., wrote that at their school there was a souvenir of Wilford Green viz: a splendidly made inner-drawer desk on the bottom of which was written - "Wilford Green made this drawer. Pray for him, if you please." The Sister feels that some of the carved mantels in the school were made by him.

Mrs. Simon states that her grandmother, Isabelle Greene (Green) Mudd was beautiful, gracious and a good woman.

In a letter written by Sr. Angela on 8-7-1856 from Cedar Grove she refers to her sister, Harriet, and to Mary (who may not have been her sister as she addresses her sister Mary Ellen as Ellen), her brother Francis, brother John "who is with a son of J. Elder the one who married Miss McAtee."

Sister Angela was b. 3-24-1811 (based on a poem she dated 3-24-1853 on "her 52nd birthday"). The Ellen Green referred to above may be Eleonora Green who was baptized Feb. 1828, her sponsor being Maria Green (apparently Sr. M. Angela).

Maria Green (age 17) (and therefore born 1811) received her habit on 5-15-1828 and was given the name Sister Mary Angela. In 1842 she helped found Cedar Grove Academy in Louisville. She d. 9-22-1882. It appears that Maria Green was the dau. of Wilford Green by a first marriage to Julia.....(See p. 617 of Mudd Family of the United States).

On p. 619 it should be noted that I. T. Mudd (This is probably J.T. Mudd, p. 617) was a witness to the marriage of Joseph Mudd and Isabelle Greene. This suggests that these two Mudds married into the same Green family, especially as they each had sons named Francis Xavier Mudd.

In the Green family file is a copy of a letter from Mrs. Annabel Dougherty Harl, of Seine, France. Therein she states that her "grandfather Wilfred Green was raised in Md., and came to Ky., with his mother, traveling in a flat boat. Wilfred Green and wife, Isabella Carson, had 13 children. Two of the daughters became Sisters of Loretto vis.: Sr. Augusta who died young at Calvary and Sr. Angela who died of old age..... One of the daughters was Ellen who married Patrich Dougherty."

274a. (See Annex)

Joseph Smarius (also spelled Samarius) Mudd d. 8-28-1952. Mrs. Simon was sure his middle name was Samarius.

Mary Elizabeth (Mudd) Bayens died "several years ago" in Florida.

275a. (See Annex)

The widow of Francis Xavier Mudd, Mildred Olivia Wimsatt, d. 5-2-1962. She had been a registered nurse for many years and had been employed until the Spring of 1952.

Lucy Ellen Duke (b. 8-2-1855, d. 1885) was a dau. of Isaac Newton Duke and Martha Jane Tinsley.

Charles Edward Wimsatt was b. 3-25-1856, m. 10-20-1878 and d. 1929.

276a.

Mary Eva Mudd Simon d. several years prior to 1966. The dau. of Mary Eva Mudd, Elizabeth Ann ("Betty Ann") Simon was m. by September 1949 to Bernard Wendell Brown and had a son Rory Lee Brown, b. Phoenix, Ariz., 8-26-1949. (Erma) Anita Mudd m. Flagstaff, Arizona, Thanksgiving 1951, to William Cullom & resd. Denver, Colo.

277a.

John A. Mudd and family are to be found in the 1880 census of Daviess Co., Ind. His son Thomas, was living with and employed by another family in the same county and in Washington Twp. Following is the census:

Daviess County, Indiana 1880 Census, State Twp. p. 594.

Mudd, John A.	45	Farmer	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
" , Sarah A.	41	Wife, keeping house	"	"	"
" , Raphael	20	Son, farm laborer	"	"	"
" , Mary E.	18	Dau.	"	"	"
" , Benedict	16	Son	"	"	"
" , Annie	14	Dau.	Ind.	"	"
" , John	4	Son	"	"	"
" , Margaret	2	Dau.	"	"	"
" , Eliza	12	"	"	"	"
" , Emma	10	"	"	"	"
" , Alice	7	"	"	"	"

278a.

William Ernest Mudd (d. Loogootee, Ind., 9-29-1951) m. nr. Loogootee, Ind., 1-11-1945, Dorothy Martha Holland, dau. of George Marion Holland and Grace Alvina Crane.

Issue: (All b. ibid)

a. John William, b. 1-9-1946, m. Tinker AFB, Okla., 7-9-1966 Sharon Kay Salyer, dau. of John Preston Salyer and Priscilla Dean Brooker. Issue: Patrick Thomas, b. Jasper, Ind., 8-10-1968.
b. Mary Agnes, b. 7-2-1947.
c. George Thomas, b. 2-8-1950,
d. Helen Elizabeth, b. 5-3-1951.

William Ernest Mudd's widow remarried 8-8-1953 to Charles E. Milligan at Loogootee, Ind.

(Joseph) Bernard Mudd and wife Alma M., had a 3rd child, Donald Bernard, b. 9-3-1941.
Mary Ruth Mudd, m. Detroit, Mich., 1-14-1956 John Edward Watson.
Issue:
John Joseph, b. Detroit, Mich., 3-22-1957.

Patricia Elizabeth Mudd, m. Detroit, Mich. 8-25-1956. Thomas Patrick Edgeworth.
Issue? (one child by 1957)

John Robert Mudd, a foreman at the Dodge Truck Plant for 30 years, d. Detroit, Mich. 8-28-1967. In obituary two of his daughters were referred to as Mrs. John Owens and Mrs. Jerome Shankin, (Margaret Joan).

The correct birth date of Thomas Alfred Mudd, son of John Robert Mudd, is April 2 instead of 7. He resd. (1957) at Detroit, Michigan, m. Warren, Mich., 4-21-1956, Eva Gloria Stephania Rozewicz (b. Hamtramick, Mich., 12-26-1935), dau. of Casimir Rozewicz and Mary Rutkowski (both b. in Michigan).

Agnes Ann Mudd (of John Robert Mudd) m. Detroit, Mich., 1-6-1950 John James Owens. Issue: one adopted child, Kenneth Michael, b. Detroit, Mich., 10-4-1956.
Mary Florence Mudd McCarthy d. Canelburg, Ind. 2-27-1957.
Nellie Josephine Mudd d. Beech Grove, Ind. 4-28-1963.

279a Callie Bernice Mudd and Clarence O. Chesterson (5-26-1934 is correct date of m.) have 3 additional children viz: Mary Josephine, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 5-2-42; Ruth Ann, b. Muncie, Ind., 4-24-50 and Steven Michael, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 5-13-1954.

Helen Margaret (Mudd) Dietz served 3 terms as County Clerk-Treasurer between 1-1-56 and 12-31-1967. She did not seek re-election in 1968.

280a.

Sr. Alice Irene stated that her sister Henrietta was b. in 1865 and that she died in 1891, at age 25. Her child died only a few days old, the mother and child dying within a few days of each other. However, Thomas Sidney Mudd stated that Henrietta died at age 43.

Thomas G. Russell was deceased many years prior to 1956. He was son of Elias Russell and Melvinia.....

281a. (See Annex)

282a.(See Annex)

David Hilary Mudd was born nr. St. Mary, Ky., and died nr. St. Mary, Ky., in 1947. He was married but once and to Mrs. Cecelia (Early) Gallagher, dau. of Patrick Early and Sarah McDermott Cecelia was the widow of T. E. Gallagher. Mrs. Cecelia Early Gallagher was born in Catawissa, Mo.

Mrs. Cecelia (Early) Gallaher (or Gallagher) had a son Thomas Earl Gallagher (reported to be deceased), m. Marguerite Mayberry. She res. (1957) Red Bud, Ill., and had a daughter Cecelia (see above) who m. Frank J. Kelly and had 3 daughters:

1. Frances Marcella. 2. Margaret Helen 3. Jane Cecelia

The 1st edition stated that David Hilary Mudd had a daughter who married Frank J. Kelly. It can be seen from the above that she was not his daughter but the daughter of his wife by her 1st marriage.

Daisy May Jackson Mudd died Anderson, Ind., 3-15-1956.

Paul Jackson Mudd and wife had 2 additional children by 1956:

1. Norman Lee, b. 9-21-1946. 2. Carolyn Sue, b. 8-1-1953.

Thomas Noland Mudd and wife had 3 children (by 1956). (All b. Anderson, Ind.)

1. James Noland, b. 1-20-1943. 2. Joseph Timothy, b. 7-18-1949. 3. Richard Allan, b. 10-8-1954.

The middle name of Thomas Noland Mudd's wife is Cardella and not Cardello.

Bernard Leo Mudd (birth date reported by his wife as 11-24-1911), m. 10-20-1930, Ellen Lucile Hill, dau. of William Edward Hill and Myrtle Belle McCartney (b. Frankfort, Ind. 9-17-1912). Issue: (All b. Anderson, Ind.)

1. Barbara Ann, b. 1-9-1932.
2. Elizabeth Lee, b. 12-19-1933.
3. Patricia Lou, b. 2-21-1935, m. 9-12-1953 Leon Cole.
   Issue: Cynthia Louise Cole, b. 4-18-1954.
4. Mary Elanore (or Eleanor) b. 11-24-1936 (37 also given), m. 2-11-1956 John Robert Willey.
5. Rita Mae, b. 8-3-1941.
6. Laura Josephine, b. 3-16-1950.

Considerable variation of above spellings and dates were contained in reports from various members of the family.

Charles Anthony Mudd and wife have 3 additional children:

Suzanne Marie, b. 11-24-1943. Therese Ann, b. 1-4-1948. Charles Samuel, b. 9-21-1951.

283a.

3-19-1920 also given as date of m. of Mary Etta Mudd to Albert Louis Cooper (Louis Albert Bradbury Cooper is said to be his full correct name).

Lawrence Daniel Cooper (Laurence is correct name but he used Lawrence; Ref. his mother), Res. Mattoon, Ill., m. 5-12-1950, Mary Louise Cory and had issue by 1956, Daniel James, b. 3-28-1951; Peter Andrew, b. 8-9-1952 and Linda Louise, b. 7-19-1954.

Dorothy Dean Cooper, Res. Burbank, Calif., m. Glendale, Calif., 5-25-1947, Charles William Branch and had issue by 1956:

Melinda Lee, b. Glendale, Calif., 4-14-1955.

Robert Thomas Cooper, Res. Gary, Ind., m. Crown Point, Ind. 1-7-1947 Rose Mary Ann Sable, dau. of Victor Joseph Sable and Anna J. Drygalski and had issue by 1956: Michael Robert, b. Gary, Ind. 5-12-1948; Cheryl Marie, b. ibid 7-4-1949; David Allen, b. ibid 8-25-1951.

Margaret Evelyn Cooper, Res. Gary, Ind., m. 4-5-1952, George Thomas and had issue by 1956: Karen, b. 12-28-1955.

Lucy May Mudd and Charles Ralph Lindzy had one additional child: Keith Alan, b. Anderson, Ind. 7-13-1943. The correct name of their first child is Judith Kerin. She married, Anderson, Ind., 8-11-1956, Weldon Snow Garner.

283a. (Contd)
Catherine Mudd and William Henry Pershing (Res: 1956) Bedford, Ind., are reported to have a fifth child viz: Johnie Bill.

William Andrew Mudd, d. St. Louis, Mo., 7-x-1954.

William Leo Mudd, Res. (1963) N. Hollywood, Calif., and wife had a 2d child, Gerald Lee, b. St. Louis, Mo. 9-16-1950.

Mary Ellen Mudd, b. 8-14-1944, d. ibid 8-30-1944.

Joseph Harold Mudd (Last Res. St. Louis, Mo.) m. and had 2 children (last report).

Lewis Edward Mudd, last Resd. St. Louis, Mo.

284a.
Robert Oscar Mudd had no issue. (1963).

285a.
Charles Walter Mudd Sr., m. 1-31-1910 Mary Susan Craven, dau. of William Preston Craven and Lucy B. Johnson. In 1957 Charles Walter Mudd Sr., and his daughter Mrs. Melvin Richard Hickman and family resd. in Tulare, Calif.

Mary Evelyn Mudd m. Melvin Richard Hickman (not Hockman).
Issue of Mary Evelyn Mudd and Melvin R. Hickman: (#1 b. Compton, Calif., remainder at Tulare, Calif.) Issue:

1. Jack Richard, b. 10-30-1935.
2. Phillip Walter, b. 9-14-1939.
3. Michael Alford, b. 3-14-1941.
4. Carole Ann, b. 9-3-1942.
5. Allan Vincent, b. 12-28-1943.
6. Cheryl Elizabeth, b. 7-26-1945.
7. Joel Patrick, b. 12-10-1946.
8. David Keith, b. 1-2-1948.
9. Thomas Jerome, b. 4-8-1949.
10. Donald Bruce, b. 8-10-1950.
11. Jean Eileen, b. 3-11-1952.
12. Joan Frances, b. 8-10-1953.

Martin Boarman found the following data for Elizabeth Mudd (Aaebb): Mary Elizabeth Mudd (full name) b. 5-12-1841, d. 5-13-1920, m. 11-12-1857, Edward Hamilton, b. 5-10-1836, d. 11-27-1914. Issue:

1. Annie Hamilton, d. 1949 (age 76) m. Emelaus Church, d. 1928, age 65. (10 children - see folder).
2. Cordelia Generose Hamilton, b. 3-25-1881, d. 2-23-1907, m. Charles Ignatius Hamilton, b. 10-7-1878, d. 7-8-1929.
   Issue:
   a. Lucian, b. 1900, d. 1915.
   b. Mary Rebecca, b. 12-29-1901, m. Romuald M. (Rommie) Johnson, son of Frank Titus Johnson (b. 11-11-1899) and Sarah Agnes Henning (See p. 251). 7 children, see folder of Hiliary Mudd (AAEAB).
   c. Louis, b. 9-17-1902.
   d. Allen (or Alan), b. 1904, d. 1910.

   After the death of Cordelia G. Hamilton, Charles Ignatius Hamilton remarried twice, having 3 children by 2nd marriage and 2 by the 3rd marriage.
3. Daughter m. William Fuqua. Issue: 3 sons (see file).
4. James Hamilton, b. 8-10-1863, d. 10-1-1933, m. Vincentia Brey, dau. of J. William Brey and Theresa Rose Drury. (Issue 6 children - see file for almost complete information.)
5. William Joseph Hamilton (deceased 1958) m. "Hon." Williams (decd) moved to Graves Co., Ky., and had a large family.
6. Lawrence Hamilton, m. Addie Sublett (decd) had 9 or 10 sons and 1 or 2 daughters.

287a.
Eliza Mudd, m. 2nd Andrew Schadder. (See deed on p. 292a).

Anne Mudd (b. 1807) and John Bolton had 2 additional children who were living in 1853, vis: Joseph and Elizabeth (see deed on p. 292a). This same deed shows that Anne Mudd Bolton was deceased by 11-17-1853 and therefore Marcella (whose birthday we record as 3-10-1859) was born prior to 1853).

288a. Clara Rebecca Smith, b. c. 1853, d. N.Y., N.Y. 2-16-1941, m. John Hurley.
One record (a deed, see below) in the file refers to Maria Ann Mattingly, dau. of Elizabeth Mudd and George Mattingly. We list Mary as a daughter and it is probable she was Maria Ann.

The deed, dated 11-17-1853 (see p. 292a.) indicates that Elizabeth Mudd Mattingly was deceased by that date, that her daughter Mary was Mary A.

All daughters living on 11-17-53 were unmarried as indicated (unless they were married to Mattinglys).

Additional information about children of Elizabeth Mudd and George C. Mattingly:

1. Elizabeth, m. Robert Emmet Smith (See p. 288).
2. Mary became Sr. Mary Charles. a Loretto Nun. Some records in file list her as Mary Ann, b. Washington Co., Ky.
3. Rebecca became Sr. M. Benedict, a Loretto Nun.
4. Isabell and Lucy died very small.
5. Edward, d. age 18.
6. Richard, m. Nancy Rogers, one child. He died shortly after marriage.
7. James Thomas, m. Mary Eliza Edelin and had issue:
    3 died in inf: Andrew, Michael, Joseph Austin,
    Genevieve, Laura, Josephine Mary.
8. George Columbus Mattingly, m. Eliza Ann White.
    Issue:
    Eugene Aloysius, m. Linine Beard.
    Wm. Edward, unm.
    Lawrence Vincent, unm.
    Mary Elizabeth, unm.
    Rebecca Martha, unm.
    Genrose, m. Lawrence Reh (or Peh)

288a. contd. at bottom of page.

289a.
Mary Mattingly, of Clarkson Ky., was dau. of George Columbus Mattingly. Her brother is L. V. Mattingly. (see 288a).

292a.
The following is found in Deed Book 23, p. 399, Green Co., Ky., Nov. 17, 1853:
Eliza Schadder and Andrew Schadder, her husband, John Mudd; James Mudd; George W. Mudd; Andrew Mudd; Eliza Mattingly; Richard Mattingly; Edward Mattingly, by Mary A. Mattingly, (Apparently Mary A. Mattingly was over 21 and signed for Edward); Rebecca Mattingly; Geo. C. Mattingly; James Mattingly, and Elizabeth Mattingly, the children of Elizabeth Mattingly, deceased, late Mudd, dau. of Andrew Mudd, decd: Wm. Bolton; John Bolton; Marcella Bolton; Joseph Bolton, and Elizabeth Bolton, children of Ann Bolton, decd., dau. of Andrew Mudd: Ellen Ann Jameson, and Kendrick Jameson, her husband, Artemesia Mudd, Lafayette Mudd, and Rosanna Mudd, children of Wm. Mudd, decd., son of Andrew Mudd, decd., by Thos. W. McGee of the Circuit Court of first part and James A. Mudd, Benjamin F. Mudd, Geo. W. Mudd, and Ellen E. A. Mudd, children of Samuel (obvious mistake, should be Leonard Mudd) Mudd decd., a son of Andrew of the other part, because in his lifetime for $500 paid by Leonard Mudd the Sd. Andrew sold him land in Green Co., on Brushy Creek, "this deed is made to said Leonard." On 9-12-1859 Mrs. Eliza A. Mudd agreed as to the rights of Benjamin F. Mudd in his part of the estate of Leonard Mudd.

The above deed shows that Eliza Mudd, page 287, who m. Joseph Burtle remarried to Andrew Schadder.

293a.
The following was copied from Ky. Hist. Soc. Mgz. of July 1952 (Vol. 50 #172):
James A. Mudd, age 28, d. 9-10-1858 of fever; was b. Green Co., Ky.
George Mudd, age 19, d. 9-24-1858, b. Green Co., Ky.
Ann Mudd (This is Eleanor Eliza Annah), age 16, d. 7-26-1858 of fever b. Green Co., Ky.
All were children of Leonard Mudd.

288a. (Contd. from above): The following information was received from Mrs. Henry Krohn after this page was prepared:
George Columbus Mattingly, b. 4-10-1839 (d./b. on baptismal certificate is 6-1-1839, at Calvary, Ky.), d. Grayson Springs, Ky., 11-8-1910, m. Eliza White, dau. of Vincent White and Mary Alvey. Eugene Aloysius Mattingly was b. Hardinsburg, Ky., 10-17-1880, d. Albuquerque, New Mexico, 10-16-1956, m. Hardinsburg, Ky., 8-25-1902, Melinda Beard, dau. of Samuel Beard and Anna Belle Dyer. Issue:1. Rubie Marie, b. 6-26-1903, m. Henry Krohn; 2. Charles Faben, m. Sammie Harrell; 3. Enriquez E., m. Helen Henry; 4. Faudelma S., m. W. Bryan Berry; 5. Len Eugene, m. Lily Larsen; 6. Rex Max, m. Laura E. Treat.
On August 9, 1969 the name of Rex M. Mattingly was submitted to the U.S. Senate for confirmation as a member of the Renegotiation Board - a $36,000 per year post.

295a.

Eliza A. Mudd, b. 4-26-1865 did not marry Cecil Washington as was stated in the 1st edition and corrected (see letter of Martin H. Boarman in Boarman file dtd. 8-17-57).

297a.

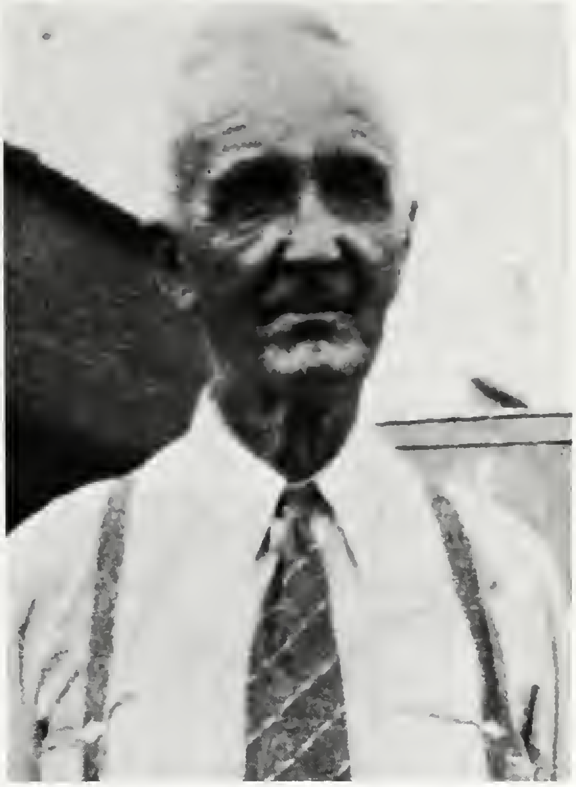
Julia May Mudd Bean, d. Lyndon, Ky. 5-21-1965. Her husband was referred to as Joseph B. Bean. Her dau. was Mrs. James F. Decker (so apparently Mary Josephine Bean m. James F. Decker) and her son was Robert M.Bean. Her surviving sisters were: Mrs. John Donnelly (p.296); her half-sisters were: Mrs. Walter Hack (See p. 297), Mrs. Bernard Meyer (See p. 297) and Mrs. James Steed (This is probably Mary Elizabeth (Bessie) Mudd (see p. 297). Her surviving half-brothers were: James L. Mudd and William Lee Mudd (both p. 296). Her step-mother, Allie Mudd (p.295) was living. Her surviving full brother was James A. Mudd (p.296). (Taken from obituary report).

298a.

2d Lt. Joseph Francis Mudd, USAF, m. Louisville, Ky., 10-14-1967, Julia Bess Ritchie, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Kirk Ritchie.

Wm. R. Mudd (William Leroy Mudd?) was the brother's best man. (Louisville Courier Journal 10-15-1967).

One record in file gives 8-3-1922 as d. of b. of Francis Leon Mudd.



James Leonard Mudd
(1862-1947)

299a.

James Leonard Kendrick Mudd states he was 39 years old Aug. 27, 1956. Therefore the correct birth year is 1917. He and wife have one son Dennis James, b. May 13, 1949.

Virginia Catherine Mudd, m. 2dly.....Purdue and res. (1956) Louisville, Ky.

The name of husband of Mary Evelyn Mudd is also listed (by her brother) as McCellen.

Helen M. Mudd, m.....Gruner (Res. 1956) Louisville, Ky.

300a.

William Andre Mudd died 12-17-1952.

One record in the file gives the date of death of W. J. Mudd as 5-20-1914 rather than 3-18-1914 as recorded.

Orene Mudd (her full name was Mary Orene Mudd, b. 8-12-1893, d. 12-18-1937, m. Owensboro, Ky., James Cecil Washington, b. 7-22-1891, son of Thomas Rutherford Washington and Carrie..... (who m. 2ndly Maude.....) and had issue:(of Mary Orene and husband)

1. James Cecil Washington, b. 10-14-1916, Unm. 1958.
2. Martha Elizabeth Washington, b. 8-5-1920, m. Harvey A. McBride.
3. William Thomas Washington, b. 11-3-1923, m. Mary Florence Monarch, dau. of James Lamar Monarch Sr., and Edwina Foster. (See Russell file).
4. Margaret Dorothy Washington, b. 6-19-26, d. 7-19-36.

(See file for further information on James Cecil Washington and family.

Margaret Mudd, dau. of William Andre Mudd is said to be Mary Margaret Mudd. She and husband, Charles Gasser had no children.

300a.

Pictures of Mary Orlene Mudd and Margaret Mudd are in the file.

301a.

Marie (Jamieson)(Lemon) Skuse
at age 86.

William A. Mudd (Aaebb) is buried at St. Ignatius graveyard, Harcourt, Ky.

Judge Kendrick B. Jameson, m. 1st a Miss Burks. They had 2 children, Benjamin, b. 1837 and Elizabeth who died in her teens.

Benjamin Jameson (above) m. Laura Burks, dau. of Willis Burks, of Hardyville, Ky. They had seven children (see file William A. Mudd (Aaebb) for further information. One of them was Burks D. Jameson, b. 1-20-1867, d. North Hollywood, Calif., 9-14-1955. One descendant (son or grandson) of Benjamin Jameson is Winston Jameson, Portland, Oregon.

William Kendrick Jameson m. twice. His second wife was Edith Vance Snively Jameson who was living in Sept. 1951 at Bonnieville, Ky. He had 6 children as follows:

1. William Kendrick Jameson II, m. Ruth Krause (Res. Elizabethtown, Ky.).
   Issue:
   - a. Joseph Vance.
   - b. Maxine, m. Dr. Jerry Smith.
   - c. William Kendrick III.
   - d. Charles Hugh.
   - e. James Lawrence.
   - f. Rebecca Anne.
2. Lucille Irwin Jameson, m. Leo Wolford (Res. Omaha, Nebr.
   Issue:
   - a. Geraldine (Her mother lists her as William Geraling Gabhart Wolford), m. Michael Patrick Bogle II (see below).
   - b. Cleoan Marie (also referred to as Marie Cleon), m. Lt. Com. Wayne Collins (see below).
   - c. Charles Elgin (see below)
   - d. Forrest Francis, m. Margaret Ann Lubicher. No issue.
   - e. Robert Leo, d. 1937.
3. Scott Jameson, m. Gillia Adcox (d. Easter 1955).
   Issue:
   - a. Margaret Aileen, m. .....Sims.
   - b. Charles Kennedy.
4. Hugh Robert Jameson, m. Anna Buyde (spelling?). Res. Louisville, Ky.
   Issue: Patrick Vance, m. .....Shaw.
5. Edith Morrison Jameson, m. Graham Lindy. No issue. Res. Elizabethtown, Ky.
6. Marie Louise, m. Dr. Wilfred S. Gabhart. Res. Harrodsburg, Ky. Issue: Winfield S.

Issue of Geraldine Wolford and M. P. Bogle II.: (Res. San Diego, Calif.).

- a. Michael Patrick III.
- b. Lucille Maureen.
- c. Eileen Marie.
- d. Gerald Leo.
- e. Katherine Ann.

Issue of Cleoan Marie Wolford and Lt. Comm. Wayne Collins: Colleen, Theresa, Kenneth Wayne, Sharon Marie.

Charles Elgin Wolford, Mountain View, Calif., m. Guerina Larsen and had one child: Joseph Stephen.

Marie Artemesia (Jameson) Skuse, d. 9-29-1951. One child of Marie A. Skuse was Louise, b. 5-3-1882, d. 5-4-1964, who m. Norton. The latter had several children including S/Sgt. Charles R. Norton. Res. (in 1954) Point Arena, Calif. Others were George R. Norton (Res. Santa Barbara, Calif.), m. to Kathryn..... and Lucille, m. .....McGoldrich (d. 5-23-1964. Louise Norton

301a. (Contd)

had another grandson in 1955, James Franklin Balzer.

304a.

The deed on p. 292a dated 11-17-1853 indicates that Artemesia Jane Mudd was single on that date so her marriage to Thomas Neighbors was probably after the above date. (See Annex)

306a.

The following Hocker records may refer to persons related to George Hocker father-in-law of Wm. A. Mudd:

George Hocker, b. in Md., son of Nicholas and Sally Hocker died Lincoln Co., Ky., 11-1-1860, age 73.

Mary A. Hocker, b. Lincoln Co., Ky., d. at Hanging Fork, 12-31-1852, age 31.

Sarah Jane Hocker, b. Lincoln Co., Ky., dau. of Wm. H. Hocker, d. 12-10-1855, age 20.

(From Lincoln Co., Ky., Death Records as copied from Ky. State Hist. Mgz. July 1959).

The George Hocker (above) may have been father-in-law of Wm. A. Mudd in spite of conflicting dates.

307a.

Charles Oscar Adams was born in Lakeview, Mich. His father was a doctor who graduated in medicine and surgery at Edinborough, Scotland.

Wilma Pearl Zediker, m. Takoma, Wash., 6-17-1931 Arthur James Harris, b. Richmond, Mo., 12-7-1893. Issue: Mary Louise, b. Seattle, Wash., 9-26-1936.

Lois Rosemond Gelhart, m. McMinnville, Oregon, 4-2-1927, Herbert Sherman Gelhart, (b. Alfalfa, Washington, 2-11-1904).

Issue:

I. Henry Gregg, b. Yakima, Wash., 2-22-1928, m. Granger, Wash., 10-5-1949, Joan Burback.
  Issue:
  1. Steven Gregg, b. Las Vegas, Nevada 12-9-1951.
  2. Stephanie Julare, b. ibid 11-18-1953.

II. Mary Julare Gelhart, b. Yakima, Wash., 8-30-1929, m. Granger, Wash., 10-9-1948, Frank William Norwood.
  Issue:
  1. Cynthia Lee, b. Seattle, Wash., 7-23-1950.
  2. Grant William, b. ibid 11-16-1951.
  3. Vance Preston, b. ibid 8-18-1953.
  4. Larry LaVerne, b. Toppenish, Wash., 7-11-1955.
  5. Katheryn June, b. Yakima, Wash., 6-1-1959.

III. Robert Preston, b. Susanville, Calif., 6-10-1934, m. Yakima, Wash., 3-10-1956 Nancy Ellen Sherland, dau. of Frank Michael Sherland and Helen Marie Layton.
  Issue:
  1. Rick Preston, b. Las Vegas, Nevada 10-17-1956.
  2. Vickie Lynn, b. Ellensburg, Wash., 4-3-1959.

IV. Leon VaVerne Gelhart, b. Susanville, Calif., 6-19-1935, m. Couer de Alene, Idaho, Dorothy Viola Hiner, dau. of Earl Joseph Hiner and Evelina Viola Noble (dau. of Perry Noble).
  Issue: Ronda Lee, b. Peoria, Ill. 8-10-1956.

(Rozella Florence) Eunice Zediker, date of b. at Granger, Wash., 12-27-1908 (1909 also given), m. Yakima, Wash., 5-21-1936, Louis Andree Williams, b. Anatone, Wash., 10-19-1898.

Issue:

1. Douglas Herman, b. Seattle, Wash. 1-11-1938.
2. Janice Ada, b. ibid 6-4-1944.

308a.

There is a letter in file dated 5-7-1868, inviting Rev. P. L. Hendricks to come to Gittings Mound to say Mass. They agreed to pay $75 for Mass for one year and to make offerings for baptisms, funerals, and marriages. Signed by Lafayette Mudd.

309a.

Edgar Emmett Mudd died in 1950 or 51.

310a.

Mary Eliza (Short) Mudd was still living in April 1957.

The widow of Claude Herbert Mudd remarried and lived thereafter in California.

311a.

Mary Catherine Mudd and Hollis Ann Mudd were unm. in April 1957.

In the Grayson Co., Ky., Catholic Church records there is the marriage recorded of Mary Mudd to Will Higdon, Jan.13,1867. It is possible that this was Eleanor M. Mudd (Aaebc g).

The Higdons were closely related to this branch of the Mudd family.

Eleanor M., b. 1841 would have been the correct age and it is noted she married John H. Pronty at her age of 47. If she did marry Will Higdon, he was probably deceased by 1870, because in that year she was in the census as Elenor M. Mudd.

312a.

Mrs. Alice Agnes (Peerce)(Caton) Ferrell stated that John Oscar Hughes and wife had only one child (not 2 as in 1st edition) named Edd. She refers to Fr. Robert Abell as her father's mother's brother, and her brother Emmett being named after Robert Emmett Smith. (See p. 288).

The living children of Sarah Frances Mudd and James Edmund Peerce (Oct. 53) were Mrs. Alice Agnes Ferrell, Alamada, Calif; Mrs. Josie Kelly, Berkeley, Calif; Mrs. John Manley, San Francisco, Calif.; Mrs. Russell Otto, Oakland, Calif.; R. Emmett Peerce, San Jacinto, Calif.; Jack Peerce, North Platte, Nebr.; Cletus Elmo Peerce, Kimball, Nebr.

Mrs. Bernard Steele, Kimball, Nebr., is a dau. of Cletus Elmo Peerce.

Cletus Elmo Peerce, son of Sarah Frances Mudd, was b. 12-14-1876 (not 72) and was therefore the 2nd child instead of the first.

Elizabeth Mary Peerce, b. 12-29-1875, d. at age 18.

313a.

The following should be considered an addition to footnote 5, p. 313:

The usual spelling is Fr. Nerinckx (Ref. Life of Rev. Charles Nerinckx, by Fr. C. P. Maes.) However the Village is known as Nerinx in the Post Office Manual.

314a.

5-1-1852 also given as d. of m. of William Andrew Mudd and Mary Elizabeth Higdon. 1924 also given as d. of death of Mary Elizabeth Higdon Mudd.

After the death of William Andrew Mudd, Mary Elizabeth Higdon, his widow, m. 2ndly John L. Peerce, father of John Thomas Peerce (husband of Martha Jane Mudd, p. 315). No issue by her 2nd m. John L. Peerce m. 1st Ann Abell.

Edward Lafayette Mudd, d. 8-17-1947 and his wife died 5-13-1963. They had no issue. His wife had a son, John J. Dillon by her 1st m.

One record in the file gives the date of birth of William Hill Mudd (Referred to simply as Will Mudd) as 2-9-1859.

One record in the file gives 7-25-1863 as d. of b. of James Leonard Mudd.

315a.

The Grayson County Catholic Church records refer to a son having been born to Martha Mudd and Will Bennett Higdon on 6-18-1876. It appears therefore that Martha Jane Mudd m. 1st at age of about 15 to Will Bennett Higdon. There is no other proof.

Martha Jane Mudd and John Thomas Peerce had 9 children. Marie Peerce, Springfield, Ill., is (1964) the last surviving child.

The father of John Thomas Peerce was John L. Peerce instead of John T. Peerce. The mother of John Thomas Peerce was Ann Abell.

Martha Jane (Mudd) Peerce died 6-24-1909. After her death John Thomas Peerce m. 2ndly 10-28-1914 Sarah J. Molohon (d. 4-12-1930).

316a.

One record in the file refers to Julian Dent Mudd as Julius Dent Mudd.

Forest Anthony Pierce was decd. by March 1965.

318a.

One infant of Dent Mudd and Eva "Higston" died 3-27-1931. One birth record refers to "Cecil Jr.", b. 3-27-1931 (as copied), son of Eva Higdon.

On 12-29-1964 a dau. was born to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph D. Mudd at Philpot, Ky. (Owensboro Messenger and Inquirer).

319a.
Teresa Jane Mudd, wife of Leonard Mudd was b. 9-15-1856 and d. 12-8-1938 (Hudson Cemetery record, near Mansfield, Texas).

Lennie Mudd listed as (AAEBC Df) was a dau. and not a son. She m. (as shown) Bertram Middleton and had the following children (as of 1952);

1. Melvin, Ft. Worth, Texas.
2. H. G., Mansfield, Texas.
3. J. E., at home.
4. Paul, at home.
5. Billy (In Military Service).
6. Evelyn, m. .....Braxille, Crosby, Texas.
7. Elizabeth (married) Res. Temple, Texas. (Husband's name not obtained).

Sarah Agnes Mudd's (d. 5-1-1962) (AAEBC DH) children were married as follows(by 1952):

1. Irene Agnes, m. Calvin Selwyn Devoll, and had no children. Res. Davison, Michigan.
2. Bert (Bernard) d. 7-2-1968, m. Jessie Ruth Hannah (resd. Kilgore, Texas), and had one child, Patsy Jean, m. Don Holley.
3. Frankie Mae, m. Vernon Albert Blasingame, res. Denver, Colo., and had no children.

The Van Metres are descendants of John Van Metre. He and his sons, John and Isaac, settled a Dutch Colony on Carroll Creek, where the Frederick Fair Grounds, Frederick, Md., and the Airport are now located. They began their settlement there in 1724-1726 about 10 years prior to the time they removed into Virginia. Jacob, son of John Sr., removed into Kentucky. His family Bible can be seen at the Historical Society at Des Moines, Iowa. Jacob was about three years old when he was brought into Monocacy Valley, Md. (Ref. Dr. Grace Tracey, Hampstead, Md.).

Charles Gilbert Mudd died 3-13-1962.

320a.
Dennis Hill Mudd married 1st Beulah Bryant by whom he had three children:

a. William Leonard (as shown)
b. Mildred, who m.....Henderson and Res. Dallas, Texas.
c. Juanita, who m. .....Greer and res. North Prairie, Texas.

Beulah Mudd, probably the first wife of Dennis Hill Mudd was b. 4-29-1895, d. 12-30-1925. (Hudson Cemetery record nr. Mansfield, Texas).

Dennis Hill Mudd m. 2ndly Ellen Hubbard and had issue:

1. Joy.
2. June.

321a.
Wilbur Mudd was decd. by April 1965.
Barbara Ellen Simmons m....Dark & res. Fresno, Calif.

322a. See Annex for more information.
Thaddeus Warsaw Mudd and wife were decd. by 1968.

Walton Andrew Mudd (res. 1951 Donna, Texas) had 2 additional children (last rep.)
Wayne Adrian, b. 11-19-1948.
Loratta Ann, b. 1-17-1950.

Virgil Grayson Mudd (Res. 1968 Renton, Wash.) had an additional son: (last rep.)
David Ray, b. 6-8-1950.

Verna Grace Mudd (decd. by 1968) m. Robert L. Smith. Res. (1968) San Juan, Texas.

323a.
John Thomas Bale, b. 1-23-1835 was son of John Bale and Demmie Lewis.

Annah Eleanor Mudd died of Typhoid Fever.

Hise Thomas Bale d. 11-20-1871.

Daisy Eleanor Bale d. 8-17-1959, m. Henry Rowntree of Horse Cave, Ky. Res. Taylorville, Ky.
Issue:
1. Roy.
2. Cemon.
3. Anna Mae.
4. Marie.

Robert Baker Bale, d. in Mo., 12-3-1948, m. 1st Mattie Davis, m. 2d Ora Payton. They resd. West Plains, Mo.
Issue:
1. Mary, m.....Burd and resd(1955)Louisville, Ky.
2. Ruth. m. Robert Baker Bale, 2d Ora Payton.
3. John T.
4. Pearl.
5. Lucille.
6. Alice.
7. James.
8. Robert E.

323a. (Contd)

Adelle Baker Bale, d. 7-22-1952, m. Luther Baker Smith. Res. (1952) Campbellsville, Ky. No issue.

Dimmie Susan Bale, m. Robert T. McInteer. Res. Minneola, Kans. Issue: Howard.

Carrie Leslie Bale, m. John Rowntree and had a son Dr. Gradie Raymond Rowntree, b. 9-25-1903, of Louisville, Ky., and Mary D., b. 11-2-1911. The picture of Carrie Leslie Bale Rowntree and her husband and son, Dr. Gradie Rowntree, and dau. Mary are in the files.

Dr. Gradie Raymond Rowntree is a distinguished specialist in Occupational Medicine, Past President of the American Industrial Medical Association. He is a member of numerous medical, fraternal and social organizations, m. 5-23-1936 Marjorie Wulff of St. Paul, Minn.

John Bale resd. Auburn, Ill., d. 8-5-1964, m. Zelma Tompson (or Thompson). Issue: Adelia.

John Lee Bale, m. Myrtle Cartmil. Issue: Don Carlos.

324a.

The full name of the 3d husband of Isabell Jane Mudd was Wilson B. Bledsoe.

James Durrette, b. Gabe, Ky., 8-9-1872 and his son-in-law, Coy Phillips were killed in a traffic accident October 30, 1955 near Elizabethtown, Ky. James Durrette m. Zada Clyde Houk of Hardyville, Ky. (Res: 1955, Canmer, Ky.) and had issue:

1. Madelyn, m. Frank Ralston. Res: Louisville, Ky.
2. (William) Burton. Res: Louisville, Ky.
3. (John) Ellis. Res: Silver Spring, Md., associated with Veterans Administration.
4. (Katie) Louise, m. Coy Phillips (he d. 10-30-1955).

Leo Durrette, b. 7-9-1872 (year not certain) Resd: Georgetown, Ind., m. 1st Addie Louise Tabscot of Bowling Green, Ky., m. 2d Grace Hickman of Indiana.
Issue: (of 1st m. only):

1. Herbert, d. in Albany, Ga.
2. Sidney.
3. Winnie.
4. Roy. Res: Georgetown, Ind.

Mary Durrette, m. Willis Sturgeon (both decd). Reared a large family.

John Thomas Bale was b. 1-23-1835.

The correct name of the son of Elizabeth Mays Mudd is Daniel Porter Bennett instead of Robert. He was named Daniel after his father and Porter after his uncle, Brackston David Porter. Res: Waco, Texas.

Rubye Bennett, dau. of Daniel P. Bennett, resd. (1963) Austin, Texas.

Mrs. Lena Bennett Miller refers to her given name as Elena, b. 10-29-1872. Robert T. Miller, her husband, b. 1876. Resd (1951) Waco, Texas.

Grover Thomas Bale, m. Lizzie Ralston. No issue. Killed in action in World War I, 7-19-1918.

Wylie Macy Bale, m. 1st Eva Burd, of Hart County, Ky., m. 2d Jannette Young. No issue by either m.

Martha Helen (Mudd) Rice d. 8-29-1943.

Dan Elbert Rice was b. 7-16-1860, d. 8-x-1923.

325a.

With reference to Footnote #1 - Richard P. Miles was a Catholic Priest and was later first Bishop of Nashville, Tenn.

326a.

Alice Spencer Mudd Rogers, died Tampa, Florida 4-22-1954. She came to Brooksville, Fla., in 1881 and became prominently identified in local and state music circles. She was a prominent club woman and civic worker, a talented musician and a founder of musical organizations in Florida. Her son, George Adams Rogers, was married and had 2 children by 1954.

328a.

(The correct d. of b. of Ellis David Mudd is 4-4-1918). Ellis David Mudd and wife had a 3d child, Michael David, b. 4-16-1950 (last report).

329a.

Beulah Ann Mudd, m. J. W. Edwards (Res: Greensburg, Ky.).

330a.

Charles Mudd (b. 1878) was decd. by April 1965.

Charles Thomas Mudd, Res. (1951) Woodriver, Ill., uses the name Thomas Mudd.

Dr. P. C. Sutphin was at first a school teacher. He received his M.D. degree at Philadelphia College of Medicine in 1850. He first practiced in Bedford, Va., and in 1869 moved to Hart County, Ky. He was a Doctor on Detached Service with the Confederate Army.

Dr. P. C. Sutphin, b. Culpepper, Va., was 4th son of James Sutphin and his 1st wife, Katherine Thrailkill. Their marriage was about 1815 and they had 4 sons and 3 daus. (There is additional information on the Sutphin family in the file, supplied by Rev. James Joseph Bowman).

The correct name of first wife of Dr. John James Mudd was Mary Branch Sutphin (instead of Sulphin), b. Va., 4-3-1854 and d. at Hardyville, Ky. Her mother's name (as copied from record of her death) was Martha Jane Lee, dau. of James Lee and Katherine Anderson, of Amherst, Va. She and Dr. P. C. Sutphin were married 2-14-1849.

John James Mudd probably died 4-12-1926.

Flora (Whitherspoon) Broady Mudd, d. 2-24-1963, age 94.

James Arthur Mudd d. Louisville, Ky. c 1950 (buried at Horse Cave, Ky.).

331a.

7-11-1906 also given as d/b of William Arthur Mudd. No issue by 1966.

Anna Laura Mudd Bowman, d. Bowling Green, Ky., 2-15-1962

William Swank Bowman, b. Shepherdsville, Ky., 8-30-1870, d. Bowling Green, Ky., 6-9-1920, was son of Joseph Tilford Bowman and Victoria Stephens.

Carrie Pauline Bowman, b. and d. Bowling Green, Ky., 3-24-1905.

James Joseph Bowman (uses the name of Joseph James Bowman) m. Louisville, Ky., 11-24-1935, Frances Rae Dunn (b. Sonora, Ky., 10-18-1907.

Issue:
- a. Marcia Jo, b. Hopkinsville, Ky., 11-16-1939, m. Lynchburg, Va., 1-29-1960 Alexander West Mosby III. He is related to John S. Mosby, the Civil War Officer, but not a descendant.
  Issue:
    1. Christopher West, b. Lynchburg, Va., 1-21-1964.
    2. Laura Bowman, b. 7-21-1966, (7-1-1966 also given), Charlottsville, Va.
- b. Yvonne Elizabeth, b. Russellville, Ky. 9-22-1947.

Mary Lucille Bowman, m. Louisville, Ky., 11-27-1928, Raymond T. McGinity.

Issue:
- a. Laurita Rae, b. Louisville, Ky., 6-27-1935, m. Louisville, Ky., 9-20-1957 James Mooreman Rountree.
  Issue:
    1. Douglas James, b. Louisville, Ky. 6-18-1962.
    2. Bryan Thomas, b. Louisville, Ky., 2-26-1967.

3-3-1907 also given as d. of m. of Martha Carrington Mudd and Conrad Walrond (or Walron) Hatcher (he d. Canton, Ohio 8-x-1960).

8-5-1938 also given as d. of d. of Martha Carrington Mudd Hatcher.

Emma Pauline Hatcher m. Jeffersonville, Ind., 11-7-1936, John William Spencer (b. 9-2-1904).

Issue:
- a. Norma Jean, b. Elizabethtown, Ky., 11-7-1944, m. ibid 8-23-1963 John Wayne Craig.
  Issue:
    1. Tye William Craig, b. 11-17-1965.

Mary Corine Hatcher (d. of b. also given as 2-2-1909 and 2-10) m. 1st Elizabethtown, Ky., 5-14-1926, Ezra Reed Young, m. 2d Canton, Ohio 9-1-1946 Earl Orin Clemens.

Issue: (1st m)
1. Blanch Porter, b. 5-8-1928, m. 1st 3-7-1946 Thomas Freisel, m. 2d. 6-11-1961 Kenneth Muchley. Issue: 3 children by 1966.
2. Martha Ellen, b. 5-1-1930, m. 1-22-1949 Robert Michael Curtis (2 children by 1951).
3. Edna Hastings, b. 6-10-1932, m. 10-6-1951 Donald Ray Muchley (3 children by 1961).
4. Alma Doyle, b. 3-7-1934, m. 6-6-1953, Donald Hartman. (4 children by 1960).

Information on issues of the above 4 children is contained in the file.

331a (Contd)

James Turner Hatcher (1910 is correct year of birth), m. Dawson Springs, Ky., 7-29-1939 Marcia Bell Florence.
Issue:
1. James Conrad, b. 12-11-1942, m. and had one child in 1965.
2. Rita Dee, b. 5-21-1947.
3. Betty Lee, b. 5-21-1947.
4. Mary Agnes, b. 4-18-1956.

Marguerite Hatcher, m. Key West, Fla., 9-18-1942, Roy G. Miller.
Issue:
1. Martha Frances, b. 1-28-1948.
2. Marcia Jean, b. 3-1-1953.

Elizabeth Rachel Hatcher (4-18-1918, also given as date of birth), m. Jeffersonville, Ind., 9-22-1935, Thettus Elbert Sims, Res. (1964) Silver Spring, Maryland.
Issue:
1. Arthur Bernie, b. 12-5-1937, m. 9-3-1958 Marcia Clarke. One adopted dau.
2. Patricia, b. 2-23-1942, d. (of Polio) 8-27-1953.
3. Kathryn Janice (adopted) b. 9-11-1947.
4. Douglas Hatcher, b. 10-2-1951.

Mary Lee Mudd Thomas, d. Houston, Texas 12-7-1944. She m. 11-25-1912 Cecil Leon Thomas.
Issue:
1. Henry Leon Thomas, b. Hansford, Texas 1-12-1915, d. ibid 1-26-1915.
2. James Volney Thomas, b. ibid 3-24-1916. Unm.
3. Mary Blanche Thomas, b. ibid 8-10-1919, m. 12-16-1936, Raymondville, Texas Lloyd Earl Gilliam.
   Issue:
   1. Lloyd Earl Jr., b. 6=19-1937, m. 1st Marion Barrer, one son; m. 2d Virginia Lee Dempsey, one dau.
   2. Mary Lou, b. 9-11-1938, m. 1st Thomas Mack Griffin.
      Issue: Shelly Marree; m. 2d James Lowell Wilson.
4. Dorothy Lee Thomas, b. Spearman, Texas 10-3-1920, m. Donna, Texas 6-22-1940 Winford Wayne Gilliam.
   Issue:(All b. Houston, Texas)

   a. Winford Leon, b. 11-24 (or 28)-1941, m. and had one child (1964).
   b. Linda Fay, b. 9-16-1947.
   c. Connie Lee, b. 7-26-1951.
   d. Susan Annettee, b. 7-18-1962.

5. Marvin Woodrow Thomas, m. Houston, Texas 7-7-1951, Wilda Fay Burkhalter.
   Issue:(Both b. Houston, Texas)
   a. Wilda Marlene, b. 1-29-1953.
   b. Rhonda Lea, b. 10-25-1956.

"Dr. Johnnie fetched my wife (Ethel Elmer Nichols) into the world 56 years ago. He was the old family physician. Ethel swallowed a small round rock as a young girl and her mother took her to Dr. Johnnie who said everything would be alright and it was. Dr. Johnnie practiced medicine there in Ky., for about 40 years."

334a.

Records in the file indicate that Thomas Alexander Beaven was son of Mary Smith and John Beaven, son of Charles A. Beaven and Cecelia Luckett.

335a.

James Andrew Mudd, d. Louisville, Ky., 10-3-1958 (age 98).
Edward Joseph Reichert, d. 8-28-1954, age 69.

336a.

Robert James Woodside, m. Mary Alice Alkama.
Issue: (last report) Chris Allard, b. Hamilton, Ohio, 6-16-1962.

337a.

William Amos Mudd, d. 10-21-1954 (10/28 also given). His wife, Bessie Mae Newberry, d. 4-x-1955.

Issue of William Joseph Mudd and Mary Louise Stefater: (last report:)

Patrick Joseph, b. 10-1-1946
James Edwin, b. 3-11-1948.
William Gerard, b. 9-12-1949.
Michael Stephen, b. 12-2-1950.
Marilyn Jane, b. 6-1-1953.

338a.

Norma Juliet Park, Res. (1958) San Antonio, Texas, m. Milton Brown.

339a.

Ada Gertrude (Campbell) Kusener, d. San Antonio, Texas 9-20-1968.

Edward Milton Jacquet, Res. (1965) Alexandria, Va., m. Langley Field, Va., 7-19-1943 (Julia) Helen Kusener and had the following issue: (last report)

1. Edward Milton III, b. San Antonio, Texas 5-25-1945.
2. Ernest Kusener, b. Albuquerque, N.M., 2-11-1947.
3. Richard James, b. Topeka, Kansas 9-8-1952.
4. Juliette Ann, b. Tampa, Fla., 10-6-1957.

(Esther) Charlene Kusener m. Randolph Field, Texas 8-22-1941, Kenneth Clarence Jacobs (In Germany in USAF, 1964,) a Lt. Col. in 1965.

Issue: (last report)

1. Kenneth Charles, b. McAllen, Texas 9-17-1942.
2. Jon Frederick, b. ibid 11-2-1943
3. Jerry Allen, b. ibid 1-16-1945.
4. Steven Wesley, b. Guam 12-30-1947.

Dr. Richard D. Mudd had a pleasant visit at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest F. Kusener in San Antonio, in January 1968.

340a.

Dr. LeRoy Brooks, husband of Helen Marie Hunn, was deceased by October 1953 and she resd. Pittsburg, Calif.

Lee Josephine Corcoran, M.D., m. 11-7-1935 Dr. Maximilian Louis Sabath (DDS) and had a dau. Sheila Anita, b. 1-8-1943, m. 6-22-1967 Robert Lloyd Shaw. (She graduated from University of Southern California in June 1965).

Ella Agnes (Mudd) Corcoran d. 8-8-1958.

343a.

The following records were sent by Mrs. Charles H. Messer (Laura Jean Saul), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1967:

James Henry Saul Jr., b. Taylor, Texas 1875 d. Ft. Stockton, Texas 7-29-1952 was son of James Henry Saul and Jane Jerush Kennedy.

Doris Saul, d. Cedar Rapids, Iowa 9-2-1924, m. Loyd B. MacCauley.

Jewell Saul d. 4-2-1912.

Philip Shea Saul m. Millett, Texas 6-4-1925, Maude Ola Coker (b. Beaumont, Texas 8-18-1905), dau. of Gilbert Coker and ..... Wells.

Issue:

1. Litsey Nathan Saul, b. Millett, Texas 7-3-1926, m. Barbara Lee Chatfield and had a son, Litsey Nathan Jr.
2. Helen Doris Saul, b. ibid 12-31-1932, m. 1-14-1948 A. J. Smetak.
   Issue:
   a. Lina Marie
   b. Terri Lynn
3. Johnny Gerald Saul, b. Ft. Stockton, Texas 11-10-1936, m. 6-13-1941 Deana Wells.
   Issue: Johnny Bob and Timmy Shea.
4. Jimmy Don Saul, b. San Antonio, Texas 2-28-1939.
5. Donna Jean Saul, b. ibid 9-9-1940.

The full name of Astor Saul is Astor Vincent Saul and he was born, Pearsall, Texas 7-5-1917.

Laura Jean Saul, m. 3-23-1946, Charles Herman Messer.

Gladys Amada Saul d. Millett, Texas 12-28-1923.

344a.

Mrs. Georgia Angelina Bennett Mudd d. 11-27-1944.

The correct date of death of Mrs. Gladys Iola Mudd was 1-15-1944.

Andrew Constantine Mudd Jr., d. Prescott, Arizona 12-31-1956.

Howard Bennett Mudd left Arizona in 1956 and joined the Air Force. In 1958 he was stationed in Dover, Delaware. He was unm., in August 1958.

France Iola Mudd (her birth date also given as February 1937) d. 1-15-1944. Her name was changed to Kearney, the name of her maternal aunt.

(Lela) Loraine Mudd moved to Babylon, N. Y., to live with her maternal aunt, Mrs. Frank Kearney and also changed her name to Kearney.

Stanley Irwin ("Dan") Mudd, d. San Antonio, Texas 6-18-1863; had remarried, Medina, Texas 12-11-1954, Naomi Smith of Medina, Texas dau. of Charles Allen Smith and Myrtle Irene Bonnet.

Additional Issues (of Stanley Irwin Mudd, last report)

Milton Charles, b. San Antonio, Texas 9-10-1955.
Larry Wayne, b. Kerrville, Texas 1-28-1960.

One directory listing (as copied) referred to the wife of Stanley Irving Mudd, son of Stanley Irwin Mudd, as June.

The mother of Stanley Irwin Mudd's first wife was Beatrice Elmore.

345a.

Josephine Davis (Res. 1967 San Antonio, Texas), m. San Antonio, Texas 5-18-1963 William Eric Fletcher.
Issue: Katherine Elaine, b. Boston, Mass., 10-23-1964.

Mrs. Lucille Marie Mudd Davis d. 5-10-1957.

Lois Ethel Mudd Greve m. New Braunfels, Texas 6-27-1949, Charles C. Moulton.

Davis Rumfield's full name is reported to be George Davis Rumfield but Davis is his full given name. He added George later.

346a.

Lester Eugene Mudd and wife have a son Jimmy Rayford b. 3-1-48.

Joseph Allen Mudd m. San Antonio, Texas 1-29-1951, Mary Louise Carver, dau. of William T. Carver and Lillian E. Klar.
Issue: (All b. San Antonio, Texas)

Joe Allen Jr., b. 10-19-1953.
Charles Michael, b. 9-12-1955.
Richard Eugene, b. 7-24-1957.

George Lamar Mudd was unm. (1955). Res. Corpus Christi, Texas.

(Glenna) Laverne Mudd and James Francis Japhet had 3 children (last report):
Glenna Eloise, b. San Antonio, Texas 4-25-1948.
James Hagen, b. ibid 5-25-1953.
Charles Allen, b. c 1961.

Modelle Eloise Mudd m......Billy Allen Ausburne.
Issue: Cynthia Lynn, b. 4-14-1964.

347a.

Charles Robert Mudd died in an auto accident near Dilley, Texas. He had recently returned from serving in the Navy in World War II.

Otis Franklin Mudd, unm. (March 1958), served in World War II. Res. Jackson, Miss.

Paul Frederick Mudd, Res. Corpus Christi, Texas, m. Betty (?) (a widow).

James Edward Mudd m. 12-31-54 Patricia McLain. Issue: 1. James Dennis, b. 9-24-55; 2. Karen Elizabeth b. 12-4-59.

350a.

In view of the corrections referred to on pages 396 and 397, it is quite evident that Edward Mudd should be deleted as a son of Bennett Mudd (AAG) but for sake of simplicity no change has been made.

351a.

Harry W. Newman in his book "The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families" states (p. 33) that Eleanor Mudd who m. Francis Simms (or Semmes) was dau. of Bennett and Ann Mudd. He gives no proof. He lists the children of the same as herein (p. 351) giving additional information as follows:

Lucy Ann, died young.

Mark Levi, b. 1805, m. twice as mentioned in the book. Mr. Newman gives the family of Mark Levi Semmes (p. 38). Mary Semmes b. in Md., 1851, dau. of Mark L. Semmes and Elizabeth Lewis entered Novitiate at St. Mary's College, South Bend, Ind., 8-9-1877 and died 2-2-1879, taking the name of Sr. M. Donata.

Lucretia Ann, m. John Stone.
Lucinda Ann, m. Charles Sewall and moved to Memphis.
Francis Anthony, d. in D. C. (D. S. P.) 1870.
Rosetta Ann, b. 3-31-1818, d. D. C. 11-22-1897, m. Thomas Jefferson Davis.

352a.

Alexander McPherson, who made his Will 5-2-1775, was the son of Alexander McPherson Sr., who immigrated to America in 1715 to 1717. Other issues of Alexander McPherson Sr., were: Virlinda, John, Ann, William.

Alexander McPherson Sr.'s wife was Elizabeth.....

The issue of Alexander McPherson Jr., were: Walter, Chloe, Anna, Samuel. (Ref. Kincheloe, McPherson and related families. Lewin D. McPherson, 1951 private publication).

353a.

The close association of the Dents with this family suggests that the wife of Bennett Mudd was Anne Swann instead of Swain. There was an Anne Chapman Swann, b. 5-21-1767, dau. of Thomas Swann, who m. Anna Dent on 1-11-1757/58. (See Charles Co., Gentry by Harry W. Newman, p. 65).

It is significant that a John Mudd was appointed guardian for Eliza Sewall and Catherine Sewall because Lucinda Simms, dau. of Francis Simms and Eleanor Mudd (see p. 351), m. Charles Sewall and Eliza could have been one of the children. This would suggest that John Mudd was related. (Uncle?). (See p. 367a for discussion of the John Mudds buried in Richmond, Va.

When Mark Simms, father of Francis Simms, who m. Eleanor Mudd, died intestate in Charles Co., Md., letters of administration were issued to his wife, Catherine on March 13, 1821 with Benedict Simpson and John Mudd as bondsmen. It is significant that the first wife of Mark Simms viz. Susanna Burtles was a sister to the wife of Johnathon Mudd (AAE, p. 247).

Jim Handcock was James Thomas Handcock, son of Matthew Handcock and Mary Priscilla Cooksey.

354a.

Matilda Mudd, who m. Washington, D. C. 4-5-1833 William Jordon might have been a dau. of Bennett Mudd.

The following references were found to William Jordon in D. C. directories:

1850 - None.
1853 - J. W. Jordon, Carpenter, South Side, E. St., North between 9th & 10th.
1855 - J. W. Jordon, Carpenter.
1858 - William Jordon, 178 - 4 1/2 St., Machinist.
1858 - William Jordon, O St., North, near North Capitol, Butcher.

William Jordon - 10th St., between E. & F., Restaurant.
1862 - William Jordon - 178 - 4 1/2 St., Machinist.
William Jordon - O St., N., near N. Capitol.

A search of 1850 census, Ward 3, Washington, D. C., revealed no Jordon identified as J. W. or Wm. (See Annex for 1840 census).

In Ward 4, William Jordon, age 25, Carpenter, b. Va., was living in a home with Ann Little, b. D. C.; Lewis Linsheimer, 23, b. Germany; William Whrick (?), 22, Bricklayer, b. Md.; Mary Wilson, 20, b. Va.; Virginia Little, 15, b. D. C.; John Dorsey Saddler, 19, b. D. C.; George Sayres, 20, Cigar Maker, b. D. C.

This William Jordon, age 25, could hardly have been son of William Jordon and Matilda Mudd, who were married in 1833.

Careful investigation showed that there are no existing Wills for a William Jordon in the District of Columbia for the period investigated.

354a.
George Blundin (also spelled Bloudin) is also spelled in one record in the file as Blendin. Change the d. of marriage of Harriet Mudd and George Blundin from 11-27-1818 to 11-27-1828.

356a.
Captain Belain Posey m. Margaret Corry (Ref. 232, June 1962), dau. of Dr. Corry of Dublin, Ireland. Another dau. m. Smith Edelen.

361a.
Nellie H. Wright, wife of Thomas Highfield, was deceased by 1951.

363a.
George Washington Mudd was married at the First Methodist Church (also known as the Lovely Lane or Light Street Church) by Rev. Robert M. Lipscomb 6-23-1833 to Margaret Cooke (Record at Md. Historical Society).

364a.
A restudy of the 1850 census of the George Mudd family suggests that the George Mudd, age 49, was George Washington Mudd I (see p. 360), because "George Mudd, age 49" is listed last and not as the head of the family.

The following is the correct copy of the 1850 census report:

1850 census of Baltimore County, Md., (Vol. 2, p. 308, 1st dist.): Margaret Mud, age 37, was listed with Elizabeth 17, John 13, Mary 11, Eliza 9, Virginia 4, George W., 2 months, all Muds, Mary Vandergraft 23 and George Mud 49. From this census it would appear that George Washington Mudd II was not living with his family and that George Mud, age 49, was George Washington Mudd I. The age of 49 may have been incorrect.

Incidentally the family is listed as Mud and not Mudd.

365a.
Mrs. Fred Stoyer (Gail A. Sprucebank) Res. (1967) West Reading, Pa., is a dau. of Roy A. Sprucebank.

367a.
A John T. Mudd or John F. Mudd's stillborn child was buried in Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond, Va., on 7-31-1866. According to cemetery records he is buried on top of a John Mudd (or John F. Mudd). (See also John Mudd (AAGAB) p. 353a.). The identity of these two John Mudds is uncertain.

370a.
By July 1952, Wallace Hayes Mudd remarried to Virginia Kembel and had a daughter Sharon Diane, b. 12-15-1950. They resided in Concord, California (last report).

371a.
Norton Wallace Mudd (Wally) was raised by his maternal grandparents, the Waltz family, in Bowling Green, Ohio. He was married 10-10-1942 in Bowling Green, Ohio to Marjorie Lou Glenn, dau. of Andrew Gilbert Glenn and Ruth Ewing Fox..... Res. in Bowling Green, Ohio and had 2 children:

Sherry Anne, b. Bowling Green, Ohio 6-1-1944.
Amelia Gay, b. Toledo, Ohio 7-21-1949.

Norton W. Mudd served in the U.S.A.F., Oct. 1942 to August 1945. He attained the grade of Staff Sgt.

Gerald Kenneth Mudd, married, resided in Columbus, Ohio and had 5 children:

1. Susan Kay
2. Gerald Frank
3. Kenneth Edward
4. Stephen Phillip
5. Bennie Lee

George Kenneth Mudd and wife had a son not reported in the 1st edition viz: Richard Darrell Mudd.

Robert James Mudd, Res. in Corpus Christi, Texas, m. 1963 Charlotte..... and had 5 children by 1963.

Carolyn Sue, b. 1948
Robert James Jr., b. 1952
Richard Jay, b. 1955
Randy Jeff
Ronald Jess

Richard Darrell Mudd, b. 1929, Res. Columbus, Ohio changed his name to Richard Darrell Prince, m.....Virginia..... and had 2 children: 1. Ricky. 2. Diane.

Sarah Louise Mudd was killed by a truck on 4-20-1938 in Bowling Green, Ohio. She was referred to us as Sally Lou Mudd.

372a.
Earle D. Mudd, d. Chicago, Ill., October 20, 1963.

Melbourne H. Mudd and wife had following issue:
Robert John, b. 10-28-1945.
Helen Loretta, b. 1-15-1949.
Richard James, b. 7-19-1952.
Carol Ann, b. 12-7-1954.

373a.
Mrs. Agnes Altrup (a member of the Handcock family) believed that Sarah Handcock, in the home of (Z? Mudd), was the widow of Abraham Handcock (see p. 353). She studied the 1800 to 1850 Charles County Census and other reports in arriving at this conclusion. The official Charles County, Maryland record of marriage of Diadma Mudd reads as follows: (as copied)

Leorenso Bastine, 22 married D. Mudd, age 18, license dtd 1-4-1871, marriage 1-15-1871, Minister W. I. Childs.

378a.
Louis Alexander Mudd d. 8-29-1966. The notice of death in the Washington Post (8-30) refers to sons, Edward and Leonard, and daughters, Bessie Mudd, Elsie Totten, Viola Stairs and Annie Evans.

The following records were located at Trinity Church, Washington, D. C. (in 1968). The following persons were baptized on 1-10-1910:
Lula Mudd, b. King George County, Va., 9-15-1882.
Elsie May Mudd, b. 11-4-1907.
Louis Edward Mudd, b. 6-10-1906.
Lucy Viola Mudd, b. 9-2-1908.
Laura Annie Mudd, b. 10-4-1909.

The father referred to as Louis Ashton Mudd, b. King George County, Va. 5-26-1880, was baptized 2-27-1910.

The fact that Louis Mudd had Ashton as his middle name is a further suggestion that there was a family relationship to the Ashton family. (see p. 377). It should be noted that 5-26-1880 is the same date of birth given for Horace Ashton Mudd (see ps. 376 and 380). The address of the family was 317 Mechanic Place, S. E.

380a.
The official birth record of Robertson Moncure Mudd (as copied) shows the date of 11-21-1919. See account of evangelistic activities of Mary Kimmer Mudd in Sunday News, New York, N. Y., 9-5-55. They had two additional children , namely, Daniel Richard, b. New York, N. Y. 12-21-1948, and Betty Jean, b. ibid. 8-25-1951.

John Hezekiah Mudd and wife have following issue by May 1958:

John David, b. Washington, D. C., 2-4-1955.
Barry Richard, b. ibid. 7-1-1956.

Alfred Courtney Mudd, Res. Alexandria, Va., m. Rockville, Md., 4-x-1951, Edna Lankford. (no issue, 1958).

381a.
Noreen Lynn Mason, m..... Perry and had a son Philip William Perry, b. 7-3-1968.

382a.
Eva Mudd, b. 11-22-1914 is reported to be a foster daughter of Horace Ashton Mudd and wife.

William Henry Mudd and his sister Doretta M. Mudd Allen are buried in Annandale, Va.

The following was found in an old undertaker's record book in the possession of Roy Arehart, LaPlata, Md.: Andrew Mudd d. 11-7-1894. This appears to be the Andrew Mudd, b. 1874.

383a.
Mary Frances (Mollie) Dove, Res: (1963) Annandale, Va., (b. 9-1-1885 and not 1886) was dau. of Thomas Dove and Lidia Newman.

1901 also given as year of birth of Charles William Mudd. Charles William Mudd m. in Washington, D. C. 9-17-1925 Mary Katherine Dove, dau. of Wilmer Elmer Dove and Sarah Jane Beach. Following are the records of his four children:

a. Alice Marie Mudd m. Rockville, Md., 5-8-1946, Ivory Printess Ross. Res: Annandale, Va.
Issue:
1. Ronald Ivory, b. Washington, D. C. 1-23-1947. 2. Dianne Marie, b. ibid 5-7-1952.

383a. (Contd)

b. Virginia Frances Mudd, m. Rockville, Md., 5-28-1948, Sanford Wilson Merryman.
Issue:
1. Robert Lee, b. Washington, D.C. 10-8-1949.
2. Carol Ann, b. ibid 10-15-1950.
3. Deborah Jane, b. ibid 5-13-1956.

c. William Elwood Mudd, Res: Ft. Dix, N.J., m. Scott AF Base, Ill., 4-20-1957, Gwynneth Lee Jones, dau. of Edmund Howley Jones and Eileen Montgomery.
Issue:
1. Sheree Lynn, b. Charleston, W. Va., 6-7-1958.
2. Saundra Lee, b. Nassawadox, Va., 3-17-1961.
3. Robert William, b. ibid. 3-7-1962.

d. Irvin Kenneth Mudd, m. 1st Annandale, Va., 7-13-1955, Mary Grace Jones, dau. of Raymond Edwin Jones and Ruth Elizabeth Bateman; m. 2nd Springfield, Va., 12-8-1960, Virginia Mae Mitchell, dau. of Harry Eldrige Mitchell and Lenora Latimer Trego.
Issue: (1st m. only)
1. Joan Patricia, b. Arlington, Va. 11-8-1956.
2. Charles Raymond, b. ibid 1-21-1959.

384a.

Thomas Henry Mudd (Baileys Crossroads also given as place of birth and 1904 given as year of birth), m. Lincolnia, Va., 3-9-1925, Sarah Edith Biller, dau. of George W. F. Biller and Barbara Ellen Weaver.
Issue:

a. Elmer Thomas, b. Weyanoke, Va., 12-3-1934. Res: Alexandria, Va., m. Arlington, Va., 6-25-1960 Gladys Joyce Lott, dau. of Norman Wilbur Lott and Gladys Julia Keaton.
Issue:
1. Michael Gene Lott, b. Arlington, Va., 4-12-1962.
2. Tamara Lynn Lott, b. Fairfax Co., Va., 5-28-1963.

b. Edith Marie Mudd, b. Weyanoke, Va., 10-14-1926, m. Washington, D.C., 2-23-1945, Wilson Bernard McWhirt, res. Fairfax, Va.
Issue: 1. Sandra Marie McWhirt, b. Alexandria, Va., 10-21-1948.

c. Margaret Lorine (Loraine also given), b. Weyanoke, Va. 7-7-1932, m. Washington, D.C., 2-2-1952, Franklin Waddell. Res: Alexandria, Va.
Issue:
1. Thomas Lyle Waddell, b. Arlington, Va., 4-24-1955.

d. Joyce Ann Mudd, b. 2-27-1938 (Her name also given as Joan), m. Washington, D.C. 6-16-1956, Benjamin Franklin Maynor.
Issue:
1. Jackie Lynn Maynor, b. Arlington, Va. 12-7-1958.
2. Victor Karl Maynor, b. ibid 12-19-1959.

e. Anna Mae Mudd (d. of b. also given as 8-7-1911), m. 1st Fairfax, Va., 9-10-1937, Albert Lee Mitchell.
Issue:
1. Joyce Ann Mitchell, b. Washington, D.C., 3-28-1939, m. Alexandria, Va., 8-29-1957, Thomas Edward Mason.
Issue:
1. Deborah Ann Mason, b. Washington, D.C. 2-19-1958.
2. Ronald Eugene Mason, b. ibid 10-18-1960.

Ann Mae Mudd m. 2nd, Falls Church, Va., 10-10-1951, James Frank Howard Jr.
Issue:
Sharon Dolores Howard, b. Arlington, Va., 7-19-1953.

Edward Mason Mudd (1909 also given as d. of b.), d. Ilda, Va., 4-28-1956.
Caroline also given as middle name of Melinda Dollinger.

Issue:

a. Aubrey Mason (Fairfax Co., Va., also given as his place of birth) Res. Alexandria, Va., m. Herndon, Va., 2-5-1955, Margaret Vincent Veitch, dau. of George Albert Veitch and Margaret Cecelia McIntyre.
Issue: 1. Julia Marie, b. Washington, D.C. 7-16-1955.
2. Audrey Virginia, b. Arlington, Va. 8-11-1956.
3. Peggy Sue, b. ibid 1-2-1958.
4. Norman Mason, b. Arlington, Va., 1-4-1960.

384a. (Contd)

b. Richard Lee (Arlington instead of Arlington Co., given as place of birth and 9-12-1944 instead of 9-2-1944.)

c. Elsie Mae, b. (Fairfax Co., also given as place of birth), m. Merrifield, Va., 11-30-1953, Daniel Lee Nicholson. (Res. Manassas, Va.). No issue.

d. Mildred Sarah Mudd, m. Washington, D. C., 1-28-1951, Lindburgh Hoover Nicholson (brother of Daniel Lee Nicholson above). Res. Manassas, Va.
Issue:
1. Ida Lynette, b. Arlington, Va., 11-26-1952.
2. Rinthia Louise, b. ibid 1-20-1954.
3. Frances Elaine, b. ibid 10-18-1955.
4. Brenda Fay, b. ibid 12-28-1959.
5. Belinda Sue, b. Fairfax Co., Va., 5-1-1962.

e. Frances Marie Mudd (Fairfax Co., also given as place of birth), m. Herndon, Va., 1-29-1955, William Frederick Rust. Res. Springfield, Va.
Issue:
1. Pamela Marie, b. Arlington, Va., 7-1-1956.
2. Donna Marietta, b. ibid 11-26-1958.
3. William Edward, b. Fairfax Co., Va., 6-21-1963.

f. Nellie Louise Mudd - no change.

g. Daniel Wayne Mudd, b. Arlington, Va., 10-25-1950.

385a.

Fred A. Mudd (Res. 1960, Denver, Colorado), m. 2dly Kathryn Durilat.

388a.

Mrs. Isbell copied the marriage record of Emma Bastin, age 21, to Zekekiah Mudd, age 25, dated (license) 1-30-1883; married at Durham Church, Charles Co., Md. The age 21 of Emma Bastin would be incorrect if she were a widow with 5 children (see bottom of p. 388). Note that the information received (1st edition) indicated that she was born in 1852 and therefore 31 years old at time of marriage.

391a.

The names adjacent to Daniel Mudd in the 1850 census were: Oswell Bowie and 3 negro families.

393a.

Margaret Irene Dean Mudd d. Baileys Crossroads, Va., 3-17-1966.

Mildred Elizabeth Mudd Poole, age 49, of Herndon, Va., d. nr. Lexington, Va., 9-15-1967 (killed in auto accident). Also killed in the accident was Elizabeth Ann Rinker, 25, who appeared to be her dau., and Thomas Franklin Rinker, 27, probably Elizabeth's husband and Thomas Franklin Rinker Jr., 5, and Carol Elane Rinker, 2. The Rinkers were from Sterling, Va. James Poole, the husband of Mildred Elizabeth Mudd, is a cousin of William Emery Rogerson (p. 553).

394a.

Delia Cecelia Cady, widow of Daniel Hoskins Mudd, died, Washington, D. C., August 19, 1954. The death notice refers to all her children and stepchildren except Mrs. Michael John Kocialek, and to her sisters, Mrs. H. L. Phillips and Mrs. W. B. Bergevin. One grandchild (dau. of Edyth Cady Mudd Kociaclek?), Mrs. Wm. E. Lenhart is referred to. The Georgetown U. (Washington, D. C.) Alumni Bulletin (Nov. 1957) refers to Dr. Michael Kocialek as having died recently.

396a.

A careful reinspection of the 1800 census, Charles County, Md., reveals the fact that Edward and Sarah Mudd were not Mudd but Meed or Meede. Since this is the case they could not be the family of Edward Mudd listed as "remotely possible AAGB". However, the Will of Tabitha Mudd appears to be the Will of a Mudd and not Meed though in view of the 1800 census findings it seems probable that Tabitha was a Meed also.

The entire lower 1/3 of p. 396 and all of page 397 should be disregarded as being "Mudd." The Will of Tabitha Mudd, who had children, Edward and Sarah, was carefully noted and the Will is in the name of Tabitha Mud and the children, Edward and Sarah Mud. However it is suspected that the County Clerk copied the Will as Mud having interpreted the name of Meed as Mud. The finding of Tabitha Meed in the 1790 census of Charles County, Md., further suggests that Tabitha was a Meed and not a Mudd.

398a.

It is believed that Rebecca Wright may have been Rebecca Wight. (Ref. papers of Wathen Medley, Owensboro, Ky.).

The Colonial Families of America (3, 494) states that the children of Elizabeth Mudd and Ignatius Simpson were:

John.
William.
Ignatius.
Mary, m. Verden.
Henrietta, m. Thompson.
Monica.
Elizabeth.

(See also correspondence with Mrs. Gladys E. Wassner, a descendant of Simpson family). This list does not include two referred to by Harry W. Newman vis: Henry and Charles.

Henry W. Newman, in his book, "The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families" (p.175) lists the 9 children of Ignatius Simpson and Elizabeth Mudd as follows:

1. Henry, b. at St. Thomas, St. Mary Co., Md., possibly went to Washington Co., Ky., after the Revolutionary War.
2. John Lowe, b. Newport Hundred, Charles Co., Md., in 1778. Head of a family of 4 females in 1790.
3. Charles, b. at St. Thomas, m. Sarah Burtles, dau of William Burtles (d. testate, Charles Co., Md., 1789), and sister of Ann Burtles (See Johnathon Mudd, Aae).
4. Henrietta.
5. Monica.
6. Elizabeth, d. unm. 1783.
7. William.
8. Ignatius, m. Thomasa Mollohan.
9. Mary, m. Richard Varden (or Vanden). Verden is stated in "The Colonial Families of America."

Ignatius Simpson[3], b. c 1708, (who m. Elizabeth Mudd, Abd) was son of Thomas Simpson and Mary Matthews (and not Elizabeth..... as in 1st edition), dau. of Thomas Matthews II and Sarah Boarman, according to Harry W. Newman in "The Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families"(p.175). The date of his Will also reported as 2-4-1768.

Elizabeth Mudd Simpson, d. 9-17-1794 and is buried at St. Mary Catholic Church, Bryantown (see p. 176, Newman).

Thomas Simpson[2] (father of Ignatius[3], who m. Elizabeth Mudd) had the following children: (Ref. The Colonial Families of America, Vol. III, p. 494)
Thomas, b. 1695.
William, b. 1700.
Ignatius, b. 1708, who m. Elizabeth Mudd.
Mary, who m. James Williams, and
James.

Mr. Newman contends that Thomas Simpson[1], father of Thomas[2], above, was in the Province of Maryland by 1658, and was owner of "St. Thomas" in Charles Co. He makes no mention of the Thomas Simpson who received 450 a. of "Simpson" in 1652.

Mr. Newman's book has a very interesting chapter on the Simpson family (p.168 et sequa).

399a.

The following may suggest that Mary Mudd (Abe) m. John Beavin. The Will of John Beavin was presented for Adm. by Mary Beavin 4-6-1772 with William Rodney and Rowland Beavins as her securities. (Ref.: Test. Proc. Worcester Co., Md., 44-566). On October 14, 1774 Mary Beavins, Adm. of John Beavins, "alias Bibbins", late of Worcester Co., is referred to (Bal. Bk. 7, f19).

The estate of a John Beavins (alias Bibbins) late of Worcester Co., Md., was distributed as follows: To widow 1/3d; to Wm. Bibbins, to John Bibbins, to Rowland Bibbins and the residue to Ezakiah, Betty Say (or Lay) and Zacharh being the rest of his children. Mrs. Mary Beavins was Adm. on 10-14-1774. The sureties were Wm. Bradney (?) and Rowland Beavins. Whether or not she was Mary Mudd (Abe) is not known. (Ref.: Balance Book L7 of 19).

Mrs. Elsie Isbell, whose main interest is in the Beavins family, studied this estate of John Beavins. She felt that this John was too late to be the husband of Mary Mudd but that John's father, another John Beavins, might have been the husband of Mary Mudd. This John made his Will 1-19-1749 and it was prob. 12-19-1749. He named his children, Thomas, Roling (Rowland?), Caleb, John, Elizabeth. (Liber 27, f 218, Worcester Co., Md.). There is not proof that either of these John Beavins married Mary Mudd (Abe).

399a. (Contd)

Mrs. Anna Beavans Cohill was the dau. of Daniel Gale Beavans (who d. 1938), son of Mary Jane Gale and Leonidas Ambrose Beavans, b. 7-31-1823, son of Ellen Clark and Henry Bevans, d. 11-25-1849, son of Ignatius Calvert Beavins and wife Mary (possibly Mudd but no proof).

Ignatius Calvert Bevans is reported to be buried at Little Orleans, Md.

The above Henry Bevans is reported to have had a brother Thomas whose seven children are listed in the file.

The Charles Bevans of Harford and Charles Counties, Md., was b. 1756, d. 1829 (Ref. Mrs. Elsie Isbell). An earlier Charles Bevans made his Will, in P.G. Co., Md., 1-20-1698, prob. 6-21-1699. He mentioned his wife Mary, sons Richard and Charles, daughters, Sarah, Margaret, Elizabeth and Katherine. He refers to brother Richard Marsham and Kinsman William Barton. There is nothing to prove that the above Charles Beavin, son of Charles who d. 1698/99 is the same as Charles Beavin who made his Will 10-31-1785.

Mrs. Isbell found that the reference to the Will of Ben Beavin, witnessed by Henry Mudd, was Charles Co., Md., Liber A110, f18, 19, instead of "Charles Co., Wills, Book 10, p1." She found that John Gardiner and Wm. Cook also were witnesses in addition to Henry Mudd. In this Will Benjamin Beavin named only his wife Martha.

Henry Hudson Wathen I was possibly son of Susanna ("Anna") Hudson (b. 1665, d. c 1705) and John Wathen (b. Charles Co., Md., 1662, d. Charles Co., Md., 1705), son of Mary Mullett (b. c 1630, d. 1690) and John Wathen (b. Bristol, England 1625, m. 1650, d. Charles Co., Md. 1699), son of Sir Charles Wathen (Ref. Papers of Wathen Medley, Owensboro, Ky.).

Henry Hudson Wathen IV was born 5-11-1766, son of Henry Hudson Wathen III and Ann ..... A brother of Henry Hudson IV was Francis, b. 11-3-1764. These two children were baptized at St. Andrews Episcopal Church, St. Marys Co., Md. (See Chronicles of St. Marys, Jan. 1959).

Mary Spalding 2nd wife of Henry Hudson Wathen IV was Mary Zerelda Spalding (b. 2-1-1773, d. 1-24-1847). She was the daughter of Benedict Joseph Spalding, who m. Alethia Abell.

Alethia Abell, sister of Robert Abell, was b. 4-22-1753 (c 1749 also given, see Ref. 235, Vol. I, p. 19), d. Washington Co., Ky., 1815. (Ref. Wathen Medley - see above).

The children of Benedict Spalding and Alethia (also referred to as Alethaire) Abell were: (Ref. 235)

1. Ann, m. Clement Hamilton.
2. Mary Zerelda, m. Henry Hudson Wathen IV.
3. Eleanor, m. Basil Riney.
4. Richard, m. 1st Henrietta Hamilton, 2d Henrietta Thompson, 3d Mrs. Mary (Charlton) Adams.
5. Thomas, m. 1st Susanna Abell; 2d Ann Shircliffe.
6. Elizabeth, m. 1st John B. Wathen, 2d Edw. Spalding.
7. Benedict, m. 1st Mary Hamilton, 2d Eliza Elder, 3rd Elizabeth McElroy. No issue.
8. Joseph, m. 1st Eliza Moore, 2d Ann Abell, 3d Teresa Moore.
9. Catherine, m. Richard Forrest.
10. Ignatius Aloysius, m. 1st Jane Gray Pottinger, 2d Mrs. Ann (Hutson) Allen.
11. Alethaire, m. Francis Simms.
12. William Francis, m. 1st Eliz Thompson, 2d Behethland Wathen, 3rd Mrs. Polly (Clements) Hite.

The statement in the 1st edition (p. 399), that Benedict Spalding and Alethia Abell had a son who became a Bishop was incorrect. The Bishop, descendant of Benedict Spalding and Alethaire Abell, was Martin John Spalding, Bishop of Louisville, later Archbishop of Baltimore, who was son of Richard Marcus Spalding and the latter's 1st wife Henrietta Hamilton.

Also I have no proof that Sue Spalding who m. Jack Hagan, brother-in-law of George Wilkes Mudd (Aebf) was a dau. of Benedict Spalding and Alethia Abell as was originally suspected. In fact there is good reason to believe she was not their daughter.

Tim O'Rourke, Kansas City, Mo., believes (Oct. 1967) that Ann Wathen, d. c age 82, dau. of Sarah Mudd and Henry Hudson Wathen, m. Joseph Miles, son of Philip Miles, possibly son of John Barton Miles and Elizabeth Gardiner. A Richard Wathen (could be son of Sarah Mudd) but no proof) m. St. Marys Co., Md., 9-28-1773 Eleanor Mattingly.

Bennett W. Wathen (son of Sarah Mudd) was a State Senator in Maryland.

400a.

Since Henrietter Mudd was referred to in her father's Will as Henereta Mudd she was probably unmarried as of the date of the Will in 1736 and therefore her date of her marriage should read "after 1736." She was "Henirito Clemans" in her mother's Will of May 1761.

400a. (Contd)

It is far from certain that Monica Mudd married .....Salsbury. Fr. Kenny gave a lot of thought to this question and states in a note in the file that "Monica or Eleanor (Ellender)" married Salsbury. Elizabeth Ann Salsbury, in the Will of Elizabeth Mudd, widow of Henry Mudd, might have been a married daughter of Mary who married Beavans (Bibbin in Elizabeth Mudd's Will.) Apparently Elizabeth Ann Salsbury was under the care of Mary "Bibbin" at the time Elizabeth Mudd, Henry's widow, made her Will.

402a.

The Will of Henry Mudd, dated 6-22-1736, as it appears on p. 402, was copied from published sources and from reports of researchers. A copy of the Will was obtained and it refers to his family as follows and in the following order:

To my beloved wife, Elizabeth; to my four "ungest" children, Henry Mudd, Monica Mudd, Bennett Mudd and Ellender Mudd; to my "sun" Henry Mudd; to my "datter" Elizabeth Simpson; to my "sun" Thomas Mudd; to my "datter" Mary Bening; to my "datter" Sarah Mudd; to my "datter" Henereter Mudd; to my wife and my four "ungest" children, all my flock of sheep etc. Witnesses: Charles Farrall, Ignatius Simpson and Ignatius Hagun. Signed by Hen. Mudd, Probated 9-15-1736.

It would appear that Henry Mudd (AB) either conveyed his landed property to his family prior to death, or was taking advantage of the law of primogeniture, permitting all his lands to go to his oldest son who appears to have been Thomas Mudd. It would seem too that his children were in 2 sets - the 4 younger viz. Henry, Monica, Bennett and Ellender and the 5 older Elizabeth, Thomas, Mary, Sarah and Henereter. This arrangement vaguely suggests that Henry Mudd was married twice and that his wife Elizabeth was the mother of the 4 younger children (but not of his 5 older children). However, Elizabeth Mudd, the widow, refers to all of them as her children.

The original Will was 4 1/2 sides. The Will, supplied by the Hall of Records, is obviously a Clerk's copy.

It is pretty well established that Mary Mudd married a Beavin (Bevin) or Bibben as written in the Will of Elizabeth Mudd, the widow, and the word "Bening" as Mary's husband is probably a miscopy or misspelling.

405a.

The "Uncle" Gardiner referred to by Ignatius Mudd in the latter's Will was Ignatius Gardiner, brother of Ignatius Mudd's mother. Ignatius Gardiner remembered Ignatius Mudd, his nephew, in his Will of 1777. (Ref. Harry W. Newman). It was the same Ignatius Gardiner who witnessed the Will of Thomas Mudd (Aba) and the same Ignatius Gardiner and brother, Richard, who went bond for Henry Mudd (Abaa) Administrator for Thomas Mudd (Aba) (See p. 407).

An Ignatius Mudd is referred to as being an early settler on Hardin's Creek, in Ky, in company with Luke Mudd (See ps. 135 and 139). If he were in Ky., it would have to be prior to 1784/85, the year of his death.

For further information concerning the Neale family, see ps. 69 and 105a.

406a.

Information concerning the wife of Thomas Mudd (Aba): Harry W. Newman believed that the wife of Thomas Mudd was Anne Gardiner.

Luke Gardiner, father of Anne, above, was b. 1680 at St. Marys Co., Md., and d. 1720 in Md. Anne Craycroft, d. Charles Co., Md., 1765. The marriage of Luke Gardiner and Anne Craycroft was after 8-9-1704.

Mr. Harry Newman made a careful study of this for Mrs. Mary Thornbrough, Lakin, Kansas (see p. 1093). He showed among other items that Luke Gardiner, b. in 1680 (Ref. Prov. Court Records, 1711), d. March 5, 1718/19, m. 1st Ann Pile, dau. of Joseph Pile (P. G. Co., Md. Deeds Liber C. f 84), after 9-6-1701 but before 10-11-1701 when he received 1/5th of the personal estate of Joseph Pile, late of St. Marys Co., Md. Mr. Newman found several deeds of Luke Gardiner and Ann, his wife, but it is impossible to prove which Ann signed with him as both wives were Ann.

Mr. Newman found that Ann Pile survived only about 3 years after her marriage to Luke Gardiner after which he married Ann Craycroft (b. 1689), dau. of Ignatius Craycroft (who d. in 1704). After the death of Luke Gardiner, his widow, Ann Craycroft Gardiner married Richard Edelen.

The children of Luke Gardiner as shown by the Will of Ann Craycroft Gardiner are as shown on p. 407 with the added information (as shown by Newman) that Mary Gardiner married 1st a Smith and 2d a Chunn. It was Luke Gardiner (son of Elizabeth Hatton and Luke Gardiner, of Richard, the immigrant) who married 1st, Monica Turner and 2ndly, Elizabeth Slye, dau. of Robert Slye. (Ref. Harry W. Newman)

406a. (Contd)

Luke Gardiner, father of Anne Gardiner, wife of Thoma s Mudd was son of Richard Gardiner, b. 16xx at St. Marys Co., Md., d. St. Marys Co., Md., 1687 and his wife, Elizabeth Weire, b. 16xx at Richmond Co., Va. died ? - married in Va.

The above Richard Gardiner was son of Luke Gardiner, Lord of the Manor, born 1622 in Great Britain, died St. Marys Co., Md. 1674, and his wife, Elizabeth Hatton, b. Great Britain 16xx, d. P. G. Co., Md., 17xx. They were married in St. Marys Co., Md.

The last above Luke Gardiner was son of Richard Garnett (Gardiner) Lord, born St. Marys Co., Md., in 1644 and his wife, Elizabeth. The latter were married in Great Britain. (All above from Harry W. Newman).

407a.

Under the heading "Gardiner Family" in 1st edition there was a major error which was corrected. It was stated that Luke Gardiner m. 1st Elizabeth Sly. It is probable that a Luke Gardiner did marry Elizabeth Slye, but this was a much earlier Luke Gardiner (Ref. Chancery suit, England C9 453/133). The Luke Gardiner who married Elizabeth Slye (dau. of Robert Slye) lived in the late 17th century (marriage after March 13, 1670, date of Robert Slye's Will, when Elizabeth Slye was unmarried).

409a.

Concerning the wife of Henry Mudd (Abaa) Hughes Spalding states that Basil Spalding, d. of b. unknown but probably in the 1720s, who m. Catherine Edelen about 1748 was the grandson of Thomas Spalding, the Maryland pioneer, who came to Maryland in 1658. He states that this Basil Spalding had 7 sons and 5 daughters and that no one of them was Blanche and that none of them could have married about 1754 because Basil did not marry till 1748. If this is true, and it appears that it is, the words in the 5th line - "dau. of (possibly) Basil Spalding and Catherine Edelen" in the 1st edition should have been deleted.

The parentage of the wife of Henry Mudd is not known. The tradition is that Henry Mudd's wife was Blanche or Alice Spalding.

Mary Mudd (Abaad) m. Alexius Simms (of Catherine Culver and Joseph Simms[4]) (See Ref. 234, p. 23). The first edition (M. F. H.) stated that Mary Mudd, m. Thomas Simms. This information had been given to Rev. Fr. Kenny.

Issues of Mary Mudd (living in April 1823) and Alexius Simms, who d. 2-22-1823, were:

1. Cecily, m. John Spalding.
2. Catherine, m. Captain William Easbey.
3. Alexius, m. Euridice Franzoni (Newman, p. 36).
4. Joseph.
5. Aloysius, m. Huffman.
6. Henry, m. (at Catholic Church, Frederick Co., Md.,) 1824, Margaret Brengle, dau. of Nicholas Brengle.
7. Edward (his issue listed on p. 37 of Newman, above).
8. Thomas Simms.

Further information on Alexius Simms: On April 24, 1821 Alexis Simms sold a Negro boy to John Kunkle (Liber. J. S. 13, f 134, Frederick Co., Md.). On 5-22-1821 Alexis Simms purchased a part of "Finishing Touch" and a part of "Cullden", 80 a. and 25 a. respectively for $2500 from Vachel Pumphrey (Liber J. S. 14, f 498 Frederick Co., Md.). Alexis Simms mortgaged this land to Pumphrey and later (exact date not copied) Mary Simms relict (widow) of Alexius Simms, Henry Joseph, Alexius and Aloysius Simms of Frederick Co., and John Spalding and Cecily, his wife Wm. Easby and Catherine, his wife, and Edward Simms of D. C., returned this land to Pumphrey for release of the mortgage. "Cullden" and "Finishing Touch" were located N. E. of Frederick, midway between Mt. Pleasant and New London, Md.

Richard Elder, of Frederick Co., Md., made his Will on January 25, 1814. After the usual preliminaries he bequeathed as follows:

To wife, Mary Ann, a slave named Charlotte, cows, hogs, furniture, grain and $1625 in cash to enable her to buy a house for herself and children; to sons Henry and John (referred to in family records as John Francis) and daughters Emely (sic) and Catherine (referred to as Mary Catherine in family records), the residue of his estate, to be applied to their schooling. That the lott (sic) of mountain land sold to Joseph Leatherman called "High and Lofty Prospect" in Frederick Co., and also a tract in Bedford Co., Pa., sold to Doctr David Wishard be sold as previously arranged just the same as if he were living. Signed Richard Elder. Executor - friend William B. Head. Witnesses: Samuel Ogle, Joseph Livers, Jesse Elder.

A copy of the above was supplied by Mrs. Caroline V. Shoemaker, College Park, Md.

409a. (Contd)

The following notes were written on the copy of the Richard Elder Will:

"Henry Elder was Uncle Harry. He moved to Toledo, Ohio. John Elder, "My grandfather" lived and died in Frederick Co., Md." (See Wills, Liber R. B. No. 1 f 499, Frederick Co., Md.).

The first edition stated that Richard Elder died 4-x-1813 which is obviously a mistake. It is clear that this Richard Elder, who died 1813, is the same one whose Will is dated 1814, therefore there must be some problem with respect to dates. Mrs. Shoemaker's records show that he died 4-16-1813 so it would be reasonable to believe he was buried on 4-18-1813 which was Easter Sunday but the 1814 date on the Will is still unexplained - possibly a copying error. A copy of the Will was obtained and the date of the Will is 1-25-1814 and the Probate was on 4-25-1814. Martin Elder, Decatur, Ga. found that 4=16=1814 was the date of death of Richard Elder.

411a.

Referring to the 1775/78 Constable Census of Maryland rather than stating that there were 3 Henry Mudds in that census, it is more correct to state that there were 2 Henry Mudds believed to be ABB and ABAA and Thomas Henry Mudd believed to be Henry Thomas Mudd (ABAA).

413a.

The Cecily Spalding in the Will of Henry Mudd was probably the daughter of Mary Mudd and Alexius Simms. (See p. 409).

The Will of Charles Elder, Sr., (Frederick Co., Md., Wills G.M. and R.B. #1 f 33) made 5-8-1804 and probated 6-26-1804 refers to his son Bennet, deceased, who had worked for him for several years and therefore he left certain property to Bennet's children named as follows: Charles, Harry, Elexius, Benedict and Elizabeth (150 L to be divided amongst them). He then mentions only two of his own children vis: Maryan Montgomery and James Elder. Charles Elder Sr. does not mention a son, William, in his Will.

Data on the Spalding family:

The following information is recorded here for Basil Spalding because in the first edition it was stated that Blanche Spalding, the wife of Henry Mudd (ABAA), was the daughter of Basil Spalding and Catharine Edelen.

Hughes Spalding, of Atlanta, Ga., stated "that Basil Spalding was son of John Spalding and was the only son (of John) to remain in Charles Co., Md. Basil was prominent and wealthy and a large land owner of Charles Co.

The above John was oldest son of Thomas Spalding. Thomas Spalding, the immigrant, was brought into Md., by John Shercliffe his cousin."

Hughes Spalding's line is: Thomas^{1}; William^{2}; Benedict I, ^{3}; Benedict II, ^{4}; Ignatius AloysiusI^{5}; Ignatius Aloysius II, ^{6}; Jack^{7}; Hughes^{8}.

Arnold Elder m. Clotilda Green, dau. of Francis Green (See Ref. 122). For more information see the Elder file.

414a.

Add the following to FN 8: Ref. 83, Vol. I, p. 75 states that Richard Elder was "Buried at Mt. St. Marys, Emmitsburg, Md., on 4-9-1813, Easter Sunday." Note: Easter Sunday was on April 18 in 1813.

Mrs. Shoemaker's notes stated that he died 4-16-1813.

Martin Elder's notes indicate that he d. 4-16-1814. See discussion of this on p. 409a.

416a.

One record in file (no authority given) refers to (Elizabeth) Dorothy Mudd was known as Dorothy Olim Mudd. She was baptized in Mo., by Rev. Fr. Quickenborne on 6-12-1832.

J. Frank Dobie, writing in 1958 in a San Antonio paper, on Live Oak Co., Texas refers to a John Clare, a cattle owner in that county. The year appears to be 1895. Whether he was John F. Clare (p. 416) or a descendant is unknown but he may have been John I. Clare (see below).

Henry Thomas Clare, b. St. Charles Co., Mo., 10-8-1826, d. 1900; probably m. in Lavaca Co., Texas, 1849, Mary Ellen (Maggie) Layton (b. Perry Co., Mo., 12-23-1827, d. 1906, dau. of Walter Layton and Ellen .....

Issue:

1. John Ignatius (1849-1923) of Okla., m. 1-16-1875 Angeline (Angie) Ryan (1851-1891, dau. of Capt. James Ryan (a sea captain) and Matilda Howard.

   James Ryan settled in what is now Lavaca Co., Texas in 1835 and was a participant in the Battle of San Jacinto. He moved to Himes Bay in 1854 and to Bee Co., Texas in 1859.

416a. (Contd)

Issue of Henry Thomas Clare and Mary Ellen (Maggie) Layton contd:

2. Pius S., b. (Beeville, Texas) 1815, d. 1933, m. Bee Co., Texas 11-7-1883 Jane Burke (1863-1932.) One dau. (d. 7-10-1963) was m. 1918 to E. A. Moore. (He d. 2-4-1958).
3. M. E. (Molly) (1827-1906) m. as "Molly" 2dly Bee Co., Texas 12-28-1886 John W. Ward.

   In the obituary of Mrs. Henry Thomas Clare, a daughter of Mrs. Clare is referred to as Mrs. M. E. Ward (Mrs. John Ward).
4. Mary Emma (age 19 in 1880) possibly m. Bee Co., Texas 11-20 (or 29)-1882 Lee A. Jackson.
5. H. F. of Skidmore, Texas b. 1859, known as Hillary. Hillary Clare was reported to have been a cripple and never married.
6. William Augustus ("Gus") b. 1860, of Eastern Texas, m. Bee Co. , Texas 10-26-1881, Charlotte Ryan, b. 1857, sister of Angelina (#1).
7. J. W., b. 1857.
8. Avelina, of Beeville, b. 1869, probably unmarried. Reported to have come to Texas at age 9.
9. Thomas H., b. 1871, of Beeville, Texas.

1880 Census of Bee Co., Texas: H. T. Clare, 52, b. Mo., F.M., b. Md., Mary E, 51, b. Mo., parents b. Ky.; P.S. 28,; W. A., 20; H. T., 21; Mary Ellen, 21; Mary Emma, 19; J. W. 13; Anvelina, 11; Thomas H., 9. (All children b. Texas)

J. A. Clare (probably John Ignatius Clare) 30, b. Texas, parents b. Mo., A. E. 28; Ida 4; Daniel 1; all b. Texas and in this household Charlotte Ryan, 23, b. Texas, sister-in-law and Alice Ryan, 21.

The town of Clareville, Texas is named after the Clare family. The Clares came from Clare Co., Ireland and settled in Maryland before the Revolution.

Henry T. Clare came to Texas, at 9 years of age, with his parents settling in Jackson Co., in 1835. In 1846 Henry T. Clare joined The Rangers, commanded by Capt. Sutton. They joined the U.S. Army under General Taylor and in 1848 invaded Mexico. Henry T. Clare married in Lavaca Co., Texas in 1849, and moved to Bee Co., settling on Aransas Creek in 1856 and in 1887 to Beeville.

John Ignatius Clare (b. 1849, d. 1923) and Angelina Ryan (1851-1891) had the following issue:

1. Hillary Daniel, b. 1879, m. Vern McNew and had following issue:
   1. Richard
   2. Mary Patricia
   3. Angelina Elizabeth
2. John Felton, d. age 8.
3. Glen Wilson (1882-1949) m. Cydna Gordon (Living in 1963).
4. Effie Emma, m. 1st in Kansas ,Louis Adams and had 2 Adams sons, Robert and Richard.
   m. 2d W. W. Lemert.
5. Ernest, d. 1909, age 21 years.
6. Henry Thrope, d. age 2 years.
7. Ida, b. 1876 (living in 1963), m. J. C. Wood and had one dau., Angelina, unm.

There are interesting notes on the Wood family in the file.

William Augustus Clare (b. 1860) had following issue:

1. Imanuel, b. 7-20-1882.
2. Myrtle, b. 7-1-1892, m. 1st - unknown; m. 2d ..... Shipley.

417a.

William Wallace Kirkpatrick (b. 6-11-1837) made his Will on 12-4-1889 (copy in file). He mentions his wife Ursula, whom he made his executrix, and his 3 children Angela, Mary and Frances. Testamentary letters were granted to Ursula Kirkpatrick on January 16, 1890.

The following was received from Mrs. Edna M. Olson, St. Charles, Mo., in April 1967:

A petition was filed on July 29, 1899 to foreclose a mortgage in Circuit Court (St. Charles, Mo. ?). It alleges that on Sept. 30, 1868 Francis H. Kirkpatrick (see p. 416) executed to one Lovice A. Mittelberger (spelling not certain) his note whereby he promised to pay to order of said Mittelberger the sum of $650 and for the purpose of securing sd note gave a deed of trust on a lot of ground on Madison St., and that on June 15, 1888 the Administrator of Francis H. Kirkpatrick's estate paid $29.49 on said note and that afterward Virginia C. Kirkpatrick (probably widow of

417a. (Contd)

Francis H. Kirkpatrick) assigned the note and deed of trust to Frances V. Mudd (She appears to be Frances Virginia Mudd, p. 989, dau. of John Robert Mudd and Laura Jane Edelen.) It was alleged that Matilda J. Mudd (She was Matilda Jane Kirkpatrick, p. 416, m. James Felix Mudd p. 482) was entitled to 1/4th interest in said lot and that Virginia C. Kirkpatrick (possibly a dau. of Aloysius Edelen and Ellen Kirby, see p. 920) owned the remaining 3/4ths. There is a notation that Mrs. Kirkpatrick was 84 years old in November 1916 and died 2-7-1917.

In May 1917 during the administration of the estate of Virginia Kirkpatrick (apparently Virginia C. Edelen wife of Francis Henry Kirkpatrick) a Miss Catharine Worthington, apparently her niece, (see p. 63) put in a bill for washing, cooking, housekeeping etc. since about 2-7-1890 stating that Virginia Kirkpatrick was an invalid for 13 years and that she (Miss Worthington) waited on her and nursed her. The bill was for $3347.00, less $165 paid by Virginia Kirkpatrick. Mrs. Kirkpatrick was 84 years and 3 months old when she died and resided on the North Side of Madison Street, between 3d and 4th Streets and the record states she had no issue. The record states that Virginia Kirkpatrick kept boarders. (Probate Court Record).

Attached to these papers was an outline indicating that Virginia C. (Edelen) Kirkpatrick had a full sister Laura (Edelen) Mudd (see p. 988); a half brother James Edelen. This is James Leppie Edelen, see ps. 62, 63, 712, 990, who m. Catherine A. Mudd and had the following children:

Annie, m......McKnight, Alton, Ill.
Katharine, m. .....Stonebraker, Detroit, Mich.
Florence, m.....Bullitt, of Norfolk, Va.
James, of Lincoln Co., Mo.

Alonzo Edelen, half brother of Virginia C. Edelen had following issue:

1. Aloysius, living near Monroe, La.
2. J. L. Edelen, "Orchard Farm, Mo."
3. Genevieve Vick, Little Rock, Ark.
4. Madora Moran, Lincoln Co., Mo.
5. (Unknown) Edelen.
6. Alice? (Stanky?) of St. Louis, Mo.
7. Horace, resd. in "Osarks, Mo."

A half sister of Virginia C. Edelen was Lou Mudd Beck (Reading far from certain). (see ps. 62, 63) Mary Louise Edelen m. 1st Wm. Uptegrove and 2dly John Lewis Mudd (see ps. 982 and 985), and 3d Zimon E. Beck (see p. 985). This Lou Mudd Beck is stated (in the report) to have a daughter Maria Beck (see p. 982) (spelling uncertain) and a daughter Jennie Mudd Edelen (see p. 983).

This alignment is not clear but for any future study the papers are in the file of Henry Thomas Mudd (Abaaa).

The outline also refers to Caroline Worthington's family as follows: (see ps. 62, 63) Katie of St. Charles, Mo.; Theodore, of Alton, Ill.; Bart (?), Lincoln Co. (?), Mo.; Mrs. Annie Jackson, of Texas.

The Ellen Mudd, age 5, and "Frank" Mudd, age 4, in the 1870 census, St. Charles Co., Mo., were probably Ella Lee Mudd and Frances Virginia Mudd, daughters of John Robert Mudd (p. 988). Note that John Robert Mudd's wife died 4-5-1869 and it is probable that these 2 children went to live with Francis H. Kirkpatrick whose wife, Virginia C. Edelen was the aunt of the children.

418a.

The 1800 Charles Co., Md., census report of Henry T. Mudd was of Trinity Parish, p. 37, which was the page following his father's census report.

419a.

Add under "Spalding Family," Ann Spalding was the dau. of Thomas Spalding (1706-1769) and Katherine Cooper. This Ann Spalding married Basil Mahoney prior to Jan. 2, 1768, because on this date she was referred to as "Ann Mahoney, daughter" in the Will of Thomas Spalding. She was an heir of her mother in 1775. Ann's daughter, "Alusia" is referred to as daughter of Ann Mahoney in Thomas Spalding's Will.

Basil Mahoney lived first in St. Marys Co., where during the Revolutionary War he was listed as an able-bodied man of Captain Roach's Upper Battalion. At that time he was under 50 years of age. On April 22, 1782 Basil Mahoney purchased from Samuel Hanson, of Charles Co., Md., for 30,750 lbs. of Tobacco, the plantation known as Hopewell, consisting of 200 acres. After this Basil Mahoney settled in Charles Co., Md.

Thomas Spalding (1706-1769) known as "Tommy", was the oldest son of William Spalding (d. 1741) and Ann Jenkins (not Ann Joseph as shown in the 1st edition), dau. of Thomas Jenkins (b. 1640-42) and not William Joseph as shown in the 1st edition) and Anne his wife.

The above William Spalding (d. 1741) was son of Thomas Spalding, who was resident in Md., by Dec. 2, 1661 and Katherine, his wife.

The above Katherine Cooper, was the dau. and solf heiress of Thomas Cooper, who died testate

419a. (Contd)
in St. Marys Co., Md. 1723. He married 1st Mary, widow of William Bright and 2ndly Teresa.....

The before mentioned Thomas Cooper was the son of Thomas Cooper and Katherine..... widow of Hugh Benson of St. Marys Co.

The information on the Spaldings, Coopers and Jenkins and Mahoneys was taken from reports by Harry Wright Newman, of D. C.

The name of Richard B. Gardiner was not found among the lists of those who subscribed to the Oath of Allegience. It is possible that he was an English citizen (Loyalist) or his name was inadvertently omitted from the list. (See Chronicles of St. Marys, (Monthly Bulletin of St. Marys County, (Md.) Historical Society June 1962 for additional information on Mahoney and Spalding families).

421a.
One record il file gives 9-10-1818 as d. of b. of Robert Merrick Mudd.

James Marcellus Mudd died 3-10-1881.
James Theodore Mudd died 10-10-1886.

Ellen Mudd, dau. of James Marcellus Mudd was Ellen Lee Mudd, b. 7-25-1863.

The wife of James Marcellus Mudd was Emma Louise Whiteside, Whiteside, Mo., buried Valhalla Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. She was dau. of Lydia Vardeman Moss and Jacob Whiteside (b. Shelby Co., Ky., 12-5-1802, came to Mo., in 1828, d. 7-6-1873), son of Eleanor Ellis and Isaac Whiteside, of Davis Whiteside and Eliza Johnson (See Whiteside book by Cannon in St. Charles Co., Historical Society, Mo.).

Dr. James Marcellus Mudd is reported to have operated a hotel at Clarksville, Mo., about 1880. (Ref: Albert Henry Mudd)

422a.
One record in the file gives the date of death of Mary Rose Mudd as 4-19-1875.

Asia Booth Clarke, sister of John Wilkes Booth, in her book - "The Unlocked Door" states (on p. 140) "Doctor Mudd who assisted Wilkes Booth in his lameness, was cousin to Ann Mudd, Abbess at one time at the Carmeline Convent where I received much of my education." Apparently she is referring here to Ann Theresa Mudd who became Sr. M. Joseph.

423a.
Census of Bryantown District, Charles Co., Md., as of 10-22-1850, Theodore Mudd, 65, valuation $5000; Dorothy, 56; George, M.D., 24; Ann, 20; Sylvester, 19; Robert, 16 (also copied "10" but obviously 16 is correct), all Mudds. He was next on the list after George A. Dyer, 28, who had a William Smith in his home.

424a.
Mrs. Charles Isbell (Elsie Ewers), McLean, Va., found that Hickory Thicket was located North of the road leading East from Malcolm, and East of the present railroad in this area. She sent a map showing Hickory Thicket and this is in the Beaven folder. She made a study of the records at Annapolis and Upper Marlboro and found that in Liber A. (P. G. Co.) it seems that every property was described as "lying in Calvert Co., now Prince Georges." She referred to article by Henry J. Berkeley, in Md. Hist. Mgz., Sept. 1934, p. 240, wherein it states:"Calvert County Manors and Hundreds. Erected 1654. It included the whole of Old Charles Co., as erected in 1650..... The limits of Calvert Co., so remained until the assembly constituted the new County of Prince Georges in May 1695, an edict which went into effect the following year."

There is considerable information on Huckleberry Swamp in the Theodore Mudd file.

425a.
Theodore Mudd, W. N. Bean, and Thos O. Bean witnessed the Will of Elizabeth Montgomery, widow of James (son of James of Peter). Her Will was probated August 19, 1845 (Ref: Elsie Montgomery Brown).

The middle name of Lucy Smith, who m. Jeremiah Dyer, has been interpreted to be Odrie, Audry and even Audree.

The name of Dr. Jesse Jameson, 1st husband of Sarah Dyer, was not found among the list of those who subscribed to the Oath of Allegience. It is possible that he was an English citizen (Loyalist) or his name was inadvertently omitted from the list.

Sarah Dyer's second marriage to Marsham Bowling is said to have shocked the Dyers and Gardiners because Marsham Bowling was the overseer of her farm.

425a. (Contd)

Jeremiah Dyer died in 1823 according to the records of St. Mary's Church, Bryantown, Md.

Mary Jane Dyer (daughter of Theodore Dyer and Esther Gardiner), m. Joseph E. Simms, son of Thomas Simms and Elizabeth Edelen (See Ref. 234, p. 24).

Amanda ("Mandy") (Ann Amanda), b. 1-7-1819, m. 2-25-1840 George Washington Gardiner.

According to the Dyer records of Harry W. Newman, John Alexander Dyer married Sarah Marshall.

Ann Parmelia (Amelia) Dyer was b. 2-20-1782, d. 12-3-1850. Her husband was definitely James Gardiner[6] (of Richard,[5] of John[4], of Elizabeth Weir and Richard[3], of Elizabeth Hatton and Capt. Luke[2], of Richard Gardiner[1], who died 12-20-1670.

James Gardiner was b. May 1779 and d. 12-3-1883. He and wife had the following issue:(Ref. Mrs. Edw. B. Edelen)

George H. (1808-1830).
James O. (1809-1831).
Ann T., 1810, d. 10-22-1844. Buried St. Marys Cemetery, Bryantown, Md.
Benedict J. (1811-?) Became a State Senator.
Thomas Elzear (1813-1886).
Jeremiah A. (1815-1818).
William A. (1816-1818)
(William) Alfred 1818-?) (See below)
Emilia (?) (1821-?)
Rosalia (1822-1831.

Thomas Elzear Gardiner (above) m. 1841 Adele de Barth Walbach and had 8 children. The youngest, James, changed his name to Walbach.
Ref: (1) mms. of Vivian B. Gardiner; (2) Mrs. Ridie E. Gardiner (see p. 521); (3) Mary Boarman Edelen, Bryantown, Md., great-grand-daughter of James Gardiner above.

The seventh child of (Wm.) Alfred Gardiner, above, viz. Estella Gardiner married Dr. William Ignatius Boarman and the latters second daughter, Mary Ellen Gwynn Boarman married Benjamin Marcellus Edelen Sr., who was the second child of Mary Therese Gardiner, the third child of Thomas Elzear Gardiner. Thus can be seen tne complicated relationships of these Gardiners, Boarmans and Edelens. (Ref. Mrs. Edw. B. Edelen nee Vivian Loraine Bounds).

Mrs. Isbell received from the records of St. Marys Church, Bryantown the following records:

Augustin Burch died Aug. 6, 1834, age 56 (therefore born 1778).
Susannah Delia Dyer (his wife) died 2-25-1846, age 63 (therefore born 1783), both buried at St. Marys Church, Bryantown, Md.

426a.

The full Will of Henrietta Dyer was inspected and she devised as follows:

To son, Edward Dyer, to dau. Elizabeth Clarkson, to son Thomas Dyer, to her six sons Francis Clements, Henry E., George, Giles G., (also reported as Gilesby), Jeremiah and Walter, to dau., Teresa Dyer, to her three daughters, Mary Henrietta, Martha Ann, and Teresa Dyer, personal property only was devised. The Will was signed with her mark on Jan. 7, 1777. The witnesses were: Francis Jenkins and Charles Worland.

Jeremiah Dyer's Will was made 9-18-1823 and probated 11-4-1823. Witnesses were: James J. Reeves, Alexius Smith and William Queen. He left all his estate to his wife.

Lucy O. Dyer (widow of Jeremiah Dyer) devised as follows in her Will, Liber 16, p. 6, Charles Co., Md. (See other details p. 426). To granddaughter Mary Caroline Dyer, Negroes in possession of son, John A. Dyer and $200 to be placed at interest by son Thomas B. Dyer till she was age 16. To grandson John Robert Dyer $50 to be placed with son, Thomas B. Dyer till age 21. To granddaughter Sarah Ann Mudd whatever "was owing me at time of my death." To son-in-law Robert Hagan $200. Residuary to be divided between her four daughters, viz: Sarah Bowling, Ann Permelia Gardiner, Susannah Delia Burch, and Dorothy Mudd (wife of Theodore Mudd, p. 421).

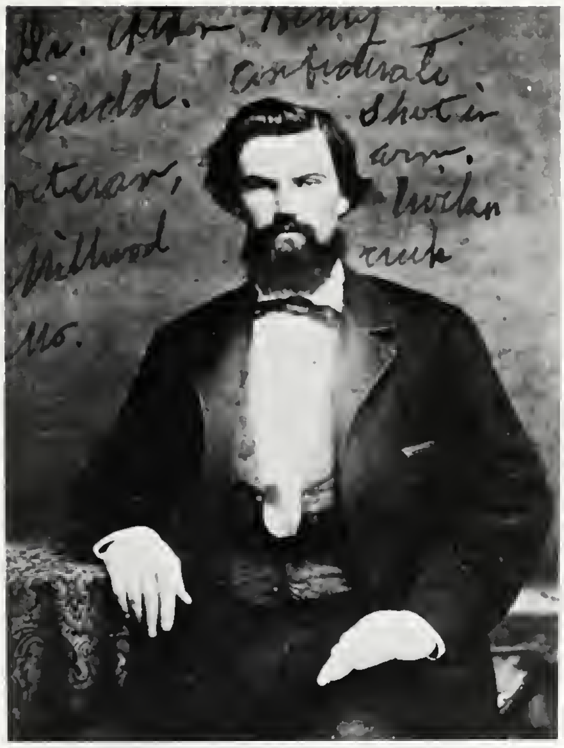
Harry W. Newman found that Thomas Dyer (of Comfort Barnes and Patrick Dyer) m. about 1738 Henrietta Clements, b. about 1721, a dau. of Francis Clements and Elizabeth his wife. Mr. Newman could not find a marriage of Thomas Dyer to Sarah Edelen nor has the author been able to prove such a marriage.

The John Smith, who made his Will 4-13-(1716?) is reported to have had 3 daughters, 2 of whom married Middletons; one son, John Smith Jr.; apparently this John Smith Jr., is the one who made his Will 6-4-1776.

428a.

Dr. Theodore Mudd
Millwood
Mo

Dr. James Theodore Mudd
(1858-1894)



Dr. George Alton Mudd
(1838-1875)

The above picture of Dr. George Alton Mudd was obtained in 1953 from Mrs. Wm. E. Rogerson, who obtained it from her mother, Mrs. Samuel A Mudd II, who in turn obtained it from Mary Dyer, Rock Point, Md.

The late Albert Henry Mudd wrote us that George Alton Mudd was the "dandy" of his day and set many a heart awhirl."

- - -

429a.

Of the children of Catharine Rebecca Mudd and Wilford Lee, only 4 were living in 1957 (as reported).

Catherine Alma married James Henry Berry, son of Louisa Murphy and Henry S. D. Berry, son of Jane Brown and Spartan D. Berry, son of Mary Hyot and Nathan Berry, son of Hudson Berry.

(See Berry File).

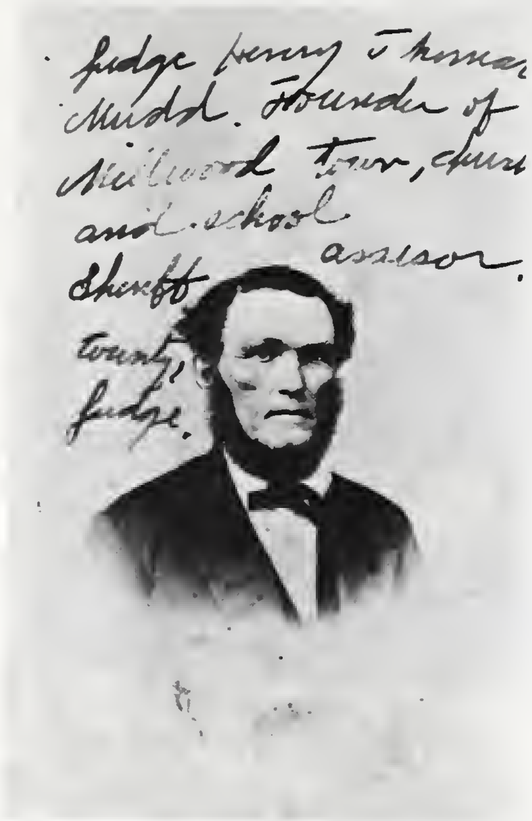
Information received from Lulu Shocklee concerning the family of Catharine Rebecca Mudd and Wilford Lee (see p. 1110).

a. Henry Philip Lee, m. Georgia Elder.
   Issue: One son.
b. George Alton - no information available.
c. Edwin Bernard, unm., decd. by 1966.

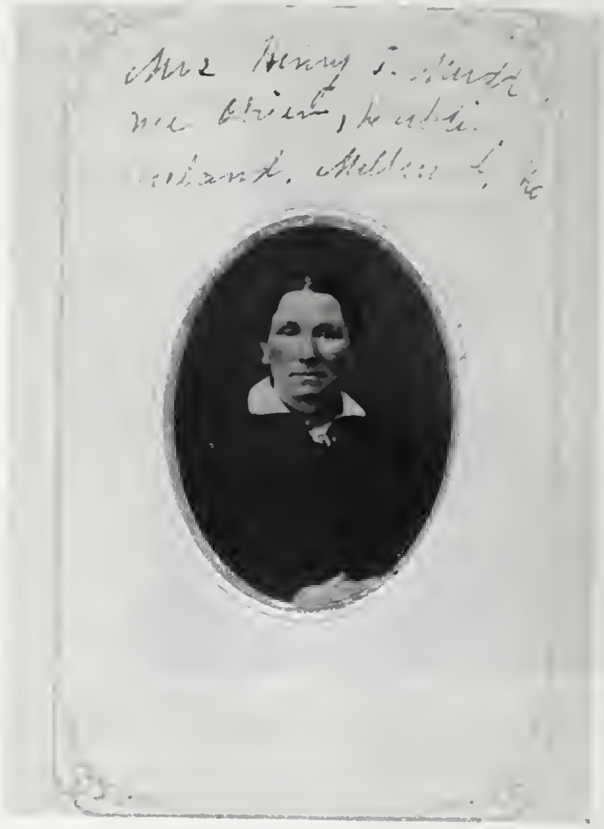
(all 3 decd by 1966)

d. Mary Ellen (Nellie) unm., decd. by 1966.
e. Arthur Wilford, decd. by 1966, m.....Ray. One son, Edward.
f. George Sylvester ("Vess"), m. Sylvia..... No issue.
   Both decd. by 1966.
g. Dorothy Elizabeth (Dora) (see info. on ps. 429, 880, 881). Dora was reported to be in a nursing home in New Orleans in 1966.
h. Frederick Faber, marriage status unknown, decd. by 1966.
i. Catherine Alma (Katie) decd., m. James H. Berry (see above)
   Issue: (3 children)
   1. Virginia Lee, b. 4-21-1917, m. Oklahoma City, Okla., 1-31-1941, Marion Cabitt Cruse. Issue: a. Andrew Cabitt, b. Okla. City, Okla., 9-15-1944; b. James Lee, b. Fresno, Calif., 11-15-1949; c. Lee Ann, b. Okla. City, Okla., 5-5-1960.
   2. Nell Marie, b. 3-5-1909. Res. (1967) Oklahoma City, Okla.
   3. Robert Lee, b. 8-3-1907, m. 8-31-1940, Ann Watson, d. 1967, dau. of Fred Emerson Watson and ..... Harrison. No issue.
j. Eugene Ottmer, unm., dec'd.

429a. (Contd)


Judge Henry Thomas
Mudd. Founder of
Millwood town, church
and school
Sheriff assessor.
county
judge.

Judge Henry Thomas Mudd
(1816 - 1890)


Mrs Henry T. Mudd
nee O'Brien, Dublin
Ireland. Millwood, Mo

Mary D. O'Brien
2nd wife of Judge
Henry T. Mudd

Margaret Ann Elder (Mother of Georgia Elder) was dau. of Thomas C. Elder (see p. 1119), and Lucy Green.

Basil Robert Elder, father of George Elder, was son of Monica Greenwell (or Green), and Ignatius^3, son of Thomas^2, of William^1.

432a.

Albert Henry Mudd states that Judge (Henry Thomas) Mudd gave 8 acres of the very best of his land to the town of Millwood, Mo.

434a.

David Kenneth Mudd, Res: Normandy, Mo., (1962), m. Josephine M. .....

435a.

John William Mattingly was son of Ann Elizabeth (or Anna Elizabeth) Mudd and William Robert Mattingly. (see p. 983).

Albert Henry Mudd (p. 442) stated that Hester Eliza Mudd inherited 80 acres of land from her father, Benjamin Smith Mudd (not proved). He also stated that the (James) Edwin Mudd family were the "social elite" of Millwood.

Mary Agnes Hammonds was b. Lincoln Co., Mo., 4-24-1838, d. Silex, Mo., (at the home of her daughter) 11-24-1827. She was dau. of William Thomas Hammonds and Rose Ann Wells, b. Ky., 1818.

436a.

Gilbert Fleming Dyer (also known as Gilmore or Gilmer Fleming Dyer) was son of Vivian Gilmore and George Vivian Dyer, of George Fleming Dyer (see p. 900), of George Ignatius Dyer, of Theodore Dyer and Esther Gardiner. Other records refer to the wife of George Vivian Dyer, above, as Valerie M. Gilmore.

436a. (Contd)

George Vivian Dyer was married twice and had 3 sons and 3 daughters as follows:

One son died in infancy.

1. Harold Francis, who m. Elzie (or Elza) Elizabeth Womack (or Wommack) (see p. 1291), 5 children.
2. George Hilary (decd by 1958).
3. Virginia Elizabeth, m. 1st John Kenneth Carver (Decd by 1958). One daughter.
   m. 2nd Arthur Marion Baker, one son.
4. Mary Agnes, m. Howard Frederick Strunk, 2 children.
5. Vivian Mary, m. Eberhard P. Schmitz, 2 children.

437a.

Mrs. Hildagard Marie Anderson Mudd, m. 2ndly, Preston, Idaho 9-16-1938 Roy Dewey Forney and res. 1956, Kingman, Arizona.

John Edwin (Jack) Mudd, d. Pinedale, Wyo., 6-24-1951. His widow remarried at Raton, New Mexico, 4-14-1952, Robert Miller Harrower and resided (1956) at Pinedale, Wyo. He was a flying instructor in Norman, Okla., during World War II and later a test pilot. He was released from duty in 1946 and taught flying at Lander and Pinedale, Wyo., for about 6 months. Jack Mudd attended the University of Colorado one year and then the University of Utah one year.

The first wife of Robert Benjamin Mudd remarried to Malcolm E. Pitchford and res. (1956) Layton, Utah.

Carol Ann Bruce was b. 6-8-1944.

There are 2 other children of Sephronia Hester Mudd and Earl Stevens Bruce, viz. Earl Stevens Jr., b. Kingman, Ariz., 7-11-1946 and George Leroy, b. ibid 12-16-1948.

The parents of Icle Leon Moore the 2nd wife of Robert Benjamin Mudd were reported (by Mrs. Robert B. Mudd) to be George Elmer Moore and Bertha Ellen Murphy (not Murphey). The Robert Benjamin Mudd family res. (1956) in Montpelier, Iowa.

Robert Benjamin Mudd is the Robert B. Mudd who at one time resided in Los Angeles, Calif., and at Hymes, Calif.

The mother of Earl Stevens Bruce is Callista Madden.

Earl Stevens Bruce states his military service should read: Entered combat on 7-25-1944 as a member of the 4th (Ivy) Div., was with the 12 Inf. Reg. 1st Army at St. Lo, France. He saw continued action from then until the end of the War, with only 17 days out of the front lines. He participated in the Northern France, Rhineland, Ardennes and Central European fighting. Fought in the battles of St. Lo, Paris, Hurtgen Forest, Aachen, Siegfried Line and the Battle of the Bulge. It was his regiment, the 12th, that was trapped and took the full brunt of the attack. His E. T. O. Ribbon carries 4 bronze battle stars, Infantry-man's badge, presidential unit citation and good conduct medal. He was still being considered for the Bronze Star for bringing wounded out of No-mans Land using a medical jeep.

438a.

One record in file (not original) gives 6-10-1893 instead of 6-16 as date of birth of Leonard Anthony Mudd.

The baptismal record at St. Alphonsus Church, Millwood, Mo., gives 10-5-1885 as date of birth of Mary (Spalding) Mudd and 10-29-1886 as d. of b. of Mary Prudence Mudd.

439a.

Mary Zerelda (Roberts) Spalding was b. 10-19-1828, d. 8-18-1899. She was a daughter of Francis Roberts and Eleanor Hayden, both of whom were natives of Kentucky. The Roberts issues were: George B., of Lincoln, Mo.; Francis J., of Marion Co., Ky.; Margaret (Shockley) and Elizabeth (Shockley) both of Lincoln Co., Mo. (possibly there were other children).

Francis Roberts, died 1880, was a cabinet workman and a farmer. His father, William Roberts was a native of Delaware, came early to Kentucky and located in Scott Co., but died in Marion Co., Ky., in 1850. Francis Roberts' wife, Eleanor, was a dau. of Basil Hayden (see M. F. H. p. 708) who died of cholera in 1833.

Mary Z. Roberts was united in marriage on the 2nd of Sept. 1852, to John (Jack) Spalding (his second marriage). (Hughes Spalding states he was born John Spalding but called "Jack"), a son of

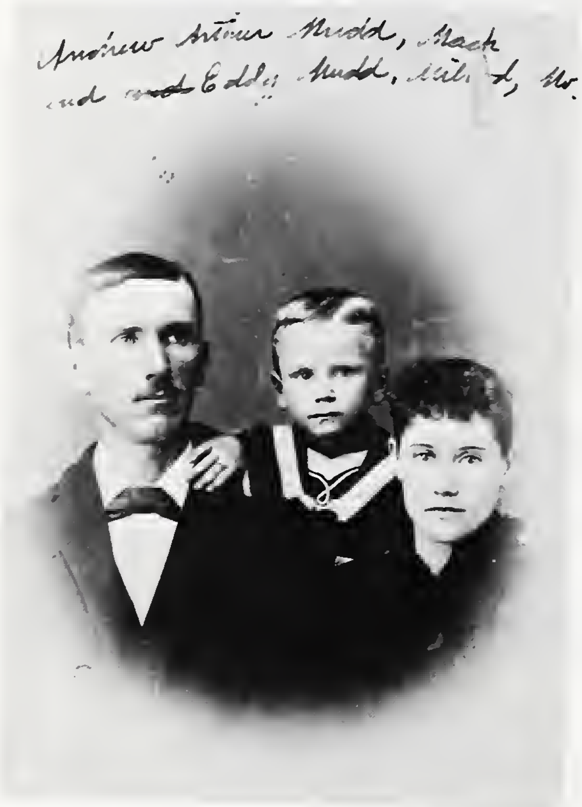
439a.

Thomas and Susanna Abell Spalding of Marion Co., Ky. This Thomas Spalding was son of Benedict Spalding Jr., and Alethaire Abell. To this marriage were born five sons: Francis Barton, Benedict Abell, John L., and George Leonard and Joseph L., and four daughters: Mary (or Martha) Prudence, who m. James N. Janes of Washington Co., Ky.; Catherine Ellen, of Millwood, Mo., who m. D. H. Mudd; Annie M., and Mary J.

The 5th child of John (Jack) Spalding and Mary Z. Roberts was John L. (John William also stated), b. 12-25-1844, d. 1-5-1919, m. Ann Luckett 2-17-1867 (Ref. Hughes Spalding). John (Jack) Spalding was b. 12-15-1804, d. 5-10-1874. (Ref. Clements and Allied Families, Clements). He was born a farmer and in his vocation was very successful. He accumulated fine property, including about 1,000 acres of valuable land, and a number of slaves. He was a member of the Catholic Church, was prominent as a patron of public enterprises, and noted for his sterling worth and business integrity. His 1st wife was Harriet Beaven Pattinger by whom he had 11 children. Ref. Olive Lewis Kolb. Worland, p. 826. Also Clements ps. 63-64, and Spalding Family of Md., Ky., Ga., Hughes Spalding.

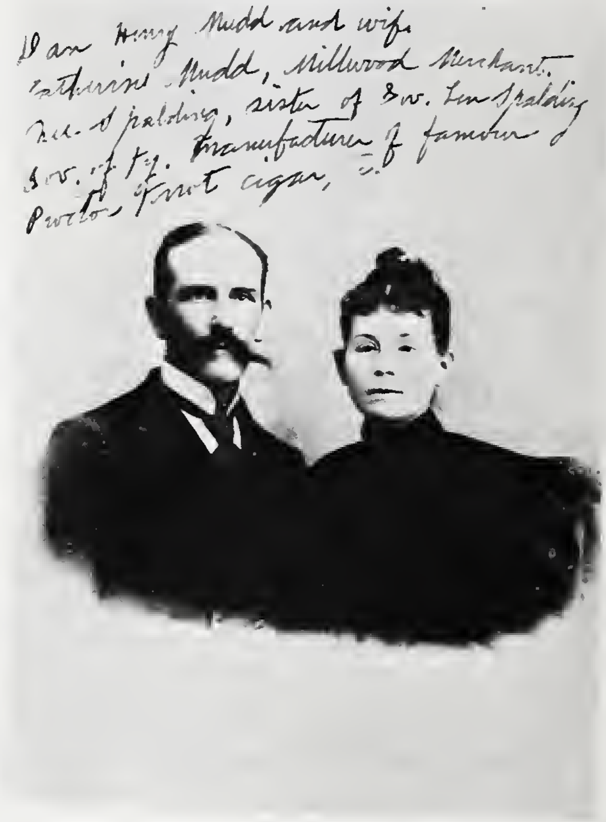
440a.

Mary Henrietta Damron Mudd died about July 12, 1952.



Andrew Arthur Mudd, Mack
and ~~and~~ Eddie Mudd, Millwood, Mo.

Andrew Arthur Mudd
(1867-1945)
Wife, Mary Henrietta Damron
and son,
George Mack
(1889-1945)



D an Henry Mudd and wife
Catherine Mudd, Millwood Merchant.
nee Spalding, sister of Geo. Len Spalding
Gov. of Ky. manufacturer of famous
Perfecto Front cigar,

Daniel Henry Mudd
(1857-1929)
and wife,
Catherine Ellen Spalding

- - -

442a.

William Albert Eugene Mudd d. St. Louis, Mo. 8-5-1951.

Albert Henry Mudd stated that Col. John A. LaRue, his great-grandfather and therefore father of Phoebe LaRue who came to Clarksville, Mo., in 1840. His 2 sons, "Squire LaRue and Hayden LaRue were in business in Clarksville for many years.

Albert Henry Mudd died, Danville, Ill., October 4, 1953. His three surviving stepdaughters were: Mrs. Mary Howe, of Fairmount (Ill. ?), Mrs. Irene Gregory and Louise Brandow, both of Danville, Ill.

442a. (Contd)

He stated he was not married in New Hartford, Mo., but the correct location was not obtained.

Albert Henry Mudd stated that his father, William Albert Eugene Mudd, did most of the veterinary surgical work in Lincoln Co., Mo., for 40 years.

On October 19, (yr. ?) Mr. and Mrs. William Albert Eugene Mudd entertained the Hon. Champ Clark at their beautiful country home. Many friends and relatives were in attendance. (see file).

Margaret Ann Mudd (of Pierce Marion J. Mudd), m. 10-14-1961 Thomas James Mudd (see p. 1293 for issue.

Harry Andrew Mudd d. 1-27-1967 .

Mary Alma Mudd is reported to have been named after her grandmother, Mary O'Brien so lending credence to the belief that Mary O'Brien was Mary Alma O'Brien and not Mary D. O'Brien.

Albert Eugene Mudd
Jan. 10, 1870,
Alb. E. Mudd.

William Albert Eugene Mudd
(1870-1951)

443a.

Fannie Ives was b. 11-8-1869, d. 10-28-1914, m. S. B. Green known as Bud Green. Issue: (not known). Resd near Wellsville, Mo.

Franklin Dorsey (Frank) Ives came from Texas with his family and settled near Middleton, Mo. The full name of Franklin Dorsey Ives was William Franklin Dorsey Ives, b. prob. Grayson Co., Texas 7-4-1870, d. Enid, Okla., 8-7-1934, m. Montgomery Co., Mo., Julia Stephen Harding, dau. of Wyatt S. Harding and Nancy O. Morgan.

Issue:

a. Joseph Beston, b. 3-25-1890, m. Laura Anna Pinckard. 7 children and many grandchildren. (see file).
b. Israel Everett, b. 1-12-1892, m. Nellis Clark. Issue: 3 children and several grandchildren.
c. Willie Iven, b. 1-28-1894, dsp. 1909.
d. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 12-19-1895, m. William Edward Ives. 4 children. (See Annex).
e. Sarah Mary, b. 7-13-1898, m. Wm. E. Colter. Issue: 3 children.
f. Anna Belle, b. 3-2-1901, m. Waukomis, Okla., 11-28-1920 Charles Harvey Brown. Issue: 5 children and numerous grandchildren.

443a. (Contd)

Issue of William Franklin Dorsey Ives and Julia Stephen Harding (Contd)

Mrs. Charles Harvey Brown supplied splendid records of the Ives family, filed in Alexander Mudd folder. They are too voluminous to record here in full.

Anna Belle Ives Brown is a member of the D.A.R. (#499318).

g. Jennie May, b. 7-26-1903, m. William P. Robinson. Issue: 3 children and several grandchildren.

h. Alexander Wyatt, b. 12-8-1905, m. Sylvia Sykes.

i. John Henry, b. 8-15-1908, m. Louise Fannie Staub. 3 children. The oldest, Richard, was killed in an Air Force flight accident in which 129 died on 6-18-1953.

j. Stewart George, b. 9-18-1910, m. Ethel Gundlach.

Thomas Hansford Clare died, Montgomery City, Mo., 2-19-1939, age 92 years. His parents were Frank Clare (died c 1898, age 82 years) and Mary Gray, d. 1893. The mother of Mary Gray was a Hansford.

There is an excellent account of the Clare family in the file of Alexander Mudd (ABAAA AC)

Susanna Theresa Mudd died, Wellsville, Mo. 7-7-1931.

444a.

The issues of Susanna Theresa Mudd and Thomas Hansford Clare: (all b. on a farm near Montgomery City, Mo.

a. Anna Laurie (Laura) Clare, b. 6-28-1872, d. Bellflower, Mo., 4-21-1924 (or 23 or 27) m. Montgomery City, Mo., 2-9-1893 (or 95) John Parker Rodgers (b. 9-30-1867, d. 3-16-1946).
Issue:

1. Benjamin Thomas, Res. Grand Forks, North Dakota, b. 3-9-1897, m. (Iowa 12-24-1925 ??), Marguerite Brueckner (b. Wisc., 9-10-1897), dau. of Herman Brueckner and Lenore Scheider.

   The file contains some additional information concerning the above Brueckner and Scheider families.

2. John Parker Jr., Res. Columbia, Mo., b. ... Mo., 4-4-1904, m. 1st .... 12-29-1929, Fern Tallmage, m. 2nd ... Mo., 2-14-1948, Cleta Null (b....Mo., 6-12-1917).

3. Franklin Alton, Res., Corso, Mo., b...Mo., 7-27-1906, m. ... Ill., 11-14-1931, Ruth Weiser (b. 8-31-1907).

4. Paul Clare, Res., Bellflower, Mo., b. ... Mo., 1-22-1902, m. ... North Dakota, 6-22-1934, Edna Allen (b. North Dakota 2-10-1907).

5. Helen Veramia, b. Mo., 5-13-1909, m.... Ill., 12-18-1953, Nathan C. Davies (Res. Noble, Ill.).

6. Etta Mae, d. at 5 years.

b. Emma Etta Clare, b. 3-3-1874, d. Bellflower, Mo., 5-14-1902, m...12-15-1892, William S... Green (d. prior to 1902).
Issue:

1. Lena Rivers Green, m. Quincy, Ill., 11-19-1919, Lewis Edward Lowery (decd) Res. Keokuk, Iowa.
   Issue: Shirley May Lowery, b. Keokuk, Ia., 5-14-1926, m. Iowa City, Iowa 5-22-1945, Kenneth James McMorris, Res. Keokuk, Ia.
   Issue: Gail Lynn, b. Keokuk, Ia., 4-22-1951.
   Mark Edward)
   David Lee) b. ibid 10-14-1953.

2. Ercie Leta Green, b. Montgomery Co., Mo., 9-18-1898 (Res. St. Louis, Mo.) m. St. Louis, Mo., 1-23-1936, Sherman Lawrence McBride. He d. 11-17-1949.

3. Bessie May Green, b. 5-x-1899, m....Green (also reported to be unm.).

444a. (Contd)

c. Rose (Rosaltha) Clare, b. 2-20-1876, d. Montgomery City, Mo., 5-1-1950, m. Montgomery City, Mo., 11-1-1906 (or 05), Marion Edward Haight.
Issue:
1. Ruby May Haight, b.... m.... Gardner Shelton, Res. Rt. 1. New Florence, Mo.
2. Clare Haight, Res. Montgomery City, Mo.
3. Edward Haight, Res. Montgomery City, Mo.
4. Marion Haight, Res. Renton, Washington.

d. Elizabeth (Betty) Clare, b. Montgomery City, Mo., 1-14-1878, Res. Los Angeles, Calif., m. nr. Montgomery City, Mo., 2-22-1898, Charles Simpkins Keadle (b. 7-22-1876, d. Wellsville, Mo. 9-23-1954).
Issue:
1. Cecil Marie Keadle, b. 5-9-1902, Res. St. Louis, Mo., m. St. Louis, Mo. 9-30-1935, Charles Amos Cheney (d. 7-25-1948, or 49). "A missionary among Jewish people."

e. Albert Alexander Clare, b. 1-22-1880, d. Wellsville, Mo., 1-26-1949, m. Danville, Mo., 11-28-1900 Mable White. Res. Wellsville, Mo.
Issue:
1. Julia 2. Erdene 3. Frank 4. Lona (or Lena)

f. Mary Jane Clare, b. 12-12-1882, d. Montgomery City, Mo. 11-5-1884.

g. Myrtle Lee Clare, b. 1-7-1884, d. Montgomery City, Mo., 9-2-1888.

h. Nellie Gray Clare, b. 6-23-1883 (1886 also given). Res. St. Charles, Mo., m. St. Charles, Mo., 2-15-1931 Alvin Simpkins.

i. Thomas Alton Clare, b. 4-29-1889. Res. (1956) Los Angeles, Calif., m. St. Louis, Mo., 7-28-1916 Tema Shults, dau. of Henry Thompson Shults and Amenda Ann Carter.
Issue:
1. Lelia Marie, b. Chicago, Ill., 12-21-1917 (or 22), m. Los Angeles, Calif., 7-13-1946, Winton T. Warner, Res. Whittier, Calif. No issue.
Lelia received her B.A. degree and later B.S. in Library Science from the University of Southern California.

2. Winifred Camelia (or Camellia) "Wini", b. Montgomery City, Mo., 1-15-1921, m. Los Angeles, Calif., 9-5-1951, Thomas Robert Davis, LL.B., J.D. Res. Bakersfield, Calif.
Issue:
a. Janet Lee Davis, b. Bakersfield, Calif., 3-17-1954.
b. James Michael Davis, b. 8-14-1956.
c. Susan Rebecca Davis, b. 9-20-1960.

Winifred Camelia has her B.A. degree and finished work for her doctor's degree in December 1955.

Thomas Alton Clare attended Culver Stockton College, Canton, Mo., 1906-1912, attended 1926-29 for Post Graduate work to obtain teaching certificate, receiving AB degree in 1929. He had attended Christian College previously.

Pictures of Mrs. Thomas A. Clare, her two daughters and the Davis family are in the file.

j. Frank Warren Clare, b. 8-29-1891, d. St. Charles, Mo., 12-9-1930, m. Leachville, Ark., Mary Mayfield. Res. Scopus, Mo.
Issue: Frank Hansford
Mary Mayfield Clare, m. 2ndly Philip Ballinger.

Albert Henry Mudd (Abaa asia) stated that "Alexander Mudd quit the Catholic Church in a row with Fr. Lyon and reared his family as Protestants. He was a large land owner and was in the State Legislature."

444a. (Contd)

Alexander Mudd
(1820-1909)

445a.

One record in file gives 7-27-1858 (instead of 7-17-58) as d. of b. of Cynthia Gilmore, wife of (Lloyd) Dorsey Mudd.

Mrs. William David Endres resided (1956) at Columbia, Mo.

Cynthia Elizabeth Endres taught (1955) at University of Southern California. She married 3-12-1924, Julian E. Payne. Res. Los Angeles, Calif. and had issue: Dorsey Keyton Payne, b. 3-16-1927. Reported to have at least one more child.

William Dorsey Endres married 6-x-1929, Marjorie Webster of Chicago, Ill.

446a.

William Dorsey Mudd, d. Albuquerque, New Mexico, 12-8-1960. His wife, Hazel Leone Davis had died by 1955.

Ralph Brian Mudd was unm. (Jan. 1968).

Mary Elizabeth Mudd (of Ralph G.), m. Baraboo, Wisc., 5-19-1962, George Humbert Montemajor. Res: Janesville, Wisc. He is an executive in the Parker Pen Company.
Issue: (All b. Janesville, Wisc.). George H. Montemajor d. 10-9-1968.
Jane Elizabeth, b. 4-3-1963.
Martha Louise, b. 8-12-1964.
Sarah Susannah, b. 1-6-1966.

447a.

The name of 2nd wife of Oscar Lee Mudd is spelled Linberry in one record in the file.

Oscar Lee Mudd was reported deceased by 1968.

448a.

Vernon Louis Mudd, m. 2dly Las Vegas, Nev., 10-17-1965, Aileen Harrison, dau. of Frazier Wesley Harrison and Mary Amanda Hamlett.

Aileen Harrison had 2 daughters by a previous marriage viz: Mrs. Patricia Van Dusen and Mrs. Rosemary Lamar.

Grace Llewellyn (Baker) Mudd d. 4-13-1968.

Vernon Eugene Mudd (Res: Tulsa, Okla.,), m. Charleston, W. Va., 10-18-1961 (Mary) Shiela Tolin, (b. 10-9-1943), dau. of William Grant Tolin and Mary Shiel.
Issue:
1. Vernon Kevin, b. 6-19-1963 2. Debra Llewellyn (Debby), b. 2-6-1965.

Jerry Hugh Mudd, m. 1st Tulsa, Okla, 12-31-1961, Karla Sue Walton, dau. of Donald Paul Walton and Jessie Isabelle Straus.
Issue:
Gregory Allen, b. 8-5-1963.

m. 2dly c 11-15-1965, Mrs. Joan Elizabeth (Martin) Hovis, dau. of Charles William Martin and Mildred Irene Baxter.

Oscar John Mudd, m. Tulsa, Okla., 10-30-1943, Virginia Haskins (Jenny) White, dau. of James Biggs White and Isabel Peacock.
Issue:
1. Linda Carol, b. Tulsa, Okla., 8-3-1945, m. Tulsa, Okla., 6-19-1965 Arnold Edward Berney.
Issue: David John, b. Texas, 1-10-1968.

2. Christopher Alan, b. ibid. 12-28-1949.

Hulda Halley (Wilhelm) Mudd died in 1956.

Foster Alton Mudd, m. 2ndly Modell Carlson. No issue but they have one adopted child. He and first wife had a 3d child vis. Kathleen. In 1955 he resided in Port Angeles, Washington.

449a.

In 1955 Walter Lee Mudd resided in Owasso, Okla. He married Valley, Nebraska, 9-13-1947, LaVina Raye Lloyd (b. 8-17-1928), dau. of Earl Lloyd and Isabelle.....
Issue: Steven Lee, b. Galesburg, Ill., 6-30-1948, Michael Ray, b. ibid 8-12-1949.

Betty Ann Mudd m. 4-2-1944, Marvin Peel, Res. Orangedale, Calif.
Had issue by July 1944:
Dianna, 8 years. Margaret, 6 years. Marvin Jr., 2 1/2 years. Christopher, 19 Mos

451a.

George Dominic Mudd (p. 461) stated that "all of my father's people went to Gallant Green (Md.) School." (See also Susanah Seraphine Mudd, ps. 871-873). He did not know when this school was built, but knew it was built before his time (he was b. 1899). It was at first a one room school and not too long before he entered school there another room was added. He stated that his father, Jeremiah Theodore Mudd and he thought, his dad's 3 half-brothers Sidney, Emmanuel, Oscar Jeremiah and Robert Lee, as well as his sister Mary Joseph, all attended there.

George Dominic Mudd further stated that he had a faint recollection of his father telling him that there was a 'white' school on the Malcolm road about half way between the home of Dr. Samuel Alexander Mudd and Malcoln. "An old colored man, Dick Stewart, lived in what was that school which was directly North of our place and joined it." He states also that he thought that his mother, Mary Merton Mudd (see p. 874) taught school at St. Peters (Public School) for a year or two.

This Dick Stewart frequently helped Samuel Alexander Mudd II at hog killing time. (Ref. Emily Rogerson).

Note: Three schools in the vicinity of the home of Dr. Samuel Alexander Mudd are mentioned above viz.: St. Peters Public School, Gallent Green and Malcolm Schools. The St. Peters Public School was located near to the present St. Peters Church. Some persons state that this school building was moved East (nearer to the Dr. Sam Mudd home) and was commonly known as the Gallant Road School.

451a. (Contd).

Gallant Road School in 1958, just before it was torn down. Photo taken by Mary Margaret Mudd McHale (p.547).

453a.

On February 27, 1955 Frank Small Jr. was nominated by Governor (of Maryland) McKeldin to replace Thomas B. R. Mudd as Commissioner of Motor Vehicles for the State of Maryland. (Washington Post and Times Herald 2-24-1955).

Thomas B. R. Mudd (died at LaPlata, Maryland 5-17-1965) was nominated by Governor of Maryland McKeldin to succeed James B. Monroe as State Senator from Charles County, Maryland on 4-2-1957.

Thomas Brackett R. Mudd, State Senator, wrote a book, published June 1958, entitled "The Yanks Were There", an absorbing recreation of the stirring days of the 1st World War, 1917-1918.

Eleanor Virginia (Mudd) Wilmer died about 1953 or earlier.

Mrs. J. Ben Walker was (1963) a Clerk in Circuit Court, Charles County, at LaPlata, Maryland.

Mary Ida Mudd Wilmer and John Ben Walker had following issue (all b. Washington, D.C.):

1. John Ben Jr., b. 11-14-1936.
2. James Carlisle, b. 10-9-1939.
3. Eleanor Suzanne, b. 6-28-1942, m. LaPlata, Md., 6-26-1965 Bernard Hampton Cox Jr., son of Bernard Hampton Cox and Claudine Louise Mudd (see p. 553).
4. Thomas Mudd, b. 7-15-1944.

456a.

The sister of Mrs. Theresa Bridget (Boschert) Mudd married Frank J. Bernhoester.

457a.

Charles Sumner Mudd Sr., d. Elmhurst, Ill. 9-8-1957.

Charles Sumner Mudd Jr., and wife had a son Charles Bryan, b. St. Louis, Mo. 9-21-1950 (last report). He was a Professor at University of California, Los Angeles, Calif. in 1961.

Frances Sharpe Mudd and Thomas Michael Cavender had 2 sons by Feb. 1951 vis: (both b. St. Louis, Mo.). Thomas Michael, b. 4-30-1947 and Bruce Dennis, b. 9-5-1948.

458a.

Robert Clayton Mudd m..... Crichton (d. 11-24-60, New York, N.Y.), dau. of Kyle S. Crichton and Mary....., was 2nd Secretary U.S. Embassy in Rome, Italy 1955-1960. In November 1960 he and wife had 4 children: (See additional information in Annex).

1. Stephanie Ann ("Steffi"), b. New York, N.Y. 12-1-1945.
2. Kyle Christopher ("Chris"), b. Trieste, Italy 10-25-1947.
3. Susan, b ..... c 1951.
4. Margaret ("Maggie"), b ..... c 1955.

458a. (Contd)
(Robert) Clayton Mudd, referred to as Clayton R. Mudd, prepared a sporting page for the St. Louis University (Mo.) University News of 3-27-1936. He mentioned Sid Mudd (probably his cousin, Sidney Peter Mudd, and Mrs. C. D. Mudd (see p. 1293) the latter having given an exhibition of Archery.

Ann Farris Mudd and Charles Robert Cuntz were m. in St. Louis, Mo.
Issue: (1962)
1. Charles Randall, b. 9-12-1949. 2. Ellen Jamison, b. 7-29-1951.

The Missouri State Birth Record has the name of Sidney Peter Mudd Sr., as Sidney Ignatius. 1944 also given as year of birth of Sidney Peter Mudd Jr.

459a.
Carlotta Dwyer b. 1869, d. St. Louis, Mo. 3-x-1953.

Marietta Virginia Wetmore attended the Academy of the Visitation (St. Louis, Mo. ?). She died (St. Louis, Mo. ?) April 19, 1963.

Henry Randolph Mudd was a graduate of St. Louis U. High School (year not determined) where he was captain of the football team. He served one year in the U. S. Navy and then entered St. Louis University receiving his B. S. degree. Res. Normandy, Mo. He m. 11-23-1950 Jeanine Massa, a graduate of Maryville College (Cum Laude).
Issue: (last report)
Mary Elizabeth, 5. 10-5-1951. Margaret Mary, b. 2-16-1953. David Randolph b. 8-15-1954.

James Linus Mudd was (1955) a senior (Pre-med student) at St. Louis University.

Marietta Randolph Mudd was educated at Sacred Heart Academy and Maryville College of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis?). Resd. Kirkwood, Mo.
Issue: (last report) of Marietta R. Mudd and Bert Tolson Burslem.

John Ashworth, b. 6-17-1946.
Robert Randolph, b. 10-6-1947.
Thomas Jordan, b. 12-23-1952.
Virginia Anne, b. 7-25-1955.

Thomas Sidney Mudd d. Los Angeles, Calif., about Dec. 1947.

460a.
Tonjes James Klumker d. San Antonio, Texas Aug. 1934. Emma Virginia Mudd (his wife and widow) was associated with Joskes Department Store in San Antonio for many years.

Jeremiah Theodore Mudd, d. at his home nr. Pomfret, Md., Nov. 21, 1962. (See obituary and picture in Times-Crescent 11-29-1962). He served on the County Board of Education from 1922 to 1933 and was President of the Board during the last 4 years of that period. He is buried at Bryantown, Md. His wife Mary (Mudd) Mudd died 2-4-1951.

461a.

Hester Virginia Mudd (in 1963) continued to reside on the farm of her parents. She was associated with the Board of Education for Charles County, Maryland.

George Dominic Mudd Jr., attended Parks Air College, St. Louis, Ill., in 1953.

Robert Jeremiah Mudd was Deputy Sheriff of Charles County, Md., in 1963. He m. Pomfret, Md., 4-23-1960, Dorothy Clare Maguire, dau. of Bernard J. Maguire and Mary Brady.
Issue as of 1963: (both b. Washington, D. C.)

1. Robert Jeremiah Jr., b. 12-16-1961. 2. Michael Patrick, b. 6-26-1963.

462a.
Other issues of John Edward Turner and his wife Mary Elizabeth were:

Martha Maria, his elder dau. d. 11-27-1968.
Juliet I. was buried 4-10-1864.
Virginia Lee baptized 2-13-1863.
(St. Paul's Church records sent by Mrs. Charles W. Isbell).

Frances Theresa Kennedy, m. Harry A. Clarke (Resd. Manhasset, N. Y.

463a.
Dr. George Dyer Mudd was a leader of the Independent Democrats in Charles Co., Md. (Ref. 230, p. 137). He is also reported to have been Deputy Surveyor of Customs and Coroner in Baltimore, Maryland. (Ref. American Med. Assn.).

465a.

In the record of 2d marriage of Francis DeSales Mudd on file in Charles Co., Md., the wife is Mary Edith Bowling, the date of marriage was 6-29-1898 and the celebrant was Wm. T. Russell (as copied).

Mary Louise Edelen was unm. in 1959.

James Joseph Edelen, Jr., Res. Middletown, N. J., m. 7-19-1952 Rosemary Contey. Issue: (last report)

1. Rosemary Barbara, b. 1954.
2. James Joseph III, b. 1955.
3. William McHenry, b. 1957.
4. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1959.

Mary (or Marie) Theresa Edelen. Res. Livingston, N.J., m. 6-29-1946 William Charles Westerman.
Issue: (last report)

1. Margaret Gene, b. 4-8-1947.
2. William Charles, b. 8-12-1948.
3. Mary Louise, b. 4-14-1953.
4. Richard Lee, b. 3-29-1954.
5. James Aker, b. 12-17-1957.

John Wolback (or Walbach) Edelen, Res. East Orange, N.J., m. 11-5-1949 Rosemary Cronin. Issue: (last report)

1. John William, b. 1-1-1951. 2. Kathleen Jeane, b. 2-9-1953. 3. Glen Joseph, b. 11-27-1955.

Richard Benjamin Edelen, Res. Topeka, Kansas. Capt. U.S.A.F., m. Theresa Flynn.
Issue: (last report)
1. Theresa Flynn, b.....1955. 2. Richard Benjamin, b. 1956. 3. Rory (or Rary), b. 12-x-1957.

Robert Ignatius Edelen, referred to as Robert Joseph Edelen. Res. Cedar Grove, N.J., m. 7-9-1955 Elizabeth Peterson.
Issue:
1. Patricia Marie, b. 6-30-1956.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10-7-1957.

Dr. James J. Edelen bore the Walbach countenance and was of slighter build than his illustrious ancestor, General Walbach. He was a sweet, quite mannered man but full of wit, humor, and charm. He could entertain people for hours with his stories about his younger days in Charles County, Md., and his sports life. He loved to fish and hunt and was quite good at both sports, bagging a great deal of game on hunting trips in Charles Co., and many fish at resorts in New Jersey. He was graduated from the University of Maryland Medical School in 1911 and for several years practiced in Bryantown and La Plata. In 1920 he and his family moved to New Jersey where he was appointed city surgeon of East Orange, a position he held until his retirement. (From mms. of Mrs. Edw. B. (Vivian B.) Edelen.

Mary Imogene Mudd and James Joseph Edelen resided, 1958, in West Orange, N.J.

One of Dr. James J. Edelen's brothers was Benjamin Marcellus Edelen Jr. who m. Mary Ellen (Gwynn) Boarman. One of the latter couple's daus. is Mrs. Mary Boarman Edelen, Bryantown, Md.

Dr. James Joseph Edelen, b. Sunnyside Farms, Bryantown, Md., 1899, d. West Orange, N.J. 8-5-1958. He was one of the 14 children of Benjamin Marcellus Edelen and Maria Therese Gardiner.

466a.

Margaret Amelia Jameson, (also referred to as Amelia Margaret Johnson), was dau. of Dr. Dennis Jameson who died when she was 3 years old and she was raised by Noble Bean who sent her to Hannah Moore Academy. (Ref. Helen W. Coakley).

Edward Turner, a brother of Amelia Rebecca Turner, d. Jan. 15, 1959, age 84.

Francis DeSales Mudd (b. 1909) resd. 1960 at Idaho Farm, on Port Tobacco Road, Md. The house was built in 1852 and is a typical manor house. He was elected to the Board of Directors of Rosecroft Raceway, Md., and as the track's General Counsel. (Sunday Star, Washington, D.C., 10-8-1967). Francis DeSales Mudd was Vice Chairman for the Charles County, Md., Girl Scout Drive in April 1966. (Washington, D.C. paper).

Judith Ann Mudd (of Francis DeSales) was crowned as the "ruler of Southern Maryland's Tobacco Land as Queen Nicotina XX" at the Charles County Fair, October 1, 1954.

Judith Ann Mudd, m. LaPlata, Md., 6-4-1958 James Oswald Jacoby, of Dallas, Texas (the famous contract bridge player's son).

Issue: James Oswald Jr., b. Dallas, Texas 11-15-1962.

466a. (Contd)

Patricia Mudd, dau. of Francis DeSales Mudd, m. LaPlata, Md., Charles Carter Kannapell (b. Louisville, Ky., 6-23-1932).
Issue: Charles Carter, b. Louisville, Ky., 2-1-1964.

Francis DeSales Mudd and wife, Louise Finan, (In 1968 Thomas B. Finan was a Judge in Cumberland, Md.) have 3 additional children:

Louise Elizabeth, b. 1-19-1942.
John Francis, b. 6-7-1943. Student (1963) at Notre Dame University, Indiana.
Francis DeSales, b. 6-7-1943. Graduate of Charles County Junior College and has his B.S. from High Point College, S.C., m. Hockessin, Del, 3-16-1968 Jean Anderson, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Louis Anderson.

Issue of John Turner Mudd and Jayne Faucett (b. Evansville, Ind. 4-11-1914):

1. Michael Turner, b. Bryantown, Md., 5-7-1947.
2. Mary Jane, b. ibid 11-23-1948.
3. John Faucett, b. ibid 5-28-1955.

Issue of Patrick Conroy Mudd and Mary Ann Baldus:

1. Richard Bray, b. LaPlata, Md., 3-7-1947 (Dec. 1965 a Freshman at Belmont Abbey College, Belmont, N.C.).
2. Mary Patricia, b. ibid 3-6-1950.
3. John Edward, b. ibid 7-9-1951.
4. Melissa Anne, b. ibid 5-7-1958.

467a.

Dorothy Amelia Mudd, m. Perry G. Rowe, b. Baltimore, Md., 1915 and resd. (1965) Bel Air, Md. She attended Columbia University and was a teacher in 1956.

George William Gibson was b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 4-5-1917. He and Mary Anne Mudd had the following issue (last report):
Amy Rebecca, b. Bryantown, Md., 12-28-1949.
Genevieve Margaret, b. ibid 4-1-1953.

Margaret Louise Mudd m. Merlin Jacob Stem. Res: E. Orange, N.J.

Mary Helen Mudd (12-22-28 is correct d. of b.), m. Arno Herbert Nehrling (b. Boston, Mass., 1928). (Res: Wilmington, Delaware).
Issue:
Rena, b. Wilmington, Delaware 11-15-1958   Dorothy Louise, b. ibid 10-5-1962.

468a.

Thomas Lee Mudd was reported (in 1967) to be married and had 2 children. Res.: Richmond, Va.

Nicholas Charles Burke Mudd, Res: Cleveland, Ohio, m. 8-25-1945 Mary Virginia Battle, of Birmingham, Ala.
Issue:

1. Charles Burke, b. 8-2-1948.
2. Mary Virginia, b. 4-12-1951.
3. Edward Ralston, b. 6-27-1952.
4. Anne Stuart, b. 4-15-1956.
5. John Battle, b. 10-13-1957.
6. David Hamilton, b. 5-5-1959.

John Edward Mudd, Res: Towson, Md., m. Brooklyn, N.Y. 6-24-1950 Alice Maureen O'Toole, dau. of Joseph Hugh O'Toole and Adelaide Laughran.
Issue: (all b. Baltimore, Md.)
1. Mary Ann, b. 7-12-1951. 2. Susan Elizabeth, b. 12-30-1955. 3. John Edward Jr., b. 2-1-1957.

John Edward Mudd was a Judge and practicing lawyer in Towson, Md., in 1958 and in 1968 had participated in G.O.P. politics for 16 years.

David DeSales Mudd (with F.A.A. in '69) m. 8-24-53 Mary Frances Boland, dau. of Patrick Joseph Boland and Mary McHale. Issue: 1. David DeSales, b. 7-18-55. 2. Margaret Ann, b. 8-16-59; 3. Mary Ellen, b. 6-7-61; 4. Patrick Richard, b. 9-18-65.

Jane Burke Mudd and John C. Richmond, Res: (1963) Tampa, Fla.) had 2 additional children (by 1948):
Jessie Barry, b. 2-26-1946.   Judith Currie, b. 5-5-1948.

Chloe Ady Mudd and William Robert Fleming had one additional child (by 1947), Lillian Chloe, b. 3-3-1947.

Katherine Lee Mudd and Norborne Page Cole, Res: Signal Mt., Tenn., had one additional child (by 1953), David DeSales, b. 9-29-1953.

468a. (Contd)

Henrietta Marie Mudd m. Yakima, Wash., 1-25-1946, Harry Howard Hettinger Jr.
Issue: (last report)
1. Craig Alan, b. Yakima, Wash., 12-6-1949. 2. Richard Allison, b. ibid 9-7-1951.

Mary Virginia Mudd, Res: Fieldale, Va., m. 1-17-1948, J. Roland Rhett.
Issue: (last report)
1. Mary Virginia, b. 1-5-1949.
2. Elizabeth Burke, b. 2-12-1951.
3. Sarah Jane and Sara Harper (twins) b. 6-9-1954.

(Reported to have one or more additional children but no info.).

469a.

Margaret Louise Mudd, Res: Towson, Md., m. 12-23-1950, Chas. Ingham Dobler.
Issue:
Margaret Louise (Peggy), b. Baltimore, Md. 2-22-1952.
Cassandra Celeste ("Sandra"), b. Baltimore, Md. 1-2-1954.

470a.

Thomas Cecil Gardiner, d. Feb. 24, 1961. His wife d. in 1949. A nephew of Thomas Cecil Gardiner is (1964) Hugh Gardiner, Faulkner, Md.

Mary Genevieve Mudd (known as Jennie Mudd) taught school at the "Old St. Peters Public School" situated about 1/8 mi. East of St. Peters Church on Gallant Green Road. At the site of the school there is a stream and the school was located S. E. of it. She taught Mary Phyllis, Lucille Augusta, Christine Evelyn, Emily Teresa and possibly Samuel Alexander Mudd (see ps. 552, 553), children of Samuel Alexander Mudd II (see p. 451a).

472a.

Ida Estelle Lombardi Mudd d. at Bethesda Naval Hospital near Washington, D. C. 2-8-1959.

Donald Garner Mudd, of Silver Spring, Md., m. (1961) Margaret Hoegen, of Hyattsville, Md., (marriage license).
Joseph Francis Mudd Jr. m. 3-27-1954 Jeannette Ruth Williams.

474a.

The following entries are to be found in "Zachary Taylor, Soldier in the White House" by Holman Hamilton:

A number of other documents point to Taylor's campaign resourcefulness. One went to his oddly named biographer, J. H. Clay Mudd. (p. 119). On occasion The President over-ruled the entire cabinet in effecting patronage decisions. He often turned down Ewing's favorites picking Ignatius Mudd for example and Orlando Brown for responsible posts though the Ohioan opposed them. (p. 204).

In a statement of John A. Sutter Jr., regarding his early California experiences (see Sacramento Book Collectors Club, 1943, Sacramento, Calif.), he refers to John Henry Clay Mudd as an attorney in one of his law suits. (p. 126). John Sutter referred to him mistakenly as Mr. Mudd Clay. John Henry Clay Mudd is referred to as a lawyer in San Francisco and active in Whig politics. John A. Sutter Jr., was son of John A. Sutter of Sutter's Fort fame. He had a grant of 48,000 acres of land from the Mexican Government.

Dr. Samuel A. Mudd (p. 529) in a letter to his wife from Ft. Jefferson, Fla., prison on 7-14-1867 refers to Lt. Thompson who had served with a Capt. Dove and who had called on Dr. Mudd. Lt. Thompson had married a Miss Mudd of Washington, D. C. Capt. Dove knew John Mudd (probably John Henry Clay Mudd) well. (Ref. 84, p. 248).

475a.

Residing in the household of Ignatius Mudd, age 52, wife Mary, 52, and Emily B., age 19, were Henrietta Keller, age 19, and Charles H. Keller, age 12, both b. in Washington, D. C. (1850 D. C. census).

Ignatius Mudd was buried in St. Patrick's Burying Ground in Washington, D. C.

477a.

In the 4th Para. headed Jameson Family:

Leonard Boarman (also referred to as Benedict Leonard Boarman) d. 1794, was not son of William Boarman and third wife Mary (probably Matthews) but was son of Benedict Leonard Boarman who d. 1757, who was in turn son of Major William Boarman and Mary Jarboe. (see letter of Martin H. Boarman in Boarman file dated 8-17-57).

479a.

William Kendrick O'Hanlon died 10-x-1951 at Sherman, Texas and was interred in St. Mary's Cemetery. He was the last surviving son of Edward O'Hanlon and Rebecca A. Mudd. His son, John, and wife, resd. in St. Louis, Mo. There were 2 daughters and one other son of William Kendrick O'Hanlon.

484a.

Mary Elizabeth (Gay) Mudd d. 8-2-1955.

485a.

Lt. Col. Allan R. Edward, Berryville, Va., wrote (Jan. 1960) stating that he thought his ancestor Matilda Mudd was another daughter of Stanislaus Mudd. She was born 1821, 22 or 23, was 39 years old in 1860 census. She married Richard Ham, b. in South Carolina and in the 1860 census had Alfred, b. Ky., William, b. Ky.; Edward, b. Ky.; Eliza, b. Ill.; Elizabeth, b. Ill.; Stanney, b. Ill.; and Delfina, b. Ill. Having Eliza, Stanney (short for Stanislaus) and Delfina in that family and being in the same census (Pike Co., Ill.) as Eliza Mudd, widow of Stanislaus Mudd and Henry T. Mudd, son of Stanislaus Mudd makes it appear that Matilda Mudd was a daughter. Eliza Ham, dau. of Melvina and Richard Ham, m......Wike and had, Lizzie May, b. Pike Co., Ill.; d. 1948, age 77, who m...Edward, who were parents of Allan R. Edward. Lizzie May also said that her mother was the daughter of Richard Ham and Matilda Mudd.

Stanislaus Mudd is buried at South Cemetery, Pittsfield, Ill. The date of death on tombstone was copied 7-19-1833. He is said to have died of Cholera. His wife is also buried there and the stone record is b. 7-9-1797, d. 2-25-1866. Also buried there is the dau. Susan Marie, reported to have been b. 8-12-1821, d. 8-3-1847. Also Sarah Ann Mudd Scanlan, b. 2-22-1827, b. 2-22-1827, d. 5-3-1851.

It is possible that there were 2 Elizabeth Delfine Mudds, one born 9-30-1831 and one b. 3-17-1833. (See Footnote 7, p. 488 and 488a.)

Mrs. John J. Byrne, a daughter of Dr. Harry Alexis Hodgen resd. 1963, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

488a.

With respect to Footnote #7, Rev. Fr. Augustin Wand, Archivist at St. Marys College, St. Marys, Kansas, reported (1962) that "Elizabeth Delphana Mudd" was baptized at Lousiana, Mo., 12-28-1832. Eliza January, the mother, was referred to as a non-Catholic and the baptism was marked "Emergency." It is possible therefore that a first Elizabeth Delphana Mudd died and the 2nd was born 3-17-1833. (See p. 485a).

490a.

Mrs. F. R. Williams, Burley, Idaho (1951) has an account book in which the name of Henry T. Mudd (wherein, she says, it is stated he was born in 1818), appears as a witness to sales e.g. "Received of M. E. Mattan $39.12 1/2 which is payment in full for 7 1/2 a. of corn in the field on the place where I now live, 11-9-1835, signed Jeremiah Freeman (by his mark) witnessed by Henry Thomas Mudd. Jeremiah Freeman was her great-great-grandfather. The old ledger belonged to her grandfather, Joel Thornton who at the time he prepared it, lived in Pike Co., Ill. The dates therein are 1832 to 1840. One of the names entered is Mrs. E. M. Mudd apparently the widow of Stanislaus Mudd (p. 485).

Add under "Personal History": Henry T. Mudd served as County Clerk of Pike Co., Ill., from 1843 to 1847. (Ref. History of Pike County, Ill., 1880, Chas. C. Chapman & Co., Chicago, Chapter 22, p. 1871.)

The Pike Co., Ill., Democrat of May 6, 1903 contains the obituary of Henry Thomas Mudd. It states that he died at "midnight April 30 at the Grand Avenue Hotel, St. Louis, Mo." His father moved to Pike Co., Mo., shortly after he (Henry T.) was born. After his father died, his mother and her six children moved to Pike Co., Ill., settling 6 miles East of Pittsfield. In 1838 he was a clerk in the store of Jacob Hodgen. At the time the State University at Columbia, Mo., was built he conducted and managed a stock of goods there. In 1843 he was elected County Clerk and in 1850 was one of a firm conducting a large business at Florence. He and his brothers, John J., and Alexis organized a company which went West in the California Gold Rush. In 1856 he and his brothers established a large commission house in St. Louis. They went into heavy debt but recovered later. He was elected City Auditor in St. Louis in 1859 and in 1872 was elected to the State Assembly. He was elected to the State Constitutional Convention in 1875 and served with distinction. On 5-13-1865 he was elected President of the State Agricultural Board. (Ref.: History of Mo., David D. March, Lewis Pub. Co. 1963). In later life he organized the Ozark Land Company and was president at his death.

The same paper contains the Will of Henry Thomas Mudd in the May 13, 1903 edition.

490a. (Contd)

The file contains a photocopy of a letter written 1-11-1856 by Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Hodgen) Mudd to her husband, Henry Thomas Mudd from St. Louis, She was visiting sick relatives.

491a.

According to John T. Hodgen, as he wrote it March 25, 1848, the following are the children of Jacob Hodgen and his wife, Frances Park Brown:

1. Robert William, b. Oct. 8, 1820, d. Sept. 17, 1835.
2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1822.
3. Samuel Park, b. May 17, 1824.
4. John Thompson, b. Jan. 19, 1826.
5. Isaac George, b. May 9, 1828.
6. Mary Wintersmith, b. Aug. 4, 1830.
7. Frances Emilie Street, b. Apr. 21, 1832.
8. Margaret Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1834,
   d. July 14, 1839.

One of the above daughters (either #6 or #7) is reported to have married a Seeley.

492a.

Edith (Mudd) Cook, d. Biddelford, Me., 6-26-1953.

Isaac Cook Jr., d. Biddelford, Me., 7-21-1926.

Henry Mudd Cook (d. St. Louis, Mo., 1-14-63), m. St. Louis, Mo., 11-15-1926, Frances Collins (Res. St. Louis, Mo.), dau. of Henry Blaksley Collins and Edith Brooks.
Issue:

1. Carol Blaksley Cook, b. St. Louis, Mo. 5-11-1928, m. ibid 6-24-1950, H. Hanford Smith Jr.
   Issue: (All b. New York, N. Y.)
   a. Elizabeth Blakeslee Smith, b. 4-14-1953.
   b. Henry Brooks Smith, b. 5-28-1954.
   c. Horace Hanford Smith, b. ibid 5-24-1956.

2. Frances Blakeslee Cook, b. St. Louis, Mo. 10-22-1934, m. ibid 2-2-1955 Peter Wende Lufkin.
   Issue:
   a. Peter Wende Jr., b. Nashville, Tenn. 3-4-1959.
   b. Henry Christopher, b. ibid 8-15-1963.

494a.

Mrs. Elizabeth Garth Mudd died, St. Louis County, Mo., 1964.

Henry Hodgen Mudd was Division Manager of Southwestern Bell Telephone Company, Kansas City, Mo., in 1950. In June 1955 he was transferred to Houston, Texas as Divisional Manager. In December 1964 Henry Hodgen Mudd was promoted to Assistant General Manager of Southwestern Bell Telephone Company's South Texas area.

Robert Dudley Mudd Sr., retired as Chairman of the Board of Fruin Colnon, June 1968.

Joyce Taylor Mudd, m. Houston, Texas 11-26-1960, Terence Louis Connaughton. Issue: (as of 1962): Henry Francis b. Kansas City, Mo., 8-12-1961; Stephen Terence, b. ibid 8-4-1962.

Mrs. Edith Peters Mudd, d. St. Louis, Mo., 3-5-1962.

Robert Dudley Mudd Sr., m. 2d St. Louis, Mo., 4-30-1963, Mrs. Margaret (Mullaly) Huttig (Mrs. Charles M.), dau. of Martin John Mullaly and Clara Gugerty.

Robert Dudley Mudd Jr., m. 8-21-1965 Jane-Elizabeth Thompson, dau. of John A. Thompson and Victoria E. Peerless. Robert D. Mudd Jr., graduated from the HUN Preparatory School, Princeton, N. J., in 1954; received B. S. in Commerce from the University of Virginia, 1959; was officer of First National Bank, St. Louis, Mo., till 1962 and Account Executive, Gardner Advertising till 1965. Presently (1968) associated with Scherck, Stein and Franc as Account Executive. Jane-Elizabeth, his wife, graduated from Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1959, received B. A. Vassar College 1963; M. A. Middlebury College 1964 and currently (1968) completing Ph. D. at Washington University, St. Louis; head of German Department at Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.

495a.

Mrs. Margaret Clark Mudd, widow of Dr. Harvey G. Mudd, died at her summer cottage at Wequetonsing, Michigan in August 1952. Splendid articles appeared in several newspapers concerning her. These referred to her work with the Consumers League, St. Louis Symphony Society, and other St. Louis, Mo., Civic and Social activities. She was interred in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo.

498a.
(Stuart) Harvey Mudd, Res. (1956) Boston, Mass., m. East Auora, N. Y. 5-28-1955, Marian Bork Heinrich, b. 6-23-1929, dau. of Herbert Samuel Heinrich and Lillian Bork.
Issue: (As of Dec. 1965)

1. Susan Rhodes, b. Boston, Mass., 5-1-1956.
2. Lincoln Stuart, b. Washington, D. C. 12-3-1958
3. Daniel Heinrich, b. ibid 2-6-1963.

Dr. Stuart Harvey Mudd received his M. D. degree in 1953 from Harvard Medical School and took an internship at Massachusetts General Hospital, 1953-1954. His main interest was in Biochemistry. In 1964 he was engaged in medical research at the Clinical Center, National Institute of Health, Bethesda, Maryland.

John Hodgen Mudd graduated from Haverford, Pa., High School in 1956 as head of his class in scholarship, president of his class, Captain of wrestling team and inter-academic champion of his weight classes for 3 years. In 1959 he was a Junior at Harvard where he was on the Dean's list and a member of the Soccer team. He was unm. (as of Jan. 1965).

499a.
Emily Borie Mudd and William Dewson Chapman had 2 children: (last report)

1. Edward Hartshorne, b. Chicago, Ill., 1-7-1952.
2. Ellen Edith, b. Columbus, Mo., 6-17-1953.

Emily B. (Mudd) Chapman m. 2d Bryn Mawr, Pa., 12-26-1961, James Andrew Mitchell.

Margaret Clark Mudd was unm. as of Jan. 1965.

In 1959 Dr. Stuart Mudd became Professor Emeritus of Microbiology at the School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. In 1965 he was Chief of the Microbiological Research Program of the U. S. Veterans' Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. The AMA Historical Record (1964) shows that Dr. Stuart Mudd was a member of the American Association of Pathologists and Bacteriologists and the American Society of Experimental Pathology. His wife, Emily Borie Mudd was (1965) Professor of Family Study in Psychiatry, School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania. She was the only woman who had a full professorship in the Medical Faculty of that school at that time. Among her publications are: "The Practice of Marriage Counseling" and, in association with others, "Marriage Counseling, a Case Book."

The above biographical sketches and those in the first edition are entirely inadequate to characterize Dr. Stuart Mud d and his wife, Dr. Emily Borie (Hartshorne) Mudd. We consider them two of America's most distinguished scientists and citizens.

502a.

Harvey Seeley Mudd died suddenly April 12, 1955.

Mrs. Harvey S. Mudd was b. Jersey City, N. J. 2-21-1891 and died August 25, 1958.

The Harvey Mudd College, established in 1955, was named after Harvey Seeley Mudd, an internationally known mining engineer who, as a member of the Board of Fellows of Claremont College for 29 years and Chairman for many of those years, was outstanding among the devoted citizens whose energy and vision made possible the associated colleges at Claremont. An editorial in the Los Angeles Times of April 14, 1955 best describes his service to humanity.

"The career of Harvey Seeley Mudd was based on the cornerstone of service. It was a career to which he devoted himself and his considerable talents throughout the major part of his lifetime and because of his unsparing dedication to worthy causes his passing is deeply mourned, not only by his family and friends but by the community as a whole.

He was one of our most distinguished citizens; the honors that were bestowed on him in the forms of awards, testimonials and appointments all attest to this. As a leader in the business field the demands on his time were numerous and exacting, yet he never failed to find time to work diligently in behalf of cultural, philanthropic and other civic projects, often at the expense of his personal interests.

Eminently successful in his chosen profession as a mining engineer, he was correspondingly successful in the many fields of civic endeavor that attracted his interest. His interests were broad in scope. Where others might have restricted their civic betterment efforts to one or two causes, Harvey S. Mudd gave himself indefatigably to the support and leadership of many.

No worthy project was denied his assistance. His life was lived on the basis of performing good works for the greatest number and the greatest number represented the whole community.

The loss that his family and friends feel is not theirs alone; it is shared by all of us."

502a. (Contd)

Harvey Seeley Mudd II m. N.Y., 11-28-1964 Elizabeth (Wilson) Foster (widow of Benjamin B. Foster II), dau. of Mr. & Mrs. John Thomas Wilson. No issue.

John Wintersmith Mudd (b. 2-6-1942) graduated from University of Pennsylvania Medical School in June 1968 and is (1969) a resident there in psychiatry. He and his twin brother Henry Thomas Mudd Jr., and his sister Victoria Kingston Mudd were unm. (1969).

Virginia Bell Mudd m. Los Angeles, Calif., 1-4-1969 Palmer Brown Madden.

Caryll Mudd Sprague m. Los Angeles, Calif., 12-18-1965 William Andrew Mingst. Issue: 1. Tyler Harvey, b. ibid 1-13-1968; 2. Melissa Sprague, b. ibid 3-14-1969.

Harvey Seeley Mudd
(1888-1955)
Credit: Los Angeles Times

503a.

Dr. Seeley Greenleaf Mudd
(1895-1968)

Cal Tech Memorial Library
Gift of Dr. Seeley G. Mudd
to honor Robert A. Millikan

503a. (Contd)

Seeley Wintersmith Mudd II received his M.D. degree from Stanford University School of Medicine, Palo Alto, California in 1950. He interned at Stanford University Hospital, 1949-50 and took his residency at Los Angeles County Hospital, 1953-56 in Urology in which he specializes.

Seeley Wintersmith Mudd II m. 1-12-1951, Elizabeth Morgan Barber, b. 12-27-29, dau. of John Edwin Barber and Grayson Carter.
Issue: (last report)

a. Elizabeth Dunning, b. 7-10-1952.
b. Katherine Morgan, b. 5-14-1954.
c. Seeley Wintersmith III, b. 6-23-1955.
d. John Barber, b. 9-17-1958.
e. William Harvey, b. 10-25-1961.

Elise Sandoz Mudd (and not Elise Dunning as in 1st edition), m. Pasadena, Calif., 6-21-1949, Murray Sands Marvin.
Issue: (last report)

1. Darian Marvin, b. Boston, Mass., 11-25-1950.
2. Wendell, b. New York, N. Y., 7-30-1952.
3. Murray Sands Jr., b. Los Angeles, Calif. 12-10-1954.
4. Donald Mudd, b. ibid 6-8-1957.

504a.

Dr. Seeley Greenleaf Mudd, research associate in Medical Chemistry, contributed a Central Library to California Tech., in honor of Robert A. Millikan, famed physicist and Nobel Laureate. He was a member of numerous medical and related associations. The death of Dr. Seeley G. Mudd was a great loss to education and medicine and to his family and friends. An editorial in the Los Angeles Times of 3-14-1968 describes him well. It states:

> "The death of Dr. Seeley G. Mudd ended a distinguished career dedicated to the causes of medical research and education.
>
> In addition to his outstanding contributions in cardiology and cancer research, Dr. Mudd's philanthropy resulted in construction of numerous laboratories, libraries and other academic buildings throughout the country.
>
> Caltech, USC, Pomora and the Claremont Graduate School and University Center make up only a partial list of the recipients of Dr. Mudd's generous support of higher education. He also had served as a trustee of Caltech, Stanford, USC and Pomona College as well as the Carnegie Institution.
>
> After serving as a professor of radiation therapy at Caltech, Dr. Mudd was named as dean of the USC School of Medicine in 1941. He later retired to become professor of experimental medicine at USC. While at Caltech, he pioneered in the study of million-volt treatment of inoperable cancer, among other projects.
>
> The results of his research and philantropy are lasting monuments to the memory of Dr. Seeley G. Mudd."

The gravestone of John J. Mudd states he "fell" at Dunn's Bayon, Louisiana. (Buried at South Cemetery, Pittsfield, Ill., also referred to as Oakland Cemetery). His wife's grave is in the same cemetery as well as that of Ella Webb Baldwin who d. in 1927. (A picture of his tombstone is in the file).

506a.

Add to John January Mudd acct:- 1880 Census, Pike County, Illinois, Newbury Twp., p. 566, Celestia R. Mudd, age 52, b. New York, father b. Vermont, mother b. New York; Ella W. Mudd dau., 26, b. Illinois, father b. Mo., mother b. New York, in the family of Luther Wheeler and wife, Annette (see file). This may indicate that the mother of Celestia R. Dunham was a Wheeler.

Add as References: Journal of Illinois Historical Society, Winter 1955, p. 391, Michael Kelly Lawler, Mexican and Civil War Officer, J. T. Dorris (Col. John J. Mudd advises General Lawler in the Battle of Vicksburg).

512a.

Buried in the Mudd Plot in the Gibson Cemetery, Cuba, Mo., was H. E. Mudd, b. 3-28-1863(?), d. 10-1-1863. This is probably the 3rd (unnamed) son listed in the 1st edition.

William Clyde Licklider, Res: Santa Rose, Calif., is known as W. C. Licklider but referred to as Clyde. He married Meredith.....

Raymond Elmer Licklider, an Attorney in Rockwell City, Ia., was 1968 President of the Calhoun County Bar Association. He has practiced law since 1923. He received his LL.B. from

512a. (Contd)

LaSalle University and his B. A. from the University of Iowa in 1926 and his M. A. from the University of Iowa in 1927. He was a School Superintendent for 9 years in Iowa. He is active in the First United Methodist Church in Rockwell City, a member of the Official Board and President of the Methodist Men. Has been County Chairman for the Boy Scouts and Red Cross.

513a.

Henry Ellis Mudd stated that his father, Wesley Rice Mudd, was a Civil Engineer and that he moved West in 1889.

Letitia Fredonia (Evans) Mudd died about 1900/1901.

515a.

J. Alban Clarke was b. 7-18-1789, died in or by 1830, son of Mary Simms (of Joseph), b. 6-6-1760, d. 1-8-1828 , who m. William Clarke in Montgomery Co., Md., 2-20-1776. This William Clarke was b. 3-16-1750, d. 3-10-1809.

Henrietta Simms (b. 5-10-1761, d. 2-17-1835), the sister of Mary Simms, above, m. 1-24-1784, Robert Clark (of Robert) and their son, Ignatius Clarke, m. Mary J. Mudd (see p. 594). (Ref. 234 and Clarke family records).

The children of Henry Alex Clarke (d. 6-29-1898), who m. 11-20-1845 Mary Emily Rump (d. 2-17-1873) (her mother was Sophia, d. 11-27-1870, age 71 years, 7 months) were:

1. William Alban, (b. & d. 1846).
2. William Loker (1848-1849).
3. James Harvey, b. 3-11-1850, m. 1st Washington, D. C., 5-7-1874, Mary C. Dunn,
   m. 2d 6-12-1901„ Clara V. Cooney.
4. Mary Sophia (1851-1853).
5. William Henry (1853-1876).
6. Henry Albert (1856-1858).
7. Alexander Sidney,(b. 6-13-1858). Referred to as Alex II), d. 10-17-1934, m. 5-10-1881 Emma A. Saffell.
   Issue: (see p. 515) Claude F. (or A.) Clark one of children d. 1-14-1943 (1945 also given). No issue.
8. Mary Emily (1860-1937).
9. Mary Pauline (1862-1918).
10. Rose Elizabeth (1864-1895).
11. Sophia (1869-1870).

(see file for more details).

Henry Alex Clarke lived on B. St., S.W. between 9th and 10th in D. C., but died at 1117 K Street, N.W. He was in the coal business. He is said to have consulted with President Andrew Johnson in an attempt to free Dr. Samuel A. Mudd from prison. Dr. Mudd gave him a gold headed cane which was in the family in 1947 when I (RDM) visited them.

Alexander Sidney (Alex) Clarke Jr., (1886-1949), son of Alexander Sidney Clarke (1858-1934), m. 10-13-1915 Ruth M. Doyle had 3 children:
William Henry Clarke, b. 10-8-1916, m. 1-5-44 Ruth Lee Thompson; A. Slater Clarke, b. 10-28-1921, m. 11-2-1943 Jean F. Sexton, both resd. in Washington, D. C. and a dau. Mary Jane, b. 1-23-1919 who d. in 1929.

A. Slater Clarke, an attorney, has (1968) the golden headed cane presented to Henry A. Clarke in 1869 by Dr. Samuel A. Mudd. It was displayed at the dedication of the Dr. Samuel A. Mudd Elementary School at Waldorf, Md., on 6-6-1968.

The given name of Mrs. Charles H. Beach was Ann. She was deceased by (1956) leaving 3 children: Clarke Beach, David Beach and Ann, married to ..... Ritchy.

The given name of Mrs. Robert H. Smith was May. Resd. (1956) Washington, D. C.

The given name of Mrs. Brayce W. Royce was Rose. Resd. (1956), Washington, D. C.

The following information is based on the administration of the estate of J. Alban Clarke:

Jane E. Clarke, another dau. of Sarah Ann Mudd and J. Alban Clarke, was Jane Elizabeth and she married William Sollers and not Sellers.

Another daughter of Sarah Ann Mudd and J. Alban Clarke was Sarah Ann.

The first wife of a Giles Simms (possibly G. C. Simms) was a Miss Sollers (or Solace) who was reared by Alex Sidney Clarke.

Henry A. Clarke, apparently the son, was paid funds out of the J. Alban Clarke Estate.

515a. (Contd)

In 1840 James C. Clarke asked for an accounting suggesting that he also was a son of J. Alban Clarke and Sarah Ann Mudd.

517a.

Elexius Mudd (probably ABAAB) witnessed the Will of Paul Beavin in 1795.

The 1800 census report for Jane Mudd was taken in Trinity Parish, Charles Co., Md.

518a.

According to the information obtained by Crolian Edelen, the Edelens descended from William Fitz-Adelin, 17th in descent from Charlemagne, Emperor of Holy Roman Empire, a de Burgh (de Bourges) of the House of Boulogne Ponthieu, direct descendants of Saint Angilbert, Count of Ponthieu who married the dau. of Lady Bertha, dau.of Charlemagne, Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire in 800 A. D. He found that the Edelens related to the Mudds descend in the same male line, and same family as Godfrey de Bouillon, King of Jerusalem .

For more complete account of this Edelen Ancestry (See Ref. 232, March 1966), "French Origin of the Edelens by C. W. Edelen.

The file contains a lengthy discussion of the Edelen Coat of Arms prepared by Crolian Edelen.

Crolian Edelen found that when Rev. Samuel Edelen produced a seal ring, handed down to him as proof of his right to bear arms, "The Coat of Arms" was then recorded in 1680. This was the first time the Arms were recorded, though the Edelens had used Coat of Arms for centuries. (See file for details).

Crolian Edelen had research done in the Archives of Portugal. There is a fine report on this research in the file referring to the Evelin (Portugese spelling for Edelin) family of France, the Holy Land, Cyprus, and Portugal including the Coat of Arms of the Portugese Evelin (Edelin) family.

Rev. Philip Edelen (1598-1656), who m. Catherine Offley, was Rector of St. Michael Bassishaw Church, London. He was a Royalist and staunch Anglican who was persecuted and plundered by the Puritans of Oliver Cromwell.

Richard Edelen (c 1635-1694/5), his son, was appointed Deputy Surveyor General of Maryland under Baker Brooke, the Surveyor General by Charles 3d Lord Baltimore. He married in London, Oct. 1663/1664 Elizabeth Banton, a Roman Catholic and left for Maryland in the same year. In 1665 he returned to England with his wife, probably for the birth of their first son. By May 6, 1669 he had returned from England and having been denounced in Council as a known Papist at the time of the Protestant Revolution in 1668, he was reduced to Deputy Surveyor of St. Marys and Charles Counties, a post he held till his death. He used armoreal bearings on his coach which was preserved at the ancestral home of Col. James Noble Edelen (1790-1869) till destroyed by fire in 1923.

Richard Edelen (1671-1760) son of Richard Edelen (1639-1694/5) (above) and Elizabeth Banton is reported to have married 3 times but it is believed that most if not all of his children were by his first wife reported to be Sarah Hagoe, (but also reported to be Sarah Hagan)whom he married prior to 1713. He was an architect and builder. He designed many of the fine homes of the period in Charles County. He possessed many pieces of land but his main plantation was "Askington" of 630 a., in Charles County. One acre containing the family burial ground and chapel was bequeathed to Rev. George Hunter of the Society of Jesus. (Ref. W. Crolian Edelen).

The Clitherows changed their name to Clitheroe in Lancastershire, England, that being the ancient seat of the family. Another branch (that from which the Mudds apparently descended) was in Kent at an early date but may have been resident in Lancashire at the same time. (See Clitherow folder for much more information on that family).

An attempt has been made to entitle the descendants in the United States of Rev. Philip Edelen (1598-1657) and/or his wife, Catherine Offley to membership in First Families of Virginia. (F. F. V)

An uncle of the above Catherine Offley, vis. Robert Offley, son of Hugh Offley, represented the Offley family in the Virginia and other companies. Thomas Offley (also son of Hugh Offley) (1564-1630) an ancestor of Jane Edelen (wife of Alexius Mudd) was the brother of Robert Offley, above, but I could not find that he was associated with the Virginia Colony.

The Offleys from which the Mudds descend through the Edelens (taken from records of County Hertfordshire, England) were descended from a family who were the Lords or Bishops Offley in Hertfordshire during the reign of King John (c 1215) and it was from this estate that they derived the name Offley, meaning "Offa's Lee" i.e. the field or Meadow of King Offa. He, a monarch of the Saxons, endowed a monastery in that section of Hertfordshire.

518a. (Contd)

It is believed (without proof0 that the Offleys were descended before that from one of the leaders of the 12 noble tribes of Saxon, for one of the leaders bore the same arms as the Offleys today. (See Alexius Mudd, ABAAB, folder).

There is a photostat of the Offleys Arms in the file. (See Offley folder).

For further information about the Edelen family and ancestry see (Ref. 232, April 1962 and June 1962).

Where Mr. Craddock is referred to (in 1st edition) as the father of the First Governor of Massachusetts, this Governor's name was Matthew Craddock.

520a.

The Sylvester Samuel Mudd home (See p.471) was about .5 mi. North of the Henry Lowe Mudd home and apparently George Ignatius Gardiner (1879-) and family lived in this home though his widow, Mrs. Ridie E. Gardiner stated that he bought the home from a Naylor.

The best information indicates that all of the children of Henry Lowe Mudd Sr. were born at his home which was approximately 1 mile East of where the Dr. Samuel A. Mudd home now is.

Mrs. Mildred Cecelia Blandford Bohar (See p. 876) stated that the parents of Dr. Joseph Henry Blandford were Stanislaus Blandford and Mary Smith Hall.

The following issues of Anne Cecelia Mudd and Dr. Joseph Henry Blandford were living in 1953:

1. Maria Louise (Loulie), d. 11-22-61, m. to Eugene S. Burroughs, Sr. Resd. Charlotte Hall, Md.
2. Sarah Reeves Blandford, Hyattsville, Md.
3. Joseph Henry Blandford, Resd. Clinton, Md. (d. LaPlata, Md. 4-4-1955).
4. Thomas Henry Blandford, unm. Res. AuGres, Michigan. He later resd. with D. Shaw Blandford, Warren, Michigan, the latter reported decd. in 1967.
5. Alma Cordelia Blandford, Charlette Hall, Md.

Mrs. William A. (Frances) Call, Seattle, Wash., was a descendant of Anne Cecelia Mudd and Dr. Joseph H. Blandford. She was reared by Mrs. Loulie Burroughs (above) as her mother died when Frances was a few weeks old.

According to Sr. M. Rosamunda (See p. 531) (see her letter of 10-16-1951), Dr. Joseph H. Blandford (above) had a brother named Sprigg who married an aunt of a Dr. J. K. Kirby (Resd. 1951, New York, N. Y).

Donald Shaw Blandford, Centerline, Michigan supplied the following information concerning the family of Henry Stanislaus Blandford, who m. Marguerite Vivian Welch and had issue: (as of about 1951)

1. Joseph Harold, of Twin Falls, Idaho who had 2 daughters, Grace and Ida.
2. John (Stanislaus?) of Montana, married and had 2 children.
3. Robert Sprigg, of Pittsburg, Pa., married and had 2 children.
4. Reeves Henry, of Upper Marlboro, Md., married and had 2 children.
5. Donald Shaw, unm. (reported decd. by Dec. 1967).
6. Margaret Cecelia, m. Richard E. Hanna.

(See Blandford folder).

The children of Marie Louise Blandford and Eugene S. Burroughs were:

John A., Washington, D. C.
Joseph B., Washington, D. C.
James Dwight, Tampa, Fla.
Eugene S., Hughesville, Md.

Mrs. Wm. A. Call has a sister, Mrs. Donald C. (Cecelia) Swenson, Arcadia, Calif. They had a son who attended Harvard U.

A grand-daughter of Joseph Henry Blandford (Sr. ?) was Mrs. W. J. Cowherd, Petersburg, W. Va. (see p. 876).

Miss Anna Cecelia (Sally) Dyer stated that her parents died as follows:

Mother: Mary Clare Mudd Dyer, d. 2-16-1882.
Father: Jeremiah Dyer, d. "Palm Sunday" 4-2-1882.

She stated that immediately after her mother's death her uncle, Henry Lowe Mudd enrolled Mary Clare at St. Catherine's Normal School (also known as St. Catherine's Academy), Baltimore, Md.,

520a. (Contd)
where she graduated. She stated that when her grandfather, Henry Lowe Mudd died (9-3-1877) she spent the day and night at her "Aunt Mollie Middleton's."

Joseph Matthew Dyer, b. Baltimore, Md., 11-11-1868, d. Shreveport, La., 4-2-1929, m. 1st New Orleans, La., 1-x-1889, Marie Alice Natili (d. Houston, Texas 1-30-1919), dau. of Baron Randolph Natili and Marie Chassaignac (b. New Orleans, La., 12-17-1871) m. 2d c 1920, Louise Joyner (d. Conn.).
Issue: (All b. Morgan City, La.).
1. Charles Chassaignac Dyer, b. 12-1-1894, d. 8-23-1963, m. 1st Abbeville, La., Roberta Young (d. San Antonio, Texas 1932), dau. of Dr. Robert Young, m. 2nd 1932 Inez Wheeler. (No issue).
    1.1. Charles Chassaignac Jr., b. Morgan City, La. 8-x-1915 (Res. Chicago, Ill.) m. 1st c 1942 Laura Stevens. (She married 2dly and resd in Chicago).
    Issue: Steven.
    Charles C. m. 2dly Marian..... and had a son Charles Jr.
    1.2 Robert Dreher . Res: Bellaire, Texas, b. Morgan City, La., 8-13-1916, m. 1st New Orleans, La., c 1942, Jeanne M. Palmer of Houston, Texas, dau. of G. J. Palmer, m. 2d........ Issue: one son (unknown)
    Issue of 1st m.:
        a. Jeanne Marielle, b. Columbus, Ohio 3-12-1943, m..... Scott.
        b. Robert Palmer, b. New Orleans, La., 12-26-1944.
        c. Randolph Lee, b. Austin, Texas 2-20-1947.

    1.3 Randolph Natili, b. El Paso, Texas 9-30-1920, d. N.Y., m...... Mary Ellen Speck, b. 8-31-1920, dau. of Dr. Bruno Johannes Speck and Emma Drackenberg (b. Caucasia, Russia).
        1.3.1 - Johanna Christienne, b. Houston, Texas 12-21-1946.
        1.3.2 - Donna Lynn, b. Bangor, Maine 9-9-1948.
        1.3.3 - Jeffrey Jan, b. Houston, Texas 4-26-1953.

2. Randolph Natili Dyer, b. 11-3-1896, d. Houston, Texas 4-3-1964, m. 1st Goose Creek, Texas, Lillian Quartz (d. Houston, Texas in Sept. 1961), m. 2d Pasadena, Texas 7-x-1962, Myrtle Davis, R.N. No issue.

3. Jeremiah Dyer. Served in Marine Corps during World War I, d. 1919/20 from accidental gun shot wound. No issue.

4. Edwin Hawley (Eddie) Dyer, b. Morgan City, La., 10-11-1900, d. Houston, Texas 4-20-1964, m. Houston, Texas 10-6-1928 Geraldine Jennings (b. Timpson, Texas 7-2-1903), dau. of John D. Jennings and Fannie Cozart. John D. Jennings was a Veteran of Spanish-American War, Mexican Campaign and World War I, retiring as a Colonel in 1919.
Issue:
    1. Edwin Hawley Jr., b. San Antonio, Texas 11-7-1929 (contd below)
    2. Geraldine, b. Houston, Texas 8-28-1934 (contd below)

Edwin Hawley Dyer Jr., b. San Antonio, Texas 11-7-1929, m. Houston, Texas 6-24-1957 Merabeth Howland, dau. of Wesley Harold Howland and Elizabeth Davis.
Issue: 1. Edwin Hawley III, b. Houston, Texas 1-26-1958.
2. Stephen Wesley, b. ibid 3-24-1959.
3. Laura Elizabeth, b. ibid 11-12-1962.

Geraldine Dyer, b. Houston, Texas 8-28-1934 m. Houston, Texas 4-27-1956 John Marcus Greer.
Issue:
1. John Marcus, b. ibid 3-12-1957. 2. Edwin Dyer, b. ibid 10-18-1963. 3. Samuel Jennings, b. ibid 7-15-1963.

Eddie Dyer moved to Houston, Texas during high school days and later entered Rice Institute, winning letters in football, baseball and track. He was an All-Southwestern Half-back. He also set a conference record in the "broad jump." He was a pitcher for the St. Louis (National) baseball team. In his first game against the Chicago "Cubs" in 1923, Eddie shut out the Cubs 3-0. A bad arm injury cut his big league baseball career short and in 1928 he became Manager of the St. Louis Cardinals Topeka, Kansas farm team. He was later Manager of the 1946 World Champion Cardinals. After his retirement he devoted his time to his insurance business and was very active in civic and business affairs in Houston and elsewhere. He was director of several corporations, director of the Houston Chamber of Commerce, sponsor of the first Little Baseball League (in Houston), sponsor of the Babe Ruth League for Teenagers, director of several clubs. He was constantly in demand as a speaker for various luncheons, dinners, father-son groups etc. A more complete list of his activities is in the file. Special honor was given him by the Houston Club at a testimonial dinner on November 7, 1946.

520a. (Contd)

5. Joseph Goodwin, b. 7-5-1902, Res. Palm Springs, Calif., m. 11-11-1932, Ella Rathbun. 2 adopted sons, Thomas Allen, b. 1-26-1940 and Daniel Joseph, b. 12-6-1943.
6. Samuel Tevis, b. 6-30-1904, Res. Casper, Wyo., m. in 1933 Elizabeth Crawford. One adopted son, John, b. in Sept. 1952. Also said to have one son.
7. Alice, b. 9-11-1906/?. Res: Casper, Wyo., m. Dallas, Texas, Oscar E. Berg of Bethlehem, Pa. No issue.
8. Agnes, m. 1st ? 8-8-1933, Charles Rumsey. No issue.
9. Ann, m. Frank Thomas, Res. Vienna, Va. Issue: Susan, m. Anthony Haare (?).
   Issue of 2d m. of Joseph Matthew Dyer.
10. Adele (Res. 1957) New York, N. Y., m. 1st Prentiss Pasho. No issue.
    m. 2d ?
11. Ceciele (Res. 1957) New York, N. Y., m. three times. No issue.

Joseph Matthew Dyer was at one time Mayor of Morgan City, La. There is some splendid information concerning him and his descendants in the file but too extensive to relate in full here. (See folder on Henry Lowe Mudd, ABAAB B).

Anna Cecelia Mudd Dyer died, Washington, D. C. 8-11-1955.

Mary Agnes Dyer, m. Thomas Foley and had issue:

1. Mary Clare, m. Daniel Ahern and had issue: Mary Clare.
2. Frances, unm. Res. 1964, Washington, D. C.
3. Eleanor, m. Arthur Alexander. Issue: Stirling.
4. Dr. John Dyer, m. Sidonia Wetherill.
5. Imogene, m. 11-7-1931, Benjamin E. Talbott.
6. Alice Natili, m. 12-26-1936, Edward R. Talbott. Issue: Edward R. Jr.
7. Robert, m. Westgate, Md., Katherine Hinman, dau. of Harold P. Hinman, of Canaan, N. H. He resd at the estate "Ellenwood" at LaPlata, Md. He had issues (possibly others) Peter H., Sally Dyer, Robert Hutchinson. A Mrs. Ray Lucks is also listed as a dau.

521a.

Sarah Frances Mudd (1840-1910) was born on Oak Hill Farm but not at Bryantown. Oak Hill Farm was the home site of her father, Henry Lowe Mudd (see p. 520a). One record on file (without proof) states that Sarah Frances Mudd was born in 1841 and married 1873 rather than 1874. Her husband used the nic-name of "Lou" Gardiner. He was from Missouri. This family attended St. Mary's Church at Bryantown, Md., one Sunday and St. Peter's, near Waldorf, Md., the next Sunday.

Joseph Henry Gardiner d. 2-15-1960.

Thomas Llewellyn "Lou" Gardiner, husband of Sarah Francis Mudd, was the nephew of George Gardiner (known as Squire George Gardiner) who lived 1/4 mile from Dr. Samuel A. Mudd. This George Gardiner died 1868 (see p. 1277).

George Gardiner (apparently Squire Gardiner) made his Will on 5-3-1865 and it was probated 9-30-1873. Therein he bequesthed to his nephew, Thomas L. Gardiner, "now living with me", all of his real estate viz.: The farm on which he resided consisting of several parts of tracts of land together with 100 A. land near Mt. Pleasant, provided that he pay to nephew George Washington Gardiner $1000 in one year; to his nephew John Ignatius Gardiner of Louisiana all the moneys he owed him; to his niece Mary Jane Simms $300; all of the rest of his estate to go to Thomas L. Gardiner provided that he pay his sister Louise Whitmore. He appointed Thomas L. Gardiner his executor. Witnesses: Henry Gardiner, Sylvester Mudd and James F. Wheatley, Charles County, Md., Wills Liber J. S. 17 f. 521 (see p. 1277).

This Will, plus the information on p. 1277 indicates that George Gardiner (who d. 1865) was the brother of Isadore (probably Theodore) Gardiner who married Harriet Mudd (p. 1277).

Thomas L. Gardiner was one of the witnesses in the trial of conspirators in the Lincoln Assassination.

Mary Louise (Mary Lou) Gardiner is reported to have taught school at Bryantown, Md. Emily (Mudd) Rogerson (see p. 553) stated that Mary Louise Gardiner taught school at the St. Peter's Public School, both the old and the new St. Peter's Public Schools (See her letter 2-19-67).

The best information we have is that Thomas Llewellyn (Lou) Gardiner and his wife Sarah Frances Mudd lived at the Henry Lowe Mudd I home after marriage and all their children were born there and not at Bryantown. Note that the last child was born in 1879 and the home burned down about 1881.

521a. (Contd)

The children of George Ignatius Gardiner and Maria Teresa (Ridie) Espey are as follows:

1. Francis and 2. George I., Jr., b. 4-1-1909. Each had 4 children by 1953.
3. Joseph Llewellen, b. 11-22-1913, d. 8-9-1969; m. Helena Seifert; 4 children.
4. (William Louis) Paul, b. 2-28-1918. By 1952 he had been in the Military Service for 12 years. He was seriously injured (a left knee injury) on "Mothers Day" 1952 in Korea.

George Ignatius Gardiner, Jr., (above) (b. 4-1-1909), m. Evangeline Lyon and had 4 children by February 1956.

1. Isabell Marie, b. Jan. 1934, m. in 1954. Issue: One dau. in 195x.
2. George I., III, b. 1943.
3. Webb Lyon, b. 1948.
4. Marianne, b. 1953.

The farm on which George Ignatius Gardiner lived was once owned by Sylvester Mudd (see p. 471) who apparently sold it to..... Naylor from whom George I. Gardiner bought it and he in turn sold it to ..... Moreland, the 1967 owner.

Elizabeth R. L. Mudd d. Charles Co., Md., 4-1-1853. (Record, St. Mary's Church, Bryantown, Md.

522a.

After the Henry Lowe Mudd home was burned down in 1881, a new home, the one where Mary Lou Mudd and Joe Gardiner (See Abaab bi 1 & 3) lived was built. The home of Henry Lowe Mudd was only about .8 miles South of the home of his son, Samuel A. Mudd, instead of 5 miles as shown in the 1st edition. The valley between the homes of Henry Lowe Mudd Sr., and that of his son's, Dr. Samuel A. Mudd, was a dividing line. All those residing South thereof were considered parishoners of St. Mary's Church at Bryantown. This dividing line was probably the so called "Devils Nest" referred to in the early Mudd Wills.

There is an excellent account of the life of John Gately Downey in the file of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd (Downey, John G.) (author's file). No proof could be found that Dr. Mudd adopted him. He was born in Roscommon County, Ireland 6-24-1827 (1826 also given) and died in Los Angeles, Calif., 3-1-1894. He was son of Bridget Gately and Dennis Downey, son of John Downey. One reference states he was son of John Downey and grandson of Sampson Downey. (Ref. "Lamb Biographical Dictionary of U.S.", p. 508). He had 2 sisters viz: Eleanor, who m. 1st Walter H. Harvey, 2nd Edward Johnston Martin; and Annie who m. Peter Donahue.

Governor Downey is also reported to have had a brother Francis G. Downey, co-founder of Downey, California.

John G. Downey, m. 1st Mary Quirado (He had no issue by either wife) who died in a train disaster, 1-20-1883. He m. 2d Rosa V. Kelly. He is reported to have come to U.S. in 1842.

Sr. M. Rosamunda (p. 531) stated that "St. Vincent Hospital (location not stated but probably in California) was built by John Downey.

Benjamin A. Lancaster, who sold land to Henry Lowe Mudd, was known as Jr., and his wife was Clara and not Sarah.

523a.

See p. 79 for reference to a Henry L. Mudd being paid by William A. Robey for building a house on 9-15-1849. It is unprobable this was Henry Lowe Mudd (ABAAB B) (See Henry E. Mudd p. 71).

Thomas Courtney Reeves, father of Dr. James Reeves was b. 1764, d. 11-28-1865.

In a letter from Dr. Samuel A. Mudd to his wife from Ft. Jefferson prison, Fla., dated 1-24-1869 he mentioned the death of his mother. His wife had written him on Jan. 1st concerning her death.

Thomas Courtney Reeves, of Charles Co., Md., d. 11-28-1825 (age 69), (National Genealogical Quarterly, Sept. 1952, p. 104).

Dr. James C. Reeves d. in Charles County, Md., 8-28-1828. (Ref. 6 Sept. 1828 Edition National Intelligencer).

Following is more complete information regarding the Will of Elizabeth Reeves dated 3-14-1837 (Charles County, Md., L. 18, p. 197). (Note: There is some doubt that she was the wife of Thomas Courtney Reeves as she mentions no son or grandchildren).

To Nieces: Mary Boarman, dau. of Dr. George Boarman, Susanna Boarman, dau. of Dr. George Boarman and Dorothy Gardiner (apparently wife of Joseph) whose children were: Francis D, Thomas S and Rose Ann Gardiner. (Note Is this the Thomas Sylvester Gardiner, p. 1282).

Nephews: Thomas C. Boarman, whose dau. is Sophia Paign (sic) Charles Boarman, father of

523a. (Contd)

Elizabeth. A.I.P. Boarman, father of Elizabeth (see p. 1285), Dr. Richard Edelen, father of James.

Following mentioned but no relationship: Elizabeth Gardiner, widow of Aloysius (see p. 1288a), "Friend", Sarah Jenkins, Maria D. Hughes, dau. of Major John Hughes, Sophia Gardiner, wife of George H. (see p. 1297), Elizabeth Ann Hughes, dau. of Major John.

The 1850 census of Charles County, Md., Bryantown District has the family of Dorothy Gardiner, 65, Francis D. 39, William A. 27.

Listed next to Aloysius Gardiner, age 40. Wm. A., above, appears to be Wm. Alex Gardiner, son of Joseph and Dorothy Gardiner, b. 1-1-1823, baptized 3-24-1823, sponsors Thomas and Elizabeth Reeves.

On 10-17-1842 James Miles Murray purchased land from George W. Gardiner and Ann Amanda his wife, (see ps. 425, 1288) and Joseph E. Simms (or Semmes) and Mary Jane his wife. for $300, 45 a. of the Jordan Tract which was conveyed to Ann Amanda and Mary Jane by deed of gift dated 8-23-1828, by Lucy A. Dyer (see p. 425), Charles Co., Md., Land Records 1842, p. 115 .

The above Mary Jane Simms was in the home of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd in the 1860 census. She was age 39.

525a.

Henry Thompson Mudd and wife lived at Mechanicsville, Md. It is reported that he was killed in an auto accident.

526a.

In 1862, a George W. Smith, of Bryantown, Charles Co., Md., stated that James A. Mudd, who lived one mile from Bryantown was one of the principal leaders in the Secession Party; that he had been conveying men and boxes, supposed to contain ammunitions of war, from Baltimore and several counties in the State to Popes Creek - further, that Mudd paid the expenses. (Author's note: This latter statement seems unlikely as James A. Mudd had very meager funds). "The wagon that carried passengers, arms and ammunition from Bryantown to Popes Creek belonged to the Cavalry Co. at Bryantown and was in possession of James A. Mudd." (Official records of the War of Rebellion, p. 868, Vol. # ?).

James Clarence Jameson, resd. 1954 in Baltimore, Md. He refers to Mrs. Ernest Marcellus Jameson (p. 874) as his aunt. His father, Joseph Clarence Jameson and Ernest M. Jameson were brothers. He originally came from Bryantown and still had the old home adjacent to the Ernest M. Jameson place. The parents of Joseph Clarence Jameson were William M. (Marcellus?) Jameson and Margaret Queen (see p. 874). Margaret Queen was dau. of Dr. William Queen and Henrietta Boarman.

Dr. William Queen, who married Henrietta Boarman had a son Dr. William Queen, baptized 4-2-1838, who married Mary Gwynn. (It is not clear which Dr. William Queen was father of Margaret).

Other issues of William M. Jameson and Margaret Queen were: Annie J. (m. Carrico), Mary J. (m. .....de Roode), Joseph Queen, and William V.

Mary Agnes Jameson who married Harry Carpenter, had one daughter Margaret who m. ..... Ridgeway and resd. Washington, D. C.

James Clarence Jameson Jr., m. Baltimore, Md., 9-20-1919, Lydia Corning Mills, dau. of George Thomas Mills and Lydia Marie Jameson.
Issue:

1. Lydia Mills, b. Baltimore, Md., 10-1-1925, m. Baltimore, Md., 3-29-1945, Robert Eldon Spencer. Resd. Shreveport, La. Issue: Robin Lee, b. Shreveport, La., 2-25-1956.
2. Charlotte Franchesca, b. Baltimore, Md., 12-9-1928, m. Baltimore, Md., 6-11-1949, Charles Carroll Habliston III.
   Issue:
   a. Lydia Louise, b. Baltimore, Md., 12-28-1949.
   b. Charlotte Corning, b. ibid. 8-5-1953.
   c. Charles Carroll IV, b. Salisbury, Md. 9-3-1957.
3. James Clarence III, b. Baltimore, Md., 3-5-1931, m. Grantsville, Md., 6-19-1952, Mary Angela Smart.
   Issue:
   a. Mary Getty, b. Ft. Campbell, Ky. 9-4-1953.
   b. Julia Mills, b. Baltimore, Md., 3-23-1956.
   c. John Fahey, b. Baltimore, Md. 12-17-1958.

526a. (Contd)

Mrs. Charles Isbell, McLean, Va., sent the following information:

"I have tentatively identified James Anthony Mudd as the one whose property is described as adjacent to Oswell Gibbon's Mill Farm, which was also adjacent to that of Louisa Edelen. This farm was sold to Alfred W. Gardiner by Oswell Gibbon's son John on 9-28-1858, and by Alfred W. Gardiner on 12-1-1858 to Elizabeth L. Downing. Elizabeth L. Downing was Elizabeth Louise Canter my grandfather's sister who m. 1st James Edward Beavin and 2d George W. Downing. In the 1870 census my great-grandmother was listed next door to George Downing so this probably explains the family rumor that they lived next to the Mudds '.... The Gibbon's Mill Farm was across the road from Hickory Thickett."

527a.

One record in the file gives April 24, 1914 (instead of 1917) as date of death of first wife of Walter Henry Mudd, Eleanor Augusta Wills. Elizabeth Augusta Burch, d. (unm.) Washington, D.C., 7-12-1956. She was at one time Secretary to Chairman of the Republican National Committee. She attended The Ursuline Academy, Wilmington, Del.

Emma Jane Logan, dau. of Leila Ellen Mudd, d. 7-28-1946.

Elizabeth Ann Logan, m. Elkton, Md., 12-29-1952, Robert Byron Painter.
Issue:
1. Jane Ellen, b. Dover, Del., 2-18-1954.
2. JoAnn Marie, b. 3-5-1957.

James Anthony Mudd was (1963) partner in the firm of P. S. Bowling & Company, LaPlata, Md. He and wife had 2 additional children by 1963.

1. Jennie Lee, b. 10-8-1948.
2. James Anthony Jr., b. 12-13-1949.

528a.

Walter Augustus Mudd Sr., d. Miami, Fla., 8-x-1963.

Walter Augustus Mudd Jr., Res: Westmont, N.J. m. Bremerton, Wash. 8-3-1944 Gertrude Marie Hahn dau. of Charles John Hahn and Gertrude Marie Egan.
Issue:
- a. Susan Leslie Mudd, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 9-5-1946, m. Brooklawn, N.J. 1963, Joseph Anthony Iacovelli.
  Issue:
  1. Joseph Anthony Jr., b. 8-21-1964.
  2. Kristin Teresa, b. 10-28-1965.

- b. Carolynn Teresa, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1-18-1951. Res: Westmont, N.J. unm. (1968)

529a.

Some informants gave January 29, 1864 as d. of birth of Samuel Alexander Mudd II but January 30 is believed to be correct.

See Washington, D.C. Times 2-12-1937 for account on Edward Joseph Mudd with his profile entitled "Washington's Heroes in Blue."

Mrs. Theodora F. Valentine has records in her home which indicate that the wife of Thomas Benjamin Dyer was Elizabeth Reeder and no other. (See "Dyer" file of author).

Henry Mudd, b. January 1870 (see 1870 Census) was baptized, St. Peter's Church, nr. Waldorf, Md., 3-8-1870. Sponsors: Sylvester Mudd (p. 470 or 1287) and May I Simms. (This is probably the person referred to as Mary J. Simmons (should be Mary Jane Dyer Simms), age 49, in the 1870 (6-16-1870) Census report in Charles Co., Md., of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd (see p. 534). In 1860 she is referred to as Mary Simms. She was Mary Jane Dyer who m. Joseph E. Simms (see p. 425), (b. 1808, d. 7-19-1855, son of Thomas Simms and Elizabeth Edelen).

The information on pages 529-553 inc., on the descendants of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd has been taken from the booklet - "The Descendants of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd"by Richard D. Mudd, 1968 ed.

Eleanor Brooke Neale, b. Washington, D.C. 10-6-1915 (dau. of Mary Melita Gardiner and William Joseph Neale)(d. Washington, D.C. 3-23-1947), son of Augustine Wills Neale and Jane Rose Matthews), m. Washington, D.C. 1-15-1945 Bernard Joseph Auth.
Issue: (See Annex for more information).
1. Bernard Joseph Auth, b. Wash., D.C., 11-30-1945. In U.S.N. Viet Nam (December 1967), m. 1-21-1967, Gail Suter Rutley.
2. Thomas Neale Auth, b. ibid. 12-28-1946.
3. Mary Eleanor Auth, b. ibid. 6-13-1949.
4. Donald John Auth, b. ibid. 8-3-1955.

529a. (Contd)

For an interesting account of the Brooke family in early Maryland, see. Chronicles of St. Marys (Ref. 232) Sept.1967.

For further information about the Neales see ps. 69a and 105a .

(Henry) Elmer Gardiner, b. nr. Waldorf, Md., 2-13-1884, d. Los Angeles, Calif., 7-19-1945, m. Rochester, N.Y., 2-14-1920, Mary Elizabeth Walp (d. 5-27-1958), dau. of James Walp and Mary Elizabeth Sneed.
Issue:
1. Elizabeth Dolores ("Betty") Gardiner - contd.
2. Mary Jean Gardiner - contd.
   a. Elizabeth Dolores ("Betty") Gardiner, b. Detroit, Mich., 2-18-1921, m. Las Vegas, Nevada 3-26-1941, Harold Joseph Jacobs (Res. Anaheim, Calif.)
   Issue:
      Patricia Elizabeth ("Pat") Jacobs, b. Los Angeles, Calif., 4-1-1945, m. Anaheim, Calif., 10-1-1965 Robert Bruce Miles.
      Issue: (both b. Anaheim, Calif.)
         Robert Bruce Miles, b. 5-4-1968. Stephanie Elizabeth Miles, b. 5-23-1969.
      Allen Joseph Jacobs, b. Whittier, Calif., 2-11-1950.

   b. Mary Jean Gardiner, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1-16-1924, m. Yuma, Ariz., 12-9-1951, Samuel Lowrey Robinson (Res. Fullerton, Calif.,).
   Issue:
      1. Robert Jay Robinson, b. Whittier, Calif., 10-29-1958.
      2. Garth William Robinson, b. Fullerton, Calif., 8-28-1964.

Joseph Merton Gardiner, b. 1885, d. Baltimore, Md., 8-12-1958, unm.

530a.
(Joseph) Clement Gardiner, d. Baltimore, Md., 11-7-1966 unm.

Charles Leroy Gardiner disappeared while a Merchant Marine in 1929 and was never heard from again, probably unmarried.

Stanislaus Kostka ("Kos") Gardiner, b. Baltimore, Md., 3-8-1891, d. Baltimore, Md., 10-8-1959, m. (1st) 3-17-1912 Annie Virginia Gosling, dau. of Walter George Gosling and Harriett Louise Deemer, m. (2nd) Baltimore, Md., 9-24-1935, Sadie Crezentie Mullaney, dau. of John Joseph Mullaney and Mary Magdalene Lindner.
Issue:
1. George Stanley Gardiner, b. Baltimore, Md., 11-2-1914. Res. Baltimore, Md. Unm.
2. Russell Leroy Gardiner - contd.
3. Harriett Louise Gardiner - contd.
4. Lillian Anita Gardiner - contd.
5. David Kostka Gardiner - contd.
   2. Russell Leroy Gardiner, b. Baltimore, Md., 8-24-1917, res. Baltimore, Md., m. ibid. 12-2-1950, Marian Josephine Amato, dau. of Joseph Amato and Mary Antoinette Volvo.
   Issue:
      2.1. Linda Jerome Gardiner, b. Baltimore, Md., 5-22-1952.
      2.2. Russell Leroy Gardiner Jr., b. ibid 4-19-1956.

   3. Harriett Louise Gardiner, b. Baltimore, Md., 2-9-1920, Res. Baltimore, Md., m. ibid 9-9-1946, Henry Mullaney.
   Issue:
      3.1. Gregory Cole Mullaney, b. Baltimore, Md., 9-25-1947.
      3.2. Gary Edmund Mullaney, b. ibid 12-5-1950.
      33.3. Linda Jeanne Mullaney, b. ibid 5-22-1952.

   4. Lillian Anita Gardiner, b. Baltimore, Md., 11-18-1936, m. ibid 9-26-1959, James Sebastian Staiti, Res. Baltimore, Md.
   Issue:
      4.1. James Christopher Staiti, b. 6-22-1960.
      4.2. Joseph Eugene Staiti, b. Baltimore, Md., 9-9-1964.

   5. David Kostka Gardiner, b. ibid, 2-3-1940, m. Baltimore, Md., 10-21-1961, Sandra Louise Wendroth, dau. of Calvin Edward Wendroth and Beatrice Burman.
   Issue:
      5.1. David Joseph Gardiner, b. Baltimore, Md., 12-28-1962.
      5.2. Deborah Ann Gardiner, b. ibid 9-16-1964.

Sophia Althea (Patsy) Gardiner, b. 1893, Res. (1968) Baltimore, Md.

530a. (Contd)

(William) Leo Gardiner, b. Baltimore, Md., 9-10-1895, d. ibid 12-25-1964, m. ibid 9-10-1917, (Mary) Etta Trainor, Res. Baltimore, Md., dau. of Francis Trainor and (Mary) Ella Kelly.
Issue:
1. William Leo (Bill) Gardiner Jr., b. Baltimore, Md., 11-29-1925, Res. Baltimore, Md., m. ibid 5-30-1947 Anna Marie Logan, dau. of William Bernard Logan and Hedwig Tippman.
Issue:
1.1. Catherine Ann Gardiner, b. Charlotte, N.C., 11-7-1949.
1.2. William Leo Gardiner III, b. ibid 8-17-1952.
1.3. Christina Marie Gardiner, b. Baltimore, Md., 12-30-1955.
1.4. Gregory Logan Gardiner, b. ibid, 6-9-1958.
1.5. Camille Elizabeth Gardiner, b. ibid, 11-25-1961.

William Russell ("Bub") Gardiner, b. Baltimore, Md., 4-15-1898, Res. Baltimore, Md., m. ibid 4-15-1925, Margaret Eugenia Cecil, dau. of Joseph Francis Cecil and Margaret Delia Stone.
Issue:
1. Jane Frances Gardiner - contd.
2. James Russell ("Jim") Gardiner - contd.
1. Jane Frances Gardiner, b. Baltimore, Md., 8-9-1926, m. ibid 12-27-1947, Daniel Michael Hipsley, Res. Baltimore, Md.
Issue: (All b. Baltimore, Md.)
1.1. Mary Michael Hipsley, b. 11-13-1949.
1.2. Linda Jane Hipsley, b. 7-13-1951.
1.3. Daniel Patrick Hipsley, b. 6-3-1953.
1.4. Michael Dennis Hipsley, b. 6-15-1954.
1.5. James Francis Hipsley, b. 5-12-1956.
1.6. Ann Marie Hipsley, b. 7-10-1959.

2. James Russell ("Jim") Gardiner, b. Baltimore, Md., 4-14-1928, Res. Baltimore, Md., m. ibid 4-14-1951, Ann Margaret Vitek, dau. of Joseph Francis Vitek and Margaret Emma-Louise Robinson.
Adopted children:
2.1. Mark Russell Gardiner, b. 5-2-1956.
2.2. Lauren Marie Gardiner, b. 3-2-1960.

Lillian Augusta Gardiner, b. 1901, d. Baltimore, Md., 8-6-1965, unm.

531a.

The parents of Sophia Gardiner (mother of Francis Xavier Gardiner) were Richard Benedict Gardiner and Clarisse Jameson, dau. of Dr. Jesse Jameson and Sarah Dyer (see p. 425).

The father of George Henry Gardiner was reported to be Ignatius W. Gardiner. George Henry Gardiner d. 2-6-1892, age 77, is buried in the Old St. Peter's Cemetery on Beantown Road, Charles Co., Md. His wife, Sophia is also buried there, her date of death being recorded as 2-19-1901.

Some informants reported 7-4-1870 as date of birth of Stella Marie Mudd but 7-4-1871 is correct.

Stella Marie Mudd, Sr. M. Rosamunda, d. Ogden, Utah 12-13-1952. Notice of her death was carried in many papers and publications throughout the United States.

Some informants gave 10-5-1875 as date of birth of Rose de Lima Mudd but 10-8 is believed to be correct.

The farm on which Albert G. Gardiner and wife, Rose de Lima Mudd lived was purchased on 1-3-1898 by Albert G. Gardiner from Thomas L. (Llewelyn) Gardiner and wife Sarah Frances Mudd (see p. 521).

Stella Marie Mudd(Sr. M. Rosamunda)
(1871-1952)

531a. (Contd)

The names of the properties were "Cunnanines Addition to Jenkins Poor Chance" and "Mudds Double Trouble," consisting of 336 a. and a piece of land in Mt. Pleasant Woods, detached from the above and known as Bridge Water and consisting of 61 acres. Albert G. Mudd at the time of purchase was a tenant on this farm. This is probably the same property willed to Thomas Llewelyn Gardiner by his uncle Squire George Gardiner in 1868. It was on this farm of Squire George Gardiner where John Wilkes Booth bought the one-eyed horse used by Lewis Powell (alias Lewis Payne) on the night of April 14, 1865 in the attempt to assassinate Secretary of the Interior Seward.

Rose de Lima (Emie) Mudd, b. nr. Waldorf, Md., 10-8-1875, d. ibid 3-15-1943, m. Baltimore, Md., 2-13-1901, Albert J. Gardiner (b. 9-29-1847, d. 5-13-1934), son of Thomas Sylvester Gardiner and Mary Eliza Mudd.
Issue: (All b. nr. Waldorf, Md.)

1. Samuel Jerome Gardiner - contd.
2. Albert Joseph Gardiner - contd.
3. (Sarah) Frances Gardiner, b. 5-2-1907. Res. Washington, D. C., unm.
4. James Rudolph Gardiner - contd.
5. (Mary) Marjorie Gardiner, b. 5-7-1914. Res. Washington, D. C., unm.
6. (Joseph) Bernard Gardiner - contd.

1. Samuel Jerome Gardiner, b. 11-9-1901, d. Washington, D. C., 8-13-1967, m. Clinton, Md., 1-4-1926, Elizabeth Ann Virginia Mudd, Res. Waldorf, Md., (b. Clinton, Md., 10-18-1903), dau. of Bernard Albert Mudd (b. 5-26-1869) and Frances Edith Middleton (b. 5-8-1870).
Issue:
    1.1. (Elizabeth) Ann Virginia Gardiner, b. nr. Waldorf, Md., 12-9-1927, m. Washington, D. C., 2-11-1949, Roy Franklin Daugherty (b. 4-11-1928). Res. Waldorf, Md.
    Issue:
        1.1.1. Roy Franklin Daugherty Jr., b. Washington, D. C. 9-21-1950.
        1.1.2. Elizabeth Ann Daugherty, b. LaPlata, Md., 2-4-1954.
        1.1.3. Barbara Jean Daugherty, b. LaPlata, Md., 5-4-1955, d. 5-7-1955.

    1.2. Frances Edith (Fannie) Gardiner, b. Waldorf, Md., 4-22-1929, unm. at home.
    1.3. Paul Robert Gardiner, b. ibid. 1-11-1931. Unm. At home.

2. Albert Joseph Gardiner, b. 9-10-1903, Res. Waldorf, Md., m. Medley's Neck, St. Marys Co., Md., 9-13-1941, Mrs. Thelma Kathleen Fowler Lippold (she had two children by her first marriage, Richard and Shirley), dau. of Joseph Archer Fowler and Jane Lula Jackson.
Issue:
    2.1. Dolores Rose Gardiner, b. Washington, D. C. 6-8-1943, m. nr. Waldorf, Md., 12-21-1962, George Keith Bryan Jr., Res. Indian Head, Md.
    Issue:
        2.1.1. Sarah Ann Bryan, b. Washington, D. C. 11-26-1963.

    2.2. Francis Joseph Gardiner, b. ibid 8-14-1945, Res. Cheltenham, Md., m. Upper Marboro, Md., 6-25-1966, Gail Patricia Clark, dau. of James Francis Clark and Barbara Sullivan.
    Issue:
        2.2.1. Jeffrey Patrick Gardiner, b. 11-7-1967.

4. James Rudolph Gardiner, b. 8-9-1911, Res. Hughesville, Md., m. Piscataway, Md., 1-22-1938, Mary Edith Mudd (b. Piscataway, Md., 7-4-1918), dau. of Ernest Irving Mudd and Dorothy Eleanor Cook of Clinton, Md.
Issue: (None married as of January 1, 1968)
    4.1. James Christopher Gardiner, b. Washington, D. C., 10-12-1949.
    4.2. Catherine Anita Gardiner, b. ibid 10-14-1950.
    4.3. Steven Rudolph Gardiner, b. ibid, 6-18-1952.

6. (Joseph) Bernard Gardiner, b. 8-12-1916, Res. Waldorf, Md., m. Clinton, Md., 8-12-1942, Dorothy Eleanor Mudd (b. 12-20-1922), dau. of Ernest Irving Mudd and Dorothy Eleanor Cooke, of Clinton, Md.
Issue: (None married as of January 1, 1968)
    6.1. Dorothy Eleanor Gardiner, b. LaPlata, Md., 8-30-1945.
    6.2. Marie Bernice Gardiner, b. ibid, 9-11-1946.
    6.3. Joseph Bernard Gardiner Jr., b. ibid, 8-6-1947.
    6.4. Ernest Patrick Gardiner, b. ibid, 3-18-1949.
    6.5. Roger Lee Gardiner, b. ibid, 11-16-1950.

531a. (Contd)

6. Issue of (Joseph) Bernard Gardiner and Dorothy Eleanor Mudd (Contd):
    6.6. Sandra Jean Gardiner, b. ibid, 11-9-1951.
    6.7. Stella Rose Gardiner, b. Washington, D. C., 11-13-1952.
    6.8. Eileen Mary Gardiner, b. ibid, 3-15-1954.
    6.9. Earl Stanley Gardiner, b. Washington, D. C. 1-26-1956.
    6-10. Susan Bonita Gardiner, b. ibid, 9-1-1957.
    6-11. Rita Lynn Gardiner, b. Clinton, Md., 5-22-1961.
    6-12. Brenda Fay Gardiner, b. ibid, 1-5-1964.

532a.

Mary Eleanor (Nettie) Mudd, b. nr. Waldorf, Md., 1-10-1878, d. Baltimore, Md., 12-31-1943, m. ibid, 12-8-1906 Daniel Eldridge Monroe (d. 9-14-1914).

Issue: (All b. Baltimore, Md.)

1. William Eldridge Monroe Jr., b. 9-27-1907, d. 1907.
2. Sarah Frances Monroe, b. 9-27-1907, d. 1907.
3. James Victor Monroe, b. 11-7-1908, Res. Baltimore, Md.
4. Frances Dyer Monroe, b. 10-12-1910, m. Baltimore, Md., 6-27-1943, Albert Clinton Welling, Res. Baltimore, Md. No issue.

Some informants gave 1-27-1878 as d. of birth of (Mary) Eleanor Mudd, also referred to as Mary (Elinor) Mudd but 1-10-1878 is believed to be correct.

(Mary) Eleanor (Nettie) Mudd was the author of a piece of music, "Hope" copyrighted 1919. (Copy in file).

Edna Boone Mahoney stated that (Mary) Eleanor ("Nettie") taught her when she attended Gallant Green School, commonly referred to as St. Peters Public School.

Sr. Rosamunda stated that the twins of Nettie Mudd Monroe died of Pneumonia.

Daniel Eldridge Monroe was married first to Louise Church and had several children according to Sophia Althea (Patsy) Gardiner (p. 530) as follows:

1. Carolyn, who is believed to have married Benjamin Tongue of the firm of Tongue, Brooks & Co. Baltimore, Md.

2. Mary.
3. John, who lived for some time in D. C. and d. Baltimore, Md., 10-22-1954.

Frances Dyer, future wife of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd was a student at Visitation Convent in Frederick about 1850 to 1854. A Mr. J. Dyer (Jeremiah Dyer?) is referred to as having paid her tuition. One of the bills for her schooling, between 1850 and 1851, is still on file. A painting by her, while at the Academy, is in the author's home.

The late Albert H. Mudd, Danville, Mo., stated in a letter to the author that Dr. Samuel A. Mudd chewed tobacco and medically treated every one whether he had money or not.

The home of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd is located on Gallant Green Road which runs East and West between Beantown and Malcolm, Maryland. It lies approximately 3/4 mile Northwest of that portion of the Zekiah Swamp referred to in old Charles County records as the "Devils Nest" through which runs the Old Mill Stream and is 2 1/2 miles West of Malcolm. St. Peters Church is also on Gallant Green Road, about 1 1/2 miles East of Beantown. Since Waldorf is the Post Office for both of these, they are referred to as being "Nr. Waldorf" (near Waldorf), in recording the vital records of the descendants of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd (ps. 529-553).

533a.

Mary Simms, age 39, in the home of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd, in the 1860 Census, was Mary Jane Dyer (see ps. 425 and 1277), dau. of Theodore Dyer and Esther Gardiner. She is reported to have had a brother George Ignatius and sisters, Elizabeth Ellen (see p. 428) and Amanda Dyer who m. George Washington Gardiner, nephew of Squire Gardiner.

Mary Jane Dyer, above, m. Joseph E. Simms (b. 1808, d. 7-19-1855), buried in St. Mary's Church Cemetery, Bryantown, Md.), son of Thomas Simms (d. 9-29-1829) and Elizabeth Edelen.

The relationships here are remarkable. Her aunt (her father's sister) was Anna Cecelia Dyer, wife of Dr. James Reeves, whose dau. Sarah Ann m. Henry Lowe Mudd (p. 420) and her uncle was Thomas Benjamin Dyer (who m. Elizabeth Reeder) whose dau. Sarah Frances married Dr. Samuel A. Mudd and whose son, Jeremiah, m. Dr. Samuel A. Mudd's sister, Mary Clare Mudd. Thus the wife of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd was Mary Jane Dyer's 1st cousin, once removed, as was Jeremiah Dyer, the husband of Mary Clare Mudd, Dr. Samuel A. Mudd's sister. Sarah Ann Reeves, Dr. Samuel A. Mudd's mother was Mary Jane Dyer's 1st cousin and Dr. Samuel A. Mudd's grandmother,

533a. (Contd)

Anna Cecelia Dyer, was Mary Jane Dyer Simms' aunt. Thus one can explain the reason for her living in the home of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd.

The Mudd-Plummer marriage of 1863 in D.C. proved to be that of Negroes. (Benjamin Mudd to Amelia Plummer 12-16-1863).

534a.

Further information on Dyer and Middleton families:

William Jordan Middleton was the son of Attawa Jameson (2nd wife) and Alexander Middleton, son of Smith Middleton and a Miss Corry (Cory?), dau. of Dr. Corry of Ireland (see Ref. 232, June 1962).

A sister of William Jordan Middleton, vis. Johanna (b. 2-14-1830) m. 1st 1847 Francis Posey, 2dly 1854 Benedict (or Benjamin) Edelen (son of Robert P. Edelen and cousin of Charity Edelen, dau. of Philip Edelen and Mary Howard). One of their children was Mary Naomi Edelen whose dau. is Mrs. Emory (Theodore F.) Valentine of Washington, D.C. Charity Edelen, b. 2-26-1783, m. 12-x-1805 Robert Pannewell Edelen.

Philip Edelen m. Mary Howard 10-23-1762.

Alexander Middleton, and his first wife, are reported to have a dau. Ellen who m. but husband unknown (See letter of Mary Edith Mudd, p. 879).

The children (and their marriage etc.) of Mary Ellen Dyer, who m. William Jordan Middleton on 11-18-1848, are contained in the Dyer file (of the author) as reported by Mrs. Valentine. (also copy in Middleton file).

Tommy Middleton, one of the sons of Leck Middleton and Tommy's grand-daughter, Barbara Kay, were drowned July 4, 1963.

Ernest Middleton resdg. 1967 on the Beantown-Bryantown Road stated that William Jordan Middleton and Mary Ellen Dyer went to the E. St. Louis, Ill., area in 2 covered wagons and William Algernon, their oldest child, was born there. John Wilkes Booth passed the William Jordan Middleton home at his exit from the Zekiah Swamp on April 15, 1865. Some of the brick work of this home still remains. (Ref. Ernest Middleton).

Following is a summary of an article in the Daily Picayune, New Orleans, La., Nov. 11, 1891 (p. 3, Col. 2) concerning Thomas O. Dyer, who was a brother of Sarah Frances Dyer, wife of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd.

"Mr. Thomas O. (Oswald) Dyer, a prominent merchant of this city, died at 2:30 o'clock yesterday morning at the residence of Mr. Winchester Bowling on the corner of Constance and Philip Street. A native of Maryland, he was born of a distinguished family in 1835. His education was derived from the institutions in his native state and was completed before the student completed his 18th year. He came to New Orleans in 1852, finding employment with the firm of Peet, Simms & Company, wholesale dealers in dry goods. His promotion was rapid. The beginning of the Civil War found Mr. Dyer still connected with this firm. He enlisted in the Confederate Army in the Washington Artillery, joining the battalion in Virginia in September 1863, at Orange Courthouse.

Mr. Dyer was a member of Captain Richardson's battery, the Second Company. Among his comrades were noted ex-Congressman H. Dudley Coleman, Joseph H. DeGrange, etc. He was present at every battle in which his battery participated and surrendered with it at Appomattox Courthouse in April 1865.

Returning to the city he connected himself once more with the Peet, Simms and Company. During the past 25 years he has, with one exception, followed the fortunes of this house. The single exception was when he established the firm of Gwyn and Dyer, Cotton Dealers. He maintained this connection for only a brief period. Up to a few days of his death, he was employed by Joseph Bowling and Company, who purchased the business of Peet, Simms and Company. He was married and had one child.

The funeral will take place from No. 116 Philip Street at 10 o'clock this morning. Reverend Father Hill, of St. Alphonsus, officiating. The body will be laid to rest in the family tomb in Washington Cemetery."

Sr. Rosamunda in a June 26, 1952 letter stated; referring to the biography of Tom Dyer.

"This is a true biography of Uncle Tom Dyer. I met Uncle Tom once and this was when he visited the haunts of his childhood. It was the Spring before I left for the Convent and I liked him very much."

535a.

Mrs. (LaMoyne) Margaret Bearden, Rochester, N.Y., who has made a thorough and exhausting study of the Lincoln Assassination contends that John F. Parker was not guarding the President on the night of the assassination but the guard was Charles Forbes. She also brings out that John Matthews memorized the letter John Wilkes Booth gave him before destroying it. This she states can be proved by later events of the life of John Matthews. Also she contends that the cutting of the telegraph wires out of Washington on the night of the assassination was a mere accident and not premeditated by Secretary Stanton.

With regards to the trials of John Surratt, she brings out that his first trial ended in a hung jury and that he was arraigned twice later for the same charge and in addition was arrested for selling tobacco without a license. "The $18,000 bail put up for him, she stated, "still stood in 1916 when John Surratt died of pleural pneumonia."

Dr. Samuel A. Mudd was honored by the U. S. Congress and President Dwight Eisenhower by the authorization of a plaque in his honor.

This plaque is now at Fort Jefferson, Florida on Garden Key of the Dry Tortugas Islands. The wording of the plaque is as follows:

"In Memory of
Dr. SAMUEL A. MUDD
Imprisoned Fort Jefferson, Florida
July 24, 1865

. . . upon occasion of the prevalence of the yellow fever . . . Samuel A. Mudd devoted himself to the care and cure of the sick, and interposed his courage and skill to protect the garrison . . . from peril and alarm, and thus . . . saved many valuable lives and earned the admiration and gratitude of all who observed or experienced his generous and faithful service to humanity.

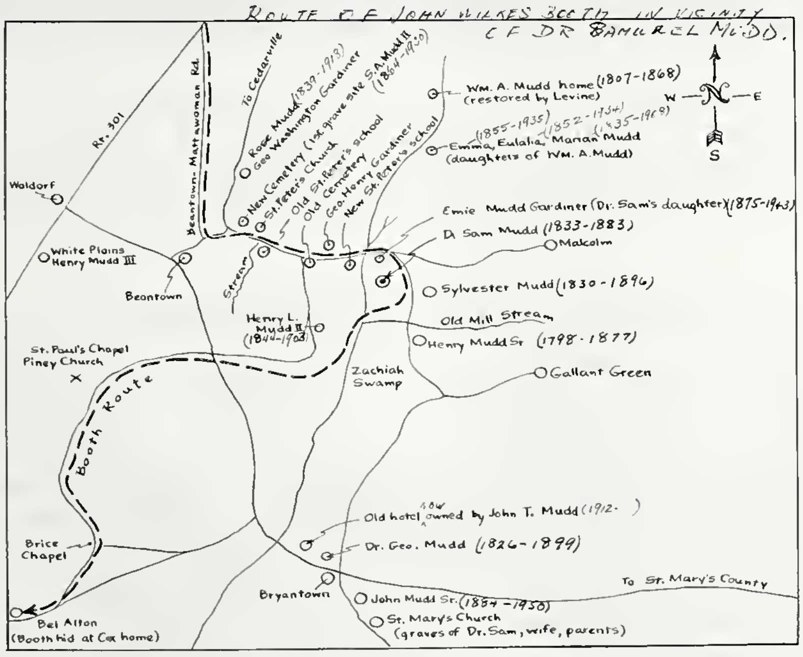
PRESIDENT ANDREW JOHNSON"

Pardon dated February 8, 1869

DR. MUDD WAS RELEASED, AND LEFT FORT JEFFERSON, March 11, 1869

The plaque was authorized by an act of Congress which was introduced in the House of Representatives by the Honorable Alvin Bentley, of Owosso, Michigan and the Honorable Dante Fascel, of Miami, Florida, and was sponsored in the Senate by the Honorable Philip Hart, of Michigan. It was signed by President Dwight Eisenhower on September 12, 1959. It was dedicated at Key West, Florida 2-11-1961.

ROUTE OF JOHN WILKES BOOTH IN VICINITY OF DR SAMUEL MUDD.


Rt. 301
Beantown- Mattawoman Rd.
To Cedarville
Rose Mudd (1839-1918)
Geo Washington Gardiner
New Cemetery (1st grave site S.A. Mudd II (1864-1930)
St. Peter's Church
Old St. Peter's school
Old Cemetery
Geo. Henry Gardiner
New St. Peter's school
Wm. A. Mudd home (1807-1868)
(restored by Levine)
W
N
E
S
(1855-1935) (1852-1934) (1835-1909)
Emma, Eulalia, Marian Mudd
(daughters of Wm. A. Mudd)
Waldorf
White Plains
Henry Mudd III
Beantown
Stream
Emie Mudd Gardiner (Dr. Sam's daughter) (1875-1943)
Dr Sam Mudd (1833-1883)
Malcolm
Sylvester Mudd (1830-1896)
Henry L. Mudd II (1844-1903)
Old Mill Stream
Henry Mudd Sr (1798-1877)
St. Paul's Chapel
Piney Church
Zachiah Swamp
Gallant Green
Booth Route
Old hotel now owned by John T. Mudd (1912-)
Dr. Geo. Mudd (1826-1899)
Brice Chapel
Bryantown
To St. Mary's County
John Mudd Sr. (1884-1930)
St. Mary's Church
(graves of Dr. Sam, wife, parents)
Bel Alton
(Booth hid at Cox home)

The above map is a combination of sites as of 1865 and more recent years. It is printed here to designate the location of the home of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd, and the surrounding areas.

535a. (Contd)

The home of Henry Mudd Sr., is that of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd's father which David Herold visited to try to rent a carriage for John Wilkes Booth on April 15, 1865.

The "old St. Peters School" and the "new St. Peters School" were not parochial schools but were public schools. They no longer exist.

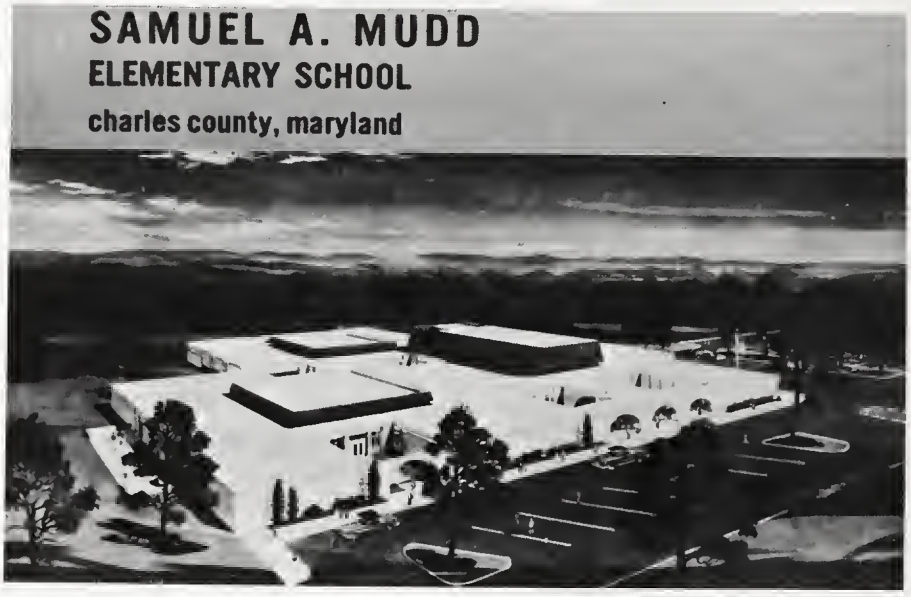
Dr. Samuel A. Mudd attended St. Peter's Church on Easter Sunday, April 16th, and asked Dr. George Mudd (see Bryantown) to tell the soldiers that two strangers had come to his home in the early morning of April 15.

Henry L. Mudd II, whose residence is shown SW of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd, was Dr. Mudd's brother.

It is far from certain that Booth took the exact route shown. It is very possible that when he entered Beantown-Mattawoman Road he turned East and went through the farm now owned by Isaac Don Levine and then South to the home of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd.

The "Old Cemetery" shown is the probable location of burial of Edmund Spangler, one of the eight tried as Lincoln Conspirators, who came to Dr. Mudd's home upon his release from prison and died February 7, 1875. His grave is not marked.

(From Descendants of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd, R. D. Mudd, M. D., 3rd edition 1968).



Dr. Samuel A. Mudd Elementary School
Waldorf, Maryland

In June 1968 the above school at St. Charles City, Waldorf, Maryland was dedicated in honor of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd.

544a.

Descendants of Dr. Thomas Dyer Mudd and Mary Elizabeth Hartigan.
Issue:

1. Stella Marie Mudd - contd. below.
2. Richard Dyer Mudd - contd. p. 547a.
3. Thomas Paul Mudd - contd. p. 550a.
4. Robert Leo Mudd - contd. p. 551a.

1. Stella Marie Mudd, b. Washington, D. C. 12-6-1899, Res. Sacramento, Calif., m. ibid 12-29-1924, Lawrence Anderson Kelley (d. Sacramento, Calif., 5-23-1953), son of Wilson Kelley and Daisy Burgess (d. Sacramento, Calif., 11-18-1955).'
Issue:

1.1. William Thomas Kelley, M. D., b. Sacramento, Calif., 10-29-1925, Unm. Res. Sacramento, Calif. He received his M. D. from Creighton U. in 1951.

1.2. Mary Emma Kelley, b. ibid 6-13-1927, d. Woodland, Calif. 10-28-1962 Unm.

544a. (Contd).

Issue of Stella Marie Mudd and Lawrence Anderson Kelley (Contd):

1.3 Richard Lawrence Kelley, b. ibid 1-31-1933, Res. Sacramento, Calif., m. ibid 7-30-1966, Roselene Jensen, dau. of George Waldemar Jensen and Eline Charlotte Olsen.
Issue:
Kristopher Lawrence, b. Sacramento, Calif. 10-25-1968.

Amelia Baker Mudd, d. Elizabeth City, N.C., 9-13-1957 and is interred in the Davis (Private) Cemetery there. She was buried from St. Elizabeth Church.

Patrick Joseph Hartigan is said to have come to the United States with (Henry?) Cranford Sr., who founded the Cranford Paving Co., (D.C.) with Patrick Hartigan's financial assistance.

The family of Patrick Joseph Hartigan was found in the 1880 Census of Washington, D.C. residing at 503 M Street, N.E. as follows:

Hartigan, Patrick 38, b. Ireland; Mary 35, and following children b. N.Y.: John 15; Mary 13, Richard 11; Margaret 9, and children b. D.C.: Dennis 7; Francis 5, and William 1. This census suggests that Patrick Joseph Hartigan came to D.C. about 1870.

The records of the Bureau of Engraving and Printing, Washington, D.C., shows that Mary Elizabeth Hartigan was employed there, July 25, 1891 to August 5, 1891 only.

Hartigan data copied from tombstones in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D.C.:

William V. 1886-1935; Mary E. Mudd (wife of Thomas D. Mudd) 1870-1916 (note 1916 is incorrect; should be 1917).

The above were children of Patrick J. Hartigan (1837-1920) and wife Mary A. Hartigan (nee Cavanaugh) (1842-1918).

545a.

Emily Teresa (Mudd) Rogerson stated that the following persons taught at St. Peter's Public School: Mary Louise Gardiner (see p. 521); Carrie Ryan; Lucille Augusta Mudd (Emily's sister); Joe Chapman and finally herself. Emily Teresa Mudd the last teacher.

George Dominic Mudd (p. 461) and Mrs. Samuel A. Mudd II (p. 551) stated that Thomas Dyer Mudd taught school at Accokeek. This is contrary to the statement (in 1st edition) that Dr. Thomas D. Mudd taught at the school near Malcolm. It is the author's belief that the latter is correct.

546a.

The Christie home in Anacostia, D.C., was built by Dr. Arthur Christie, an Englishman who inherited a large sum of money from relatives in England. He purchased the 50 acres on which he built the rambling home between what was then Harrison Street and the Eastern Branch of the Potomac River. He called it "Fairlawn." It was patterned after an English estate with the pretentious residence (which Dr. Thomas D. Mudd later owned), a lodge and superbly landscaped grounds. (Records of Columbia Historical Society, Vol. 23 (1919) p. 175).

The tree labyrinth and the animal pits on the Christie grounds were built by James Goddard who came from England to take care of the Estate. He lived in a "Gate House" at the N.W. Corner of the Estate. He had a son, James H. Goddard, b. 1872 to 1874 in the "Gate House" and subsequently rented a small "farm" on the grounds at the S.W. Corner at Minn Avenue and Good Hope Road.

The above was related to Dr. R. D. Mudd by Miss Goddard, dau. of James H. Goodard in June 1963.

547a.

Family of Richard Dyer Mudd, M.D., and Rose Marie Krummack:

1. Mary Margaret Mudd - contd.
2. Richard Dyer Mudd Jr. - contd.
3. Joseph Francis Mudd - contd.
4. Johanna Mae Mudd - contd.
5. Rose Marie Mudd - contd.
6. Thomas Boarman Mudd, b. Detroit, Mich., 9-29-1940. Res. (1968) Okinawa. Unm.
7. Stella Kelly Mudd, b. San Antonio, Texas 1-20-1946, m. Ann Arbor, Mich., 8-26-1967, Robert Bruce Crowe, Jr., Res. in U.S. Navy, Pensacola, Fla., son of Robert Bruce Crowe and Agnes Margaret Ikle.
   Issue:
   Elizabeth Anne, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., 3-26-1968.

547a. (Contd)

Family of Richard Dyer Mudd, M.D., and Rose Marie Krummack (Contd):

1. Mary Margaret Mudd, b. Detroit, Mich., 3-12-1929, m. Saginaw, Mich., 1-3-1951, John Edward McHale Jr., Res. Washington, D.C., (b. Houston, Texas 9-11-1925), son of John Edward McHale Sr., (d. Houston, Texas 1-29-1965) and Robbie Kennedy Scoggins (d. Houston, Texas 4-4-1967).
   Issue:
   1.1. Mary Kathleen McHale, b. Los Angeles, Calif., 10-30-1951.
   1.2. Michael Joseph McHale, b. San Rafael, Calif., 1-14-1953.
   1.3. Mary Therese McHale, b. ibid, 3-14-1954.
   1.4. John Edward McHale III, b. ibid 5-25-1955.
   1.5. Brian Kennedy McHale, b. ibid, 8-25-1957.
   1.6. Mary Elaine McHale, b. Washington, D.C. 7-10-1959.
   1.7. Mary Sheila McHale, b. ibid 5-3-1961.

2. Richard Dyer Mudd Jr., b. Detroit, Mich., 6-5-1930. Res. Flint, Michigan, m. St. Louis, Mo., 2-7-1953, Marilyn Lou Eales (b. 2-15-1934), dau. of Feran Kavar Eales (d. St. Louis, Mo., 7-18-1957) and Florence Louise Schmitt.
   Issue:
   2.1. Linda Kay Mudd, b. Greenville, Miss., 12-4-1953.
   2.2. Mary Katheryn Mudd, b. Peru, Ind., 7-20-1956.
   2.3. Kathleen Marie Mudd, b. Hastings, Mich., 11-13-1957.
   2.4. Richard Dyer Mudd III, b. ibid 6-9-1960.
   2.5. Robert Ferran, b. Flint, Mich., 9-5-1969.

3. Joseph Francis Mudd, Maj., U.S.A.F., b. Detroit, Mich., 1-30-1932, Res. N. Little Rock, Ark., m. Bellmore, N.Y., 6-5-1954, Rosemary McPadden (b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 2-6-1931), dau. of William Vincent McPadden (d. Bellmore, N.Y. 7-15-1943) and Grace Agatha Foeller.
   Issue:
   3.1. Joseph Francis Mudd II, b. Greenville, Miss., 4-10-1955.
   3.2. Timothy Vincent Mudd, b. Lockbourne A.F. Base, Columbus, Ohio 7-19-1956.
   3.3. Thomas Dyer Mudd, b. ibid 12-18-1957.
   3.4. Stephen Gerard Mudd, b. ibid 12-12-1958.
   3.5. Samuel Alexander Mudd, b. ibid 3-15-1960.
   3.6. Michael William Mudd, b. ibid 6-29-1961.
   3.7. Lisa Ann Mudd, b. ibid 3-25-1963.
   3.8. Laurie Aileen Mudd, b. El Paso, Texas 7-7-1964.

4. Johanna Mae Mudd, b. Detroit, Mich., 3-26-1933, m. Saginaw, Michigan 11-21-1959, Frank Robert Vargas, Res. Saginaw, Michigan, son of Edward De San Gabriel Vargas and Amalia Martinez.
   Issue: (All b. Saginaw, Michigan)
   4.1. Richard Andrew Vargas, b. 10-25-1960.
   4.2. Rachel Elise Vargas, b. 10-25-1961.
   4.3. Frank Robert Vargas, b. 11-29-1962.
   4.4. Laura Anne Vargas, b. 10-30-1963.
   4.5. Daniel Edward Vargas, b. 10-1-1965.

5. Rose Marie Mudd, b. Detroit, Michigan 10-31-1937, m. Saginaw, Michigan, 10-22-1960, John Herman Nickodemus II, Res. Saginaw, Michigan, son of John Peter Nickodemus and Katharine Mary McPartland.
   Issue: (All b. Saginaw, Michigan)

   5.1. Bridget Marie Nickodemus, b. 9-14-1961.
   5.2. Amy Dolores Nickodemus, b. 8-2-1962, d. 8-4-1962.
   5.3. Lucy Anne Nickodemus, b. 6-8-1963.
   5.4. Mary Elizabeth Nickodemus, b. 5-20-1964.
   5.5. John Peter Nickodemus, b. 9-28-1965.
   5.6. Rose Marie Nickodemus, b. 11-17-1966.

Joseph Francis Krummack, b. Altoona, Pa., 9-15-1867, died Saginaw, Michigan 8-6-1949. His wife Johanna Mae Siebert, b. Austria-Hungary 6-17-1877, d. Saginaw, Michigan 12-24-1960.

550a.

Family of Thomas Paul Mudd and Frances Mary Finotti (b. 7-9-1906):

1. (Thomas) Paul Mudd Jr., b. Washington, D.C. 5-18-1930. Res. at home. Unm.
2. Francis Finotti ("Frank") Mudd - contd.
3. John Philip Mudd - contd.
4. Mary Catherine Mudd - contd.
5. Richard Joseph Aloysius Mudd, b. Washington, D.C. 4-4-1941. See Annex, p.1759.
6. Joseph Valentine Mudd, b. ibid, 1-6-1947. Res. at home. Unm.

2. Francis Finotti ("Frank") Mudd, b. ibid 5-18-1930. Res. Hillcrest Heights, Md., m. Mt. Ranier, Md., 5-9-1964, Margaret Elizabeth Kelly (b. 12-15-1944), dau. of Winfield Maurice Kelly and Margaret Elizabeth Gwinn.
Issue: (Both b. Washington, D.C.)
2.1. Margaret Kelly Mudd, b. 3-28-1965.
2.2. Francis Finotti Mudd II, b. 11-18-1966.
2.3. Ruth Anna Mudd, b. 5-20-1968.

3. John Philip Mudd, b. Washington, D.C., 8-22-1932. Res. Coral Gables, Fla., m. Washington, D.C. 8-10-1957, Barbara Eve Sweeney, dau. of Edward Daniel Sweeney and Eva Mae Cronk.
Issue: (All b. Washington, D.C.)
3.1. Laura Mary Mudd, b. 9-24-1958.
3.2. Ellen Madonna Mudd, b. 2-1-1960.
3.3. John Philip Mudd II, b. 12-11-1961.
3.4. Clare Marie Mudd, b. 4-13-1963.
3.5. David Joseph Mudd, b. 4-14-1964.

4. Mary Catherine Mudd, b. Dallas, Texas 5-18-1935, m. 6-10-1961, Charles Walter Robey, Res. Centreville, Va.
Issue: (All b. Washington, D.C.)
4.1. Mary Frances Robey)
4.2. Charles Walter Robey) b. 4-6-1962.
4.3. Thomas Paul Robey, b. 3-24-1963.

551a.

Family of Robert Leo Mudd and Evelyn Mary Scharnikow:

1. Rita Marie Mudd - contd.
2. Mary Eileen Mudd - contd.
3. Robert Leo Mudd Jr. - contd.
4. Rosemary Mudd - contd.

1. Rita Marie Mudd, b. Washington, D.C. 3-20-1932, m. Washington, D.C. 12-28-1957, James Anthony Welch, Res. Silver Spring, Md.
Issue: (All b. Washington, D.C.)
1.1. Kathleen Marie ("Kathy") Welch, b. 9-29-1958.
1.2. James Anthony ("Jim") Welch, b. 8-22-1959.
1.3. Thomas Michael ("Tom") Welch, b. 4-3-1962.

2. Mary Eileen Mudd, b. Washington, D.C. 12-19-1934, m. ibid 10-3-1952, Franklin Albert Joyce, Res. Arlington, Va.
Issue:
2.1. Patricia Ann ("Pat") Joyce, b. Arlington, Va., 10-12-1953.
2.2. Susan Marie ("Sue") Joyce, b. Washington, D.C., 10-2-1954.
2.3. Franklin Albert ("Frankie") Joyce, b. ibid 10-3-1956.
2.4. Judith Eileen ("Judy") Joyce, b. Arlington, Va., 3-5-1960.

3. Robert Leo Mudd Jr., b. Washington, D.C. 7-22-1939, m. ibid 6-30-1962, Ann Ralston Swank, dau. of Ray Ralston Swank and Mozelle Zibie Beck.
Issue:
3.1. Maureen Ann Mudd, b. Washington, D.C. 7-17-1967.
3.2. Kathleen Ralston Mudd b. ibid 4-1-1969.

4. Rosemary Mudd, b. ibid 11-25-1941, m. Washington, D.C., 11-3-1962, Herbert Eugene Bolvin, Res. Lanham, Md.
Issue:
4.1. Beth Ann Bolvin, b. Washington, D.C. 9-18-1967.

Robert Leo Mudd I died Wash., D.C., 6-15-1955.

552a.

Descendants of Samuel Alexander Mudd II and Claudine Louise ("Loulie") Burch:

1. Mary Phyllis Mudd - contd.
2. Lucille Augusta Mudd - contd.
3. Christine Eveline Mudd - contd. p. 553a.
4. Samuel Alexander Mudd III, b. nr. Waldorf, Md., 3-8-1905, d. of a brain tumor, Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md., 12-19-1929.
5. Emily Teresa Mudd- contd. p. 553a.
6. Joseph Burch Mudd - contd.
7. Marie Carmelite Mudd- contd. p. 553a.
8. Cecelia Dyer Mudd, Is Sr. Mary Samuela, b. nr. Waldorf, Md., 4-6-1914. Res. Washington, D. C.
9. (Claudine) Louise Mudd - contd. p. 553a.

Descendants of Mary Phyllis and John Edward Frere:

1. John Edward Frere - contd.
2. William Joseph Frere - contd.
3. Samuel Phillips Frere - contd.
4. Charles Richard Frere - contd.
5. Marie Carmelite Frere - contd.
6. Marion Louise Frere, b. Tompkinsville, Md., 11-10-1927, Unm. Res. Marlow Heights, Md Md.
7. James Robert Frere, b. ibid, 1-30-1929, d. ibid 6-30-1930.
8. James Merrick Frere - contd.
9. Francis Barrow Frere - contd.
10. Edward Mudd Frere - contd.

1. John Edward Frere Jr., b. Tompkinsville, Md., 10-5-1920. Res. Bel Alton, Md., m. Chapel Point, Md., 1-17-1942, Mary Jane Jarboe, dau. of Joseph Benjamin Jarboe and Jessie Darg.

   Issue: (All b. Washington, D. C.

   1.1. John Edward III, b. 5-13-1947.
   1.2. Judith Ann Frere, b. 5-3-1949.
   1.3. Joseph Benedict Frere, b. 3-18-1964.

2. William Joseph Frere, b. Tompkinsville, Md., 4-12-1922, Res. Tompkinsville, Md., m. Washington, D. C., 6-21-1947, Mary Louise Carmel Simpson, dau. of George Roland Simpson and Angela Tippett. Issue:
   2.1. Theresa Anne Frere, b. 7-10-1948, Is Sr. M. Anna Michele, Scranton, Pa., in IHM Novitiate 1966.
   2.2. William Joseph ("Bill") Frere, b. 7-3-1950, Res. Tompkinsville, Md. (1968).
   2.3. George Edward Frere, b. 4-1-1952.
   2.4. Mary Angela Frere b. 4-3-1954.

3. Samuel Phillips Frere, b. Tonpkinsville, Md., 8-6-1923. Res. Bel Alton, Md., m. Washington, D. C. 3-5-1945, Doris Anne Hatch, dau. of Beacham Montague Hatch and Marian Leona Mason.
   Issue:
   3.1. Phyllis Elaine Frere, b. LaPlata, Md., 8-19-1951.

4. Charles Richard Frere, b. Tompkinsville, Md., 12-10-1925, Res. Bel Alton, Md., m. Issue, Md., 12-16-1946, Clara Charlotte Spalding, dau. of Charles Harry Spalding and Mary Violet Tippett.
   Issue: (All b. LaPlata, Md.)
   4.1. Charles Richard Frere Jr., b. 9-25-1948.
   4.2. Mary Kaye Frere, b. 1-9-1950.
   4.3. Joseph Larry Frere, b. 8-5-1951.
   4.4. Thomas Keith Frere, b. 10-6-1953.
   4.5. Pamela Ann Frere, b. 11-23-1957.

5. Marie Carmelite Frere, b. Tompkinsville, Md. 11-10-1927, m. (1st) Issue, Md., 10-28-1950, Ferdinand Cash Cooksey (d. 10-23-1952), m. 2nd. Issue, Md., 1-16-1950, Joseph Brent Martin, Res. LaPlata, Md.
   Issue: 5.1. Randy Ferdinand Martin, b. LaPlata, Md. 12-5-1951.
   5.2. Jean Marie Martin, b. ibid, 1-7-1953.
   5.3. Joseph Brent Martin, b. ibid 12-28-1958.
   5.4. David Michael Martin, b. Washington, D. C., 11-8-1962.
   5.5. Marian Elizabeth Martin, b. ibid, 9-21-1965.

552a. (Contd)

After the marriage of Marie Carmelite Frere Cooksey to Joseph Brent Martin, the two Cooksey children, Ferdinand Cash Cooksey Jr., and Jean Marie Cooksey were legally adopted and their names changed to Randy Ferdinand Martin and Jean Marie Martin. Also two children of Joseph Brent Martin by his first wife Elsie Marie McGahan vis: Brenda Marie Martin, b. LaPlata, Md., 3-14-1950, and Teresa Lynn Martin, b. Washington, D. C., 2-7-1954, were legally adopted by Marie Carmelite (Frere) (Cooksey) Martin and Joseph Brent Martin.

8. James Merrick Frere, b. Washington, D. C., 11-19-1931, Res. Camp Springs, Washington, D. C., m. Issue, Md., 2-7-1952, Muriel Jean Dye, dau. of John Dye and Elizabeth Parks, both of Anawalt, W. Va.
   Issue:
   8.1. James Merrick Frere Jr., b. LaPlata, Md., 3-6-1954.
   8.2. Robert Wayne Frere, b. ibid, 2-10-1957.
   8.3. Margaret Lynn Frere, b. Washington, D. C., 4-10-1964.

9. Francis Barrow ("Barry") Frere, b. Washington, D. C., 6-24-1937. Res. Washington, D. C., m. LaPlata, Md., 8-16-1958, Jean Marie Clark, dau. of Thomas Rogers Clark and Winnie Jean Willoughby.
   Issue: (All b. Washington, D. C.)
   9.1. Anne Marie Frere, b. 10-7-1960.
   9.2. Francis Barrow ("Bart") Frere Jr., b. 1-20-1964.
   9.3. Patrick Gerard, b. 3-25-1966.
   9.4. Jenifer Louise Frere, b. Washington, D. C., 7-20-1968.

10. Edward Mudd Frere, b. LaPlata, Md., 4-18-1939. Res. LaPlata, Md., m. Chapel Point, Md., 5-7-1960, Janet Anita Nalley, dau. of Joseph Francis Nalley and Mildred Linton Keller.
    Issue: (All b. Washington, D. C.)
    10.1. Angel Marie Frere, b. and d. ibid 11-3-1961.
    10.2. Cathryn Ann Frere, b. 7-4-1963.
    10.3. Edward Mudd Frere, b. 6-7-1965.

Descendants of Lucille Augusta Mudd and John Francis Summers:

1. John Francis Summers Jr., contd.
2. (Edwin) Gwynn Summers - contd.
3. Marie Lucille Summers, b. nr. Baden, Md., 5-21-1930, Is Sr. Marie Lucille. Res. N. Miami, Florida. She was formerly known as Sr. Carmelita Marie.
4. Evelyn Ann ("Nancy") Summers - contd.
5. Samuel Joseph Summers - contd.
6. Lawrence Joseph ("Larry") Summers - contd.

1. John Francis Summers Jr., b. nr. Baden, Md. 4-1-1926, Res. Brandywine, Md., m. Piscataway, Md., 11-11-1960, Mary Elizabeth Derry, dau. of Woodrow Jennings Derry Sr., and Anna Belle Hadley (adopted daughter: Delephia Starr Ward, b. La. Plata, Md., 7-18-1959).
   Issue:
   1.1. John Francis (Jack) Summers III, b. Washington, D. C. 1-24-1963.
   1.2. Charles Burke Summers, b. Alexandria, Va., 7-13-1968.

2. (Edwin) Gwynn Summers, b. ibid, 6-8-1928, Res. Seat Pleasant, Md., m., Washington, D. C. 8-8-1947, Marjorie Eleanor Edelen (b. Gaithersburg, Md., 5-31-1927), dau. of Edelen Richard Edelen and Georgia Helen Wilkerson.
   Issue:
   2.1. Sharon Lucille Summers, b. Washington, D. C., 7-31-1949, m. Seat Pleasant, Md., 6-15-1968, Charles Robert Hensley. Issue: Karen Elaine, b. D. C. 3-5-1969.
   2.2. Deborah Marie Summers, b. Cheverly, Md., 9-4-1952.
   2.3. Edwin Gwynn Summers Jr., b. Cheverly, Md., 6-14-1955.

4. Evelyn Ann ("Nancy") Summers, b. ibid 11-15-1931, m. nr. Waldorf, Md., William Thos. Hedrick, Res. Brandywine, Md., (b. Port Deposit, Md., 7-11-1927).
   Issue:
   4.1. William Christopher Hedrick, b. Bolling AFB, D. C. 11-21-1955.
   4.2. Robert Allen Hedrick, b. ibid 10-26-1957.
   4.3. Richard Lawrence Hedrick, b. Andrews AFB, Md., 3-4-1960.
   4.4. Michael Francis Hedrick, b. ibid, 1-22-1962.
   4.5. Linda Sue Hedrick, b. ibid 4-14-1964.

552a. (Contd) Descendants of Lucille Augusta Mudd and John Francis Summers (Contd):

5. Samuel Joseph Summers, b. ibid 5-12-1934, m. Washington, D. C. 3-4-1963, Mrs. Rose Angeline Nimmericter Moran, dau. of Francis Joseph Nimmericter and Anna Angeline Epp.
Issue: 5.1. Samuel Joseph Summers Jr., b. Washington, D. C. 6-28-1964.

6. Lawrence Joseph ("Larry")Summers, b. Baltimore, Md. 3-23-1936, Res. N. Largo, Fla., m. St. Petersburg, Fla., 4-4-1959, Deanna Kay Grant (b. Monroe, Wisconsin 8-23-1938), dau. of Royal Mark Grant and Mildred Helena Gravenor.
Issues: 6.1. Lorilynn, b. ibid 11-3-1959. 6.2. Kim Ann, b. 8-3-1961.
6.3. Pamela Grant Carmelita, b. St.Petersburg, Fla., 9-21-1963.

Family of Joseph Burch Mudd and Helen Louise Simpson:
1. Joseph Allan Mudd - contd. 2. Patricia Ann Mudd - contd.
3. Samuel Alexander Mudd, b. Washington, D. C. 8-22-1936, Res. LaPlata, Md., m. Forrestville, Md., 8-24-1963, Sandra Elaine Yost, dau. of Floyd William Yost and Rozella Mae Davis. No issue.
4. Helen Elizabeth ("Betty Lou") Mudd - contd. 5. (Mary)Nancy Lee Mudd - contd.
6, David Brian Mudd, b. LaPlata, Md., 10-17-1944, Res. Clinton, Md., m. nr. Waldorf, Md., 9-30-1967, Mrs. Ethel Ann (Johnson) Simpson (d. Clinton, Md., 7-20-1968) dau. of Joseph Mason Johnson and Zuleima Frances Posey.

1. Joseph Allan Mudd, b. Washington, D. C. 10-28-1932, Res. Waldorf, Md., m. Rock Point, Md., 11-23-1952, Barbara Marie Wise, dau. of Herbert Francis Wise and Grace Marie Stine.
Issue: 1.1. Joseph Alan Jr., b. LaPlata, Md., 9-27-1956.

2. Patricia Ann Mudd, b. Washington, D. C., 4-9-1935, m. nr. Waldorf, Md., 9-25-1954, Julian Blacklock Wills, Res. LaPlata, Md.
Issue: (All b. LaPlata, Md.) 2.1. Julian Blacklock Jr., b. 10-28-1955. 2.2 Helen Brooke, b. 11-3-1956. 2.3 James Washington, b. 12-11-1959. 2.4. Mark Reed, b. 7-11-1963.

4. Helen Elizabeth ("Betty Lou") Mudd, b. ibid 9-23-1938, m. nr. Waldorf, Md., 10-3-1959, Ernest Joseph Keller Jr., Res. Waldorf, Md.
Issue: 4.1. Susan Jeanette b. 8-6-1960. 4.2. Bonnie Marie Keller, b. Wash., D. C. 10-15-1961.
4.3. Ernest Joseph III, b. ibid 3-7-1964. 4.4. Charles David Keller, b. ibid 5-1-1965.

5. (Mary) Nancy Lee Mudd, b. LaPlata, Md., 12-12-1940, m. Wash., D. C. 5-25-1959, Bronce Lafayette Roper.
Issue: 5.1. Gregory Bronce, b. Wash., D. C. 12-19-1959. 5.2 Jeffery David, b. ibid 4-24-1964.
5.3. Gary Edward b. 12-4-1967.

553a.

Family of Christine Evelyn Mudd and William Noble Clements: (All b. Newport, Md.).
1. Evelyn Doris - contd. 2. William Noble - contd. 3. (Joseph) Allison, b. 5-9-1932, unm. At home. 4. Edward Vianney - contd. 5. (Thomas) Carroll, b. 1-9-1938 - contd.
6. Leonard Jerome Clements - contd.

1. Evelyn Doris Clements, b. 4-5-1923, m. Newport, Md., 5-29-1943, Thomas Albert Brooks (b. Liverpool, England 8-11-1914). Res. Waldorf, Md., son of George Brooks and Florris Woodhouse.
Issue:(Both b. LaPlata, Md).
1.1. Evelyn Alice, b. 10-1-1944, d. nr. Beantown, Md., 11-23-1967, m. Indian Head, Md., 2-8-1964, Charles Leo Renner. Res. Waldorf, Md.
Issue: (Both b. Wash., D. C.) 1.1.1. Evelyn Marie, b. 3-18-1965. 1.1.2. Thomas Carl, b. 5-20-1967.
1.2. Sandra Jean ("Sandy") Brooks, b. 11-28-1948, m. Indian Head, Md., 11-19-1965, Billy Woolard.
Issue: 1.2.1. Alicia Dianne, b. Wash., D. C. 4-13-1966. 1.2.2. Stacey Marie, b. ibid 3-5-69.

2. William Noble Clements Jr., b. ibid 10-5-1927, Res. Charlotte Hall, Md., m. nr. Waldorf, Md., 6-24-1950, Gretchen Lamar Perrie (b. Westwood, Md., 5-19-1920), dau. of Joseph Summerfield Perrie and Gretchen Summers, both of Aquasco, Md.
Issue: 2.1. William Noble III, b. LaPlata, M.D. 6-1-1951. 2.2 Joseph Lee, b. ibid 3-27-1957.
2.3. Vincent Michael, b. ibid 7-11-1961.

4. Edward Vianney Clements, b. 7-24-1934, Res. LaPlata, Md., m. LaPlata, Md. 4-23-1960, Joyce Ann Cooksey, dau. of Thomas Kenneth Cooksey and Pearl Elizabeth Cooksey.
Issue: (All b. LaPlata, Md.)
4.1. Deborah Susan, b. 11-8-1961. 4.2. Edward Vianney b. 9-13-1962.
4.3. Kenneth William, b. 9-10-1964.

5. (Thomas) Carroll Clements, b. 1-9-1938, Res. LaPlata, Md., m. Mechanicsville, Md., 10-8-1966 Charlotte Jeanette Anderson, dau. of Joseph Thelbert Anderson and Mary Genevieve Graves.

6. Leonard Jerome ("Lennie") Clements, b. 1-16-1940. Res. Bryantown, Md., m. Benedict, Md., 1-16-1960, Audrey Mae Goldsmith, dau. of Garfield Edward Goldsmith and Martha Louise Eing.
Issue: 6.1. Tina Marie, b. LaPlata, Md. 11-11-1961. 6.2. Leonard Jerome, b. ibid 5-15-1963, d. Bryantown, Md., 8-10-1967. 6.3 Susan Michelle, b. Fairfax, Va. 6-12-1969.

553a. (Contd)

Family of Emily Teresa Mudd and William Rogerson.

1. William Emery Rogerson Jr., b. 4-3-1937, d. ibid 8-4-1937.
2. (William) Donald Rogerson, b. ibid 12-20-1938, Res. Richmond, Va., m. Luray, Va., 8-10-1963 Suzanne Lee Davis, dau. of James Click Davis and Roberta McKim. No issue.

Family of Marie Carmelite Mudd and George Mace Summers.

1. (George) Mace Summers Jr., Capt. U.S. Army in South Viet Nam, b. Washington, D.C. 10-9-1936, m. Silver Spring, Md., 8-14-1965 Gertrude Beata ("Trudy") Jackson, dau. of Lewis Gasquit Jackson and Frances Henrietta Schulte.
2. Robert Kenneth ("Bob") Summers, b. ibid 11-12-1938. Unm. Res. Chicago, Ill.
3. Allan King Summers, b. ibid 11-3-1942. Unm. Res. Landover, Md.
4. Patrick Mudd Summers, b. ibid 7-13-1948, Unm. At home.
5. Anita Marie Summers, b. ibid 2-6-1950. Unm. At home.

(Claudine) Louise Mudd, b. nr. Waldorf, Md., 6-9-1917, Res. LaPlata, Md., m. nr. Waldorf, Md., 11-24-1934 Bernard Hampton Cox, son of Robert Hampton Cox and Katheryn Josephine Mudd, m. (2nd) Folkston, Ga., 6-2-1961, Roy Charles Howard Arehart, b. Harrisonburg, Va., son of Charles Howard Arehart and Lena Mitchell.
Issue: (Of 1st marriage only).
1. Shirley Marie Cox, - contd.
2. Margaret Ann Cox, b. Washington, D.C. 10-11-1936, d. ibid 2-20-1937.
3. Bernard Hampton Cox - contd.

1. Shirley Marie Cox, b. Washington, D.C. 6-25-1935, m. nr. Waldorf, Md., 5-22-1954, John Francis Hardesty, Jr., Res. LaPlata, Md.
Issue:
1.1. Brenda Leich Hardesty, b. Washington, D.C. 12-17-1955.
1.2. Claudine Louise Hardesty, b. LaPlata, Md., 10-1-1957.
1.3. John Francis Hardesty, b. 2-21-1961.
1.4. Ann Marie Hardesty, b. LaPlata, Md., 11-10-1962.

3. Bernard Hampton Cox Jr., b. ibid, 6-12-1939, m. LaPlata, Md., 6-26-1965 Eleanor Suzanne Walker, dau. of John Ben Walker and Mary Ida Mudd Wilmer.
Issue:
3.1. Thomas Hampton Cox, b. Washington, D.C. 2-26-1967.

554a.

A sister of Claudine Louise Burch is Sister M. Carmel (Burch) a Catholic Nun assigned to Bon Secours Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

Edna Boone Mahoney, the well known genealogist (Res. 1967) Dearborn, Michigan is a dau. of a brother of Emily Teresa Boone (see p. 464).

556a.

Mary Blanche (Mudd) Humphries d. Washington, D.C. 9-3-1963.

Harrison B. Humphries Jr., m. Berwyn, Md., 9-4-1948, Alice Theresa O'Dea, dau. of Lawrence James O'Dea and Elizabeth Healy.
Issue:

1. Laura Anne, b. Washington, D.C. 10-30-1949.
2. Joseph Blandford, b. ibid 1-9-1951.
3. Harry Bernard, b. ibid 12-7-1952.
4. Cecelia, b. ibid 1-23-1959, d. 1-30-1959.
5. James Lawrence, b. ibid 1-9-1960.
6. Catherine, b. ibid 6-13-1961.
7. Marie Theresa b. Silver Spring, Md. 6-14-1963.

557a.

Mary Pauline Mudd m. 2dly F. Bernard Gwynn. A dau. of F. B. Gwynn, by his 1st m., is Mrs. Marjorie G. Nicholson (1961) Res. West Newton, Mass. (see Gwynn file).

Mary Frances Christianna (Mudd) Kinsinger d. May 1966.

Roy O. Kinsinger d. March or April 1968.

The home of Henry Lowe Mudd Jr., lay to the Southwest of the home of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd, on the same side of the present Gallant Green Road. It is reported that the home burned (no date learned). The property was later owned by William Ralph Gardiner I, who m. Mary Imogene Perrie, dau. of Joseph S. Perrie. A sister of Mary Imogene Perrie viz. Gretchen Lamar Perrie m. William Noble Clements Jr., son of William Noble Clements and Christine Evelyn Mudd, dau. of Samuel A. Mudd II. Prior to living on the Henry Lowe Mudd II site, William Ralph Gardiner I, lived at the site of the present Joseph Bernard Gardiner home. (see p. 531).

When John Wilkes Booth left the home of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd on April 15, he crossed through the edge of the farm of Henry Lowe Mudd II. At one time it is reported (by Emily Mudd Rogerson) that the road which ran from the Old St. Peters Cemetery to the home of Henry Lowe Mudd II continued South and then West through the Zekiah Swamp to the Beantown-Bryantown Road, passing near the William Jordan Middleton-Mary Ellen Dyer home. Traces of the road can now (1967) still be found.

558a.

Mrs. Eva Agnes Mudd (wife of Henry Lowe Mudd) died, Indian Head, Md. 11-24-1964.

Henry Lawrence Mudd had the following issue:

1. Stephen Lawrence, b. Washington, D. C. 3-30-1954.
2. Jeffrey Allan, b. ibid 12-15-1955.

Elizabeth Jean Pepper, m..... Martin. Res. Adephi, Md.

Mary Suzanne Pepper, m. Washington, D. C. 5-6-1961, Frederick Seaman Jr. Res. Glendale, Ariz. Issue:

1. Anthony Brian, b. Glendale, Ariz., 11-13-1962.
2. Debra Anne, b. ibid 1-6-1964.

Anne Louise Mudd and John Andrew Barry had the following issue:

1. Dennis Craig, b. Long Beach, Calif. 12-18-1952.
2. Denise Ann, b. Washington, D. C. 5-28-1954.
3. David Andrew, b. LaPlata, Md., 1-20-1956.

559a.

Francis Raymond Mudd Sr., d. Waldorf, Md., 2-10-1966.

Francis Raymond Mudd Jr., Res. Forestville, Md., m. at St. Peter's Church, nr. Waldorf, Md., 11-21-1948, Margaret Gemma DeCesarie, dau. of Marco Albert DeCesarie and Ida Janette...
Issue: (last report)
1. Mary Catherine, b. Washington, D. C. 2-23-1950. 2. Francis Raymond III, b. ibid 12-9-1951. 3. James Edward b. ibid 8-30-1955.

Philip Brent Mudd, Res.: Waldorf, Md., m. St. Peter's Church, nr. Waldorf, Md., 4-26-1952, Janice Alberteen Dodson, dau. of Percy Grammar Dodson and Hattie Love Strickland.
Issue:
1. Philip Brent Mudd, Jr., b. Waldorf, Md., 2-21-53; 2. Mary Sue, b. 10-29-57; 3. Joyce Dianne, b. 6-1-60; 4. John Dodson, b. 3-10-63; 5. Elizabeth Jean, b. 12-10-66, and also Janice Maude Armstrong (step-daughter), b. 1-21-1948.

Edwin Gwynn Mudd, m. Indian Head, Md., 8-12-1967, Mrs. Teresa Grinder Wartham, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Grinder.

Leo Summers Mudd, d. Riverdale, Md., 9-17-1966. He was buried in Arlington Cemetery, Va. He attended Bryant and Stratton Business College in Baltimore, Md., and was a machinist in Baltimore till the outbreak of World War I and then served as a Chief Petty Officer. He was associated with the Bureau of Plant Industry for 21 years. He retired in August 1953 and after that was a Chaplain's Assistant at the University of Maryland (Mostly from Obituary in Washington, D. C., Post 9-25-1966).

Leo Gardiner Mudd, d. Bethesda, Md., 1-8-1965. In his obituary (Washington, D. C. Star 1-10-1965), a son Michael Gardiner Mudd is referred to.

560a.

Francis Camalier Mudd was President, United Cerebral Palsy Association of Prince Georges County, Md., in 1964; Treasurer in 1967.

Peter Paul Labukas and Eileen Gardiner Mudd had two children (last report):
1. Kathryn Ann, b. Washington, D.C. 6-6-1950.
2. Peter Paul Jr., b. Washington, D.C. 8-15-1953.

Francis Camalier Mudd res. Hyattsville, Md., m. 9-6-1952, Mary Clara Yederlinic, dau. of Charles Yederlinic and Mary.....
Issue: Donna Marie, b. Washington, D.C. 7-21-1953.

562a.

Joseph Milburn (or Milbourn) Simms who m. Elizabeth Mudd (was son of Catherine Culver and Joseph Simms[4], of Mrs. Verlinda Sanders and Electius Simms[3], of Anthony Simms[2], of Marmaduke Simms[1]. He was a brother of the Alexius Simms who m. Mary Mudd, p. 409, and it would seem probable that Elizabeth Mudd and Mary Mudd would be closely related but all efforts to identify Elizabeth Mudd, above, have been fruitless (See the Maryland Simms and Kindred Families, Harry Wright Newman, p. 13).

Miss Olive Lewis (later Mrs. Kolb) copied the following from a Bible:

"Joseph Milburn Simms (b. Montgomery Co., Md., 12-17-1782)." (Harry W. Newman reported 12-17-1792), m. at Georgetown, D.C., 2-22- or 12-1812. The Simms Bible shows 2-22-1812. Tabitha Littens (or Litters) Richards. He was a son of Joseph Milburn Simms who m. Elizabeth Mudd. This couple were living in Decatur, Ind., in 1834 and had 15 children, 5 of whom married Worlands and another a Laws, related to the Worlands (See Simms folder for record of this large family).

Harry W. Newman, in his book "The Maryland Simms and Kindred Families" states that Joseph Milburn Simms and Elizabeth Mudd had 3 children: Francis X., who m. 7-11-1814 Verlinda Hagan; Joseph m. Tabitha and removed to Scott Co., Ky., and Ann who m. in 1818 a Joseph Simms. (See also "One Man's Family" by Olive Lewis Kolb, Wilfred Worland and Rev. T. V. Worland).

Maria A. Simms (dau. of Joseph Milbourn Simms and Tabitha Litton Richards) was b. in Ky., 9-5-1816 and d. Shelby Co., Ind., 2-1-1872. She m. Robert A. Worland at Shelby Co., Ind., 10-9-1837 and had 12 children. (Kolb mms.)

Harry W. Newman gives the ancestry of a Peter Green who may have been the one who m. Allalu Mudd. This Peter Green who possibly was the one who m. Allalu Mudd was the son of Thomas Green and Telca Shirtcliff.

The reference for the 1775-8 Census of Richard Mudd is Ref. 51, Vol. I, p. 311.

568a.

James Watson made his Will April 6, 1827, Prob. 5-15-1827 (Vol. 6-7, p. 101, Nelson Co., Ky.). Therein he bequesthed his estate to wife, Nancy, 3 youngest sons, Joseph and Henry (only 2 listed), 3 daughters, Nelly, Marie and Louise. Executor, wife. Witnesses: Alex McCown, Lewis McCown, Terner Wilson.

A James Watson, m. Nancy Kaufman in Nelson Co., Ky., 8-23-1796. The above James Watson might be father of Joseph F. Watson.

Ann Christina Mudd (as copied) and Joseph Watson had a son, Charles David Watson, b. 9-14-1853. The baptism record and the record of the parents marriage are at St. Michael's Church, Fairfield, Ky.

Also Emily Ann Watson, dau. of Joseph F. Watson and Ann Mudd, b. 3-25-1860.

Mary Ann Heady was baptism sponsor (St. Michael's Church record).

571a.

The family Bible record gives August 30, 1877 as date of death of James Madison Mudd.

572a.

Thomas J. Mudd (probably Thomas Jefferson Mudd) age "44", accidentally drowned at Louisville, Ky., 9-25-1918. He was listed as single. He worked at "Sunny Brook."

Emma Susan McCain (or McKean) probably m. Lawrence Borders.

573a.

Mary Smith, dau. of Mary Etta Mudd and Marion Smith is reported to have had a brother, William (see letter of Mrs. Arnold Barker, 12-30-1950 in file of James Madison Mudd).

With respect to the question in the paragraph beginning with "On 1/11/1926, a Lucille Abell"...., it should be noted that in "Descendants of Thomas Hill" by John David Hill (p. 66) a Samuel Thomas Smith, b. 3-8-1858 was son of Thomas Smith and Julia Ann Jarboe. There is no mention of Thomas Smith, who was possibly (or probably) William Thomas Smith having married a Mary Mudd in addition to Julia Ann Jarboe, though it is possible.

575a.

Mary Ann Mudd Terrill, d. San Antonio, Texas 11-1-1957. According to the death notice her son, James William Terrill was m. and had the following children: Sharry Ann, Linda Loretta, Mary Jo, Jimmie Ferdinand, Jack Joseph.

576a.

The following information on the James Howe Mudd family (see also p. 577, 578) was sent by Mary Elizabeth Mudd (Crail) and Ralph Franklin Crail:

James Howe Mudd used the name Howard J. Mudd. He died New Kensington, Pa., 4-23-1963. A brief record of his life is in his obituary (see file). Mary Letitia Fowler, his 1st wife, d. 1-21-1940. They had a son not listed in the 1st edition viz. Thomas Alton, b. 1-16-1906, d, 8-24-1906, d. 8-24-1906.

Joseph Hilmon Mudd is (1968) Vice President and General Manager, Aluminum Ladder Co., Florence, South Carolina. No issue.

James Byron Mudd, also known as Byron James Mudd, m. 1951, Louise Weikel, dau. of Mrs. Louise Weikel. (one son) Res. Ft. Myers, Florida.

577a.

Mary O'Conner, Res. 1968, Pittsburg, Pa., wife of Thomas Willard Mudd, d. 3-20-1957. Their oldest son, Thomas Willard Mudd Jr., was in the U.S. Navy in Sicily in 1968. The youngest child, a son (unnamed in 1st edition) is Terrance (Terry). Agnes Maureen Mudd also referred to as Maureen Agnes.

Joseph Alfred Mudd is known as Alfred Joseph Mudd. His wife is also reported to be Henrietta Milner. Their oldest daughter, Loretta Mudd, m. John Marks. Issue: Lisa, b. 1963; their 2d daughter, Sandra Mudd, m. 1st Tom Pelligrini; married 2dly to Charles Burns, August 1968, and to have no issue.

Lida Sebastian(Larry)Mudd family:

Denise Erith (not Edith) Mudd m. Ronald Strong. Issue: Barry, Diane and Scott.

Janis Elizabeth Mudd, referred to as Janice Elizabeth Mudd, m. Las Vegas, Nev., 9-23-1965, Richard Fredericks in USAF in Vietnam in 1968. No issue.

James Howard Mudd, b. 1943 (son of Lida). Res. Pittsburg, Pa., m. and has a daughter, Michelle, b. 5-21-1968.

Francis Ralph Mudd (7-26-1921 also given as d. of b.). His wife, Thelma Mildred Boice, b. Tarentum, Pa., 4-29-1918, dau. of Henry Boice and Florence..... No issue (1968). Francis R. Mudd served with the Army for 3 years in World War II.

Victor Emmanuel Mudd and wife have following issue:

Sharlene, b. 7-5-1951.
Darlene, b. 3-23-1954.
Victor Lee, b. 5-10-1957.
Karen, b. 12-29-1958.
Sharen, b. 12-29-1959.

The file contains an excellent biography of Ralph Franklin Crail who so kindly supplied much of the information for the James Howe Mudd family.

Ralph Franklin Crail II, b. 10-28-1921, d. 8-12-1922.
Herbert Elmer Crail, d. 11-21-1937.
Charles Byron Crail, Res. San Jose, Calif., m. Va., 12-28-1956 Marion Louise Colwell, dau. of Arnold Colwell and Mary Agnes.....
Issue:
Mark Allan, b. New Kensington, Pa. 4-11-1959 Leslie Ann, b. ibid 10-24-1960.

Mary Lou Crail, m. Lower Burrell, Pa., 8-15-1952 Franklin Merle Carr. Res. Bethel Park, Pa. Issue: 1. Jeffry Lynn, b. Homestead, Pa. 10-13-1955. 2. Thomas Dwight, b. Grove City, Pa. 9-20
9-20-1959

577a. (Contd)

Franklin Merle Carr had his M.S. degree in Education and was studying for his Doctorate in 1968.

Richard Alvin Crail, Res. 1968, Prospect, Ky., is unm.

578a.

James George Preus, res. Las Vegas, Nev., m. and had 3 children (1968) 2 sons, 1 daughter.

Charles Marlin (Chuck) Preus, T/Sgt. USAF at Big Spring, Texas m. an English girl whose husband was killed in Korean War. Issue: 2 sons. She had a daughter by her 1st m.

Nancy Rae Preus, m. Meadville, Pa., 2-23-1963, Thomas Leech. Issue: 2 sons, 1 daughter.

Donna Mae Preus, b. 5-8-1941 died at birth.

George James Preus, 1st husband of Ann Justine Mudd is reported to be step-son of Mrs. Cora May (Johnson) Preus, 2d wife of James Howe Mudd (p. 577).

Ann Justin Mudd, known as Justine Ann Mudd. Res. (1968) San Jose, Calif., m. 2dly Meadville, Pa., 8-31-1957, William H. Kiser. No issue by her 2d m.

Marie Theresa Mudd m. 1st Joseph Walker. She and Donald Marriott have 3 sons: Donald Jr., b. 11-18-x; Richard, b. 8-15-x and Gregory, b. 10-28-x.

Donald Marriott, b. 10-1-1915, husband of Marie Theresa Mudd was son of Henry Marriott.

Victor Gerard Mudd, resd. 1957, Seattle, Washington.

Elias Joseph Mudd, res. (May 1957) Puerto, Rico, m. Bertine..... No issue (1957).

Charles Francis Mudd, res. (1957) Waco, Texas or Albuquerque, N.M., has 2 additional children vis:

Patricia Jeanne, b. 6-12-1949 Linda Charlene, b. 10-17-1955.

579a.

Lawrence Neal Mudd, res. (1957), Chicago, Illinois, unm.

(Mary) Elise Mudd and husband Clyde Campbell Day, res. (1957) Houston, Texas.

(Catherine)Lucille Mudd m........ 2dly John Clifton, res. (1957) El Paso, Texas.

Anna Bell Smith is also referred to in various records as Isabella Smith and Frances Arabella Smith.

The birth date of Edward Leo Mudd, as recorded in 1st edition, is probably incorrect. In the "Hill Family" genealogy (as copied) the birth date of Edward Leo Mudd is 8-22-1888.

Benedict Wallace (Bennie) Mudd was decd by March 1965.

The Bennie Mudd referred to as being World War I was reported by St. Dominic Parish, Springfield, Ky., to be a member of that parish.

581a.

Hubert Cody Mudd, resd. 1963 Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, d. 10-4-1964.

Mary Patricia Ruth Mudd, m. Miami Beach, Fla., 8-24-1962 Brient George Jungwirth. Issue: Kurt Hubert, b. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., 3-6-1964.

Josephine Dorothea Ross and Edward Arthur Belmore have a son, Edward Ross Belmore, b. Niagara Falls, N.Y. 9-8-1945.

Boone John Greelund d. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., 5-29-1961. His wife Lydia Dorothy Mudd d. 9-1-1968.

Ermon Harriet (Mudd) Roberts died, Highland Falls, N.Y., March 2- 1964. D.S.P.

Happie Helen Emma Barker is a Volunteer Social Worker and her husband is with the West Virginia Liquor Control Commission.

582a.

The wife of Clarence Elmore Mudd, Nellie Payne Pfeiffer, died Sweet Springs, W. Va., 11-1-1961.

Joseph Allan Mudd, m. Moorehead, Ky., 3-16-1963, Shirley Jean Townsend.
Issue: 1. Jean Allan, b. South Charleston, W. Va., 12-29-1963, d. Morgantown, W. Va. 2-23-1964.
2. Allan O'Brien, b. ibid. 3-18-1965.

Clarence Wilbur Mudd has 2 additional children vis: Richard Andrew Mudd, b. Charleston, W. Va., 5-19-1948 and David Anthony Mudd, b. ibid 12-6-1952.

The Joseph O'Leary's resd. (1963) Okemos, Michigan.

583a.

Ray Madison Mudd resd. (1963) Fontana, Calif.

Harriet E. Caldwell was b. 11-11-1861.

William Caldwell Mudd was married three times instead of twice. His first wife was uncertain at the time of first edition of the book (see unplaced Mudd #26, p. 1362). He married 1st, Louisville, Ky., 1-23-1913 Amelia E. Lambert (witnesses - S. Mudd and Edna Rothfuss). Issue:

Mary Louise, b. Louisville, Ky., 7-28-1914, m. ibid 11-24-1935 John L. Floore.

In 1928 Amelia E. (Lambert) Mudd resd. in Louisville, Ky.

His 2d marriage was to Ethel Coghill, referred to as 1st marriage in 1st edition; and his 3rd marriage was to Margaret Ann Barone, listed as 2d marriage in the 1st edition.

William Caldwell Mudd, d. Niles, Mich., 7-17-1957. His wife, Margaret Ann Barone remarried and resd. in Niles, Michigan.

Mrs. Josephine Marie (Mudd) Snook sent the family records in January 1966 as follows:

Michael Anthony, James Duane and Phillip (spelled with 2 Ls) were unmarried.

William Caldwell Mudd Jr., known as William Coghill Mudd, resd. Chicago, Ill., m. Chicago, Ill., 7-31-1948 Lavern Gabriel (b. 1-8-1928) dau. of Edward Gabriel and Mae Juchcinski.
Issue:

a. William Allen, b. Chicago, Ill., 7-8-1950. b. Sharon Lee, b. ibid 8-13-1955.

Lewis Raymond Mudd res. Niles, Mich., m. ibid 1-8-1960, Phyllis Ann Stucker, dau. of Leonard Stucker and Carrie Spain.
Issue:

a. Anthony Lewis, b. Niles, Mich., 2-27-1961. b. Steven Lewis, b. ibid 5-18-1962.
c. Brian Lewis, b. ibid 11-28-1965.

Margaret Ann Mudd (listed as Ann Margaret), m. Roseland, Ind., 5-6-1952, James E. Pinkerton, res. Niles, Mich.
Issue:
Jennifer Ann, b. Niles, Mich. 2-21-1954.

Josephine Marie Mudd (our informant) m. Niles, Mich., 9-7-1957 Robert W. Snook, res. Niles, Mich.
Issue:
Jo D., b. Niles, Mich., 3-14-1958.

Barbara Joan Mudd, m. Niles, Mich., 9-10-1960, James C. Mooney, res. Williamston, Mich.
Issue:
a. James C. Jr., b. Mt. Pleasant, Mich. 10-17-1961.
b. Suzanne Marie, b. Lansing, Mich., 7-8-1963.
c. Sally Anne, b. ibid 5-17-1965.

584a.

In the family bible Marie Joseph Mudd is referred to as Mamie. Her second husband was George Harbers.

The full name of Orvilla Iams in the bible record is Joseph Orville Iams, b. 6-8-1908.

The bible record gives 10-28-1890 as d. of b. of Sarah Catherine Mudd.

The date of her death, in the family bible, is January 16, 1899.

William Green Mudd (1862-1921)
Left to right behind parents, Wm. Caldwell, Nannie Elizabeth, Marie Joseph, Nora Myrtle. Sitting between Wm. Green Mudd and wife is James Madison (b. 1900).

585a.
One record in the file refers to J. S. Mudd, of Indianapolis, Indiana so probably John Sylvester Mudd resided there and possibly died there. His widow remarried to ..... Arbuckle and resd. at one time in Indianapolis, Indiana.

590a.
Charles Wilson Mudd, b. Albama, d. San Francisco, California 3-27-1958. His wife is listed as Ellen "Sid" Mudd. His sister is listed as the "late Elizabeth E. Mudd."

A file card at the California State Library refers to a Detective Wm. Mudd, in connection with "Baker's Confession", dated 6-27-1925. This may refer to William Edmonston Mudd.

593a.
Ignatius Simms^4, father-in-law of Thomas James Mudd, was son of Mrs. Verlinda Sanders and Electius Simms^3, (Ref. 234 ps. 14 & 15).

A clipping in possesion of the late Andrew Arthur Mudd, of Millwood, Mo., states that Prof. Joseph Hanson Clarke was b. in Hagerstown, Md., 11-24-1770 (date seems incorrect) and that he taught various Mudds at Georgetown U. (Washington, D. C.).

596a.
Abner Ritchie (see 6th paragraph p. 596) was b. Frederick, Md., in a house opposite the Court House - the same Ritchie family as Governor Albert Ritchie (Maryland). (Ref. Dr. Grace Tracey, Hampstead, Md.).

601a.
Mary Jeannette Mudd, d. Washington, D. C. 11-13-1950.

Henry Frederick Rupp d. 1933.

Ivy Mae Rupp, m. Harry Lease.

Ignatius Francis Mudd attended Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., having entered there in 1829. No other information of his attendance there was available.

The complete 1850 census of Ignatius F. Mudd in D. C. (reported partly in the 1st edition) as follows:

I. L. Mudd (sic) (Ward 3, p. 210) age 31; Tailor, b. D. C.; Sarah 25, b. D. C.; Alexander 6, b. D. C.; Ann 3, b. D. C.; Mary 1, b. D. C.; E. Macaby 12, b. N. J.; A. Hamuel 52, b. D. C.

606a.
Nina Irene Mudd is referred to as nearest of kin, at the death of her brother, Ernest Joseph Mudd. She m. Rockville, Md., 1952 Claude Hutchinson Thomas, and res. Leesburg, Va. She closed out her Chiropractic Service in October 1952. Claude H. Thomas' great-grandfather, Griffith Thomas, came to the United States from England.

607a.
Ernest Joseph Mudd d. at Veterans Administration Center, Mountain Home, Tenn., 6-25-1953; buried there 6-29-1953.

Ernest Joseph Mudd Jr., and wife had one child, Pamela, by January 1955.

June Aldine Mudd and Carl C. Adair had 2 additional children by 1955 vis:

Darlene Marie, b. Salt Lake City, Utah 8-23-1949
Carl Chandler Jr., b. ibid, 8-24-1953.

They were planning to change the name of their first child from Aldine Diane to Diane Aldine.

609a.
The "return" of marriages made by Rev. M. Fournier was obtained and he indicates that he married Nicholas Mudd and "Ellender Birch" on September 8, 1800.

Mrs. Ruth Burdette reported the marriage of Nicholas Mudd and Mrs. Ann Sims to be 8-18-1819. She obtained this from the Nelson County marriages on file in Louisville.

Mrs. Mary Stancliff, of Houston, Texas, who made a fine study of Nelson County marriages also found that Nicholas Mudd and Ann Spaulding Simms were married 8-18-1819. The only evidence we had as to the date 5/22/1811, date was reported by Mrs. W. E. Bach who stated she copied it from the index of Nelson County, Ky., Wills.

Mrs. Alice L. (McNeil) Mudd (see p. 692) in a fine report on the Nicholas Mudd family stated that there were only 2 children of the 3rd m. of Nicholas Mudd vis: Elizabeth Ann and Stephen Theodore.

609a. (Contd)

It seems safe to conclude that she was correct. This would mean that Eleanor Ferguson was the mother of Joseph David Mudd instead of Ann S. Simms.

Mrs. Charles Isbell, McLean, Va., feels that the Teresa Bevin (Beavin) mentioned in land sales to Austin Mudd was probably the dau. of Clement Beavin, son of Basil W. Beavin who made his Will in Charles County, Md., 6-2-1839. (See Beavin file for additional information on this family).

610a.

The witnesses to marriage bond of Nicholas Mudd and Eleanor Burch were Ignatius Spink and Samuel Burch. Ignatius Spink m. Elizabeth Clarkson, Prince Georges Co., Md., 12-17-1794.

The following deed indicates that Ann Burch, mother of Eleanor Burch (1st wife of Nicholas Mudd (ABABC) was Ann Spink (or Spinks), dau. of Francis Spinks: Deed Book C, p. 234, 8-19-1806, Power of Attorney from Sarah Spinks of Bullitt Co., Ky. , Francis Spinks, Raphael Spinks, Elizabeth Spinks, Margaret Spinks, and Sarah Spinks of Washington Co., Ky., and Ann Burch of Bullitt Co., heirs of Francis Spinks, decd., to Wm. Spinks to sell land in Prince Georges Co., Md., near City of Washington, 104 a. called "Hurleys Fancy White Marshes" property of Francis Spinks, decd, we being his heirs - dated 8-19-1806 (see p. 1137).

The census of 1775-78 for St. Johns and Prince Georges Parishes, Prince Georges Co., Md., lists Francis Spinks 39, Sarah Spinks 34, white males between 16 and 50, 1 white male under 16, 3, white females under 16, 2.

Edward Burch, m. Prince Georges Co., Md., 10-15-1779, Ann Spink so Edward Burch was probably the father of Nicholas Mudd's first wife.

Jay Leroy Mudd stated that Ann (Spaulding) Simms had two children by her previous marriage vis: James A. and Mary Simms. Mary Simms probably m. a Brown. (see p. 682a).

Jay Leroy Mudd's notes indicate that Ann Spalding Simms Mudd d. the day Stephen Theodore Mudd was born vis. 2-14-1823 and Nicholas Mudd d. 3 weeks later. He also stated that Eleanor Burch Mudd d. in 1803. This seems more probable than 1805 as stated in the 1st edition since Nicholas Mudd m. secondly in October 1803.

Mary H. Stancliff in her fine book "Marriage Bonds of Nelson County, Ky., 1785-1832, Houston, Texas c 1962" gives the name of Orin Albert instead of Owen Albert as the husband of "Julia" Mudd. The mother of Orin Albert is listed as Asenith Flanders in the marriage bond.

The following interesting document (photocopy) was sent to Mrs. Billie Marie laske (see p. 680a). ..... I, James L. Chesher, son of Susan A. Chesher, formerly Mudd, who was the sister of Austin Mudd do sell ..... to Joseph Mudd of Nelson Co., Ky., my undivided one half of one seventh of the slaves Margaret and her two children Mary and John of which slaves Austin Mudd died the owner... given under my hand this 23 Sept. 1861. Signed James Chesher (middle initial could be L or J but more prob. L.)

Jay Leroy Mudd's notes indicate that Joseph David Mudd was a son of Nicholas Mudd and his second wife Eleanor Ferguson.

In listing the children of Nicholas Mudd, Jay Leroy Mudd referred to a Susanna but does not refer to Mary so possibly Susanna was Mary Susanna. However, she is referred to as Susan A in the interesting document above. His notes also referred to Elizabeth Mudd who m. Thomas Clark as Elizabeth Ann Mudd.

612a.

In the 1st edition it was stated that Raphael Spink (s) m. 2dly Sarah Burch, sister of Eleanor Burch, 1st wife of Nicholas Mudd. However, see p. 1137a wherein it is stated that Raphael Spink (s) married 2dly Sarah Tennelly. Raphael Spink (s)'s 2d wife died about 1849 and he died 1-23-1860 of erysipelas. He provided in his 1837 Will that if he died before his wife all his property would go to her but if he survived her then 1/3d would go to the "church" (accepted by the Court as St. Rose's Church) and the balance to his (not hers as was stated in 1st edition) brothers and sisters children. It appears that Ann Spink, mother of Eleanor Burch who married Nicholas Mudd was a sister of Raphael Spink (above) because James Thomas Mudd and Matilda Mudd received a portion of the estate of Raphael Spink.

In the letters of James Thomas Mudd (ABABC A) he refers to Raphael Spink as his uncle. It appears that he should have referred to him as great uncle.

According to John P. Landers, Ann Spink mother of Eleanor Burch (1st wife of Nicholas Mudd) had the following brothers and sisters: William (not certain), Raphael, Sarah, Francis X., m. Susannah Cooper; Margaret, Elizabeth.

615a.

Eleanor Burch was dau. of Ann Spink and Edward Burch. The Burch ancestry is as follows:

Thomas Burch (b. in 1620)
I
Oliver (1646-1729, m. Barbara Scott (11 children)
I
Justinian Burch (b. 1681/2, d. c 1760), m. Susanna Davis (7 children)
I
Edward (d. c. 1761) m. Anastasia.....
I
Edward Burch (1750-1799), m. Prince Georges Co., Md., Ann Spink, dau. of Francis Xavier Spink and Sarah Howard, dau. of Wm. Howard (b. 1782, d. 1850)
I

I
Eleanor, m. Nicholas Mudd

I
Edward H.

I
Alexius

I
Walter (or Benjamin)

I
Samuel Lewis Burch, m. Dorothea Brown. They came to Texas in 1825.
I

I
Valentine, came to Texas in 1825, m. Martha Cauble.
I
Mary Ann, m. Lafayette Lewis.

I
James

The well known and loved Sr. M. Victory (Stella Lewis) of San Antonio, Texas was the dau. of Lafayette Lewis and Mary Ann Burch.

The ancestry of Oliver Burch (1646-1729) is not proved. Several researchers have concluded that his father was Thomas (b. in 1620) as above.

See Burch folder, especially letters of Alexander M. Walker and John P. Landers. J. Ninian Beall, of Washington, D. C., collected data on the Burch family. See also "Kith & Kin of Sarah Ann Raymond" by Alexander M. Walker, National Genealogical Quarterly, December 1964. The Spink ancestry is in the author's Spink file.

Mrs. Oscar W. Wagner, Fern Creek, Ky., sent the following information on the issues of Francis Spink (1737-1793) and Sarah Howard (b. 1742):

1. Ann (b. c 1762, d. 1815/20), m. 10-15-1779 Edward Burch (d. 1799) Edward Burch was a Soldier of the American Revolution.
2. Daughter (b. 1765)
3. William, m. 1st. Ann Hamilton and 2d Mrs. Theresa Mulligan. In his Will he mentioned Matilda Mudd (p. 610)
4. Ignatius (1770-1837, m. Elizabeth Clarkson.
5. Elizabeth (1772-1856) d. unm.
6. Francis X. (1775-1858), m. 11-28-1820 Susanna Cooper (see p. 617)
7. Margaret, d. unm.
8. Raphial (b. 1-20-1780, d. 6-23-1860), m. 1st Martha Mudd, 2d Sarah Tennelly (see p. 1137a)
9. Sarah (1785-1850) became Sr. Angela Spink.

Much of the above was taken from Birch, Burch Family in Great Britain and America by Mariln Burch Smallwood, Vol. II, 1959).

617a.

Francis Xavier Spink (father of Sarah Angela Spink) was a brother of Ann (Spink) Burch. (See p. 615).

The Samuels Station referred to at top of page is today (1955) known as Samuels and is in Nelson Co., 10 miles from Bardstown.

Dr. Joseph Aloysius Mudd (see p. 890) in writing to Joseph Augustine Mudd (p. 617) referred to an Elizabeth A. Mudd, b. 11-26-1812. This might be Elizabeth A. (Green) Mudd, 1st wife of James Thomas Mudd. However, there is no proof of this. She may be Elizabeth Mudd (dau. of Nicholas Mudd (p. 910) or some other Elizabeth Mudd.

619a.

Pamelia Anna Brown had a brother, Father Ray Brown, a Jesuit priest, and a sister Rose (Mrs. Ben H. Lancaster, of Chicago, Ill.).

The list of Alumni of Georgetown U., Washington, D. C., does not include a Francis X. Spink as having entered the school in 1797.

620a.

Joseph Augustine Mudd (b. 1888) was decd by February 1962.

Charles Augustus Mudd, Res., Evanston, Ill., m. Wilmette, Ill., 6-14-1958, Joan Lucinda Connery, dau. of John Clement Connery and Jane O'Connel.
Issue: (All b. Evanston, Ill.).

1. Jennifer Ann, b. 10-8-1959. 2. Charles Timothy, b. 2-28-1961. 3. Kevin Joseph, b. 11-20-1962.

Dr. Charles A. Mudd received his M.D. degree from Northwestern University in 1963 and was a resident in Pathology at University of Michigan Medical School in 1954.

Anita Helen Mudd, m. Guy B. Howe Jr., Res. Andover, Mass.

Edward Leo Mudd (b. 1897) d. Miami, Fla., 11-7-1968.

Leo Edward (Lee) Mudd Jr., d. Stroudsburg, Pa., 10-8-1965, resd. (1954) Miami, Fla., m. Coral Gables, Fla., 11-7-1953, Kathryn Marie Marmion, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Frank J. Marmion and had:

Kathleen Marie (Kathy) b. 12-9-1955. Cynthia Marie, b. Miami, Florida 8-15-1965.

Margaret Dolores (Slattery) Mudd d. 8-4-1961.

622a.

According to Tim O'Rourke, Parsons, Kans. (1967) Philip Miles (father of Rebecca who m. Thomas Hill) m. Eleanor O'Bryan and had following children:

1. Richard Henry.
2. Ellanor.
3. Rebecca (above)
4. Philip, who had a son, Joseph who d. Perry Co., Mo., 1821.
5. Elizabeth, who m. . . . . Wildman (see p. 851 for other Wildman records).
6. John (see ps. 945, Footnote 11; 1074; 1115).

624a.

Elizabeth R. Sanders, b. 8-12-1839, was the dau. of John Chandler Sanders Sr., and Elizabeth Shipp (not Sanders as recorded in 1st edition).

In the 1860 census of Taylor County, Ky., town of Campbellsville (July 7) there was the following family: J. D. Sanders 24; Elizabeth 21; Ann B. 2; George W. 9/12; all b. Ky. (This George W. d. 8-10-1860. He was b. 10-8-59). Ref: Bible of John Chandler Sanders Sr., and County Records of Taylor County, Ky., report of Walter R. Sanders, of Litchfield, Ill). The relation (if any) of the above John D. Sanders to Elizabeth R. Sanders is not known.

Willie Erastus Sanders (p. 630) stated that Elizabeth R. Sanders, the wife of William Harrison Mudd, was his grandmother, therefore the mother of Alexander Sanders, his father. He stated that William Harrison Mudd was her 2d husband. Since her father was a Sanders (see above) she must have first married a Sanders and J. D. Sanders (above) in 1860 census could have been her husband.

4-27-1841 also given as d. of b. of Joseph E. Mudd.

626a.
The first husband of Susan E. Pottinger was George W. Craddock (married 3-24-1868; he d. 8-28-1868) Ref. 1, Vol. II, p. 602.

627a.
Mrs. Shepard stated that "Sam Mudd" brother of Beulah Mudd (see p. 628) d. in Minneapolis about 1905 (35 yrs. ago).

It is quite probable that Henry Clement Shephard was the Henry Shepard, brother of James Martin Shepard (p. 644) (See letters of Rae Mills Shepard, 10-28-1941 in file of William Mudd (ABABC DB).

628a.
The full name of Walter Smith was Walter Lester Smith, b. Dec. 1886, d. 1-31-1953. His grandfather was a German named Schmidt but changed his name to Smith. His wife was Beulah Leah Mudd.

Edith Marie Smith, b. Malvern, Iowa 6-3-1900, dau. of Beulah Lee Mudd, m. Tekamah, Nebraska 1-6-1929 Ralph Ira Hossle. Resd. (1954) Lucas, So. Dak.
Issue:
John Smith, b. Malvern, Iowa 3-5-1936.
Also 2 adopted children - Gary Kent, b. 11-1939 and Lois, b. 10-13-1941.

The middle name of Bradford L. Garrow is Lawrence.

Myrtle Flora (Mudd) Garrow d. 1960)

Zelda Blanche (Garrow) Rieger (of Myrtle Flora Mudd) had three children (May 1954):

1. Constance Jean, b. Effingham, Ill., 7-3-1942, m. Richard C. Ganzhorn. No issue.
2. Mary Alda, b. Aurora, Ill., 12-21-1944.
3. Edward Carl, b. ibid 11-3-1946, m. Jacqueline Ann Edythe Erickson. No issue.

Aden Bradford Garrow (of Myrtle Flora Mudd), d. unm. at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., 9-11-1943. He was a paratrooper.

630a.
Joseph Erastus Mudd was an early citizen of Uptonville, Ky., later of Walters, Okla., where he died and was buried. 10-25-1914 also given as his d. of d.

Cornelia Elizabeth Upton was dau. of Green Upton and Nancy .....

James Franklin Kellem (resd. 1957) in Vancouver, Washington. He was the only surviving son of Nannie Paralie Mudd.

Joseph L. Kellem resd. (1956) in Santa Barbara, Calif., where he was a retired school teacher.

Dr. J. J. Mudd, of Hardyville, Ky. (p. 330) was the family doctor of Mrs. Joseph Kellem (or Kellem) family and "officiated" at her birth in 1890.

Fannie Esler Mudd Sanders, d. Lamar, Colo., 9-23-1958.

Mrs. Will Sanders, Drexel, Mo., supplied some of the above information.

See p. 624 for information concerning the mother of Alexander Sanders, who m. Wm. Harrison Mudd.

633a.

Clinton Russell Mudd d. Salem, Oregon 11-x-1950.

Jack Eugene Mudd Res. (1968) Milwaukee, Oregon, m........ Hood River, Oregon 8-14-1949 Laura Yuvonne Bailey, dau. of William Eliza Bailey and Hazel Elliott.
Issue: (All b. Astoria, Oregon)

Cinda Maureen, b. 8-22-1951. Richard Jack, b. 3-30-1953. Lisa Suzanne, b. 8-29-1956.

Jack E. Mudd was in the U.S. Navy, 1942 to November 1946 and saw Service in the Pacific area. He was commissioned in June 1944 as an Ensign from Columbia U. Midshipman School and was separated as Lt. J. G. He continued in the reserve retiring as a Commander in 1967. In 1968 he was teaching the mentally retarded in Milwaukee, Oregon.

634a.
Charles Gordon Mudd d. Dallas, Texas 8-x-66. His 2d wife, Edna Marie Hewitt, d. Dallas, Texas 11-x-1965. They had no issue.

635a.

Kennedy Boardman d. New York, N. Y. 4-x-1957.

Harry Atchison Hall (His name changed to Boardman), m. Joy Lange, (sister of movie actress Hope Lange).
Issue: 3 daughters.

Robert Leland Boardman, Res: Menlo Park, Calif., m. Elizabeth DeWolfe. Issue: 5 children. He is associated with the National Bureau of Bridget.

Family of Mildred Virginia Mudd and Robert William Johnson:

Robert Terry Johnson, Res: Great Falls, Mont., m. 9-6-1959, Joan Welch.
Issue: (Both b. Great Falls, Mont.)
1. Shawn Laurea, b. 1-3-1964.
2. Ty Robert, b. 11-14-1966.
Robert Terry Johnson is an architect.

Thomas Fletcher Johnson, Res: Salt Lake City, Utah, m. Karen Lea Lancaster.
Issue: 1. Demarie Nicholle.
He is associated with United Air Lines.

Carol Sue Johnson, m. 7-3-1966 Ronald R. Suckle (Petroleum Engineer). Res: Denver, Colo.

The parents of Clara Lee Nichols (wife of Charles Green Mudd) were Harvey W. Nichols (b. Leitchfield, Ky.) and Katherine Ann Terry, dau. of Cyrus Terry and Barbara Allen Akers, both of Elizabethtown, Ky. Mildred Virginia (Mudd) Johnson (p. 635) stated that Katherine Ann Terry was related to the Garretts at whose home John Wilkes Booth was captured April 26, 1865.

637a.

On October 30, 1955 Mrs. (Julia) Alma Dawson Mudd was awarded the Coveted Papal Medal - - "Pro Ecclesea et Pontifici"-- (For Church and Pontiff) at St. Aloysius Church in Shepherdsville, Ky., because of her generosity to the St. Aloysius Church. The Most Reverend Charles G. Maloney, Auxillary Bishop of Louisville conferred the honor on her. (See Nov. 6, 1955 local paper - clipping in file). She was 94 years of age in 1966. In a 6 page hand written letter of July 5, 1966 she stated that she does her "own washing and ironing and reads and keeps up with all the Political and Army News - that she is a Democrat from the hair of my head to the soles of my feet." "She stated that at elections she gets up at 4 o'clock in order to be at the poles to be the first voter."

The parents of William Dawson were William Dawson and Margaret Ann Lee.

The parents of Mary Alice Howlett were Luke Howlett and Eliza Lee. Eliza Lee and Margaret Ann Lee were reported to be "second cousins to Robert E. Lee."

Sr. Mary Joseph Mudd entered the Convent in 1920 and after becoming a Nun taught school for 40 years. She died 2-8-1960.

Isaac Thomas Mudd was Vice President of the Peoples Bank of Shepherdsville, Ky.

639a.

The parents of Kathryn Reubett Miller are Joseph Wingate Miller and Florence Isabelle Haynes.

640a.

Cynthia Lena (Mudd) Hayes d. 12-17-1950.

In 1890 John M. Mudd purchased land from .... Watkins (full name not copied) in Hardin Co., Ky. (Hardin Co., Bk. 35, p. 38).

641a.

The date record of the death of (John) Nicholas Mudd indicates he was born 1828.

Another of the children of Hester Ester Mudd and Monroe Newton was named Arthur Newton.

Mrs. J. Edwin Keller, Detroit, Michigan is a great-grand-daughter of Susan Elizabeth Mudd and Henry Wimsatt whose son Richard Benedict Wimsatt, m. Regina Powel and had: Joseph Albert Wimsatt, d. 2-10-1957 who with his wife moved to Michigan in 1925. Marie Frances Wimsatt, the latter's dau., m. J. Edwin Keller, Research Psychologist, Wayne County Training School. Issue: son, age 12 (1957).

The issues of Susanna Elizabeth Mudd and Henry Wimsatt were: Monroe, (Charles) Bowman, Will, who had 17 children all of whom were living in 1957, Richard Benedict (see above), Melinda, m. ..... Turner, Fannie, m..... Hardin, Cora, became Sr. M. Sadok, Kate, m..... Thompson, Etta, m..... Brown and Mary, m..... McDonner.

One son of (Charles) Bowman Wimsatt is Joseph Lloyd Wimsatt, in 1952, a soldier at Indiantown Gap, Pa.

641a. (Contd)
Mrs. Kate C. Mudd (widow of Thomas Livell Mudd p. 66a) stated that Tiny Mudd (obviously Valentine Mudd) was reared in an orphanage ("St. Thomas") in Maryland, came to Kentucky many years ago and he knew little about his family.

642a.
The child of Valentine Mudd born at Hardin Creek 1-27-1860 was found to be F. M. Mudd. Possibly this was Felix Francis and 1-27-60 might have been the baptizmal date.

The July 7, 1967 edition of Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky., had a story on Mrs. Lucy Mudd (Lucinda Alice Hinton) who d. on 11-9-1901 and "left 200 children and grandchildren." After the death of her husband, Valentine Mudd, she conducted her own farm, even to feeding the stock and other outside work. Within 2 weeks of her death she walked to Fredericktown 3 miles away carrying butter and eggs to the market.

One of the Newton Catholic Nuns, who was grandchild of Matilda Parilee Mudd, is named Sr. Josepha.

643a.
With reference to foot-note 4, the date of death of Lucinda (copied Luconda) Mudd was copied 9-9-1901 instead of 11-9-1901. The latter is probably correct. She was the wife of Valentine Mudd (ABABC D).

644a.
The following individual may have been the widow of Charles Valentine Mudd: Lydia Mudd (white) m. ?......unknown, b. Indiana in 1868, d. St. Louis, Mo., 8-6-1896, Res: 2320 Walnut Street. She was interred in St. Peter's Cemetery, however, it appears that she was finally interred in Bellfountaine Cemetery.

Joe Wilcoxon d. May 1966.

James Martin Shepard was b. 1838, d. 1-13-1905. He had 2 brothers, Henry and Richard, (probably Richard Pius). Their father died young and the mother kept Richard, the youngest, but let the other two out to strangers to be reared. When grown, the latter two came to Indiana from Kentucky, then went to Missouri and later back to Kentucky and with Richard came back to Indiana; their mother with them. Henry went to Iowa and never returned (see below). He had some children. Richard (above) stayed in Indiana until about 1871 (1883 also stated) and sold out and went to Iowa and later to Portland, Oregon dying there.

Richard's son, Thomas Shepard came back to Indiana, m. Miss .....Runkle.

Thomas was killed in a "hold-up" 1-20-1935. He had one dau. Mrs. John C. Gibson, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

In a letter in the file from Mrs. Rae M. Shepard, wife of Richard Shepard, she refers to Richard Pius Shepard (b. 2-13-1842, d. Portland, Oregon 1926) as her father-in-law and states that his mother was Mary Bevens (b. nr. Mt. Washington, Nelson County, Ky., 1817) so I conclude that Mary Bevens was the mother of James Martin, Richard and Henry Shepard. This Mary Bevens had 2 sisters, Theresa and Julia (see p. 647).

A Henry Shepard, m. Macey..... ? and had 4 children:

1. William (He may be William Maxwell Clement (p. 627).
2. Dillon (his son, Richard?, m. Rae..... see above) (Her Res. 1967 Malvern, Iowa.
3. Mary.
4. Lang (or Lany?).

The file contains the records of the Richard Pius Shepard family. He was the brother of John Martin Shepard. Mrs. Rae Shepard gives James Shepard, b. Nelson Co., Ky., d. Johnson Co., Ind., as the father of Richard Pius Shepard, b. 2-13-1842, who d. in Portland, Oregon 1926. Richard Pius Shepard was born on the same farm on which his mother, Mary Bevins (or Bivens was born).

It was said that the Shepard and Bivens (Beavans) families went from Maryland to Kentucky together. They floated down the Ohio River in flat boats to Louisville in the 1790s. They went 30 miles South and founded Shepherdsville. A Robert M. Howell (in 1955) stated that there was a Mud Run and Mud Garrison at Shepherdsville and that the latter was the beginning of Shepherdsville.

George Lewis Shepard (spelled Shephard in the clipping) d. in the Johnson County Hospital, Indiana 8-8-1956. The notice of his death in Shelbyville, Indiana News 8-9-1956 states that he married Margaret Donahue (d. May 1932) in Oct. 1917. They had no issue. He left a brother Clarence and a sister Theodocia ("Tovia") Shephard. The latter d. November 1, 1956.

Theresa Anne Shepard d. unm. 2-6-1955.

646a.

(Joseph) Wilber Mudd had (1963) 9 additional children vis: (All b. Cox's Creek, Ky.)

Brenda Lea, b. 1-26-1949.
Jerome Benjamin, b. 9-8-1950.
Gleta Catherine, b. 3-9-1952.
Michael Gerard, b. 11-8-1953.
Joseph Earl, b. 3-3-1955.
Charles McGee, b. 8-1-1956.
Mark Anthony, b. 8-14-1959.
David Wayne, b. 1-19-1961.
Jane Marie, b. 12-29-1962.

Paul Delbert Mudd had (1963) 2 additional children vis: Danny Paul, b. 5-4-1947, and Donald Glenn, b. 4-7-1951.

647a.

Julia Ann Beaven (b. 1825) was apparently the sister of Mary ("Polly") Beaven, wife of James Shepard, father of James Martin Shepard, who m. Sefronia Jane Mudd (see ps. 644 and 644a).

A Lucy E. Mudd (wife of "W. Mudd") is buried in Catholic Cemetery, Crabtree at 9th, Owensboro, Ky. The marker states she was b. 9-7-1822 and d. 9-2-1882. She could have been the 2d wife of William Mudd, Sr. James Edward (Mudd) (p. 964) tried to identify her without success.

648a.

Mrs. Elsie Isbell noted the discrepancy between the births of Francis B. Mudd, b. 3-15-1857 and Elenor Mudd, b. 7-4-1858, the death of Wm. Mudd's 1st wife supposedly on 9-6-1854 (See FN 4, p. 649) and the 2d marriage of William Mudd to Lucinda Shaw on 5-14-1859. This could not be resolved without considerable research. Obviously one or more of the records is incorrect. It is far from certain that the Julia Mudd who died 9-6-1854 was the 1st wife of William Mudd.

H. L. Ash was reported deceased by March 1965.

Mrs. Asa B. Davis was reported deceased by March 1965.

649a.

One record in file refers to Ariel Mudd, b. 3-25-1905 (instead of Arvel Dempsey Mudd)(b. 3-23-1903) but "Arvel" is believed to be correct. He died 12-18-1955.

One record in file gives 3-4-1867 as date of b. of Columbus (Lum) Mudd instead of 1868. He stated 1868 was correct. He died 12-10-1948.

650a.

September 23, 1909 is the date of b. of Arthur Lee Mudd instead of 3-23-1909.

September 28, 1897 also given as date of b. of Mamie Frances Mudd instead of August 28, 1897. She died 5-18-1968.

651a.

Edward Earl Mudd and wife have 2 children viz:
1. Cheryl Lynn, b. Louisville, Ky., 8-11-1949. 2. Larry Edward, b. ibid 7-30-1958.

William Elmer Mudd and wife have following issues (last report) (all b. Louisville, Ky.):

a. Michael William, b. 2-9-1950.
b. Stephen Larry, b. 7-3-1953.
c. Deborah Ann, b. 2-20-1956.
d. Suzanne Elizabeth, b. 2-27-1961.

652a.

One record in file refers to Elijah Jane Mudd (instead of Eliza Jane as recorded) dau. of John Mudd and Elijah Hinton, b. 9-30-1855.

655a.

John Smith Mudd Jr., and Estel Leona McKim have following issue:

1. Wanda Joyce Mudd, b. 11-5-1939, m. Jeffersonville, Ind., 2-11-1961 Daniel Howard Mudd (see p. 1059a).

2. Phyllis Ann Mudd m. Corydon, Indiana 9-4-1964, Robert Irwin Blair.
Issue: Teri Lynn, b. Muncie, Indiana 7-25-1966.

Melvin Ray Mudd did marry Mae LaVerne Yates.
Issue(last report): (All b. in Ky.)
1. Melvin Thomas, b. 10-11-1940 - contd.
2. Jo Ann, b. 12-3-1943.
3. Janice Marie, b. 4-16-1946 - contd.
4. Michael Joseph, b. 5-12-1949.
5. Donna Sue, b. 5-12-1951.
6. Mary Karen, b. 9-26-1952.
7. Jerome, b. 7-8-1955.
8. Barbara Ann, b. 5-22-1956.

Melvin Thomas Mudd (above) m. Louisville, Ky., 8-27-1960 Shirley Podvin.

655a (Contd)

Issue (All b. Louisville, Ky.) of Melvin Thomas Mudd and Shirley Podvin:
1. Gary Thomas, b. 8-18-1961.
2. Steven Ray, b. 5-24-1963.
3. Tammy Lynn, b. 11-20-1964.

Janice Marie Mudd (#3), m. Louisville, Ky., 4-16-1966 Larry Thomas Warren. No issue.

James Rowley (or Rolan or Rowland) Mudd. Res: Louisville, Ky., m. twice. No children. No other information.

Mary Frances Mudd did m. Walter C. Haysley and res: 1968, Louisville, Ky.

Dorothy Eugenia Mudd m. Ted Breeding. Res: New Albany, Indiana.
Issue:
1. Teddy Jean, m. Don Smith. 2 children.
2. David, m. Joann ..... One adopted child.
3. Birdie Elizabeth, m. David Whiteside. 3 children.
4. Roger - decd.
5. Lois.
6. Joey.

Jannitta Mudd (also known as Juanita) m. Jesse Bennett. Res. Grisson AFB, Peru, Indiana. Issue: (one decd) Glenn, Gary, Ricky.

656a.

The witnesses to the marriage of Susan Lena Mudd and James Paul Culver were Colie Nally and Sam Smith.

Witnesses to the marriage of William Clarence Mudd and Mary ("Lulu") Yates were James Kettle and Ann M. Kettle.

The mother of Mary Yates in the official record of death was (as copied) Emily Malley (instead of Nalley) but the latter is probably correct.

657a.

The marriage record of Mary Lillian ("Lilly") Mudd refers to her as Marian Lillian Mudd and her husband as George Lavialle Livers (as copied). Witnesses were Mr. and Mrs. Francis Mudd.

659a.

George Mudd d. 7-2-1962.

The St. Rose Priory record refers to William Alexander Mudd (as copied), b. 9-11-1908, son of Alexander Mudd and Marie Yates. Godmother Lulu Yates, proxy for Emily Yates.

The birth record of Anna Elizabeth Mudd, dau. of Walter Alexander Mudd gives Dorothy Hagan as name of the mother instead of Clara Rose Hagan (obviously a mistake or miscopy). In one State record the name is Hogan instead of Hagan.

The baptismal record at St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky., of Nancy Elizabeth Mudd, (dau. of "Elrick" Mudd and Nellie Yates) indicates that her b. d. was 3-1-1906 instead of 3-8-1906. Godmother was Margaret Yates.

660a.

Richard Columbus Mudd d., Elwood, Ind., 12-25-1956.

Nelia Pauline Thomas Mudd (also referred to as Nelia Mary) his wife was b. Knoxville, Tenn., 6-3-1881, d. 6-21-1935. 4-16-1899 also given as date of her marriage to Richard Columbus Mudd.

Richard Neal (Pud) Mudd m. Dothan, Ala., 3-15-1966, Carol Horn and had Shawna Ann, b. 7-9-1968. (No other information available).

The middle name of Roswell H. Noegel is Howard. He and Helen Frances Stroup were m. in Winter Park, Florida 3-28-1948. No issue.

James Herbert Mudd (Res: 1964 El Paso, Texas) m. Richland, Mo., 10-7-1954 Leo Mae West, dau. of Andrew Emmett West and Goldie Eleanore Pennell. (No issue 1964).

The 1st edition stated that James H. Mudd was a twin. He states this is incorrect - that there were no twins in his family. There was a child born 2 years prior to him that died at birth.

Paul Raphael Mudd (Res: 1964 Corpus Christi, Texas) m. Audrey Katherine Foley, b. 2-22-1915, d. in auto accident Muncie, Ind., 1-19-1957, dau. of Albert Foley and Maudie Bicknell. (1890-1916).
Issue: 1. Daniel ("Danny) Joseph, Res: Corpus Christi, Texas, b. Alexandria, Ind. 1-25-1936, unm.
2. Larry Marlin, b. Wabash, Ind. 3-1-1939. Res: Alexandria, Ind., m. Alexandria, La., 8-4-1957, Frances Charline Kirby, dau. of Robert Charles Kirby and Mavis Pauline Adams.
Issue: 1. Larry Marlin Jr. b. Anderson, Ind. 5-11-1958.
2. Audrey Annette, b. Elwood, Ind. 10-22-1959.
3. Tina Roberta, b. Jacksonville, Ill., 11-6-1961.
4. Frances Marlene, b. Anderson, Ind. 5-27-1963.

661a.

Mae Mary (Mudd) Scaub was decd about 1957.

Almeda Margaret (Mudd) Collier, d. Elwood, Indiana 2-2-1950. Her husband, Howard Wayne Collier re-m. and res. in Elwood, Indiana.

An unfortunate mistake occurred in recording the 4th child of Almeda M. Mudd and Howard W. Collier. The name of the child is Carolyn Mae b. 6-25-46. The words Elwood, Indiana were unfortunately substituted for her name in the 1st edition.

There is a 5th child, Aberta Kay, b. 6-25-1946.

Richard Charles Collier m..... and has a dau. Mary M..... Their res. Elwood, Indiana.

Patricia Kathleen (Pat) Mudd, res. (1968) Bloomfield Hills, Mich., m. 2dly Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., 4-12-1954 Harlan Eugene Seaver.
Issue: Patricia May, b. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., 12-17-1954.

Edna Florence m. 2dly 7-3-1951 Robert Lee Hatfield. (Res. Pontiac, Mich., adopted - Pat Maurice, b. 7-14-1939).

662a.

Thomas Livell Mudd (d. Atlanta, Ga., 4-29-1949), m. Louisville, Ky., 6-26-1907, Kathy Cline Shaunty, d. nr. Springfield, Ky., 6-28-1961, dau. of Dr. Coleman Hays Shaunty and Sallie Ann Norris. (The latter two were m. Fredrickstown, Ky., 6-24-1864). There is some interesting information on the Shaunty family in Mrs. Kate C. Mudd's letter of 10-2-1956.

C. Lee Mudd, m. Myrtle Cecilia Croake (b. 6-26-1879, d. 1-12-1967) on 2-13-1906 (1-7-1909 also given).

Richard O. (or Ivo) Mudd and Mary Etta Croake were m. 1-4-1910. The family of Richard O. Mudd (he d. 8-19-1942) states that his full name was Richard Ivo Mudd and his wife, Mary Etta Croake (b. 9-5-1870, d. Lebanon, Ky., 1-10-1957), dau. of Oliver Croake and Mary Etta Shaunty. They had one issue: Richard Lee Mudd, b. 8-21-1917, who m. 8-10-1937 Lula Roseline Nally and had issue:

a. Richard Lee Jr., b. 12-19-1938, m. 4-13-1960 Imelda Rose Medley.
   Issue: Joan Marie, b. 1-18-1961.

b. Lois Marie, b. 12-30-1939, m. Fredericktown, Ky., 11-26-1960, William Larry Taylor.
   A Randy Mudd (possibly Joseph Randall Mudd, p. 671) was referred to as cousin of the bride.
c. Donald Vincent, b. 2-9-1942.
d. Brenda Louise, b. 4-30-1945.
e. Joseph Allen, b. 10-18-1948.

Samuel Sidney Mudd and Gladys Marie Walker, dau. of Dr. John Henry Walker and Josephine Howe, were m. in Louisville, Ky. 1-31-1919.

Robert Lee Croake, b. 8-5-1867, d. 12-23-1929.

Ollie May Croake, b. Stringtown, Ky., 11-10-1908, m. Fredericktown, Ky., 8-27-1930, Hyatt Augustus Strange.
Issue: (#1 thru 6, b. Washington Co., Ky.)
1. Marion Davis Strange, b. Booker, Ky. 6-16-1931.
2. Linda Nadine Strange, b. ibid 12-17-1932, m. Fredericktown, Ky. James Leo Nally.
   Issue: (both b. in Lebanon, Ky.)
      1. James Leo Nally Jr., b. 1-31-1960.
      2. Joseph Patrick Nally, b. 3-17-1961 (decd)
3. Lucy Geraldine Strange, b. ibid 5-20-1936.
4. Joseph Robert Strange, b. Fredericktown, Ky. 5-25-1939.
5. Larry Thomas Strange, b. ibid 12-24-1941.
6. Mary Carolyn Strange, b. ibid 1-20-1942.
7. Richard Jerome Strange, b. Lebanon, Ky. 4-20-1946.
8. James Kendrick Strange, b. ibid 7-19-1949.
9. Suzanne Marie Strange, b. ibid 9-25-1953.

Kendrick Leo Croake, d. 3-12-1966, age 56, son of Mary Agnes Mudd and Robert Leo Croake, m. Lebanon, Ky., 4-9-1943 Madge McMichael, dau. of Oren McMichael and Maggie Montgomery.
Issue: (Both b. Lebanon, Ky.) Owen Robert, b. 7-30-1944, d. c 1964; Mary Robert, b. 8-25-1945.

Their two children resd. Springfield, Ky.

Mary Etta Croake, wife of Richard O. Mudd and Della Croake, wife of Joseph Augustus Mudd (p. 666) were brother and sisters and therefore issue of Oliver Croake (b. 6-15-1832, d. 6-4-1905), and Mary Etta Shaunty, d. 12-5-1904.

662a. (Contd)

It was reported that in the several places where the Croake family are mentioned the name should be Crooke. (Ref. Samuel Sidney Mudd).

664a.

Earl William Mudd moved to Arkansas by January 1957.

Lawrence Henry Mudd had another son not listed in 1st edition viz. Jerome Dee Mudd, b. Louisville, Ky., 12-4-1943, m. ibid 4-20-1963 Jacquelin ("Jackie") Gleason, dau. of Arthur Eugene Gleason and Florence Lee Jump.

Issue:

Jeffrey Michael, b. Louisville, Ky., 4-18-1966.

He also had a 3rd dau., Antonia Marie, b. 2-28-1957.

Lawrence Richard (Lonnie) Mudd was a physician (M.D.) in 1969, Res. Louisville, Ky., m. Louisville, Ky., 4-12-1958, Peggy Rose Welsh, dau. of William Welsh Jr., and Cora Edwin Sloan.

Issue: (All b. Louisville, Ky.)

1. Timothy Brian, b. 4-21-1959.
2. Sean Patrick, b. 9-4-1960.
3. Dominic Jerome, b. 9-21-1961.
4. Shannon Kathleen, b. 10-30-1962.

Mary Lois Mudd m. 1st .....Hasch. Issue: Ted. m. 2d Larry Rose.

Mariana Rose Mudd, m. Louisville, Ky., 7-17-1958, Bradley Ward Laufer. Res. Fern Creek, Ky.

Issue:

Bradley Ward Jr., b. Cherry Point, N.C. 5-2-1959.
Brett Wade, b. Louisville, Ky., 3-21-1960.
Brian Wayne, b. ibid 3-17-1961.
Michelle Robin, b. ibid 5-21-1962.
Blaine William, b. ibid 10-14-1964.
Bruce Warren, b. ibid 10-14-1964.

(Elizabeth) Edith Mudd was unm. in 1957 and resd., Louisville, Ky.

Catherine Stella Mudd (of Henry Dee Mudd) did m. Louisville, Ky., 9-9-1944 (Victor) Russell Ott and they resd. 1955 in Louisville, Ky. They had a son Walter b. Louisville, Ky., 7-27-1945. (Victor) Russell Ott was m. previously and had a dau. Shirley Ann Ott.

Donald Eugene Summers m. 12-1-1951 Sara Langley.

Issue:

1. Stephen Mark, b. 9-6-1952.
2. Cynthia Ann, b. 6-26-1954.
3. Gregory Rex, b. 4-24-1957.
4. Kathleen Marie, b. 11-17-1959.
5. Donald Anthony, b. 1-4-1965.

Robert Gregory Summers m. 1-2-1953 Mary Frances Sanders.

Issue:

1. Nicola Ann, b. 10-25-1955.
2. Richard Gregory, b. 11-27-1956.
3. Timothy Robert, b. 10-22-1958.
4. Tammi Marie, b. 4-22-1960.

Janet Marie Summers m. 9-5-1966 Frank A. (or J.) Campisano.

Issue: Kevin Joseph, b. 9-12-1967.

Prentice G. Summers d. 2-4-1957.

665a.

(William) Kent Mudd died Fredericktown, Ky., Dec. 21, 1961. His wife, Daisy Cloe Shaunty was dau. of Dr. Coleman Hays Shaunty and Sallie Ann Norris.

Joseph Gerald Mudd is also referred to as Joseph Henry Gerald Mudd. Jan. 13, 1903 also given as his d. of b. but his father sent the date of 1-13-1911.

David Milton Mudd m. (Fayette Co., Ky.?) 6-10-1955 Elizabeth Jean Napier, dau. of A. C. Napier and Stella Whitt.

Issue: Karen Leigh, b. 2-24-1956. Julia Ann, b. 12-29-1957.

(Joseph) Carl Mudd and (Joseph)Hubert Mudd were unm. Jan. 1964.

Joseph Augustine Mudd (Jan. 6 also given as d. of b.), m. 4-26-1951 Margaret Helen Hall, dau. of James Leslie Hall and Helen Louise Lilly.

Issue:

1. Helen Louise, b. Cheyenne, Wyo., 8-31-1952.
2. Ann Marie, b. ibid, 9-26-1954.
3. James Kent, b. Scott AFB, Ill., 12-5-1959.

Joseph Augustine Mudd was in the USAF in Greenland in 1961 and stationed at Scott AFB in 1964.

Joseph Alexander Thompson, Res. Bardstown, Ky., was son of Richard Alexander Thompson

665a. (Contd)

and Mary Jane Smith. He and wife, Mary Catherine Mudd, had following additional issue (last report).

Freida Ann, b. 3-12-1945.
Margaret Joyce, b. 7-27-1946.
William Richard, b. 4-30-1948.
Joseph Jerome, b. 12-12-1950.

Mary Genora Mudd, m. 11-19-1947, Joseph Miles Hamilton, son of Colbert F. Hamilton and Anna Lee Haurigan.
Issue: Mary Helena, b. 6-20-1949. Joseph Francis, b. 6-21-1954. Mary Ann, b. 5-14-1955.

666a.

Mrs. Della Croake Mudd, Resd. 1960, Springfield, Ky. She d. 11-24-1965. 1875 also given as her year of birth. She was b. at Booker, Ky.

Oliver Croake was b. 6-15-1832, d. 6-4-1905. Mary Etta Shaunty (also known as Marietta) his wife was b. 4-4-1836, d. 12-4(or 5)-1904.

See p. 662a. for information regarding the brother and sisters of Della Croake.

All the children of Joseph Augustus Mudd and Della Croake were b. at Croakes Station nr. Springfield, Ky.

Joseph Augustine Mudd, b. 12-21-1916, Tulsa, Okla., had the following additional children by (1960).

Peggy Jo, b. Gonzales, Texas 11-7-1949.
Barbara Ann, b. Tulsa, Okla., 12-8-1952.
David Oliver, b. ibid 10-1-1958.

(Pictures of these children are in the file).

Their daughter, Linda Carol, was b. in San Antonio, Texas. She m. Tulsa, Okla., 1-10-1964, Robert James Laney.
Issue: Traci Diane, b. 11-30-1964.

Family of Croakie Josephine Mudd and Joseph Clarence Smith:

1. Mary Rita Smith, b. 12-10-1929, m. 1-x-1949 Curtis Tackett, Res. (1968) Tucson, Ariz.
   Issue: Della Joanne, b. Lebanon, Ky. 10-21-1949.
   Jane Marian, b. Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio 2-25-1951.
   Mary Jean, b. Bangor, Maine 11-29-1955.
   Stephen Curtis, b. ibid 2-23-1959.

2. Theresa Clotilda (Tillie) Smith (not Theresa Caltida as in 1st edition), m. Kenneth Louis Machtolff, Louisville, Ky. 8-1-1953. (Res. Shively, Ky)
   Issue:
   1. Sharon Ann, b. Louisville, Ky. 7-31-1954.
   2. Kim Marie, b. ibid 5-18-1957.
   3. Gayle Lynn, b. ibid 8-23-1961.
   4. John Joseph b. 3-19-1964.
3. Joseph Thaddeus Smith, b. 10-18-1932 (instead of 10-19-1933), m. at Lebanon, Ky., 5-21-1960, Teresa Thomas.
   Issue:
   1. Scott Jerome, b. Louisville, Ky., 6-7-1961.
   2. Donna Marie, b. ibid 4-18-1962.
   3. Joseph Dale, b. Lebanon, Ky. 8-21-1963.

4. Rose Michelle Smith, b. 2-2-1934, m. Louisville, Ky., 12-31-1961 John Stanley Cappiello
   2-3-1934 is probably her correct birth date.
5. Imelda Philomena Smith, m. Springfield, Ky., 7-24-1954 Leon (middle name?) Mattingly, Res. Valley Station, Ky.
   Issue: 1. Thomas Wayne b. Warrenton, Va. 5-4-1955.
   2. Deborah Michelle, b. Frankfurt, Germany, 2-9-1958.
   3. Lisa Gail, b. Louisville, Ky., 7-11-1959.
   4. Troy Glenn, b. Tehran, Iran 8-6-1961.

6. Ann Marie Smith, b. 5-26-1939, m. Springfield, Ky., 8-27-1960, William Ray Settles.
   Issue: Sandra, b. Bardstown, Ky., 8-6-1961.

7. Thomas Anthony Smith, b. 12-31-1940, d. 6-20-1952.
8. Martin Julian Smith, b. 3-11-1943.

Croakie Josephine Mudd and Joseph Clarence Smith were m. Fredericktown, Ky. 8-1-1928

665a. (Contd)

Olus Edward Crume (not Olis Crume) was killed near "My Old Kentucky Home", Nelson Co., Ky., on 2-26-1959. He and wife were m. 4-21-1940.

Dollie Ann Crume m. Louisville, Ky., 4-4-1964 Joseph Harold Foushee Jr.
Issue: Aimee Jo, b. 1-12-1967.

Mary Lou Crume was reported to be unm. in 1965.

Angela Christine (Mudd) Crume m. 2d 1965 Leroy Logsdon.

Ruth Cornelia Mudd m. Los Angeles, Calif., 7-2-1953 Andrew Brinda. (Res. Torrance, Calif.)
Issue: Michael Andrew, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 7-24-1954 .

Joseph Augustus Mudd Jr., states that his father lived all his life at Manton, Ky., which was 9 miles from Springfield and 9 miles from Bardstown. Henry Parker Mudd (his grandfather) lived at Fredericktown, N.W. of Springfield, Ky. Richard Lee Mudd (Dick) lived on the Henry Parker Mudd property in 1967.

667a.
Xavier Eugene Mudd d. Louisville, Ky., 8-17-1962, m. 1st St. Rose Church, nr. Springfield, Ky., 5-28-1914, Martha ("Mattie") Orkies, b. 1894, d. Fredericktown, Ky., 3-23-1916, dau. of Robert Orkies and Mary E. O'Bryant (or O'Brien or O'Bryan, spelled O'Bryant in County Record and the latter 2 spellings are in the church record).

Henry Parker Mudd (b. 8-16-1923), Res. 1956 Springfield, Ky., m. Mary Josephine Smith and had: Issue: Constance Elaine, b. 4-1-1952. Gladys Marie, b. 4-11-1954.

Thomas Edward Mudd (b. 5-21-1927, Res. 1956, Springfield, Ky., m. Dorothy Mae Corbett and had: Issue (last report) Jane Earline, b. 1-3-1955.

James Bernard Mudd, Res. 1956, Bardstown, Ky., m. Fredericktown, Ky., 11-18-1952, Mary Rosetta Buckman, dau. of Joseph Roy Buckman and Mary Frances Tingle.
Issue: (Last report) (All b. Bardstown, Ky.)

James Stephen, b. 8-4-1953, d. Inf. Sandra Ann, b. 1-28-1955. Mary Charlotte, b. 1-3-1956.

Charles Lonzo Mudd (also referred to as Charles Conza) m. 11-19-1950..... No issue (1956).

Theresa Roberta Mudd and Joseph Elmer Carrico had 2 additional children by 1956 vis: Samuel Sidney and Teresa Elmerita

Theresa Roberta Mudd m. 2d .....McIntyre, Res. Springfield, Ky.

Mary Vivian Mudd, Sr. Gene Gertrude, was a teacher at St. Teresa School, Campbell, Mo.

One of the sons of Theresa Roberta Mudd and Joseph Elmer Carrico was reported to be scheduled for ordination as a priest in May 1967. (Letter of Sr. Angela Frances, p. 672).

Elizabeth Angela Mudd, resd. 1956, Lebanon, Ky., (referred to by her father as Angela Elizabeth), m. .....Cary Peterson.
Issue:
John Cary, b. 6-22-1950. Gregory Lynn, b. 2-18-1952. Julie Ann, b. 5-3-1955.

Xavier Eugene Mudd and 2nd wife had two additional children not mentioned in the 1st edition (both residing in Springfield, Ky., 1956). Vis: (Mary) Geneva, b. 7-6-1934, unm. 1962.
(Pearl) Gertrude, b. 11-20-1939, unm. 1962.

Francis Parker Mudd (Res. Lexington, Ky.), m. Junction City, Ky., 2-23-1943, Marie Gartin.
Issue:(1962) (See Annex)
- Barbara Jo, b. 10-6-1946, m. Lexington, Ky., 5-27-1967 Richard Henry Bellinger.
- Sandra Kay, b. 11-23-1950.
- Patricia Ann, b. 11-28-1954.

668a.
Joseph Robert Mudd, b. 2-17-1927, unm. (1962).

Paul Kline (or Klein) Mudd, Res. (1962) Springfield, Ky., b. 2-27-1929, m. Springfield, Ky., 10-28-1950, Mary Wheatley.
Issue:
- Mary Diane, b. 7-23-1951.
- Patrick, b. 3-30-1953.
- Johnnie, b. 8-19-1954.
- Frederick, b. 9-8-1955.
- Paula Marie, b. 1-19-1957.
- Jane, b. 9-19-1958.
- Linda Camille, b. 11-15-1959.
- Marilyn Jean, b. 1-13-1961.

668a. (Contd)

John Bertrand Mudd Jr., b. 12-28-1930, Res. Danville, Ky., m. Springfield, Ky., 2-2-1954, Alice Gertrude Johnson.
Issue:

Constance Marie, b. 11-12-1954.
Michael, b. 11-19-1956.
Catherine Lynn, b. 11-30-1957.
Cherri Ann, b. 6-6-1959.
Carol Frances, b. 7-14-1960.

Phillip Leon Mudd, b. 6-30-1935, Res. (1962) Louisville, Ky., m. Fredericktown, Ky., 8-13-1955 Mildred Ann Fowler.
Issue:

Peggy Marie, b. 7-17-1956. Gregg, b. 4-18-1958. David, b. 6-20-1959.

James Norris Mudd, b. 6-20-1938, Res. (1962) Louisville, Ky., m. Bardstown, Ky., 1-26-1957, Shirley Ann Janes.

Marjorie Elizabeth (Margie) Mudd, m. Fredericktown, Ky. 10-6-1945 Clem Spalding.
Issue:

Sue Ann, b. 8-24-1946.
Billy Joe, b. 11-14-1948.
James Steven, b. 7-7-1957.
Joan Miriam, b. 9-27-1960.

Mary Rose Mudd, b. 4-1-1933, m. Fredericktown, Ky., 7-3-1955, William R. Durbin. (Res: Manitowac, Wisc.)
Issue:

William Jerome, b. 5-4-1955. Joan Marie, b. 11-19-1957. Mary Anthony, b. 8-15-1960.

(Columbus) Everett Mudd Jr., and Beulah Frances Beavers have the following additional issue (as of September 1963).(His dau. Frances Marcella engaged to m. 9-23-1967 Michael Lee Roppel.) (Louisville Courier Journal 8-20-1967).
Issue:

Monica Lucretia, b. 1-6-1950.
Sarah Cusick, b. 6-11-1953.
Alice Marie, b. 8-3-1954.
Mary Ann, b. 9-24-1955.
Beulah Frances, b. 10-22-1956.
Columbus Everett III, b. 3-10-1958.
Jerome Patrick, b. 3-15-1961.
Stephenia Denise, b. 4-16-1963.

James Forest (or Forrest) Mudd, (b. 6-22-1932), m. 4-18-1961 Peggy Joyce Montgomery. No issue (September 1963).

William Arvie Mudd, m. ..... 7-7-1962 Mary Lucille Dowling.
Issue: (As of Sept. 1963): Mary Angela, b. 7-19-1963.

Joseph Sidney Mudd, m. ..... 4-23-1960, Mary Elizabeth Rudd.
Issue: (to Sept. 1963)

Melanie Ann, b. 2-16-1961. Joseph Sidney Jr., b. 3-17-1962. Lawrence David, b. 5-28-1963.

Frances Paralee Mudd and Edwin Kenneth Hamilton (not Edwin Paul Hamilton as in 1st edition) had following additional issue by September 1963:

Edwin Kenneth, b. 3-3-1948.
Joan Adelle, b. 7-3-1951.
Frances Paula, b. 10-28-1953.
Andrew Celeste, b. 10-5-1959.

669a.

Mary Juanita Mudd and James D. Reed had issue (by Sept. 1963): James Nelson, b. 5-24-1951.

Jane Josephine Mudd and Lee Adams have following additional issues (last report)

Mary Darlene, b. 1-9-1950.
Jane Josephine, b. 10-15-1953.
Joan Nell, b. 12-12-1956.
Jennifer Lynn, b. 2-10-1959.

Mary Gertrude Mudd, m. 9-21-1948, James Hillman (or Hilman) Blanford (see p. 672).
Issue: (As of September 1963)

Hilman Jerome, b. 10-6-1949.
Mary Diane, b. 1-7-1951.
Frances Kateri, b. 9-5-1952.
Patrick Everett, b. 6-1-1954.

Elizabeth Ann Mudd (b. 1930), m. Fredericktown, Ky., 8-9-1951 James Robert Barber (see p. 671).
Issue: (last report) (All b. Marion County, Ky.)

Elizabeth Ann (Betty Ann) b. 10-28-1952.
James Robert (Bobby), b. 8-7-1954.
Herman Jerome, b. 7-10-1956.
(Mary) Rochelle, b. 2-27-1959.
(Mary) Jacqueline, b. 2-10-1961.
Joseph Paul, b. 2-9-1962.

Mary Wahreka (or Wahseka) Mudd, m. 1-30-1954 William Forrest Luckett II. Issue(As of Sept. 1963) William Forrest III, b. 10-18-1954. Gloria Faye, b. 1-20-1959.

669a/670a.

Mrs. Ben L. Thompson Sr., Mogadore, Ohio sent the following information on Thomas Edward M. Mudd, d. Hartville, Ohio 4-15-1950. She stated that the "M" stood for Melborn instead of Melvin as in 1st edition. He m. 11-9-1880 Mary Laura Wimsatt (b. 12-8-1864, d. nr. Frankfort, Ky., 10-14-1927). (Wimsapt was also given as her family name).

Thomas Edward M. Mudd (1855-1950) & wife Mary Laura Wimsatt (1864-1927)

Issue: (Several were omitted in 1st edition)

1. Lillie Pearl Mudd, b. Fredericktown, Ky., 2-5-1882, d. Botland, Ky., 12-4-1903, m. Holy Trinity Church, Samuel Richard Shircliff and had issue:
   - a. Mary Elizabeth, b. Botland, Ky., 3-2-1898, m. William Coomes. 18 children. Res. Suffield, Ohio.
   - b. Richard Samuel, b. ibid 9-18-1899, m. 1st Grace Coomes, 2d Unice Dickerson.
   - c. Mary (or Ilda) b. ibid 1-30-1901, m. William Ballard. 3 children.
   - d. Catherine Rose, b. 8-2-1902, m. J. C. Lilly. 3 children.
2. Mary Edith Mudd, b. 2-9-1885, d. 3-3-1885.
3. Martin Cuthbert Mudd, b. 10-3-1886, d. Bardstown, Ky., 10-11-1927, m. Fredericktown, Ky., 1-27-1910 Susie Anna Filiatreau and had:
   - a. Martin Adrian, b. 10-23-1910, d. Inf.
   - b. Joseph Martin (twin of c) d. Inf. (Oct. 1913 also given as his d/b)
   - c. Mary Frances, b. 3-22-1913, m. Herbert Clark. Res. Decherd, Tenn.
   - d. Sabina, d. Inf.
   - e. Thomas, d. Inf.
   - f. Ann Sue, b. 7-4-1919, m. 1st William Sullivan, m. 2d ? Robert Strecker.
4. Mary Lema Mudd (referred to as Mary in 1st edition), b. 6-14-1899, m. 1-11-1911, Jackson Columbus Filiatreau. (not James Filiatreau as in 1st edition)
   Issue:
   - a. Robert Earl, b. Louisville, Ky., 3-15-1912, m. Margie Flara. Res. Akron, Ohio.
   - b. Nona Thresse (or Theresa) b. 11-8-1914, m. Edward A. Davis, 2 children.
   - c. Jackson Columbus, b. 7-5-1917, d. Inf.
   - d. Agnes Marie, b. Akron, Ohio 7-14-1920, m. Bernard Mathlege. Res. Akron, Ohio 3 children.
5. Frances Nona Mudd, b. 1-10-1892, d. 10-12-1963, m. Bardstown, Ky., 11-21-1918, Theodore Bowling. No issue.
6. Thomas Earl Mudd, b. Botland, Ky., 2-11-1895, Res. Atwater, Ohio, m. Bardstown, Ky., 11-6-1918 Mary Lorena Bowling.
   Issue:
   - a. Francis Theodore, b. Bardstown, Ky., 8-14-1919, Res. Tallmadge, Ohio, m. Helen Trares. Issue: 2 children.
   - b. Mary Corine, b. Akron, Ohio 2-7-1921, m. Robert Paulus. Res. Suffield, Ohio. 9 children.
   - c. Thomas Earl Jr., b. Bardstown, Ky. 2-11-1923. Res: Akron, Ohio, m. Marilyn Kohler. 3 children.
   - d. William Loy, b. ibid 4-6-1925. Res: Magadore, Ohio, m. Angela Livigni. 4 children.
   - e. Mary Lema, b. 3-19-1927, d. Inf.
   - f. Edward Arthur, b. Akron, Ohio 5-31-1932. Res: Akron, Ohio, m. Botland, Ky., Janet Vaughn. 5 children.

669a/670a (Contd)

Issue of Thomas Edward M. Mudd and Mary Laura Wimsatt (Contd)

7. Mary Delores Mudd, b. Botland, Ky., 9-10-1897, d. 8-27-1967, m. St. Thomas, Ky., 2-6-1918, Hilary Arthur Bowling.
Issue: (All b. Bardstown, Ky.)
a. Edward Hilary, b. 4-12-1919, d. 10-12/14-1927.
b. Martin Arthur, b. 5-19-1921. Res: Bardstown, Ky.
c. James Arthur, d. inf.

8. Elizabeth Agnes Mudd, b. 10-10-1901, d. 9-23-1902.
9. Alice Corine Collette Mudd, b. Botland, Ky., 8-17-1903, m. St. Thomas, Ky., 11-5-1924, Ben Loy Thompson.
Issue:
a. Ben Loy Thompson Jr., b. Bardstown, Ky., 8-1-1925, Res. Kent, Ohio, m. Suffield, Ohio 8-21-1948 Marie Anna Wittensalder .
Issue:
1. Walter John, b. Atwater, Ohio 12-6-1949. 4. Ben Laran, b. ibid 9-4-1958.
2. Barbara Lynn, b. Kent, Ohio 8-24-1951. 5. Mary Alice, b. ibid 11-17-1959.
3. Dennis Paul, b. ibid 10-4-1954.
b. Thomas Smith Thompson, b. Akron, Ohio 9-16-1927. Res. Hartville, Ohio m. Suffield , Ohio 11-26-1946 Helen Lucille Warner.
Issue: (All b. Hartville, Ohio)
1. Grace Ann, b. 7-15-1948. 3. Lawrence Loy, b. 9-29-1953.
2. Linda Marie, b. 3-15-1951.
c. Jane Marie Thompson, b. ibid 9-25-1927, m. Leonard K. Winland. Res. Rootstown, Ohio.
Issue: (Both b. Akron, Ohio)
1. Martin Kenneth, b. 6-18-1949. 2. Faye Marie, b. 1-27-1951.

d. Mary Jacqueline Thompson, b. 1-19-1929, m. Suffield, Ohio 12-2-1950 Harry Sines. Res. Clinton, Ohio.
Issue: (All b. Akron, Ohio)
1. Paulette Arline, b. 9-22-1951. 3. Douglas Wayne, b. 6-27-1957.
2. James Harry, b. 3-9-1954.

e. Jackson Cuthbert Thompson, b. 1-19-1929, d. 2-25-1929.

f. Bernard Leon Thompson, b. Akron, Ohio 12-23-1933. Res. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, m. Akron, Ohio 8-1-1959 Ruth Alma Von Spiegel.
Issue: (All b. Akron, Ohio)
1. Kathleen Marie, b. 4-21-1961. 3. Joseph Edward, b. 10-1-1965.
2. Raymond Bernard, b. 12-4-1962.

671a.

(Joseph) Leroy Mudd m. Sarah Ann Hamilton (b. 6-16-1940) See p. 671.

Norma Bernadette Mudd, m. James William Mudd (See p. 673 for issues).

Family of Estella Maud Mudd and Philetus Swift Barber.

1. Mary Delena Barber, m. Leon F. Simms. Issue: Mary Gail, Phil, Alex and Madelyn. Stepchildren: Flo, John Barber and Sandy.

2. Frances Leona Barber is (1962) Sister Philetus Ann, SCN.
3. Margaret Mary Barber, m. Louis G. Kelly. Issue: Louis Jr., Joe Barber and Margaret Ann.
4. Piety Cecelia Barber is Sister Maud Michelle, SCN.
5. Philetus Swift Barber, m. Mary Jane Kelly. Issue: Mary Jane, P.S., Jr., Joe David, John, Mike, Louis, Therese and Kevin.
6. Angela Mariah Barber, m. Joe W. Wimsatt. Issue: Ann, Joe, Mary, Janie and Ben.
7. Joseph Julian Barber is Brother Joseph Barber, CR.
8. Thomas Aaron Barber, m. Patricia Kelly. Issue: Mary Maud, Patricia, Tommie and Billy.
9. James Robert ("Bobby") Barber, m. at St. Marys College, St. Mary, Ky., 8-9-1951, Elizabeth (Betty) Ann Mudd (see p. 669).
Issue: (All b. Marion Co., Ky.) Elizabeth Ann (Betty Ann) b. 10-28-1952; James Robert (Bobby), b. 8-7-1954; Herman Jerome, b. 7-10-1956; (Mary) Rochelle, b. 2-27-1959; (Mary) Jacqueline, b. 2-10-1961; Joseph Paul, b. 2-9-1962.

10. Mary Ann Barber, m. Al Bowling. Issue: Mary Barber.
James Hillman Blandford Sr., d. in 1931.

672a.

Isabelle Leona Blanford m. Albert Haydon. Issue: Mary Florence, Jodi, Sherry, Jeanne, Gregory, David, Stevie, Cathy, Charlotte, Johnnie, Paul.

Jean Frances Blanford m. Joe Clements. Issue: Rose (Ferron or Furon), Mary Jane (3 dec'd).

Michael Leo Hayden Blanford m. Elsie Briney. Issue: Michael, Debra, Garry, Malivia (?).

James Hillman (or Hilman or Hillmond) Cyril Blanford m. Mary Gertrude Mudd (p. 669). Issue: (see p. 669).

Catherine Rose Blanford became a Catholic Nun, Sr. Katen (?) or (Kateri?). She was at Mt. St. Joseph, Maple Mount, Ky., in 1957.

Family of Frances Louise Mudd and Joseph Spencer Osborne, as of January 1962.

1. Bessie Liguori Osborne, m. J. A. Medley. Issue: Mary (in Nazareth Novitiate 1962), Hattie, Alex, Joe, Judy, Frankie, Billy, Barbara, Kathy, Helen, John, Teresa.
2. Mary Mabel Osborne, m. N. A. Filiatreau. Issue: Donnie, Joan, Jane.
3. (Mary) Lucille Osborne, m. Tom Osborne. Issue: Tommy, Jerry, Sue Ann, Minnie Lee, Martin, Rosemary, Garry, Jean.
4. Joseph Spencer Osborne Jr., m. Faye..... Issue: Patsy, Jane, Barbara, Lucy, Therese, Joe, Bill, Susan, Sally, Sharon, John.
5. (Mary) Frances Osborne, m. C. H. Haydon. Issue: Harry, Mike, Pat, Mary Ann, Nancy, Bettye Carol, Hugh Allen.
6. William Felix Osborne, m. Amanda Simms. Issue: Dennis, Dug, David
7. James Ivo Osborne m. Geneva Thomas. Issue: Dick, Garry, Tommy, Bobby, Debra, Grace, Louise, Rose Marie, Janette.
8. Robert Leo Osborne m. Frances Johnson. Issue: Kevin, Karen, Kathy, Keith (decd).
9. Mary Frances Therese Osborne is Sister Germaine, an Ursuline Nun.
10. (Mary) Aline Osborne m. Joe O'Mary. Issue: Joe Press, Beth, Donnie Osborne and Douglas Samuels, twins, Malissa.
11. Mary Louise Osborne m. Paul Hicks. Issue: Brenda, Monte, Garry.
12. Rosemary Osborne, m. Preston McCawley. Issue: Joe, Benjamin.
13. Shirley Ann Osborne, unm. and residing at home.

673a.

Dennis Irvine Mudd (Res. 1964 Lt. in Marines at Quanico, Va.), m. (Skokie, Ill. ?), 12-29-1963, Mary Veronica Joyce, dau. of M. J. Joyce and wife.

Patricia Dale Mudd, m. 1st 6-17-1950 Sylvester Janes.
Issue: (All b. Bardstown, Ky)
1. Linda Louise, b. 3-25-1951.
2. Katherine Sue, b. 5-10-1952.
3. Rickie Dale, b. 8-18-1955, d. 8-21-1955.

m. 2d 1-8-1959 Robert T. Janes (middle initial might be "F").
Issue: 1. Donna Fay, b. Columbus, Ga., 10-5-1959.

Sylvester and Robert T. Janes were "not related."

Additional issues of Joseph Hillman Mudd and Margaret Frances Grace are: (last report) Pamela Rose, b. Lebanon, Ky. 3-14-1950, Margaret Louise, b. Lebanon, Ky., 3-24-1951.

Regarding the family of William Borgia Mudd:

James William Mudd m. .....7-19-1958 Norma Bernadette Mudd (see p. 671)
Issue: (last report) (both b. Lebanon, Ky.)
1. James Jerome, b. 10-20-1959.
2. Michael Borgia, b. 1-16-1960.

Dorothy Ann Mudd entered the Convent of the Urusline Order at Mt. Josephs, Maple Mount, Ky., in September 1951.

Louis Hilmond Mudd, age 80, d. Louisville, Ky., 3-3-1967. He left 35 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren, six sisters and two brothers. His wife, known as "Chattie" died about 1964.

675a.

Mrs. Bryan Mudd (probably Mary Anastasia Simms Mudd) had a sister in Louisville, Mrs. Lettie Carr (see Springfield, Ky., Sun, 4-25-1957).

Lawrence Durbin Mudd, b. 5-4-1926 (Auctioneer and Furniture Dealer), Res. 1957, Owensboro, Ky., m. Howardstown, Ky., 1-13-1948 Mary Callista Boone, b. Howardstown, Ky., 7-15-1926, dau. of Thomas Emmett Boone and Lettie Johnson.

Issue:

Mary Aline, b. Fredericktown, Ky. 1-9-1949, d. inf.
Bernard, b. ibid and d. 8-20-1950.
Lawrence, b. Owensboro, Ky. 10-x-1951, d. inf.
Raymond Gerard, b. and d. ibid 8-7-1955.

A Joseph Leo Mudd (Res. Louisville, Ky), m. Bardstown, Ky., 5-29-1954, Barbara Jane Beam, dau. of Charles Everett Beam and .....

Robert Felix Mudd is also reported to be Robert H. Mudd. (unm. 1958).

Frances Isabelle Mudd, m. Fredericktown, Ky., James William Buckman, res. (1957) Bardstown, Ky.

Issue: (All b. Lebanon, Ky.)

James William, b. 12-22-1947.
Mary Ann, b. 2-10-1949.
Terance Aline, b. 2-17-1950.
Threase Kathleen, b. 2-17-1950.
Joseph Bryan, b. 5-31-1951.
Romuald Vincent, b. 4-10-1953.

Sylvia Louise Mudd, m. Fredericktown, Ky., 11-23-1950, James Bernard Smith and res. (1957) St. Rose, Springfield, Ky.

Issue: (All b. Lebanon, Ky.)

Joseph Gary, b. 10-27- -
James Steven, b. 11-21 - -
Mary Aline, b. 5-3 - -
Judith Ann, b. 10-29 - -
Madonna Jean, b. 12-6 - -
Barbara Ann, b. 11-22 - -

Walter Bryan Mudd had a son not listed in 1st edition viz: Francis P. Mudd, Lexington, Ky.

(Walter) Bryan Mudd operated (1967) a store in Fredericktown (P. O. Springfield), Ky. His father, Felix Francis Mudd, used to conduct a store across the road. This was 2 miles from Croakes Station where Felix Mudd would go for his supplies in his wagon. Felix Mudd lived across the Beech Fork, 1 mile away in Nelson County. Nearby is Manton where Joseph Augustus Mudd Sr. (p. 666) lived. Manton was 9 miles from Bardstown and the same distance from Springfield. (Ref. Joseph Augustus Mudd Jr. (p. 666).

676a.

See Note on p. 609a wherein it is stated that Joseph David Mudd I was probably son of Nicholas Mudd and Eleanor Ferguson instead of Ann Spaulding Simms.

Ruth P. Burdette found the following deed in Nelson County, Ky., which is confusing as to the parentage of Nancy Brown, wife of Joseph David Mudd. Deed Book 20, p. 427, July 28, 1835 Joseph Mudd and Nancy Mudd to Nathan Shockeny, their part of the land of Elijah Shockeny decd. father of said Nancy Mudd. This would tend to show that Nancy Brown, wife of Joseph David Mudd, was Nancy Shockeny and that her father Elijah having died she took the name Brown when Mrs. Sarah Shockeny remarried Joseph Brown 11-7-1815.

Mrs. Anna B. Mudd (p. 680) sent the following data from the family bible for the family of Joseph David Mudd in addition to what is in the 1st edition.

Joseph Brown and Sarah Brown were married in 1815.
Henry Francis Mudd, b. 3-2-1848.
Joseph Mudd, b. 4-21-1842.
Austin Mudd, b. 7-25-1834, d. 1-12-1901. (The 1834 date of birth for Austin Mudd may be wrong since he was baptized 4-14-1839)
Mary Mudd, b. 1-13-1836. (1831 also copied) (1837 also given)
William Mudd, b. 6-1-1838. (The Church Record is b. 5-27-37, baptized 8-15-37)
Joseph Brown, b. 6-22-1785, d. 6-14-1828 (see file).
Sarah Brown, b. 8-10-1780 (also copied 1789), d. 6-17-1824.(1825 also given).
Ann Brown, b. 1-10-1816.
Harriet R. Brown, b. 3-28-1818.
French E. Brown, b. 3-8-1820.
Sarah C. Brown, b. 2-4-1822.

677a.

Mrs. Annie B. Mudd copied from the family bible the following record: Eliza Jane Mudd, b. 3-20-1846.

The name of 3d husband of Julia Frances Mudd also said to be ..... Bunton (see record in file)

678a.

In the file there is a photocopy of a tax receipt of Joseph Mudd for $6.61 dtd 1854 (no County or State referred to), and a receipt for a note of $175 dated 1-30-1860 on W. R. Livers and I. W Samuels (initials not certain). These probably refer to Joseph David Mudd (ABABC E) as the 2 other Joseph Mudds in that area vis. his son Joseph David II and Joseph R. (p. 655) were each born in 1841. There was a Military Pass dated 3-8-1862 found with the above tax and note papers. This Joseph Mudd was probably either Joseph David I or his son. It does not indicate that he was in the Service (see p. 655).

679a.

The notes of Jay Leroy Mudd indicate that Austin G. Mudd m. Susan Duncan in Kentucky. It is possible, therefore, that Sarah M. was his 2nd wife.

April 21, 1842 also given as d. of b. of Joseph David Mudd II. He died at or near Burdett, Mo.

Mrs. Ernest O. Mudd stated that Joseph David Mudd II married twice and that he had 2 daughters, by his 1st wife, both of whom died. She didn't know his 1st wife's name. The marriage to Nancy Jane Deacon was in Kentucky.

The parents of Nancy Jane Deacon (as copied from record of her death) were Angred Deacon and Martha Schorkney instead of Andred Deacon and Eliza Shockame as in 1st edition.

Nancy Jane Deacon was reported b. Bullitt Co., Ky., 2-26-1850 and d. 1-22-1937. 1-10-1870 also given as date of m. of Joseph David Mudd and Nancy Jane Deacon.

680a.

All the children of Joseph David Mudd and Nancy Jane Deacon were born on a farm near Burdett ,Mo.

The full name of Glesta A. Mudd is Gleeta Alice Mudd, born in Bates County, Mo.

Ernest Orvel Mudd, b. Feb. 6, 1886, d. nr. Burdette, Mo., 1-17-1963, m. Harrington, Wash., 9-16-1910 Annie Bertha Brugger (b. nr. Harrington, Wash., 12-11-1889. Res. (1967) Adrian, Mo., dau. of Chris Brugger (b. Bruzikusen, Switzerland 3-29-1855, d. Harrington, Wash., 12-14-1942), and Rosina Muller (b. Gerzensee, Switzerland 7-9-1856, d. Harrington, Wash., 6-22-1923).
Issue:

1. Raymond David, b. Landing, Ida. (near Rockland) 8-29-1911, d. Electric City, Wash., 2-2-1963, m. Helen Anderson.
   Issue:
   a. May, b. 12-11-1932, m. Spokane, Wash., Pat Norton.
   Issue: Cynthia Louise, b. 6-28-1955, Patricia, b. 2-9-1957.

   b. Ray, b. 5-20-1938, m. Dixie.....

2. (Ernest) Lester, b. nr. Odessa, Wash., 2-24-1913, m. Harrington, Wash., 11-21-1938, Ann May Barnard.
   Issue:
   a. Alice Dorene, b. nr. Harrington, Wash., 11-24-1940, m. John Parker.

   b. Jerry Lester, b. in Oregon 2-23-1942, unm. (1964).

3. Nancy Jane, b. nr. Burdett , Mo., 1-1-1917 (1921 also given), m. Jim Long.
   Issue:
   a. Jessie, b. in Mo., 6-27-1934.
   b. Betty, b. Brewster, Kansas 9-12-1935.
   c. Mary, b. ibid 7-6-1938.
   d. Florence, b. ibid 9-26-1940.
   e. Annie, b. ibid 5-3-1943.

4. William Jewel, b. nr. Burdett, Mo., 9-21-1919, m. June DeShirley (?).
   Issue:
   Barbara, b. nr. Burdett , Mo. 3-23-1948.

5. Rosina Katherine, b. ibid 9-26-1922, m. 12-24-1943 Lacy Carter.
   Issue:
   a. Stanley Wayne, b. Butler, Mo., 11-14-1949.
   b. Rose Marie, b. nr. Drexel, Mo., 11-27-1952.

6. Alfred Leo, b. nr. Harrington, Wash., 7-25-1927, d. nr. Burdett, Mo., 6-27-1934.

7. Freeda Geraldine, b. ibid 6-30-1930, m. Burdett, Mo., 9-12-1950, Eddie Gier, (b. 12-31-1930) Res. Adrian, Mo.
   Issue: (both b. nr. Harrisonville, Mo.) a. Gloria, b. 10-15-1954. b. Angela, b. 2-22-1956.

Ernest O. Mudd and wife are reported to have had 14 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren by 1964.

680a. (Contd)

Inez Leona Harper Mudd was b. 2-12-1892, d. 10-15-1963.

Wilma N. Mae Mudd, m. Wiley Eliott and had issue: 1. Chloe, m. Kenneth Hubbard. 2. Arthur Kay.

Sidonia (Dona) Mudd (correct name is Cedonia Viola Mudd), m. Bates County, Mo., 2-21-1893, John William McDaniel (b. Bates County, Mo., 9-30-1864, also had 9-6), d. Long Beach, Calif., 9-11 or 19-1943.

Issue:
1. Granville A. ("Ray"), b. Bates County, Mo., 12-26-1895, d. 1958, m. Las Vegas, New Mexico, Hazel Idell Winans. Issue: 3 daus., Elizabeth, Margaret Ann and Kelly-Rae.
2. Churchill D. ("Mac"), b. ibid 12-2-1898, m. 1st 1920 Christine Hunter, decd. Issue: Dorothy Jane. m. 2d Doris King. Issue: William John.
3. Fannie Margaret ("Billie Marie"), b. Adrian, Mo., 5-22-1901, m. Stanley H. Palaske. Issue: Reva Chloe ("Toy"), m. Robert Dale Bohannon. Issue: Steven H, Kevin E., Charles D.
4. Zenobia Mae, b. Bates County, Mo., 2-19-1906, d. 1908.
5. Earl David, b. Canton City, Colo., 2-11-1911, m. Saguache, Colo., 5-25-1930, Gertrude Wilkerson. Issue: 5 children - 3 daus., 2 sons. (see file).
6. (Audrey) Lucille, b. Canon City, Colo., 4-17-1914, m. Las Vegas, Nevada 4-26-1942 James Frederick Gibbons.

Mrs. Stanley H. Palaske sent a splendid complete record on the above family. It will be found in the Joseph David Mudd (ABABC E) file.

Fannie Louise Mudd, m. Ethabert (Ethan?) E. Hughes, (b. 7-10-1881, d. Adrian, Mo., 11-13-1956).

Billie Marie Palaske states his name was Ethelbert Hughs. No issue.

Mrs. Ernest O. Mudd sent the following information on the Joseph David Mudd II family:

Joseph Deacon, b. 5-12-1870.
Eliza Ann, b. 11-13-1872 or 1873?, d. near Archie, Mo. 3-14-1953.
Eldonia Viola, also referred to as Sidonia or Cedonia, b. Adrian, Mo., d. Fallbrook, Calif., 8-4-1960.
Ruffy (Ruffie) b. & d. 3-20-1876.
Stephen (Steven in bible record) b. 8-20-1873. d. 2-2-1878.
Mary Lee, b. 10-2-1878, d. 12-7-1879.
Edgar, b. 9-23-1880, d. 3-18-1881.
Fannie Louise, b. 2-6-1882, d. 7-25-1910.
John (James?), b. 3-13-1884 (living 1964?)
Ernest Orvel, b. 2-6-1886, d. 1-17-1963.
Honest Arthur, b. 3-13-1887 (living 1964?)
Sarah Marget, b. 1-12-1890, d. 10-27-1895.
Ruth Valorise, b. 3-11-1892, d. 10-19-1895.

Eliza Ann Mudd (above) m. William Ormsbee (b. 1-6-1868, d. 7-24-1942). No issue.

681a.

Paul Virgel Mudd, d. 9-16-1958.

Ruth Valera Cathcart Mudd, b. 1-1-1872, d. 2-11-1902.

682a.

Irena May Mudd, b. Burlingame, Kansas, m. Oakland, Calif., 7-4-1944, Aldo Rocca, Res. Pleasant Hill, Calif., son of Joseph Rocca and Josephine Triberti.
Issue: (All b. Oakland, Calif.)
Gregory Phillip, b. 7-27-1949.
Christopher Dean, b. 4-18-1951.
Nicole Jean, b. 6-17-1953.
Irena May, b. 8-1-1954.
Terese Louise, b. 10-26-1955.
Patrice Lee, b. 7-15-1957.

Phillis Gean, m. Yuma, Arizona 2-4-1951, Donald Henry Tuttle, son of William Tuttle and Lillian ..... No issue.

One record in file gives the d. of b. of Frances Josephine O'Brien as 12-12-1845. Leo Estle Maxey stated she was b. Bowling Green, Va., 12-8-1846. She and William Thomas Mudd were m. 10-1-1862. Both were buried at Rich Hill, Mo. 12-18-1915 was given as date of death of William Thomas Mudd but 12-8-1915 is correct.

The notes of Jay Leroy Mudd state that William Mudd, son of Joseph David Mudd, m. Frances Brown in Kentucky and she was a half-niece of Stephen Theodore Mudd, being a dau. of Mary Simms. (see p. 609a). This statement was not investigated.

683a.

Thomas Leo Mudd was born as reported in Decatur, Ill.

Anna Mudd, dau. of Thomas B. Stevens, d. in Cedar Co., Mo., aged 67 years, 1 month, 5 days. Extensive correspondence with her Church, M.E. Church, South El Dorado Springs, Mo., County Clerk, etc., indicates that she was the wife of Tom Mudd, obviously Thomas Leo Mudd. However, in the Certificate of True Copy she is referred to as Anna Rice Mudd, so possibly she was first married to Rice and then to Tom Mudd. Robert Allen Mudd stated that she was Mrs. Anna Price when she m. Thomas Leo Mudd.

William D. Mudd was reported to have been born in Mo., and if so probably near Burdett, Mo.

Robert Allen Mudd, d. Rich Hill, Mo., 6-17-1960.

Roy Demetrea Mudd, d. Kansas City, Mo., 1-17-1963. His widow was living in Missouri in 1963.

Claude Branock (not Brannock) Maxey, b. Ky., 4-11-1874, d. 3-x-1945, was son of Louis Young Maxey and Ellen Shultz.

Mary Ellen Mudd and Claude Branock Maxey are buried in the Maxey family plot in Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colo. Mary Ellen d. Denver, Colo., 3-21-1953.

Leo Estle Maxey (instead of Leo Estel Maxey), m. Denver, Colo., 6-21-1921, Mildred Emma Elizabeth Boyd, b. Denver, Colo., 10-2-1900 (10-28 also given), dau. of William Thorpe Boyd and Abigail Hortense Ladd. Some ancestral records of Mildred E.E. Boyd are in the file.

Issue:

1. Carol Lee ("Kee"), b. Denver, Colo., 7-14-1927, m. 1st, Laramie, Wyo., 1-2 -1948, Richard Willie Hughes (son of Willie Hughes and Eula....., d. 1958). No. issue.
   m. 2d Denver, Colo., 5-27-1967 Paul V. Hodges, Justice of Colorado Supreme Court.

2. Donald Boyd ("D.B."), b. ibid 6-6-1933, Res: Grand Junction, Colo., m. Grand Junction, Colo., 3-2-1958 Mary Yvonne (Vonnie) Story, dau. of Dale Story and Florence Cox. Donald Boyd Maxey was in the Medical Corps, U.S.N., 1952-1956, having served at Mt. Fuja, Japan.
   Issue:
   1. Kenneth Boyd, b. Grand Junction, Colo., 10-15-1958.
   2. Steve Dale, b. ibid 12-2-1959.
   3. Robyn Linn, b. ibid 12-12-1965 or 1966.

Louis William Maxey, b. LaHarpe, Kans., 7-6-1906, Res. Phoenix, Ariz., m. Western Springs, Ill., 9-6-1931 Ruth Gale.

Issue:

1. Gale Louise, b. Denver, Colo., 4-30-1935, 1st m. unknown, m. 2d Richard Arlin Payne and had issue: 1. Susan (Suzie) Payne, b. 9-1-1957.
   m. 3rd 4-15-1963 Paul W. Neal. They adopted 2 children in Germany.

2. William Russell (Billie), b. Denver, Colo., 12-11-1939, Res. Calif., m. c 1961 or 1962 to Sharon .....
   Issue: (Reported to have 2 sons in 1965; one b. 1963).

Edna Louise Maxey m. Denver, Colo., 11-21-1932, Robert Arabin Devenish (instead of Devonish).

Issue:

1. Dorothy Luticia, b. Denver, Colo., 1-29-1936, m. Raton, N. Mex., 5-11-1957 Richard Lawrence Moore.
   Issue:
   1. Randolph Richard (Randy), b. Ft. Lewis, Wash., 6-1-1958.
   2. Theodore Devon (Ted), b. Denver, Colo., 7-23-1963.

2. Mary Louise, b. Denver, Colo., 2-26-1940, Boulder, Colo., m. 12-5-1959 Marle Leinweber.
   1. David Louis, b. Boulder, Colo., 8-29-1959.
   2. Mark William, b. ibid 10-15-1960.
   3. John Michael, b. Encino, Calif., 10-24-1961.

3. Thomas Gamble (Tom), b. Denver, Colo., 8-12-1944, m. June 1966 Janet Johnson.

4. Carol Lynn, b. Denver, Colo., 3-3-1950.

Mrs. Maud Lelia Mudd LaFollette, d. Greeley, Colo., 2-x-1959. 11-27-1899 also given as her date of marriage.

Bruce Benedict LaFolette, m. Denver, Colo., 11-24-1926, Helen Marjorie Fleming, b. Redcliff, Colo., 5-15-1898, (dau. of John Franklin Fleming and Anna Katherine McLeod).

683a (Contd)

Issue of Bruce Benedict LaFolette and Helen Marjorie Fleming:

1. Bruce Fleming LaFolette, b. Denver, Colo., 2-14-1932, m. Littleton, N. H., 9-3-1955, Wanda Ann Kelley (b. Littleton, N.H. 1-22-1933).
   Issue:
   1. John Kelley LaFolette, b. Denver, Colo., 10-19-1956.
   2. James Bruce LaFolette, b. Tacoma, Wash., 7-24-1958.
   3. Nancy Ann LaFolette, b. San Antonio, Texas 12-24-1960.

Bruce Fleming LaFolette is an Orthopedic Surgeon in U.S. Army, located at Landstuhl, Germany (1963). He was a Major in June 1963.

Josephine Julia LaFolette, m. Greeley, Colo., 10-1-1926 Raymond Philbrook Miller, (b. Chicago, Ill., 1899, d. Oct. 1953).
Issue: 1. Geraldine Willet, b. 11-5-1926, m. Ft. Collins, Colo., 6-11-1949, Robert Newell Sanborn.
Issue: 1. Steven Robert. 2. Paula Josephine. 3. Raymond Merle.

684a.

2-18-1886 also given as date of b. of Arthur Dom Mudd.

Andrew Wyatt Mudd was deceased by March 1965.

685a.

Marisse Lee Forbes m ..... West and resd. 1952, Pittsburg, Pa.

686a.

Willard Lee Mudd, d. Warrensburg, Mo., 1-7-1963. His wife, Catherine Celeste (Campbell) Mudd, d. Kansas City, Mo., 3-18-1957.

687a.

Priscilla Frances Mudd did mary 1st, Jacob Loose Whitmore as stated in the 1st edition.

Priscilla Frances (Mudd) (Whitmore) Gard, d. Kansas City, Mo., 1-7-1959. Ross Gard, d. Kansas City, Mo. 1-18-1952.

Mary Katherine Whitmore, m. Kansas City, Mo., 2-28-1936 Benson Croker McGaw.
Issue:

(A) Kathryn Marie, b. 12-9-1937, m. 3-4-1955 William Albert Shipley.
Issue:
1. William James, b. 12-11-1955.
2. Mark Benson, b. 10-30-1956.
3. Martha Ann, b. 12-19-1959.
4. Rodney Michael, b. 3-5-1961.
5. Kathryn Lynn, b. 6-11-1962.

(B) Morton Lee, b. 2-6-1939, m. 2-16-1957 Sallie Kay Carpenter.
Issue:
1. Shannon Lorraine, b. 5-16-1959. 2. Kelly Michael, b. 8-27-1960.
3. Patrick Erin, b. 4-14-1962.

(C) Victoria Ann, b. 8-28-1943, m. 5-19-1962 Glenn Henry Hunt Jr.
Issue: 1. Florence Anne, b. 10-2-1962.

(D) Sean Patrick, b. 1-8-1946.

Frances Roslyn Gard (used Lyn as middle name), m. Joseph Andrew Miller II, Res. New York, N.Y., b. Jeffersonville, Ind. 12-27-1946.
Issue: Joseph Andrew III, b. Nyack, N.Y. 3-10-1948.

Ruth Arlene Gard d. Kansas City, Mo., 1-18-1932.

Willard Lee Gard, Res. Kansas City, Mo., m. Kansas City, Mo., 2-1-1944, Mary Ernestine Wiswell, dau. of Ernest Raymond Wiswell and Helen Ross Sork.
Issue: (All b. Kansas City, Mo.)
1. Sandra Lee, b. 7-8-1945. 2. Terry Joseph, b. 1-10-1947. 3. Michelle Marie, b. 5-13-1960.

Mrs. Ralph Edgar Durham (Christine Mudd) resd. 1963 at Grandview, Mo.

Joseph Lee Winfrey, Res. Scottsdale, Ariz., m. Kansas City, Mo., 4-12-1946, Martha Jean Veneable. Issue: Joellen, b. Colorado Springs, Colo., 10-27-1953.
Jay, b. ibid 12-20-1954.
Joel, b. Phoenix, Ariz., 9-25-1956.

688a.

Stephen Theodore Mudd, m. Mary Elizabeth Middleton, (b. 9-30-1830, d. 11-11-1905), on 9-10-1845. Jay Leroy Mudd notes state that Stephen Theodore Mudd d. 6-6-1915 and not 6-9-1915.

Mary Elizabeth Middleton was b. nr. Hodgenville, Larue Co., Ky., and all her children were b. in the same house where she was b. and which she inherited from her father Elijah Middleton.

Stephen Arthur Mudd d. Excelsior Springs, Mo., 8-25-1953. He was the last of his brothers and sisters to survive.

Jay Leroy Mudd gives 10-4-1860 as d. of b. of Catherine Belle Mudd and 1-27-1929 as d. of d. He referred to her as Kitty Belle Mudd.

Alice Lee (Mudd) McNeil d. Los Angeles, Calif., 5-26-1951.

George Doolittle McNeil was b. 1867 and d. 1924 (Compend. of American Genealogy Vol. IV).

690a.

Jay Leroy Mudd's notes refer to Albert Thomas Mudd as Alfred Thomas Mudd.

The dau. of a dau. of Albert Thomas Mudd was known as "Crickett". (Ref. Jay Leroy Mudd). This was her first name - probably a nic-name.

Mrs. Leo Nicholay was reported decd. by March 1965.

691a.

Jay Leroy Mudd's notes give 4-17-1932 as d. of d. of Elijah Chilton Mudd.

692a.

William Spaulding Mudd d. 9-20-43 instead of 9-23-43. His wife d. 9-16-50.

The 1st edition stated that Alice Louisa McNeil, wife of William Spaulding Mudd, d. in 1924. She d. 9-16-1952.

William Spaulding Mudd had 2 additional children to those listed in the 1st edition vis: Grace Belle and Gladys Larie (see below) (Ref. Jay Leroy Mudd)

Grace Belle Mudd, b. 3-18-1885, Res. Lodi, Calif., m. Escondido, Calif.,12-25-1906, Dr. James Everet Nelson (d. 1-5-1942).
Issue:
1. Margaret Beryl, b. Lodi, Calif., 11-23-1907, d. New York 2-16-1957.
2. William Raoul, b. Lodi, Calif., 2-8-1920.

Gladys Larie Mudd, b. Escondido, Calif., 7-3-1904, Res. Merced, Calif., m. Redlands, Calif., 12-4-1922, Arthur Hartwell Merritt.
Issue:
1. Carolyn Mae, b. Los Angeles, Calif., 9-23-1923.
2. Richard Arthur, b. Santa Monica, Calif., 4-9-1925.

One reference for data on the family of William Spaulding Mudd is: Ref. 78, Vol. IV (Abridged Compendum of American Genealogy).

One record in file gives 2-14-1905 as date of m. of Jay Leroy Mudd and wife.

Dr. Jay Leroy Mudd, d. Merced, Calif., 10-7-1960. He had m. 2d, El Cerrito, Calif., 7-27-1957 Dorothy (Thompson) Couse, b. Walnut, Kans., 1896, dau. of Samuel Dugan Thompson and Mary Jane Bowman.

Besse Rebecca Millian Mudd (wife of Dr. Jay Leroy Mudd) d. 6-20-1956.

693a.

Evelyn Geraldine Mudd, m. Merced, Calif., 6-26-1935, Joseph Tillman Barry Jr., and had no issue. At that time she resided with her father. She remarried, Merced, Calif., 7-12-1953 Laurence ("Larry") Kent, b. Bozeman, Mont., 8-14-1904, d. October 1966. She m. 5-x-1968 Robert B. Miller Sr.

694a.

When Mary Mudd m. Mordecai Lincoln she was referred to (as copied from the bond) as dau. of Luke Mudd. The Surety was Francis Mudd.

In 1811 Mordecai Lincoln moved from Washington Co., Ky., to Grayson County, Ky.

The family tradition is that Mordecai Lincoln (who m. Mary Mudd) was caught in a blinding snow storm near the end of December 1830. One story is that he died of pneumonia due to this. Another is that being lost in the snow, he died of exposure and was not found till Spring. One report is that he was on a visit to his son, James B. Lincoln, when lost in the snow. His sons cut down a tree and carved out a coffin burying him in an unmarked grave on his farm on Sect. 29 (or 20?). This was before establishment of a Catholic Cemetery and cemetery in Hancock County.

At an old cemetery at Fountain Green, Ill., near where once stood St. Mary's Church, the following records were found on the stones by Rolla E. Mudd:

Abraham Lincoln, d. 1-22-1852, age 54 years, 3 mos., 22 days. (Therefore born about Oct. 1, 1797) (see p. 1044a).
Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Lincoln, d. 9-17-1851 (age 51) (see p. 1044).
J. B. Lincoln (obviously) James Bradford Lincoln, d. 11-18-1837, age 38 yrs., 5 mos., 9 days (born about 6-9-1799).
Robert Lincoln, d. 9-4-1868.
Martha E. Lincoln,(dau. of J. B. and F. Lincoln) died 9-6-1836, age 5 yrs, 17 days.
Amanda J. Lincoln, dau. of J. B. and F. Lincoln, d. 11-1-1840, age 3 yrs., 3 mos., 18 days.
Charles P. (Prentiss) Lincoln, son of J. B. and F. Lincoln, d. 3-31-1861, age 23 yrs., 8 mos., 18 days.
Frances, wife of J. B. Lincoln, d. 11-4-1884, age 85 yrs., 10 mos., 3 days. This is Frances Day Lincoln, wife of James Bradford (or Bloomfield) Lincoln.
Martha, wife of George W. Neighbors (she was Martha Lincoln) d. 3-11-1861, age 54 yrs., 8 mos., 6 days.

In the same Cemetery, referred to as St. Simon The Apostle, are tombstones of Murray, Roberts, Fitzgerald, Flynn, Wells, Wybrant, Campbell, Hainline, Gittings, Hunt, Branham, Kelly, Harde, Cambron, McDonough, Yager and Laughlin.

The burial record of Mary Mudd was not reported as having been found. Mrs. Ruby Dobbins stated she thought she had this burial record and would send it if found.

A Mary L. Whitney copied all the gravestones (including Lincoln) at LaHarpe, Ill. Robert Lincoln, (son of Abraham Lincoln and Elizabeth L. Mudd) died at the Tyler House (Carthage, Mo. ?) in 1855.

The children of Mordecai Lincoln are reported to have attended school in Leitchfield, Ky.

The Catholic Cemetery at Fountain Green is a part of a 40 acre site acquired by the Catholic Church in the 1830s. The section was known as the Military Tract for Veterans of 1812. 30 acres of this was sold in 1866 and on 7-25-1877, 10 acres was conveyed to Bishop John L. Spalding (of Peoria, Ill.). In recent years 9 acres of this was sold to Martin W. Burrows, (one statement says Otis Burrow) leaving one acre for the cemetery. In 1832 a piece of ground in the above 40 acres was set aside for a cemetery but after the building of the Catholic Chapel (begun 1832, finished 1834) a new burial place was selected and fourteen persons buried in the first site were transferred to the new (and present) cemetery. Thomas Lincoln, son of James Bradford (or Bloomfield) Lincoln and a Henry Riley, helped build the church known as St. Simon's Church. Some time later (about or after 1857) the Catholic parish was moved to Tennessee, Ill., and the chapel building at Fountain Green moved to Carthage, Ill. Some of those buried at Fountain Green were moved to Tennessee, Ill.

The Immaculate Conception Church at Carthage, Ill. (Rev. Chris Schramm, pastor in 1964) owned the Catholic Cemetery at Fountain Green. The stones are old and knocked over and the wording is becoming obliterated. When seen by the author (Dr. Mudd) in 1964, sheep were grazing in the cemetery. The one acre plot is described as being the S. E. fourth of the N. E. section 34. Twsp. 6 (Fountain Green Twsp). The Fountain Green parish records were lost in a fire several years ago. The foundations of the old Catholic Church can be seen in the cemetery. Mrs. Mershon wrote us that money was left to recondition the cemetery but nothing was ever done about it.

Abraham Lincoln (ABACd 2) is reported to have been born at the Beach Fork Community, Washington County, Ky.

On July 24, 1819 Mordecai Lincoln, of Grayson County, Ky., sold to Abraham Lincoln (probably his son) of the same County for $50.00, 220 acres of land in the Claylick Fork of Bear Creek in Grayson County. The original of this indenture was given to the Illinois Historical Society. A copy is in the folder of Luke Mudd (ABAC) (Lincoln Data).

The land owned by Abraham Lincoln (son of Mordecai) near Fountain Green, Ill., was bought by Valda Blythe in the 1930s or 1940s. Mrs. Brewer, the widow of Aaron Brewer, brother of Phoebe Ann Brewer, the wife of Hezekiah Lincoln (son of Abraham Lincoln above) had a life interest in the property. This Mrs. Brewer died in the 1930s (see the Quill, LaHarpe, Ill., about 1940). Phoebe A. Brewer Lincoln was a milliner. She came to LaHarpe, Ill., from Burlington, Ia., she died age 92.

695a.

Mordecai Lincoln, son of Abraham and Uncle of the President was referred to as "a man of mark and influence, a prosperous farmer and a representative in the Kentucky Legislature." Prior to moving to Hancock County, Illinois he resided for about 2 years in Howard County, Illinois. (Ref: Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, Lea and Hutchinson. This reference gives 1785 as date of death of Abraham Lincoln, Sr., but 1784 is the most likely year. (See Abraham Lincoln, A History, Nicolay & Hay).

The Springfield "Sun" of May 4, 1967 has a map of Springfield, Ky., area showing the location of the Mordecai Lincoln home located South of the Beech Fork and South (about 3 miles?) of the Thomas Lincoln home sites. (See file of Lincoln, Abraham, Homes of).

Mordecai Lincoln was at one time Sheriff and County Clerk of Washington County, Ky., and member of the legislature. The following records of land transactions were located for Mordecai Lincoln; Deed 12/24/1802, Lincoln County, Ky., Bk. 3, P.30. Deed 6-8-1808, Washington County, Ky., Bk. ?, p.462. Deed 4-7-1797, Washington County, Ky., Bk.?, p.473 or 423.

At one time (date not certain) Mordecai Lincoln owned 940 to 1950 acres of land in Madison County, 1130 to 1154 in Hardin County; 275 acres in Washington County. Probably some of these are duplications.

In 1796 Mordecai Lincoln entered on the tax list his father's property in Kentucky as follows: 100 acres on Beach Fork; 400 acres on Floyd Fork, (This was sold to Benjamin Bridges in 1822, (See 1st edition); 1134 acres on Green River; 1000 acres on Kentucky River; 800 acres on Green River; another 1000 acres on Kentucky river, a total of 4434 acres. It is believed that another 1000 acres should have been listed.

James Bradford Lincoln (his middle name also said to be Bloomfield or Brumfield) and family moved to Sangamon County, Illinois in 1828 and later to Fountain Green, Illinois. He pre-empted to a farm in Hancock County, Illinois, 2 1/2 miles East and South of Fountain Green about 1830 (estimated). He died at an early age leaving a widow and following issue: (said to have had six or seven children)

1. Thomas. (There is a picture in the file of Thomas and Emily Lincoln. Emily is said to have d. in 1902 and buried in Tennessee, Ill. In the 1850 census Thomas L. (or J.) Lincoln, age 28, was in the home of Frances Lincoln.
2. James
3. Charles
4. Mary Rowena (also said to be Mary Ann)

He had one child named Martha Helen, b. 8-19-1831 at Crooked Creek, Hancock County, Illinois, baptized by Fr. Van Quickenborne on 10-4-1832, the sponsors being Hugh McDonald and Mary (McDonald?).

Frances Day Lincoln, age 71, and b. Kentucky was living with James Lincoln, age 36, probably her son and family at the time the 1870 census was taken. The location was Fountain Green, Illinois.

Mary Rowena Lincoln, m. (1st) 1-21-1847, William Lovely (son of John Lovely and Marty French).
Issue:
1. John, d. of whooping cough.
2. Frances, d. y.
3. William Henry (1852-1937), m. Amanda Burrow.
   Issue:
   a. Cora Bell Lovely, b. 12-12-1877, d. 8-4-1965, m. Harry Taylor (decd).
   b. Martie Gertrude (b. 5-22-1880, d. 1913), m. Frank Conn.
   c. Garnette Berdett (b. 2-2-1882), m. Justin Alexander Stewart.
      Issue: 1. Donald Lovely Stewart. 2. Donna Mae Stewart
   d. Claude Dascom, b. 5-4-1884, d. 1959 Unm.
   e. Orien Stanley, b. 10-14-1886, m. Hattie Dennison.
      Issue:
      1. Lowell Ward, m. Ruth Carlin. 2. Wayne Franklin, m. Ester..... and has son, Robert Wayne.
   f. Bernice Vivian, b. 2-14-1890, Res:(1965) Colchester, Ill.;(1967) Macomb, Ill.

Mary Rowena Lincoln, m. 2d, Macomb, Illinois, 4-18-1861, Charles Bowman.
Issue:
1. Eliza, b. 4-23-1862, d. 1943, m. George Schiefley (decd). Issue: Eugene.
2. Robert Lee, b. 5-28-1864, b. 1882.
3. Rose May, b. 10-13-1866, d. 9-x-1867.
4. Emily Nora, b. 7-17-1868, d. 12-20-1870.
5. Charles Newton, b. 11-x-1870, d. 11-24-1870.
6. Thomas Edward, b. 9-24-1871, m. Evaline Hardy. He died at Roundup, Mont., 4-23-1955, age 83.

695a. (Contd)

William Henry Lovely "age 9 months" was baptized at St. Simon Mission, Fountain Green, Ill., on 12-18-1852. The mother is referred to as Mary Ann Lincoln. Sponsors were: Felix Cameron and Mrs. Polly O'Neille.

Miss Berenice Lovely occupied (in 1964) the James B. Lincoln farm house. Miss Lovely stated that James Bradford (or Bloomfield) Lincoln bought the land on which she lived (in 1964) in 1830. James B. Lincoln, she stated, was a Sheriff of Hancock County. She has numerous old photos of the James B. Lincoln descendants. The front of this home was reportedly built by Thomas Riley (Jefferson?) Lincoln after his father's death. It is in Hancock Township. (I visited the home in September 1964 and took some pictures of the home and of Miss Lovely and her sister, Mrs. Taylor). Miss Lovely stated that she thought she had letters written by George Washington Neighbors but later (8-1-1965) stated that she could not find any such letters.

James Riley Lincoln and Margaret Gibbons (Gibbens?) had a son Stephen b. 11-21-1858 baptz. 5-15-1859, sponsors: James Hardy and Mathilda Hardy.

James Lincoln (possibly James R. mentioned above) m. Margaret Gilbion (or Gibbons) on 12-26-1857, witnesses: L. McDonnell (possibly McDonald) and Amelia Lincoln (possibly Parmelia A. Lincoln, dau. of Abraham Lincoln and Elizabeth Lucretia Mudd) (above 2 records are at St. Peter and Paul Church, Nauvoo, Illinois).

Mrs. Walter E. (Ruby M.) Dobbins, Lincoln, Nebraska stated that Martha Lincoln (d. 3-11-1861) and George Washington Neighbors (d. before October 1850 in Elizabethtown, Ky.), had a daughter Ellen C. (d. 12-7-1861). (No record of death of Ellen C. (Neighbors) Tabb could be found possibly due to burning of Fountain Green Catholic Parish records), who m. George Y. Tabb. (d. 3-26-1862), age 27 yrs., 10 mos., 15 days), and the latter had a daughter Martha Mary, b. Elizabethtown, Ky., 3-26-1852, who m. William Francis Neville, of LaHarpe, Illinois and a 2d daughter, Alice Virginia, b. c 1854, m. Ben Johnson (see p. 1064).

William F. Neville, age 2, was in the home of his parents, James Neville, age 37, and Alice Neville, age 28, in the 1850 census of Hancock County, Illinois.

William F. Neville had a daughter Ruby Martha (Mrs. Walter E. Dobbins above). This statement does not agree with the statement (par. 3, p. 695, 1st edition, that Martha Lincoln and George Washington Neighbors had no issue. This was an unfortunate mistake. (Ref.: Lincoln Lore, #322, 6-10-1935 and other sources.) It is evident from the information in the file that Martha Lincoln and George Washington Neighbors had a daughter Ellen C., the ancestor of Mrs. Ruby Dobbins.

Tombstone at Fountain Green Cemetery - Willie J. Neville d. 6-23-1890, age 12 yrs., 8 mos., 17 days.

George Washington Neighbors, b. c 1806, d. 1835, was son of Abraham Neighbors (1775-1845) and wife Elizabeth Birtle (1779-1849). Both of the latter are buried at St. Ignatius Church Cemetery near Cecilia, Ky. This cemetery was on the Jerome Peerce farm in 1968. George Washington Neighbors is believed to have had the following brothers and sisters: William, b. c 1807, m. Malinda Cash; Nathan, b. 1810, m. Eliza M. Goldsberry; Ellen, b. 1812, d. 1871, m. William Price Carroll; Abraham, b. 1821, m. Susan Carrico; Sarah C., unm.; James B., b. 1818, d. 1866, m. 1842 Lucinda Buckles; Nancy, m. John Williams; Elizabeth, b. 1799, d. 1843, m. Thomas Yates.

Abraham Neighbors (1775-1845) was possibly son of Abraham Neighbors and Eleanor Boyd from Laurens, N. C. Additional information on the Neighbors family is contained in the Neighbors folder.

Above Neighbors information received from Mrs. Ruby Dobbins, Lincoln, Nebr., who in turn received it from Whit Neal, Charlotte, N. C., is in the file. Mrs. Dobbins stated that there never was a final settlement of the estate of Ellen C. Tabb. She has an inventory of the estate.

Mrs. Dobbins has spoons of her grandmother's with G. W. N. (George Washington Neighbors on them). Her mother often spoke of their descent from Mordecai Lincoln.

Eden Neighbors (9th line from top in 1st edition) should read "Ellen" Neighbors (b. 1804, dau. of Martha Mudd and Mordecai Lincoln).

695a. (Contd)

A picture of Ellen C. Neighbors, dau. of Martha Lincoln and George W. Neighbors, was given to the Illinois Historical Society in July 1963.

In the 1860 census, Hancock County, Illinois, Hezekiah Lincoln, 29, b. Kentucky; Ellen Tabb, 26; Martha Neighbors, 54, and Martha Tabb 8, all b. Kentucky. Martha Tabb was mother of Mrs. Ruby Dobbins.

Pictures of Hezekiah Lincoln (see p.1044) and wife, Phoebe Ann Brewer are in the file, also mementoes of his funeral.

Hezekiah Lincoln and Parmelia A. Lincoln lived across the street from the Catholic Church at LaHarpe, Illinois. The Catholic Church is now (1963) reported to be a home. A picture of the Church is in the file.

Phoebe A. Lincoln was residing with the mother of Mrs. Walter (Ruby) Dobbins when she (Phoebe) died. See Tabb folder for excellent data on the ancestry of the George Y. Tabb who m. Ellen C. Neighbors.

Ellen C. (Neighbors) Tabb (widow of George Y. Tabb) of LaHarpe Township, Hancock County, Illinois made her Will 12-7-1861, prob. 4-8-1862. She left all her property, real and personal, to Hezekiah Lincoln for his natural life for the use of her two children Mary Martha Tabb and Alice Virginia Tabb. Hezekiah Lincoln sold the property of Ellen C. Tabb on 2-3-1866 (recorded 2-22-1870). (A copy of the Will is in the folder of Luke Mudd (ABAC).

The pictures of Mary Martha Tabb and her husband, William Francis Neville, were donated to the Illinois Historical Society (1963).

Ellen C. (Neighbors) Tabb
(1834-1861)

About 1866/1867 or so Martha and Alice Tabb began living with Hezekiah Lincoln and Phoebe, his wife. This was about the time they began attending Ft. Madison School. While in Kentucky they may have lived with Dr. Sam Tabb, cousin to Martha and Alice Tabb (Mrs. Ruby Dobbins).

Phoebe Ann (Brewer) Lincoln, widow of Hezekiah (see p. 1044) used to state that there was a record in the desk listing the expenditures made by Hezekiah, her husband, for the education of Martha and Alice Tabb, daughters of Ellen C. Neighbors and George Y. Tabb. This is mentioned only to suggest a relationship of these girls to Hezekiah Lincoln. She is reported to have made a Will in 1914 and named only kin of Hezekiah Lincoln, her late husband. No provision was made for her own heirs. About 50 people were listed in the estate notice. The main item in the estate was the Hezekiah Lincoln farm which sold for $5200. Mrs. Ruby Dobbins, as an heir, received about $400. A photo of Phoebe Ann (Brewer) Lincoln is in the file.

In the obituary of Martha Tabb Neville (mother of Mrs. Dobbins) it is stated that Martha and Alice Virginia Tabb returned to Kentucky about 1851-56 when their mother, Ellen Tabb, died in December 1861 they were sent to a private school at Ft. Madison. The Diocese of Davenport reports that they have no record of a school at Ft. Madison and the school might have been St. Mary's Academy (Sisters of St. Benedict) Nauvoo, Ill., using Ft. Madison as Post Office. It is possible they attended school in Keokuk, Iowa also.

In the 1850 census Alice Tabb, age 6, sister of Martha Tabb, was residing in the home of James Yager, age 52. The files also contain census reports for the Tabb family from the Hardin County, Ky., for 1850.

Alice Virginia Tabb who married B. F. Johnson (see p. 1064 Mudd Family History) died at home of Hezekiah Lincoln 8-14-1876. In the obituary record he is "B. F. Johnson", so the listing of him as J. Benjamin Johnson (ps. 1063/64) is probably a mistake. A picture of B. F. Johnson and wife, Alice Virginia Tabb, was donated to the Illinois Historical Society.

695a. (Contd)

Mrs. Dobbins stated (July 1968) that the following were the only living descendants of Martha Lincoln and George W. Neighbors viz.: herself, Sam Dawes, Jeff Allen Dawes and Beth Allen Dawes.

John Niceler (probably Niceley) spelled Kniseley in the 1st edition, son of George Niceler and Mary (Rowena) Lincoln was born 10-28-1830 "at the head of the Rapids", Hancock County, Illinois and baptized 10-1-1832 by Father Van Quickenborne. Sponsors were: John ..... and Mary Morphet.

In a letter written by Abraham Lincoln 4-21-1848 (later the President) he states "the oldest son (of Thomas Lincoln) Uncle Mordecai near 20 years ago moved to Hancock County, Illinois where he died a short time afterwards" (Ref. Life and Writings of Abraham Lincoln, Stern, Randon House, Brooklyn, N. Y. 1939).

Abraham Lincoln, later the President, in a personal letter dated April 1, 1854 stated: "I only saw Uncle Mordecai (Lincoln) and Uncle Josiah but once in my life. Uncle Mordecai died in 1831 or 32 in Hancock County, Illinois and where his children also reside."

After the death of Abraham Lincoln (father of Mordecai who m. Mary Mudd) who was killed by the Indians in the early summer of 1784, his widow sold 400 acres of land in Jefferson County, Kentucky on 5-7-1785, where Abe., Sr., was killed and moved near Beechland in Washington County, Kentucky.

696a.

In the 1st edition it was stated that: "It appears that Henrietta Mudd married two Thomas Alveys because Henrietta Alvey married a Thomas Alvey in Perry County, Indiana on 3-13-1823." After years of checking the records it appears that this was not correct. In the 1850 census Henrietta Alvey, age 63, was living with the family of Luke Alvey, age 31, who was obviously her son. In this same census Thomas Alvey, age 50, had in his home Henrietta Alvey, age 40, and obviously his wife, with Henry J., 18, and Jane 18 (possibly husband and wife), Luke 11, Charlotte 9, Ellen 5, and Richard 2. This Henrietta was possibly the daughter of Henrietta Mudd and Thomas Alvey, though her age does not agree with the 1815 marriage of Henrietta Mudd.

The identity of Thomas Alvey (age 50 in 1850 census) is unknown. He could be a son of Thomas Alvey who m. Henrietta Mudd by a previous marriage but it is only a guess. This second Thomas Alvey (age 50 in 1850) was also found in the 1860 census. Ellen Alvey was then Mahaly E., age 14, and Sylvester M., age 10, and Casandra, age 6, were added. The wife, Henrietta, was missing and presumed deceased.

In the 1870 census Thomas Alvey, listed as age 66, had a new wife, Cinthia, age 42, and several more children.

In the 1870 census, Derby, Indiana there was the family of a William Alvey, age 56, also unidentified.

Geneva Health reported that Luke Alvey (ABACE #1) was m. at Leopold, Ind. ? by August Bessonies (Roman Catholic Priest) 9-9-1848 (44 also given) to Sarah Mitchell, dau. of William Mitchell and Mary Bruner. (This 1848 appears incorrect since their first dau. was born 3-16-1841 - RDM).

Sarah Mitchell Alvey, b. 10-28-1820, d. 9-4-1899 was buried in Derby Cemetery, Perry County, Indiana near William and Mary Mitchell.

Luke Alvey, above, d. in the mid 1890s and is buried in St. John's Cemetery in Perry County, Indiana near his mother, Henrietta Mudd Alvey. (Ref. Geneva Health).

Mrs. Glenn Henning found that there was probably no church at Leopold, Indiana in 1844-48 but Catholic Services were held at the Belva home.

Information on the parentage, brothers and sisters of Sarah Mitchell who m. Luke Alvey can be found in the file of Luke Mudd (ABAC) (Dawes correspondence).

William Mitchell, b. Md., 2-20-1799, d. Derby, Ind., 12-22-1856, m. Breckenridge County, Ky., 9-14 (or 10)-1802 Mary Bruner, (dau. of George Leonard Bruner and Elizabeth Claycomb) (see Bruner mms. in Bruner folder), b. Pa., 4-11-1780, d. 11-21-1854. This couple is believed to have lived in Virginia for a time and settled at Mouth of Bear Grass Creek, Louisville, Ky.; moved to Indiana in 1818; founded the 3d town in Perry County in 1835; operated a distillery. Mary Bruner is reported to have come to Kentucky with her family in 1786 (Bruner mms.).

Sarah, who m. Luke Alvey, was their 6th child.

John Cassidy (possibly ABACG 4) surveyed the township for William Mitchell.

1850 census, Perry Co., Ind., William Mitchell 38, Rebecca 31 with Solomon 13, John 10, Mary E., 7, Parthena 2, David 3, Joseph 1. This William Mitchell was possibly a son of William Mitchell b. in 1799.

696a. (Contd)

Regarding the issues of William Mitchell and Mary Bruner: 9 children (see file), the 5th child Leonard, b. 3-5-1817, d. 5-20-1882, m. 10-13-1844 Mary Ellen Webb, b. 7-18-1828, d. 10-30-1865, dau. of Fielding Lewis (or Louis) Webb, (of Jeremiah Webb and Judith Byba), and Elizabeth Champion Gilliland, of Adam Gilliland and Sarah Davies. Leonard Mitchell was the 1st Postmaster of Cooter, Mo. He taught school there for 17 years and was Town Mayor.

A dau. of Leonard Mitchell and Mary Ellen Webb viz. Mary Elizabeth, m. 4-6-1864 Luke Edward Cassidy, a grandson of Elizabeth Mudd (ABACG) and John Cassidy. (It is thus seen how this Mitchell family ties into the families of the 2 daughters of Luke Mudd (ABAC) viz. Henrietta Mudd Alvey and Elizabeth Mudd Cassidy. The youngest child of William Mitchell and Mary Bruner viz. Sarah, b. 10-28-1820, d. 9-4-1889, m. Luke Alvey, son of Henrietta Mudd (ABACE) and Thomas Alvey.

Leonard E. Fyie Sr., Tyler, Texas, grandson of Luke Alvey (ABACE #1) and Sarah Mitchell states that Sarah Mitchell and Luke Alvey, son of Henrietta Mudd and Thomas Alvey, had 10 children rather than 12 as stated in the 1st edition viz:

1. Mary Jane, b. 3-16-1841 - contd below.
2. Henrietta, b. 1845, m. Charles (or W. D.) Webb and had 4 boys and 2 girls. (See 1880 census Perry County, Indiana - 4 children listed there.
3. (Elizabeth) ("Bet") b. 1847, m. Richard ("Dick") Alvey. He may have been Benedict Alvey.
4. William F. (or T.) (Bill) b. 11-7-1849, d. 6-20-1903.
5. Sarah A., m ..... Anson.
6. Ellen, b. 1854 - contd. below.
7. Lydia A., b. 1856, m. Pat Materson.
8. Leonard Lafayette (Leon) had 10 to 12 children. One dau. of Leon Alvey is Mrs. Sarah Trenary, of Ledyard, Ia., another is Sr. M. Amata, Jefferson, Indiana.
9. James Isaac, b. 8-23-1860, d. 10-10-1902 - contd. below.
10. John H. b. 1862.

The 1850 census Union Twp., Perry County, Indiana: Luke Alvey, b. Ky., 31; Sarah, 29; Jane 8; Henrietta 5; Elizabeth 3; Wm., 7 months; Henrietta, 63.

In the 1860 census the following were added: Sarah A., 8; Ellen, 6; Lydia, 4; Leonard and James I. This family was also in the 1870 census and in the 1880 census.

Mary Jane Alvey, b. Derby, Ind., 3-16-1842 (date on gravestone), d. Perry Co., Ind., 4-17-1927 (from tombstone), m. 8-27-1856, Isaac Riley Kellems, b. 11-25-1838, d. 1-27-1879 (date from tombstone), son of Charles Isaac Kellems (son of Asa) and Elizabeth Leftridge. (They were m. 4-9-1832).

Issue of Mary Jane Alvey and Issac R. Kellems:

1. Henry Louis (Luke) Kellems, b. Leopold, Ind., 9-11-1859, resd. 1930, Northern Town, Ind., d. about age 84, m. Rhoda Harrison.
2. James J. He is reported to have been the youngest son. There is a question as to whether or not there were two sons named James. (viz. James J. and James Isaac, b. Leopold, Ind., 8-18-78.
3. Sude, m. Jim Elder.
4. Ella, m. ..... John Curl.
5. Sarah E., m ..... Thomas. Last Resd. (1919) Derby, Ind.
6. Matilda, m ..... Rafe Cox.
7. Emma, m. ..... Elmer Edwards.
8. Jesse, m. ..... Orville Reed.
9. Mary Ann, b. Leopold, Ind., 9-28-1861, d. Frederick, Okla., 9-27-1918, buried Catholic Cemetery, Wichita Falls. - Contd.
10. Charles Francis (Frank) d. Mo., 1924, m. Sallie ....., d. Mo., 1920.
11. Florence, m ..... Delaisse.

#9 and #10 are based on baptismal records from St. Augustine Church, Leopold, Ind.

Mary Ann Kellems, above, m. 10-13-1878 Julius (Jule) Fyie (Fays), b. 8-31-1859, d. 2-24-1947 and had following issue:

1. Mary Emily (Amelia) Fyie, d. inf.
2. Mary Ann, m. Jim Woodrow. Left 2 children.
3. James Walter Fyie, b. 7-20-1888 (baptized "Jemey"), d. 3-22-1955, m. Nola Esta Smart, 1 child. (see file for more information).

696a. (Contd)

Issue of Mary Ann Kellems and Julius (Jule) Fyie contd:

4. Florence Cecely Fyie, b. 4-5-1895, m. Frederick, Okla., 8-11-1913 Nathan Norris Alexander.
   Issue:
   a. Nathaniel Wesley Alexander, b. 5-25-1914, m. Etta C. Amyx and had 3 daus. viz.
      1. Mrs. Donald H. Finley Jr., of Freeport, Texas.
      2. Mrs. Roy Edwards Jr.
      3. Brenda Catherine.
   b. Berniece Alexander b. 9-18-1918, m. Frederick, Okla., 6-24-1938 Henry Calvin Hiner,
      Issue:
      1. Carolyn Kay Hiner, b. 3-24-1939, m. 1-18-1957, Donald Edward Dawdy. 3 children. (She gave valuable assistance concerning her family lines.)
      2. Lannie Lee Hiner, b. 4-14-1946, m. twice and has one child.
   c. Baby - died at birth.
   d. Leslie Hayes Alexander, Res: Oklahoma City, Okla., m. Bobby Oliphint and has 3 adopted children.
   e. Genice Alexander, b. 4-22-1928, m. Los Angeles, Calif., 1-19-1946, Glenn Truman Henning, b. June 19, 1926.
      Issue:
      1. Kathleen Karon, b. 8-1-1946, m. Boise, Idaho 12-9-1965 Richard J. Mihok. No issue.
      2. Gary Gene, b. 6-15-1949.
   f. Frank Maurice Alexander, b. 8-11-1930, m. twice, and has 2 children by 2nd m. to Juanita E. Schuler
      1. Frank Maurice Alexander II, b. 4-7-1958.
      2. Cathrine Ann, b. 7-8-1960.

Ellen Alvey, b. 2-15-1854, d. 7-27-1936, (sixth child of Luke Alvey and Sarah Mitchell), m. John Joseph F. Fyie (or Fays) known as Joe Fyie Jr., brother of Jule Fyie who m. Mary Ann Kellems and of Mary Euphrasia (or Frances) Fyie who m. John Cassidy.

In the 1890s they left Perry Co., Ind., going to Springerton, White County, Ill., where they lived and died on their farm. (See the file for more information). Among their children were:

1. Leonard Elmo (Probably he is the one baptized Leonard Alma Fais, b. 6-18-1878, d. Tyler, Texas 1-19-1962.
2. Sarah Jane, b. 8-13-1881, m. .....Etienne, living in 1968.
3. William Augustine, b. 5-19-1883, d. inf.
4. Mary Elizabeth (Bet) b. 7-1-1884, d. age 35, m. Joseph McGuire. One of their children was Lulu who m. A.W. Sutner and resd. at Ft. Branch, Ind.
5. Lydia Augustine, b. 8-19-1886, d. in c/h.
6. Henrietta Isabel, b. 8-9-1888, Sr. Mary Ignatia, Omaha, Nebr., reported having d. Omaha, Nebr., 12-6-1968.
7. Sylvester Lucas (Luke) b. 8-16-1890, m. Berniece Hansbraugh. Res: Springerton, Ill.
8. Thresa Adeline, b. 11-17-1892, d. inf.
9. James Walter, b. 7-22-1898, Res. Pontiac, Michigan, m. Pontiac, Michigan 8-23-1922 Lily Willhite.

James Isaac ("Jim") Alvey, d. 1902, 9th issue of Luke Alvey and Sarah Mitchell, m. Sarah Briscoe English, of Union Star, Ky., dau. of Lucinda Cunningham and Samuel English son of Lemuel English and Sarah Briscoe, and had 3 daughters, all b. Perry County, Ind.
Nellie Alvey Ferry, b. 7-14-1893, d. 1938, buried at Mitchell, Indiana.
Celestine Alvey, b. 1-1-1899, m. Clarence E. Miller of Michigan City, Indiana.
Ruby H. Alvey, b. 2-13-1892, who supplied the above information.

697a.

Elizabeth Mudd Cassidy (ABACG) d. 1-2-1850, age 65; buried in St. John Cemetery nr. Ranger, Ind.

Additional information regarding the issues of Elizabeth Mudd and John Cassidy (also referred to as Baptist John Cassidy:)
Issue:

1. James Cassidy, b. Breckenridge Co., Ky., 3-25-1805, d. Perry Co., Ind. 9-2-1884, m. 10-5-1828 Nancy Hicks b. 4-22-1811, d. 11-x-1887. 9 children (see file).

697a. (Contd)

Additional information regarding the issues of Elizabeth Mudd and John Cassidy (also referred to as Baptist John Cassidy contd:

2. Mary, d. 1887. Became Sr. Clare of the Lorrettines.
3. Patrick, d. 1855.
4. John, b. 1809, d. 1880? According to Fr. Kenny this John (1809-1880) Cassidy m. Levina Riddell and had Luke, John, Henry who d. Nashville, Tenn., Elizabeth, Isabella, b. 1835, and William who had a son Henry. John, son of John (1809-1880)apparently married Mary E. Fyie.
5. Henrietta, b. 1811, d. 1892.
6. Luke, d. unm. 1895. Surveyed Little Rock, Arkansas area.
7. William, d. 1896.
8. Thomas, b. 1-17-1816 - contd. below.
9. Jane, d. in infancy 1818.
10. Rebecca, d. 1897, m. .....Mitchell.
11. Henry, d. 1848.
12. Joseph, resd. in Indiana, d. 1899.
13. David, d. 1891. His parentage not certain, son of John of John above or of Thomas Cassidy of John.

John (4) and Henry (11) above were in the American Civil War.

Thomas Cassidy (8th child of John Cassidy and Elizabeth Mudd) d. Perry Co., Ind., 2-19-1901, m. Perry Co., Ind., 1st 8-25-1838, Esther (or Easter) Jane Jackson, b. Elizabethtown, Ky., 1816, d. Perry Co., Ind., 1859 (10 children); m. 2d 8-18-1864 Mary Ann Sprinkle. Issue: 7 children:

1. John, b. Derby, Ind.
2. James, b. ibid.
3. Luke Edward, b. 1842 - contd. below.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Mary.
6. Henry.
7. Levi.
8. Patrick.
9. Joseph - practiced medicine in Nebraska.
10. David. Issue of Thomas Cassidy and his 2d wife, Mary Ann Sprinkle is unknown.

Luke Edward Cassidy, b. 1842, (above) Cannelton, Perry Co., Ind., d. Caruthersville, Mo., 1-17-1917, m. 1st Perry Co., Ind., 4-6-1864 Mary Elizabeth Mitchell, b. Perry Co., Ind., 9-9-1845, d. Pemiscot, Mo., 3-27-1887, dau. of Leonard Mitchell (see p. 696a) and Mary Ellen Webb; m. 2d Annie Sisk (1 child, Marie, d. inf.).

Issue of 1st m. of Luke Edward Cassidy (1842-1917):

1. Ellen Jane (1865-1915) m. Parker Nichols (6 children) two of the children are: Nellie Rosina (Sr. M. Monica of the Ursuline Order, St. Louis, Mo., at one time at Arcadia Academy, Arcadia, Mo.), and Mrs. Harold Pophan, Caruthersville, Mo.
2. Alice Mary (also referred to as Mary A.) 1866-1905, m. Isaac H. Huffman. 2 children. (One is Florence, Mrs. Rink Hughes, Huffman, Ark.)
3. Thomas Leonard, b. 1-26-1868, d. Blytheville, Ark., 6-1-1943, m. Flora Eva Ballard, (dau. of J. M. Ballard). (10 children.) One son was James Luke, b. 1899, resd. Deering, Mo., d. 1-13-1958; one dau. Jessie Ballard, b. 1901, m. George G. Bennett, res. Urbana, Ill. She supplied valuable records of the Cassidy family; another is Paul Parker Cassidy, Catron, Mo.
4. Sarah Henrietta (1869-1884 d s p.
5. John Patrick (1871-1956) m. Anna Alexander (9 children). He had following sons:
    1. J. A. of Torrance, Calif.
    2. Ernest P., of Porterville, Calif.
    3. James O., of Kingsburg, Calif.
    4. Earl C., of Fullerton, Calif.
6. Francis Cullen (1872-1922) m. Mattie Huffman, b. 1878, d. Huffman, Ark., age 77. Her obituary mentions a dau. Sr. Margaret Mary; son Luke, and son George.

    Gerald Cassidy, Huffman, Ark., son of George Cassidy, 3rd child of Francis Cullen Cassidy, 6th child of Luke Edward Cassidy (see p. 697) was chosen to play the leading role in the movie "Where The Road Turns To The Right", a movie made in July 1946 by the 4H Clubs of America. Other children of above George Cassidy in 1941: (All b. in Huffman, Ark.): Loretta, b. 1931. Larry, b. 1937. Ray and Ralph, b. 1913.
7. Catherine Elizabeth (1873, decd. by 1893), m. Frank Hopkins. One child.
8. Anna Isabel ("Belle")(b. 1876, d. Calif.) m. David Baker (She d. s. p.)
9. William Henry (1878 -) m. Eva Head. 6 children.

697a. (Contd)

Issue of Luke Edward Cassidy (Contd)

10. Joseph Augustine (1880-1956) m. Addie Harrison. (5 children).
11. Teresa Magadalena (1882- d.s.p. prior to 1900).
12. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3-8-1887, d. 1937, m. 1st Augustus Cecil.
    Issue: 1. Alma Cecil, b. 4-22-1903, d. 7-x-1947, m. Michael Wilson. 5 children.

Mary Elizabeth m. 2d Caruthersville. Mo., 9-17-1905, Harvey Abijah McKay, son of Isaac McKay and Mary Elizabeth Mitchell.
Issue:
1. Addie Marie McKay, b. Cooter, Mo., 8-22-1906, m. Richard Marion Dawes, Schiriver, La. He supplied much of the information concerning the Cassidy family.
2. Luke Edward McKay, b. and d. 1909.
3. Agnes Glennon McKay, m. Oliver H. Long (several children).
4. Mable Cecelia McKay, unm.
5. Paul Denzil McKay (1915-1931).
6. Mary Helen McKay (b. and d. 1917).
7. Owen Bernard McKay (1919-1932).
8. William Joseph McKay, m. Helen (Jones) Reed.
9. Philip Peter McKay (1924-1964).
10. Mary McKay (b. and d. 1926).
11. Carl H. McKay (b. and d. 1927).
12. Roy E. McKay (1929-1933).

Issue of Addie Marie McKay and Richard Marion Dawes (issue as of Feb. 1966):
1. Richard Maurice, M.D., m. Katherine Ann Roy. 6 children. Psychiatrist in New Orleans, La.
2. Dorothy Margaret. Is Sr. Mary Lake, O.P., M.S., a teacher at Inst. Divi Thomae.
3. Mary Belle was Sr. Louis-Marie, O.S.B., M. Ed. Teacher, studied to be a Nun but terminated this career in 1965 and m. by dispensation, Bombay, India 10-3-1966 Jagdish Raj Chawia.
4. William Reginald, m. Mary Janetta Kriel. 6 children.
5. James Robert, m. Sandra Ann Schwebke. 2 children.

Complete records of the above families can be found in the folder of "Mudd", Luke (ABAC) - Cassidy records."

John Cassidy (b. 1841, d. 1925) who m. in Ind., Mary Euphrasia Fyie, b. 1861/62, d. 1925 or 35 (dau. of J. Joseph Fyie (Fays) and Mary Jane James. They had a son Joseph Fyie Jr.) had following issues:
1. Leora, b. c 1882, m. Vic James ("Cousin of Jule Fyie").
2. Carl, b. 12-24-1883 (living in 1967) m. Celine Belva. 5 children.
3. Nellie, b. 1886, d. 1944, m. Lester Maricle.
4. Allison, b. 3-16-1888, d. Muleshoe, Texas 3-20-1964, m. Keith Spinks. Issue: 2 daughters.
5. Henry, b. 2-24-1893, d. 6-15-1937, m. ..... Edwards.
6. Mary Frances, b. 1890, d. 1929, m. Arch Burk. 2 children.
7. John, b. 1896/97, m. .....Newsome.
8. Norman (1898-1912).
9. Josephine, b. c 1894, m. 1st William O. Smart, 2d J. D. Massey.
10. Edward, b. c 1898, m. .....Dickerson.

John Cassidy, above, who m. Mary Fyie is reported to have married previously and had twins who died.

John Cassidy and wife Mary Fyie, d. in Frederick, Okla., and are buried there.

Carl Cassidy (#2 above) said his grandfather was John Cassidy. The parentage of John Cassidy who m. Mary Fyie is uncertain. He appears to have been the son of John Cassidy, son of John (1809-1880)

Sr. M. Ignatia Fyie felt that half of the children of John Cassidy and Mary Fyie (who used Frances as middle name) were b. in Perry Co., Ind., and the other half in Enfield or Springerton, Ill. They all came to Oklahoma in 1906-1907.

See Perry Co., Ind., Census reports in files for additional information.
See also History of S.E. Missouri 1888, Goodspeed Pub. Co.
Fairly complete information (about 17 sheets) concerning the family of Luke Edward Cassidy and descendants is in one of the Luke Mudd (ABAC) folders.

Sr. M. Antonella (referred to on p. 697) was Virginia Lee Hardy in civilian life. (see also p. 403).

698a.

One record in file gives 11-18-1801 as date of m. of Martha Mudd and Clement Buckman. (possibly date of license).

699a.

Columbia Magazine, issue of February 1957 contains an excellent article entitled "Lincoln's Catholic Kinship" by Doran Hurley. (copy in file). This article refers to the relationship of some of the Cassidys (see p. 697) and Buckmans (see p. 698) referring to President Abraham Lincoln and especially to certain members of the family of Mary Mudd and Mordecai Lincoln.

With reference to the migration of Luke Mudd to Ky., the following is from the Genealogy of the Boone family by Rev. E. D. Boone. (Ref. ps. 139,135).

"Among the early settlers on Hardin's Creek, 10 miles E. of Pottingers Creek, were John Boone (brother of Walter), Edward and Richard Beaven, Luke and Ignatius Mudd, John S. Miles and others, all from Maryland." The Ignatius Mudd was probably ABAE (see p. 405).

701a.

Luke Mudd's home place on "Good Luck" (purchased from Richard Lilly) was located on the road between the present day villages of Lantz and Foxville, about 3 miles South of the Pa., line. It is one of the prettiest mountain areas in Maryland. In 1957, this land was government-owned and was included in the Catoctin Recreation Park Area. This area was not settled until the 1750s. (Ref. Dr. Grace L. Tracey, Hampstead, Md.). Dr. Tracey feels that Luke Mudd could not have moved to Frederick Co., Maryland as suggested (p. 701) at the same time as William Elder because the latter came in 1739 and Luke Mudd was "of Charles County, Maryland" came in 1765. The earliest reference to him as being in Frederick Co., Maryland was on 1-17-1769 (see p. 699).

On Dec. 20, 1776 Richard Lemmon had 503 acres of land surveyed for himself which he called Lemmon Vineyard. On the Certificate of Survey there is a note that this was a resurvey on a tract of land laid out for Luke Mudd but never patented. The land lay on the E. side of South Mountain (the dividing line between Frederick and Washington Counties) about 1 mile South of the present Camp Ritchie and about 2 miles West of present Sabillasville and on the present road from Thurmont to Camp Ritchie, not the main State Road 81 but the Mountain Ft. Ritchie Road. It is logical to assume that he lived on this land before he moved to that in the present Foxville area.

703a.

Additional Court records referring to Luke Mudd from Frederick County, Maryland:

In 1773 Luke Mudd was the "overseer of the road from the East side of the mountain to Casper Smiths to Cross Mt. Misery and to the West side of the mountain" (present day Sabillasville area). This is 6 to 7 mi. west of Mt. St. Marys College.

Trial Docket, Aug. 1787, #117 Luke Mudd vs Henry Taylor, Stk off. plf. Trial Docket #145, Peter Troutman vs Clement Fowler. Referred to Peter Shaver (or Shover) and Luke Mudd (copy given to L. Mudd) Judicial Writs - 1787 #14.

Luke Mudd vs. William Hughes and Thomas Ogle. Ogle brought into court etc. Default etc as to Hughes.

Dockets. 1787 August term - Recognizances respited to August Court 1787.

#6 - State of Md. vs Francis Elder, L10 for F. Elders
app to ans; Luke Mudd L10 (prost? - word illegible)

It appears that Francis Elder had neglected his duty as an overseer. Luke Mudd was also referred to in the case of Margaret McKisson vs. Thomas Davis and the case of John Thompson vs. Peter Ready.

10-17-1792, Luke Mudd with Thomas Mudd signed an order to pay money to Charles Hayden (see Lincoln Kinsman # 12).

Additional court records referring to Luke Mudd from Frederick County, Md., 1786 August term (Imparlance) case of Luke Mudd vs. Henry Taylor.

Judicial Writ. Peter Shover and Luke Mudd were appointed by the court as trustees in the case of Conrad Matthews vs. Timothy Shorkey.
1786 November term --

"Recognizances" # 3 - State of Maryland vis Francis Elder and Luke Mudd. Francis Elder was called to answer for neglect of duty as overseer of the public roads. Marcus Harmon was summoned in this case.

Trial Docket #8. - Luke Mudd was mentioned as "Baps" (Interpretation unknown), in the case of John Thompson vs. Peter Ready.

703a. (Contd)

Again in 1787 Luke Mudd was a complainant in Frederick County against Henry Taylor. The case was "contd" (Trials #222). In the same year Johanthan Hays was the plaintiff against Luke Mudd and John Collins with respect to a note for L12 S11 p.11, original writ #413).

The meaning of some of the abbreviations in these cases is not clear. Where Luke Mudd is referred to as having been (in 1783) Constable for Upper Ketoctin (this should be changed to read Constable for Upper Kitoctin (or Catoctin), (present spelling) Hundreds. He held this same position in 1784 also (Ref. - Dr. Grace L. Tracey, Hampstead, Md.).

Inventories 1749-1793, Frederick County, Md., were checked and no reference to Mudd found. Also Guardian Book 1788-1815 was checked and no Mudd reference found.

See note p. 1148, Ref: Robert Abell and his possible identity.

706a.

Mildred, the wife of Francis Mudd (ABACA) was probably Mildred Hilton one of several daughters of William Hilton and his wife, Mildred. This is shown first by the Will of Henry Hilton dated Washington County, Ky., 12-29-1801, probated 5-2-1803, (Book A, p.245) which refers to his father, William Hilton and Mildred the latter's wife. Apparently William Hilton had no property of his own and was living on land owned by his son, Henry Hilton, whose nic-name was "Hatt."

A Deed of January 13, 1810 made by the heirs of Henry Hilton for a lot (probably) in Springfield, Ky.), indicates that the heirs were: Henrietta, wife of Stanislaw Haydon; Susannah, wife of John Thomas; Mildred, wife of Francis Mudd, and Monica, wife of James Hagar.

It is apparent therefore that Mildred Hilton first married a Hagar, secondly William Haydon (or Hayden) and thirdly, Francis Mudd. Mildred Hager m. (probably in Washington County, Ky.) 1-25-1790 William Hayden.

The above information was supplied by Mrs. Louise Eddleman of Springfield, Ky. There is a considerable amount of information on the Maryland Haydens in the files.

Mrs. Mary C. Monrotus (p. 896) stated that William Robert Mattingly and his twin sister (Nancy) Letitial Mattingly were half-brother and sister of Stephen James Mattingly, indicating that the father, Philip Mattingly had married twice.

Nancy Letitia Mattingly (d. 4-27-1922), m. 5-10-1858 Millwood, Md., Charles Benedict Elder, b. 4-13-1839, d. 1-25-1915, (son of Basil Robert Elder) and had 11 children, (names, birth dates, and dates of death in the file;) one is Nicholas Eugene, b. 9-16-1871, d. 9-27-1941, whose son Charles E. Elder, Afton, Mo., sent the above information.

710a.

Thomas Janes might not have been a Virginian. In the "History of North East Missouri" published in 1913 he is referred to as having been from Maryland.

One record in file gives 1821 as d. of b. of Thomas William Mudd. This is obviously incorrect based on date of m. of parents.

711a.

One record in Lincoln County, Mo., refers to the marriage of S. A. Mudd and Miss Lizzie Monk, 8-31-1871, by A. Y. Brown, JP. I suspect this was Sydney Albertus Mudd and the bride Liza E. Mudd who used the name of Lizzie Monk. This was a non-church wedding and it appears that this couple had a remarriage in the Catholic Church in 1880.

Family of Sarah Elizabeth Mudd and Stephen James Mattingly:

(Mary) Eliza Mattingly (b. 4-23-1844) m. 1st Will Flood, 2 children; m. 2d Maurice McKeag, Attorney, who d. age 96.

Anna Marie (or Maria) Mattingly m. 1st George Gertin, m. 2d Edward (or Edmund) Flynn (his 2d m., see ps. 1104-05 for 1st marriage.)

Thomas James Mattingly (Jefferson also given as middle name), d. 10-29-1935, m. 12-31-1878, Lucy Marie Hagan (Hagen also given), d. 8-22-33 (see p. 895).

Rose E. (Rosie) Mattingly was b. 9-17-1855 and d. March 1934, m. Ladonia, Mo., Wirt Godell.

Henrietta Etta Mattingly was b. 3-24-1860, d. 8-12-1949 (see p. 896).

Sarah Elizabeth Mudd and Stephen James Mattingly had 4 children not listed in 1st edition viz:

1. Frances Alethea Mattingly, b. 4-18-1852, d. 6-12-1936, m. Millwood, Mo., August 1872 John Maher (b. 3-28-1852, d. 3-26-1916).

711a. (Contd.

Issue of Sarah Elizabeth Mudd and Stephen James Mattingly (contd):

2. Charles B. Mattingly, b. 7-22-1853, d. March 1936, m. 9-30-1877, Mary E. Hammond (b. 5-29-1851, d. 9-16-1925).
3. James Philip Mattingly, b. 5-11-1858, d. 12-31-1921, m. 1st Minnie Sheridan, of Arkansas; she died and he. m. 2d Minnie Mudd (see p. 986).
4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2-11-1850, m. St. Louis, Mo., 1872, George Fleming Dyer.

The records at St. Alphonsus Church, Millwood, Mo., show that George Fleming Dyer, son of George Dyer and Emily Dyer was b. 1-22-1852 and baptized 1-26-1852 by Fr. Daniel Lyne, the sponsors being Rev. Patrick Fleming and Clara Mudd (unidentified). The records of this same church show that Sarah Elizabeth Mattingly (who should be listed as Issue #5) dau. of Stephen Mattingly and Sarah Mudd was b. 2-11-1850, she d. October 1940. Sponsors: Robert Mudd and Elizabeth Mattingly.

Robert Mattingly, son of Sarah Elizabeth Mudd and Stephen James Mattingly was probably John R. Mattingly, b. 1-13-1862, d. 7-2-1885.

Sarah Elizabeth Mattingly
dau. of Sarah Elizabeth Mudd
and Stephen James Mattingly

Family of Mary Mildred Mudd and John Moran.

According to the family bible (the bible says only "John M. Moran"), John Mivert (Jeff) Moran, b. (possibly in Md.) 12-27-1819, d. Olney, Mo., 12-10-1886, and Mary Mildred Mudd, b. 2-28-1827 (or 2-2-1827) d. nr Olney, Mo. 9-18-1911 (also given 9-10-1904) 1886 reported copied from bible. They They were married 2-2-1845 (or 46) and had following issue:

1. Susanne E., b. 12-1-1846, d. 9-1-1848.
2. James William, b. 4-4-1849, d. 2-3-1918 - contd
3. Harry A., b. 9-28-1851, d. 10-16-1953.
4. Charles F., b. 11-16-1853.
5. Ann Catherine (?) b. 4-15-1856, d. 6-14-1856.
6. Francis E., b. 7-12-1856 or 1857 - contd.
7. John Alfonsa, b. 8-5-1859 - contd

James William Moran (son of John Mivert Moran and Mildred M. Mudd) b. 4-4-1849, d. 2-3-1914, m. 12-26-1876 Medora Edelen (d. 3-28-1931).

Issue:

1. Mivert Moran, m. Theresa Stewart, d. 9-13-1907.
   Issue: Joseph Therese, b. 9-17-1907.
2. Mary Hester Moran, b. 2-11-1880, d. 2-2-1922, m. 10-9-1901 Hugh Powell.
   Issue:
    1. Mary Imogene, b. 3-26-1903, m. Lee Welch, Res. Silex, Mo.
    2. Maggie Berniece, b. 10-8-1905.
    3. Zelma
    4. Charley Ward
3. Angela G. Moran, b. 7-3-1882, or 1883, d. 2-2-x, m. 10-17-1900 Joseph D. Hammett.
   Issue:
    1. Lewis - Res. Fullon, Mo., m..... No issue.
    2. Virgil.
    3. Sedric, Res. Silex, Mo.
    4. Melvin.
    5. Vivian, b. 1-11-1910, Res. San Francisco, Calif., had 3 children.

711a. (Contd)

Issue of James William Moran and Medora Edelen contd:

4. Alice May Moran, b. 7-13-1885, d. 7-27-1953, m. 11-12-1902, J. H. Park.
   Issue:
   1. Bernice
   2. Garnet
   3. Lucille
   4. Moran
   5. Lawrence
   6. Mae
   7. G. (?) H.

5. William Hugo Moran, b. 3-25-1887, Res. Elsberry, Mo., m. 9-12-1908, Margaret (Maggie) Weber.
   Issue:
   1. Mary Lafern Moran, b. 12-24-1908, d. 9-12-1916.
   2. Joseph Ola Moran, b. 12-30-1910, m. and Resd. Des Moines, Iowa. No issue.
   3. William Ohlen Moran, b. 10-13-1912, Res. Duarte, Calif., m. 10-15-1939 Eileen King.
      Issue:
      a. Billie Wade, b. 3-29-1942.
      b. Joan, b. 4-25-1944.
      c. James Weber, b. 10-10-1950.
      d. Wayne Wing, b. 1-14-1952.

Mary Mildred Mudd
(b. 2-2-1827)

   4. Albert Wayne Moran, b. 5-25-1915, m. 5-28-1941 Lois Irene Hunt.
      Issue:
      1. Karen, b. 5-2-194x, m. 8-1-1958 Walter Forester.
         Issue: (as given)
         a. Kevy Tyn (?)
         b. Walter Fredric
         c. Dwan Delacy ?
      2. Michael Wayne, b. x-9-1942.
      3. Phillip Randolph, b. 8-x-1947.
   5. Opal Marie Moran, b. 2-1-1917, m. 10-7-1937 Thomas Arlington Palmer.
      Issue:
      a. Steven Arlington
      b. Keith Moran.
   6. Harold Edward Moran, b. 12-27-1924, m. 12-x-1950, Catheryn Lue Weeks.
      Issue:
      a. Joe Wayree, b. 6-30-1951.
      b. John Edward, b. 10-3-19xx.
      c. Kevin, b. 4-5-19xx
      d. Harold, b. 12-21-19xx

6. John Otto Moran, b. 3-25-1887 reported to have been unm.

7. Joseph Lawrence Moran, b. 3-18-1890.

8. Myrtice G. Moran, b. 12-8-1892.

Francis Elziah ("Frank")Moran, b. Olney, Mo., 7-12-1856, d. 5-12-1930, m. Montgomery City, Mo., 10-22-1884, Annie Serrena Verser,(b. Truxton, Mo., 8-12-1863, d. Gage, Okla., 3-14-1936) dau. of William Henry Verser, b. nr. Paris, France 1-8-1819, d. 7-17-1902), and Lucy Anne Allen, b. possibly in Missouri or Virginia 5-23-1826, d. nr. Carmargo, Okla., 8-13-1898), (Wm. Henry Verser and Lucy Anne Allen (m. possibly in Mo., in 1847), dau. of John Pines Allen and Nancy Bailey, dau. of ..... Bailey and Ann ..... of Richmond, Va.

711a. (Contd)

(Lucy Anne Allen Verser is buried in the first grave in the Verser-Moran Cemetery at Comargo, Oklahoma. Her husband William Henry Verser is the second grave).
Issue: (Of Francis Elziah (Frank) Moran and Annie S. Verser)

1. Joseph Edgar Moran, b. Olney, Mo., 3-20-1886, d. nr. Carmargo, Okla., 2-7-30, m. 1st 2-11-1912, Carnetta (Nettie) Derrick, (sister of Ernest Derrick below), b. 1-1-1893, d. 11-12-1916, dau. of Levi Feaster Derrick and Mary Elizabeth Foster. m. 2nd 1916/17, Jessie Earle Tuck, b. about 1899, d. 3-10-1945, dau. of Joseph Alexander Tuck and Ellen Babb.
   Issue: No issue by 1st m.
   Issue by 2d marriage. (All b. Camargo, Okla.
   - a. Wanna Vera, b. 7-26-1918, m. .....Albert L. Bratt (Res. Florence, Colo.
   - b. (Juanita) Pauline, b. 3-14-1920, unm. Res. Camargo, Okla.
   - c. Willie Eugene, b. 12-19-21, m. Mildred ..... Res. Sedgewick, Kansas.
     Issue: 1. Jessie Ann, b. 7-3-47
     2. Alma Victoria.
   - d. Joanna Ellen, b. 4-28-1923, m. .....Junior Frank Dover (3 children). Res. Clearwater, Kansas.

2. Robert Eugene Moran, b. Olney, Mo., 3-30-1888, Res: Lakeview, Oregon, m. Camargo, Okla. 3-24-1911, Wilda S. Sullivan, d. 8-22-1958, dau. of James Sullivan and Naomi Cathleen Hayden.
   Issue:
   - a. Anna Cathleen, b. 9-10-1912, d. 12-7-1914.
   - b. Francis Ernest, b. 11-28-1913, m. Emmett, Idaho 9-19-1940 Dorothy .....
     Issue: 1. Karen Lynn, b. 12-13-1942 (or 43)
     2. Araminta Louise, b. 8-28-1951.
   - c. Araminta Evelyn, b. 8-22-1919, m. Reno, Nev., 5-28-1948, Robert Clifford Kiehl, Res: Lakeview, Oregon.
     Issue: 1. Robert Clifford Jr., b. 2-22-1954.

3. Mary Hilma Moran, b. Olney, Mo., 4-1-1890, Res: Woodward, Okla., m. 1st Taloga, Okla., 5-7-1907 Melvin Mosier.
   Issue:
   - a. Glen Edgar Mosier, b. nr. Stone, Okla., 11-23-1907, m. 1st Gage, Okla., 1926, Mable Budreau.
     Issue:
     1. Glenda Pearl, b. Gage, Okla., 1-16-1927, m. .....Becker.
        Issue:
        1. Elma Becker
        2. Thomas Becker
        3. Dannie Becker
   - b. Valda Merle Mosier, b. Gage, Okla., 12-10-29, m. Colorado Springs, Colo., Robert Lee Jones, b. 10-21-1929.
     Issue:
     1. Michael Robert, b. 9-10-1952.
     2. Aleta Lou, b. 5-15-1954.
     3. Waynona Verle, b. Gage, Okla., 8-22-1931, m. Colorado Springs, Colo., 8-6-1949, Harold Bert Watson.
        Issue:
        1. Shonna Laurie, b. 9-8-1954.
        2. Roger Dale, b. 9-24-1958.

Glen Edgar Mosier, m. 2d Woodward, Okla., 1957/58 Della .....

Mary Hilma Moran, m. 2nd Arnett, Okla., 5-30-1930, William Floyd Matthew (d. 1955). No issue. Floyd was a widower having 3 daughters by 1st marriage.

4. Florence Veronica Moran, b. Olney, Mo., 7-26-1892, d. nr. Webb, Okla., 11-5-1915, m. Marion Valentine Williams, b. 5-23-1887, d .....
Issue:
   1. Clinton Maurice Williams, b. 6-x-1913?, m. Alice..... Issue: 1. Robert, 2. Candace, 3. Andrea, 4. Sandra Gale, b. 4-1-1946, 5. Alice.
   2. Velda Merle Williams, b. 9-24-1915, m. 1st .....Raymond Moffet ·
      Issue: 1. Marilyn Moffet, b. 8-7-1938, m. Ramon Ketring.
      Issue: 1. Mark Ketring, b. 11-28-1959, 2. Susan Elaine, b. 10-14-1963, 3. Keith, b. Phoenix, Ariz., 11-13-1964.

711a. (Contd)

Issue of Velda Merle Williams and Raymond Moffet (contd):

2. Raymond Moffet, m. 1-20-xxxx, Katherine Beth Tillery. Issue: 2 children, one is Billy Ray, b. 12-22-1955.

Velda Merle m. 2nd Emil Nelson. No issue.

5. Josie Moran, b. and d. 8-20-1894, buried in Missouri.

6. George Ethel Moran, Res: Canadian, Texas, b. nr. Camargo, Okla, 6-22-1896, m. 12-25-1912, Ernest L. Derrick (b. 12-5-1890, d. Canadian, Texas 8-21-1962).
Issue:
   1. Lois Ethel Derrick, b. 8-16-1913, m. 1st. Dee Flaherty, b. 12-25-1912.
      Issue:
         1. Helen Charlene Flaherty, b. 5-24-1930, m. William Hershel Adcock. Issue (by 1965) 2 sons and 2 daughters - see file.

      Lois Ethel m. 2nd, Delbert H. Harper, b. 12-25-1909. No issue.

   2. Leta Opal Derrick, b. 12-9-1915, m. Edward Elijah Stephenson. Res: Canadian, Texas.
      Issue:
         1. Edward Ernest, b. 5-29-1933, m. Winona Faye Wheeler. Issue: (by August 1965)
         2. Carmelita Marie ("Carmen") b. 1-29-1936, m. Frederick Gene Dendy. 2 adopted children, b. 9-28-1940.
         3. LaCreta Wynell, b. 9-28-1940, m. Billy Wayne McLanahan. Issue: 2 children by August 1965.
         4. Waymon Delane, b. 5-4-1943, m. Noveta Jean Streeter. One son by August 1965.

   3. Lindle Wesley Derrick, b. 2-24-1918, m. Glendora Marie Arney.
      Issue:
         1. Alfred Ernest, b. 11-24-1941, unm. (August 1965)
         2. Timothy Loraine, b. 5-9-1943, m. Judy (?) Jenson. One son by August 1965.
         3. Gary Devoe, b. 7-15-1944, m. Debra .....
         4. Linda Coeta, b. 5-23-1950.

   4. Vera Laveta Derrick, b. 6-24-1924, m. 1st Bill Margrave.
      Issue:
         1. Billy Lynn Margrave, b. 3-8-1941, m. Coa Janelle Hayes. One son by 8/65.

      Vera Laveta m. 2nd, O. B. Fletcher. m. 3rd Bobby Jake Baker.

   5. Verla Ernestine Derrick, b. 5-19-1928, m. ..... Chester Allen Lucas.
      Issue: 1. Rocklyn Dale ("Rocky"), b. 5-17-1948.

   6. Calvin Eugene Derrick, b. 1-6-1934, m. Billy Nell Vance.
      Issue:
         1. Ernest LeRoy, b. 7-11-1956.
         2. Buddy Lynn, b. 8-21-1958.
         3. D'Edra Renah, b. 10-1-1960.
         4. Calli Jean, b. 7-1-1963.

Calvin Derrick is trying to write a history of the family.

George Ethel Moran was named after George Carr who was a rancher and real estate dealer in Cripple Creek, Colorado.

A Bob Womack discovered gold in Cripple Creek in 1891 while working for George W. Carr who was foreman for Bennett and Meyers Cattle Co., of Cripple Creek, Colorado.

7. Lozelma Imogene (Lola) Moran, b. nr. Camargo, Okla., 6-11-1901, (5-13-1901 is bible record) m. 12-31-22, Cliff Sidney Wilkerson (he m. 1st Sept. 28, 1919 Virginia Chester and had Issue: Sidney Truitt Wilkerson, b. 12-5-1920. The mother and son were killed in a cyclone, March 13, 1922 in Gowen, Oklahoma (Latimer Co.).
Issue:
   1. David Arden Wilkerson, b. Gage, Okla., 9-21-1924, Res: Pueblo, Colorado, m. Raton, New Mexico, 4-6-1953, Adelyn Antoinette Crusick.
      Issue: 1. Douglas David, b. 3-13-1956. 2. Donald Howard, b. 11-21-1960.

711a. (Contd)

Issue of Lozelma Imogene (Lola) Moran and Cliff Sidney Wilkerson (Contd)

2. Carl Stanton Wilkerson, b. Gowen, Okla., 2-12-1928, Res. Pueblo, Colorado, m. 1st at Greeley, Colorado, 3-19-1949, Rose Ilene Burtis, b. Pueblo, Colorado, 5-10-1931: Issue: Carol Rose, b. 2-27-1950.

Carl Stanton Wilkerson m. 2nd, Alliance, Ohio, 8-15-1954, Norma Lutz, b. Alliance, Ohio 6-14-1923.
Issue:
1. Brian Keith, b. Pueblo, Colorado, 5-10-1957.
2. Joanna Lee, b. Pueblo, Colorado, 11-30-1960.

John Alphonsa Moran, the youngest son of Mary Mildred Mudd, m. 6-26-1900, Ida B. Land (also spelled Leand)
Issue:
(3 said to have died in infancy)
1. John L., b. 4-20-1901, d. about Sept. 1960, m. ... Lezora...
2. Orvil, res. Benton City, Mo.
3. Thomas (Tom) , Res. Truxton, Mo.
4. Jewell, m. .....LaBorge, St. Charles, Mo.
5. Magdalene (or Magdaline), m.....McCleary.
6. James (Jim) Res. Truxton, Mo.
7. Bernadine (Berdine), m......Pine.
8. William (Bill) St. John, Mo.

The original Moran immigrant is said to have been Patrick Moran who came to Maryland from Ireland in late 1600 or early 1700s.

The Francis Moran home at Camargo, Okla., had a Tamarack hedge around the yard, a cedar fence at the garden and gypsum and concrete long house with four inch concrete between studs.

William H. Verser (from Paris, France) was a furniture and cabinet maker. He came to Virginia in 1835 and was a Confederate Soldier in General Lee's Army. He made part of the furniture that was at the Ranch home at Camargo, Okla. He and Frank Moran, a carpenter, made the local "school-church" house out of cedar logs set together with the same type of gypsum plaster used in the Moran house. The Moran Cemetery was on land donated by John Verser, brother of Annie Serrena Verser, adjacent to the Church-School house. Annie Verser's sister, Katy Allen, ran the local store and Post Office, one-half mile West where the Turkey Creek entered the So. Canadian River near Old Stone Post Office. The Frank Moran home was a Ranch and a farm combination. There were 800 to 1000 head of Herford cattle. Also hogs were raised and there was farming.

712a.
Date of birth of Susanna Althea Mudd also stated to be 3-25-1845.

Clarence Alburtice Elder d. 1959, reported to have no heirs or Will. He was the last of the children of Susanna Althea Mudd and James Elder.

716a.
February 27, 1848 is the d. of b. for James Philip Edwin Mudd as recorded in the baptismal register at the Catholic Church, Millwood, Mo.

Mary Viola Mudd Shocklee (p. 717) stated that Thomas Mudd (she refers to him as Thomas A. Mudd), m. Anna Humphrey of Pike County, Mo. It would seem quite obvious that Thomas A. Mudd d. previous to 9-5-1852 when the next Thomas was born. Mrs. Viola Mudd wrote me that her Uncle Thomas, d. when she was very young.

The William L. Mudd, who d. in Millwood, 9-30-1936, was William Leopold Mudd, son of Thomas William Mudd. (Information was received in 1940 that William Mudd, son of Thomas W. Mudd, d. "about 4 years ago"). Possibly Thomas William Mudd had 2 sons named William.

Mary Eliza Mudd, later Sr. Jane Frances, was baptized at St. Alphonsus Church, Millwood, Mo., on 9-26-1858 (b. 8-1-1858).

The Providence Sisters at St. Mary-of-the-Woods report that Mary Mudd, dau. of Thomas Mudd and Mary Mattingly became Sister Jane Frances. The question arose therefore whether or not Mary Elizabeth Mudd, dau. of Thomas William Mudd and Mary E. Mattingly, m. John W. Willis. The marriage at Immaculate Conception Church, Montgomery City, Mo., refers to the bride as Mary R. Mudd (as copied) and one of the witnesses as Mary Mudd who could have been her sister. (see p.185a)

716a. (Contd)

Mrs. Viola Mudd (see p. 717a) wrote us that Sr. Jane Frances was her aunt. Therefore, Mary Elizabeth Mudd, who m. John W. Willis was deleted as a dau. of Thomas William Mudd (see p. 185a).

Sr. Jane Frances entered St. Mary-of-the-Woods 6-25-1885, d. ibid 5-8-1925.

Mary Elizabeth Mudd, who m. John W. Willis (see p. 185a) was dau. of Richard Pius Mudd and Margaret Glover.

717a.

Mildred Alice Hammonds Mudd b. 3-4-1859, d. Springfield, Ill., May 1, 1958.

One record in file (not original) gives 12-30-1888 as d. of b. of James Otis Mudd. He died Troy, Mo., 5-23-1968.

James Clare Mudd, Res. Silex, Mo., m. Laura Dames.
Issue: (As of 1959) (All b. Louisiana, Mo.)

1. James Clare, b. 6-19-1952.
2. Sallie Ann, b. 8-19-1955.
3. Gary Otis, b. 8-13-1957.

(Mary) Viola Mudd, m. secondly Feb. 1950 Thomas Ignatius Mudd (see p. 205). He d. Gorham, Kansas 6-1-1956. Mary Viola Mudd (12-4-1879 also given as her D/B), d. St. Charles, Mo., 2-6-1964.

718a.

Paul Shockley (d. 1942) was son of James Madison Shockley[2] (and Elizabeth Jane Roberts, dau. of Francis Roberts and Eleanor Hayden), son of William Shocklee.

Pauline Elizabeth Shockley, m. St. Louis, Mo., 6-1-1929, Leo Edwin Mize. In 1952 they resided in Alaska, and in 1958 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.
Issue:

1. Mary Elva, b. Silex, Mo., 7-24-1930, m. University City, Mo., 12-31-1951, Lloyd Eugene Ester. Res: LaCrosse, Wisconsin.
   Issue:
   1. Daniel Brian, b. LaCrosse, Wisc. 6-5-1955.
   2. Rebecca Lee, b. ..... 9-30-1961.
2. Leota Elizabeth, b. Columbia, Mo., 12-26-1931, m. San Antonio, Texas 3-13-1954 William Rhea Hurt.
   Issue:
   a. Deborah Ann, b. San Antonio, Texas 5-1-1956.
   b. Stephen Rhea, b. Farmington, New Mexico, 12-28-1957.
   c. Timothy Alan, b. 4-18-1960.
   d. Linda Marie, b. 6-20-1963.
3. Robert Arnold, b. ibid 9-25-1933, ordained a Paulist Priest in New York 5-11-1960 by Cardinal Francis Spellman.
4. Mona Ann, b. ibid 7-29-1935, m. San Antonio, Texas 4-24-1954 Edward George Powell.
   Issue:
   a. Edward George, b. San Antonio, Texas 2-23-1955.
   b. Robert Wyatt, b. San Antonio, Texas 4-11-1956, d. 4-21-1956.
   c. Katherine Elaine, b. San Antonio, Texas 6-10-1957.
   d. Barbara Lynn, b. Farmington, New Mexico, 3-15-1959.
   e. Susan Lee, b. ibid 5-25-1961.
   f. David Andrew, b. 1-17-1965.
5. Leo Edwin Jr., b. Washington, Mo., 8-3-1939 - A "Brother of Mary" studying (1958) at St. Mary's University, San Antonio, Texas.
6. Judith Kathryn (Judy) b. Austin, Texas 9-1-1943, m. Albuquerque, New Mexico, Bryan Russell Gleaton.
   Issue: 1. Cynthia Kathryn, b. 9-26-1964. 2. Stephanie Theresa, b. 9-20-1965.

James Homer Shockley, Res. Mexico, Mo., m. Mexico, Mo., 8-9-1935, Ruth Roberts and had 2 children (1957), Mary Alice, b. St. Louis, Mo., 1-17-1938, and Leslie Eugene, b. Mexico, Mo., 5-5-1940.

718a. (Contd)

Paul Clement Shockley, Res. St. Louis, Mo., m. Washington, Mo., 1-6-1940, Mildred Mary Buhr, dau. of Louis Frederick Buhr and Anna Mary Kleekamp and had issue:

1. Nancy Ann, b. Washington, Mo., 9-24-1940, m. St. Louis, Mo., 5-12-1960, Robert M. Noonan.
   Issue:
   1. Robert Christopher, b. 4-30-1961,
   2. Cathleen Marie, b. 7-10-1962.
   3. Susan Elizabeth, b. 11-29-1963

(Ref. Mrs. Olive Lewis Kolb).

Robert Christy Shockley, d. St. Louis, Mo. 11-2-1931 or 1932.

Mr. & Mrs. Eickermann lived in Buffalo for 20 years and after that Kansas City, Mo., for 20 years. Harry Arthur Eickermann died 1-26-1961.

Elizabeth Ogland Mudd Eickermann taught school in St. Louis, Mo.

Albert Henry Mudd (p. 442) wrote that James Philip E. Mudd earned $40 a month as a school teacher and was a farmer and stock raiser. A student of Shakespeare and a good hog caller and that the Phil Mudd family were the Social Elite of the town of Millwood, Mo.

The November 16, 1956 edition of the St. Louis Register shows 5 generations of Mudds vis: Mrs. Alice H. Mudd (widow of James Philip E. Mudd p. 717), her dau. Mrs. Mary Viola (Mudd) Shockley. (She remarried to Thomas Ignatius Mudd); Mrs. Leo E. Mize; Mrs. William R. Hurt, a dau. of the Mizes; and Deborah Ann Hurt.

Andrew Arthur Mudd (see p. 440) used to refer to J. Phil Mudd as Cousin Philip but he knew of no relationship to him. He further stated that Mildred Alice Hammonds inherited a 160 acre farm from her father, William Thomas Hammonds.

Elizabeth Ogland (Bessie) Mudd d. Silex, Mo. 12-17-1965.

719a. 1-5-1891 also given as d/b of Wm. Lilburn Mudd. His wife Hester G. Ryan was b. 2-8-1893. William Lilburn Mudd and wife were married at East St. Louis, Ill., 11-12-1913 and not at Silex, Mo., as stated in the 1st edition. All of their children were born in Millwood, Mo.

Charles Harold Mudd m. 2dly, Normandy, Mo., Mary Lou Hopkins, dau. of Elton Hopkins and Addie Pinkston.

James Otis Mudd, m. Cleveland, Ohio 4-2-1944, Margot Graney, b. 11-14-1921, dau. of Jack Graney and Pauline Perry.
Issue: 1. Perry Elizabeth, b. Louisiana, Mo., 6-13-1947.

James Otis Mudd was (1967) Coroner of Pike County; 1964 to present.

Marjorie Elizabeth Mudd, b. Millwood, Mo., instead of St. Louis, Mo., 6-22-1914, d. St. Louis, Mo., January 12, 1958, m. Adrian LeClerq.
Issue: (Both b. in St. Louis, Mo.)
1. Joseph Adrian, b. St. Louis, Mo., 12-18-1942.
2. Judith Ann, b. St. Louis, Mo., 3-2-1947.

The names of the two children were changed from LeClerq to Mudd.

Mildred Esther Mudd, m. Millwood, Mo., 6-30-1951, Jerome Francis Knizel, b. 4-21-1918, Res. Bowling Green, Mo. No issue.

720a.

The Record of Death of Samuel Mudd gives the age of the deceased that would indicate he was born January 16, 1834 and the father's name is stated to be Jion Mudd (as copied)

One record in file gives date of d. of Jane Hall Dillon as 11-10-1914.

George Lewis Mudd died 3-6-1966.

(Sarah) Elizabeth Mudd (Verser) King d. 5-9-1948.

Bessie Mae Verser, d. 8-24-1948, m. 1st Grover Cleveland Davis (d. 9-8-1917) and had 3 children. She m. 2nd 5-12-1921 Joseph H. Davis and resd. at one time Kansas City, Mo. He resd. 1953, Blue Springs, Mo., said to be deceased in 1968. The children of Bessie Mae Davis by her 1st m. were:
1. Opal Marie, b. nr. Marling, Mo., d. Kansas City, Mo., 3-x-1930.
2. Elizabeth Jane (Betty), b. nr. New Hartford, Mo., m. Leonard C. Woodbury and resd. (1968) in Kansas City, Mo.
3. Harry Eugene Davis, b. nr. Marling, Mo., and resd. (1968) Placerville, Calif., m. Isabelle McEachern.
   Issue: Betty Jean.

720a. (Contd)

1880 census, Montgomery Co., Mo., Prairie Township (p.136) --- Samuel Mudd, 43, farmer, b. Ky., parents b. Ky., Jane 39, b. Ohio, F. b. Virginia, M. b. Ohio, Robert 17, son - - Elizabeth 15, dau., George L. 9, son, James 4, (all children born Mo.) and Oden, James 19, boarder, b. Mo., parents b. Mo.

The land on which Samuel Mudd lived, East of Marling, Mo., belonged at one time to --- Dillon, (the father of Jane Dillon) who had bought the original land grant.

721a.

(James) Robert Mudd studied at Olney Institute and at St. Mary's College, St. Mary, Kansas. He was 92 years old in 1954 and was reported to be operating his own 125 acre farm. (He d. at Mexico, Mo., 7-17-1959.) 2-10-1891 also given as the date of his marriage.

Patrick Joseph Hughes was reported deceased by April 1956.

Katherine Jane Mudd was a teacher in Hinsdale, Ill., and resd. during the school year in LaGrange, Ill.

722a.

One record in the files refers to Mary Vivian Mudd (dau. of Samuel H. and Mary Esther Mudd) as Nellie Vivian Mudd.

Dennis William Sullivan and Timothy Victor ("Tim") Sullivan are sons of Mr. and Mrs. John Sullivan. A sister of Mrs. John Sullivan is Mrs. Tessie (Stephens) DeLoney, Silex, Mo. (see p. 724a)

Bethsheba Jean Mudd is referred to in some records as Janie Mudd.

Margaret Leonora Mudd is also referred to as Margaret Nora.

723a.

James Henry Mudd d. 10-26-1964.

A 1955 clipping from a St. Louis paper refers to a Michael Henry Mudd as a great-grandson of James Henry Mudd (ABACA ABC) so he is probably son of James Edwin S. Mudd. The clipping showed "5" generations. Mrs. Orpha Mae Pew, Mrs. James H. Mudd, George Harvey Mudd, James E. Mudd and Michael Henry Mudd.

724a.

Margaret Ann Little was reported to be from Swinkey, Mo.

One record in files gives 12-28-1866 as d. of b. of James Thomas Mudd instead of 10-28.

Information on family of Mary Jane (Janie) Mudd and Dee McKay Stephens:

James Arthur Stephens m. Ella Magruder and had 3 children.

Luella May Stephens, d. 11-15-1941, m. Thomas H. Hudson (b. 1-4-1881, d. 10-12-1961.
Issue:

1. Wilmer G., b. 7-27-1904.
2. Odessa Marie, b. 12-11-1913, m. James T. Elmore.
   Issue:
   a. Carroll, b. 4-18-1939.
   b. James D., b. 4-30-1943, m. 2-6-1966 Charlotte Baze.

Joseph Walter Stephens had 2 children.

Margaret Beatrice Stephens d. 5-25-1956, m. John Sullivan and had 10 children. Two of the sons married Mudds (see p. 722).

Tessie Everest Stephens, m. .....Deloney and resd. (1954) Silex, Mo. No issue. She d. 8-9-1968

Dottie Lee Stephens (d. 5-19-1946) married and had 2 children.

726a.

The 2 children of Basil Robert Elder, who came to Mo., with him viz: Eliza and Charles B, married into the Mudd family. Eliza (Elizabeth Ann Monarcha) m. (John) Nicholas Mudd (p. 724) and Charles Benedict m. Ann Letitia Mattingly (Nancy Letitia, p. 706), dau. of (Mary) Elizabeth Mudd and Philip Mattingly.

Mrs. Minnie Calloway Mudd, d. San Diego, California 7-13-1953.

727a.

Family of Beatrice May Mudd and George Gulick Blake (as of Feb. 1957):

1. Beatrice Mae, m. Yuma, Arizona 7-14-1945, Willard Paul Shekore. Issue: 2 children.
2. Juanita Imogene, m. Las Vegas, Nev. 11-x-1941, Thomas Campbell Saunders. Issue: 2 children.
3. Helen Lorene, m. Yuma, Arizona 10-17-1947, Gilbert Vern Raby. Issue: 3 children (one deceased, age 6 Mo.)
4. Nelda Callie, m. San Diego, California, 7-8-1944, William Edwin Loob. Issue:2 children.
5. Marion Virginia (uses the name of Virginia Marion), m. Las Vegas, Nev., 10-8-1955, Walker Lambert Self. No issue. He had 2 children by former marriage.
6. Shirley Patricia is age 13.

One record in the file refers to the 2nd wife of James Thomas Mudd as Nora A. Parker, but Nora A. Baker is believed to be correct.

James Thomas Mudd, d. Jefferson City, Mo., 11-4-1954. He was buried in Riverview Cemetery, Jefferson City, Mo.

Charles Ralph Mudd Jr. Res. Granite City, Ill., m. St. Louis, Mo. 11-4-1950, Isabella Marie Ponder, dau. of Benjamin Louis Ponder and Frances Marie Schott.
Issue: (All b. St. Louis, Mo.)

Douglas Ralph, b. 8-28-1951. Jacqueline Marie, b. 3-25-1954. Michael Lee, b. 3-26-1955.

James Richard Mudd, m. Sherman, Texas 12-27-1952, Margie Ann Schroeder, dau. of Erwin Schroeder (b. St. Louis, Mo.) and Annie Virginia Brady.
Issue: James Richard Jr., b. 5-10-1955.

Stephen Bedford Mudd, Res. (1960) St. Louis, Mo., m. Pegott, Arkansas 4-21-1950, Janet Irene Jarrett, dau. of Ralph Warren Jarrett and Naomi Nadine McCaslin.
Issue: (All b. St. Louis, Mo.)
Virginia Naomi, b. 3-25-1951.
Stephen Bedford Jr., 9-3-1952.
Gregory Alan, b. 11-24-1958.

728a. (See Annex)

Lee Roy Mudd, Res. (1957) Farmington, Mo., m. Glenda Clannin (or Sullivan) a widow with 2 children.

Margaret Clodeign Mudd and Harley Andrew Heck had a dau., Elizabeth Anne b. 10-28-1947. The Harley Andrew Heck family resd. (1957) in Bremerton, Washington.

Basil Ignatius Mudd, age 84, a retired Street Car Conductor, d. suddenly at Tulsa, Okla., 11-27-1956.

Leo Ralph Mudd, resd. (1957) in Eunice, Mo.

Glennon Aloysius Mudd d. Corvallis, Oregon 11-8-1965.

729a.

Homer Claude Mudd was on overseas duty in the Military Service in January 1956. He m. a widow with a son, Larry G., who has been given the name Mudd. Their permanent res. is Columbus, Ohio where Mrs. Short, mother of Homer's wife, also resides.

730a.

Helen Leota Mudd m. Raymondville, Mo., 5-3-1951 Leyburn Leslie Boyd. Issue: 1. Darnella Jean, b. Houston, Texas 4-25-1949; 2. Cheryl Rae, b. Eunice, Mo. 4-29-1952.

James Nicholas Mudd, m..... 5-14-1942 Norma LaVoughn Nance, dau. of William Ernest Nance and Ona Mae. They have an additional son James Ray, b. Yakima, Wash., 5-31-1953.

Bonnie Kay Mudd, m. Yakima, Washington, 6-4-1960, Patrick Leroy Marshall (Res. U.S. Navy, Seattle, Washington).

Joseph Wesley Mudd Jr., m. Ellensburg, Wash., 5-15-1944, Norma Jean Rogers, dau. of Ora Edward Rogers and Myrtle Pearl Mondier.
Issue:

1. Gary Joe, b. Yakima, Wash., 6-29-1945.
2. Roger Edward, b. McChord AFB, Washington, 5-23-1955.
3. Michael James, b. Hamilton AFB, California 4-22-1956.
4. Diana Jean, b. Tacoma, Wash., 5-23-1959.
5. Debra Jane, b. Tacoma, Wash., 5-23-1959.

Edith Dolores Mudd, m. 2nd ---- Bulkley (Res. 1960, Clancy, Mont.)

733a.

One record in file gives 3-30-1907 as d. of b. of Georgia Marie Mudd.

The official name on the birth record of Lillian Cecelia Mudd was copied as Lillian E. The St. Stephens Parish (Indian Creek, Mo.) baptismal record lists her name as Cecelia L., b. 5-18-1913, baptized 7-3-1913.

Mary Winifred Mudd stated that her parents had no daughter named Alice Eugenia. The Holy Rosary baptismal record was checked and the parents names are listed as Thomas Mudd and Mary Mudd so this child should be deleted as a daughter of George Thurman Mudd and wife.

One record in the file refers to Rosalie Alberta Mudd as Rosaline Mudd.

734a.

Sidney Patrick Mudd, d. c 1963/64.

The official Missouri record (as copied) indicates that Elmer Eugene Mudd was b. St. Louis, Mo., 7-25-1923. Elmer Eugene Mudd, m. St. Louis, Mo., 9-15-1956, Helen Hrbek (died, drowned in Mississippi River 1962/63), dau. of Albert Hrbek and Fannie Korf. Issue: Kenneth Eugene, b. St. Louis, Mo., 10-23-1957.

Mary Faber Mudd, m. St. Louis, Mo., 9-13-1952, Ramon Eugene Baker, son of William Lytle Baker and Jessie James Merseal. No issue (by 1959).

735a.

The middle name of John Boschert was Henry and the middle name of his wife was Emily.

Mary Caroline Boschert was sister to Theresa Bridget Boschert, wife of Oscar Jeremiah Mudd. (see p. 456). Their sister married Frank J. Bernhoester.

There is a picture in the file of the office of Dr. James Robert Mudd and of his horse and buggy sent by Edna M. Olson, St. Charles, Mo. Also in the file are items referring to the marriage of Dr. Mudd and his wife. (Portions of wedding veil etc.)

736a.

Dr. James Linus ("Bill") Mudd was honored by Mt. St. Rose Hospital, at St. Louis, Mo., in the Fall of 1955 for his 20 years of unselfish service to the Hospital. He died, St. Louis, Mo., October 6, 1963. He had 2 daughters, Mary Caroline Mudd, m. St. Louis, Mo., 11-26-1965, Robert Francis Mueller; and Mary Susan.

Mary Ann Elizabeth (Mudd) Mieding, d. Glendale, Calif., 4-26-1962.

William Joseph Mieding, d. in Calif., 8-13-1958.

Mary Ann Mieding, m. Ventura, Calif., 6-23-1957, Dr. Bradley O. Pinkernell.

In a book entitled: "St. Charles County's Participation in the World War" (No. 1) published by Honor Roll Association of St. Charles, Mo., there are four Mudds listed, all sons of Dr. James Robert Mudd, vis: Frank H., Arthur D., James L., and Dr. Leo C. Mudd (as listed). In addition, Charles B. Mudd, another son, was referred to as having contributed his efforts in an important way for Liberty Loan promotion and other war-time activities (see file of Dr. James Robert Mudd).

The home of Dr. James Robert Mudd was built in 1883 and is of a "French" type. The home was built by Capt. John Orrick and was later bought by Dr. James Robert Mudd who lived there for about 30 years. The home was at 701 N. 3rd in Frenchtown of St. Charles, Mo.

Home of Dr. James Robert Mudd
St. Charles, Mo.

737a.

On November 15, 1955 Eugene Joseph Mudd was honored by St. Louis University with the granting of a Merit Award at the Annual Founders ceremonies. On 9-4-1957 he, and his wife, celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary. He d. St. Louis, Mo., 5-31-1964.

Helen Ann (Rechtern) Mudd, d. St. Louis, Mo., 1-29-1964.

Eugene Joseph Sheehan, Res. (1964) St. Louis, Mo., m. Oak Park, Ill., 10-10-1959, Anita Marie Winter, dau. of Robert Paul Winter and Anita Marie Calhoun.
Issue:
1. Robert Joseph, b. St. Louis, Mo., 11-14-1960. 2. Ann Winter, b. ibid 5-18-1963.

Thomas Joseph Sheehan, Res. St. Louis, Mo., m. St. Louis, Mo., 7-16-1960, Miss Patricia Ann Herrington ("Patsy") Dickmann, adopted dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Bernard F. Dickmann.
Issue:
1. Thomas Joseph, Jr., b. Marietta, Ga., 5-23-1961.
2. Patricia Courtney, b. ibid 8-17-1962.
3. Dorothy Dickmann b. St. Louis, Mo. 8-2-1963.

Paul Mullin George Sr., was b. 11-10-1910.

Marjorie Ann George, m. University City, Mo., 9-10-1960, James Peter Vis II. Res. 1966 Mercer Island, Wash. Issue: (As of August 1966) 1. Elinor Gibson ("Nel"), b. Seattle Wash., 12-18-1961. 2. Marjorie Rechtern ("Meg"), b. Triangle, Va., 11-28-1962. 3. James Peter III, b. ibid 3-17-1964. 4. Matthew Justin ("Mat"), b. 8-12-1965.

Helen Mary George (b. 6-24-1937) m. University City, Mo., 9-6-1958 Frank Stacy McDonald, Res. 1966 University City, Mo.
Issue:
1. Frank Stacy Jr., b. St. Louis, Mo. 8-16-1959.
2. Catherine Gene ("Cathy") b. ibid 5-19-1961.
3. Helen Mary ("Lyn"), b. Littleton, Mass. 6-11-1962.
4. Margot Marie, b. St. Louis, Mo. 10-11-1963.
5. Ann Frances, b..... 12-17-1965.

Susan Elizabeth George (b. 1938) m. University City, Mo., 7-7-1962, Leo Hadley MacDonald. Res. University City, Mo.
Issue: (As of August 1966)
1. Paul Mullin, b. St. Louis, Mo. 8-13-1963.
2. Mary Hadley, b. ibid 8-1-1964.
3. Leo Hadley, b. .....12-21-1965.

Helen Mary Mudd and Paul Mullin George have 2 additional children viz:
1. Peter Mudd George, b. St. Louis, Mo., 11-24-1945, Res. St. Louis, Mo., m. Denver, Colo., 3-16-1965, Christine Michele Ahalt, dau. of Col. Ray Mathias Ahalt and Frances Cabirol. Issue: Peter Demetrius, b. 12-23-1965.

2. Stephen Michael George, b. ibid 9-13-1955.

738a.

Felix Monroe Robbins and wife have the following additional children (by Aug. '64):
3. John Joseph, b. St. Louis, Mo., 7-31-1947 (1946 also given).
4. William Mudd, b. Cape Girardeau, Mo., 6-9-1949.
5. Mary Ellen, b. ibid 11-28-1951.
6. James Robert, b. ibid 5-25-1953.
7. Jerome David, b. ibid 5-25-1953.
8. Dorothy Marie, b. ibid 4-19-1955.
9. Eugene Joseph, b. ibid 5-30-1957.

Martha Ann Robbins took her vows as a Nun in the Sacred Heart Order on March 20, 1963.

Picture of Arthur DeSales Mudd is in the file.

Gordon DeSales Mudd, Res. (1968) St. Charles, Mo., m. St. Charles, Mo., 6-10-1950, Jeanne Gross, dau. of Dr. George Vincent Gross (DDS) and had a son, Gregory DeSales Mudd, b. Louisville, Ky., 8-13-1951. Gordon D. Mudd and wife are reported to have 4 children by 1968.

(Laura) Elizabeth Mudd, m. 10-4-1947 Henry Pieper Rauch, son of Francis Bernard Rauch and Katherine Pieper.
Issue: 1. Laura Dieker, b. 11-3-1949, d. 12-16-1949. 2. Lucy Decker, b. 11-3-1949.

The widow of Arthur DeSales Mudd was remarried to Webster Karrenbrock on 11-23-1947. Res. St. Charles, Mo. It is reported that Arthur DeSales Mudd and Frances Bernard Rauch were distant cousins.

739a.

Charles Borromeo Mudd and wife, Clementine Sophia, celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary on June 14, 1961. She died at St. Charles, Mo., 12-21-1964.

William Coats V, d. 12-16-1958.

James Robert Mudd and Mary Harriet Coats had a 3rd child, viz. James Robert III, b. St. Louis, Mo., 2-21-1949. (last report). In 1963 James Robert Mudd was Director of Research for D'Arcy Advertising Company, St. Louis, Mo. He retired as a Major, U.S.A.F., in 1946, following service in World War II. He is active in the Serra Club of St. Louis and was elected president in June 1967.

In June 1957 John Lee Mudd was Capt. in Air National Guard and Executive Officer of the 110th Fighter Interception Squadron at Lambert Field, St. Louis, Mo. In November 1961, John L. Mudd was referred to as Major John L. Mudd and was about to leave for his 3d overseas assignment (in Europe) with the U.S.A.F. He had service in Germany as a Captain and during the Berlin Crisis of 1961-62 he had service in France.

Richard Philip Meyer received his B.S. degree from St. Louis University in 1960.

Mary Caroline Meyer was a senior (1963-64) at St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.

740a.

Elizabeth Agnes Mudd and John Aloysius Burke had a 3rd child, Mary Ellen, b. St. Louis, Mo., 7-6-1951.

Charles Borromeo Mudd retired from the First National Bank, St. Charles, Mo., in 1960.

741a.

Charles Albertus Mudd, d. 6-15-1954.

The Coy family (1954): Bernard F., resided in Kansas City, Mo. , Dorothy Jean, m. N. G. Baker and resd. Kansas City, Mo.; Doris Mae, m. Dean Herbage and resd. in Lawrence, Kansas.

Harry Everett Stehm, d. Nov. 1952.

Martha Malisa Stehm, d. several years before 1954 in Portland, Oregon. Mary Elizabeth Stehm, m. R. Brickley and resd. (1954) St. Louis, Mo.

742a.

Roy Edward Mudd's dau., Wynonia Ruth, m. Corvallis, Oregon, 9-12-1954, Donald James Kenagy. Res. Salem, Oregon.
Issue: Kurtis Lee, b. 6-31-1959.

Mary Margaret Mudd, dau. of Roy Edward Mudd, m. Albany, Oregon, 3-20-1960 Frederick Arthur Schmelzer.
Issue:

1. Shelly Ann, b. Ontario, Oregon 12-28-1960.
2. Lynnora Lee, b. ibid 11-20-1961.
3. Frederick Arthur Jr., b. Corvallis, Oregon, 6-14-1963.
4. Hiedi Jo, b. Ontario, Oregon 2-26-1965.

Jacob Theodore Mudd, Broken Bow, Nebr., graduated from South Western Optical College, of Kansas City, in 1910, having started in life as a watch maker at age 17 and earned enough money to go to college. By 1952 he was retired. He is a Rotarian, member of the local Chamber of Commerce, and Chairman of the City Council (see Nebraska Who's Who).

Robert Linten Mudd and wife had (1962) the following children:

1. Barbara Arlene, b. Broken Bow, Nebr., 6-30-1947, m. 9-2-1967, Louis Gordon Toweill.
2. Janet Kay, b. Anselmo, Nebr., 9-2-1948.
3. Mary Louise, b. ibid 12-14-1949.
4. Jay Theodore, b. ibid 4-9-1951.
5. Terry Lee, b. Broken Bow, Nebr., 11-25-1952.
6. Kathy Beth, b. ibid 1-5-1957.
7. Robert Lynn, b. Lebanon, Oregon 6-30-1959.
8. Joyce Marie, b. ibid 4-9-1962.

743a.

Mary Eleanor Mudd resd. (1954) in Los Angeles, Calif., and in 1957 in Honolulu, T.H. as a Civil Service employee.

743a(Contd)

Doris Mudd and Richard Newton Linkhart, Res. (1954) Sea Girt, N. J., had following children by 1958:

Frederic Kevin, b. Sea Girt (or Neptune), N. J. 9-17-1952.
Douglas Keith, b. ibid 10-19-1956.

Richard N. Linkhart was a Chemist with the DuPont Company in 1954.

Marjorie Mudd and Owen Rush Gibbs had 2 additional children (1958:
Warren Timothy, b. Broken Bow, Nebr., 11-29-1948.
Hollis Rose, b. ibid 7-12-1951.

Doris Nicola (Nikki) Gibbs, m. Casper, Wyo., 3-10-1962, Douglas Jerome Demars. Res. Casper, Wyo. No issue (February 1965).

747a.

Lola Mary Walker, m. William Avis (an Englishman). Lois inherited her father, Seth Walker's beautiful farm which was about 50 miles from Houston.
Issue: Marian, unm.; Lola, unm.; Spencer; William; Louise.
Information from Mrs. Eileen J. Boone.

748a.

In a record at St. Vincent de Paul Church, Houston, Texas, Laura Amanda Mudd is listed as Mary Amanda Mudd instead of Laura Amanda. Her baptism sponsor was Elizabeth Mudd (possibly the grandmother).

Frederick William Allen was deceased by 1953.

749a.

The marriage record of William Ambrose Mudd and Naomi Sparks is at St. Vincent de Paul Church, Houston, Texas. The date is Mai (May?) 28, 1861. Witnesses: Matilda Foster and Louisa Blakely.

750a.

Laura Amanda Mudd d. Laredo, Texas November 23, 1951. She came to Laredo in her youth to study at Ursuline Academy and later was a teacher in the schools there for many years.

Kathryn (Katie) (also referred to as Catherine) Mudd Greenstreet, d. New Braunfels, Texas 3-12-1961.

Wilbur Horace Greenstreet (1902 also given as his yr/b) Res. Midland, Texas, m. Ft. Worth, Texas 11-8-1930, Rosalie Wells.
Issue:
1. Wilbur Horace Jr. 2. Rex Wharton.

Thomas Abner Greenstreet (1905 also given as yr/b) Res. New Braunfels, Texas, m. Houston, Texas 9-14-1935, Marguerite Mary Wommack.
Issue: 1. Margo Ellen. 2. Michael Thomas.

Gladys Naomi Greenstreet m. Laredo, Texas 6-30-1935, Vernon Lee Watson. Res. Dallas, Texas.
Issue: (all married)
1. Vernon Lee Jr. 3. John Herbert.
2. Wilbur Ray. 4. Sharon Louise.

Nellie Mudd (of William Ambrose) m. 2ndly Corpus Christie, Texas 2-5-1953 Ralph Browne Ward.

752a.

The Fred William Allen (see also p. 748) referred to as a reference, died Houston, Texas 9-19-1953. His wife stated in a letter, December 2, 1953 that Fred A. Gordon, Houston, Texas was the last grandson of Joseph Patrick Mudd. She did not explain how he was a grandson of Joseph P. Mudd.

753a.

Thomas Mudd Sr., died 9-18-1956. His wife died 12-4-1962.

Thomas Othon Mudd Jr., and wife (also referred to as Alicia Zorilla) have 2 additional children (last report), Joseph J., b. 7-12-1951 and Robert Charles, b. 8-19-1959.

753a.

In 1965 Thomas Othon Mudd III was a student in international affairs at George Washington University, Washington, D. C. In a clipping he was pictured with U. S. Senator Robert Kennedy, brother of the late President John F. Kennedy (see also Washington Post - "Potomac", 11-14-1965, p. 55).

Judith Mudd, m. 7-7-1962 Robert Martin Gutierrez. Issue: Robert Martin Jr., b. 12-30-1963.

754a.

Spalding notes in the files indicate that Julia Spalding (b. 1-5-1816) was the daughter of Thomas Spalding and Susanna Abell. Julia Spalding is reported to have "died young". (Ref. 109, p. 62).

Mary Frances Dils was chosen Queen of the 33d Annual Olympics set for March 12-13-1965 at Laredo, Texas.

755a.

Ann Lucretia Spalding, b. 1-1-1807, d. Washington Co., Ky., 8-14-1855, (dau. of Thomas Spalding and Susannah Abell), m. George Washington Worland, (b. 11-17-1800, d. Washington Co., Ky., 2-11-1849), son of John Robey Worland.

Since it was suspected at one time that Ann S. Spalding (dau. of Thomas Spalding and Susannah Abell) had possibly married Dr. Henry Luke Mudd, it appears possible that the girl referred to was Ann Lucretia and probably not Ann S. and the above marriage to George Washington Worland seems to clear up this question (Worland Family History, mms. of Olive Lewis Kolb) Ref. 237, p. 108. This reference gives the children and other descendants of Anna Lucretia Spalding and George Washington Worland.

Olive Kolb stated that Ann L. Spalding was a widow when she married George W. Worland and she had seen her grave at St. Rose Cemetery. This would preclude her being the 1st wife of Dr. Luke Mudd.

756a.

The witnesses to the Will of Arabella S. Mudd were W. H. Beeler, Jas. R. Cass and W. C. Jones. The Will was Prob. 6-9-1890.

747a. - See Annex.

758a.

William James Mudd, Res. Orchard Lake, Michigan and wife had a fourth child - Maredith Lucille, b. Detroit, Michigan 7-12-1952 (last report).

The file contains a good photograph of Mary Virginia Merrill, 1st wife of Dr. William Amon Mudd.

Dr. William Amon Mudd
(1847-1932)

759a.

Robert John Mudd Jr., was a student at Aquinas College, Grand Rapids, Michigan in 1964.

Colleen Margaret McCarthy, m. .....Johnston.
Issue: (last report)

Matt Michael, b. 1-17-1954.
Patrick James, b. 12-15-1954, d. 1-10-1955.
Jeffrey Joseph, b. 1-4-1956.

Kenneth William Peters, Res. (1959) Parma, Ohio, m. .....Susan Davis, dau. of Gilbert Davis.

760a.

Detroit, Michigan Directory lists: 1938/39 Mudd, Imelda, J. (Clk) Donald Agency, 5267 Spokane; Mudd, Robert (Clk), same address.; Mudd, Wm. West (Kathryn), same address; Mudd, Merrill J. (Virginia) Mach 12250 Flanders; Mudd, William James (Ethel S) (Clk), 11325 Bramel.

763a.

1820 Census, Grayson County, Kentucky: Elizabeth Mudd (obviously widow of Henry Mudd (ABACC), 3 males under 10, 1 female 26 to 45, and one female under 10. This indicates definitely that Henry Mudd was deceased by the time of the 1820 census and it also indicates that there was only one daughter surviving and living at home. This item was missed in checking this census originally.

In April 1835 Abraham Lincoln, the future President, acted as Attorney for a William Fielding Frame, age 20, a day laborer on the Steamboat "Hero" which plied the Illinois River. He was an Irishman who had killed a fellow laborer William Neathhammer on 2-17-1838 at Frederick, Ill. He was found guilty and was hung. No family records available (see Lincoln Lore, Sept. 1959). Since Abraham Lincoln's uncle, Henry Mudd married Betty Frame, it is quite possible that Lincoln was drawn into this case because of an indirect family relationship (See folder of Luke Mudd - Lincoln Records).

767a.

In one record in the file the mother of Tildia Mudd is referred to as Polly Barnes but this is obviously incorrect as every indication points to the correct name being Polly Byers.

768a.

Other issues of Emma Mudd and Sam King were:

Herbert King (Res. 1954) Caneyville, Ky., and Janie King who was deceased by 1954. She married Less Taylor and had 2 children: Bonnie and Loressa.

772a.

Chester Ray Mudd, d. Louisville, Ky., 3-31-1960. His widow d. Louisville, Ky., 11-7-1961. They had 3 additional children (all 3 unm. in 1962), Darrell, Irene and Donie Jean.

Walter Mudd and wife Dora had 3 children by 1962: Doris Ann, Russell, and Herman Louis.

Lester Mudd and wife Bertha had 4 children by 1962, namely, Carolyn Faye (see 1st edition); Larry; Shelbren and Thelma Lee.

Alfred Mudd and wife Nellie had 6 children by 1962. Walter, Lester.

Walter, Lester and Alfred Mudd have no middle names.

773a.

The middle name of Kenneth Hermes is Joseph. He and Rosetta Mudd had issue: Barbara Diane, b. Portsmouth, Va., 8-1-1942., m. Caneyville, Ky., 9-26-1956 to Winford Ray Mudd, Res. Caneyville, Ky., son of Estel Elmo Mudd of Caneyville, Ky., and Edna Higdon (p. 826). Issue: Kathy Lynn, b. Caneyville, Ky., 1-31-1960.

775a.

The correct name of the husband of Eliza Lee Mudd is Randall Wanie Raymer. Eliaz Lee (Mudd) Raymer died at Caneyville, Ky.

778a.

In December 1953 Emily Jane (Emma) Mudd, (Mrs. Grandville Byers) was confined to a hospital in Lexington, Ky. Her son, George, resided in Louisville, Ky.

Sarah Elizabeth Mudd (Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Watt) resided (1953) in St. Francis, Kansas.

778a. (Contd)

Her son, John Sherman Houchin, and wife, (no issue) resided in Wheeler, Kansas. His sister, Etta Marie Houchin and husband, Charles Breninger resided nearby at St. Francis, Kansas. The latter had two children, a son, Charles Jr., age 22, who married in July 1953; and a daughter, Shirley Nadine, age 17 in 1953.

779a.

Hettie Mudd, wife of John Henry Mudd, died nr. Millwood, Ky., 12-15-1953 and he was then residing with his son, Arter Mudd. John Henry Mudd was reported decd. by March 1965.

780a.

Arter Mudd, age 58, of Caneyville, Ky., died Oct. 28, 1967 at the home of his sister - (Louisville Courier Journal 10-28-67).

The widow of Jessie Mudd is believed to have married (Lester?) Oliver, address unknown.

Jessie's daughter, Iona Frances, m. Earl Hicks and they had 2 children by 1954, vis: Gary and Gregory. They resided at Hardinsburg, Ky.

Lloyd Walter Mudd, d. June 10, 1950 leaving 8 children. The widow remarried to Edward Crawford who was later killed by a train.

781a.

Helvetia Doris Mudd, m. Floyd Mudd (son of Amos Mudd and Ettie Elder, p. 834). They had one child by 1954, Gary Lee. They resd. Trafalgar, Indiana.

Winifred Jean Mudd m. 6-x-1948 Frank W. Bowers. Issue: Frankie Lynn b. 10-2-1957.

Vada Loraine Mudd and Edward Byrd had the following additional children: Daniel Ray b. 9-25-52, Nancy Elizabeth b. 11-4-59, Barbara Ann b. 5-18-61.

782a.

Mary Elizabeth Carroll (wife of Joseph Mudd) was living in 1956 (and not deceased as stated in the 1st edition). In 1951 she was residing with her daughter, Mrs. Lyndon P. Fingar.

Vivian Carroll Mudd m. 2ndly Harold J. Smith.

783a.

Joe Riley Mudd married 3-13-1954, Darse Cruze (spelling not certain).

784a.

Laura Virgie Mudd married Elbert Stephenson Mudd (p. 829) and resd. (1954) Louisville, Ky.

785a.

Hollis Hilliard Mudd and wife have issue:

1. Constance Louise, b. Grand Island, Nebraska, Sept. 18, 1957.
2. Susan Gale, b. Sturgis, South Dakota 7-4-1954.

Lottie Kathryn Mudd, m. 2ndly Bakersfield, Calif., 2-26-1953, Fred Austin McKinley, Res. Paso Robles, Calif. Her 2 children were married by 1957 and there was one grand child.

Clifford Leo Sorgeson joined the U.S. Navy, March 15, 1955, m. Las Vegas, Nevada, 9-20-1953, Bonnie Lois Simpson. No issue, December 1957.

Barbara Ann Sorgeson m. Tijuana, Mexico 8-10-1952, Eric Blake Steele Jr. Res. Paso Robles, Calif.
Issue: Teri Kay, b. Paso Robles, Calif., 5-1-1953.

Virginia Mudd m. Clifford Landreth and res'd (1957) Eureka, Calif. Issue: Richard.

787a.

Elizabeth Ann Mudd and William Thomas Medcalfe were married, St. Joseph's Church, Leitchfield, Ky., 2-8-1872 (Church Record).

788a.

Eliza Jane Mudd married James Henry Beville (Bevill in church record) at St. Joseph's Church, Leitchfield, Ky., 6-11-1870. The same church record gives 3-7-1868 as date of b. of Frances (this is probably Melissa Frances), dau. of Joe and Elizabeth Mudd.

789a.

A James Mudd, age 14, was residing with the family of John J. and Elizabeth Durbin when the 1850 census was taken. This is probably James J. Mudd (ABACC BA) who was listed as residing with his father in the same census but was found by the census taker earlier (or later) in the same year in Edmonston Co. (See Wm. G. Smith report of 7-10-1951).

791a.

A "Family Tree" on file indicates without proof that Robert Richard Coomes was son of Richard R. Coomes Jr. (and Julia Ann Dericson), son of Richard Coomes Sr., and Mary Livers, son of Francis Coomes and Charity Woods, early emigrants to Kentucky. This family tree (author unknown) shows that a tremendous number of the descendants of this couple became Catholic Sisters and Priests. (See Marion Co., Kentucky folder).

Frances Coomes and Charity Woods left Maryland and lived for a time in North Carolina on the Yadkin River, Surrey County. Their daughter, Elizabeth, who m. Wilfred Wathen was born there. They came to Nelson Co., Ky., about 1790 and lived and died near Fairfield, Ky.

According to Sr. Mary Bonaventure Mudd, Richard Coomes Sr., b. 2-14-1768 m. Mary Livers, b. 5-24-1783, and Richard R. Coomes Jr., m. Julia Ann Dericson (see her letter). She further states that her mother's sister, Julia Coomes married Henry Buchanon ("Buck") Wathen and had one daughter who became a Catholic Sister, taking the name of Sister Lucian, who left the convent and married.

Robert Richard Coomes was son of Richard R. Coomes Jr., above.

Henry B. Wathen had a brother Francis Xavier Wathen, ancestor of Rev. Mark Hoskins, of Detroit, Michigan (1957). (Ref. Rev. Mark Hoskins)

The official record of date of death of James Jonata Mudd gives 4-24 as date instead of 4-22 as recorded in the 1st edition.

The first name of Susain Clemlia Hayden also given as Susan.

11-9-1892 also given as date of birth of John Anthony Mudd.

Caroline Antoinnette Mudd White, d. 7-19-1953 and her husband, Ira E. White was deceased by 1954.

792a.

Sister Mary Bonaventure died St. John, Ky., July 7, 1957.

Elizabeth (Bet or Betsy) (Mudd) Morrison d. 7-1-1958.

Mrs. (Mary) Theresa (Mudd) Skaggs, d. Louisville, Ky., April 2, 1963. Her son is listed in the obituary as Martin Raymond Skaggs and her daughter as Mary Elizabeth Corroll.

793a.

Claude Anthony Mudd resd. (1953) in Fort Wayne, Indiana. The church record in file states he was born January 16 instead of February 16, and the mother is referred to as "Katy Ellen" (Mudd).

794a.

Edward Leo Mudd Sr., d. 5-13-1963. His wife, Pearl Elizabeth (Simon) Mudd d. 2-22-1965.

John Anthony Mudd d. 6-14-1961.

795a.

Richard Fabian Mudd and wife sent the following information in 1967:

Richard Louis Mudd m. 9-29-1956 Esther Frances Rosa.
Issue:
Margaret Jeannette, b. 9-28-1957.
Michael John, b. 9-15-1958.
Rebecca Frances, b. 7-59-1960.
Richard Frank, b. 7-23-1962.

Richard Louis Mudd was (1967) a Commissioned Officer in the U.S. Navy.

796a.

Jeannette Carolyn Mudd took Perpetual Vows as a Sister of Charity of Nazareth on March 19, 1951, and was known as Sister Jeannette, stationed in Covington, Ky. She was stationed at one time in Roanoke, Va. (See Hester Virginia Mudd, p. 461, letter in file).

Bernardine Virginia Mudd married in Germany, 9-18-1951, Clyde Emory Hengst, of Pittsburg, Pa. Res. Valley Station, Ky.

796a. (Contd)

Issue of Bernardine Virginia Mudd and Clyde Emory Hengst:

1. Guy Richard, b. 3-15-1953.
2. Joseph Emery, b. 3-29-1955.
3. Homer Edward, b. 4-23-1956.
4. Monique Naomi, b. 2-24-1958.
5. Carol Ann, b. 8-22-1959.
6. Fabian Michael, b. 4-21-1961.

Frances Marie Mudd m. 6-1-1951 Richard Lazrovich.
Issue:

1. Robert Louis, b. 4-19-1952.
2. Paul Fabian, b. 6-17-1954.
3. Amy Jeannette, b. 11-30-1956.
4. Stanley Richard, b. 11-30-1956.
5. James Augustine, b. 8-5-1958.
6. Steve Donald, b. 7-15-1959.
7. Philip Andrew, b. 5-31-1961.
8. Angelina Marie, b. 9-2-1962.
9. Peter George, b. 9-20-1965.
10. Margaret Shirley, b. 9-20-1965.

Evelyn Ann Mudd m. Louisville, Ky., 1-27-1962, Ronald Paul Schneider. Res. Lexington, Ky.
Issue: 1. Albert Lee, b. 12-5-1962. 2. Ronda Paula, b. 7-8-1964.

799a.
Louisa Ann Higdon was also referred to as Lucy Ann Higdon (record in file).

800a.

Mary Myrtle Mudd m. (by 1952) George Wickenhauser Jr., and resd., Alton, Ill.

Rex Joseph Mudd m. 2nd. Manheim, Germany 12-11-1947, Charlotte Ewald, dau. of Richard Klaubel and Helen .....
Issue:

1. Rex Joseph II, b. Soemmerda, Germany 8-27-1943, m. Deloris Irene Ryman, b. 9-16-1947, dau. of Leslie A. Ryman and Myrtle Grace Birt.
   Issue: Michael David, b. 1-19-1967.
2. Rita Catherine, b. Goose Bay, Lab. 2-6-1957.
3. Patricia Lisa (or Lisa Patricia), b. Lincoln, Nebraska 11-30-1960.

In 1968 Rex J. Mudd and Rex J. Mudd Sr., resided in Seattle, Washington.

Rex J. Mudd Sr., retired from the A.F. at Scott AFB in Oct. 1965 as a CWO(W3) in his reserve rank. He served 7 years in Europe.

801a.

Charles Louis Mudd (Nashville, Tenn.) states that his father's correct name was Lance Mitchel Mudd and was born 6-26-1897 and not 9-26-1897. He suspects that Raphael Anthony was a baptismal name. He stated also that his grandfather was Peter Carrell Mudd and not Peter Jerome Mudd and that he was born at Grayson Springs, Ky.

The baptismal record of Raphael A. Mudd at Grayson Co., Ky., Catholic Church shows date of birth to be 5-26-1897. He died 5-9-1952.

Charles Louis Mudd m. New Albany, Ind., 9-11-1954, Ruth Evelyn Borkenheim, dau. of Elmer Y. Borkenheim and Lillian Fleming.
Issue:

1. Gary Allan, b. New Albany, Ind. 7-1-1955.
2. David Louis, b. ibid 12-14-1957.
3. James Kevin, b. Nashville, Tenn., 1-3-1963.

In 1952 Charles Louis Mudd was an A/1C, stationed at Amarillo AFB Texas.

Mary Loreta Mudd m. 1st Louisville, Ky., 2-10-1939, William Homer Stanley.
Issue:

1. William Mitchel, b. Louisville, Ky., 10-6-1940, m. ibid 2-17-1962 Helen Therese Bradley, dau. of Eugene Bradley.

Mary Loreta Mudd m. 2d, Louisville, Ky., 11-18-1943, James Henry Wooldridge, Res. 1952, Louisville, Ky.
Issue: (of 2d. m.) Thomas Lee Wooldridge, b. ibid 1-23-1945.
Sandra Kay Wooldridge, b. ibid 3-2-1946.

802a.

The church record (St. Joseph's, Leitchfield, Ky.) gives 9-18-1908 as baptismal date for Lucy Frances Mudd, referred to as "Caia." Charles Louis Mudd (see p. 801) states that (Joseph) Estel Green is correct name of her husband and not Greene.

George Todd Mudd, d. Louisville, Ky., 12-23-1957. His wife, Angela Ann Horrell, d. 7-10-1963.

Francis Alban (Earl) Mudd died, Louisville, Ky., 11-17-1964. His wife died, Boston, Mass. 1959.

803a.

According to the obituary notice of Francis Alban (Earl) Mudd, who d. 11-20-1964, Elizabeth Burba Mudd was then married to A. J. Brumleve of Louisville, Ky.

805a.

The full name of Nola Mudd was Magnolia Mudd. She was born in Grayson County, Ky., in 1883 and died 12-29-1912. She married Joe Smothers in Leitchfield, Ky., 1-27-1907 and had three children:

1. Claud Taylor, b. Leitchfield, Ky., 3-11-1908, d. 5-17-1941.
2. Effie Lee, b. ibid 4-29-1910, m. Lewis Wells.
3. Mary Edna, b. ibid 7-3-1911, d. 12-7-1941.

Sudie Eleen Mudd, b. 11-7-1893 (or 1895), d. 2-22-1959, m. Beason, Ill., 2-4-1914 Elmer Walter (instead of Walton), 1954, Clinton, Ill. (Res. 1967, Almyra, Ark.)
Issue:

1. Clarence Douglas Walter, Lt. Col. U.S.A.F., b. Beason, Ill., 8-6-1915, m. Dayton, Ohio 8-7-1948, Mary Elizabeth Hays.
   Issue: Kristen Kay, b. Panama City, Fla., 10-29-1949.
2. Gurtha Mae Walter, b. Chestnut, Ill., 5-25-1918, m. Decatur, Ill., 3-4-1936, Chris Allen Chapman.
   Issue:
   a. Marlene Sue, b. Clinton, Ill., 5-14-1937, m. 5-29-1955, Woodrow Fatheree and had 4 children. (see file).
   b. Carolyn Joanne, b. ibid 7-25-1938, m. 5-29-1965, Andrejs Sedriks. Res. New York, N.Y. No issue.
   c. Richard Douglas, b. ibid 9-10-1939, m. 6-10-1960, Helen Carolee Morris (also known as Carolee Helen Morris) and had, by 1967, 4 children. (see file).
   d. Stanley Elmer, b. ibid 5-24-1941 m. 3-30-1960, Carlene Frances High (also known as Frances Carlene High). No issue 1967.

Sudie Mudd and Elmer Walter adopted a son, Delmont Baker, b. 5-5-(1928?), m. Marian H. Barb.

Ella Mudd Hayes, dau. of (Joseph) Martin Mudd, d. about 1914 and her baby died about the same time. Her husband, Harrison Hayes, d. about 1950. Harrison Hayes m. a second time. One dau. of Harrison Hayes, by 2nd marriage, was Mrs. W. E. Freeman, Owensboro, Ky.

Charles William Mudd was deceased by Sept. 1955.

808a.

James S. Mudd, son of (James) Robert Mudd and Nancy Riggins, d. Hardin Co., Ky., age 1 year on 9-24-1918. In the birth record he is James Edward. He is referred to as having been born Sept. 1917 instead of 3-10-1917 as in the 1st edition.

Frances Elizabeth Mudd (b. nr. Grayson Springs, Ky.) m. 1st at St. Augustine Church, William Henry Burke (not William E. Burke as in 1st edition). They had 4 children:

1. Nora O., b. Clarkson, Ky. 1-9-1896, m. 4-26-1918 at Cub Run (near Munfordville), Ky., Roy Raymon Gonterman (b. nr. Munfortville, Ky.). Res. Caneyville, Ky., and had issue:
   a. Cantis Raymond, (m. .....Raglane).
   b. Emma, (age 35 in 1954), m. Lester Butler.
   c. Edna, m. T.I. Butler.
   d. Mellie, m. Lester Miles, res. (of Mellie), Louisville, Ky. and had a dau. Judy Lane.
2. Frank.
3. Edna, baptized Mary Edna, b. Grayson Co., Ky., 11-4-1893 (11-21 also given) m. Charles Beeler and resd. 1953, Louisville, Ky. Issue: Lonnie; Willard; Archie; Ruthy m. .....Bullington; Georgie m. Jim Masters.
4. John Burke. No information concerning him for many years.

808a. (Contd)

Frances Elizabeth Mudd, d. 1953, m. 2ndly Hart Co., Ky., Ben Frank Cottrelle of Munfordville, d. prior to 1953 (not Cockerel or Cottrell as in the 1st edition) and had Issue: 1 and 2, Ava and Iva, twins; 3. James; 4. Russell; 5. Rilly (Riley?); 6. Henry.

Nora O. Burke Gonterman was 6 years old when her father died and she was sent to an Orphans Home and later was taken out and raised by some friends.

809a.

(Mary Lee Durbin) Mudd d. Louisville, Ky., 2-4-1961.

Charles Durbin Mudd's marriage to Bertha Rose Mayfield was on 10-3-1938.

Florence, wife of Charles Durbin Mudd d. 1955. In one of his letters he refers to her children Ann, who was in college (1957,) and George "who is 15 years old." Florence and Charles D. Mudd were married in Florida.

810a.

Joseph Eugene Mudd was in the Military Service (in 1957) in Germany. He had three children in South Carolina with her parents. Mrs. Mary L. (Durbin) Mudd referred to Joseph Eugene's wife as Evelyn.

Grace Pauline (Mudd) Renz, d. 1-10-1966. Her son, Patrick Renz, was in college in Louisville in 1957.

Henry Paschal Mudd died, Libertyville, Ill., prior to 1966. His wife, Evelyn Marie Vetter, was b., Louisville, Ky., 9-9-1901.

Mrs. Mary L. Mudd (p. 809) referred to the husband of Patricia Ann Mudd as Barry (or Rarry).

811a.

Mary Jacqueline Mudd m. Joseph (or James) Nemmers and res. (1952) Libertyville, Ill. 1927 also given as her year of birth.

The full date of death of Annette N. (Nicholson) Mudd was Sept. 2, 1918.

Carl Henry Mudd Sr., was residing (1956) in Huntsville, Ala.

812a.

Edward Joseph Mudd, Res: Louisville, Ky., m. Louisville, Ky., 9-24-1955, Geraldine Tynan, dau. of James Farley Tynan and .....

Julia Annette Mudd was scheduled to marry Roy (or Ray) N. Fairfax, April 28, 1956.

Jacob Edgar Mudd died, Louisville, Ky., 6-29-1954. His wife d. 1-x-1949. A Mrs. Lillian K. Wieting was the daughter of his wife by a prior marriage of hers.

Jacob Edgar Mudd, m. 2ndly Nov. x, 1951, Margaret Patterson.

Frank Edgar Mudd and wife had four children by 1954:

1. Frank Edgar Jr. (see book)
2. Lawrence Keehner, b. 12-30-1948.
3. Michael Lee, b. 8-25-1952.
4. Sharon Kay, b. 9-26-1953.

Frank Edgar Mudd was employed by the American Air Filter Company for 12 years (by 1954), prior to that he was in Military Service 3 years.

816a.

Peralina (Mudd) (Stinson) Stewart died, Owensboro, Ky. 3-8-1966.

Charles Wortham Stinson, d. Leitchfield, Ky., 10-15-1959, had a daughter, Edna, by his 1st marriage. She m. 8-20-1932 Delmar Saltkill. Issue of Edna Stinson and Delmar Saltkill:

1. Bernice, b. 9-4-1933.
2. WalterLewis, b. 1-31-1936.
3. Loraine, b. 9-6-1938.
4. Charles Lee, b. 7-22-1941, d. 4-11-1943.

Charles Wortham Stinson's marriage to Stella (Carroll) Mudd was his and her second marriage.

General Lee Stinson, Res. (1967) Louisville, Ky., m. Lena Langdon.

Bertha Ree Stinson, m. Floyd Langdon. Res. Valley Station, Ky.

Fannie D. Stinson, Res. Valley Station, Ky., m. Cid Turner (decd. by 1967).

Julen Ray Stinson (also referred to as Julian Ray) Res. Clarkson, Ky., m. Maggie Cureton.

Everett Stewart m. Lucille Goodman.

817a.

The church record shows that William Francis Mudd, son of James and Marie Mudd, was baptized 5-27-1909. The same record shows he was born 5-30-1898, son of James and Marie Mudd.

An official death record in the file refers to William Mudd (William Francis Mudd) son of William Francis Mudd as having been born in 1923 and having died 10-4-1923.

819a.

Roy Mudd d. of a ruptured appendix at age 15 while living with a family at Georgetown (Scott Co.,)Ky.

Edgar Baize, d. nr. Spring Lick, Ky., 2-15-1919.

Eula Mae Baize, m. Leitchfield, Ky., 10-26-1932, Parks Sanders. Res. Horse Branch, Ky.
Issue: Mary Lewis, b. Horse Branch, Ky., 4-4-34, m. Harley Wade.

Shelby Baize, Res. Schneider, Ind., m. Leitchfield, Ky., 1-12-1935, m. Ruby Veteto, dau. of Joseph Veteto and Ada Stone.
Issue:
a. Wendell Dwight Baize, b. Olaton, Ky., 9-24-1935, m. Cedar Lake, Ind., 8-22-1959, Lois Daulton.
Issue: Anna Marie Baize, b. Scott AFB, Ill. 6-10-1960.

b. Janice Faye Baize, b. ibid 4-6-1938, m. Gary, Ind., 9-6-1957, Leroy Previs.

c. Edda Jo Baize, b. ibid 3-20-1940.

d. Robert Anderson Baize, b. Hammond, Ind., 9-3-1942.

Beulah Rea Baize, m. .....Wilson, Res. Louisville, Ky. Issue: (2 daughters)

Evelyn Baize, m. .....Davis, Res. Louisville, Ky. Issue: (Unknown)

Robert Lee Baize, Res. R.R. Olaton, Ky.

Raymond Pearl Baize, Res. Louisville, Ky., m. ..... and had 2 children by 1960.

Marjorie Eskridge (Res. Lima, Ohio) m. Louisville, Ky., 3-23-1946, Elbert Davis Litsey, b. Caneyville, Ky., 6-6-1924.
Issue:
1. Elbert Davis Jr., b. Louisville, Ky. 12-26-1946.
2. Arlie James, b. ibid 6-1-1951, d. ibid 6-4-1951.
3. William Douglas, b. ibid 7-1-1951.

Mrs. Litsey was very helpful in supplying records of her family.

Winifred Earle Eskridge, m. Clarkson, Ky., 9-17-1938, William Yandell Tilford. No issue.

820a.

Claud Edward Mudd, m. 6-8-1953, Geneva Wright (Her name also given as Geneva Hinton).
Issue: Alma L., b. 9-25-1957; Claud Edward Jr.

Joseph Martin Mudd, d. Valley Station, Ky., 5-3-1955, m. and had a child. (last report)

Junior Dewain Mudd (also known as Junior Duane), Res. Cletus Springs, Ky., m. 12-21-1957, Shirley Ann Slaughter.

Stella Marie Wilson (b. 1-13-1942 and not 1-10-1942), m. 5-17-1961 Max Skinner. Issue: Stella Maxine, b. 7-22-1962.

Vessie Wilson d. c 1956 and Stella Marie Wilson began living with the Shelby Mudd family.

Christina Mudd (also known as Christine), m. 2-6-1953, Milford Lee Case.
Issue: Nancy E., b. 12-5-1953. Milford Lee Jr., b. 4-1-1956.

Minnie Mae Mudd, m. 6-16-1954, Henry W. Holman.
Issue: Wilbur Lee, b. 7-4-1955. Kenneth D., b. 4-24-1957.

Alice Retta Mudd, m. 6-16-1955, William James Simcoe.
Issue: James Edward, b. 10-11-1956. Vonda Kay, b. 10-2-1957.

821a.

Hayden Mudd, m. Jefferson Co., Ky., 7-4-1953, Lavern Raymer (or Ramer), Res. Caneyville, Ky.
Issue: (2 children by 1965) Randall, b. 10-27-1958 (he is referred to in one letter as Randall Hayden Mudd).

821a. (Contd)

Howard M. Mudd, m. Ruby Lee Lawson.
Issue: (All b. Jefferson Co., Ky.)
John William, b. 11-16-1956. Carolyn Lee, b. 5-25-1958. Sharon Lynn, b. 5-1-1959.

Thomas Glenn Mudd, m. and has a child (by 1965).

Marie ("Ree") Mudd is known as May Ree Mudd.

Sarah Elizabeth Mudd and Purtle Edgar Marshall had 2 additional children (by 1964) (last report)
William E., b. Louisville, Ky. 9-5-1949. Robert Allen, b. ibid 7-16-1959.

Inia Mae Mudd, m. Jefferson Co., Ky., 11-1-1957, John Edward Kesler Sr. No issue (1956). He had 2 children by former marriage.

Anna Louise Mudd, m. Jefferson Co., Ky., 6-19-1959, Billie Floyd Smith, Res. Valley Station, Ky. Issue: 2 children, son & dau.

Athel Mudd had another son, Claud Nick Mudd (by 1965).

Guy Mudd, m. 2nd 4-16-1945, Pearl Franklin.
Issue: Guy Richard, b. 8-23-1948. Darlene, b. 3-19-1952. Lisa, b. 5-5-1961.

Moran Mudd, m. 9-15-1962, Lee Tilford, dau. of Wilbur Tilford and Carmelia Romano.
Issue: Vivian Kay, b. 11-17-1963.

822a.

Allene Mudd and Carl Hayes had issue: Jaynelle, b. 8-19-1955.

The 3rd wife of John Mudd is referred to as Nancy Mary Nelson in her record of death in the Leitchfield, Ky., Gazette of 1-31-1953. She was born 10-9-1875 and died 12-26-1953. She is referred to as the daughter of Goldie Frederick Nelson and Martha Jane Ashley.

William Alex Mingus was deceased by September 1955.

826a.

The date of marriage of Scott Mudd to Lola Elder was copied as 7-30-1923 (instead of 7-2) from the O. R.

Gordon Thomas Mudd goes by the name of Tom Mudd.

The first child of Scott Mudd (ABACC CCA) and his 2nd wife Lola Elder was referred to in the state record as Isaac, b. Grayson Co., Ky., 4-28-1924 so Truman Mudd may not be Isaac Truman or Isaac Truman Mudd born 4-28-1924.

829a.

Mrs. Myrtle Elder ("Mertie") Mudd married about March 1954, Hugh Anderson and resd. Caneyville, Ky. Roy Everett Mudd her husband was deceased by 1954.

Elbert Stevenson Mudd married Laura Virgie Mudd (see p. 784) by 1954.

The license to marry of Lorene M. Mudd (Lorena Mae) and Glen Cummings, age 18, was published in the Leitchfield, Ky., Gazette, 2-18-1954.

830a.

In a clipping from the Leitchfield Ky., Gazette 12-31-1953, Anderson Mudd, son of "Eck" Mudd is referred to as "Dick" and as having a second child referred to as "Buddy."

A Rance C. Mudd (not identified but possibly Rance Mudd b. 4-11-1937), m. January 2, 1965, Donna Cobb (Jeffersonville, Indiana paper).

Mrs. Barbara Mudd reported to be former wife of a Rance Mudd, made national headlines when she changed her occupation of Dancing (referred to as a "Go-Go" girl) to that of embalmer. She was one of 5 female students for the embalmer course among 150. She and Rance Mudd had four children, Donald, b. c. 1960; Steven, b. c 1961; Sandra, b. c. 1962, and Leisa, b. c 1963. Her maiden name was Daugherty.

831a.

A clipping from Leitchfield Ky., Gazette referred to Vernie Mudd as being married to a daughter of Mrs. Ellen Embry.

832a.

In January 1954 Randall Gusty Mudd was a M/Sgt. in the Army and stationed at Fort Gordon, Ga. He married at Silver City, New Mexico, August 27, 1952 Katherine Lyle, dau. of Harry Lyle of Mena, Arkansas and Julitta Wolff. In March 1954 he had been transferred to Fort Bliss, Texas. Res. (1968) El Paso, Texas.

By 1954 Ollie Oscar Mudd and wife had at least one additional child - Brenda Kay (See Leitchfield, Ky., Gazette, 3-8-1954).

833a.

In a newspaper clipping (Gazette, Leitchfield, Ky.) Clay Stephen Mudd is referred to as Charles Mudd.

The wife of Clay S. Mudd stated his correct name is Clay Stevenson Mudd.

Charles Edwin Mudd married Judy Rae Routt, dau. of James Brown Routt and Eva Dye.
Issue: Shannon Dale, b. 10-29-1963.

Charles Edwin Mudd and wife were accidently asphyxiated 3-16-1964. He was a well known athlete at the University of Louisville.

834a.

Floyde (Floyd) Mudd married prior to 1954 Helvetia Doris Mudd (see p. 781) and had one child, Gary Lee. They resd. in Trafalgar, Indiana.

835a.

William Mudd (ABACC CD) died 1954.

One record in file (not original) refers to Murphy M. Mudd as Morph M. Mudd.

Mary Emily (Stover) Mudd, d. Altoona, Pa., 10-9-1949.

William James (Billie) Mudd, Res. 1956, Darby, Pa., m. 2-29-1948 Betty Louise Miller (b. 5-2-1926) of Cross Keys, Duncansville, Pa., dau. of Harvy Blair Miller (b. 4-8-1873) and Catherine Bell Stifler.

836a.

Dora Mudd Wallace states she had no brother named Fonza. He has not been deleted as others report him as a son of William Mudd and Susan Woosley.

The following is additional information concerning the family of Dora Mudd and Charles E. Wallace: Willie Thomas Wallace, res. Herrin, Ill.

Elbert Lee, Res. in Brazil, South America.

Ada Leaston, m. ..... Sanders and res. Zeigler, Ill.

Ruby Mae, m. ..... Frost and res. Owaneco, Ill.

Ida Irene, m. .....Janes and res. in Pontiac, Michigan.

837a.

The files contain the record of another son of Samuel Mudd and Alphy O. Decker, vis: Sam Mudd, b. and d. Hopkins Co., Ky., 3-18-1922.

The mother of the 1st wife of Willard Mudd Sr., is Nora Lee Scott. Willard Mudd Sr., m. 2d Bristol, Tenn., Lois Jeanie Frye, dau. of Samuel Fry and Ada (or Elizabeth) Surber. No issue. Willard Mudd Sr., was in the Military Service in World War II.

Willard Mudd Jr., Res. (1963) Highland, Ind., m. Princeton, Ind., 8-30-1953, Joan Logsdon, dau. of Lewis Logsdon and Laura Graham.

Fredia Ray Mudd b..... m. Chicago, Ill., 5-22-1959 Joseph Lee McCormick.
Issue: 1. Joseph Martin, b. Hammond, Ind. 1-21-1960. 2. Fredia Jo, b. ibid 10-27-1963.

Homer Mudd and wife had another issue: Steven Homer Mudd, b. Hammond, Ind., 5-18-1949.

Donna Dane Mudd m. Indianapolis, Ind., 10-6-1961, Rosalie Marie Stuttle, dau. of Joseph Stuttle and Dorothy Westerfield. Issue: Donne Dane, b. Hammond, Ind. 10-6-1963.

Janice Gwynn Mudd m. Indianapolis, Ind., 6-17-1961 Thomas Michael Smith.
Issue: 1. Laura Ellen, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 1-23-1962. 2. Matthew Michael, b. ibid 8-24-1963.

Ralph Mudd m. 1st Clarksville, Tenn., 4-11-1911 Lois Jackson, dau. of Curtis Jackson and Flossie Barnes. The mother of Ralph Mudd's 2nd wife, Mrs. Henry Long Butler, was Georgia Lee Fletcher.

837a. (Contd)

The full name of 2nd wife of (William) Floyd Mudd, Res. (1963) Indianapolis, Ind., is given as Pinkie Vereline (Verline) Wagoner, dau. of Brasher Wagoner (or Wagner) and Mable Combs. Issue: 1. See 1st edition. 2. Shelia, b. Hopkinsville, Ky., 4-8-1950. 3. Theresa Kay, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 6-25-1951.

838a.

Charles Clifford Mudd, Res. (1963) Indianapolis, Ind., m. 1st Monticello, Ind., 11-15-1947, Arlene Meta Wilkie, dau. of Clan Wilkie and Grace Genny Maroc and had issue:

1. Phyllis Jean, b. Hammond, Ind., 7-30-1948, m.

m. 2nd, Indianapolis, Ind., 3-5-1957 Wanda Fay Baham, dau. of Arthur Baham and Alice Sparks.
Issue:

1. Sharon Ann, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 10-4-1957.
2. Sherrie Lynn, b. ibid 10-24-1958.
3. Charles Wayne, b. ibid 2-2-1960.

Ernest Maxwell Mudd, Res. (1963) Indianapolis, Ind., and (1st) wife, Nina Faye Harrell, had additional issue:

1. Patty Chyerl, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 5-25-1949. 2. Tony Maxwell, b. ibid 8-23-1952.

m. 2nd Indianapolis, Ind., 9-13-1958, Wilma Rose Miller, dau. of Dave Miller and Martha Nall.
Issue:

1. James Mark, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 1-15-1959.
2. Ernest Todd, b. ibid 10-2-1960. 3. Susie Jo, b. ibid 4-27-1962, d. ibid 6-30-63.

Silva Lee Mudd m. 1st 7-9-1938, George Foster. No issue. m. 2nd, 12-12-1948, David Ralph Cranor (who had 3 children). No issue by 1963.

The correct birthdate of Ethel Rhea Mudd is 8-21-1917.

Jimmie Durwood Stanley, m. Indianapolis, Ind., 9-14-1957, Wyonda Louise Hull, dau. of Charles Hull and Imogene Payne:
Issue: 1. Tammy Rae, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 2-10-1958. 2. Timothy Lee, b. ibid 5-20-1959.

Leggett Ray Stanley, m. West Newton, Ind., 4-9-1960, Sharon Louise Nugent, dau. of George Nugent and Edna Morris.
Issue: Kenneth Ray, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 3-17-1961.

839a.

Murphy M. Mudd, d. 12-2-1961.

In November 1965 Mrs. Cora Dee (St. Clair) Mudd was residing in Hammond, Ind., with her oldest son, Russell Lee Mudd.

Eddie Gene Mudd (Res) 1965, Calumet City, Ill., m. 10-29-1960 Karol.....
Issue: (By November 1965:
a. Eddie Gene Jr., b. 5-9-1961. 2. Debbie Jean, b. 9-17-1963.

David Ray Mudd was married by November 1965, had one son and resided in Kentucky.

Our record in file (not original) gives 10-24-1918 as date of birth of Leonard D. Mudd.

843a.

It appears that Ann (Nancy) Mitchell, wife of Thomas Nathaniel Mudd was the daughter of Benjamin Notley Mitchell and Tabitha Blandford (and not Elizabeth Green). Elizabeth Green was the 2nd wife of Benjamin Notley Mitchell by whom she had no children. Tabitha Blandford was dau. of Sarah Beaven (Bevan), (dau. of Charles and Mary Bevan) and Thomas Blandford who died testate in Prince Georges Co., Mid., 1749. Said Thomas Blandford was son of Thomas Blandford who emigrated to Maryland prior to 1673 and died testate in Prince Georges Co., Maryland 1698, and his wife Tabitha. A brother of Tabitha Blandford (wife of Benjamin Notley Mitchell) vis: Charles Blandford (died testate in Charles Co., Md., 1782), m. Rebecca ..... (died after 11-13-1754) and had a dau. Mary Blandford who m. Bennett Mudd (ABC).

Elizabeth Green, 2nd wife of Benjamin Notley Mitchell, was dau. of Francis Green and Elizabeth ..... Charles Green, brother of Elizabeth Green d.s.p. However, he m. twice, 1st to unknown; 2nd. Eleanor ..... who was sister to Sarah, wife of Hezekiah Berry.

A Bennett Gwynn d. at his home in Prince Georges Co., Md., May 29-1823 in the 72 year of his age. (National Intelligencer, D. C. 17 June 1826).

844a.

Fr. Aloysius Mudd is referred to as having been assigned at the Newton Mission, now St. Francis Xavier Church, St. Marys Co., Md., from 1834-1838 and was listed while there as "Superior" (see p. 29a for reference).

846a.

The file contains a copy of a letter from Mother Angela of St. Theresa written from Mt. Carmel, Md., 6-12-1850 to "my dear little child" (to Ann Elizabeth Ellen Mudd) (see p. 851) of Alexandria, Va.

847a.

One record in the file refers to the husband of Mary Tabitha Mudd as Dennis McCurdy.

See p. 131 for referende to Oath of Allegiance taken by Thomas Mudd in St. Marys Co., Md., 3-1-1778 before Richard Barnes.

See Ref. 51, Vol. I, p. 41 for Report of 1776 census of Thomas Mudd (ABAD).

849a.

At the end of the Will of Benjamin N. Mitchell add, "Balance to be divided equally between widow of deceased, Thomas Mudd's children, and Richard Mitchell's children."

In the 1776 census of Prince Georges Co., Md., Notley Mitchell, age 56, Elizabeth Mitchell, age 54, and Slaves.

Benjamin Notley Mitchell signed the Oath of Fidelity and Support during the American Revolution in Prince Georges Co., Md., in 1778. Administrators were appointed for the estate of Benjamin Notley Mitchell on October 23, 1784.

A copy of the Will of Thomas Blandford dated 6-14-1749 is in the Blandford folder. He left part of "Widows Trouble", about 360 a. to his daughter, Tabitha Mitchell (Liber. 27, f 13, Prince Georges Co., Md.).

Frances Dickenson was Mother Clare Joseph (d. 1830). She was from England and sailed to Maryland on 5-1-1790 with three Maryland-born Nuns, vis: Mother Bernadina Theresa Xavier (Ann Matthews), Sr. Mary Aloysia of the Blessed Trinity (Ann Theresa Matthews), and Sr. Mary Eleanora of St. Francis Xavier (Susanna Matthews).

(Ref. 230, p. 71). They first stopped at the home of Robert Brent, brother of Mother Mary Margaret Brent of Antwerp.

851a.

Cornelius Greenfield Wildman might have been son of James Wildman and Dorothy Greenfield who were married in St. Marys Co., Md., November 30, 1808.

A Dorothy Wildman was Administratrix of the estate of a James Wildman, 12-9-1817 (St. Marys County, Md., Liber I. F. #2). Note that Cornelius G. Wildman named his first son James Greenfield Wildman, b. 4-11-1846.

Incidental Wildman item: A Theresia Wildman (dau. of Cornelius Wildman who was son of Cornelius and Anna Wildman), m. Matthew Stone (b. 2-10-1767), son of Ignatius Stone and Monica Norriss (See Stone Genealogy in Author's file).

Cornelius Duggan (see below) stated that he had learned that the Wildmans were Swiss and they had a family estate on the Rhine.

Mrs. Jensen stated that the old Wildman home, which she now owns, was originally owned by her grandmother's step-grandfather, Sylvester Boone. He planned to leave her 810 a. but he had to sell about 1/2, probably to pay bills. The author visited this home in November 1964, and took pictures. It was sealed up, though the furnishings could be seen.

Cornelius Wildman named Henry Peter Queen, his son-in-law, as guardian of his children and executor of his estate. He had lost much in the Civil War. Henry Peter Queen and wife, Mary Elizabeth Wildman, moved to Boonsboro and there the family of children were raised.

The children of Cornelius G. Wildman, b. 6-7-1811, d. 3-28-1865 and Ann Elizabeth Ellen Mudd, b. 2-12-1817, d. 12-2-1854 (instead of 12/1 as in 1st edition) were:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1-28-1839, d. 1926, m. 1865 Henry Peter Queen - contd.
2. Dorothy Ellen, b. 3-21-1840, d. 8-5-41.
3. Ann Renault, b. 5-18-1841. Ann Renault (or Renalt) Wildman has been identified as Sr. Ursula. She was received as a postulant at St. Catharine of Siena Convent, St. Catharine, Ky., on 6-7-1860, age 19 years. This is compatible with the age of Ann Renault Wildman who was born

851a. (Contd)

Children of Cornelius G. Wildman and Ann Elizabeth Ellen Mudd (Contd)

3. (Contd)
in 1841. She received her "holy habit" on June 11, 1861 from Rev. A. Bokel, Prior of St. Rose. She was "professed" on July 22, 1862.

   The file contains several letters written by Mother Ursula to her sister (apparently Mary Elizabeth Wildman). They were written from St. Cecilia Academy, Nashville, Tenn., in 1897, 1907, 1908, and 1910.

   In the June 10 letter (year not stated) she states that her term of office would be up on June 21st. There follows a letter written to Mrs. Queen advising her of the death of Sr. Ursula on June 17th.

4. Dorothy Ellen, b. 11-20-1843, d. 10-6-1901, m. 1866 John C. Fry - contd.
5. Mary Angela, b. 12-10-1844, d. s. p., unm.
6. James Greenfield, b. 4-11-1846.
7. Mary Cornelia, b. 9-21-1847, d. 8-1-48.
8. Child - no name - born dead.
9. Mary Ada, b. 8-20-1850.
10. Joseph Cornelius, b. 12-16-1851 - contd.
11. Francis Aloysius, b. 11-29-1853, d. 10-31-1854.
12. Mary Thomas Ellen, b. 10-28-1954, d. 18/19 Jan. 1855.

Mary Elizabeth Wildman (#1), m. 1865, Henry Peter Queen (b. 1824, d. 1908) an Indian Scout for the Army in their campaign against the Piute Indians. He is reported to have panned for gold in the Boulder, Colorado area.

Issue:
1. Harry Marie, buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Washington, D. C. m. Jenny ..... (a widow). No issue.
2. Mary Ellen, m. Dr. Harry Nalley. No issue.
3. Maria Carmelita, unm. Taught in a one room school house for 50 years, ran the family farm after her father's death till she died.
4. Mary Louisa, b. 1874, m. George Hunter Edelen. Lived at the family home, "Boonesboro", with Carmelita. No issue.
5. Charles Jerningham, b. 8-12-1875, d. Jan. 1962, graduate of Maryland Agricultural College, m. 1909 Lillian A. Clark - contd.
6. Oscar Cornelius, m. Helen Hunt (she was deceased by July 1966), lived in a house on Boone property, 1/2 mile from old home. 3 children.

Mrs. Helmar O. Jensen sent the ancestry of Henry Peter Queen as follows: He was son of Maria Purcell and Charles Jerningham Queen (d. 1837) who was a 2d Lt. in 86 Inf. of Md., and Va., troops under Col. Henry Carbery and took part in the Battle of Bladensburg which was fought in part on the front lawn of the Queen homestead. The English burned the house and all the English and other papers pertaining to the family.

Charles J. Queen (above) was son of Edwardina Jerningham (dau. of Sir Henry Jerningham, M. D., of Cannon Hill, Surrey England) and Joseph Queen (b. 1753, d. 1802, m. Dec. 2, 1787) son of Mary and Richard Queen (d. 1744) son of Mary Jameson and Marshall Queen, d. 1771, son of Samuel Queen, d. 1711 (who came to America in 1685 and his estate was known as Haddock Hills, allotted to him by Cecil Calvert in 1657), and Katherine Marsham (d. 1713), dau. of Richard Marsham (who migrated to Md. in 1658) and Katherine Brent (b. 1658) dau. of Kitomagund, dau. of the Chief of Piscataways and Giles Brent, son of Sir Richard Brent of Larkspur, England and Elizabeth Reed. This ancestry of Henry Peter Queen was not checked.

Mary E. Jensen wrote (in 1966) that her grandmother, Mary Elizabeth Wildman, worshipped her father, Cornelius Greenfield Wildman and her step-grandfather, Sylvester Boone. The old home at Waldorf, "Boonesboro", belonged to the Boone family. Here Mary Ellen Mudd married Cornelius G. Wildman. They went to Alexandria, Va., where C. G. Wildman owned a dry goods store on the Main Street. Mary Elizabeth Wildman had a rheumatic heart all her life and was small and thin. She had attended school at Emmitsburg, Maryland and spent her vacations with Grandpappy Boone who gave his favorite grand-daughter 1/2 of his property - about 399 acres of land. This land was surrounded by that of the Gardiners.

Mary Elizabeth Wildman was engaged to marry Charles Queen for about 5 years. Charles' brother, Henry Peter, was an Indian Scout out West. He returned to the East in 1864 because his mother was dying in D. C. They lived on land they received when they (the Queens) migrated to Maryland in early 1600s and is now at Queens Chapel Rd., in D. C.

851a. (Contd)

Henry Peter Queen and Mary Elizabeth Wildman decided suddenly to marry. The newly weds resided with C. G. Wildman for about a year and when Sylvester Boone gave Boonesboro to Mary Elizabeth they moved there.

Richard Queen, of Prince Georges Co., Md., d. 1794, built and gave to John Carroll Arch, of Baltimore, the Museum Church known as Queens Chapel from which Queens Chapel Road takes its name.

In a letter from Mrs. Mary E. Jensen she stated: "Henry Peter Queen, my grandfather, was a holy terror. My father left home and went to live with the Frys at Middle Island, as soon as my father finished college. Henry Peter Queen was well over 6 ft. tall, had red hair and sideburns and carried a hickory cane. He wrote every last thing down and I have his diaries and some of his letters written to Charles from San Francisco. He was a "49er" and made his headquarters in San Francisco. He panned gold along the Frazer River. He was an Indian Scout for the U.S. Army against the Puite Indians. He was snowed in for months in Frazer. I tried to locate Frazer River in California but found one in the Yukon and wondered if that was the one. Then last summer we were wandering around the Rockies and I came across the town of Frazer and began to ask questions. Frazer is the coldest town in the Rockies (and he spoke of cold and snow).

There is also a Frazer River in Colorado where gold is panned but he returned to San Francisco to write to his brother, Charles. H. P. was also a secessionist and when the Civil War broke out, he wrote quite a letter to Charles. Vigilantes were organized in San Francisco to round up the Southerners. At this time H. P. was making some kind of deals with the French fleet that was in San Francisco Harbor, so his name headed the lynching list. He got a mule and took off for Mexico, still waving the rebel flag. Two years later Charles contacted him that their mother was dying. He came home and was arrested by Union Soldiers in front of his house. He hated farming but somehow he married Mary E. Wildman and ended on a farm. He had great respect for Napoleon and had about 3 biographies. He also read Dickens, quoted Shakespeare, recited poetry, took an active interest in world politics and named all his children after members of Courts of Europe."

Charles Jerningham Queen (#5) m. Lillian Agnes Clark, an 18 year old widow from Syracuse, N.Y. a niece of Dr. Mary Walker, famous woman physician in Civil War.
Issue:
a. Henry Jerningham, b. 9-10-1910, m. 2-1-1936, Josephine Mary Williams. Issue: 4 children.
b. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6-4-1914, m. 6-8-1935, Helmar Offenbach Jensen. She gave valuable assistance with Queen and related family records.
Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 1935, m. 1956 Ronald Panthe.
c. Lillian Louise, b. 11-24-1917, m. Clifford C. Walker. Res. Brighton, Colo. Issue:5 children.
d. Charles Richard, M.D., b. 2-6-1924, m. Albertina Aldrich. Res. Edinburg, Texas. Issue: 4 living, one deceased.

Oscar Beddingfield (or Oscar Cornelius) Queen (#6) m. Helen Hunt. They lived all their lives near Waldorf, Md., on the Old Boone-Wildman estate. He was a farmer.
Issue:
1. Henry Anderson, b. 1912. Res: Washington, D.C., m. Elizabeth Donlin of South Dakota, was in Military Service in World War II. Issue: 4 children.
2. Mary Ellen, b. 1913, Unm. Res: with mother in D.C.
3. James Curley. Lost at sea piloting a transport to Guam. Issue: One son, res. with mother (who has remarried) who lives in Waldorf, Md.

Dorothy Ellen (Dora) Wildman (1843-1901) (#4 above) m. Washington, D.C., 12-27-66, John Charles Fry (b. England 1837, d. Brooklyn, N.Y. 10-29-1895).Resided in Middle Island, Long Island, N.Y.
Issue:
1. John Charles Fry, b. Washington, D.C. 12-9-1867, d. Brooklyn, N.Y. Feb. 1943.
2. William Greenfield ("Henry") Fry, b. Baltimore, Md., 9-25-1869, d. 2-12-1912.
3. Dora Frances Fry, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 8-14-1871, d. Bethel, N.Y., 12-25-1939, m. Cornelius Duggan (He m. 2dly after death of Dora).
4. George Wildman Fry, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1-26-1873, d. 3-6-1902, had a son, William H. Fry who resides in Rocky Point, N.Y.
5. Philip James Fry, b. Baltimore, Md., 1-20-1875, d. Rockville Center, N.Y., 2-x-1943.
Issue: a. George S.; b. John C.; d. Philip J. - has one daughter; e. Dora, m. .....Roefs (3 sons and 3 daughters).
6. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Baltimore, Md., 3-16-1877, m. Gustav Hurliman, d. 1920. (Sarah Elizabeth resd(1964) at Weehawkin, N.J.). Issue: Elizabeth B.
7. Edward Herbert, b. Brooklyn, N.Y. 2-28-81, d. 3-24-1964.
Issue: a. Edward, Res. White Lake, N.Y. b. Dorothy Elizabeth (Decd) m. Arthur W. Schaefer, Res. White Lake, N.Y. (decd)

851a. (Contd)

Most of the Wildman-Queen notes recorded previously were taken from a Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Mary E. Jensen, Wantagh, N. Y. She obtained it from Dr. Duggan after the death of the latter's wife. Mrs. Jensen stated that her grandmother, Mary Elizabeth (Wildman) Queen visited Dr. Samuel A. Mudd often and was the closest friend of Mrs. Surratt (deceased).

Joseph Cornelius Wildman (son of Cornelius Wildman and Elizabeth Ellen Mudd), b. 12-16-1851, d. Washington, D. C., 4-7-1895, m. Washington, D. C. 12-2-1873, Icella Marie Hume, b. 2-23-1853, d. nr. Landover, Md., 5-5-1923. (Joseph Cornelius Wildman was a Patent Attorney of Washington, D. C.)
Issue:

A. Joseph Edward, b. Branchville, Md., 8-8-1874, d. Washington, D. C., 10-21-1942, m Waverly, Md., 6-30-1896, Carolyn Hamilton Sheppard, b. Waverly, Md., 7-4-1873, d. Washington, D. C., 12-12-1959. (He resided at one time at 4209 38th Street, N. W. Washington, D. C.).
Issue:
1. Dau. b. and d. Washington, D. C. 6-6-1897.
2. Carolyn Icella, b. ibid 8-5-1898, m. ..... Frank Russell White. Res. (1965) Washington, D. C.
3. Louyse Ursula, b. ibid, 1-17-1900, m. Francis Sickel, Res. Washington, D. C.
4. Joseph Edward Jr., b. Glendale, Md., 10-10-1901, d. 6-14-1954, m. No issue.
5. Thomas Albert, M. D., b. Washington, D. C. 5-25-1903. Res. Washington, D. C., Graduate of George Washington University.
6. Cornelius Antonius, b. Landover, Md., 12-20-1904. Res. Fleetwood, Pa. Reported to have had 8 children.
7. Mary Elizabeth, b. ibid, 4-20-1907, d. Washington, D. C., 10-25-1930.
8. Josephine Vivian, b. ibid, 1-5-1909, m. John W. Blocher (or Blacher) Res. (1965) Bethesda, Md.
9. Lois Angela, b. Frederick, Md., 8-8-1914, m. C. W. Caldwell. Res. (1965) Washington, D. C.

The Sheppard home was in Summers, Va., on a 4 acre plot.

B. Mary Ada, b. New York, N. Y., 10-3-1888, d. 3-3-1933, m. Alexandria, Va., 12-24-1913, Albert Sidney Nalley, b. 12-26-1884, d. 1-21-1939. Issue: 9 children.

C. Thomas Hume Wildman, b. Lanham, Md., 10-23-1878, d. 2-21-1933, m. Washington, D. C. 6-18-1901 Lita Hamilton Sheppard Res. (1967) Riverdale, Md., b. Parkersburg, W. Va. 11-11-1877, of Natural Bridge, Va., dau. of Thomas Deems Sheppard and Caroline Hamilton.
Issue:

1. Elizabeth Hume, b. Glendale, Md., 8-24-1902, d. 10-31-1944, m. New York, N. Y., 11-7-1941, Woodrow Hicks of Nashville, Tenn. No issue.

2. Carroll Anthony, b. Landover, Md., 8-11-1904, m. Rochville, Md., 5-28-1924, Edna Weeden.
Issue:
a. Dennis J., b. Riverdale, Md., 9-21-1927, m. ibid 10-13-1951, Sharron Luzious.
b. Shirley, b. Takoma Park, Md., 6-26-1933.
c. Wayne A., b. 7-24-1940.

3. Christine Mary, b. ibid 7-4-1906, m. 1st Forrestville, Md., 1-16-1928, William Harvey Phillips.
Issue: Thomas Hume Phillips, b. 9-6-1929, m. 1955 Patricia Anne Vergot.
Issue: Pamela Elizabeth, b. 1-x-1958.
Thomas Hume Jr., b. 2-x-1965.'

Christine, m. 2d, Fairfax, Va., 4-16-1931 George Clifton Peel.
Issue: George Clifton Peel Jr., b. 1-2-1936.

4. Thomas Hume Jr., b. 8-1-1908, d. x-22-1909.
5. Evelyn C., b. Washington, D. C. 12-31-1912, m. Forrestville, Md., 1-2-1932, Daniel Schofield.
Issue: a. Daniel Schofield Jr., b. 11-2-1932.
b. Carroll James Schofield, b. 9-21-1934.
6. Theodore B., b. 7-8-1913, d. 9-22-1914.
7. Sidney Mudd Wildman, b. Landover, Md., 3-x-1915, m. 1st Forrestville, Md., 1-18-1935, Virginia Shaffer, m. 2d 2-11-1944 Dorothy Gray.

851a. (Contd)

Issue of Sidney Mudd Wildman:
1. Theodore Hume, b. 10-25-1936 (1st marriage)
2. Donna Elizabeth, b. 11-6-1947 (2d marriage)

Sidney Mudd Wildman was named after Sidney E. Mudd, U. S. Representative from the 5th Congressional District of Maryland, who was a close friend of Thomas H. Wildman.

D. Marie Virginia, b. 9-8-1884, d. 9-15-1949 (buried in Arlington Cemetery, Va.), m. at her age of 18, Allen Penland Nichols, b. 1888, d. Washington, D. C. Issue: 1. Martha.

E. Charles Raymond Wildman, b. Prince Georges County, Md., 4-19 (or 17)-1877, d. Washington, D. C., 7-7-1935, m. St. Peter Church, Washington, D. C., Gertrude Burch (or Birch), (b. St. Marys County, Md., 10-9-1876).
Issue:
1. Robert - unm.
2. Mary Magdalene (or Madeline), m. Frank A. Leon.
3. Regina Deloris, m. Donald A. (or H.) Devoe.
4. John Ernest, m. Katharine Delton.
5. Samuel A., m. Ruth Nicemaner.

Joseph Cornelius Wildman and wife Icella Marie Hume are interred in the Wildman plot in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, D. C.

The Hume home was at Hume, Va., opposite Georgetown, D. C.

The Hume family were among the "400" in Washington, D. C., Social Circles.

The following extracts were taken from letters loaned by Mrs. Jensen:

1. Dated St. Thomas November 3, 1837. "To dear Niece" who is identified as Ann Elizabeth Ellen Mudd, from A. Mudd who is obviously Fr. Aloysius Mudd. Fr. Mudd was planning to come to Ann's wedding which was held on 11-11-1837 and to stay at Ann's uncle's home, Francis Sylvester Gardiner (obviously brother of Ann's mother). Fr. Mudd gives her advice concerning marriage.

2. No date: Written to Mary, daughter of Ann Elizabeth Ellen Mudd, by the mother, Ann E. E. Wildman. Mary was apparently at school, probably Visitation Academy, Frederick, Md. She spoke of the death of Dr. Boarman. She sent her love to Sr. Atiann, possibly one of Mary's teachers.

3. Written to: "My own darling Pa by Mary" (Probably Mary Elizabeth Wildman). Her father was to send her a box of clothes to be used for a celebration that took place at the "Vale" (probably Visitation Academy, Frederick, Md.) She had to be dressed by Sr. Raphael in borrowed clothing. She wrote that it would soon be time to leave "My dear Valley Home." She refers to the clothes as being detained in Frederick, so possibly this "Valley Home" refers to some other school, possibly St. Josephs at Emitsburg. Apparently she was crowned as "Queen of the May." No mention whatsoever is made of her mother. She refers to Cousin Emile and her aunt as apparently taking care of the home and other children. Sr. Raphael added a postscript.

4. Dated 9-1-1854 written by Cornelius Wildman to "Dear Mary" after she left for boarding school. He had visited Mary at school and told of his trip home. He related the story of the quite sudden death of "Frankie" (Mary's brother, Francis Aloysius Wildman). The baby was taken to "Reeves Church" for burial. Ellen Wildman added a postscript. Possibly she was the aunt who was taking care of the home. (Note: that the last child was born almost 2 months later, 10-28-1854, and there is no mention of the mother.) Reeves Church was probably St. Peters Church near Waldorf, Md.

The Thomas B. Gwynn, nentioned, m. Mary Grace Middleton, dau. of Mary Ellen Dyer (sister of wife of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd) and William Jordon Middleton.

852a.

11-13-1827 was the correct date of m. of Elizabeth Gardiner Mudd and Sylvester Boone (see National Intelligencer 11-17-1827). The marriage was in Prince Georges Co., Maryland.

Edward Jenkins, who m. Mary Cole, was the son of Thomas Jenkins, the Maryland immigrant and Ann his wife but it is not certain that these Jenkins were descendants of Edward Jason Jenkins who was an Ensign in the English Navy and whose son came to America and the statement to this effect in the first edition was deleted. The Jenkins Ancestry, as stated in the 2d paragraph, is not certain. Further study would be required to substantiate the lineage as reported.

2-25-1840 also given as date of marriage of Thomas Ignatius Mudd and Mary C. Taylor.

The following information on the descendants of Rose De Lima Draper and LeLancey Gill was sent by Mrs. Katherine Gill Haverfield in June 1967:

A. LeLancey Gill died either in infancy or youth.
B. William Harrison Gill, b. 5-31-1884, d. 5-4-1957, m. Oct. 1918 Katherine Lewis Beasley of Wise Co., Texas, b. 12-30-1902, d. Nov. 1961.
  Issue:
    1. Robert Walker Gill, b. 9-7-1919. Res. Newton, Pa., Col. U.S.A. Ret., m. Phyllis ..... 2 children, Robert Jr., age 22 and Erin, age 11.
    2. William Henry Harrison Gill IV, b. 5-5-1923, Lt. Col. U.S.A.F., m. Hanalore .....
      Issue: Katherine, age 14, and Virginia (his stepdaughter, age 26).
    3. Katherine Elizabeth Beasley Gill, b. Maywood, Va., 5-8-1925, m. 1st George Edward Edward Thompson, m. 2d 12-4-1942 Robert Foster Gill, d. 1950, m. 3d 11-25-1952 Leroy Millard Danner, m. 4th 2-10-1963 Cdr. John Aimery Gernault Tunstall Haverfield, of London, England and Durbin, South Africa.
      Issue: 1. William Robert Michael Gill (Robert) b. 8-18-1943.
        2. Robin Ann Gill, b. 4-26-1948, d. 2-x-1951 of Leukemia.
        3. Jenifer Laura Noel Haverfield, b. 5-27-1964.
        4. John Peter Tunstall Haverfield, b. 12-25-1965, d. Jan. 1966.
C. Wilbur Draper Gill, m. Polly ..... (both deceased). Issue: 1. Wilbur 2. Polly.
D. Ann Draper ("Nan") Gill, m. Edward Lloyd, both Res. Washington, D. C. No issue.
E. Robert Francis Gill, Lt. U.S.A. Ret. (Living in 1967), m. Marian..... decd.
  Issue: 1. Harriett; 2. Ruth Anne, 3. Robert Francis Jr.
F. Wylie (full name reported to be Gill Wylie Gill), also as Wiley, was in U.S. Army, d. in accident in Potomac River in young manhood.
G. Margaret, d. young, m...... Draper (a relative).
  Issue: Fred. Res. in Delaware.

Delancey Gill remarried, possibly twice after the death of Rose De Lima, his first wife. He had a daughter, Minna, d. age 63 by his 2d marriage. He had a daughter Agnes, possibly by a 3d marriage, the 3rd wife being Katherine.

See Annex for additional information (p.1761).

Mary Ellen (Mudd) Draper
(1840-1862)

855a.

A Henrietta Mudd m. Charles Co., Md., Jan. 4, 1807, Raphael Wheatley. It is possible in view of Dr. Joseph Mudd mentioning Raphael Wheatley and Jane Chantle Wheatley in his Will that Henrietta was an adopted dau. of Dr. Joseph Mudd. If she was, then she was deceased by 1816 when Dr. Joseph Mudd made his Will as he does not mention her. If he did have such an adopted daughter, it is difficult to understand why only one female was listed in the census of 1800 for Dr. Joseph Mudd. However, it is possible that Dr. Mudd's 2nd wife was deceased and the female, age 26 to 45, was in fact Henrietta Mudd.

Henry Hill was son of Clement Hill Jr., and Ann Darnall. Henry Hill m. Ann Hoskins (Haskins also given; Queen also given), and the date of his Will was 3-28-1794, Prob. 4-26-1796 (Ref. Across The Years in Prince Georges Co., Effie Gwynn Bowie, ps. 428, 429). Ann Hoskins was reported to be the daughter of Col. Philip Hoskins and Ann Reeves (same reference).

Isaac G. Magruder m. Margaret E. Hill, Oct. 23, 1837. (I do not know if these 2 marriages
April 3, 1802, Isaac Magruder m. Ann Hill. were of the same Isaac but see p. 857a)

Joseph Mudd (prob. ABAF) took the Oath of Allegiance in St. Marys Co., Maryland before Henry Tubman according to his certification dated March 2, 1778 (National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Dec. 1953, p. 122). (See also Chronicles of St. Marys Co., Md., July 1956, p. 45).

One record in file (not original) states that Joseph Mudd, M. D., was a student at "U. of Paris".

856a.

Louise Mudd Cox (see p. 553) has (1961) old original deed referring to Dr. Joseph Mudd's ownership of "Molleys Delight" and "Gant's Enlargement enlarged".

857a.

The Jane Chantle Wheatley mentioned was possibly a daughter of Raphael Wheatley and Henrietta Mudd (see p. 855a).

Ann Magruder, the 2nd wife of Isaac Magruder, was the dau. of John Hill, son of Ann Darnall (1680-3-26-1749) and Clement Hill (1670-1743).

A brother of the above John Hill was Captain Henry Hill. (see Will of Dr. Joseph Mudd).

In Colonial Families of America, Vol. II, p. 313, it is stated that Elizabeth Hill, dau. of John Hill and Mary Darnall; "died unm." This appears to be a mistake since Dr. Joseph Mudd m. Elizabeth Hill and Dr. Joseph Mudd's sister-in-law was Ann Magruder who proves to be a sister of Elizabeth Hill who was the daughter of John Hill and Mary Darnall.

On p. 311, Colonial Families of America (Vol. II) it is stated that Jane Hill (a sister of Capt. Henry Hill) married .....Mudd. (See p. 1358 for a discussion of this).

859a.

Where George J. Dyer is referred to, he is probably George I. (Ignatius) Dyer, father of Sophia Ann Dyer. (See p. 860a.

860a.

George Dyer, father of Sophia Ann Dyer, was George Ignatius Dyer, son of Esther Gardiner and Theodore Dyer, son of Lucy Audrey Smith and Jeremiah Dyer, son of Henrietta Clements and Thomas Dyer, son of Comfort Barnes and Patrick Dyer (Dyar) (Ref. Harry Wright Newman reports).

Elizabeth Amelia ("Emily") Dyer, was born at Beantown, Charles County, Md., 2-16-1816 and married George Ignatius Dyer 11-3-1840, moving to Mo. in 1841 by Stage Coach to Wheeling and then steamer to Ky., then by Stage to Mo., settling on Lead Creek and died 5-24-1907. Fr. Keaney, of Millwood, Mo., thought her maiden name was Simms but her obituary and other records definitely prove that she was E. A. Dyer.

The above information supplements that contained in Footnote 3, p. 862.

Dr. Stonewell Jackson Williams, practiced medicine in Millwood, Mo., and d. and was buried there. His daughter, Mary Lillian, m. Silas Melvin Bowles (see p. 198a).

861a.

Mary Viola Mudd is referred to in one record in the file as Mary Violet Mudd.

Mrs. Elza Elizabeth (Mudd) Murphy, d. St. Louis, Mo., 3-27 or 28-1958.

Joseph Patrick Murphy died 10-24-1956.

One of their children m. Dr. Vance Moore.

861a. (Contd)

Lillian Adele Murphy m. ..... Thomas and resd. (1950) St. Louis, Mo.

The following records were supplied by Anna Marie (Fullenkamp) Bendlage in March 1966:

Cecilia Adele (Mudd) Fullenkamp d. 5-15-1964.

Walter Joseph Fullenkamp, Res. West Point, Iowa, m. West Point, Iowa, 5-1-1948, Erma Roth.
Issue:

1. Mary Kathryn, b. 9-9-1949.
2. Bernard Joseph, b. 9-10-1951.
3. Wayne James, b. 12-14-1954.
4. Dorothy Marie, b. 10-11-1957.
5. Roger Fred Gerard, b. 2-4-1959.

(Marie Elizabeth) Lola Fullenkamp, referred to as Iola E. Fullenkamp, m. Louis C. Neuweg (d. 5-10-1963).
Issue:

1. Harold, b. 3-29-1940, m. 10-6-1962 Barbara Benjamin.
   Issue: Scott Allen, b. 6-29-1963. Craig Louis, b. 7-24-1964.
2. Glenn E., b. 2-27-1943.
3. Lois Ann, b. 6-26-1947, m. Larry G. August. Issue: Connie Sue, b. 2-10-1965.
4. LeRoy, b. 6-26-1954.

Adrian Bernard Fullenkamp (also referred to as Adrain B.) Res. West Point, Iowa, m. Houghton, Ia., 1-31-1940, Agnes Bentler.
Issue:

1. Ronald Joseph, b. 1-13-1941, m. 7-21-1962, Carolyn Panther.
   Issue: a. Joseph Ronald, b. 5-4-1963. b. Christopher Benedict, b. 10-30-1964.
2. Jennie Marie, b. 8-6-1942, m. 2-9-1964, Robert P. Griswold.
   Issue: a. Vicky Lynn, b. 11-17-1964. b. Barbara Lynn, b. 10-18-1965.
3. Raymond Bernard, b. 9-25-1943, m. 7-25-1964 Becky Weaver.
   Issue: a. Debra Sue, b. 5-1-1965.
4. Willis Adrain, b. 7-8-1946
5. Jo Ann Agnes, b. 4-20-1950. (as reported).
6. James Joseph, b. 10-20-1950 (as reported).
7. John Louis, b. 9-12-1955.
8. Danny Joe, b. 10-14-1957.
9. Judy Ann, b. 5-15-1960.

Anna Marie Fullenkamp (also referred to as Ann M.), m. 1-7-1950 James Bendlage.
Issue: a. Mary Margaret, b. & d. 10-17-1950. b. Susan Adele, b. 11-13-1951.
c. Mary Beth, b. 4-10-1953. d. Ruth Ann, b. 6-8-1954. e. Janice Marie, b. 9-7-1955.
f. John James, b. 9-6-1958.

Glennon Francis (Glenn) Fullenkamp, (Major U.S.A.F.). Res. Newport News, Va. (Date of birth given as 9-10-1917), m. Goldsboro, N.C., 6-23-1943, Jean Scheirbrock.
Issue:

1. Robert, b. 3-13-1945.
2. Barbara, b. 5-16-1947.
3. Joe, b. 8-24-1948.
4. Jeff, b. 1-26-1954.
5. Ann, b. 9-26-1956.

Glenn F. Fullenkamp had been in the Air Force for more than 20 years by 1967.

(Teresa Rita) Bernice Fullenkamp, m. 9-9-1946, Robert Winnike.
Issue:

1. Vicky, b. 9-21-1944, m. 10-21-xxxx, Harold Moeller.
2. Betty Lou, b. 5-21-1947.
3. Robert Henry Jr., b. 10-1-1948.
4. John Robert (Jack) b. 7-22-1950.
5. William Adrain, b. 7-2-1952 (middle name might be Adrian)
6. Patrick Thomas, b. 5-17-1954.
7. Michael Richard, b. 5-17-1954.

August Clemens Winnike d. 1-21-1965.

Celeste Adele Winnike m. 9-3-1940 Linus Freitag.
Issue: 1. Richard Joseph, b. 3-1-1951. 2. Mary Linn, b. 11-27-1953.

861a. (Contd)

Joseph Winnike m. 11-13-1944, Mary Panther.
Issue:
1. Barbara Elizabeth, b. 5-24-1946.
2. Marcia Joan, b. 8-2-1948.
3. Ruth Ann, b. 11-8-1949.
4. Thomas Gerard, b. 4-7-1951.
5. Stanley Joseph, b. 7-26-1952.
6. Richard Augustus (Dick) b. 4-30-1955.
7. Harold Benedict, b. 2-1-1957.
8. Dale Anthony, b. 9-23-1962.
9. Stephanie Marie, b. 12-10-1965.

Winifred Generose Winnike m. 11-28-1944 Adrian Foecke. Res: West Point, Iowa.
Issue:
1. James Bernard, b. 4-17-1946.
2. Suzanne Mary, b. 3-1-1949.
3. Eugene Adrian, b. 8-18-1952.
4. Mary Lucille, b. 1-1-1954.
5. Bernard Joseph, b. 10-15-1957.
6. Joseph John (Joe), b. 3-24-1959.

Lucille Clara Winnike entered St. Rose Convent, LaCrosse, Wisc. (as her sister Ruth Mary did) and became a Nun, Sr. Mary Linus. Ruth Mary Winnike is Sr. M. Rosella.

Jeanice LaVerne Winnike m. 10-5-1957 Max R. Clevenger. Res: Belvidere, Ill.
Issue:
1. Stephen Lawson, b. 1-3-1962. 2. Katherine Ann (Kathy) b. 1-31-1963. 3. Lisa Kay, b. 2-28-1965

862a.

Floyd Sylvester Mudd and wife have the following children (Dec. 1967)

1. Floyd Gregory, b. 8-14-1948.
2. Michael Steven, b. 10-22-1951.
3. Diane Louise, b. 4-8-1953.
4. Daniel Thomas, b. 2-9-1955.

863a.

Samuel Jamison (James) Mudd d. 1-5-1951.

David Leo Mudd resd. (1955) Northridge, Calif. He and his sister, May Belt Mudd, were the only surviving members of the family in 1968.

May Belt Mudd, in writing to Mrs. P. N. Snyder, Ventura, Calif., states that her father Samuel Jamison Mudd was born at LaGrange, Lewis Co., Mo., and that he and wife were married there.

865a.

In the 1st edition it was stated that Sarah Mitchell was dau. of (possibly) Benjamin Mitchell and Elizabeth Green. Harry W. Newman found that she was the daughter of Benjamin Notley Mitchell and Tabitha Blandford (see p. 843a).

William Cooke (who m. Elizabeth Mudd) could not be found in the 1800 census of Prince Georges Co., Md.

Mrs. Richard Cole, Alpha, Ill., wrote (Feb. 1962) that Leonard Hagan, b. abt. 1790, d. Union Co., Ky., 1835, m. in Md., before 1814 Elizabeth Cooke, dau. of William Cooke and Elizabeth Mudd of Charles Co., Md., - had the following children:

1. Robert, b. 1814, Ky., d. 1866, buried St. Augustine, Ill.
2. Matilda, b. Ky., m. Union Co., Ky., Oct. 30, 1837, William Smith.
3. George Henderson, b. Nelson Co., Ky., 1818, d. 1898, buried St. Augustine, Ill., m. Spencer Co., Ky., Teresa O'Nan. Eleven children.
4. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 17, 1819, Ky., d. August 31, 1851, buried St. Augustine, Ill., m. John Hart.
5. Leonard, b. Ky., 1820, d. November 13, 1867, buried St. Augustine, Ill., m. Elizabeth Wheat.
6. Louise, b. Ky., 1823, baptised May 27, 1824 at Sacred Heart Church, St. Vincent, Ky., d. March 24, 185x, buried St. Augustine, Ill., m. Benjamin J. Smith.
7. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1824, bapt. Jan. 31, 1825 at Sacred Heart Church, St. Vincent, Ky., (Godmother, Mary Mudd,) m. ..... Mattingly.
8. Emily, b. Dec. 26, 1826, bapt. Nov. 18, 1827 at Sacred Heart Church, St. Vincent, Ky., d. 5-27-1851, buried St. Augustine, Ill., m. Lawrence Alexander McKiernan.
9. Eleanor, b. Dec. 26, 1826, bapt. Nov. 18, 1827 at Sacred Heart Church, St. Vincent, Ky.
10. William Fielding, b. 1829, bapt. July 26, 1829 at Sacred Heart Church, St. Vincent, Ky., m. Mary Coomes - 9 children.
11. Martha, baptzd. 29 July 1831 at Sacred Heart Church, St. Vincent, Ky.
12. Minerva Ann, bapt. Sept. 1, 1833 at Sacred Heart Church, St. Vincent, Ky.
13. Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1836, bapt. Sept. 16, 1836 at Sacred Heart Church, St. Vincent, Ky.

865a. (Contd)

Mrs. Cole sent the Will of Leonard Hagan dated March 9, 1837, probated April 17, 1837, therein he devises to wife, Elizabeth Hagan; son, Henderson Hagan; that each of his children as they become of age have a portion of the property given them. However, he did not mention his children other than Henderson. Witnessed by: Gibson B. Taylor, Aaron Waller, E. S. Givins, Samuel Greenwill.

She also sent an appraisal of Leonard Hagan's estate. Among items appraised were 13 slaves who were valued from $150 to $600 each. She also sent the deeds referring to the Hagan family between 1823 and 1907, Union County, Ky.

For further information about Joseph Milburn Simms and wife Elizabeth Mudd see p. 562a.

A FR or FN (probably Francis) Mudd was taxed as a bachelor by Trinity P. E. Church (near Hughesville?), Md., in 1759. Since this was the only year in which he was taxed, it is suggested that he was a bachelor at that time. Since he was in Prince Georges Co., Md., in the 1776 census, it is possible that he was not taxed the next year because he moved to Prince Georges County.

868a.

Thomas Nathaniel Mudd (ABAGA) was known as "Nat" Mudd. (Ref: Albert Henry Mudd, p. 442).

871a.

One record in file gives 8-4-1842 as d. of b. of Edward McColgan (no authority stated).

872a.

Albert L. Waring, of Hughes, Ark.,(son of Thomas Gasaway Waring) wrote the author that Dr. Samuel A. Mudd wrote to Mittie Mudd as one of his favorite cousins. It is possible that he met her at the Monastery at Frederick, Md., where his future wife, Sarah F. Dyer, attended at the same time.

The father of the above Thomas G. Waring was John Leonidas Waring who married Violetta Turton possibly sister of Susanna Turton (see Waring file).

874a.

One informant stated that the correct name of Joseph Deronima Gardiner was Roderick Dominic Gardiner.

Imogene Theresa Mudd Gardiner, d. Nov. 17, 1949 (or 1951) at Washington, D. C., at the home of her dau. Mrs. William C. Coloma (Colonna also given as spelling). The notice of her death indicates she was born in D. C. and spent her early childhood there. Most of her life was spent at the old Gardiner home, "The Lindens", near Bryantown. She was survived by her children, Mrs. Henry S. Matthews Jr., Augusta, Ga.; John F. Gardiner, Leonardtown, Md.; Sister Dolorine (Margaret Helen Gardiner), St. Teresa School, Anacostia, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. William C. Colona; Mrs. Kenneth R. Clark, LaPlata, Md., and Mrs. Edward A. Cox, Fort Benning, Ga.

Mary Cecilia Gardiner m. 1st Kenneth Randall Clark who d. 3-11-1948.
Issue: 1. Kenneth Randall Jr., Res: LaPlata, Md.

She m. 2nd Robert T. Shelton, LaPlata, Md.

The "Miss Kits" Gardiners (unplaced by author) lived at the "Manour of Truman Place"and left it to Mary Katherine Gardiner (dau. of Imogene Theresa Mudd) who m. William C. Colona (or Colonna).

General John DeBarth Walbach also lived at the Manor of Truman Place. His only dau. married Thomas Elzear Gardiner who lived on the next farm owned in 1966 by Hugh Willmer.

Ernest Marcellus Jameson Sr., d. Feb. 1952 and was buried at Bryantown, Md. (One of his children, Patrick, was a doctor of medicine). He was a brother to James Clarence Jameson Sr. (see p. 526) and son of William M. Jameson and Margaret Queen.

Mrs. Alice Mary (Mudd) Jameson, d. 11-10-1961.

876a.

Mary Loretta Mudd was killed in a pedestrian accident in Washington, D. C., 11-22-1962; buried St. Marys Cemetery, Piscataway, Md.

The following information concerning the children of Josephine Jarboe Mudd and James Benson Blandford Sr., was received. (See p. 520 and 520a.)

James Benson Blandford Sr., d. Washington, D. C. 4-27-1944.
Mildred Cecelia m. Otto Leo Bohar and resd. (1953) Hyattsville, Md.

876a. (Contd)

Josephine Mudd Blandford is unm. and res. Washington, D.C.

James Benson Blandford Jr., d. at age 16.

Samuel Sprigg Blandford m. Elizabeth Sells, of Hanover, P., and they Res. Easton, Md.

Alma, m. William Jerome Cowherd and Res., Petersburg, W.Va.

Anna Elizabeth m. Charles V. Joyce Jr., and Res. Silver Springs, Md.

There was another dau. Mary Elizabeth (not included in 1st edition). She m. William Edwards and resd. Silver Springs, Md.

877a. See Annex for additional information.

Constance Mudd (wife of William Elzare Mudd) was deceased by 1952.

Elizabeth Ann Mudd, dau. of John Francis Mudd and Mary Evelyn Hanson is referred to as "Betty Ann."

Rose Marie Mudd (of William Elzare Mudd Jr.) m. Pomfret, Md., 8-5-1967, James E. Bowling Jr., and Res. Newport, Md.

878a.

Joseph Bernard Mudd, m. Rogers, Ark., 12-26-1953, Miriam Kennedy (b. Esbon, Kansas 5-1-1913), dau. of William Edgar Kennedy (b. nr. Odessa, Kansas 12-2-1882) and Cora May Hill (b. Oklahoma Territory nr. Maysville 6-17-1887), dau. of George Copeland, a Quaker minister.

Frances Alice Mudd, b. 1899, died 6-28-1967. Her obituary reports her as having left 9 grandchildren.

Mary Ellen Dyer was a sister to Sarah Frances Dyer, wife of Dr. Samuel Alexander Mudd.

Bernard A. Mudd III was a Sgt., U.S. Army, stationed at Las Vegas, Nevada.

Charles Edward Mudd, Res. (1963) Brandywine, Md., m. Mt. Holly, N.J., 5-7-1960, Dorothy Newton Ingling (b. Whitings, N.J. 5-9-1940), dau. of George McDonald Ingling and Elsie Frances Dunbar.

William Aloysius Mudd, m. Clinton, Md., 8-25-1955, Lillian Margaret Mills, b. Washington, D.C., 3-3-1938, dau. of Charles Newton Mills Sr., and Margaret Elizabeth Summers.
Issue:

1. Deborah Ann, b. Washington, D.C. 3-31-1956.
2. Joan Marie, b. ibid 4-14-1957.
3. Donna Louise, b. ibid 4-6-1959.
4. William Aloysius Jr., b. ibid 10-18-1960.
5. Karen Teresa, b. ibid 7-5-1965.
6. Lisa Maureen, b. 3-1-1967.
7. Kimberly Susan, b. 8-28-1968.

James Jarboe Mudd, d. Brandywine, Md., 8-7(or 10)-1958. His son, James Lee (or Leo) Mudd was m. and had 3 children.

Claude Eugene Jarboe Mudd died 9-20-1950 and Virginia Mary (Whalen) Mudd, his widow, remarried (prior to 1955) to Amos Rollins.

879a.

William Ralph Mudd m. Waldorf, Md., 8-18-1958, Joan Katherine Buscher, dau. of Malvern Joseph Buscher Sr., and Thelma Pauline Kenny.
Issue: Patricia Juanita, b. Portsmouth, Va., 9-18-1960.

Mary Edith Mudd, d. at So. Md. Hospital Center, 2-18-1967. She was Secretary, St. Marys Parish, Upper Marlboro, Md., for several years.

Claude Eugene J. Mudd Sr., and wife, Virginia M. Whalen, had a 4th child: Michael James Halloway Mudd, b. Glasva (or Faulkner), Md., 5-4-1948.

Ernest Irving Mudd Sr., d. Washington, D.C. 11-14-1964. His wife, Dorothy Eleanor (Cooke) Mudd, d. Clinton, Md., 11-15-1964.

Ernest Irving Mudd Jr., and Elinor Loraine McClure had additional children as follows:

1. Francis Elzare Mudd, b. Cheverly, Md., 1-4-1948, died in auto accident Jan. 28, 1965.

2. Christina Maria, b. ibid 7-14-1951.
3. Edward Eugene, b. ibid 5-30-1954.
4. Claudia Bernadette, b. ibid 7-15-1955.

Edward F. McClure Sr., died 11-9-1962, Res. at death, Oak Lawn, Md.

879a. (Contd)

Ernest Irving Mudd III, m. Aquasco, Md., 6-6-1964, Frances Joan Goldsmith, dau. of John Francis Goldsmith and Myrtle Whittington. Issue: (None by Nov. 1965).

Elinor Loraine Mudd, m. Clinton, Md., 12-1-1962, William Paul Sheppard.
Issue: 1. William Paul Jr., b. Andrews A. F. Base, 8-29-1963.
2. Suzanna Marie, b. Washington, D. C. 5-10-1965.

880a.

John Albert Mudd and wife had one additional child by November 1965, vis. Larry David, b. Cheverly, Md., 9-13-1953.

For the issues of Dorothy Eleanor Mudd and Joseph Bernard Mudd and Mary Edith Mudd and James Rudolph Gardiner (see p. 531a).

Josephine Loretta Mudd and Joseph Harrington Stonestreet have issue (as of November 1965) (The dates of #6 and #7 are as reported).

1. James Harrington, b. LaPlata, Md., 6-1-1950.
2. Joyce Elaine, b. ibid 3-10-1952.
3. Joseph Ernest, b. ibid 3-17-1953.
4. Margaret Ann, b. ibid 7-7-1954.
5. Ralph Elmer, b. ibid 9-8-1955.
6. Paul Thomas, b. ibid 10-24-1956.
7. George Allen, b. ibid 2-3-1957.
8. Patricia Annette, b. ibid 5-20-1959.
9. Lawrence Andrew, b. ibid 1-15-1961.
10. Raymond Leroy, b. Wash., D. C. 7-23-1962.
11. Susan, b. Calvert Co., Md., 10-11-1963.
12. Ronald Clayton, b. LaPlata, Md. 5-11-1965.

Ida Cecilia Mudd, m. 2d Belair, Md., 3-5-1955, William Thomas Francis.
Issue: (By November 1965) 1. Charles Michael Francis (child by 1st m. of Ida C. Mudd and adopted by them), b. Leonardtown, Md., 12-21-1952.
2. Rayleen Francis, b. Oxnard, Calif., 9-15-1957.
3. Cathleen Page Francis, b. Santa Maria, Calif., b. 12-13-1962.
4. William Thomas Francis, b. Santa Ana, Calif., 3-20-1964.

Frances Nina Mudd, m. Upper Marlboro, Md., 1-3-1953, Joseph Frederick Bowles.
Issue: (last report)

1. Joan Olivia, b. Leonardtown, Md., 8-13-1954. 2. Donna Marie, b. ibid 3-14-1959.

7-13-1880 also given as date of b. of Francis Eugene Mudd. He is reported to have died in 1954. (1952 also given).

Francis Eugene Mudd referred to his father as Edward McCauley Mudd but McColgan is believed to be correct. He was also referred to as Mack Mudd.

881a.

An Edward Mudd of Prince Georges Co., believed to be Edward McColgan Mudd entered Mt. St. Marys College, Emmitsburg, Md., on 8-26-1859 and left August 26, 1861. The college also lists an E. D. Mudd (could be Ed Mudd) of Charles Co., Md., who entered Jan. 26, 1863 and left Jan. 1864. The latter may have been Edwin Constantine Mudd (ADBBA C). In fact both Edward and E. D. might be ADBBA C. (p. 1291).

Dr. Samuel A. Mudd, in a letter to his wife dtd 3-22-1868 from Fort Jefferson (Prison), Fla., mentions the accident that occurred to McColgan Mudd. (Ref. 84, 304).

883a.

Nellie Winslow Coleman, 1st wife of Thomas Nathaniel Mudd remarried to Henry J. Kadlec and resd., Falls Church, Va. She stated that the wife of Thomas Nathaniel Mudd, her father-in-law, was Minna (not Minnie) Augusta Foster, dau. of Louis Foster, b. Baltimore, Md., 12-18-1853, and wife.

The above Fosters were m. in Baltimore in 1876.

Nellie Winslow Coleman was an only child.

Thomas Nathaniel Mudd IV was a Junior at University of Richmond in Sept. 1951.

884a.

One record in file refers to 2nd wife of Hilary Pius Mudd as Claire Mudd.

885a.

Elizabeth Catherine Whyte (1896 also given as her year of birth instead of 1897), d. Millwood, Mo., 1-2-1919, m. Millwood, Mo., 7-8-1914, John Rupert Little, son of John Adam Little and Mary Agnes Bowles. John Adam Little was son of Benedict Little and Eliza Jane Elder. (Ref. 237, p. 380).

"White" has been given as the correct name of Thomas Henry Whyte (Ref. Mrs. Olive L. Kolb, Ref. 237, p. 629).

887a.

A record in the files gives Nov. 2, 1860 as d. of marriage of Thomas Nathaniel Mudd and Georgeanna Wheeler Mudd instead of 11-13(or 12)-1860.

889a.

John Posey Mudd, d. Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1955. His wife Mabel Frances d. Phila, Pa. 2-18-69

Mary Eugenia Mudd Ritzman, d. Philadelphia, Pa., 1-11-1964.

Dr. and Mrs. Richard D. Mudd enjoyed several interesting visits to the John Posey Mudd home in Philadelphia prior to John P. Mudd's death. He had splendid records on his Maryland ancestors.

890a.

Dr. Joseph Aloysius Mudd was referred to as "Losch" Mudd and "Joe" Mudd.

Aloysius Gardiner, (son of Ignatius Gardiner, who made his Will 1-7-1835) had a daughter Henrietta. Possibly she was the mother of Virginia Elizabeth Clements.

891a.

One record in file refers to Emilia Clementine Mudd, b. "Old Monroe," Mo., 8-30-1878 (instead of 8-31).

Agnes Bell Mudd Wiehle, d. Rockville, Md., Feb. 9-1953.

893a.

Francis Mudd (dec'd) and wife, Stella May (Davis) Mudd had 11 grand-daughters but no grandsons.

Dorothy Ann Mudd, dau. of Joseph Davis Mudd, m. Mt. Ranier, Md., 8-28-1954, James E. Gundling.

Richard Henry Mudd, Res. (1953) Hyattsville, Md., and wife have a dau., Mary Byrle, b. Washington, D. C. 1-24-1951.

Paul Francis Mudd, Res. (1953) Silver Spring, Md., and wife had a fifth dau., Mary Margaret, b. 8-7-1953. In 1954 he was a Sgt. in Washington, D. C., Fire Department.

Joseph Davis Mudd and wife had a fourth dau. Barbara Joe, b. Washington, D. C., 10-11-1948. Their oldest dau., Marjorie Jean Mudd, m. Mt. Ranier, Md., 6-30-1951, Edward Thomas Ryan and had a dau., Patricia Ann, b. Washington, D. C., 12-13-1953. Their 2nd dau., Stella Louise, m. Cheverly, Md., 8-16-1952, Donald Ronald Redmiles and had a son, Joseph David, b. Cheverly, Md., 10-22-1953. See Annex for additional information.

Byrle Frances Mudd was engaged to be m. to Cpl. Chester Leroy Querry (USMC), son of Milton H. Querry (Jan. 1959).

894a.

Clara Mudd, dau. of Alphonsus Hilary Mudd and Mary Ellen O'Brien, d. 10-23-1884.

Mary Ellen O'Brien, wife of Alphonsus Hillary Mudd, d. 11-3-1948.

895a.

Thomas Jefferson Mattingly was the same person as Thomas James Mattingly (see p. 711).

Robert Hilary Mudd, Res. (1963) Fort Smith, Ark., m. .....

Issue:

1. Linda.
2. Larry
3. Richard
4. Gerilyn
5. Regina
6. Mary Ellen
7. Barbara

895a. (Contd)

David Leonard Mudd, Res. (1963) Jackson Heights, N.Y., m. .....
Issue:

1. Don
2. Cynthia
3. Stephen
4. Nancy

Joseph Edward Mudd, Res. (1963) Billings, Mont., m. .....
Issue:

Joseph Edward Mudd, Res. (1963) Billings, Mont., m. .....
Issue:

1. Joe.
2. Jean
3. Dan
4. Cathy
5. Louis
6. Bill
7. Mary Therese
8. Tom

Mr. Alphonsus Hilary and Junior Mudd,
Millwood, Mo.

Alphonsus Hilary Mudd
(1849-1916) and son
Alphonsus Hilary Mudd Jr.
(b. 1893)

896a.

(John) Boyce Mudd, d. 3-22-1953. All four of his children were married by August 1954 and resd. in St. Louis, Mo.

The birth date of Robert Daniel Mudd copied from official record as 5-29-1929.

The following records were supplied by Mrs. Mary Catherine (instead of Kathryn) (Mudd) Monrotus (February 1966):

Augustine Patrick Mudd was b. 6-20-1855. Mrs. Henrietta (Mattingly) Mudd his wife was b. 3-24-1860, d. 8-12-1949 (8-2 also given).

One record in file refers to Henry Mudd (son of Augustine Patrick Mudd) b. 10-7-1890, d. 1894. This is believed to be the same child as Joseph Hiliary.

897a.

Kathryn Aletha Monrotus, m. Union, Mo., 9-18-1937, Adolph Joseph Porter. (Res. Columbia, Mo.)
Issue:

1. Gerald Charles, b. St. Louis, Mo. 2-3-1947, Res. Washington, D.C.
2. Joel Edward, b. ibid 1-3-1948, Meteorologist in Alaska.
3. James Richard, b. DuQuoin, Ill., 1-13-1954.

Virginia Elizabeth Monrotus, m. St. Louis, Mo., 4-23-1938, Lawrence F. Zerega. Res. Affton, Mo.
Issue: Patricia Ann, b. 7-15-1945, m. Peter M. Bruggeman.

Joseph Augustine Monrotus, with U.S. Army in Canal Zone, (b. 1924 instead of 1922), m. St. Louis, Mo., 7-31-1945, Dolores E. Whelan.
Issue: 1. Kathleen Ruth, b. 1-24-1947. 2. Christine Dolores, b. 8-2-1948.
3. Joann Virginia, b. 2-28-1953.

898a.

Luke J. McClure (b. 11-12-1816, d. 9-29-1858) and Helen Ann Emerson, b. 6-4-1827, d. 2-28-1867 were m. 5-1-1845. Middle initial of Luke McClure not certainly "J." The birth records of the McClure children are in a Bible record in the file.

Margaret Lenore McClure was born in Louisiana, Mo.

899a.

Edward Nathaniel Mudd, d. 6-11-1958. Dollie Eliza, his widow, is past president of the Minneapolis Soroptimist Club and the Minneapolis Business and Professional Womens Club, and of the Senior Citizens Center board of directors.

Margaret Lenore (McClure) Mudd
(1854-1881)

900a.

The widow of Fabian Thurmond Mudd, Clara Jane Gehling Mudd, m. 2-9-1951, Maxwell McAnulty and resd. (1965) in Santa Barbara, California. At that time Edward Thurmond Mudd, her son, was at Camp Carson, Colorado.

Edward Thurmond Mudd (Res. Dec. 1956, Lakewood, Calif.) m. 1st ..... Edith A. Naccarato, m. 2d.
Issue: (Reported to have 3 sons by 2d m.)

1. Edward N., b. 5-1-1956.
2. Michael A.

Patricia Jane Mudd, Res. 1968, Reno, Nevada, m. John Fisher (also referred to as Burton Fisher)

Based on the reported age at death, Fr. Kenny reported that Dayton H. Mudd was born 11-7-1878, but 11-22-1878 is believed correct.

The parents of Mary Flemma Dyer were Sarah Elizabeth Mattingly (not Mary Eliza as stated in 1st edition) and George Fleming Dyer. (see p. 711a).

The brothers and sisters of Mary Flemma Dyer, b. 8-20-1883, dau. of George Fleming Dyer, were:

1. Agnes Lillian (also known as Lillian Agnes) Dyer who m. James M. Murphy.
2. George Vivian Dyer (1st name also given as Gilbert) who m. Valerie M. Gilmore. One issue is Mrs. Vivian Dyer Schmitz (see p. 436).
3. Emma Elizabeth Dyer, who m. Daniel David Murphy. (see p. 434).
4. James Howard (also known as Howard James) who m. Adeline Schneidler.

Mrs. Vivian Dyer Schmitz stated that her great-grandparents were Emily Dyer (full name Elizabeth Amelia) and George Ignatius Dyer, b. Charles Co., Md., c 1814, moved to Lincoln Co., Mo., 1841, son of Theodore Dyer, d. Charles Co., 1823, son of Henrietta Clements and Thomas Dyer (1715-1768) son of Comfort Barnes and Patrick Dyer who d. Prince Georges Co., Md., 1724.

George Ignatius Dyer was a brother of Mary Jane Dyer, known as Mollie, who m. Joseph Simms. She made her home with Dr. Samuel Alexander Mudd (see ps. 533 & 533a).

900a. (Contd)

The brothers and sisters of George Fleming Dyer, b. Millwood, Mo., 3-x-1883 (son of George I. Dyer and Elizabeth Amelia Dyer) were:

1. John Francis Dyer, who m. Florence Ann Mudd (see p. 1109).
2. Dorothy Celeste Dyer, who m. Frederick Renford Ensor (see p. 1110).
3. Sophia Ann Dyer, who m. Athanasius N. Mudd (see p. 860).
4. Elza (Mary Elysianne) Dyer who m. Dr. Henry Benton Wommack (see p. 1291).

George Fleming Dyer
(1852-1883)

Mary Flemma (Dyer) Mudd
(1883-1957)

901a.

Georgia Elizabeth Mudd, m. St. Louis, Mo., 2-9-1963, Robert Emmett Britt III. Issue:
1. Robert Alexander, b. 9-12-1965.
2. George Morse, b. 10-14-1966.
3. Dorothy Packard, b. 10-14-1966.

Dayton Henry Mudd II and wife had following additional issue:
Dayton Henry III, b. St. Louis, Mo., 1-6-1951.

Dr. Joseph Francis Gerard Mudd took his internship and residency at St. Mary's Group Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., June 1945 to June 1950, was Fellow in Medicine, John Hopkins University, Cardiology Division, 1950-51. He specializes in cardiovascular diseases and especially Cardiac Catheterization. He is an Associate Professor at St. Louis University, School of Medicine, in Internal and Clinical Medicine. He and wife had additional children (as of December 1964) as follows:

Madonna Elizabeth, b. St. Louis, Mo., 10-20-1948.
Milissa Mary, b. St. Louis, Mo., 11-14-1951.
Marian Karen, b. 8-14-1955.
Joseph Gerard, b. 6-8-1957.

Madonna E. Mudd was one of several St. Louis, Mo., Debutantes, presented to Cardinal Joseph E. Ritter on 1-2-1969, at the Annual Fleur de Lis Ball in St. Louis.

901a. (Contd)

Margaret Elizabeth Mudd and Paul Franklin Fletcher (he died 5-21-1962) have two additional children:

Thomas Gerard, b. 6-30-1947.
Robert Joseph, b. 12-11-1948.

Paul Dayton Fletcher, m. St. Louis, Mo., 8-12-1961, Faith Marie Crossman, dau. of Ronald Spencer Crossman and Marie Heim. Issue:

Coeli Marie, b. 7-23-1962.
Paul Franklin II, b. 3-13-1964.
Kristin Marie, b. 10-28-1966.

Margaret (Mudd) Fletcher was a very enthusiastic assistant in the publication of this second edition. Without her encouragement, financial and otherwise, the task would have been much more difficult. She is member (#117) of the National Society of Descendants of Lords of Maryland Manors by virtue of descent from 14 Maryland Lords. Only one other member has proved descent from that number of Maryland Lords.

Dr. Paul Franklin Fletcher

During his college years at Franciscan College, Quincy, Ill., Dayton Henry Mudd worked to pay his tuition. Later he was employed by his guardian in his general store at Silex, Mo., earning $10 a month. Later he went to Essex, Mo., near Sikeston, gaining additional knowledge in the mercantile business, working from 7:00 A.M. till late at night.

While on a purchasing trip to St. Louis, Dayton Mudd heard of James Cash Penney, who was opening a partnership in the West and looking for ambitious young men to join him. He wrote for an interview and later joined the Penney firm. He shared the same vision as Mr. Penney regarding mercantile growth and the principles of partnership. The Penney Company evolved from the original Golden Rule stores.

Beginning in 1906, Dayton Mudd earned promotions and opened his first store in Bingham Canyon, Utah. The J. C. Penney Company was incorporated in 1913 at Salt Lake City, Utah and Dayton Mudd became Vice President and a Director, having these positions for the remainder of his career. Later he was Manager of the Main Warehouse and of the Purchasing Department. He was a member of the Glen Echo Country Club and the Old City Club, both in St. Louis, Mo.

Dayton Mudd was a Roman Catholic, a lay leader in his church and a Knight of Columbus. He supported the St. Louis University, hospitals and orphanges, as well as deserving students.

902a.

The Digges ancestry of Mary Flemma Dyer Mudd is in the Digges folder. It consists of 22 typed pages of notes prepared for Mrs. Margaret Mudd Fletcher by Harry W. Newman, Washington, D.C. The ancestor was Col. William Digges whose dau. Elizabeth, m. Anthony Neale. The document is too long to brief here.

903a.

It has been stated that Ellen Mudd, widow, decided to move to the Province of Texas in the Spring of 1835. By late summer they had disposed of their belongings in Kentucky and they set out alone on a flat boat loaded with household goods, farm implements, some stock and ample provisions for 2 years.

Ellen Mudd became sick when they reached St. Louis, Mo., and Thomas Nathaniel Mudd, her son, sold the livestock and engaged passage on a large boat. They reached Old Velasco Landing,

903a. (Contd)

at the mouth of the Brazos River, in November 1835 and after repacking reached Fort Settlement, Fort Bend County, Texas. Ellen's nephew, Joseph Patrick Mudd and his family had come out with the Randall Jones Colonists in the early 1820s (see p. 748 where it is stated that Joseph Patrick Mudd came to Texas in 1839/40) and settled on the banks of the Brazos River near the present town of Richmond.

After the news of the Alamo and Galiad reached the Brazos settlement, the Mudd boys joined the Army for the San Jacinto Campaigns. They served 3-6-1836 to 5-10-1836 under Wyly Martin, Captain of Texas Volunteers.

909a.

The following is the full census report of Austin Mudd in 1850 census, page 227, Family #1340, Washington County, Ky., 1850; Austin Mudd, 50, a farmer, Real Est. $1154, b. Md.; Charity Mudd, 48, b. Ky.; Mary P. Hagan, 12 (Note: on p. 1044 she is referred to as Mary Louise); Eliza E. Hagan, 11; Charles T., 9 (Note: The 3 Hagans were children of Charles F. Hagan, see p. 1044); Hester H. Robertson, 76, b. Va. (Note: She was probably the widow of Sterling Robertson); Matilda Lincoln, 10, b. N.Y.; Harriet Lincoln, 10, b. N.Y.; Sophia Lincoln, 9, b. N.Y.; Busha Lincoln, 7, b. N.Y.; Margaret Clements, 50, b. Md. It is significant that Charity Mudd received an approval from President Lincoln to release her nephew Chas. T. Hagan (see p. 910) inasmuch as members of a Lincoln family resided in her home. This Mudd family was next door to Walter Clements.

911a.

One record in file gives date of b. of (John) Patrick Mudd (ABAGB BB) as 12-27-1834.

912a.

Mrs. Elsie Isbell found that Raphael Mudd (on 3-13-1813) deeded 150 acres instead of 250 acres to Patrick Mudd. (her copy).

913a.

Add to Footnote #1. The old log church at "Swinkey Town, or Midnight or Old St. Clements" but now (1951) known as Indian Creek, was blown down by the same wind that blew down the old log church at Muddville, now known as Millwood. There were no casualties at either place. (Ref. Albert H. Mudd, p. 442).

Based on recorded age at death, the birth date of Harriet Mary Mudd would have been born 12-13-1846 instead of 12-17-1847.

914a.

Liza E. (Elza) Mudd, b. 10-4-1854 is also referred to as "Lyell" in records in the file. 10-4-1855 also given as her d. of b.

916a.

Ella Lee Mudd may have married but twice. Her first husband is reported to have been a Mr. Barnes and had a son James who d. in infancy.

Roy Thurman Mudd is reported to have married, in addition to other wives, Nettie Markel, in Hannibal, Mo. He died at Eldon, Mo., 5-x-51.

917a.

Robert Milo Mudd, Res. (1961) Lincoln, Nebraska, m. Golden City, Mo., 12-26-1950, Barbara Sue Smith, dau. of Spofford Edwin Smith and Margaret Maurine Jones.
Issue: Robert Milo, b. Tripoli, Liberia 12-15-1952. Mary Anne, b. Mexico, Mo., 2-9-1955.

Robert M. Mudd spent 5 years in the U.S.A.F. In 1961 he was in the Insurance business in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Daisy Dean Watson, 1st wife of (Austin) Everett Mudd was b. 9-24-1895 and d. in Monroe City, Mo., 3-13-1922 (b. date not certain).

919a.

Mary Imogene (Bell) Mudd was decd. by December 1964.

One record in file (not original) gives d. of b. of Leo Thomas Mudd, son of Earl Francis Mudd as 1-4-1920 instead of 1919 .

Leo Thomas Mudd, m. Mary O'Hearn and had (by December 1964) one adopted son, Michael, b. c 1962.

919a. (Contd)

Frances Isabelle Mudd and John Ritter had 6 children by December 1964, viz: Molly, Johnny, Jane, Terry, Jimmy Earl and Teresa Bell - all at home.

Russell Henry Mudd (also referred to as H. Russell Mudd), m. Margaret Marie Arnoldy (both decd. by December 1964). Their dau. Mary Huberta, m. Stephen Seward. Issue: Debbie.

Hugh B. Aloysius Mudd and wife, Elma Frances Miller were decd. by December 1964.

Frances Patricia Mudd (of Hugh B. Aloysius Mudd), m. Faragut, Idaho 10-7-x, Dr. George E. Yancy (DDS). Issue: Gail (dau).

920a.

One record in the files gives the birthdate of Annie Venetta (Nettie) Mudd as 7-6-1896.

Loretto Lee Mudd and Ben Charlson had 6 children by December 1964 as follows:

1. Brother Hugh, S.M.
2. Dr. Joseph - Attended Missouri School of Nunes and Metalurgy, Rolla, Mo.; Professor at University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo., in 1964.
3. Edward - at Quincy College, Quincy, Ill.
4. Mary Ann.
5. Son, d. in infancy.
6. Son, d. in infancy.

William Hamilton Mudd and wife are buried in the Catholic portion of the Monroe City, Mo., Cemetery. The data on the wife's stone is "Anne Vic Mudd, 1874-1960."

Joe Hayes (Joseph Hayes or Hays) was a Confederate soldier and is referred to in "With Porter in Missouri" by Dr. Joseph Aloysius Mudd.

Wilfred Basil Mudd was decd. by 1967.

921a.

(Charles) Thomas Mudd (of Wilfred Basil Mudd) resd. 1967, Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Virginia Jane Mudd (of Wilfred Basil Mudd) m. .....Smith.

Dorothy Ann Mudd (of Wilfred Basil Mudd) m. .....Hawkins.

Joseph Mudd, son of Joseph Delbert Mudd (Res.1967) Denver, Colorado is Joseph Richard Mudd Res. (1966) Astabula, Ohio, m. 1947 Phyllis Seward.
Issue: 1. Joseph G. 2. Michael R. 3. John Steven.

John William Mudd (of Joseph Delbert Mudd) m. Denver, Colo., 11-30-1963, Alberta Marie Guzman.
Issue: 1. Joseph D., b. Wheatridge, Colo. 9-10-1964. 2. John Michael, b. Denver, Colo., 10-12-1965

Margaret Leona Mudd (of Joseph Delbert Mudd) m. Denver, Colo., Richard L. Lank, Res. (1966) Wilmington, Delaware.
Issue:

1. Cindy
2. Ricky
3. Nancy
4. Cathy
5. David

Mary Ann Mudd (of Joseph Delbert Mudd) m. Denver, Colo., Gerald D. Hall, Res. (1966) Denver, Colorado.
Issue:

1. Dan
2. Vicki Ann
3. Steven
4. Carol

One record in file gives 4-18-1928 as d. of death of John Albert Mudd.

George F. Mudd, Sterling, Colo., came to Colorado in 1929 to visit his brother, Wilfred Basil Mudd and remained there.

One record (not original) in file gives 10-30-1912 as date of b. of Lambett Russell Mudd.

Rose Mudd (of William Hamilton Mudd) m. Thomas Spalding, was deceased by 1967.

Mary Agnes Spalding, m. Gregory Seward, Res. Clarksville, Mo.

Betty Rose Spalding m. Charles Burditt, Res. Mexico, Mo.

Nelly Ann Spalding m. John Yates, Res. Monroe City, Mo.

921a. (Contd)

Raymond V. Stoop was deceased by 1967 and Annie Louise Mudd, his widow, resided in Sterling, Colo. No issue.

Alice Virginia Mudd and Joseph T. Quinn. Res. ,Columbus, Ohio had following issue: William, Vicki, Joseph and John.

922a.

Lucy Ellen Burch, wife of Ernest Bernan Mudd was reported as Lucy Ellen Birch. Her mother's maiden name was Elizabeth Tewell.

Ernest Bernard Mudd Jr., m. Ina Catherine Lillis, b. 7-15-1903, dau. of Daniel Lillis and Margaret Mulcahy.
Issue:

a. Joseph Bernard, m. Monroe City, Mo., 6-8-1957, Jane Ellen Robey (b. Hannibal, Mo., 9-15-1932).
 Issue: (All b. Hannibal, Mo.)
 1. Michael Joseph, b. 3-21-1958.
 2. Laura Ann, b. 6-11-1959.
 3. Stephen Francis, b. 3-12-1962.
 4. David Ernest, b. 9-15-1966.

b. Julia Bernadine, unm.

c. Shirley Ann Mudd, b. Monroe City, Mo., m. Oakland, Calif., 8-1-1961, William Douglas Winthrop (b. 9-5-1930).
 Issue: (All b. Oakland, Calif.)
 1. William Douglas II, b. 7-30-1962.
 2. David Lillis, b. 11-30-1963.
 3. Julie Ann, b. 10-18-1964.

d. John Daniel (Dan), m. Monroe City, Mo., 12-27-1961, Mary Sue Shuck (b. 7-13-1939), dau. of Lewis H. Shuck and Melvina Catherine Hoover.
 Issue: Daniel Patrick, b. Hannibal, Mo., 10-3-1962.

Hugh Francis Mudd, b. 12-14-1902, m. Monroe City, Mo., 6-18-1938, Rose Frances Bono, dau. of Lawrence Sylvester Bono and Rose Frances Wimsatt.
Issue:

A. Cecelia Joan, b. Hannibal, Mo., m. Monroe City, Mo., 8-x-1967, Richard Lee Dichtelmiller.

B. Rose Ellen, b. ibid unm(1968).

Clarence Ambrose Mudd, b. Indian Creek, Mo., 8-26-1907 (6-23-1934) given as correct date of his marriage) and wife had no issue. The mother of his wife Margaret Ann Madden is Maggie Mahoney.

7-6-1909 also given as correct date of birth of Thomas Elbert Mudd at Indian Creek, Mo. His dau. Patricia Louise, b. Hannibal, Mo., m. Monroe City, Mo., 10-x-1961, Elbert James Yates III.

Charles Ivan Mudd, b. 4-26-1913, d. 2-11-1966. His wife, Doris Carpenter, was b. 8-14-1919, d. 8-6-1957.
Issue: 1. Sue Ellen, b. Hannibal, Mo., 2-4-1948. 2. Donald Eugene, b. ibid 12-28-1949.

923a.

Lucy Velma Mudd, b. Indian Creek, Mo., 2-20-1905, m. Hannibal, Mo., 12-25-1931 James Edward ("Edmon") Flemming. No issue 1967.

Marjorie Catherine Mudd (referred to as Margery Katherine in 1st edition) was b. Indian Creek, Mo., .5-22-1938 also given as her D/M to (Lawrence) Gerald Brooks.
Issue: (Both b. Hannibal, Mo.)
 1. Cathy Ann, b. 11-17-1947. 2. Victoria Louise, b. 9-21-1955.

Add to Note 2. "Birch, also given as her maiden name but Burch is correct.

A tombstone in the Catholic Section of the Cemetery at Monroe City, Mo., records the d. of b. of J. P. Mudd as 12-27-1834 and that of his wife, Barbara A., as 12-22-1838 (10-26-1938 also given).

One record in file gives 12-8-1872 as d. of b. of John Clarence Mudd.

924a.

A Patrick R. Mudd, farmer, and giving age as 25 years, 2 months old enlisted in the regular Army 2-7-1909. He stated he was b. in Monroe Co., Mo., and his father was J. P. Mudd of Indian Creek, Mo. This soldier was most probably the one referred to as Robert Moore Mudd. His baptismal record lists him as Robert P. Mudd, b. Nov. 9-1875, son of John P. Mudd and Barbara Girtin. He was baptized 12-31-1875. It is noteworthy that some members of his family refer to him as Robert Patrick Mudd (see f. n. 14, p. 925).

925a.

The dates of b. and death of Martha Ann Pierceall, wife of (William) Raymond Mudd are probably incorrect. The official record (as copied) is: d. 12-17-1923, age 68 years, 10 months and 26 days.

Aaron Paul Mudd is reported to have been the oldest son of William Raymond Mudd and wife instead of the 2d son.

James Allen Krump (Crump) was deceased by 1963. Crump is reported to be correct spelling.

926a.

Barbara Ellen Mudd and James Allen Krump (or Crump) had : 9 children.
Children as follows: (i. e. 4 more than listed in the 1st edition)viz:

1. Lester Parrish, d. 1957, m. ..... 1926, Ethel Chambers of Philadelphia, Pa. Issue: 7 children.
2. (Stella) Blanch, deceased as of 1963, m. three times, 2 children by 1st husband, one of whom died 1963, the other is Martha Deardorff, Res. Denver, Colo.
3. James Wilkerson, deceased by 1963, m. Pauline Stephens. Issue: 1. d. in 1958. 2. Delois, m. .....Shaver, Res. Mexico, Mo.
4. Uva, d. inf.
5. William Vernon, Res. (1963) Kansas City, Mo., m. .....Margaret Means of Kansas City, Mo. Issue: Son and daughter.
6. Orville, decd. as of 1963.
7. Loyd, d. inf.
8. Loraine (Lorene), m. Cecil Johnson, Res. Mexico, Mo. Issue: 2 sons.
9. Robert Ray, Res. Kansas City, Mo., m. ..... No issue.

Warner Albert Debo, d. Mexico, Mo., 1942.

Lyda Delphinia Mudd (decd by 1966), m. 2d Fulton, Mo., 5-15-1961, William Don Campbell.

Charles Ivan Debo, Res. Baldwin Park, Calif., m. Los Angeles, Calif., 11-22-1941, Jetta Alma Carlin, dau. of Joseph Anthony Carlin and Alma Mary Yarter.
Issue: (All b. Pasadena, Calif.)

1. Charles Warner, b. 1-5-1944.
2. James Anthony, b. 12-9-1948.
3. David Michael, b. 4-16-1954.
4. Timothy Lee, b. 6-19-1956.

Martha Ann (Mudd) Debo, d. Glendale, Calif. 11-13-1961. She m. Mexico, Mo., 12-28-1910, Grover James Debo.
Issue:
1. Hazel - maybe married to Robert C. Conley, Res. 1963, Kansas City, Mo.
2. Agnes Marie, b. Mexico, Mo. 1911, m. 1st Olathe, Kans., 10-7-1933, Thomas Bridgen Gray. No issue.
   m. 2d Paola, Kans., 10-21-1941, Clarence Arthur Elmore.
   Issue: Patricia Annette, b. Kansas City, Mo., 11-7-1942, m. Pasadena, Calif., 6-9-1962, Dr. Randall Arden Jacobs.
   m. 3rd Orange Field, Texas 12-28-1945, Clarence Bartholomew Kibodeaux.
   Issue: 1. Karen Marie, b. Kansas City, Mo., 11-23-1946.
   2. Terence Lee (Terry), b. ibid 11-23-1946.

927a.

Joseph Patrick Mudd states that his father's (Joseph Aaron Mudd's) 2nd wife was Ione. It is probable that she was Sarah Ione Proctor.

Pauline O. (Holtkamp) Mudd was b. 11-22-1887 according to record in file.

In a letter from Joseph Patrick Mudd (ABACB BBBAB) dated 8-6-1952 of Compton, Calif., he states that his father was Joseph Aaron Mudd (not Joseph Adrian as stated in 1st edition) and that his mother was Lena Koltkamp (b. Germany) deceased. He refers to the wife of his brother, Theodore Raymond Mudd (he d. 8-x-1953) as Jessie Geland instead of Geelan. These two had no children.

927a. (Contd)

Joseph Patrick m. 2d ? Charlotte Maxine Peek, m. 3rd Las Vegas, Nev. 12-11-1955, Ruth Estella Steinhoister, dau. of Charles Pingry and Estella Sickles.

Beverly Jean (not Beverly Anna) Mudd, b. 5-21-1933, m. Bakersfield, Calif., 2-8-1952, Gerald Thomas Smithson, had 2 children:
1. Rita Ann, b. Bakersfield, Calif., 10-4-1952. 2. David Thomas, b. ibid 2-24-1954.'

She m. 2nd ibid 6-15-1957, Eugene Edward Clark (U.S.N.)
Issue: 1. Laura Jean, b. ibid 12-9-1958. 2. Linda Louise, b. ibid 11-11-1959.
3. Joseph Eugene, b. ibid 2-5-1962 (or 61)

Margaret Olivia (Mudd) Phillips, d. 1-14-1927.

Martha Marie Mudd who m. Thomas Williamson, resd. Danville, Calif., and had 2 daughters.

1. Ritchie Lee, b. Springfield, Ill., 12-4-1940, m. James F. Apedaile.
   Issue: Thomas Edward Apedaile, b. Walnut Creek, Calif., 11-7-1961.
2. Susan Latne, b. Yokohama, Japan 6-19-1947.

928a.

Juanita Agnes Mudd Dunn states that her grandfather was Adrian Paul Mudd and not Aaron Paul Mudd. This is unlikely in view of the fact that he had a brother Joseph Adrian.

Maude Ethel (Gulick) Mudd, former wife of Adrian Paul Mudd was the "Ethel Mudd" who m. Kansas City, Mo., 9-23-1918, David W. Lewis (decd by 1955).

Adrian Paul Mudd (Aaron or Adrain Paul Mudd) d. before 1955 and is buried in Garden City, Mo. He had married 2ndly and his second wife Minnie ..... is deceased and buried there too. They adopted a son named David who is married and has 2 children.

Leslie F. Mudd ("Less") Mudd (referred to as Leslie W. Mudd in 1st edition) adopted a daughter named Marilyn.

William Rudolph Mudd, b. Mexico, Mo., 5-21-1904, m. Kansas City, Mo., 11-25-1928, Etta Belle Welborn, dau. of Ison Willis Welborn and Lula Belle Gann.
Issue:
1. Norma Jean, Res. Sarcoxie, Mo., m. Kansas City, Mo., 10-29-1949, Roscoe Andrews.
   Issue: Norma Jean, b. 1953.
2. Juanita Agnes, m. James Winton Dunn, Res. 1955, Kansas City, Mo. No issue (1955).

Gladys Mudd m. c 1925, Harvey Bennison. No issue.

Pauline Mudd, b. 1906 is the Della Mudd who married, Independence, Mo., 9-8-1923 (see 1st edition) John Brizendine.
Issue: John Jr., William Leslie, Thomas.

Nellie Mudd (b. 1906), m. 1st in Jackson Co., Mo., 4-21-1925 Charles Smith Crowley (see 1st edition), 2nd. Harry Golding, 3rd. Ted Barrett.

929a.

(John) Herman Mudd d. Mexico, Mo. 4-13-1952.

Carol Diene Mudd, Res. St. Louis, Mo., m. St. Louis, Mo., 8-27-1961 Mark Kaly, Res. St. Louis, Mo.
Issue: Dawn Marie, b. St. Louis, Mo., 3-10-1963.

Dixie Ann Mudd m. Richland, Wash., 10-6-1956, Rollin Joseph Deschane (b. 2-19-1936).
Issue:
1. Don Allen, b. Pasco, Wash., 5-19-1957
2. Janice Marie, b. Spokane, Wash., 8-13-1960.
3. Gary David, b. ibid 7-21-1962.

Sherry Ellen Mudd m. Richland, Wash., 11-18-1961, Roy Edward Morales Jr.
Issue:
1. Nanatte Marie, b. Larson A. F. Base, Washington 10-28-1962.
2. Dana Renee, b. Richland, Wash., 1-1-1964.

Orville Leonard Mudd is also referred to as Leonard Orville Mudd.

931a.

One record in the file refers to the wife of Patrick Michael Mudd as Johanna Williamhorst (rather than Wilmhorst).

932a.

James Michael (Mike) Loehr resd. 1966 in Mo., and Joseph Frederick Lohr in Montana.

Mildred Lucille Loehr, Res. Anderson, Calif., m. (prob) John Swohode and had 4 children (last report).

933a.

The wife of Jerome Wilson Mudd is also referred to as Lena M. Hogan.

John Wilson Mudd Jr., (b. 3-4-44) was also b. Hannibal, Mo.

Other children of John Wilson Mudd, Sr., and wife were: (as of July 1959)

Mary Sue, b. Hannibal, Mo. 4-16-1949. Eileen Louise, b. Hannibal, Mo., 3-3-1953.
Donald Mark, b. Hannibal, Mo., 9-16-1956.

934a.

In the official birth records (as copied) the daughter listed in the book as Barbara Gertrude is recorded as Mary Elizabeth (dau. of Jerome Mudd and Lena Hogan), b. Indian Creek, Mo., 11-24-1910. Also in the official state record of b. of the daughter b. 11-1-1921 her name in the official record is "Mary D." and not Elizabeth Juanita.

Barbara Gertrude, m. 2ndly, 10-15-1940, Oakland, Calif., Anthony John Mestrovich. No issue.

935a.

Anthony Alton Mudd was killed in an auto accident at Jacksonville, Ill., 3-10-1951.

937a.

Alphonsus Liguori Mudd, d. Hannibal, Mo., 10-23-1955. His son William Austin was unm. in December 1956 and resd. with his mother.

Robert Lee Mudd (Bobby Lee), m. 6-21-1958, Barbara Mae Klein, dau. of Leo Klein and .....
Issue:
Yvonne, b. Hannibal, Mo. 7-29-1959. Sherry Lee, b. ibid. 12-28-1960.

One record in file contains the information that Margaret Frances Mudd was born in Perry, Mo. This is in Monroe Co., Mo.

Margaret Frances Mudd, m. 3rd. Harold Bergman and res. (12/1956) St. Louis, Mo. Her son John E. Grace II, m. Penny Harris. Issue: John E. III, b. 9-13-1958.

Patricia Louise Mudd, m. 12-22-1952, Steve Valentik and res. (1956) Hannibal, Mo.

938a.

Mrs. Lagora Elizabeth (Brannon) Mudd, d. at Hannibal, Mo., May 21, 1957.

Charles Rudolph Mudd Sr., m. 2ndly, 12-12-1959 E. Bernice (Carlborg) Watson, b. Evanston, Ill., 8-22-1912. The first name of her mother was Alice. No other information available.

Mary Joan Mudd, m.........10-21-1950, Wayne Turner.
Issue: Gerry Wayne, b. 8-7-1951. Larry Allen, b. 5-27-1954. Brenda Sue, b. 1-7-1960.

Leo Patrick Mudd d. ......5-15-1957.

In an official record of death, Anna Louise Mudd is referred to as Anne Louise and the birthdate based on age at her death is 7-18-1917. Her father is referred to as Lee Mudd.

939a.

Samuel A. Mudd and William D. Mudd (probably William Cosmos Mudd) are listed in the Muster Roll of Co. K. 8th Cav. Regt. Volunteers, C.S.A.

See page 711a with reference to the marriage of S. A. Mudd to Liza Monk referred to under Samuel Alphonsus Mudd.

942a.

With further reference to foot-note 51 investigation at St. Charles Borromeo Church, St. Charles, Mo., reveals that Mary Elizabeth Mudd d. there 12-28-1889 instead of 1888. This is very important as Mary Elizabeth Mudd made her Will on 7-2-1889 and therefore it appears that this Mary Elizabeth Mudd was widow of (John) Donatus Mudd.

944a.

John Frederick Lancaster, d. 9-28-1959, married and had a dau., Margaret, (Res. Owensboro, Ky.) She was unm. last report.

Rosa Belle Lancaster, m. .....Arington and d. 6-10-1959.

946a.

Mary Viola Sanders, b. Conejos, Colo., 11-29-1897, wife of William Carson Mudd, m. 1st 12-24-1916, John Ennis Cooper and had 6 Cooper children (See Who's Who of American Women, 3d. Ed. 1963, p. 732). September 5, 1943 also given as her date of m. to William Carson Mudd. William Carson Mudd d. Aug. 1954. Her brothers are Mintor W.; Neal; Mert; Roy, and Marion, and one decd. by 1968; her sisters are Mrs. Hazel Green, Mrs. Belle LaBar, Mildred and 3 deceased prior to 1968. (From obituary of Mintor W. Sanders - see file).

George William Thompson, an adopted son of James Donatus Mudd attended St. Leo Abbey, Florida (dates not obtained).

Information on Van Leeuwen family as of October 1956:

1. John James Van Leeuwen, m. Virginia Ashley and had following children:
   a. Greg
   b. Tomie
   c. Vicki
   d. Debbie
   e. Diana
   f. Richard
2. Roselle Bertha, m. Jack Marnell and had:
   a. Jessie
   b. Jackie
   c. Mary
   d. Carol
3. Vera Marie, m. Tony Karleskint and had: 1. Rosemarie.
4. Donald Carson, Res. (1968) Dayton, Ohio, m. Aline Murray and had:
   a. Mary Ellen
   b. Donnie
   c. Cathrine
5. Delia Ruth, m. Pete Seiwert and had:
   a. Vincent
   b. Kathleen Gertrude, b. 9-6-1956.
6. Robert Hugh, m. Dolores Plaiman and had: Robert Joseph, b. 6-27-1956. Resd. in Dayton, Ohio in 1968.
7. Herbert Wayne, unm. and at home. Resd. in Dayton, Ohio in 1968.
8. Gerald Joseph, m. Dorothy Little.
9. Richard Leroy, unm. and at home.
10. Mary Jean, unm. and at home.
11. Cecilia Van Leuwen (11th child of Ruth Ella Mudd and husband), d. at birth.

947a.

Stephen Lelburn Mudd, Res. (1954) at Taylor Center, Michigan. The full date of his 2d marriage was 11-25-1936.

Additional issue of Stephen Lelburn Mudd and Frances Elizabeth Bradley: Patrick Kelly Mudd, b. Trenton, Michigan 12-10-1955.

Patricia Ann Mudd (of Stephen Lelburn Mudd), m. .....8-26-1951 Carl A. Price and had one son: Terry Allen, b. 5-19-1953.

Norma Jean Mudd (of Stephen Lelburn Mudd), m. 5-17-193- Lloyd Eugene Wiley.

Robert Stephen Mudd, m. Edna Louise Logan. Issue: a. Curtis Allen, b. Detroit, Mich. 10-25-1956.
b. Karrie Ann, b. ibid 10-25-1957.

The middle name of Mary Warner is Elizabeth.

The middle name of Jessie Bradley is Lafayette.

Lawrence Clement Mudd, m. Pittsburg, Kans. 11-25-1948, Reba Mae Wyatt, dau. of Art Wyatt and Sallie Clarkson. Issue: Both b. ibid Gale Eileen, b. 2-28-1950 and Gary Lawrence b. 2-12-52.

949a. William Roy Mudd m. Colorado Springs, Colo. 6-7-1943, Ethel Beatrice Smart, dau. of Arthur Leroy Smart (d. 1953) and Bertie Ellen Chenowith (d. 1943).

William Roy Mudd, d. at Colorado Springs, Colo., 3-31-1953 and his widow Ethel remarried to Carl Dalziel.

951a.

The death record of William Cosmos Mudd would indicate that he was b. in 1836 but it is believed that 9-29-1834 is correct. His widow d. nr. Springfield, Ky., age 88, on 4-23-1936, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William Jefferson Smith.

Witnesses to marriage of William Wallace Mudd and Sarah Florence Mudd were Albert Mudd (probably his brother) and Effie Robertson (see p. 960).

953a.

Richard Comos Mudd, d. Springfield, Ky., 8-26-1962. His survivors include, in addition to his wife, daughter, Mrs. Harold Ford, Louisville, Ky.; daughter, Sister Ann Richard, St. Catherine, Ky.; daughters, Patricia and Bernadette.

Richard Comos Mudd Jr., (b. 2-9-1936) resd. (1967) Lexington, Ky.

Honoras Rita (Nora Rita) Mudd entered the community of the Sisters of St. Catharine of Siena, St. Catharine, Ky., in September 1959 and took the name of Sr. Ann Richard on August 15, 1962. In January 1964 she was studying for a degree at Siena College, Memphis, Tenn.

Joseph Maurice Mudd, m. at St. Charles Church (Loretto, Ky.?) 2-4-(1967?) Julia Fayle Elder, dau. of Arthur Elder and wife.

Data from clipping, date and paper unknown, indicates that Joseph Maurice Mudd had a brother Jerry Mudd.

Marilyn Susan Mudd (dau. of Joseph Peter Mudd) referred to in a clipping as Susan Marilyn Mudd was engaged to be married to Daniel Kenneth Griffin on April 1, (1967?).

William Christopher Mudd (his correct name is Edward Christopher Mudd) and Margaret Elizabeth Clements had 4 children not previously listed viz;

a. Joseph Lawrence (Larry) b. 4-23-1949.
b. David Lee, b. 8-18-1951.
c. Diane Marie, b. 12-17-1953.
d. Mary Lynn, b. 10-27-1958.

Their 1st son, Edward Christopher Mudd Jr., was b. 12-17-1946.

Margaret Ann Mudd (b. 7-8-1943) m. James Lanham.
Issue: a. James Kevin b. Christopher Scott c. David Brook.

Mary Wanda Mudd, m. Springfield, Ky., 6-10-1967, Joseph Richard Ryan.

955a.

William Cosmos Mudd Jr., (b. 1931) was a 1st Lt. 101st Airborne Div., U.S. Army, Fort Campbell, Ky., in Dec. 1960. He was a Major, U.S. Army (in 1967). He holds the Army Commander Medal for Meritorious Service and is a graduate of the U.S. Army Command and Staff School at Fort Leavenworth, Kans. He m. Cynthiana, Ky., 9-5-1954, Margaret Patricia May of Scott Co., Ky., dau. of Charles M. May and Mary Clark.
Issue: (as of Dec. 1960)
a. William Cosmos III, b. Fort Benning, Ga., 7-15-1955, d. 5-10-1956.
b. Michael Garrard, b. Georgetown, Ky., 2-20-1957.
c. Joseph Patrick, b. Georgetown, Ky., 9-6-1959.

Gretchen Ann Mudd (Res. Lexington, Ky.), m. Springfield, Ky., 8-21-1954, William Thomas Elliott (b. 3-18-1929).
Issue:
a. Susan Ann, b. St. Louis, Mo., 11-29-1955.
b. Mary Virginia, b. Memphis, Tenn., 11-24-1956.
c. Janet Carol, b. Port Jervis, N.Y., 1-31-1958.
d. Catharine Jill, b. ibid 12-1-1960.

Marion Elizabeth Smith (she states her B/D is 4-15-1920), m. 1st, Dayton, Ohio 8-30-1941, Robert Earle Worthington and had issues:

a. Roberta Lynn b. Lebanon, Ky., 3-2-1943., m. St. Simons Island, Ga., 9-7-1963, Roy Wayne Blaschke. No issue.

b. Phillip Marion, b. ibid 9-1-1945.

c. Mary Diane, b. Dayton, Ohio 5-17-1947

m. 2nd, Tampa, Fla. 11-26-1954 Irving Floyd Roney. No issue.

m. 3rd, Folkston, Ga., 7-14-1965, Willie R. Harden.

Marion Elizabeth Smith referred to her mother as Gladys Temple Mudd and feels that this was her correct name.

955a. (Contd)

Emma Lee Smith (of Mary Gladys Mudd) m. Dayton, Ohio 10-15-1949, Lafayette Joseph ("Lafe") Mattingly.
Issue: (As of December 1965)

1. Marcia Elaine, b. Dayton, Ohio 5-25-1950.
2. Janice Leigh, b. Cincinnati, Ohio 1-27-1952.
3. Barbara Gayle, b. ibid 3-7-1953.
4. (Lafayette) Joseph (Joe) Jr., b. ibid 5-26-1955.

Cecilia Valerian Smith, m. 9-1-1948 Harrison B. Kern, b. Dayton, Ohio 6-25-1924 (Res. Dayton, Ohio) Issue: (1966) (All b. Dayton, Ohio)

1. Kathy Ann, b. Dayton, Ohio 8-10-1951.
2. Harrison B. Jr., b. 5-7-1953.
3. Lisa Corinne, b. 6-10-1958.
4. Linda Christine, b. 5-6-1965.

James Philip Smith, (Res. Dayton, Ohio), m. 5-11-1946 Mary Louise Berry.
Issue:

1. Nympha Susan, b. Lebanon, Ky., 1-27-1947.
2. Janet Louise, b. ibid 4-12-1951.
3. Ethel Lee, b. ibid 9-12-1952.
4. James Philip Jr., b. ibid 11-27-1954.
5. Mark Beaven, b. Dayton, Ohio 7-1-1959.

Rebecca Ann Culley, m. Kent, Ohio 8-16-1952, Richard Donald McNeil (McNeal also stated).
Issue: (All b. Akron, Ohio)

1. Richard Michael (also reported as Michael Richard) b. 7-7-1953.
2. Mary Jill, b. 1-22-1955.
3. Donald Gregory, b. 9-6-1958.
4. Jay Ann, b. 12-21-1959.

Betty Jane Culley, m. Kent, Ohio 5-17-1952 John Richard Adams.

Issue:

1. Timothy Michael, b. Boston, Mass., 4-13-1953.
2. Robert Kevin, b. Akron, Ohio 7-7-1954.
3. Mark Richard, b. ibid 7-17-1955.
4. John Kelly, b. ibid 7-15-1960.

Augustus Stanley Smith was son of Thomas Kent Smith and Rebecca Montgomery.

Mary Gladys Smith (of Emily Leanora Mudd), m. .....12-26-1959, Earl Clarence Schneider.

Emily Leanora Mudd and August Stanley Smith had 3 additional children by April 1961:

Penelope Ann, b. 12-24-1950. Patrick Kent, b. 11-10-1952. Leah Marie, b. 7-26-1959.

956a.

Martha Evelyn (Clarkson) Mudd was b. Springfield, Ky., 4-1-1881 and d. ibid 1-14-1923.

William Donatus Mudd and wife reported to have 4 additional issues: Marjorie, Samuel, Rose, and daughter, name unknown.

Rose Marie Mudd and Carl Bernard Ratterman had 4 children by 1964: Sallie, 8 years old in 1956; Carl Bernard, 7 years old in 1956; Thomas; and William?.

A Mrs. John Earl Snider (nee Annie Clarkson) of Ky., is a sister of Martha Evelyn Clarkson, wife of Samuel Donatus Mudd.

Edwin Barbour Clarkson is also referred to as Edwin Barber Clarkson. "He had Barbour blood in him but the name had been changed to Barber." (Ref: Olive Lewis Kolb.) He married Etta Clark Taylor in Springfield, Ky., in 1878. She was dau. of Benjamin Taylor and Martha Jane Janes.

957a.

Joseph Howard Mudd Sr., d. 6-12-1959.

Joseph Howard Mudd Jr., (b. 9-24-1915) died Louisville, Ky., 11-29-1966. The obituary refers to his oldest dau. as Betty Carol instead of Betty Carroll. His mother survived him but not his father. His brother is referred to as Bernard Mudd rather than Joseph Bernard Mudd.

Joseph Howard Mudd Jr., and wife had the following additional children by 1966: See Annex.

2. Mary Jane, b. Lebanon, Ky. 12-19-1947.
3. Joseph Frederick, b. ibid 5-24-1949.
4. Richard Lee, b. ibid 3-30-1950.
5. Francis Abell, b. ibid 9-28-1951.
6. James Allen, b. ibid 11-22-1952.
7. Linda Marie, b. ibid 11-16-1954.
8. Elizabeth Josephine.
9. Barbara Ann.

Sarah Ann Hamilton (b. 6-16-1940) (referred to by her father as Anne), m. (Joseph) Leroy Mudd. (See p. 671).

Betty Joe Mudd, m. Charles Rogers and resd. (1952) in Louisville, Ky.

958a.

Albert Joseph Mudd, d. 11-22-1952. Albertus Mudd and William Theodore Mudd, sons, resd. (1952) at Raywick, Ky. Maurice Aloysius Mudd, the 3rd son, resd. at Louisville, Ky.

Louis Austin Mudd and wife observed their 50th Wedding Anniversary on 1-27-1962 and their 55th on 1-27-1967.

959a.

Joseph Smith ("J.S.") Mudd, Res. Bardstown, Ky., m. nr. Bardstown, Ky., 4-3-1948, Elizabeth Pauline Ritchie, dau. of Curtis Malachi Ritchie and Alice Mae Ritchie.
Issue:
1. Annette Smith, b. Louisville, Ky., 1-26-1950.
2. Ritchie Neil, b. ibid 1-27-1951.
3. Reginald Martin, b. ibid 7-31-1953.

The wife of Louis Austin Mudd reports that her father was John Austin Spalding and not Joseph Austin Spalding as was stated in 1st edition.

Louis Austin Mudd Jr., and wife had the following additional children:

Martha Alice, b. Lebanon, Ky., 8-23-1949.
Ann Thompson, b. ibid 8-11-1950.
Susan Catherine, b. ibid 12-14-1951.
John Gregory, b. 10-15-1964.

Ivo Edwin Mudd, Res. Lexington, Ky., m. Fredericktown, Ky., 11-25-1948, Mary Helen Hamilton, dau. of Stith Thomas Hamilton and Ruby Ruth Sutherland.
Issue:
1. Amy Louise, b. Lexington, Ky., 9-17-1949.
2. Sarah Ruth (Sally), b. Danville, Ky. 12-6-1951.
3. Mary Diane, b. Lexington, Ky., 6-23-1953.
4. Michael Ivo, b. Chillicothe, Ohio 11-1-1954.
5. Louis Gerard, b. Lexington, Ky., 4-30-1956
6. John Thomas, b. 10-31-1962.
7. Marilyn Hamilton, b. 11-18-1964.

One record in file (not original) refers to Ivo Edwin Mudd as John Edward Mudd, b. 4-19-1920. He uses the name Ivo Edward Mudd.

William Paul Mudd was in the front line for 120 days. He was wounded near Legil Bouillion, France August 12, 1944, was in the Battle of Mortain Forest. He was wounded a 2nd time near Jallacourt, France 11-8-1944.

William Paul Mudd uses the name Paul William Mudd. In 1952 he resd. in Mumfordville, Ky., and in 1958 in Louisville, Ky. He m. Danville, Ky., 9-21-1954, Lucille Ann Lynch, dau. of Daniel Joseph Lynch and Margaret Lucille Donohue.
Issue:
1. Daniel Louis (Danny), b. Danville, Ky., 7-16-1955.
2. William Wallace, b. Louisville, Ky., 4-12-1957.
3. Paul William, b. 9-20-1959.
4. Charles Edward, b. 11-21-1961.
5. Rita Ann, b. 7-25-1965.

Paul W. Mudd was a Claim Examiner for the Department of Economic Security in 1958.

William Cosmos Mudd ("Billy") Res. Springfield, Ky., m. Springfield, Ky., 4-7-1951, Daurice Bettylene Walls (b. 1-28-1931), dau. of Homer Lewis Walls and Ruby Dow Mayes.
Issue:
1. Joseph Michael, b. & d. 9-2-1954.
2. Jane Renee, b. 1-21-1963.
3. Martin Rue, b. 3-29-1964.

William C. Mudd is D.H.I.A. Supervisor and also Soil Conservation Officer in his area.

Sarah Louise Mudd, Res. St. Mary, Ky., m. nr. Springfield, Ky., 9-29-1951, Lawrence Daniel Mattingly.
Issue: (All b. Lebanon, Ky.)
1. Joseph Paul, b. 6-13-1953.
2. Lawrence Marion, b. 12-14-1954.
3. Daniel Christopher, b. 10-28-1956, d. 11-29-1957.

The state record refers to Sarah Louise Mudd as having been b. in Bardstown, Ky.

William Garnett Johnson II, m. Springfield, Ohio 8-27-1966, Elaine Marie Heaton.

Sarah Marguerite Johnson m. 9-9-1967 John W. Lowery Jr.

Margaret Corinne Mudd and Joseph Leon Thomas had the following additional child by August (1958), Joseph Leon Jr., b. Lebanon, Ky., 10-18-1951.

959a. (Contd)

Marjory Ann ("Peggy") Mudd, (b. 3-3-1931), Res. ..... m. Springfield, Ky., 1-8-1949, Joseph Richard Hill, son of William Robert Hill and Lucille Cambron.

Issue:
Marie Elaine, b. Hodgenville, Ky., 11-25-1949.
Joseph Richard Jr., (Ricky), b. Bardstown, Ky., 9-12 (or 11)-1952.
Marchelle Denise, b. Bardstown, Ky., 4-27-1957.
David Wayne, b. ..... 6-7-1962.

The Joseph H. Wheatley (as copied) in Footnote #1 was Joseph Leonard Wheatley. He married Florence M. Thompson on the same day as the wedding of Louis Austin Mudd viz. 1-27-1912.

961a.

Walter Clements (possibly James Walter Clements) was son of Samuel Clements and Eleanor Berry (see Alexius Mudd, AADAA, p. 179,) dau. of Jeremiah Berry III and Mary Miles (See Richard Mudd, AADA, p. 170 and Walter Mudd, AADC, p. 222).

962a.

James Arthur Mudd, d. 3-11-1954.

Mary Roberta (Jones) Mudd, d. 5-20-1948.

Sharon Yevone Mudd, m. Buffalo, N.Y., 2-19-1955, Bernard J. Lyons. Issue: 4 children.

Mary Anne Mudd, m. .....12-31-1954, Thomas P. Cleary. Issue: 5 children.

Patricia Lee Mudd, m. Jeffersonville, Ind., 6-1-1957, Finley Thompson Reid, Res. (1965) Fort Myers, Florida.

Issue:
1. Sheri Ann, b. Winchester, Ky. 1-27-1958.
2. Edward Arthur, b. Louisville, Ky. 4-2-1959.
3. Christine Grace, b. Ft. Myers, Fla., 2-19-1964.

Roberta Louise Mudd, m. James C. Lindner. Issue: 3 children.

963a.

A record in file gives 11-3-1916 as date of b. of (Joseph) Edward Mudd.

A record in file gives 2-5-1918 as d. of b. of Donald Alfonsa Mudd but the year of 1919 seems correct in view of his baptism on 2-21-1919.

964a.

Mrs. Estella A. Howard Mudd, d. Louisville, Ky., 6-10-1958. She and her husband, Dr. Edward Donatus Mudd celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary on May 12, 1958.

Richard Edwin Mudd, res., Louisville, Ky., formerly Watertown, Tenn., and wife had twins, Richard E., and Mary Edith, b. 4-30-51; also triplets Mary Estelle, Mary Elaine and Mary Evelyn, b. Lebanon, Tenn., 2-20-1954, and William Frederick, b. 11-29-1955.

The first issue was Edward Donatus Mudd, b. 4-26-49 (see p. 1374). His wife, Catherine Louise ("Kitty") was dau. of William Frederick Morse and Edith McGeorge (b. Saginaw, Michigan 3-31-1883, d. Lebanon, Ky., 11-9-1955), dau. of William H. McGeorge.

Richard Edwin Mudd uses Edward as his middle name. He and Catherine Louise Morse were married in San Diego, Calif., instead of Ocean City, Calif., as stated in 1st edition.

Dr. William Frederick Morse was in the practice of medicine for 37 years. He came to Saginaw, Michigan in 1884. Upon his death on 8-29-1937 his widow and daughter Catherine Louise moved to California, where Catherine joined the Military Service and met Dr. Richard Edwin Mudd in Japan. Dr. R. E. Mudd received his M.D. degree in 1943, left the Army in 1946 and took a Residency in Internal Medicine at Nicholas V.A. Hospital, Louisville, Ky., prior to settling in Tennessee and later in Louisville, Ky.

Joseph Paul Mudd, m. Louisville, Ky., (or Owensboro, Ky.) 5-20-1950, Mary Gertrude ("Trudy") Riney.

Issue:
1. Janet Lynn, b. Louisville, Ky. 6-7-1952.
2. Deborah Jean, b. ibid 2-3-1954.
3. Mary Jolene, b. ibid 3-16-1956.
4. Paul Edward, b. Clarksville, Ind. 8-13-1958.
5. Ann Beth, b. ibid 7-1-1959.
6. Leslie Kay, b. ibid 9-27-1960.

Joseph Paul Mudd received his M.D. degree from University of Louisville in 1954 and had his residency at St. Elizabeth Hospital, Dayton, Ohio.

964a. (Contd)

Sr. James Edward (Mudd) OSU was (1965) Librarian at Brescia College, Owensboro, Ky. In 1953 she was a student at Catholic U., Washington, D. C.

John Edward Glauber II, m. Carrollton, Ky., 10-20-1962, Carolyn Louise Powers.
Issue:
1. John Randell, b. Carrollton, Ky., 10-29-1963.
2. Susan Marie, b. ibid 3-12-1965.
3. David Jerome, b. 10-2-1967.

Gayle Mudd Glauber, m. Carrollton, Ky., 8-19-1961, John Dominic Bell (DDS).
Issue:
1. John Scott, b. Clarksville, Ky. 6-8-1963.
2. Kenneth Austin, b. ibid 6-17-1964.
3. Lisa Lynn, b. Rantoul, Ill., 4-27-1966.

Mary Inez (Mudd) Glauber stated that the middle name of her son, Stephen, is Fredrick and not Frederick as in 1st edition.

Mary Theresa Catherine Mudd and Edwin Rocco Dawson had an additional child: Mary Catherine, b. 2-5-53.

965a.

Mary Juanita Mudd, m. Louisville, Ky., 11-12-1951, Herman Clifford (Bate) Jasper, Carrollton, Ky.
Issue:
1. Mary Carla, b. Louisville, Ky., 12-x-1952.
2. Sharon Ann, b. ibid 10-4-1954.
3. Mark Clifford, b. Carrollton, Ky., 5-16-1957.

Mary Imogene Mudd, Sr. M. Anastasia, in Jan. 1953, was teaching at St. Frances School, St. Frances, Ky.

The husband of Mary Estelle Mudd is Lawrence Paul Freibert and not Greibert as stated in the 1st edition.

Mary Estelle Mudd and Lawrence Paul Freibert have the following issue:

1. Paul Allyn, b. Louisville, Ky., 9-23-1951.
2. Saralynn, b. ibid 10-6-1958.

Mary Nancy Fay Mudd, m. New Haven, Ky., 9-20-1948, Richard Henry Hill, Carrollton, Ky.
Issue:
1. Karen Ann, b. Louisville, Ky., 1-2-1950.
2. Tamara Kay, b. Carrollton, Ky., 11-13-1958

966a.

James Arnold Jarboe, b. 8-6-1836, m. 9-16-1859 Catherine Tongue (or Tongee). He m. 2d 7-8-1877, Louvina Payne.

The children of Mrs. Cora Alice (Mudd) Hayden: (She d. Wichita, Kansas 12-8-1957)

1. Olive Mary Corrine - contd.
2. Paul John, decd. by 1968, m. Astrid ....., Resd. Wichita, Kansas.
3. Austin Joseph, married and Res. Satanta, Kansas.
4. Mary Anna (or Ann) - Sr. M. Ignatius.
5. James Joseph, d. Dodge City, Kansas, 4-14-1958, m. Margaret Hilda Cordes. She Res. Ensign, Kansas.
6. Julia Marie, m. Cheney, Kansas, 11-13-1928, William Chauncey Burke, Res. Spearville, Kansas.
   Issue:
   a. William James, b. 10-18-1929.
   b. Rosemary Teresa, b. 1-18-1932.
   c. Lawrence Joseph, b. 12-10-1934.
   d. John Ignatius, b. 2-13-1940.
   e. Donald Noble, b. 10-18-1942.
   f. Claude H., b. 3-23-1945.
   g. Julia Marie, b. 7-23-1946.
7. Cora Mae, m. Raymond Biggs, Res. Lyons, Kansas. Issue: a. Samuel, Res. Downers Grove, Ill., m. Pat ..... and have 2 children: Lisa and Douglas; b. Alice Ann, m...... Wiggins and have 3 children: Joni, Christopher and Julie. c. 2d daughter of Cora Mae Biggs is Sr. M. Ita, Sister of St. Joseph (given name not stated), d and e. Dean & Dennis, twins.
8. Cletus Marion, m. Albert J. Gegan, Res. Wichita, Kansas.
   I ssue:
   a. Albert Joseph, Creve Couer, Mo., m. Camilla Metchi. One adopted son.
   b. Marilyn, m. James Nelson Smith. Res. Tempe, Ariz.
      Issue: Melissa and James Nelson Smith II.
   c. David.
   d. Carolyn.

966a. (Contd)

Olive Mary Corine Hayden, m. John Joseph Duesing, Res. Spearville, Kansas. She was killed in a tragic auto accident on May 13, 1961. (see 4p. letter in file pertaining to same). Their children (all married) are:

1. Mrs. Winifred Torline, Spearville, Kansas. One child said to be Galen.
2. Mary Joan - Mrs. Ray Crissman. Two children reported to be Robert and Keith.
3. Grace, Mrs. B. J. Schreck.
4. Alice, m. William J. Rausch, Res. Omaha, Nebr. Six children: Roger, Robert, Jane, John, Linda and Lesly.
5. Fabian John, Res. Las Vegas, Nev., m. Ina ..... Issue: Dennis Michael, Steven, Rodney, and Pamela.
6. Celeste, Mrs. J. Kuhn, Res. Colorado Springs, Colo.
7. Colene, Mrs. E. Kruse, Res. Tulsa, Oklahoma.

The full name of Mary Frances, wife of Richard Pius Hayden, was Mary Frances Mills.

Agnes Irene Hayden, Res: Ft. Scott, Kans., m..... Moreland, dec'd.

967a.

Edna Frances Hayden, m. J. N. Vervynik.

Joseph Vincent Hayden (died at Plains, Kansas 10-13-1968), m. Liberal, Kans., 10-24-1936, Genevieve Agnes Aylward. The children are as follows:

1. Vincent Edward Hayden, d. 12-20-1962, m. Charlotte Sue Guthrie.
2. Dr. Francis Gregory, a Professor at University of Nebraska, m. Theresa Mary DeBartolo and had issue: a. Marisa Mie; b. John Vincent, b. 1969.
3. Theresa Marie, m. Andrew Herman Bogner, Res. Liberal, Kans.
   Issue: a. Eleanor Marie. b. Melody Dawnett.
4. Lawrence Joseph, Res. Kansas City, Kans., m. Sandra Kay Richards.
5. Jerome Eugene, and
6. Terrance John.

Another son died in infancy, James Daniel, b. 1-17-1940 and twins, Michael Donald and Max Ronald, d. at birth.

968a.

Lloyd Napoleon Mudd and wife were m. in 1901, possibly November. He died 11-24-1961.

Alice Marie Markham Mudd, d. Longmont, Colo., 3-2-1956.

The middle name of Mildred Hollenbeck is Lucille. Middle name of Ernest Hollenbeck is Roland. The mother of Mildred Lucille Hollenbeck is Frances Rozinski.

The three children of John Marion Mudd and wife listed in the 1st edition were b. in Pasco, Wash. They have a 4th child (by Sept. 1960), Carol May Mudd, b. Longmont, Colo. 1-26-1953.

Clarence Raymond Mudd and wife had a 3rd child: Marilyn Kay, b. 1-1-1956.

Albert Edward Mudd may have also m. Betty H. ..... Res. Seattle, Wash. (1958).

Glenn R. Mudd, m. ...... Florence Hills, dau. of Raymond Earl Hills and Milly Burdette Allen.

969a.

1902 also given as d. of b. of Harold Lloyd Mudd.

Margaret Ellen (Adams) Mudd was b. Tenn., 6-11-1906.

The full name of Richard Payne - Richard E. Payne.

Dorothy Mae Mudd was unm. as of June 1965.

The full name of Edward Bruno is Edward Carl Bruno.

Waneta Ruth Mudd (also reported as Juanita Ruth) Res. Pasco, Wash., m. 1st Coeur D'Elene, Idaho 12-11-1950, Kenneth Clyde Keithley (who d. 1-20-1953).
Issue: Michael Scott, b. Pasco, Wash., 11-21-1951.

m. 2nd 2-19-1954, Robert DeLoss Sandusky.
Issue: (There were 3 children by July 1965):
1. John Deloss, b. Pasco, Wash., 5-21-1955. 2. Robert Patric, b. 12-15-1959.

Mrs. Nellie Frances (Englebright) Mudd resd. (1954) Santa Monica, Calif.

LaVone Marie McDonald, m. Pueblo, Colo., 8-4-1951, John L. Shonk.

Albert Joseph Wardwell Jr., (b. 1932), d. 12-3-1932. The Wardwells have a second child; Kenneth Leo, b. Van Nuys, Calif., 7-31-1943.

970a.

Clyde Clarence Hoff and Irene Agnes Mudd resd. (1954) in Van Nuys, Calif. They have one dau. Beverly Diane, b. Van Nuys, Calif., 8-2-1948.

971a.

George Thomas Clements Jr., resd. (Jan. 1953) at Louisville, Ky. All his brothers (except Christopher Paul) and his sister also resd. in Louisville. Christopher Paul resd. in New York, N. Y.

Dorothea Louise Mudd is not known as Dorothy according to her father. She m. Raymond W. Meyer and resd. (Jan. 1953), Houston, Texas. See Annex.

973a. See 2d edition information on p. 974.

The 3 children of Lloyd Edwin Mudd Sr., were married, by 1963, and residing in Dayton, Ohio.

979a.

A Lee S. Mudd was promoted to Captain in the Air Force Reserve (See Air Force Times, April 1, 1959), and to Major in 1965 (Air Force Times, 6-23-1965).

982a.

Clarence Goellner, St. Charles, Mo., is a great-grandson of Rose Ellen Mudd and Henry Corley possibly through Mary Clemence Corley.

Mary Clemence Corley is reported to have married Leo Hayden and to have had 11 children, one of whom was Henry Hayden of (1964) Webster Groves, Mo.

Dr. Joseph Bernard Corley m. Sarah Christine (Dolly) McLeod and had 6 children:

1. Blanch
2. Irma
3. Oleta
4. Joseph Bernard Jr., b. 12-9-1909.
5. Lamar.
6. Mary Helen.

The following were issues of John Louis Corley, d. 9-13-1945, and his wife, Beulah Madeline Hayes: (She resd. (1968) St. Louis, Mo.)

1. Rev. Fr. Francis Corley, S. J., Res. (1968), St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.
2. Vincent Paul Corley - contd. below.
3. Robert David Corley - contdbelow.
4. Rose Mary - contd. below.
5. Irene Corley, Mrs. Howard Behan - contd. below.

Vincent Paul Corley, b. St. Louis, Mo., 7-22-1918, m. 4-18-1942, Flora C. Hoevel. Vincent Paul Corley was a Naval Officer in World War II and was one of the founding members of Citizens For Educational Freedom.

Issue:

1. Judith Ann, b. 3-14-1943, d. in Nigeria while in Peace Corps 12-24-1965.
2. Kathleen Hayes, b. 12-28-1944.
3. Maureen Louise, b. 7-29-1946.
4. Rose Ellen, b. 3-5-1949.
5. John Alexander, b. 8-19-1950
6. Paul Vincent, b. 9-9-1952.
7. William Henry, b. 4-13-1956.
8. Mary Margaret, b. 10-19-1958.
9. Regina Mary, b. 12-6-1963.
10. Jane Frances, b. 5-22-1966.

Robert David Corley (Res. St. Louis, Mo.), b. 10-2-1924, m. Marlynn Ann Dahl.
Issue: Robert David Corley Jr., b. 1-19-1959.

Rose Mary Corley (of John Louis Corley), b. 8-18-1911, m. 1-29-1938, Paul Francis Koprowski.
Issue:

1. Paul Francis Jr., b. 4-25-1939, m. 12-29-1966, Anne Helena Remmes.
2. Janet Mary, b. 9-20-1940, m. 5-18-1963, Richard A. Voller.
   Issue: Steven Paul, b. 1-27-1965. b. Thomas Richard, b. 7-4-1966. c. David John, b. 6-27-67
3. John Louis, b. 1-10-1943.
4. Philip Alexander, b. 2-26-1944.
5. Loran Joseph, b. 11-13-1945.
6. Mary Clare, b. 8-30-1950.

Irene Corley, b. 9-26-1920, m. Howard Joseph Behan, b. 2-9-1920.
Issue:

Patricia Irene, b. 3-11-1944.
Georgia Madeline, b. 8-23-1945.
Barbara Christine, b. 1-3-1949.
Mary Ellen, b. 3-18-1950.
Ann Elizabeth, b. 6-16-1951.
Kathleen Corley, b. 6-2-1954.

983a.

The following information was supplied by Reta (Scott) Zuckerman, dau. of Mary Gertrude Mattingly, July 1967:

The correct name of Ann Elizabeth Mudd (b. 1844) was Anna Elizabeth (nic-name Annie). She was born 2-14-1845. William Robert Mattingly, her husband, d. 4-17-1900. Following is the available information concerning their issues:

A. Alice Elizabeth Mattingly (referred to as Elizabeth Alice) d. 2-2-1963, m. Jesse R. Legg. No issue.

B. Mary Gertrude Mattingly, d. 12-5-1963, m. Charles Patrick Scott.
Issue:
1. Mary Retah, b. 11-6-1901, m. Frederick Max Zuckerman. No issue.
2. William John, b. 8-4-1904. Unm.

C. Marie Marian Mattingly (referred to as Maria Marian) decd. by 1967.

D. Rose May Mattingly (7-15-1875 also given as d. of b.), decd. by 1967, m. James T. Scott. No issue.

E. John William Mattingly, decd. by 1967, m. Agnes Katherine Mudd (see p. 435).

Mrs. Zuckerman reported that Ann Elizabeth Mudd,m. 2d Lloyd E. Robey instead of Samuel Lloyd Mattingly and had no issue.

984a.

In the first edition it was stated (p.984, 6th para.)that "the exodus (of John Lewis Mudd) must have been shortly before John Robert Mudd was born viz. 12-20-1840." This is incorrect as Abb Mudd (William Albert Eugene Mudd, p.442) once stated that John Robert Mudd was born in the house in which he (Abb Mudd) was living.

986a.

Joseph Benjamin Mudd was decd. by August 1951 (about 81 years old).

James Philip Mattingly, 1st husband of Mary Elizabeth Mudd, b. 5-11-1858, was the son of Sarah Elizabeth Mudd and Stephen James Mattingly (see p. 711).

Alice Mae Mudd is referred to in the official Mo., records as Marie Mudd, (dau. of Thaddeus Mudd and Mary Janes). b. 10-16-1867.

Thaddeus Chrysostum Mudd and Mary Louise (Mudd) Mills had another child not listed infirst edition vis. Effie Marie, b. 8-4-1879. (see p. 1122a).

987a.

The wife of John Louis Mudd is referred to as Virnetta Owens in one record in file, but Owen is correct. She was 90 years old in January 1969 and resd. in Silex, Mo. 11-14-1904 also given as date of their m.

John Louis Mudd, d. St. Charles, Mo., 11-25-1959. (Their picture is in file).

Maude Elizabeth (Kohl) Mudd (wife of Charles Edward), d. 6-26-1963.

Charles Edward Mudd has another son, Stephen Edward, b. Lincoln Co., Mo., 11-12-1951 (or 1952)

Mary Beth Mudd, m. 6-29-1968, Anthony Lenzini. Considerable information on the Lenzini family is in the file.

Alan Eugene Mudd m. Macon, Mo., 6-14-1969, Betty Jean Lenzini, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Armando Lenzini.

988a.

Joseph Marie Brown Mudd, wife of Thomas Glennon Mudd (Res. O'Fallon, Mo.) was injured in an auto accident 8-22-1948 and died the same day. Her daughter, Joan Marie was in the same accident and died (unm.) as a result on 8-11-1961.

A Barbara Mudd (unidentified) residing at 3567 Boswell, St. Louis in March 1956, the same address as Thomas Glennon Mudd, was a sophmore at Fontbonne College at that time.

James Glennon Mudd m. 5-25-1968, Susan Hibbler dau. of Dr. Ollie Hibbler and Edena.....

Joseph Louis Mudd and wife have following issue (by 1963) (All b. St. Charles, Mo.)
1. Phyllis Ann, b. 8-4-1950.
2. Donna Jane, b. 4-30-1953.
3. Brenda Katheryn (Kay) b. 5-27-1955.

Joseph Louis Mudd was Supt. of the Public School in O'Fallon, Mo., for 15 years.

The J. L. Mudd Elementary School, O'Fallon, Mo., is named after Joseph Louis Mudd, above.

988a. (Contd)

Thaddeus Leslie Mudd, d. Denver, Colo., 5-23-1967.

Of the 11 children of John Robert Mudd (ABAGB FB) only three were living in June 1967 viz. (Cecelia) Gertrude, Clara Ursula, and Rosella Leona.

989a.

James Davis, his full name reported to be James Dunlap Davis, Sr., m. 1st a Miss Ewing. She died and he m. 2ndly Ella Lee Mudd. There was a son Ewing P. Davis by 1st m. He had the family bible.

Ella Lee Mudd was b. St. Charles, Mo., 10-29-1864 and died, Los Angeles, Calif., 2-18-1945. James Dunlap Davis, Sr., was b. Butler Co., Pa., (or Warrensburg, Mo.) 4-10-1841 and d. Sulphur, Okla., 10-14-1914.

The issue of Elle Lee Mudd and James Dunlap Davis were:

A. (Frances) Virginia (or Virginia Frances) Davis, b. Spearfish, S.D., 6-16-1891. Unm. Res. (1964) St. Charles, Mo.

B. James Dunlap Davis, Jr., b. St. Charles, Mo. (or Warrensburg, Mo.) 8-13-1892 (93), deceased, drowned Los Angeles, Calif., 9-24-1939.

C. John Robert Davis, b. St. Charles, Mo., 5-1-1895. Unm.

D. William McKinley (Bill) Davis, b. St. Charles, Mo., 2-21-1897, Res., 1964, Los Angeles, Calif., m. Tucson, Ariz., 6-10-1927 Helen Mary Ronstadt, dau. of Richard Redondo Ronstadt and Matilda Martin.
Issue:
1. Philip Ronstadt, b. 1-30-1930, m. Los Angeles, Calif., 5-28-1955, Shirley Nance Davis (Possibly her maiden name is Nance).
   Issue:
   Nancy Ann, b. Denver, Colo., 7-10-1956.
   Linda Lea, b. Los Angeles, Calif., 7-26-1957.
   Stephen Michael, b. Los Angeles, Calif., 10-10-1958.
   Suzanne Marie, b. Los Angeles, Calif., 10-8-1962.

2. Gilbert McKinley, b. 10-16-1933. Unm.
3. Wilbur Lee, b. 6-4-1938 - a Jesuit Priest, ordained 1964 (Res., 1965 Garden Grove, Calif.)

E. Francis Ephraim Davis, b. Bridger, Mont., 9-30-1900, died (drowned) Los Angeles, Calif., 9-24-1939.

Frances Virginia Mudd (ABAGB fbe) and her sister, Ella Lee were b. Portage de Sioux, Mo., and were teachers before their marriages (see p. 417 where they were reported to be living with their aunt and uncle, Virginia C. Edelen and Francis H. Kirkpatrick.)

See p. 479 for account of the Frank Kirkpatrick home in St. Charles, Mo., where, in 1962, Virginia Davis resided. She is reported to have many photos of the Mudd family. An article concerning the home states that Frank Kirkpatrick married Miss Booker Mudd. (Ref: St. Charles, Mo., Journal, 11-29-1962).

Anna Laura Mudd d. 9-14-1950.

Charles Michael Quigley (b. 12-6-1871), d. 9-24-1948, was the son of Joseph Quigley b. Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, 4-11-1834, d. Lincoln Co., Mo., 6-3-1887 and Anna Woodlock, b. Tipperary, Ireland, 1-11-1840, d. Lincoln Co., Mo., 8-15-1898.

(Gertrude) Marie Quigley (a teacher in the field of Special Education), m. Jefferson City, Mo., 7-1-1939, John Duello, (Res., Wentzville, Mo.) and had issue:

1. Anna Katherine, b. 4-1-1943. 2. John Donald, b. 1-1-1945.

Mary Thelma Quigley (d. of b. also given as 12-20-1912), m. Joseph Pope, Res., Wentzville, Mo.
Issue:
1. Bobbie Joe, b. 4-15-1936, m. Constance Wilda Pope and had Carrie Louise, b. 12-16-1962.
2. Patricia Ann, b. 11-15-1942.
3. Brian Michael, b. 8-5-1948.

Lowell DeSales Quigley (1915 also given as year of b.), m. Millwood, Mo., 11-8-1943, Dean Ringlausen.
Issue: 1. Marcella Fay, b. 11-5-1947. 2. Lowell David, b. 8-21-1951. 3. Ann Carolyn, b. 7-3-1961.

989a. (Contd)

Mary Lillian (Mudd) Norton d. St. Charles, Mo. 12-1-1951.

Robert Lee Norton, Res., Hillsboro, Mo., (son of Mary Lillian Mudd), b. Troy, Mo., 3-8-1916, m. 1st Millwood, Mo., 4-6-1926, Elsie Murphy, dau. of Mike Murphy. No issue.
m. 2nd St. Louis Co., Mo., 5-5-1937, Faye Vivian Gibson, dau. of Clyde Richard Gibson and Ruby Mae Bellamine. No issue.

Elizabeth Norton (full name Harriet Elizabeth Norton), b. Troy, Mo., 11-16-1907, m. 1st Troy, Mo., 8-16-1929, Robert Edward Hasselfield, m. 2d Cornelius Willie Marxer.
Issue:

1. Marjorie Ann, b. Troy, Mo., 2-24-1931, m. 1st St. Louis, Mo., 3-13-1948, John William Lundak, m. 2d O'Fallon, Ill., 2-13-1954, Richard John King, Jr. (Res. Pontiac, Michigan).
   Issue: Susan Rose Lundak, b. 1-1-1949, adopted later by Marjorie Ann and 2nd husband, Richard King.
2. Robert Edward Hasselfield, Jr., b. ibid, 11-14-1935 (Res., Huntsville, Ala.), m. Biloxi, Miss., 8-6-1956, Ann Sherrod Rester, dau. of Carl Alvin Rester and Georgia Mae Irby.
   Issue: 1. Robert Edward, III, b. Plattsburg, N.Y. 8-12-1962. 2. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 9-13-1965

Bernard James Norton was b. Troy, Mo., 9-13-1910. Unm. (last report).

(Alphonsus) Legora Crider, d. 5-12-1919.

Edward O'Hanlon, d. 12-10-1951. He was a full brother of John O'Hanlon, Res., (1963) Minot, N.D. His widow, Agnes Louise (Mudd) O'Hanlon, resd., Wentzville, Mo., d. 6-22-1961. Her second marriage viz. to Edward O'Hanlon was at St. Louis, Mo., 8-27-1935.

Edward O'Hanlon's father is reported to have been Michael O'Hanlon, b. Ireland, and his mother was Mary.....

990a.

The State Birth Record (as copied) refers to Clara Ursula Mudd as Clara E., b. 6-1-1889.

Rosemary (also referred to as Rose Mary) Scott, m. 12-28-1948, Robert Lester Costello and had issue:

1. Sharon Leah, b. Pueblo, Colo., 10-3-1949.
2. Robert Lester, b. St. Louis, Mo., 8-2-1951.
3. Susan Kathleen, b. Denver, Colo. 11-27-1952.
4. Patricia Carol, b. ibid 12-14-1954.
5. Julia Ann, b. ibid 3-15-1956.
6. Michael Scott, b. ibid 5-6-1958.
7. Colleen Marie, b. Grand Junction, Colo., 7-23-1959.
8. Daniel Joseph, b. Denver, Colo., 9-26-1961.

Kathleen Virginia Scott, m. 10-6-1951, John Maurice Street. Res. Atlanta, Ga.
Issue: (All b. in Denver, Colo.)

1. Debra Ann, b. 10-22-1953.
2. Elizabeth Jean, b. 6-12-1955.
3. John William, b. 7-31-1956.
4. Robert Scott, b. 8-16-1960.

991a.

Aloysius Gonzaga Mudd was b. at Portage de Sioux, Mo.

Henry Gonza Mudd died, Los Angeles, Calif., 11-26-1958, Unm. He served 4 years in World War II, December 1941 to October 1945. He spent 2 years in the Pacific Area at New Guiena and at the Invasion of the Philippines. He received a citation for service at New Guinea. (A copy of his Honorable Discharge paper is in the file).

992a.

Liza Ellen Shocklee was dau. of Willis P. Shocklee^2 (of William^1) and Margaret Ann Roberts. (Ref: Olive Lewis Kolb).

Francis DeSales Mudd, m. St. Louis, Mo., 4-10-1965, Virginia Catherine Dinan, dau. of John Dinan and Delia Donlon. No issue (last report).

John Willis Mudd gave 4-17-1915 as his d/b. He states his mother's middle name was "Belle" instead of Isabell. Sammy Pray Oliver, his wife, was b. Eolia, Mo., 11-8-1917. They had following additional children:

1. Marie Wanzalee, b. Louisiana, Mo., 9-16 (or 19)-1946.
2. John Oliver, b. ibid, 8-22-1948. Died in auto accident 5-18-1968.
3. Mary Agnes, b. ibid, 6-27-1950.

(Ref. Shocklee Family mms. Olive Lewis Kolb).

992a. (Contd)

Family of Margaret Veronica Mudd and Harold Edward Spies (b. 9-3-1908):

Elizabeth June Spies, b. St. Louis, Mo., 4-25-1934.
Edward Eugene Spies, b. ibid 4-27-1938.

Neil Patrick Spies should be listed as Neal Patrick, b. ibid 1-9-1942, m. Elsberry, Mo., 5-17-1967, Linda Sue Norvel, dau. of William Everett Norvel and Goldie Ruth Holcomb.
Margaret V. Mudd and Harold Spies had a son not listed in 1st ed. Dennis Michael, b. 3-26-52.

Elizabeth June Spies, m. Durant, Okla, 12-3-1958, Lonnie James Sauls and had issue:

1. James Harold, b. 8-31-1959.
2. John Wayne, b. 12-3-1960.
3. Debra Ann, b. 5-12-1963.

In the file is a letter from Mrs. June Bierman dated July 1953. Possibly she was Elizabeth June Spies, married to ..... Bierman.

Edward Eugene Spies, m. 12-x-1950, Loretta Martin and had issue:

1. Michael Eugene, b. St. Charles, Mo., 12-31-1959.
2. Mark Thomas, b. St. Louis, Mo. 12-24-1960.
3. Stephen Edward, b. St. Charles, Mo., 11-11-1962.
4. Richard Lee, b. Palto Alto, Calif., 3-22-1964.

Fred Joseph Dashman and Catherine Bernadine Mudd had 3rd child by 1952: viz. Edward DeSales Dashman, b. St. Louis, Mo. 3-18-1952.

Margaret Ann Dashman, m. Brentwood, Mo., 6-9-1962, Barnet Sutter and had Thomas Winston, b. St. Louis, Mo., 4-9-1964.

Fred Joseph Dashman Jr., was b. 7-13-1942.

Eleanor Isabella Mudd (7-16-1915 also given as her d/b), m. St. Louis, Mo. (or Cape Girardeau, Mo.), 5-3-1947, Vernon Leslie Sterling. No issue (about 1964). Res: St. Louis, Mo.

993a.

The wife of Thomas Nathaniel Mudd is referred to as Delphine New Metcalf (also spelled Medcalfe) in the marriage record of Sarah J. Mudd to Francis B. Smith.

Mary Ellen Mudd was listed as Helen Mudd when she married Charles Turner on 6-16-1860 at St. Mary's Church, Hallettsville, Texas. Her baptismal record at St. Vincent De Paul Church, Houston, Texas states that Mary Helen was b. 9-13-1843. Godmother for Mary Helen Mudd was Juliet James.

Sarah Jane Mudd, m. Francis B. Smith (son of Francis Xavier Smith, reported to have left Ireland at age 14 , and Lucretia Riley) on 1-21-1865 at St. Mary's Church, Hallettsville, Texas. Issues: (Reported to have been 10)

1. Francis Nathaniel ("Frankie"), m. Laura.....
   Issue:
   1. Lillian, m. Albert Bigelow.
   2. Mabel Frances, m. ..... Grounds.
      Issue:
      a. Laura Frances Grounds, m. Don (Marvin?) Wooden.
         Issue: 3 girls and 1 boy. One is Douglas M. Wooden, b. 9-14-1961.
      b. William (Bill).
2. Lucretia Delphine ("Lou") died several years prior to 1958 leaving 2 daus. and a son, Residences unknown.
3. Sophia Caroline (Carrie) m. Walter Hubbel.
   Issue:
   A. Son - name not given, had 3 issues:
      a. James Allen Hubbel, m. Earline and had 2 sons (last report).
      b. J. W. Hubbel.
      c. Edward Hubbel.

   B. Mabel m. Fisher Dorsey (he d. 1964).
4. Anastasia (died in infancy).
5. Annie (died in infancy).
6. Robert (died in infancy).
7. Eileen Jeannette (or Jane) Smith, b. 3-8-1881, m. 1st Eagle Lake, Texas 10-16-1907, Thomas Wilson Shugart, Sr., (Grandson of William Hardin Shugart, of Hardin, Ky. Sons of this family went to Knoxville, Tenn., then to Texas), m. 2nd San Antonio, Texas 6-2-1918, Ogden Leroy Boone.

993a. (Contd)

Issues of Sarah Jane Mudd and Francis B. Smith (Contd).

7. (Contd) Issue: Thomas Wilson Shugart (only issue of Eileen), b. San Marcos, Texas, 4-9-1909, d. Dallas Texas 4-3-1957, m. Muskogee, Okla., 6-17-1938, Lillian Taylor, b. Porum, Okla., 11-4-1911, dau. of Edd. Taylor (b. McKinney, Texas) and Lillian Woosley (b. Emory, Texas).
   Issue:
   1. Nancy Lillian, b. Tyler, Texas 7-22-1939, Student (1958), N. Texas College, Denton, Texas, m. Lance Colvin Simmons.
   2. Thomas Edward (Tommie), b. ibid 11-21-1940.
   3. James O'Brian (Jim), b. Shreveport, La., 2-23-1942, Cadet at Peacock Military Academy in (1958).

8. Mary Elizabeth (Bess) Smith, m. ..... Goode.
   Issue: Henry L. Goode (Resd. Denver, Colorado).
9. Marion Martin, d. Brazoria, Texas, Oct. 1900, age 13 years.

Anne Mudd (dau. of Nathaniel Mudd and Delphine Metcalf), m. 9-19-1866 at St. Mary's Church, Hallettsville, Texas, Joseph Hagan, son of Pius Hagan and Mary Tucker.

994a.

The San Antonio Light of July 20, 1952 in an article written by J. Frank Dobie, the "Old Mud Crossing" near the north side of the Nueces River is referred to. Whether or not this is a reference to the Mudd family is not known but in view of the fact that the Mudds drove many cattle out of Texas, it may refer to the Mudd family.

1880 census, Lavaco County, Texas: T. N. Mudd, 69, b. Ky., Delphina, 51, wife, b. Ky.; John, 23, son, b. Texas; Mary, 21, (John's wife), b. Texas; Joel, 2, (John and Mary's son); Thomas, 17, son, b. Texas.

995a.

James Robert Mudd known as "Uncle Bob" often spoke of the days when he helped with the cattle drives over the Chisholm Trail. Many times he spoke of the desperadoes, the James brothers, Sam Bass and others. His wife Susan was a beautiful woman with lovely auburn hair and had a pretty red coloring of her skin to match. She had a nervous breakdown when Nat, her first son was born. She died in Austin, Texas.

Nathaniel ("Nat") Mudd, son of (James) Robert Mudd, b. c 1880, d. at Brazoria, Texas c 1894/95.

(John) Patton Mudd was the 2nd son of James Robert Mudd. He (J. P.) was b. 2 or 3 years after Nathaniel.Arthur, the 3rd son was b. 2 or 3 years after (John) Patton Mudd. Arthur Mudd d. 1953 or earlier.

William Thomas Mudd d. about 1953 or earlier.

996a.

The 1880 census Lavaca Co., Texas shows John Mudd (son of Thomas Nathaniel Mudd and wife Delphina) age 23, b. Texas, Mary his wife, 21, and Joel, son, age 2. This census confirms the belief that John Franklin Mudd had a son Joseph (or Joel) by his first wife.

997a.

Tommie Edward Mudd and Elenora Warnke had a son Lewis Nathaniel, b. May 24, 1952.

Virginia Nell Mudd (dau. of Louis Oscar Mudd), m. Dean Stuessy, Res. Austin, Texas.
Issue: Dan.

998a.

Louis Oscar Mudd (b. 1892) d. San Antonio, Texas April 12 (or 13)-1952. In his obituary his widow was referred to as Johnie Mae Mudd. His son, Oscar T. Mudd was referred to as being "of San Antonio" and his son, Willie Martin Mudd, as being "of Houston, Texas." He was reported to have sons named Lonnie Jenkins and Tommie Jenkins so it is possible that he married a widow having these two children.

Willie Martin Mudd and wife had Mary Ann, b. and d. 10-21-1947, and Willie Roy, b. Houston, Texas 1-17-1950.

998a. (Contd)

Katherine Nell Mudd, dau. of Willie Martin Mudd, m. at Klein, Texas 4-17-1954, Harvey James Wunderlich (Res. Spring, Texas), son of Mr. and Mrs. Auther Wunderlich. In the clipping (paper) she is referred to as Kathren Nell Mudd. She m. 2d Houston, Texas 9-11-1956, Richard Elmer Huber. Issue:

1. Sandra Kay Huber, b. Houston, Texas 9-6-1957.
2. Carl Danis Huber, b. ibid 12-23-1959. (Danis is the middle name reported; might be Dennis).

999a.

At the death of Louis Oscar Mudd (p. 998) on April 12, 1951 (4-13 also given). His son, Kirby E. Mudd, was residing at Saguin, Texas and Lloyd N. Mudd at Houston. Two of the daus. of Louis Oscar Mudd were referred to as Mrs. Dennis Dooley, of Davenport, Ia., and Mrs. C. D. (Joyce) Zobolosky (Zoboloski also given) of San Antonio, Texas. His wife, Georgia R. Mudd resided (1955) in San Antonio, Texas.

Lloyd Norphard Mudd, Res. Houston, Texas or San Antonio, Texas, m. 8-29-1947 Bonnie Bernice Luitich, dau. of William John Luitich and Dorothy Howell and have issue:

David Lloyd, b. Houston, Texas 10-30-1953.

Betty Jean Mudd, engaged to be m. on 11-16-1963 to John Robert Dalton.

Fay Gertrude Mudd, m...... Rhodes, Res. (1963) Pleasanton, Texas.

Geraldine Mudd m. ..... Jones.

1000a.

(John) Daniel Mudd, d. in Everett, Washington 6-9-1953, (Letter of Mrs. Walter Southall) at the home of his step-daughter, Mrs. Florence Howick. His 2d wife d. 6-5-1952. His first wife died when he was a young man.

Rosalie Mudd, apparently the 2nd wife and widow of John Daniel Mudd moved to Everett, Washington prior to her death. (see above).

Nancy Jane Mudd and husband, Hilary Tucker, (d. 3-15-1939), are buried in East View Cemetery, Vernon, Texas.

Hilary Ignatius Tucker was m. twice. He resd. (1955) in Thalia, Texas.

Mary Eathell (instead of Ethel as in 1st edition) Tucker Southall refers to her sister as Zelma Isabell (instead of Jilma Isabell). Zelma m. S. B. Box and res. in Thalia, Texas.

Mary Ethel Tucker m. Walter Southall and resd. in Vernon, Texas. She states her middle name is Eathel instead of Ethel.

1001a.

In the 1880 census of Lavaca Co., Texas, Frank Mudd, 61, (b. Ky., f.b. Va.(?), mother (b. Mo.); Nancy Jane, 48 (b. Tenn.) Parents(b. Tenn.); Daniel, 16, (b. Ky.); Frankie Airhart, 16, step-dau.; Ellen Airhart, 15, step-dau. (Note: I am almost certain that the father of Frank Mudd was not born in Va., R. D. M.).

Mrs. Joe W. Joeris (p. 1015) found the pay and discharge records of Francis Lucas Mudd for the Texas Volunteers in the Revolution against Mexico in 1836. The papers were signed by Capt. Wyly Martin of Fort Bend Co., Texas.

Francis Mudd can be found on the tax role of Lavaca Co., Texas among a list of 140 taxpayers for the year 1846.

In 1862 he was appointed as one of a committee of three in "Beat 4" of the County of Lavaca, Texas to determine the economic and other conditions of families in his area.

1002a.

Mrs. Mable Almeda D. Mudd res. (1956) in Seattle, Washington. She first appeared in the Seattle Directory in 1948/49.

1003a.

One record in the file refers to Ora Claude Mudd as Ora Clare Mudd. He res. (1955) in Las Vegas, Nevada.

William Merle Mudd used the name Merle W. Mudd. He m. 8-2-1952, Barbara ..... and has a son, Alan Christopher, b. 10-10-1954.

The full name of the husband of Margaret Mudd is reported to be Clinton Sinclair (rather than Sincleir as in 1st edition). They resd (1955) in Joseph, Oregon.

1003a. (Contd)

Jean Elizabeth Mudd, m. Fort Douglas, Utah, 8-7-1944, Charles Arthur Olson, resd. (1955) Fairfield Grds., Travis AFB, Calif.
Issue:
1. Janice Lynn, b. Washington, D. C. 2-13-1946. 2. Craig Arthur, b. Travis AFB, Calif. 3-31-1950.

1004a.

(John) Otis Mudd, Sr., died 3-8-1961.

Ellen Frances Guibault was b. 11-20-1893.

Joseph Guibault Mudd and wife had 3 additional daughters (by 1950):

1. Lee Ann, b. Glasgow, Mont. 11-13-1948.
2. Nancy Marie, b. ibid 5-5-1950.
3. Jolene Frances, b. Great Falls, Mont., 12-27-1954.

In 1967 Joseph Guibault was a practicing attorney in Great Falls, Mont.

Sister Rita, of the Sacred Heart, was teaching at Sacred Heart Academy, Missoula, Mont., in 1954 and in 1966 was president of the College of Great Falls, Mont.

Mary Gabrilla Mudd and Einer Moholt have the following issues:

1. Thomas John, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., 11-11-1942.
2. Ellen Christine, b. Missoula, Mont., 4-26-1946.
3. Mary Anne, b. ibid 9-18-1950.
4. James Perry, b. Billings, Mont., 4-25-1957.

Alixina Catherine Mudd (also referred to as Alexine Catherine and Catherine Alexina) in 1952 was a student in the graduate school at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., m. Missoula, Mont., 8-4-1956 John Charles McCullough:
Issue:
1. John Charles, b. Washington, D. C., 5-17-1957.
2. Bruce Douglas, b. ibid 9-19-1959.
3. Joseph Otis, b. ibid 12-26-1960.
4. Robert Paul, b. ibid 4-18-1962.
5. William Brian, b. ibid 12-30-1964.

1005a.

Rose Ellen Mudd, m. Missoula, Mont., 7-3-1951, Robert J. C. Richlie.
Issue: (All b. Missoula, Mont.)
1. Diane Marie, b. 1-4-1953.
2. Lawrence Robert, b. 10-5-1956.
3. Allen Ernest, b. 3-11-1956.
4. Daniel Gerard, b. 7-9-1957.
5. Elaine Therese, b. 12-7-1959.

Doris Anne Mudd, m. Missoula, Mont., 1-8-1955, Thomas Joseph Haggarty.
Issue: (All b. Missoula, Mont.)
1. Michael John, b. 3-10-1956.
2. Anne Marie, b. 12-6-1960.
3. Ellen Frances, b. 8-20-1962.
4. Patrick Joseph, b. 12-20-1963.
5. Sean Edward, b. 2-15-1966.

Doris Anne attended Montana University and received a teaching certificate from Great Falls College of Education.

Howard Raymond Mudd, resd. 1963, Longview, Texas.

1006a.

Robert Clare Mudd was in the U. S. Navy at Corpus Christie, Texas in 1963. His correct birthday is 6-2-1923. He m. Base Chapel, N. A. A. S., Miramar, Calif., Anne Bell Cusick. No issue.

Patricia Louise Mudd, m. North Hollywood, Calif., 6-30-1956, Douglas Carroll Lawson, M. D. Res. (1963) Sacramento, Calif.
Issue:
1. Kenneth Douglas, b. Honolulu 8-2-1959. 2. Keith Edward, b. Reno, Nevada 4-4-1961.

Sarah Jane Neely wife of Henry Mudd, dau. of Wilson A. Neely and Sarah Jennyson, was b. 9-18-1852 and d/d unknown. (Ref. The Moore Genealogy, John Andrew Moore Passmore (2nd Vol.) 1897). Wilson A. Neely, m. 1st 10-30-1857, Sarah Jennyson, 2nd 12-28-1865, Mary C. Pierce, a widow. Sarah (Jennyson) Neely died 4-11-1864. Wilson Neely was a farmer at Liberty Hill, Texas.

Allen Donnelly is H. A. Donnelly (known as Allen Donnelly). He states his parents had 10 children.

1006a. (Contd)

By October 1964 one brother and one sister of his were deceased and "the rest were scattered."

1880 census, Lavaca Co., Texas: Henry Mudd. 28, farmer, b. Texas, parents b. Ky.; Sarah, wife, 27, b. Texas, parents b. Tenn.; Euphrasia, 7, dau.; Robert, 28, "brother", b. Texas; Susan E., 18, sister-in-law, b. Tenn. and parents b. Tenn. It would appear that Robert, age 28, above listed as brother might have been an adopted brother of Henry Mudd as there is no indication that Francis Lucas Mudd (ABAGB H) had a son named Robert. This Robert appears separately in the 1880 census, a second time as Robert Mudd, age 28, and wife, Susan. He is not found in preceding censuses. Possibly he was Robert Airhart who took the Mudd name.

1008a.

1880 census Lavaca Co., Texas: James Mudd, 24 (James Francis Mudd), b. Texas, father b. Ky; Louisa, 25, wife, b. Mo., parents b. Mo.; Antonio, 2; George 10/12, sons.

1009a.

Kenneth Roy Mudd was severly injured in 1958 when he was shot by a transient in Tulsa, Okla. He was unconscious for several weeks and by August 1958 was almost totally blind.

1010a.

(George) Andrew Mudd, d. Gonzales, Texas 5-23-1960.

1943 also given as year of birth of David Clarence Mudd.

Billy Wayne Mudd was licensed at Houma, La., April 1964 to marry Louella Lee Bodell, dau. of James Bodell and Birdy Sneed.

James Delmar Mudd, m. Louise Sutter.
Issue:
1. Marilyn Joyce. 2. Sandra Louise. 3. Delmar, Jr.

Deo Mudd, Res. Houston, Texas, m. .....
Issue: (All born Houston, Texas)
1. Sheila Gail, b. 5-15-1951. 2. Michael David, b. 3-8-1955. 3. John Scott, b. 9-24-1963.

Andrew Herschel Ray Mudd, m. Welder, Texas 1-14-1957, Katherine Marie Ollre, dau. of Marvin Ollre and Mary Elizabeth Mueller.
Issue:
1. Cheryl Kathleen, b. Gonzales, Texas 9-23-1958.
2. Marvin Eugene, b. Weslaco, Texas 9-7-1960.

Andrew Herschel Ray Mudd, Res. 1963, Gonzales, Texas; uses the name Herschel R. Mudd.

1011a.

Carolina Wanda Lou Mudd (her correct name reported to be Wanda Lou Mudd), m. .....8-27-1955, Henry August Rossow, Jr., Res. Baytown, Texas.
Issue: Rob Royce, b. Gonzales, Texas 11-7-1959 (or 1958).

Elmo Leon Mudd, Res. Pasadena, Texas, m. Sophie Gene Redden.
Issue: 1. Sharon Diane. 2. Rhonda Elaine.

Eugene Marcus Mudd, Res. (1963) Pasadena, Texas, m. Mary Louise Schooner.
Issue: Marcus Eugene, Jr.

Francis Ray Mudd, m. Dorothy Marguerite Turnley.
Issue: 1. Michael Ray, b. 2-6-1957. 2. Ruth Elaine, b. 8-19-1958.

Clatus is also given as first name of Cletus Elizabeth Mudd. Mrs. Mertes Magdalene (Mudd) Kuntz stated that Clatus is correct.

1012a.

William Manning Kuntz (correct name was William Manion Kuntz), d. 11-9-1952.

William Marion Kuntz, Res. (1967) Philadelphia, Pa., (correct name is William Manion Kuntz, Jr.) m. Cumberland, Md., 7-17-1964 Ruth Ann Spengler of Defiance, Ohio.
Issue: Carol Ann, b. 4-9-1965.

William Manion Kuntz, Jr., was (1967) a representative for Chas. Merrill Book Co.

Robert Edward Kuntz was b. Austin, Texas (instead of Millersport, Ohio) and m. Sparta, N. C. 7-18-1964, Carol Ann Santo of Lincoln Park, Michigan.

The middle initial of Hartford Mudd is J.

1013a.

George Henry Mudd (2-29-1820 also given as his date of birth) was m. at Richmond, Texas 12-28-1846 to Matilda F. Bryan by Edward A. Clarke, a Jesuit Missionary Priest who came to Texas from Bardstown, Ky., in 1839. Witnesses: Chatham Battle and William Battle. (Record is at St. Vincent de Paul Church, Houston, Texas). The county marriage license (Fort Bend County, Texas) lists the wife's name as Bryant. Her parentage is unknown but there was a William J. Bryan in Austin's Colony 1-29-1836 of the right age to be her father. (Ref. Abstracts of Original Titles, Mary Lewis Ulmer).

George Clare, father of Susan Elizabeth Clare was a brother of James F. Clare who m. Elizabeth Dorothy Mudd (see p. 416) (Ref. 233, p. 200).

The tombstone record gives the date of birth of Joseph William Mudd as 9-18-1851. Since Josephine Mudd was a twin of her brother, Joseph William, her date of birth also should be 9-18-1851. Mrs. Joe W. Joeris (p. 1015) found that these twins were born 9-13-1851.

John David Webb, d. about 12-1-1951.

One of the daughters of one of the sons of Jasper Wick was a physician in Houston, Texas.

Ransom Quinton Vick m. Mary Fitch and had a son C. W., Res. (1965) Houston, Texas.

Josephine Mudd is referred to as Ida Josephine Mudd (Ref. 232, p. 199). She was 8 years of age in the 1860 census, Lavaca Co., Texas.

Mrs. John A. McRay believed that the parents of Dr. Lewis Ferdinand Layton were Lewis Layton, of Maine and Virginia.

Bessie Hortense Layton (decd. by 1955), m. ..... Haley and had two sons (one decd. by 1955) and one dau.

Maude Viola Layton, a dau. of Floyd Ferdinand Layton (decd. by 1955), m. ..... Holland and res. (1955) in Corpus Christi, Texas.

Leonard F. Layton was decd. by 1955.

Mary Maud Layton, m. 1st Brownsville, Texas, 12-3-1914, Francis Edmund Hill (d. San Antonio, Texas 4-7-1934), m. 2ndly Brownsville, Texas 9-14-1935, John Adair McRay.

Marion Elizabeth Layton, m..... Landegren and resd. (1955) Brownsville, Texas.

Gladys Gertrude Layton, m. Col Hiram E. Tuttle and resd. (1955) Junction City, Kansas.

Susan Elizabeth Clare Mudd moved in 1910 from Lavaca County, Texas and took up a claim of land near Big Sandy, Mont., near the residence of her son, Henry Ignatius. She died there, date unknown.

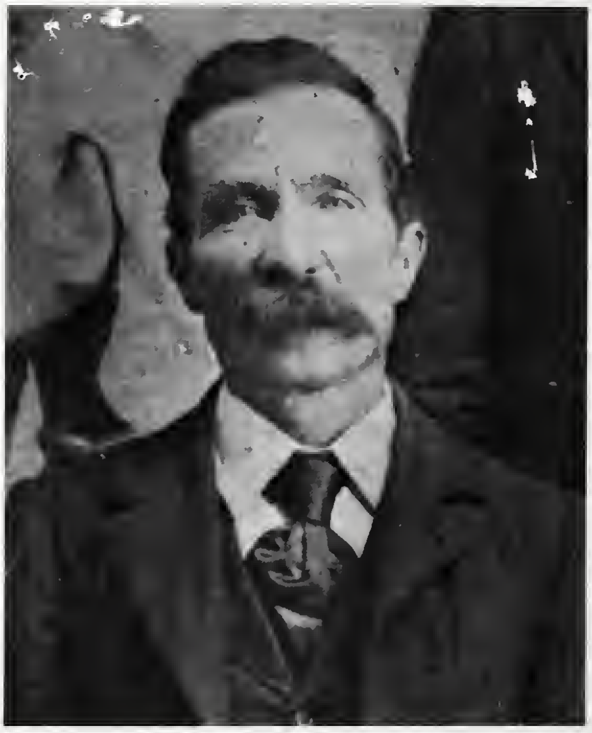
When George Henry Mudd enlisted for the Civil War, he provided his own horse, saddle and firearm, a Hawken rifle. Near the Texas-Arkansas border George Henry Mudd became sick and was granted a sick furlough. He was almost a week on the road. Pneumonia developed and he lived only 3-4 days after reaching home. He was probably buried in an old abandoned burial plot of Clarkes Creek near the spot where a small log Catholic Church was erected in 1841 by a group of 70 persons from Mo. (Ref. 232, ps. 198-203).

1014a.

The first name of S. E. Riney was Sevirus. In the 1880 census, DeWitt County, Texas, George F. Mudd, 18, was listed as a step-son and living in the house of Sevirus Riney, age 53, and wife, Susan E, age 47.

Mary Jane McCord was b. in Illinois, 3-9-1854, d. Chillicothe, Texas 4-19-1921.

Joseph William Mudd had a child, Mirium, who died young. She might be Embrea (p. 1015)



Joseph William Mudd (1852-1921)
(Supplied by Mrs. Joe W. Joeris)

1014a. (Contd)

William Samuel McCord was b. South Carolina 1-10-1834, d. 6-18-1914. His wife, Emeline, was b. Illinois 2-14-1838, d. 2-27-1917. William Samuel McCord was son of William E. McCord, b. Ireland 3-x-1803, d. Dec. 1871 and Mary McDonald, b. Ireland 4-7-1806, d. 4-7-1853. (From Herman C. McCord, Dallas, Texas).

Monte Mudd was in the Battle of Imo Jima in World War II.

1015a.

Elbert Amos Emans, m. 3-12-1921 Mary Ella McCray and had 2 children (1965): Cornelia June, and Geneva Sue.

Elmer Joseph Emans died in infancy.

The family of Rudolph Donnelly (b. Sweet Home, Texas 12-2-1873, d. Yoakum, Texas 1-27-1956), were among the first settlers of Lavaca Co., Texas. His grandmother was Isabelle Winsette Tucker, wife of Isadore Tucker. She was buried beside a small log Catholic Church on Clarke's Creek just before the Civil War. (Mrs. Joeris visited this cemetery looking for the grave of George Henry Mudd but could not find it).

Rudolph Donnelly was son of Joseph Butler Donnelly, b. Baltimore, Md., 2-29-1830, d. Lavaca Co., Texas 2-1-1899, and Matilda Ann Tucker, b. Perry Co., Mo., 1-16-1844, d. 6-3-1903, both of the latter are buried in Koerth Cemetery, Lavaca Co., Texas. Matilda Ann Tucker was dau. of Isadore Tucker (son of Theresa Hagan and James Tucker) and Isabell Winsett, dau. of Susannah Howard and Robert Winsett. Isadore Tucker and Isabell Winsett were married at Perryville, Mo., 1-17-1842. James Tucker (above) was the son of Joseph Tucker and Frances Drury.

Hilary Tucker (see p. 1000) was a brother of Matilda Ann Tucker. The Tuckers lived at Crowell, Texas.

James Clay Donnelly, d. Abilene, Texas, age 1 month.

Mary Joan Bernice Donnelly, m. Abilene, Texas 7-15-1929, Joseph Walter (Joe) Joeris.
Issue:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. San Antonio, Texas 6-11-1932, m. Port Arthur, Texas 5-28-1956 Harry T. Roberts.
2. Joseph Walter (Joe) Jr. (Lt. U.S.A.F.), b. ibid 6-24-1935, m. Hondo, Texas 9-27-1958, Peggy Ann Mechler, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Milton L. Mechler, of Hondo, Texas.
3. Sarah Katherine, b. ibid 11-28-1941, m. San Antonio, Texas 6-15-1963 Wendell Bertram Alcorn.

Mary Joan Bernice ("Bonny") Donnelly was a 1927 graduate of Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio, Texas.

Ollie Emaline Mudd Emery, d. San Angelo, Texas 1-15-1959. The Emery children were (1965) as follows:

1. Joseph Walter, m. Mildred Simpson, one son, Joseph W. Jr.
2. Bessie Lee (d. in 1950s) m. Wade Ray.
   Issue: 1. William Joseph 2. James
3. Robert Hinton, m. Lola ..... No issue.
4. Odus D., m. ..... Issue: 2 daus. and one son.
5. Nan, m. .....Davis. Issue: 2 daus.
6. Mary Frances, m. B. W. McCann, Jr. Issue: 2 daus.

1880 census, Lavaca Co., Texas: Joseph Mudd, 28, b. Texas; Mary, 25, wife, b. Texas, f. b. S.C., m. b. Illinois; Hattie, 5; William, 2; Ida ?/12, and David McCord (no age copied).

1016a.

In December 1951, the widow of William Samuel Mudd resided, Los Angeles, California. She died, Santa Barbara, Calif., 8-7-1953. She stated that her son, Montie Eugene, m. ....Wilkerson and lived near Vernon, Texas "several years ago." Monte Eugene Mudd, m. in 1940 Cornelia Bell Kays (Res. Chillicotte, Texas). He was in the "Seebees" in World War II.

A Jack E. Mudd (possibly John Elmer) res. (1948) Los Angeles, Calif.

Robert Lee Ardis, res. in Tulia, Texas).

1017a.

George Irwin Mudd, d. Chillicotte, Texas 7-8-1954.

Smith and Samuel also given as middle name of Robert S.Tingley^{8}. The latter was son of David Sutton Tingley,^{7} of John Adams Tingley^{6}, of Ebenezer Tingley^{5}, of Ebenezer^{4}, of Samuel^{3}, of Samuel^{2}, of Palmer^{1}, the immigrant.

Mrs. Aimee W. Wilson Mudd reported widow of Henry Tingley Mudd, res. (1954) in Sacramento, Calif. Henry Tingley Mudd was deceased by 1951. Her son, Jack Randolph Mudd, unm., also resided there.

Lee Ann Mudd, m. Sanger, Calif., 11-21-1948, Claude Houston Shults (Res. 1966, Fresno, Calif.)
Issue:
1. Leslie Ann, b. Sanger, Calif., 9-28-1952. 2. Richard Alan, b. ibid 2-21-1955.

Julienne Mudd is reported to be the correct name of the 3d child of Henry Tingley Mudd instead of Mary Pauline. Her year of birth said to be 1927 instead of 1928. Julienne Mudd, m. Jersey City, N.J., 1-9-1947, William Schuller.
Issue:
1. Carol Ann, b. Perth Amboy, N.J., 1-30-1948.
2. William Jack, b. Bartlesville, Okla., 2-22-1949.

Leo R. Mudd appeared in the Seattle, Washington directory from 1932 to 1948 (incl). He was listed at times as a pipe fitter and also as an engineer.

Henry Ignatius Mudd (1860-1942)
and wife
Mary Elizabeth Tingley

1018a.

O. J. Mudd, Yoakum, Texas wrote us that his grandfather, George Henry Mudd, died before his (O.J.'s) father, George Francis Mudd was born. O. J. Mudd lived with his grandmother, then Mrs. S. E. Riney (formerly Susan Elizabeth Clare) for about 4 years. He stated that George Henry Mudd was sick only 3-4 days and died leaving 5 children. He stated that Joe (Joseph William) and Josephine were twins and children of 1st marriage.

Olvin Andrew Mudd, d. Kenedy, Texas, 7-30-1949. His widow was reported to be in the oil business.

Mary Sue Mudd, m. Kenedy, Texas 4-19-1958 Michael John Lewis.
Issue:
1. Michael John, Jr., b. Houston, Texas 1-12-1960. 2. Olvin Brett, b. ibid 5-31-1962.

Mary Sue Mudd attended Baylor University.

William Joseph Copeland (son of J. W. Copeland of Newton Co., Miss., and Mrs. Abigail Estell), married Bee Co., Texas 10-7-1875, Mary Candacy Hale, b. Fayette Co., Texas, 10-3-1878, dau. of Adolph Hale and ..... Fitzgerald).

1018a. (Contd)

Beryl Joy Mudd and Andrew Miner Colvin had following issue:(All b. Houston, Texas)

1. Andrew Miner Colvin III, b. 5-23-1953. 3. Elsa Bettina Colvin, b. 8-27-1957.
2. Charles Wallace Colvin, b. 10-22-1955.

1019a.

Hubert Ignatius Mudd res. April 1952 in San Antonio, Texas, d. there 6-7 (or 9)-1956.

James Patrick Mudd, San Antonio, Texas, m. San Antonio, Texas 6-15-1963, Carolyn Cynthia Cummins, dau. of Roy Park Cummins and Norma Laverne.....

Evelyn Ann Mudd, m. 1st Richard Wilson, m. 2d Urbana, Ill., 3-2-1962, James Richard. Res. LaVegas, Nevada. No issue.

Mary Lynne Mudd, m. San Antonio, Texas 7-16-1955, Charles Randolph Grohman, Jr., Res. (1963) San Antonio, Texas. Issue: Michael Charles, b. El Paso, Texas 11-18-1956, d. 11-20-1956.

Glen Owen Randolph was deceased by 1963 and he and wife, Ida Marion Mudd, had no issue.

Clarkston Edgar Bailey, d. San Antonio, Texas 1958. He and wife, Elma Mae Mudd, had no issue.

1020a.

James Edwin Mudd and Otelia Marie Chilek had additional issue:
Phyllis Mary, b. Yoakum, Texas 3-8-1952. Dennis Raymond, b. 9-25-1962.
Eunice Elaine, b. ibid 9-9-1954.

A memorial stone at the Shrine of the Immaculate Conception at Catholic University, Washington, D.C., contains the names of "Mudd, J.E. and Otelia, James E., Janice, Phyllis, Eunice, Yoakum, Texas." (Copied 11-3-1962).

1021a.

Henry Beavins (Bivans?) and Ellen Clark had a daughter, Louisa D., who m. Lemuel Cross 2-24-1834 and the latter probably had a daughter Ellen Eliza who m. George A. Gale 5-25-? (From Louise Cross Bible record in file of Henry Mudd (ABB).

The Leonard Beavins (or Bivans) Will is to be found in Liber B, p. 424-425, Washington Co., Md.

1022a.

William Shercliff, the progenitor of the Shercliff family, who m. Melinda Mudd is possibly descended from John Shercliff who settled in St. Marys Co., Md., in 1646.

Lewis Shercliff, son of Melinda Mudd and William Shercliff, settled near his brother Francis in Fairfield Co., Ohio about 1830. The children were:

1. Rosanna, b. 1832, m. about 1857, Samuel Spurrier (b. Harrison Co., Ohio 1831), son of Warner Suprrier, b. 1807, Frederick Co., Md., and Mary Hopps?, b. 1812.

2. William, b. 1834.
3. Charles, b. 8-5-1838, unm., merchant of Solon, Iowa.
4. Michael, Postmaster of Solon, Iowa.
5. Margaret, m. Austin McCune.

Mae Spurrier, (dau. of Samuel Suprrier), m. John Cowan, of Solon, Iowa in 1889 and their only dau. was Mrs. Herman H. Smith, of Detroit, Michigan.

Austin L. Shercliff was deceased by 1953.

Mrs. Elsie Isbell checked the records at Maryland Historical Society and found that it was Rebecca Ann Cooke, dau. of William Cooke and Leta who was born 7-7-1807 and not Robert Cooke.

1023a.

Mrs. Richard Cole, Alpha, Ill., wrote (Feb. 1962) that Leonard Hagan, b. about 1790 in Maryland, m. before 1814, Elizabeth Cooke, dau. of William Cooke and Elizabeth Mudd, of Charles Co. They had issue, baptized St. Vincent Church, Union Co., Ky., between 1814 and 1836.

Leonard Hagan bought land in Union Co., Ky., in 1823 and d. in that Co., in 1837.

Mrs. Elsie Isbell made a careful study of the Cooke family with respect to the Mudd marriages and she feels (with good proof) that the William Cooke who apparently m. 1st Elizabeth Mudd and 2d Violetta Mudd was a son of William Cooke who made his Will 4-26-1819, prob. 7-6-1819 (Chas. Co., Md., L. 14, f 76) (see p. 1029).

1026a.

In the 1800 census of Trinity Parish, Charles Co., Md., Walter Mudd was listed between Elijah Canter, son of William (Jr. ?) and Paulseas (?) Richards, who m. Lorena Beavin, dau. of Benjamin Beavin, who made his Will in 1820 and left Huckleberry Swamp and Hickory Thicket to his son, Charles (see p. 399).

Henry Mudd (possibly ABB but could be ABAA), with John Gardiner and William Cooke witnessed the Will of Benjamin Beavin dated 10-8-1788, prob. 12-8-1788. This Benjamin Beavin mentioned only his wife Martha. Mrs. Elsie Isbell, McLean, Va., felt that this Benjamin Beavin was related to the Francis Beavin who m. Sarah, dau. of William Cooke.

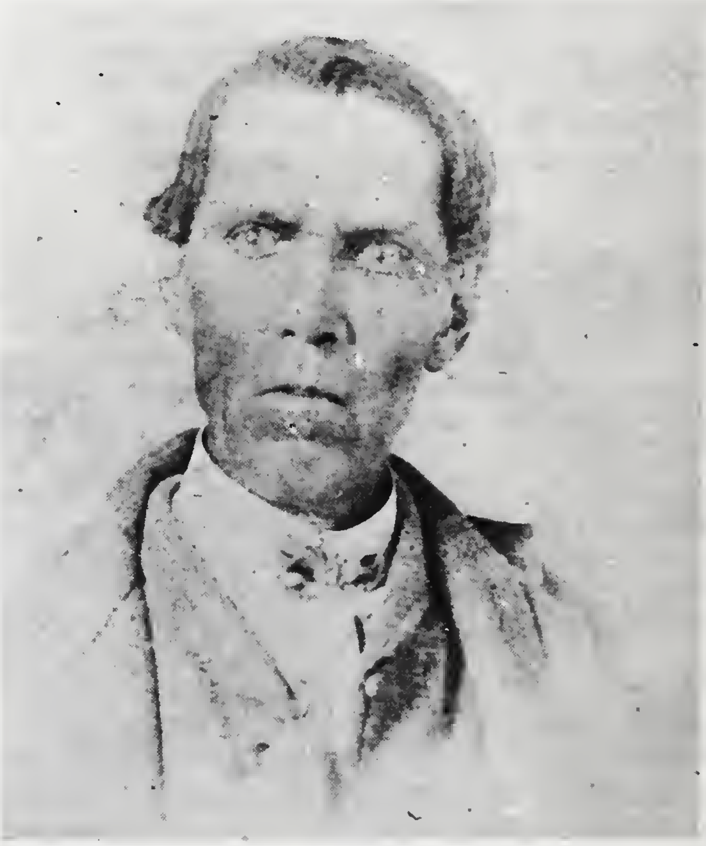
1027a.

Sarah (Cook) Beavin, dau. of William Cook (Cooke) was the wife of Francis Beavin. Elizabeth (Cook) Hagan was the wife of Leonard Hagan.

Mrs. Charles W. Isbell reported that William Cooke (d. 1819) also had a daughter, Ann H.

1028a.

In the (1860?) census report for Thomas Walter Mudd, the nearest listings were Rose E. Tippitt and Richard Cook and the next listings on either side were Henry Ward and Theodore Robey.



Thomas Walter Mudd (b. 1812)

1030a.

Eugene Russell Mudd, Res. (1964) Alexandria, V., m. .....Kitty.....

In 1964 Paul Jerome Mudd was unm. and living with his mother in Washington, D.C.

Raymond DeSales Mudd, Res. nr. Boston, Mass., m. ..... and had issue: Raymond Jr.

In the 1st edition Mary Mudd, b. 11-14-1916 was listed as a daughter of Thomas Harold Mudd and wife. However, the widow of Thomas Harold Mudd states that there was no such child.

1031a.

Bernard Arthur Mudd attended Gonzaga High School, Washington, D.C., then entered Georgetown University, D.C., graduating in 1957 and enlisted in the U.S. Marines, having his officers training course at Quantico, Va., and was commissioned a 2d Lt. While serving in Okinawa he was promoted to 1st lt. Later he had a tour in Europe and still later was an instructor at Camp LeJeune, N.C. Since leaving the service he taught school at Surrattsville Junior High School, Clinton, Md., and in 1964 at Roger B. Taney Junior High School, at Camp Springs, Md. He is a member of the Surratts' Stage Door Co. Each year this group stages the story of Mary Surratt.

Teresita Ann Mudd, Sr. Mary Teressa, received her Bachelor's degree from St. John U., Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1956. After leaving St. Anselmo Convent in Brooklyn she was stationed at St. John Literary Institute, Frederick, Md., (1955-57), St. Mary Convent (1957-1961) and St. Thomas Aquinas Convent (1961-1963) in Baltimore, Md. In 1964 she was a teacher at The Cathedral School of Mary Our Queen in Baltimore, Md. In 1964 she was working towards a Masters degree in

1031a. (Contd)

Psychology and Guidance fields of Education at Loyola U., Baltimore, Md.

Virginia Rosalie Mudd, Sister Mary, was (1964) Superior of the Mission Helpers Convent in Pueblo, Colo., and had her college work at Duquesne U., in Pittsburg and Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.

Irene Adele Mudd graduated from St. Cecelia Academy (D.C.) in 1948 and was m. Anacostia, Washington, D.C. 10-7-1950 to Joseph Edward Hammond.
Issue:
1. Joseph Edward, b. Washington, D.C. 6-25-1953.
2. John Stephen, b. ibid 5-9-1955.
3. Mary Irene, b. 8-18-1956.
4. Christine Marie, b. 5-18-1965.

Marie Louise Mudd graduated from St. Cecelia Convent, D.C., in 1954 and from Dumbarton College in 1958, majoring in Economics, taught school in Charlotte, N.C., for one year and since then has been associated with IBM Corporation in D.C.

Alice Agnes Mudd graduated from St. Cecelia Academy, D.C., in 1957 and in 1959 from Immaculata Jr. College, D.C., and after that taught school at St. Margaret School in Seat Pleasant, Md.

1036a.

Charles Mudd, John H. Thomas and Basil W. Beavin witnessed the Will of Richard Beavin dated 1-10-1806. (Liber AL 12, p. 316, probably Charles Co., Md.). This Richard Beavin left his son Richard 100 a. of Hickory Thicket, Huckleberry Swamp and Drum Head and also mentioned his other children: Charles, John, Elizabeth Saucer, Mary Carter.

1037a.

Araminta Mudd was also referred to as Artemesia in addition to other names given.

Mary Thornbrough (see p. 1093) found that Araminta Mudd, m. 11-30-1816 Richard Noble. She found that in the Will of Araminta Noble the latter referred to land obtained from Debora Butler in 1828.

1040a.

The Blandford file contains a splendid account of the ancestry of Mary Blandford, wife of Bennett Mudd, prepared by Harry W. Newman, Washington, D.C. He reports that Charles Blandford, father of Mary (above) died testate in 1782 and Rebecca, his wife, died after 1754.

The parents of Charles Blandford were Thomas, who died testate in Prince Georges County, Md., in 1749 and his wife, Sarah Beavan (or Bevan), dau. of Charles and Mary Beavin. This Thomas Blandford was the grandfather of Mary Blandford and not great-great-grandfather as was stated in the 1st edition and corrected in the 2d edition. Thomas Blandford, father of Thomas, above, emigrated to Maryland prior to 1673 and died testate in Prince Georges Co., Md., in 1698. He m. Mrs. Tabitha Mill, widow of William Mill, who died testate in Prince Georges Co., Md., in 1700.

Thomas Blandford (or Blanford) (father of Charles, whose daughter married Bennett Mudd) made his Will 6-14-1749, (Prince Georges Co., Md., Liber 27, f 13). In addition to those referred to in the book as being mentioned in the Will, the following should be added: "Grandson Philip Edelen; daughter, Mary Edelen; daughter Sarah Clarkson.

With respect to Charles Mudd (ABCD) possibly being named for his grandfather, Charles Blandford, it is also possible that Charles Blandford was named for his (C. B.'s) grandfather Charles Beavin as Charles Blandford was son of Thomas Blandford, son of Charles Beavin's daughter Sarah.

In the 1800 census Bennett Mudd (ABC) was listed next to Benjamin Beavin.

1042a.

Dr. Robert Mudd was referred to as a noted physician of Washington Co., Ky., and as having been a student of St. Thomas Aquinas College, Kentucky (see Springfield, Ky., Sun 4-25-1957).

1044a.

1850 census, Washington Co., Ky.: Thomas Craycroft, 69, Vol. #3300, b. Md., Loretta Craycroft, 62, b. Md.; Mary E, 22, b. Ky.; Martha L. Simpson, 14, b. Ky.; Electius P. Simpson, 5, b. Ky.; Wilford Mudd, 68.

If this were the census report of Loretta Mudd Craycroft (ABCAI) then the statement in the 1st edition that she was deceased by 1847 is incorrect.

1044a. (Contd).

Thomas Craycroft (1781-1851), m. 1st Mary Ann Edelen and had issue:

1. Lucinda Ann, who m. 9-8-1828, Thomas J. Simpson (son of Joseph) and had issue: Julia, Robert, Martha L., and Alexius Simpson (see 1850 census Washington Co., Ky.)
2. Alexander, m. 1-13-1832, Martha Hamilton (dau. of Alexander).
3. Thomas Jr. (note this indicates an error in the 1st edition where it was shown that Thomas Jr., was son of Loretta Mudd (Deleted in 2d edition), b. 7-21-1813, d. 5-3-1874, m. 12-30-1839, Delia Johnson.
   Issue:
   1. John T. (b. 10-26-1840) who m. Mariah Bullock (dau. of David of Nelson Co., Ky.) and had 7 children: (Dixie, Jeannie, d. young; Clark; Julia, m. Gabe Wharton; Davy; Ella, m. W. D. McElroy, Hewett).

Loretta Mudd and Thomas Craycroft had issue:
(Charles) Robert (1823-1872) m. Mary Frances Hunter and had William Thomas (1847-1906), m. Wynne Rachel Hare, (dau. of Silas Hare, of Sherman, Texas) who had issue: Belle Hare S. Craycroft (Resd. Washington, D. C. b. 5-3-1880, d. Rockville, Md., 5-3-1967, who m. John Anderson Schofield. Issue: 1. William Craycroft Schofield, m. Sarah Russell Pollard. Issue: Anne Craycroft, b. Washington, D. C. 2-8-1940.

The "Craycroft" file contains a more complete account of the descendants of Thomas Craycroft and Mary Ann Edelen.

Priscilla Lincoln Smith is reported to have been buried at Springfield, Ky.

Robert Lincoln (ABCAJ 2) is reported to have been in the merchandising business in Webster, Hancock Co., Mo., in 1863. In 1860 he was defeated for Sheriff of Hancock Co., by M. S. Carey. (Dobbins papers).

In the 1860 census Hancock Co., Ill., 7 -6-1860, Robert Lincoln, 38, was in the same home with Mary I. (or J.) Lincoln, 35, and Parmelia, 31, and next entries were: Nicholas Lincoln, 24, and Ellen Lincoln, 18. These were the sons and daughters of Abraham Lincoln and Elizabeth Lucretia Mudd.

There is a clipping in the Hezekiah Mudd (ABCA) folder indicating that President Lincoln issued a military commission to Robert Lincoln, the son of his first cousin, Abraham Lincoln. This commission certificate was given to the Illinois Historical Society by the LaHarpe American Legion.

Mary Jane Lincoln died in Jacksonville, Ill., and not in LaHarpe, Ill., on 8-30-1888, and not 8-29-1888 (See "LaHarper", LaHarpe, Ill., 8-30-1888).

Upon the death of Permelia Lincoln, a petition was filed in connection therewith and her next of kin were listed as John O. L. Anderson, Clement Charles McGill, Mary E. McGill and Robert Joseph McGill, children of Priscilla Florida, a daughter of Priscilla Smith, who was a sister of Permelia Lincoln. (Hancock Co., Ill., Court Record). After the payment of all claims, the heirs received a total of $124.73. (Ref. Mrs. Dobbins). Mrs. Dobbins states that Permelia A. Lincoln spent a great deal of time in her (Mrs. Dobbins) home.

Hezekiah Lincoln was a lawyer and merchant. He referred to Martha Tabb and Alice Virginia Tabb as cousins, lending credence to the belief that Ellen C. Neighbors, who m. George Y. Tabb (see 695a) was a daughter of Martha Lincoln (of Mordecai) and George Washington Neighbors. In the 1870 census, LaHarpe, Hancock Co., Ill., Hezekiah Lincoln, 39, and wife, Phoebe A., age 35, had Martha Tabb, 18, and Alice Tabb, 16, both b. Kentucky in their household. Mrs. Ruby Dobbins, Lincoln, Nebraska stated she had letters of the Tabb children (children of George Y. Tabb).

The home of Hezekiah Lincoln was across the street from the Catholic Church and that of Parmelia A. Lincoln, his sister, was on a corner of the same street in LaHarpe, Ill.

August 10, 1829 also given as d. of b. of Hezekiah Lincoln (see his obituary in LaHarpe, Ill., 9-28-1888). He was b. Grayson Co., Ky. He died at his residence in LaHarpe, Ill. Date of death in the clipping is 9-26-1888. (See The "Harper", 9-28-1888).

A photo of Ellen Lincoln, who m. John Sullivan is in the folder of Hezekiah Mudd (ABCA).

Ellen Lincoln Sullivan is reported to have been buried "in the West" (Possibly Fort Worth, Texas?) (See "LaHarper", LaHarpe, Ill., 9-28-1888). She appears to have had no issue as far as is known.

1044a.

Hezekiah Lincoln
(1829-1888)

Phoebe Ann Brewer, wife
of Hezekiah Lincoln
(d. 4-8-1923)

Abraham Lincoln (son of Mordecai) is reported to have been a soldier in the Black Hawk War and was a Pvt. in Alexander White's Company of Mounted Rangers, May 26th to June 15, 1832. He was one of the earliest Justices of Peace of Hancock Co., as was his brother, James. He served on the grand jury and was judge of elections in the Crooked Creek precinct. On one occasion Abraham Lincoln and several others, including Raymond Horace Mudd were tried for inciting a riot (see p. 1067) and an attack on one Jabez. The trial was held at Quincy in Nov. 1835 but the results of the trial are not on record. Benjamin E. Mudd (see p. 1063) was one of those who testified (see file for complete report of trial) (see Hancock County Journal, Carthage, Ill., 2-11-1954). Abraham Lincoln and his brothers James and Mordecai, Jr., owned land in Fountain Green Township, Hancock Co., Ill.

At the old cemetery at Fountain Green, Ill., the following records were found:

Abraham Lincoln, d. Jan. 22, 1852 (The M. F. H. says March x 1852).

Elizabeth Lincoln, wife of Abraham Lincoln, d. 9-17-1851, age 51 years, 8 months, 17 days.

Robert Lincoln (obviously son of above) d. 9-4-1868, age 45 years, 6 months.

On the same lot as Elizabeth Lincoln was George Y. Tabb, d. 3-26-1862, age 27 years, 10 months, 15 days.

At the LaHarpe, Ill., cemetery the following were found:

Hezekiah Lincoln, son of Elizabeth Lucretia and Abraham Lincoln, d. 9-25-1888, (9/26 also copied), age 59 years, 1 month, 16 days. Phoebe, wife of Hezekiah Lincoln d. 4-8-1923.

Nicholas, 3rd son and 6th child of Abraham Lincoln, of Fountain Green, d. 3-7-1888, age 53 years, 9 months, 11 days.

Permelia A. Lincoln, d. 12-12-1895 (note the last of the children of Abraham Lincoln and Elizabeth Lucretia Mudd).

Mary J. Lincoln, 2nd. dau., and 3rd child of Abraham Lincoln, d. 8-29-1888.

1044a. (Contd)

The Will of Abraham Lincoln, (received from Mrs. Ruby Dobbins), of Fountain Green, Ill., provided as follows:

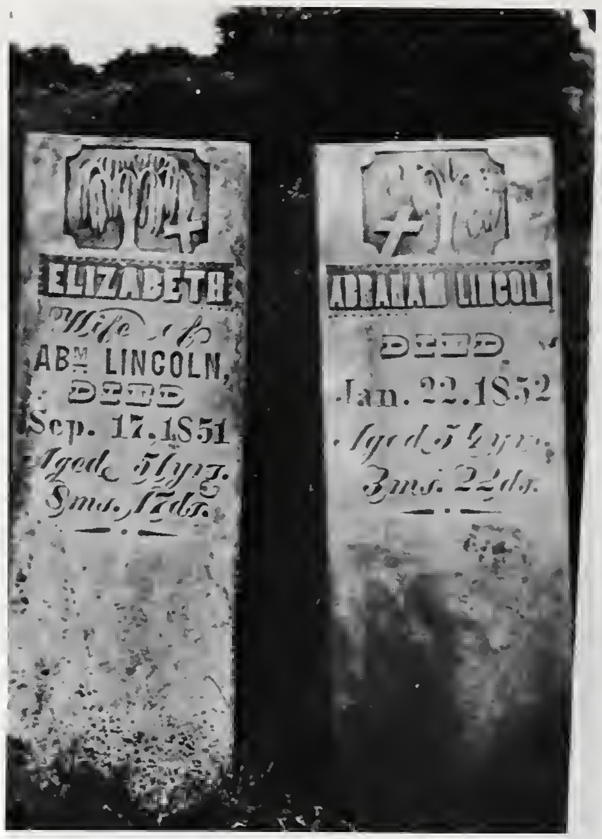
To daughters Mary Jane Lincoln, Permelia Lincoln and Ellen Lincoln, the use of the farm upon which he resided.....(described) - in the State of Illinois, as long as they remain unmarried (explaining that this will continue till 2 are deceased or married).

To aforesaid daughters, each,2 cows and calves and the furniture in the house. To son, Hezekiah and Nicholas Lincoln, one horse, saddle and bridle.....and to each one a yoke of oxen.

To son Robert any sums of money he may have already given him. He appoints his son Robert and Stephen H. Tyler, Jr., as executors. Dated 10-11-1851, probated at Carthage, Ill., 4-5-1852. (Full copy in folder of Hezekiah Mudd (ABCA).

After the death of Mrs. Aaron Brewer, who had a life interest in the farm owned by Abraham Lincoln (ABACD 2), the land was sold at auction about 1940 and was bought by Valda Blythe. The Abraham Lincoln farm was reported to be owned in 1963 by Mrs. Elmer Mershon.

The file contains an indenture dated Jan. 5, 1850 between Daniel Green, of Marietta, Ohio and Abraham Lincoln (ABACD 2) of Harwick Co., Ill., whereby a tract of land in Harwick Co., Ill., was sold to Abraham Lincoln for $75. It contained 46.96 acres. The original document was given to the Illinois Historical Society in 1963 by Dr. R. D. Mudd, it having been given to him by Mrs. Ruby Dobbins, Lincoln, Nebraska.



Tombstones of Abraham Lincoln and his wife, Elizabeth Lucretia Mudd. (Photo supplied by Rev. Fr. Landry, Quincy College, Quincy, Illinois.

In the file there is a promissory note of Abraham Lincoln as follows:

Twelve months after date we or either of us promise to pay Benjamin Mudd three dollars fifty-six and fourteen cents this 23d day of August 1828. Wis. Abram Lincoln. (Found by Miss Berenice Lovely in the James B. Lincoln home, Colchester, Ill.

1045a.

In the 1840 census of Abraham Lincoln one researcher copied: "1 male, 50 to 60, instead of "1 male, 40 to 50."

The Frances Day, who married James Bradford Lincoln, d. 11-4-1884, age 85 years, 10 months, 3 days old.

1052a.

Based on age at date of date of death (Philip) Martin Mudd was b. 6-9-1873 instead of 6-14-1873.

The Mary Clodine Mudd who died in Lincoln Co., Mo., 4-20-1925 at age 65 was listed as daughter of Hezekiah Mudd.

1056a.

William Irvin Mudd, d. Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 4, 1948. His widow was in a Veterans Hospital in Roanoke, Va., in 1961.

William Irving Mudd, Jr., had a 2nd son, Christopher Stephen, b. 7-6-1951, and a daughter, Rebecca Louise, b. 6-25-1954.

William Irving Mudd, Jr., was appointed Branch Manager for General Motors Acceptance Corporation in Allentown, Pa., on 9-1-1961. He was formerly Sales Manager, in Harrisburg, Pa., (G.M. Personnel Notes, Aug.-Sept. 1961). In 1966 he was assigned to General Motors Acceptance Corporation at Baltimore, Md.

1056a. (Contd)

Joseph Robert Mudd, m. Marysville, Pa., 6-16-1950, Marie Eleanor Heffner, dau. of Rev. John Scott Heffner and Mary Klinedenst.
Issue:
1. Michael Johnathon, b. New Cumberland, Pa. 6-7-1953. 2. Peter Heffner, b. ibid 2-10-1956.

They resided (1951) New Cumberland, Pa.

In 1951 Samuel Alexander Mudd was in the Air Force in Germany. He later received a Ph.D. in Psychology and was a member of the faculty at Gettysburg College, Gettysburg, Pa.

Alice Thompson Mudd, m. 2ndly 6-4-1949, Harrisburg, Pa., Paul Edger Koehler and had issue (All b. Mechanicsburg, Pa).

1. Frances Ruth Koehler, b. 2-15-1950.
2. David Paul Koehler, b. 5-20-1952.
3. Robert Winfield Koehler, b. 10-2-1954.

Alice Thompson Mudd had no children by her first marriage.

Frances Mudd, dau. of William Irvin Mudd (also had Thompson as her middle name), m. Fulton, Md., 11-27-1959 J. Warren Lytle.
Issue: J. Lytle, Jr., b. 9-16-1960.

1058a.

James Joseph Mudd reports that his father was Thomas Osborn Mudd and not Thomas Oliver Mudd and his mother, Mary Joseph Wimsatt instead of Mary Jane Wimstatt. Mary Jane, however, contended that her husband was Thomas Oliver Mudd. James Joseph Mudd (Res., 1960, Tulsa, Okla), m Roma Lea Gallop, dau. of Finis E. Gallop and Mary D. Knight of Welch, Okla.
Issue:
Mary Roma, b. 4-2-1943. Judith Raye, b. 9-22-1944. Vincent Michael, b. 2-1-1951.

1059a.
James Frederick Mudd, d. 7-3-1965.

Following information on Charles Ambrose Mudd from his widow in February and March 1967:

Charles Ambrose Mudd, d. Jeffersonville, Ind., 10-7-1960.

David Charles Mudd, Res: Redondo Beach, Calif., m. 1-7-1961, Karen Louise Wildermuth.
Issue:
1. Julie Marie, b. Inglewood, Calif., 1-14-1962.
2. Brian David, b. ibid 8-13-1963.
3. Michael Joseph, b. Redondo Beach, Calif., 1-20-1968.

Daniel Howard Mudd, Res. Clarksdale, Ind., m. 2-11-1961, Joyce Wanda Mudd, dau. of John Smith Mudd, Jr., (p. 655) and Estel Leona McKim.
Issue:
Jeffery Daniel, Inglewood, Calif., 3-19-1965.

Margaret Ann Mudd, m. Jeffersonville, Ind., 1-31-1953, Robert Joseph Beach. Res: Highland, Calif.
Issue:
1. Karen Marie, b. Beech Grove, Ind. 11-27-1955.
2. Kevin Joseph, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 10-29-1958.
3. Karol Ann, b. San Bernadino, Calif. 2-20-1962.

1060a.

The Jan. 2, 1941 edition of Monroe City News refers to Mr. and Mrs. Jesse A. Mudd as having attended a party at LaPorte's home in Hannibal, Mo.

One record in file (not original) refers to wife of Ray Francis Mudd (this is Francis Riley Mudd) as Ida Blanche Porter.

Gerald Lee Mudd (of Walter Lee Mudd) res. Holiday, Mo., m. 1st Joyce Harris, m. 2nd Myrle Painter.
Issue: Dianna Lynn, b. 1961.

Donald Eugene Mudd, d. 5-2-1962, m. Annette J. .....

The middle name of Caroline S. Mudd is Sue.

Martin Pearl Mudd and wife had another son, not in 1st edition, viz: James Ray, b. 7-13-1942.

1060a. (Contd)

Information on the daughters of Walter Lee Mudd:

Betty Jean Mudd, Res., Davenport, Iowa, m. 1st by Dec. 1955 .....Bob L. Jones, m. 2d William Tucker, Res., Pampa, Texas.

Wanda Nadine Mudd, Res. Monroe City, Mo., m. by Dec. 1955 .....Donald Joseph Madden.

Emma Evelyn Mudd, m. Ronald Browning, Res. Palmyra, Mo.

1061a.

James I. Utterback, Res. (1967) Kirksville, Mo., is a grandson of Ora Theresa Mudd and Albert Wruder Utterback.

Ann Rebecca (Mudd) Moses died 12-16-1966.

1062a.

William Randall Mudd, Sr.'s place of birth should be Ralls Co., Mo., instead of Holden, Mo. He d. Monroe City, Mo., 4-18-1961.

Emma Josephine (Pike) Mudd was b. 5-23-1922. Green instead of Greene given as family name of Mary Opal Greene; her mother Constance Bernice Mudd was born at Hannibal, Mo.

Joseph Owen Mudd and wife had following additional children:
1. Regina Leslie, b. Hannibal, Mo., 6-16-1953. Cecelia Ann, b. Centralia, Ill., 5-18-1957.
Charles Kevin, b. Hannibal, Mo., 1-20-1960.

Joseph Owen Mudd was in the U.S. Navy in World War II, Nov. '42 to Nov. '45 and served 27 months in the South Pacific.

John Glennon Mudd was in the U.S. Army in World War II, 9-17-1945 to 1-31-1947. He m. Monroe City, Mo., 10-25-1949, Mary Martha White, dau. of John P. White and Ida Belle Penedelton.
Issue:
Sharon Kay, b. Hannibal, Mo., 7-31-1954. Keith Glennon, b. ibid 6-28-1958.

William Randall Mudd, Jr., m. Indian Creek, Mo., 6-3-1958, Cecelia Myrtle Spalding, dau. of Gerald Spalding and Myrtle Hays.

Issue: William Randall III, b. 1-26-1964.

Paul Vincent Mudd (7-20-1937, also given as b/d), m. Canton, Mo., 9-18-1958 Missy Joy Butler, dau. of P. J. Butler and Isora Lee Baldwin.
Issue: (All b. Hannibal, Mo.)
Kyle Mark, b. 6-15-1959. Deidre Beth, b. & d. 3-14-1962. Paul Butler, b. 2-17-1964.

Alice Catherine Mudd, m. J. P. Carter Jr., (instead of James P. Carter). His father was James P. but he (Jr.) always used only "J. P." 1944 also given as year of b. of Gerald Lee Carter.

Mary Jane Mudd and Norbert Ludwig, Jr., had following additional issue:

William Eric, b. Quincy, Ill., 1-3-1951. Deboria Jean, b. ibid 12-23-1956.

Elizabeth Geneva Mudd (Her correct name said to be Elizabeth Genevieve) and husband Walter Eugene Montford had additional issue:
John Walter, b. Davenport, Iowa 2-2-1951. Elizabeth Ann, b. ibid 6-18-1957.
David Eugene, b. ibid 6-30-1956.

Dorothy Jeanne Mudd (also referred to as Dorothy Jean), m. Monroe City, Mo., 7-4-1953..... Parn.
Issue:
1. Harold Allen, b. Quincy, Ill., 6-13-1954. 4. John Randall, b. ibid 10-21-1961.
2. Pamela Kay, b. ibid 6-1-1955. 5. Terrance Gerard, b. ibid 9-4-1963.
3. Joseph Bradley, b. Hannibal, Mo., 12-12-1956 (12-17 also given)

In the 1st edition (William) Randall Mudd was allotted five children that were not his but belonged to Martin Pearl Mudd, p. 1060. They were: James Ray, Nickolas Dean, Robert Pearl, Mary Patricia and Caroline Sue. All were deleted from p. 1002 in 2d edition.

1063a.

A careful inspection of the Fr. Van Quickenborne baptismal registry at St. Marys College, St. Marys, Kans., shows that Abraham Mudd, son of Benjamin Edelen Mudd and Elizabeth Ann Lincoln, was bork at Crooked Creek, Hancock Co., Ill., 5-31-1832 and baptized 10-5-1832; the sponsors being Abraham and Elizabeth Lincoln. This Abraham Mudd, b. 1832, d. in 1924 and not 1871. Rev. John P. Devane, O. M., wrote in February 1957 that he was the priest at the funeral of Abraham Mudd who had a wonderful likeness to President Lincoln. (Fr. Devane, Immaculate Heart Novitiate, Tucson, Ariz.).

The 1870 census of Wapello Co., Iowa (p. 171) has A. Mudd, age 38, a Dry Goods Merchant, valuation $2500, born Illinois, resd. in the boarding house of A. N. Givens (female). This appears to have been Abraham Mudd (ABCAD E).

Mrs. Ruby M. Dobbins, Lincoln, Nebr., stated that Mary Loretta Mudd was known as Mollie.

8-6-1819 instead of 5-28-1913 given as date of birth of Asahel Johnson, Sr.

Robert Johnson, unm., d. 2-24-1873.

Asahel Johnson, Jr., (also referred to as Asabel, Jr.), d. 2-22-1893.

The following are buried at LaHarpe, Ill., and might be related to Asahel Johnson:

Joseph Johnson, b. 9-14-1791, d. 1-18-1872.
Hannah Johnson, b. 7-26-1768, d. 9-29-1859.
(see also p. 406 - no known connection to Johnsons on that page but could be).

Mary Loretta (Mudd) Johnson
(1819-1895)

Asabel Johnson, Sr.

1063a. (Contd.)

One of the eleven children of Martha Alice Johnson and Jacob Solomon Clayton was Claude Clayton, who m. Elizabeth Murphy and had a daughter who became a Nun, Sr. Charlita, of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Chicago.

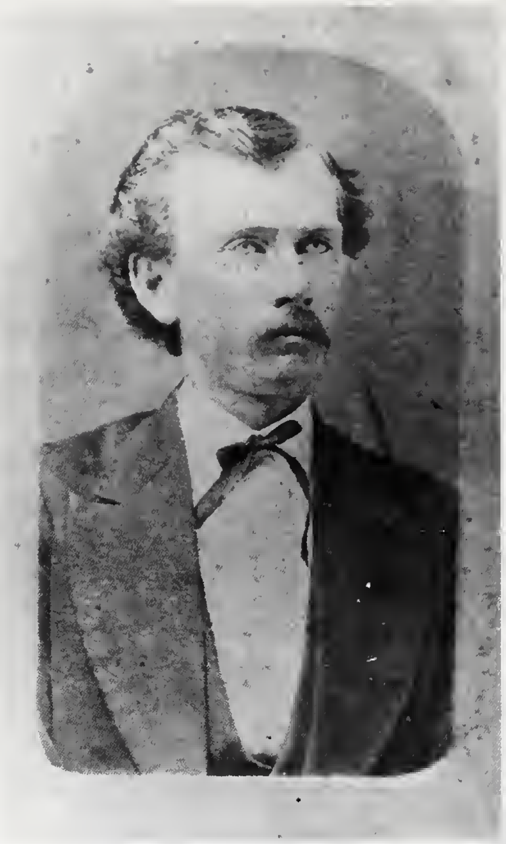
Stanley Fred Johnson (wife Elena), Res. (1967) Rialto, Calif., is a great-grandson of Mary Loretta Mudd. Stanley and Elena have 3 children Linda, 12; John, 10, and David, 5, as of 1967.

1064a.

The husband of Jerusha Johnson was Charles Scott, said to be buried at LaHarpe, Ill., and to have a son, Frank.

J. Benjamin Johnson is reported to have m. Alice Virginia Tabb who died 8-14-1876, dau. of Ellen C. Neighbors (probably dau. of Martha Lincoln and George W. Neighbors. see p. 695a) and George Y. Tabb. Benjamin Johnson remarried after death of Alice Virginia on 5-1-1879 to Hattie W. Drew.

Alice Virginia Tabb had only one sister viz: Martha, b. 3-26-1852, who m. William Neville in 1895 (?) at Nauvoo, Ill. At the time of the death of Alice,her husband was referred to as B. F. Johnson of Henderson Co., Ill. In the obituary it is stated that they had been married only a short time.


J. Benjamin Johnson

A picture of Benjamin Johnson, who m. Alice Virginia Tabb, was given to the Illinois Historical Society (July 1963). It had been given to Dr. R. D. Mudd by Mrs. Ruby Dobbins, Lincoln, Nebr. Also in the file is a picture of Asabel Johnson, presented to his son, Benjamin Johnson on 3-17-1872, and of Mary Loretta Mudd, wife of Asabel Johnson.

The grave of Alice Virginia (Tabb) Johnson is in the Gittings Mound Cemetery (Ill. ?).

One report lists Ellen Mary Johnson as Mary Ellen. She was unm. One of the daughters of Mary Loretta Mudd and Asabel Johnson was known as Mollie. Possibly she was Mary Ellen.

Samuel Wade McAtee, Sr., was born in Ky. He and Elizabeth Ann Mudd were married at the Mudd Settlement, nr. Hitt, Mo. The only child of Samuel Wade McAtee and Elizabeth Ann Mudd, living in 1958, was George McAtee, age 95, who made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Howard Becker, Long Beach, California.

William Charles Priest, Kansas City, Mo. (1951) was a grandson of Samuel Priest and Mary McAtee (b. 1853). The issues of Mary McAtee and William Charles Priest were:

1. George, m. Luna Adams.
2. Elizabeth, m. Guy Nicholson.
3. Samuel J., m. Nelly Ann Bates who had a son William Charles Priest, b. 1903, m. Marian E. Johnston.

Henry C. Ethell, husband of Loretta McAtee (ABCAD h7) was a newspaper man and later a Methodist minister. (Loretta was living in 1946 at Topeka, Kansas) He died many years before 1958. He and wife, Loretta McAtee, had two children:Jessie, who m. ..... Garland, and Owen McAtee Ethell, foreman, composing room, Denver Post, retired by 1958. Jessie Ethell, m. ..... Garland (who d. 2 years later) and had one child, Florence, who m. Col. William A. Beasley, U.S. Navy, Washington, D. C.

1067a.

Benjamin Edelen Mudd is buried in the little cemetery at Mudd Settlement, in Scotland Co., Mo. His wife, and most of his sons and their wives, are buried there. (Ref. Martha Mudd Peck).

1068a.

Raymond H. Mudd, of Hancock Co., Ill., and 8 others including his uncle (by marriage)Abraham Lincoln, son of Mordecai Lincoln were tried for taking part in a riot in Hancock, Ill., in 1835 (see fuller account on p. 1044a.) Benjamin E. Mudd, Raymond's father, was one of those who supplied bail.

Mary Ellen (Stine) Mudd was b. 8-18-1858, d. 6-16-1937.

11/18/78 also given as d/m of Benjamin Lincoln Mudd and Mary Ellen Stine.

Ernest Byron Mudd, d. Galesburg, Ill., 10-2-1952. His wife d. Burlington, Iowa 2-8-1951. 12/18/1878 is his d/b.

Jeannette Margaret Mudd, m. Monmouth, Ill., 9-4-1948, John G. ..... Christy and res. (1955) Galesburg, Ill. No issue 1966.

The widow of Dr. John Raymond Mudd, m. 2ndly Kahoka, Ill., 8-15-1951, John R. Romick, Res. Galesburg, Ill.

1069a.

Rolla Edward Mudd (Stronghurst, Ill) d. 12-21-1963. During World War II he developed a synchronizer device for timing the firing of machine guns on airplanes.

Maude Elenora (Essex) Mudd, d. Oquawka, Ill., 1964.

Benjamin Lincoln Mudd
(1852-1944)

Rex Omega Mudd, d. Port Charlotte, Fla., 2-7-1968, m. 2dly, Dunlap, Ill., 8-14-1964, (Mrs.) Mae Painter Felton, b. 7-29-1892, dau. of Frank Painter, b. 4-22-1871, d. 1936, and Claressa Apt (b. 5-1-1869). The file contains a lengthy obituary of Rex O. Mudd.

Catherine Kay Mudd was adopted by Rex O. Mudd and wife at age 3 months. She m. at Kankakee, Ill., 3-16-1959, William O'Neal Simpkins (see file for family information.) No issue (July 1965).

Estel Floyd Mudd d. 7-24-1958.

Larry Lee Mudd, m. and had one child (by 1965).

Dewey Mudd, 3-3-1898 also given as d/b, d. Biggsville, Ill., 5-11-1951. His middle name was "Wan". Sarah Ruth Fair, his 1st wife, d. Biggsville, Ill., 8-26-40.

Marilyn Jean Mudd (of Dewey W. Mudd) m. Kirkwood, Ill., Donald Clinton Simmons, b. 7-5-38, Res. Biggsville, Ill.
Issue:

1. Derek Clinton, b. Burlington, Iowa 6-2-63. 2. Michele Janette, b. ibid 11-6-1965.

3-13-1881 also given as d/b of Nellie Florence Mudd. Albert Links, her husband, d. 12-2-1930 instead of 1938 as stated in the 1st edition. He was a policeman and was shot to death by a bandit at Macomb, Ill. Their 2 sons were b. nr. Stronghurst, Ill.

John Keith Links, m. 1st Moline, Ill., 2-9-1942, Marie Hazel Hodgen (b. 9-13-1913, d. 9-13-1959).
Issue:
1. Joan Marie, b. Fargo, N.D., 3-5-1943 (also 42 given), m. Moline, Ill., 7-2-1960, Michael Donnelly.
Issue:
1. Dorreen Lynette Donnelly, b. Rock Island, Ill., 1-2-1962.
2. Mindi Jo, b. ibid 4-16-1963.

John Keith Links, m. 2d Moline, Ill., 6-22-1963, Ida Lou Webster, dau. of Bert and Edna Moreland. No issue of 2d m. (1966).

1069a. (Contd)

Errett Deloss Links, d. Santa Susanna, Calif., 5-11-1967, m. 11-2-1940, Edna Lenea Lager, dau. of Charles William Lager and Emma Louise Vermere.
Issue: William George Links (adopted), b. 4-10-1949, unm. 1966.

1070a.

Elizabeth Jean Riley, b. Monmouth, Ill., m. Bowling Green, Mo., 11-9-1940, Charles Huston Willey.
Issue: Margaret Jean, b. Washington, Ill., 9-22-1944, m. Moline, Ill., 3-13-1964, Kenneth Wayne Laud, Res: Moline, Ill.
Issue: Scott Charles, b. 10-12-1966.

(The file contains considerable information on the Willey family).

Robert Keith Riley, b. Monmouth, Ill., m. Springfield, Ill., 8-1-1948, Frances Evelyn Larson, dau. of Arthur Lee Larson and Wilhelmina ("Lena") Boston.
Issue:
1. Robert Arthur, b. Springfield, Ill., 6-23-1950. 2. Karen Sue, b. ibid 2-1-1952.
3. Betty Ann, b. ibid 10-27-1953.

Richard Arthur Riley, b. Little York, Ill., m. Champaign, Ill., 3-3-1953, Kathryn Jean Hendrickson, dau. of Samuel William Hendrickson and Blanche Jennings.
Issue: 1. Richard William, b. Monmouth, Ill., 10-13-53.
2. Charlotte Lynn, b. Panama City, Fla. 5-3-1955. 3. Sandra Jean, b. Monmouth, Ill. 10-10-57.
March 5, 1894 also given as d/b of Eola Marie Mudd.
David S. Ruth d. 8-19-1959.
Jo Ann Ruth m. 6-20-45 William Benton Stockey. Issue:
1. Allen Lee, b. Macomb, Ill., 4-2-1946.
2. William David, b. ibid 8-25-1947 (killed in an auto accident 3-14-1965).
3. Sheryl Ann, b. Chicago, Ill., 1-2-1951.
4. James Edward, b. Riverside, Ill., 12-14-1954.
5. John Michael, b. ibid 12-14-1954.
6. Karen Sue, b. ibid 8-19-1955.
7. Nancy Jeanne, b. Lisle, Ill., 8-20-1963.

Mary Jane Ruth, m. Chicago, Ill., 4-22-1950, Richard E. Uchtorff, Res. Bloomington, Ill.
Issue: Sheilah Rhae, b. Macomb, Ill. 2-1-1951.

Benjamin Charles Kennett, b. Stronghurst, Ill., d. 2-17-1938,

Carl Dewey Kennett, II, b. Stronghurst, Ill., m. 1st Palmyra, Ill., Evelyn Maxine Perdue. Res: Rapid City, South Dakota.
Issue:
1. Carl Dewey Kennett, III, Res: Rapid City, South Dakota, b. Galesburg, Ill., 4-14-1942, m. 6-4-1961, Cheryl Ann Spicker.
Issue: (both b. Elgin AFB, Fla.)
a. Carl Dewey Kennett IV, b. 2-23-1962. b. Daniel Wayne Kennett, b. 6-8-1963.

2. Mildred Lee Kennett, b. Chicago, Ill., 12-3-1946, m. Galesburg, Ill., 6-12-1965, Mary Ruth King.

Carl Dewey Kennett II, m. 2d Galesburg, Ill., 4-1-1950, Joanne Delight Verschorre.
Issue: (of 2d m.) all b. Galesburg, Ill.)
1. Susan Rochelle Kennett, b. 3-4-1951.
2. Bradley Reed Kennett, b. 4-13-1952.
3. Thomas Alan Kennett, b. 2-2-1954.
4. Cheryl Lorraine Kennett, b. 9-19-1956.
5. Kelly Ann Kennett, b. 5-21-1963.

Donald Wayne Kennett, m. Galesburg, Ill., 2-3-1951, Maxine May Smith.
Issue:
1. Donald Wayne, Jr., b. Ausburg, Germany 5-1-1954.
2. Daniel Warren, b. Fort Riley, Kansas, 8-8-1955.

Mary Ellen Kennett, m. Grenada, Miss., 7-30-1949, Charles Robert Bennett (Res: Monmouth, Ill.
Issue:
1. Percy Howard, b. 1-21-1951.
2. Carla Mae, b. 7-21-1952.
3. Benjamin Charles, b. 11-17-1953.
4. James Franklin, b. 6-9-1967.

Roy Benjamin Mudd, d. 11-8-1956.

1071a.

Connie Sue Mudd (1943 is the correct year of b.) was b. Galesburg, Ill., m. ibid 9-12-1965 Joseph E. Filer.

Kenneth Cranston Mudd and wife have a 2d child, Kendra Sue, b. Kansas City, Mo., 4-14-1949, unm

1071a. (Contd).

Julia Kay Leinbach, m. Maquoketa, Iowa 9-11-1960 David Mathon Ladd.
Issue:
1. Ann Marie, b. Maquoketa, Iowa 8-23-1961.
2. Donald Mathon, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa 11-24-1964.

Ralph Dean Allen, d. 10-18-1953.

Peggy Ruth Allen, m. Chicago, Ill., Dennis Francis Beatty (Res. West Chester, Ohio.
Issue:
1. Cynthia Ann, b. St. Louis, Mo. 10-6-1953.
2. William Earl, b. Harvey, Ill., 8-26-1956.
3. Denise Ruth, b. Cincinnati, Ohio 11-5-1958.
4. Patrick Michael, b. ibid 2-11-1960.
5. Maureen Agnes, b. ibid 9-12-1963.
6. Brian Allen, b. ibid 7-14-1965.
7. Kathleen Ann, b. Hamilton, Ohio 7-25-1967.

Vyrle Agnes Mudd, m. 2dly Galesburg, Ill., 6-17-1955, Earl Peyton. No issue.

The mother of Henrietta Lillian Foote, also referred to as Mary Coats, but Coates is correct.

Darlene Elizabeth Mudd, m. Burlington, Iowa 5-19-1940 Richard Lee Sargeant.
Issue:
1. Rodney Lee, b. Galesburg, Ill., 4-8-1943. He was (1966) a pre-medical student at Normal State University. He m. 6-18-1966 Galesburg, Ill., Darlene Ann Christian, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Earl E. Christian.

Marie Irene Mudd, m. Davenport, Iowa 11-4-1939, Raymond Paul Perschnich.
Issue:
1. Terry Diane Perschnich, b. Galesburg, Ill., 8-16-1940, m. Monmouth, Ill., 6-12-1961, Robert Claude Hamilton.
   Issue:
   a. Elizabeth Marie, b. Honolulu, Hawaii 10-18-1962.
   b. Susan Lorene, b. Monmouth, Ill., 9-16-1963.
   c. Joseph Raymond, b. ibid 7-26-1965.

2. Raymond Paul Perschnich Jr., b. Galesburg, Ill. 12-23-1941, m. North Henderson, Ill., 10-21-x, Martha Joyce Harris.
   Issue:
   a. Bradley Paul Perschnich, b. Monmouth, Ill., 3-14-1963.
   b. Brenda Kathleen Perschnich, b. Moline, Ill., 4-19-1965.

3. Mary Elizabeth Perschnich, b. Monmouth, Ill., 2-25-1957.

Helen Rubena Mudd, m. Kahoka, Missouri, 8-16-1941, James Arwin Tucker, Sr.,
Issue:
1. James Arwin Tucker, Jr., b. Galesburg, Ill., 12-18-1942, m. 9-2-1961, Karen Sue Carlson.
   Issue:
   a. John Ward Tucker, b. Monmouth, Ill., 12-15-1961.
   b. Kittie Sue Tucker, b. ibid 2-11-1963.

2. Susan Marie Tucker, b. ibid 9-30-1946.
3. William Dale Tucker, b. ibid 10-29-1954.
4. Joyce Ann Tucker, b. ibid 2-12-1958.

1072a.

All the issues of Robert Crayton Mudd, and wife, were born in Memphis, Mo.

1073a.

Forest George Parcells was b. 5-16-1897.

Frances Ann Parcells (Res.) 1965, Kirksville, Mo., m. Kirksville, Mo., 8-16-1953, Duane Meredith Norman.
Issue: (All b. Kirksville, Mo.)
1. Richard Dwain (?), b. 5-19-1954.
2. David Harold, b. 10-7-1958.
3. Phillip Drew, b. 12-6-1962.

Richard Forest Parcells (Res: Arlington, Texas) m. Kirksville, Mo., 1-13-1961, Janice Kaye McCullough.
Issue: (Both b. Kirksville, Mo.)
1. Diana Kaye, b. 9-6-1961.
2. Stevens Richard, b. 8-2-1965.

1073a. (Contd).

The date of marriage of Hezekiah Mudd and Elizabeth Gristy is probably incorrect in view of the dates of birth of the sons, George Washington and James Benjamin but the marriage date could not be located.

Based on age at death, Elizabeth Gristy was b. in 1821 instead of 1826. One record in the file, source unknown, gives her d. of b. as 9-16-1821.

One record in file gives 4-21-1843 as date of birth of James Mudd (son of Hezekiah Mudd) who died in Schuyler Co., Mo., 4-15-1918.

In the 1850 census report of Hezekiah Mudd (see p. 1074) Julia Mudd is referred to as Julia Ann Mudd (as copied). One copyist believed that Martha was Martha J. instead of Martha I. as listed. Walter R. Mudd wrote us that one son of Martha Mudd was named Sullivan Youre.

Clarence F. Baker, Burlington, Iowa is a son of a daughter of Martha I. Mudd and William Youre (or Yore).

1076a.

Margery Ann Bilstad was m. by 1952 and resd. in New Jersey.

George Ambrose Mudd, d. 2-14-1955.

Joseph George Mudd, b. 6-1-1921, resd. Fort Lauderdale, Fla., using the name Joseph George Jameson, m. 1st and had no issue. By his 2d m. to Betty M. Phillips he had issue (both b. Miami, Fla.)
1. Betty Jo, b. 3-12-1951. 2. (son) b. 2-21-1953.

Jean Lillian Mudd, m. ..... Fulton. Res: Topanga, Calif.
Issue:
1. Joe Jameson, b. 11-29-x (1955 was given). 3. Kerry, b. 2-14-1957.
2. Michael, b. 1-2-1956.

1077a.

Louis Raymond Mudd, d. Shell Lake, Wisc., 11-28-1948. His wife, Elizabeth Hamilton Hinkle, d. Newton, Iowa 7-8-1934.

1078a.

Robert Watkin Wynn was b. San Francisco, Calif., 11-28-1920.

Issue of Jean Louise Mudd and Robert Watkins Wynn:
Diane Louise, b. Rice Lake, Wisc., 10-20-1945. Paul Robert, b. Shell Lake, Wisc. 7-21-1948.

James Edward Mudd (Abcad bbc) was deceased by 1952.

1079a. See Annex.

Noel Leon ("Bud") Mudd, Jr., (correct d/b is 8-18-1929), m. Greenville, S. C., 6-8-1954 Martha Carolyn (Carol) Whitney, dau. of Orpheus Charles Whitney and Myrtle Judd.
Issue:
1. Carol Lee, b. Royal Oak, Mich., 3-16-1956. 2. Noel Leon, Jr., b. Royal Oak, Mich., 7-17-1957.

The William Burr Anderson reside (1957) Birmingham, Michigan. They have a son, William Burr, Jr., b. Raleigh, N. C. 10-8-1952.

William Burr Anderson is a nephew of Hill Ferguson (see p. 1176).

1080a.

Victor Claire Kelso and wife had a second child vis: Judith Ann, b. Harrisburg, Pa., 3-3-1950.

(Mary) Maxine Mudd states that her father's middle name is Melvin Jesse Mudd, Resd. (1960) Hannibal, Mo. Jesse M. Mudd was reported decd. by April 1965.

Robert Russell Oliver was a Colonel USAF stationed at McGuire AFB, N. J., in 1960.

1084a.

The Missouri records refer to the birth notice of an unnamed child of Dale Mudd and Blanche Lowe, b. 3-8-1927. Whether this refers to Otho Dale Mudd or not is unknown.

Maggie Rachel Weber was b. Yarrow, Mo., 2-17-1921.

7-21-1943 also given as d/b of Larry Dale Mudd.

1084a. (Contd).

Donald Keith Mudd, m. ..... 3-26-1959, Doris Marie Goosey (b. Meadville, Mo., 6-11-1934), dau. of Stephen Albert Goosey and Rosa Bell Canfield.
Issue: 1. Michael Lee, b. Brookfield, Mo., 9-13-1960.

Raymond Woodrow Mudd, d. Rawlins, Wyo., 7-20-1954.

Clara Octavia (Wood) Mudd died Sawery, Wyo., 7-21-1948.

James Raymond Mudd, b. Rawlins, Wyo., 1938 is his correct yr. of b., m. Rawlins, Wyo., 12-17-1961, Janet Carol Cartmill, dau. of Edgar H. Cartmill and Helen Lucille Wallen.
Issue:
1. Kami Karol, b. Rawlins, Wyo.,1-14-1963. 3. Aimee Louise, b. ibid 11-4-1966.
2. Jami Rene', b. Sacramento, Calif., 9-19-1964.

Richard Gayle Mudd, m. Rawlins,Wyo., 1962, Mildred King (b. 1946).

James Edmund Hurd, Res. Greeley, Colo., m. Steamboat Springs, Colo., 9-6-1953, Phyllis June Phelps, dau. of James Kinkead Phelps and Georgia Evelyn Godding. No issue (1963).

Charles LaVerne Hurd, Res. Gould, Colo., m. .....8-7-1956, Nancy Jean Scutt, dau. of Dr. Walter James Scutt and Helen Gould Crawford.
Issue:
1. Cindy Lee, b. Fallon, Nevada 5-15-1957. 2. Rick Allan, b. San Leandro, Calif., 8-20-1959.

1085a.

Francis Rhoda Mudd, d.Westville, Ind., 10-23-1961, remarried Salem, Ind., 9-15-1950, Mrs. Della Bivin, widow of Ernest Bivin, dau. of Thomas Leaf and Sarah Tobin. Sarah Tobin was dau. of Robert Tobin and Jane ..... pioneer settlers of Perry Co., Ind.

Alice Arline Mudd and Milo Joseph Osbun (Res. 1955, Danville, Ill.) had 2 additional children: (last report) 1. Mark Stephen, b. 8-12-1948. 2. Laurence David, b. 2-16-1954.

Arlene Ann Osbun , m. Fort Wayne, Ind., 2-11-1961, Timothy Michael Stafford.
Issue: 1. Timothy Michael II, b. 11-26-1961.

Harriet Mae Mudd and William Robert White had a 2nd child, Deborah Lynn, b. Fort Wayne, Ind., 5-27-1950.

1087a.

Dr. James Glen Morris d. 3-21-1950.

Arthur D. Fogle, who m. Ella Belle Morris, d. 10-13-1950.

Mrs. Bessie Myrtle (Morris) Higgins was a sales lady in Neustadters Ladies store in Denver for many years.

John Henry Morris, nic-named Jack, was an athletic coach in the Garden City, Kansas School system for a few years.

1089a.

Emma Eula Mudd, m. Los Angeles, Calif., Arthur G. Ball. He died one year after their marriage at Guatemala City 9-23-1955.

Arthur G. Ball was m. previously and had at least one daughter, name, "LaVerne." She was m. by 1956 and had at least one child. Arthur G. Ball founded the "World Gospel Crusades."

1092a.

John Baptist Medley^7,(b. in Md., 1796, d. Mo., 1854) (father of Catharine Ann Medley), was son of Katharine Ann Atwood and John L. Medley^6, of Elizabeth ..... and George Medley^5, of Mary ..... and Thomas Medley^4, of Sarah ..... and John Medley^3, of Ann Rennalls and John Medley^2, of John Medley^1, who arrived in Maryland about 1635, d. testate in St. Marys Co., Md., 1660. For further information on Medley family see "Medley" file.

8-11=1948 also given as d/d of Walter Abraham Mudd.

1093a.

Nancy Jane (Gooding Davison (Resd. 1956, Stockton, Calif.).

Ruth Pearl (Gooding) Rice (Resd. 1967, Lakin, Kansas).

Earl William Campbell died about 1964.

Jean Louise Campbell, m. Lamar, Colo., 6-9-1957, Roger Kent Steinhauer.

1093a. (Contd). See p.1096 for additional information on Albert A. and George Wayne Thornbrough.

The Thornbrough family records are given here in compliment to Mary Edith (Campbell) Thornbrough who was one of the most enthusiastic assistants in preparing the 1st edition. Mrs. Mary Edith (Campbell) Thornbrough, Lakin, Kansas was preparing (1954) a genealogy of the Thornbrough family. She was deceased by March 1965.

Ancestry of Thornbrough: Edward Thornbury emigrated from Ireland, County Armagh, to Chester Co., Pa., in or about 1725. (Ref. Myer's Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pa., p.341). Apparently he was past middle life. He d. between 13 April and 23 Dec. 1734. His Will mentions wife Jean; son, George; son, John; son, William; son, Joseph and dau., Margaret; son Walter(s); dau. s. Elizabeth and Jean, son, Edward; all the family moved to Frederick Co., Virginia and in 1750's to Rowan, Guilford and Randolph Counties, N.C.

Edward Thornbury Jr., moved to Rowan Co., N.C., and was granted 538 a. of land in 1762. He m. Ann Morgan, dau. of Gwyn (or Given) Morgan, widow. Ann was of Welsh descent. Edward Thornbury mentioned in his Will (13 Oct. 1790, 3-x-91) (Randolph Co., N.C., Will Book 1, p.90) wife, Ann; sons, Edward, William, Thomas (decd.)and his 2 daus., Ann and Jean) and 8 daughters.

William Thornbury, son of Edward Jr., b. about 1760 in Rowan Co., N.C., m. Abigail Coltraine. (The Coltraine family history is interesting and is contained in Mrs. Thornbrough's records). William Thornbury d. about 1820 and his widow c 1840. Their issues were: Hannah, Rebecca, Abigail, Nancy, Birden (son), Elisha, Rachel.Birden Thornbury m. 1826 in Randolph Co., N.C., Hannah Smith. He died in 1870s and his wife c 1880. They had 7 children: Gabrilla, William, who went to California (age 19 in 1850), Augustine, b. 1833, Edward, b. 1835 went to California, g.f. of Albert Leroy Thornbrough, Sussanah, b. 1840, plus 2 unknown, who had left home by time of 1850 census.

1094a.

Barbara Jean Campbell and Clyde Easton Beymer, Res. 1956, Lakin, Kansas had a son Robert Kendall, b. 7-10-1956.

John Stewart Campbell, Resd. 1956, Lakin, Kansas.

Dolores Jane Campbell m. .....Clifford B. Holland (Res. 1956) Russell, Kansas.

Max Earle VanDoren, Res.,1956, Deerfield, Kansas (Res.(1957)Lawrence, Kansas, m. 4-3-1955 Fay A. Wilkinson.

Martha Mudd Peck, d. Jan. 1955. She was the last surviving child of Benjamin Franklin Mudd (ABCAD D).

Charles Edlin Peck, m. and had a daughter Verlee who m. .....Clark.

Irma Peck m. and had 8 children by Dec. 1951.

Leo Ray Peck was deceased by November 1951.

1096a.

1850 census Scotland Co., Mo., Miller Twp. (Aug.23), p. 226, Benjamin F. Mudd 60, farmer, valuation $1000, b. Md.; Elizabeth, 50; Benona (?) 20, b. Ill.; Abraham 17, b. Ill.

Same census, county and Twp., Simeon Wiley 36, farmer, b. Ky.; Louisa, 20, b. Mo.; John,1, and Robert Mudd, 12, b. Ill.

Gwen H. Mudd appears in the 1910 to 1919 directories of Seattle, Washington as follows:
1910 and 1911, Glenn W. Mudd, clerk.
1913 Gwen H. Mudd (wife Pearl), clerk.
1915 G. Harry, salesman, Res., Richmond Heights.
1919 Gwenn H., Hotel Information Bu.

1099a.

Charles Edelen Mudd was deceased by March 1951.

Robert Richard Mudd (d. 3/31/1967), m. Longmont, Colo., 10-9-1948, Joe Ann Lynch. Issue: Rob, Jim and Ann.

Joan Eila Mudd, m. ....Kelley. Res., Anaheim, Calif. (From obituary notice, date and paper unknown.

1100a.

Robert L. Mudd of the 1870 census, Bond Co., Ill., (p.182) was listed as a carpenter and had a valuation of $1600 on his possessions. He and wife were born in Ill.

Helen Louise (Mudd) Allen was deceased by August 1951.

1104a.

One record in the file gives the date of b. of Nicholas Bruce Mudd as 7-7-1841.

1108a.

Howard Ignatius Mudd (b. 10-15-1878) is referred to in a record in the file (copied from original record) as Ignatius Mudd.

California Claude Sitton is buried at Millwood, Mo., beside his first wife.

1110a.

Mary Estelle (Ensor) Mudd was decd by April 1965.

In the Jan. 1935 issue of the "Mariner", the Knights of Columbus publication for Mo., Robert Mudd (possibly Robert Ensor Mudd) is referred to as a new member.

Mrs. Russell A. Clem (Opal Celeste Mudd) was decd by April 1965.

Oct. 3, 1921 also given as d/b of Barbara Helen Clem, also referred to as Helen B. Clem. She m. Millwood, Mo., 7-19-1941, John Joseph Little, son of Elmer Little and Mayme Burus. Six children by 1968 (see file) Ref. Olive Lewis Kolb.

Lulu Elizabeth is also given as name of Lula Elizabeth Mudd.

William Everett Shocklee (b. Millwood, Mo., 10-20-1888, d. ibid 10-15-1934), was son of Bufford Basil Shocklee of Willis^2, William^1 (see p. 201a).

Darlene Marie Shocklee, b. 5-22-1915, m. Millwood, Mo., 10-9-1941, Ralph Edwin Mudd (see p. 1296 for issue).

Joseph Marvin Shocklee, m. Millwood, Mo., 7-1-1946, Mary Roberts, daughter of Joseph William Roberts and Caroline Ann Bauer.
Issue: (All b. St. Charles, Mo.)

1. James Joseph, b. 5-29-1947.
2. Mary Dianne, b. 1-15-1949.
3. Carolyn Ann, b. 5-15-1951.
4. Robert Gerard, b. 8-18-1952.

Dorothy Celeste Shocklee (5-25-1918 also given as d/b,), m. Millwood, Mo., 2-12-1942, Joseph William Roberts, sister to Mary Roberts (above) and had issue:

1. Terry Ann, b. Millwood, Mo., 7-4-1942 (became Sr. Jane Frances, Order of Divine Providence).
2. Jacqueline Marie, b. ibid 8-9-1947.
3. Donna Jo, b. ibid 9-4-1952.

Howard Adrian (or Adrain) Shocklee (2-18-1921 also given as d/b), m. Millwood, Mo., 7-1-1950, Willanna Jean Lewis.
Issue: (All b. St. Charles, Mo.)

1. Michael Douglas, b. 11-12-1951.
2. Dale Allen, b. 12-9-1957.
3. Debora Ann, b. 1-25-1959.
4. Denise Aline, b. 2-7-1960.
5. Dawn Renee, b. 2-17-1962.

Dolores Ann Shocklee (also given - Delores Anastasia), m. Honolulu, Hawaii, 9-21-1946, Henry Victor Carboni, USMC (Ret.). (No issue?).

Kathleen Margaret Shocklee (also listed as Margaret Kathleen), m. Millwood, Mo., 4-13-1944, George Anthony Roberts (brother of Mary and Joseph William Roberts).
Issue: (All b. Silex, Mo.)

1. Barbara Kaye, b. 3-1-1945.
2. Marilyn Louise, b. 8-8-1947.
3. George Anthony, b. 6-21-1949.
4. Gloria Marie, b. 3-23-1952.
5. Mary Kathleen, b. 4-15-1955.

1111a.

Elvira Dyer (dau. of George Dyer and Margaret Hayden), m. Dr. Sidney Ensor, an Englishman, who settled in St. Charles Co., Mo., in 1836. Frederick Renford Ensor could have been a descendant. (See Hayden file).

1112a.

Beulah Agnes Lewis wrote a 34 p. booklet entitled "Read Us A Story Grandmother." (Royal Publishing Co., Dallas, Texas, 1960).

1113a.

El Rona Mudd, Res., 1965, Houston, Texas. Uses the name E. Ronal Mudd, m...... Davalu Crockett.
Issue: 1. Shannon Brett 2. Dawn Renee.

1114a.

A. N. Mudd left Missouri after being educated as a Pharmacist. He became a clerk in Morrow's Drug Store, in Caddo Mills, Texas , then moved to Floyd (Texas ?), where he was Postmaster. He then moved to a farm near Clinton after marriage and to Chelsea, Okla., in 1925. (Ref. 231).

1115a.

Marian Vita Mudd (also known as Veda Mary Mudd according to some family and the marriage records) and Joseph Cletus Bowles had following issue:

1. Charles Cletus Bowles, b. Saline, Mo., 1-25-1929, m. Kansas City, Mo., 10-15-1955 Patricia Eloise Martin.
   Issue: a. Michael Dean Bowles, b. Kansas City, Mo., 1-14-1957.
2. Robert Vincent Bowles, b. ibid 3-27-1930, d. 3-11-1962 unm.
3. Joseph Marvin Bowles, b. ibid 3-14-1932, a Priest, stationed (last info) Puno, Peru.
4. Margaret Elaine Bowles, b. ibid 4-27-1933, m. Marshall, Mo., 4-21-1954, Russell Dale Garrett.
   Issue: a. Cindy Ann, b. 1-13-1956. b. Robert Dale, b. 12-2-1962.
5. James Donald Bowles, b. 8-6-1935, m. Kansas City, Mo., Sylvia Kiefer. Issue: reported to have 5 children).

Joseph Cletus Bowles, b. Millwood, Mo., 10-7-1901 was son of Charles Christopher Bowles and Mary Margaret Ryan.

Veda Mary (Mudd) Bowles supplied a great amount of data for Olive Lewis Kolb's Worland-Shocklee mms. entitled: One Man's Family. (Ref. 237).

1116a.

In the State record of death of Lucille Mudd (Mary Lucille Mudd), her father is referred to as William H. Mudd and her d. of b. is recorded as May 31, 1910.

1117a.

One record in file states that Gertrude Genevieve Mudd m. Andrew A. Nassar, however, Richard Andrew Nassar is believed correct.

One record in file gives 8-18-1840 as d. of b. of Lucy Ann Elder, wife of Nicholas Bruce Mudd.

Edgar Robert Mudd was also referred to as Robert Edgar Mudd.

Eva Thomas DeSales Mudd was decd by Aug. 1951.

1118a.

Zulu Ann (Mudd) Henry d. Sandusky, Ohio. Her daughter (probably Margaret Mary Henry) is referred to as Mrs. Edward Eickerman, Sandusky, Ohio.

(Agnes) Lorene (Mudd) Colbert d. Troy, Mo., 12-20-1966.

George W. Shocklee was son of Elizabeth Jane Roberts and James Madison^2, of William^1, Shocklee.

Paul Shocklee, b. 1867, d. Hawk Point, Mo., 6-7-1942, was a brother of George W. (see ps. 201, 204, 718).

Gertrude Bertha (Mudd) Koster d. 7-29-1965.

William Tell Koster d. in a home fire, 8-29-1935.

William Nicholas Koster, m. Lafayette, Ind., 2-5-1947, Yvonne Rosalie Belmans of Belgium, dau. of Remi Emanuel Belmans and Martha Ferdinanda Cresens.
Issue:
1. Mark Remi, b. Decatur, Ill. 9-27-1949, Res., Champaign, Ill.
2. William Gregory, b. Urbana, Ill., 8-21-1952. 3. Michele Marie, b. ibid 11-24-1955.

Geneva Gertrude Koster, m. 7-4-1966, Foy Riley Hawkins.

Margaret Agnes Koster, m. Millwood, Mo., 2-1-1950, Clarence Sefrin Kientzy.
Issue:
1. Linda Ruth, b. 3-8-1955.
2. Mary Jo, b. 11-1-1958.

See Annex.

1119a.

The wife of Thomas Joseph Mudd was Ellen Elizabeth Gladney, dau. of Steele Simington Gladney (b. 4-6-1880, d. 8-29-1940) and Alma Florence Magruder.

Thomas Joseph Mudd is reported to have been a teacher also at Kirksville State Teachers College. (Ref. The Whitesdie Book,... Cannon., typed copy at St. Charles County Historical Society, St. Charles, Mo.)

Barbara Agnes Mudd, m. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. ? 1960? , Harry L. Ritchey Jr.

1120a.

The full name of the wife of John Elzare Mudd was Delilah Jane Graham (d. 7-28-1953). She and husband were m. in 1905, location unknown. She was dau. of Patrick M. Graham and Vina Huff.

In the 1st edition John Elzare Mudd was given a 2d marriage to Stella King. His son, Elzara John Mudd (also referred to as Elzare John Mudd) m. 1st Stella King in or nr. Eolia, Mo., and had a son Elzare John, Jr., b. Pike Co., Mo., 9-2-1929. Elzara John Mudd (b. 8-27-1907), m. 2dly Gertrude ..... He had a son, Roy Leon, who was m. and resd.,1953, in St. Louis, Mo. One of Elzara John Mudd's children is referred to as John Edward. Possibly he was the same as Elzara John, Jr., b. 9-2-1929.

Horton Leon Mudd married and in 1953 resd., in Silex, Mo. No other information received.

Another issue of (John) Elzare Mudd (ABCAE ABC) is Samuel Nicholas Mudd, of Silex, Mo., b. St. Louis, Mo., 2-28-1911, m. Troy, Mo.,11-5-1938, Bertha Rose Eddy, dau. of John William Eddy and Sarah Ellen Galloway.

Issue: Mary Rozella, b. Louisiana, Mo., 9-20-1953.

John Elzare Mudd (b. 1874) had one dau. Margaret Jane (or Margaret Edna) who m. 1947 Ray Ferguson. Res. St. Louis, Mo. No issue (1953).

1121a.

One record in the file gives 9-25-1846 as the date of birth of Nicholas Mudd, son of John Mudd (ABCAE B).

In the 1st edition it was stated that Susanna Mary Mudd, 2d wife of John Mudd (ABCAE B) died "possibly 1-15-1910", however, Gertrude (Mudd) Hawkins (p. 989) stated that her mother, Harriet Booker Mudd (see p. 1122) always said that her mother, Susanna Mary Mudd died when she (Harriet B.) was 13 years old, viz. about 1867.

John Mudd and wife, Susanna, are buried at Indian Creek, Mo.

1122a.

Aloysius Mudd was probably Aloysius B. Mudd. He died, unm., 8-18-1951.

Harriet Booker Mudd told her daughter, Cecelia Gertrude (Mudd) Hawkins that Alton, (full name Alton Lee Mudd) b. 3-27-1863 and Sererus (also known as Servier) Mudd were born before Aloysius Mudd and that Aloysius was the baby of the family. Alton Mudd died of typhoid fever. Mrs. Hawkins feels that James R. Mudd (p. 1121) might be the same as Sererus (or Sevieron or Severus). He may have d. in 1873.

Effie Marie, b. 8-4-1879, daughter of Mary Louise Mudd was Effie Marie Mudd, dau. of Mary Louise and her 2d husband, Thaddeus Chrysostum Mudd. Effie Marie died in infancy. (Reference: Cecelia Gertrude (Mudd) Hawkins).

Mrs. Hawkins believes that 1-23-1849 was the correct d/b of Ann Maria Mudd as she was born in the same month and on the same day of the month as Thaddeus Leslie Mudd (p. 988).

In the 1st edition it was stated that "Mildred Kertley Henry probably married Dan Lyons." This was an error and has been corrected. Mildred never married. Elza Irene Henry, her sister, married Dan Lyons (see below) and had issue: Henry, unm.; Lawrence; Joseph and Madonna who m. Martin Schneidler.

Elza Irene Henry (b. Millwood, Mo.) d. 7-26-1955, m. 10-12 (or 17)-1906, Daniel Clarence Lyons (who d. 3-28-1945).

Issue: 1. Henry Daniel, b. 12-28-1911, unm. 2. Lawrence Philip, b. 6-9-1916, m. Mabel Blanche Cohea. Issue: a. Alice Louise, b. 1-23-1953. b. Betty Irene, b. 8-7-1955.
3. Joseph Edmund, b. 11-16-1919, m. Genevieve Brozek.
Issue: a. Joseph, b. 10-5-1952. b. Ladonna, b. 1-18-1958.
4. Mary Madonna, b. 7-3-1909, m. Martin Schneidler
Issue: a. Daniel Louis, m. Lois Colbert and have 6 children.
b. Norma Lee, m. William N. Royster and have 5 children.
c. Larna Marie, m. John R. Pieretti. No issue (Jan. 1969).

1122a. (Contd)

Ora Rosalie (or Rosalee) Henry and Robert Lawrence Flynn had the following issues:

1. Robert Nicholas, b. Cheyenne, Wyo., 8-17-1915, m. Millwood, Mo., 12-30-1936, Vaneta Von Woods. Issue: Raymond Dale Flynn, b. Silex, Mo., 10-29-1937, unm.
2. Isabell, b. Olney, Mo., 4-5-1918, m. 12-30-1936, Virgil Hustedde.
   Issue:
   a. Robert Eugene, b. 11-23-1937, m. 1st Warrenton, Mo., Judy Young, m. 2d Joan .....
      Issue: (of Robert Eugene Hustedde)
      I. Robert Monte Hustedde.
      II. Shirley Ann Hustedde, m. Thomas Byers.

7-8-1884 was given as the correct date of birth of Mildred Kertley Henry.

The full date of marriage of Harriet Booker Mudd and John Robert Mudd was 12-12-1876.

Mrs. (Cecelia) Gertrude Hawkins contends that the correct name of Harriet Booker (who was Gertrude's mother) was Harriet Bucher Mudd. She has a letter from her father to substantiate this. Booker or Bucher was a family name. She feels that the middle name definitely was not Buckman. The family thought that the priest maybe interpreted it to be Buckman. (See FN 15, p. 1123). She was named after the most beautiful girl in Ky., according to her father.

Mrs. Hawkins found a faded piece of brown paper on which all the children of John and Susanna Mary Mudd were listed except Aloysius. She felt that the notes were made before Aloysius, the youngest child, was born. There are some differences in birth dates on this piece of paper as compared with those recorded in this book, and according to the ages listed in census. This record was made by John Mudd or his wife Susanna Mary Mudd. A copy is in the file.

1124a.

The faded record of births referred to on p. 1122a gives 9-5-1846 as d/b of Nicholas Dominick Mudd and since he was baptized on 9-28-1846 above date is probably correct. Millwood, Mo., was given (in 1st edition) as his place of birth. This seems unlikely since he was baptized in Ky., and his father apparently left Ky., for Mo., in 1849 (see p. 1123).

Mrs. Cecelia Gertrude Hawkins feels that neither birth date given for Albert Sterling Mudd is correct because he was born prior to her sister, Mary Lillian Mudd (p. 989) who was b. in 1880. The official record of his death was obtained and it shows 9-26-1879 as d/b in Lincoln Co., Mo. He was a farmer.

One record in file gives 12-30-1897 as d/b of Alphonsus Legouri (spelled Ligori) Mudd.

One record in file refers to John Delbert Mudd as John Albert Mudd. He is also referred to as Adelbert Mudd and 1-26-1898 also given as his d/b (which would be the same as Homer Basil Mudd and therefore probably incorrect). He died unm. at Sanford, Florida.

1125a.

Rosie Marie Mudd (also referred to as Rosa May Mudd), Res., 1969, Sanford, Florida.

Lola Lucy Mudd referred in baptismal record as Lucy D. Mudd was b. 3-9-1906 and was baptized St. Alphonsus Church, Millwood, Mo., 4-26-1906 instead of 3-9-1906. (Ref. Worland Family History ..... Olive Lewis Kolb).

One record in the file gives the middle name of Josephine Worland to be Regina instead of Coaena.

Homer Basil Mudd d. 9-5-1968. In the obituary notice his children were referred to as Julia Friedman; Jean Combs (this is Olive Regina); Martha Scott; Theresa Knipp; Al; George; Glenn (Homer Glennon); Eddie and James.

June 21, 1946 also given as d. of m. of Alphonsus L. Mudd and Bessie N. Schmidt.

Alphonsus Legouri Mudd (1924 believed to be correct year of birth) and wife Bessie Nadine Schmidt had a son Phillip Allen Mudd, b. Denver, Colo., 12-4-1949.

George Raymond Mudd (1926 believed to be correct year of birth) had following additional children:

Paul Thomas, b. St. Louis, Mo., 11-24-1950. George Raymond, II, b. ibid 8-18-1956.

(Ref. Olive L. Kolb)

The birth date of Glenda Lee Mudd is also reported to be 9-22-1948.

1126a.

John Nichlas Mudd (reported as John Nicholas Mudd) d. Montgomery, Mo., 8-24-1932. (Ref. Worland History; Kolb, Olive).

Edward O'Donald Mudd (also reported as Edward O'Donnell Mudd) (same ref.) m. San Carlos, Calif., 5-18-1963, Sarah LaRosa, dau. of Mario LaRosa and Mary Vivona. The wife, Sarah LaRosa, had 3 children by a former marriage. (Ref. Olive L. Kolb).

James Matthew Mudd, m. San Diego, Calif., 6-27-1964, Rosali Modica, dau. of August Modica and Mary O'Ercole.
Issue: Kevin (or Keven?) Matthew, b. Redwood City, Calif., 7-11-1966.

Olive Regina Mudd, m. St. Louis, Mo., 9-27-1949, James Norman Combs (b. Florissant, Mo., 3-14-1928), son of James Norman Combs and Mary Elizabeth Capstick. (Ref: Olive Kolb).
Issue:
1. James Norman, II, b. St. Louis, Mo., 12-27-1953. 2. John Nolan, b. ibid 3-29-1956.

1936 was also given as year of birth of Martha Adelle Mudd. She m. St. Louis, Mo., 5-20-1961, Robert J. Scott.
Issue: Robert Bryan, b. St. Louis, Mo., 11-13-1964.

Anna (or Ann) Theresa Mudd, m. St. Louis, Mo., 4-18-1964, Cecil Edward Knipp.
Issue: Angela Marie, b. St. Louis, Mo. 2-27-1966.

Richard Wheatley, son of Mary J. Mudd and Stephen B. Wheatley, was Stephen Richard Wheatley. He never married.

Leo Wheatley resd. (1967) in Louisville, Ky., and died 2-2-1968.

1131a.

Margaret McCarty (probably not McCarthy) was dau. of Patrick James McCarty and Eliza Ellen Shocklee (of Willis^2, William^1) (See Ref. 237).

1135a.

Mrs. Elsie Isbell found that Martha Clarkson, wife of Henry Lowe Mudd, was dau. of Edward Clarkson and Martha Blandford, dau. of Thomas Blandford and Sarah Beavin, dau. of Charles Beavin (his Will 1697). She gives as references Thomas Blandford's Will (copy in file) and 1776 census of Prince Georges Co., Md. (St. John's and P. G. Parishes).

1136a.

Martha Buckman m., Washington Co., Ky., 4-23-1833, Edward L. Clarkson, son of Edward Knotley Clarkson and Lucy Edelen and had issue:

1. Robert Palmer, went to Texas. 2. James. 3. George.

Martha died 1838 and Edward L. Clarkson remarried to Cynthia Ann Turner and had 3 children. Edward L. Clarkson made his Will 4-6-1843, prob. 8-28-1843 (Washington Co., Ky.).

Joseph Buckman made his Will on 9-14-1839 (Prob. 10-28-1839). Therein he refers to sons, John, Francis, Henry (Harry), James and daughter Betsy. He refers to Martha's son and Susan's children; to Elizabeth Buckman, wife of son George Buckman and referred to Betsy as being in the religious life. Witnesses: John B. Smith and John H. Parott (Bk. G. p. 108, Washington Co., Ky.) This Will indicates that the issue listed as #5 of Mildred Mudd and Joseph Buckman should be 2 daughters, Susan and Martha instead of one issue as stated in the 1st edition. (Ref. Olive Lewis Kolb).

One researcher copied the name of the husband of Martha Mudd as Raphael Sphinx instead of Ralph Spink.

1137a.

Mrs. Oscar W. Wagner, of Fern Creek, Ky., states that Raphael Spinks (or Spink) married 2dly in Nelson Co., Ky., 11-2-1827, Sarah Tennelly, dau. of Charles B. Tennelly. In the first edition it was reported that Raphael Spinks m. 2dly Sarah Burch (d. c 1849), a sister of Eleanor Burch who was Nicholas Mudd's (ABABC) 1st wife. This Eleanor Burch did have a sister Sarah but she was not the 2d wife of Raphael Spinks.

Raphael Spinks made his Will May 18, 1831 (copy in file) (not 1837 as in 1st edition, if we have the correct Raphael Spinks) and it was not probated till 7-16-1860. He devised to his wife Sarah and at her death to his brothers and sisters and their children (Will Bk. K 452, Washington Co., Ky.) In a suit of St. Rose Church vs Raphael Spinks heirs dated 2-20-1860 his many heirs through his brothers and sisters are listed (copy in file).

1137a.

Jane Mudd, who m. Cornelius Kelly, was a dau. of Henry Lowe Mudd (ABCB) but was not mentioned in his Will. It could be that she was deceased or the father had good reason in omitting her. The signers of the marriage bond for the marriage of Jane Mudd and Cornelius Kelly were Cornelius Kelly and Walter B. Dummitt.

Edward Clarkson in his Will recorded on p. 1137, left the 100 a. of land to Lee Mudd during his (Lee's) father, Bennett Mudd's life and after Bennett Mudd's death, the land to revert to his (Edward Clarkson's) son Henry. Ref. 236, p. 218).

See Ref., 51, Vol. 2, p. 298 for reference to Henry Lowe Mudd's oath of Fidelity and Support.

1138a.

In the 1st edition in the Will of Henry Lowe Mudd the wife was referred to as Martha C. The "C" as middle initial was probably incorrect as a careful reading of the Will indicated that the "M" in the Mudd name was made with a peculiar hook which made it look like Martha C. Mudd.

1141a.

John Mudd probably had a dau. who m. a Smith. The John Smith who became the administrator of the estate of Sophia Mudd was referred to as "Nephew" of Sophia.

Mr. Harry W. Newman feels this is enough proof that a dau. of John Mudd m. a Smith.

1148a.

Robert Abell (mentioned in 2d paragraph, 1st edition), son of Samuel Abell and Eleanor O'Bryan, and brother of Alethaire Abell, who m. Benedict Spalding, Jr., led his own and a group of other Catholic families to the Rolling Fork in Ky., in 1788. He prospered and was a leading man in the community. (Ref. 235, p. 19).

The parents of Philip Miles, father-in-law of John Mudd (ADA) possibly were John Barton Miles and Elizabeth Gardiner. Tim O'Rourke, Kansas City, Mo., stated that Philip Miles might have been named after Philip Key who married his aunt, Susannah Gardiner.

Elizabeth (Gardiner) Miles, widow of John Barton Miles (he d. Nov. 1764) made her Will in St. Marys Co., Md. (probated 5-12-1772) (Part 2 Will Bk. 38, p. 848). She devised to Rev. Fr. James Walton; to son, Philip Miles (m. Eleanor O'Bryan); daughter, Elizabeth Wildman; grand-daughter, Dorothy Wildman; daughter Rebecca Hill (wife of Thomas Hill); son John Miles; daughter Ellender Miles; and son Henry Richard Miles. (see p. 851 for Wildman family). Tim O'Rourke felt that Elizabeth, daughter of Elizabeth(Gardiner) Miles above did not marry a Wildman.

Whether or not the above Philip Miles was the father-in-law of John Mudd (ADA) is somewhat doubtful.

Eleanor, the wife of Philip Miles, is reported to have been formerly an O'Bryan (I don't know if this is the same Philip Miles as above).

Elizabeth (Gardiner) Miles, above, was a sister of Susannah Gardiner, wife of Philip Key and was dau. of John Gardiner and Mary Boarman. (Ref. 236, p. 586). This John Gardiner appears to have been an uncle (father's brother) of Ann Gardiner who m. Thomas Mudd (ABA) (see p. 405).

Following is additional information on the children of Philip Miles and Eleanor O'Bryan:

William, b. 1749?, d. Washington Co., Ky., 1827. Left a Will.
Barton Elexious - Possibly the Elexious Miles who left a Will in Washington Co., Ky., 1832, married Sarah. Witnesses: Joseph Vain and others.
Joseph went to Perry Co., Mo., d. there 1821.
Edwin Francis, b. 1757, d. Perry Co., Mo., 5-11-1823, m. 10-1-1796, Eleanor Forrest, dau. of Thomas Forrest and Catherine Spalding. Eleanor was b. 1781, d. 2-5-1826.

Above Miles record from Tim O'Rourke, Kansas City, Mo.

In Footnote #1, the Thomas James Boarman (d. 1785) referred to was "Sr." The latter had a son, Thomas James Boarman who m. Susannah Semmes, dau. of Marmaduke Semmes and Henrietta Jenkins. The Jean Boarman referred to was wife of Thomas James Boarman, Sr. She was Jane Edelen, dau. of Richard Edelen, Gent of "Lanterman". (Ref. 35, p. 200 et sequa.)

1150a.

Mrs. Ruth P. Burdette located the m. bond of Henry Mudd (who was referred to therein as son of Elizabeth Mudd) and Marie Canter, dau. of Zachariah Canter. Witnesses: James Busick and Richard Hardesty. This further identifies Henry Mudd. The date of his bond was 11-2-1818.

A Zachariah Canter, m. Amney (?) Adams in Prince Georges, Md., 12-12-1797. (Ref. Mrs. C.W. Isbell). He could have been the father of Marie Canter. There is a Charles Co., Md., land transaction referring to Zachariah Canter of Jackson Co., Tenn. Whether or not this is the same Zachariah Canter is not known. Ashby H. Canter, Falls Church, Va., sent considerable records on this family. (See Canter file).

Mrs. C. W. Isbell stated that Zachariah Canter, who appears to have been the father of Marie, who married David Henry Mudd, had a brother, Elijah. The latter was a son of William Canter, Jr., who left a widow, Elizabeth, who filed a first account of her husband's estate on 6-15-1793. John R. Adams and Walter Burch were the appraisers. Elizabeth, William Canter's (Jr) widow, died and Elijah continued as administrator.

1151a.

The following marriage license was found in Nelson Co., Ky.: Henry Mudd, son of Elizabeth Mudd, m. Acquilla Nalley 11-24-1826. Surety: James Nalley. Possibly this was a second marriage of (David) Henry Mudd; or Henry Mudd and David H. Mudd were 2 persons instead of one.

Mrs. Ruth F. Burdette located the bond of marriage of Kitty Mudd to Leonard Alley, age 21. Kitty is referred to as over 21, and a sister of Thomas Mudd. The only Thomas Mudd of proper age was John Thomas Mudd, probably son of Rhodias Elexius Mudd and wife (Elizabeth?).

Mrs. Burdette also located the marriage bond of Rebecca Mudd ("dau. of the widow, Elizabeth Mudd") and Edward D. Marr dated 1-6-1820. Surety: Samuel Weller. Witnesses: Charles Weller and Martha Weller. These bonds increase the probability that Kitty and Rebecca were children of Rhodias E. Mudd and wife, Elizabeth.

Mrs. Ruth F. Burdette located the following marriage bond in Green Co., Ky., dated 1-2-1819 of David Higgins and Helen Mudd, dau. of Elizabeth Spencer. Note that we report the marriage of Thomas Spence and Elizabeth Mudd in Washington Co., Ky., 7-13-1805. This would indicate that Elizabeth Mudd was a widow when she married Thomas Spence. Thomas Spence made a Will (Will Book 2, f 208, Green Co., Ky.) which was undated (unfortunately). In it he wills 104 acres of land to Helen Mudd after the death of his wife, Elizabeth Spence, and himself. The Will was signed by Thomas Spence and Elizabeth Spence. Witnesses were: Robert Jarboe and Augustin Heston. It was produced in court 6-17-1832 by David Higgins and proved by Augustin Heston. This Will suggests it was made prior to Jan. 2, 1819 because after that date Helen Mudd was Mrs. Helen Higgins. It also indicates that this Helen Mudd is the one who m. David Higgins.

Obviously Elizabeth Mudd, who m. Thomas Spence(or Spencer) was not the widow of Rhodias E. Mudd because in 1820 Elizabeth Mudd, widow of R. E. Mudd, was referred to as "widow Eliz. Mudd" (RDM).

Mrs. Ruth Burdette, who found these Spence (or Spencer) records feels quite sure that Helen Mudd was Elizabeth Spence's daughter. If this be true that Elizabeth Spence, formerly Elizabeth Mudd, was a widow but she could hardly be a widow of Rhodias E. Mudd since she married in 1805 and Rhodias Mudd d. about 1817. Mrs. Burdette suspects that Elizabeth Mudd married Thomas Spencer because the Spencer name is so common in Taylor Co., which was formed from Green Co.

After the above was written and awaiting printing, Ashby H. Canter, Falls Church, Va., sent record indicating that William Canter, Sr., left the following 5 children:

Jane Lyon, who had a dau. Susannah; Ann Hickey, who had a son, William; Susannah, who m. Gabriel Moran; Elizabeth Mudd and James Canter, Sr., and the representatives of Sarah Moran decd. This indicates that Elizabeth Canter married a Mudd who died in 1798. Ashby Canter could not find a marriage record.

William Canter's Will was prepared 1792-93? and Elizabeth was referred to as Elizabeth Canter, and in the final distribution she was Elizabeth Mudd so she married a Mudd between 1792/93 and 10/24/1801. If the Elizabeth Mudd who married Thomas Spence (or Spencer) was this Elizabeth (Canter) Mudd, then her husband died before 1805 when she married Thomas Spence (or Spencer). It is possible, if not probable, that Helen Mudd was her only child. Since a son of Rhodias Elexius Mudd, David H. Mudd, m. Marie Cantor and this is the only Mudd who married into the Canter (Cantor) family, it is likely that a son of Rhodias Elexius Mudd married Elizabeth Canter between 1792/93 and 1801 and died by 1805. This is a very thin line of reasoning. It is remarkable how little information has come down to us on the Rhodias Elexius family. (see p. 1353 for descendants of Helen Mudd and David Higgins). None of the Higgins family answered queries which were sent.

1152a.

Mrs. Ruth Burdette carefully inspected the Court and other records of Nelson Co., Ky., about the period of 1848 but could find no record of the death of Mary Elizabeth Mudd. (No administration of her estate).

William G. Smith, Genealogist, could find no record of Military Service for Rhodias Elexius Mudd (or any of the other spellings of his name) in the U.S. Archives.

1153a.

When John Thomas Mudd m. Ann Queen, the latter was referred to as dau. of widow Elizabeth Queen so apparently James Queen was deceased. The date of marriage also was given as 5-23-1818. (Possibly date of license).

Mary S. Mudd, dau. of Richard Mudd is also referred to as Mary L. Mudd and her year of birth as 1862.

1155a.

The Will of Nancy Mudd was dated Jan. 10, 1877 and prob. in Nelson Co., Ky., 7-14-1884 (Will Bk. 19, p. 121). Therein she stated that she is old and feeble and that all her children have married and left her. She left all her landed property in Balltown, also her household and kitchen furniture to Meletus and Henry Mudd. Witnesses: J. A. Cecil and John R. Hagen.

Additional Queen family data: Joseph Queen, b. 9-17-1803, 2d child of James Queen and Elizabeth Boone also married a Hayden vis: Julia A. Hayden, dau. of Stanislaus Hayden and Henrietta Hinton. (See last para., p. 1155).

Elizabeth Boone, wife of James Queen is reported to have been the dau. of Nicholas Boone and Jane Gardiner (of John) instead of Ignatius Boone as stated in 1st edition and corrected. (Ref. 139, p. 137).

Frank Queen, a brother of Ann Ellen Queen, m. 1st Mary Malvina Price, 2d Mary Hayden, dau. of Stanley (Stanislaus?) Hayden. He died in Birmingham, Ala., which tends to suggest the relationship of this (John) Thomas Mudd family to James Mudd (ADAAB) who is the ancestor of the Birmingham Mudds. (see p. 1170).

1158a.

William Francis Mudd was deceased by April 1965.

For further information concerning Christine Mudd see file of Richard Mudd (AADA) (letter of Julia Mudd (AADAM).

1160a.

For information about a Benedict Hardesty (son of George Hardesty and ..... Brown,) see Chronicles of St. Marys (Co. Md.) August 1962, p. 6.

The above Benedict Hardesty lived near Owensboro and had issue: James, Henry and a dau. who m. Bowling.

1162a.

James Edgar Mudd and wife had another son David Martin, b. Jan. 9, 1950.

Minnie Elizabeth (Mudd) Williams resided (1953) in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Following is additional information about the family of Minnie Elizabeth Mudd:

Hugh Francis Williams, d. Oct. 29-1943.

Edwin Kyle Williams, m. Mary R. O'Neal, of Mayfield, Tenn., on 2-6-1947 and had 4 children by 1953; Kathleen 5; Kenneth Michael 4; Margaret Ruth 2; Mary Ann 6 months. They resd. (1953) Indianapolis, Indiana.

Martha Ruth Williams, m. 1st 3-11-1944 Victor L. Juric who was killed in action in U.S. Navy 6-16-1945. She m. 2nd 2-3-1951, John J. Mackowski and had one dau. (by 1953) Martha Ann, b. 3-4-1953. She resd. (1953) Royal Oak, Michigan.

1163a.

Thomas Rodney Mudd, Sr., and wife, celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary in 1965. The wife died in 1968.

1163a. (Contd)

Following is additional information concerning (Thomas) Rodney Mudd, Sr. family:

James Richard Mudd (1917-1941) had no issue.

Thomas Rodney, Jr., was still unm., in August 1965 and residing at home. He was a teacher in a beauty school in Evansville, Ind.

Mary Jewell Mudd m. James E. Casey and resd., in New Providence, N. J.

Lena Frances Mudd m. Hershey, Pa., 1-5-1953, John James Lovchuk and resd. (1958) in St. Clair Shores, Michigan.

Issue:

1. Marquita Von, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., 10-19-1953.
2. Paula Kay, b. ibid 2-10-1955.
3. John James (Jack) b. St. Clair Shores, Mich., 9-22-1957.
4. Jan (dau) b. ibid 9-22-1957.
5. Linda Lee, b. ibid 11-3-1958.

Anna Laura, m. 4-29-1947 James R. Belden d. 9-16-1957, and resd., Reseda, Calif.

Issue:

1. Kathy Lee, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 8-3-1948.
2. James Robert, b. ibid 11-18-1950.

1164a.

Sadie Isabelle (Richards) Mudd, b. 12-20-1896, d. 10-23-1943 (Catholic Cemetery Record, Owensboro, Ky.)

1165a.

In September 1961 William Floyd Mudd (of Floyd) was stationed at Camp Carson, Colo.

Mrs. Norman Hampton (Gila Margarette Tanner) was reported decd. by April 1965.

1166a.

Mary Bernetta Thompson (wife of Charles Henry Mudd), d. Louisville, Ky., 12-9-1952, age 83. Her tombstone at Catholic Cemetery in Owensboro gives her birth date as 4-9-1871. In the same lot, her husband is buried and the dates given on the tombstone are "born 2-19-1867, d. 5-5-1922."

1167a.

Clyde Thomas Mudd died Owensboro, Ky., 4-17-1962. Charles Thomas Mudd (his son) Res. 1966, Lafayette, Ind., was reported to be married and having 3 children.

Joseph Bernard Mudd (son of Clyde Thomas Mudd), m. 4-11-1953, Mary Lou Riney and resd., Owensboro, Ky.

Mary Margaret Mudd (dau. of Clyde Thomas Mudd), m. Henry Nangle and resd., Paducah, Ky.

James Anthony Mudd (res. Monmouth, Ill.) was listed as one of the "Outstanding young men of America for 1965" (an annual compilation).

The State record of death of Myrtle Marie Head, wife of Delbert A. Mudd, shows Jan. 7, 1926 as date of death instead of Jan. 8.

The children of Delbert Augustine Mudd married as follows:

Bettye Joyce, m. Paul Gilles and resd., Evansville, Ind.
Helen Joan, m. Carl Jarvis and in Dec. 1952 resd., Columbus, Ga.

Charles Delbert Mudd, (wife? Doris J.) resd. (1960) Evansville, Ind.

Harold Joseph Mudd (b. 1906) resd. 1952, Indianapolis, Indiana. His dau., Bettye Jeanne, m. Charles Dick and resd., Evansville, Ind.

1168a.

Erma Beatrice Mudd (d. Owensboro, Ky., 4-10-1966), m. James W. Coomes, Sr. Based on obituary notice, she had no issue.

(Charles) William Mudd, Sr., d. 5-5 (or 7)-1949 and is buried in Owensboro, Ky.

Charles William Mudd, Jr., and his brother, Carl Joseph Mudd, resd. (Dec. 1952) at Oakland Park, Florida; Paul Richard Mudd at Buechel, Ky.

Martha Christine Mudd, m. Howard Harrington and resd., Indianapolis, Ind.

Imogene Mary Mudd, m. Gerald O'Bryan and resd., Louisville, Ky.

Geneva Kathleen, m. Vernon Thompson and resd., Santa Ana, Calif.

1168a. (Contd).

Marie Thomasine Mudd was unmarried in June 1953. Her name at birth was Lois Ruth.

1170a.

Martha Elizabeth Ware, m. 1871, E. J. Oden. Issue: Sara Sims; James A.; Mary C.; Fannie E.; Jule L.; Allen B.; Kirk C.; Sue K.

One of the descendants of Martha Elizabeth Ware is Dr. Laurence Oden residing in Mississippi.

1172a.

Miss Rosalie Wilson, of Birmingham, Ala., sent us the descendants of Susan Frances Dupuy (b. 6-3-1853) and James Elgin Wilson as follows:

I. Susan Elizabeth Wilson, m. Robert Orvil Wier (deceased).
  Issue:
  - A. Robert Wilson Wier (res.) Pacific Grove, Calif., m. Lydia Ann Fountain.
    Issue:
    1. Robert Wilson Wier, Jr., (Res.) San Antonio, Texas, m. June Camille Aust.
    2. Frederick Orvil Wier, (Res.) San Antonio, Texas.
    3. Lydia Ann Wier, m. Lyle E. Burns, (Res.) Hampshire, Texas.

  - B. Susan Frances Wier, m. 1st Crockett Calhoun; m. 2nd Thomas Hancock, no issue; m. 3rd Jack Calloway (Res.) Jasper, Texas.
    Issue of 1st m.:
    1. Carolyn Calhoun, m. A. J. Byerly (Res.) Jasper, Texas.
       Issue:
       - a. Mary Frances Byerly
       - b. Robert Frank Byerly
       - c. Anna Kathryn Byerly

    2. Robert Frank Calhoun
    3. Janice Ruth Calhoun, m. Ray Singletary.

  - C. Marguerite Lucille Wier, m. Gilbert Hugill Appler.
    Issue:
    1. Donald Eugene Appler
    2. Susan Elizabeth Appler.

  - D. Elizabeth Wier, m. Marvin Jones (Res.), El Paso, Texas.
    Issue:
    1. Richard Wilson Jones
    2. Gerald Wayne Jones

II. William Lenore Wilson, m. Sarah Malinda Waite (deceased).
  Issue:
  - A. William Lenore Wilson, Jr., m. Lucinda Lyon Fulcher (deceased).
    Issue:
    1. William Lenore Wilson, III, m. Sonya Hveem.
    2. Winifred Winston Wilson, m. Karl A. Uthman.

  - B. Linda Margaret Wilson, m. Irvin Luther Quillian (Res) Miami Shores, Florida.
    Issue:
    1. Linda Shelley Quillian m. John Evensta McLeod (Res.) Chevy Chase, Md.
    2. Patricia Joy Quillian

  - C. James Waite Wilson, m. Ruby Geraldine Carney (Res) Carrollton, Ga.
    Issue:
    1. Robert Preston Wilson, m. Mary Kathleen Tatum.
    2. James Waite Wilson, Jr.
    3. Ghent Waite Wilson.

  - D. Mary Frances Wilson, m. Leroy Calvin McMillan.
    Issue:
    1. Margaret Waite Wilson (deceased)
    2. Leroy Calvin McMillan, Jr., (deceased)
    3. Frances Lynn McMillan
    4. Robert Marshall McMillan

III. James Allen Wilson (deceased)
IV. Dr. Luther Elgin Wilson (deceased)
V. Mary Frances Wilson, m. Jesse G. Wyatt, d.s.p.
VI. Clara Swearingen Wilson.

1172a. (Contd).

Descendants of Susan Frances Dupuy and James Elgin Wilson (Contd):

VII. Rosalie Wilson.
VIII. David Roberts Wilson.
IX. George Wesley Wilson, m. Zula Morris (deceased). No issue.

Sarah Eliza Dupuy (b. 8-1-1840) m. 1st Archibald C. McLaughlin; m. 2nd James Parson - no issue.
Issue: (of 1st m.)

I. Susan Nancy McLaughlin, m. Dr. John C. Jones - no issue.
II. Mary Elizabeth McLaughlin, m. William Stephen McCulley.
Issue:
    a. William Stephen McCulley, Jr., d.s.p.
III. Katherine Sarah McLaughlin, m. Henry C. Waller.
Issue:
    a. Kathleen Waller, m. 1st Joseph Alexander Little; m. 2nd Felix Young Vann (Res.) Bessemer, Ala.
    Issue: (of 1st m.)
        1. Joseph Alexander Little, Jr., m. Sarah Goodpasture (Res.) Brentwood, Tenn.
        Issue:
            a. Sarah Marsh Little
            b. Susan McLaughlin Little
            c. Joseph A. Little, III
        2. Kathleen Waller Little, m. Richard Cobb Fell, Res., Charleston, S. C.
        Issue:
            a. Kathleen Waller Fell
            b. Margureta Kirk Fell

Ann Eliza Dupuy (b. 2-23-1849,) died 3-11-1851 without heirs.

Florence Margaret Dupuy, b. 3-11-1851, died without heirs.

Susan Dupuy, dau. of John William Dupuy, married "her 3rd cousin", Dr. Alfred W. Dupuy, both deceased by 1968. They had a son, Dr. J. William Dupuy, Birmingham, Ala.

All the Mudd family originally buried in Elyton have now been moved to Oak Hill Cemetery in Birmingham.

1175a. See Sewanee Alumni News 8-15-1955.

It is stated therein that William L. Mudd, d. 9-2-1882. He was referred to as a Capt. of the Militia and as manager of the Mudd estate at Elyton.

James Thomas Mudd was referred to therein as a merchant at Warrier, Ala., and as having died in Elyton, Ala. James Thomas Mudd and William Lowndes Mudd attended the University of the South.

W. Mudd, age 20, at school (University of the South) was found in the 1870 census (p.150) of Franklin, Tenn.

Florence Earl Martin, (d. Birmingham, Ala., 9-2-1942), m. 3 times: 1st to M. B. Thorckmorton; 2nd, A. H. Haskell, and 3d C. E. Buek.
Issue:
    1. Allen W. Haskel, Birmingham, Ala.
    Issue:
        a. Virginia Allen Haskell, b. 1940/41.
        b. William Mudd Martin Haskell, b. abt. 1946.

Kate Howard Martin, d. Tuscaloosa, Ala., 3-29-1888.

Sarah Elizabeth Martin (decd. by 1955) and Henry B. Gray had a son, Henry B., Jr., who married and had 2 children (by 1945), Dorothy Davis Gray and Henry B. Gray, III.

John Holmes Martin, d. Calif., 7-7-1903.

Alburto Martin, Jr., d. 8-18-1880.

Sue Josephine Martin, d. 11-30-1899.

Amy Louise Jordon (1869) also given as her year of birth), d. 10-22-1904, m...... Cothran.

Mrs. Lucien D. Gardiner, Birmingham, Ala., is a dau. of Lalla Virginia Jordan, d. 5-13-1906, who m. ..... Young.

1175a. (Contd).

Dr. William Mudd Jordan, died, age 77, about 1950. He was a physician at the Marine Hospital, San Francisco, during the Spanish-American War. He married Augusta Sharpe, dau. of Judge and Mrs. H. A. Sharpe, of Birmingham. His survivors were: Mrs. Walter Brower, of New York; Mrs. James L. McCoy, of Birmingham; a son, Augustus Sharpe, of Birmingham; 5 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren.

Mattie Prince Jordon died at 1 year of age, 1881.

Dr. Mortimer Harvie Jordan, Jr., was killed 7-31-1918 in France during World War I, as a Captain, 167th, Inf. He m. Lucille Gaston and had issue: Mortimer H. and Lucille Gaston.

1176a.

The file (of Judge William Swearingen Mudd) contains a complete up-to-date record of the descendants of William Augustus Walker, Jr., and Virginia Taylor Mudd and his sisters. William Augustus Walker was son of William A. Walker and Corilla Porter who were married March 26, 1840.

Virginia Taylor Mudd, d. 6-26-1907.

William Mudd Walker, d. 12-25-1950, m. Birmingham, Ala., 5-31-1905, Mollie Louisa Cullom and had issue:

1. Edward Cullom Walker, b. 1-15-1907, m. 9-23-1934, 1st Mildred Statham.
   m. 6-5-1954, 2nd Eleanor Brown Clark.
   Issue:
      a. Mollie Cullom Walker, b. 3-16-1936.
      b. Cullom Walker, Jr., b. 8-20-1937.

2. William Augustus Walker, b. 11-11-1908, m. 7-x-1946 Mary Backoenon.
3. Harriet Walker, b. 5-31-1910, m. 8-31-1929, Donald Davidson Kennedy.
   Issue: (by 1945) Donald Davidson Kennedy, b. 3-23-1931, m. 9-x-1956, Barbara Davis; and Richard Croft Kennedy, b. 3-23-1931, m. 9-21-1957, Anne Sibley.
4. Shelby Smith Walker, b. 11-18-1912, m. 12-12-1939, Elizabeth (Betty) Kirk.
   Issue:
      1. William Mudd Walker, II, b. 2-16-1942. 2. Mary Peall Walker, b. 1946.
5. Mollie Cullom, b. 8-15-1914, m. 9-26-1937, William L. Jessup.
   Issue: (by 1945)
      William Walker Jessup, b. 9-2-1938. Nancy Elizabeth Jessup, b. 4-17-1943.

Mollie Cullom Walker was compiler of a booklet (107 p.) in 1921 entitled: "Programs, Plays, Songs and Stories for Children."

Mitchell Porter Walker, m. 1st, 1904, Viola Petty, m. 2d Margaret ..... (No record of descendants).

Virginia Earle Walker, m. 11-12-1901, Robert Jemison, Jr., (b. Tuscaloosa, Ala., 2-28-78, son of Robert Jemison and Eugenia Sorsby (dau. of Dr. N. T. Sorsby).
Issue:
1. Virginia, m. 10-28-1924, Robert M. Goodall.
   Issue: Virginia, Louise and Eugenia.
2. Robert, III, m. 12-7-1929, Joan Blakeway.
   Issue: Carol R. and Ann B.
3. William Walker, m. 3-7-1931, Mary Nice.
   Issue: Mary and William Walker, Jr.

Alfred Augustus Walker (1881-1953) m. Dora Northington (1884-1953).
Issue:
   a. Dora.
   b. Alfred A., m. 9-1936, Gwendolyn Monses. Issue: Alfred A. III, and Gwendolyn.
   c. Virginia, m. 4-18-1936, Frederick W. Murray. Issue: Virginia, Frederick and Shirley.

Louise Martin Walker, m. 12-15-1909, Hill Ferguson.
Issue:
   1. Louise, d., age 8.
   2. Hill, Jr., m. 2-1-1941, Vivian Sample and had Hill III and Virginia Sample.
   3. Frederick, m. 4-12-1950, Margaret Hood Calder and had Calder, Frederick and Burr.
   4. Virginia, m. 6-15-1951, Dr. Joseph Wheeler Sewell, Jr.
      Issue: Joseph W., Jr., Louise Walker and Hill.

A nephew of Hill Ferguson, vis: William B. Anderson, m. Hester Joy Mudd. (see p. 1179).

1176a. (Contd)

Joseph Paul Walker, m. 4-29-1913, Margaret Latady.
Issue: (as of 1945)

1. Margaret, m. 11-10-1936, William I. Grubb, Jr.
   Issue: Eugenia, Katherine and Margaret.
2. Eugenia, m. 12-8-1937 Augustus Boatwright.
3. Joseph P., Jr., m. 6-30-1943, Helen Currier.
   Issue: Joseph P., III; Barbara Louise; Helen Clarissa.

Basil Mudd Clarke, m. ..... and had issue: Martha Minge, who m. 8-8-1944, Robert English Peach.

1177a.

The Mudd Home "Arlington" is being preserved as a State Shrine. Numerous clubs, associations and individuals took part in the movement which began in 1948. The Home was purchased and transferred to the City of Birmingham as a Museum to be preserved in perpetuity. It stands today the last imposing structure in Jefferson County which holds within its walls the history of 100 years.

1178a.

Judge William Swearingen Mudd owned 180 of a total of 2000 shares in Elyton Land Co.

Birmingham's first hotel, the "Relay" was built by the company in 1871. Judge Mudd's Florence Hotel was two blocks distant from the "Relay" and was erected in 1884.

1179a.

In September 1959 the "den" of the Phi Delta Theta House at University of Alabama was dedicated to the memory of Lt. William S. Mudd Jr., and his portrait will hang there.

Anne Earle Mudd, m. Birmingham, Ala., 8-16-1949, Jelks Henry Cabaniss Jr., son of Jelks Henry Cabaniss and Elizabeth Morris.
Issue:
1. Jelks Henry III, b. Birmingham, Ala., 4-20-1953.
2. Nellie Nabers, b. ibid, 7-30-1957.

1181a.

Joseph Paul Mudd, III, Res. Jackson, Ala., received his M.D. degree from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1946 and took his residencies at Jefferson and Hillman Hospitals in Birmingham, 1949 to 1954. He specializes (1964) in Surgery. He m. Gulfport, Miss., 6-29-1955. Shirley Lucille Barnes, b. Mobile, Ala., 7-1-1931, dau. of Francis Elliott Barnes and Margaret G. Williams.
Issue:

1. Margaret Grace, b. Jackson, Ala., 11-3-1958.
2. Jo Ellen, b. Grand Junction, Colo., 3-10-1963.
3. Shirley Anne, b. Jackson, Ala., 4-29-1966.

Edward Wilkinson Mudd, Res. (1967) Birmingham, Ala., and wife, Henrietta Anderson had following issue (by Dec. 1967)

1. Edward Wilkinson, Jr., b. Birmingham, Ala., 8-17-1952.
2. William Anderson, b. ibid 7-20-1957.

Robert Hiden Mudd, Res. 1964, Mobile, Ala., received his M.D. degree from University of Pennsylvania in 1951 and was a Specialist in Neurological Surgery in 1964, having taken his residencies at Jackson Memorial Hospital, Miami and Mayo Foundation at Rochester, N.Y. Robert Hiden Mudd, m. Birmingham, Ala., 4-1-1953, Emelil Davis (b. Birmingham, Ala., 12-28-1933), dau. of H. Melville Davis and Louise Bankhead.
Issue:
1. Robert Hiden, Jr., b. Rochester, Minn. 2-18-1955.
2. Marguerite Louise, b. Mobile, Ala., 3-20-1958.

1183a.

Thomas Mudd was probably buried in Prairie du Rocher cemetery.

Henry O'Hara, Sr., (father of Henry O'Hara who m. Lucretia Mudd) is reported to have been b. 1730 and d. 1815, and was buried in the Catholic Cemetery at Taneytown, Carroll Co., Md.

Daniel O'Hara was another son of the above Henry O'Hara. (Ref. George A. Wolf, Altoona, Pa.)

Mrs. George L. Westenberger (Mary Elizabeth O'Hara), Springfield, Ill., 1952, is a descendant of Henry O'Hara and Margaret Brown.

1184a.

Melvin O'Hara, Cedar Rapids, Iowa stated that Henry O'Hara, Sr. (father of Henry O'Hara who m. Lucretia Mudd) was born in Frederick, Md., in 1767 and had 10 children. The 1767 date of birth differs from the date of 1730 given. One of these 10 children was John O'Hara (grandfather of Melvin O'Hara), b. Frederick, Md., in 1809 and settled in Petosi, Wisc., in 1830 where he reared 13 children, the oldest girl being Julia who m. John Brown Mudd (see p. 1257) at Ruma, Ill. John O'Hara, above was a Priv. in the Black Hawk War and his 2 sons were in the Civil War.

1185a.

It is believed that Thomas Mudd (ADAB) and wife were buried in the cemetery at Prairie Du Rocher, Ill., but efforts to locate records of their death and burial were unsuccessful.

1189a.

Mrs. Edwin W. Pautler, Red Bud, Ill., is a grand-daughter of Henrietta Ann Mudd and William Phegley.

1190a.

The descendants of the 10 children of Eliza Ann Mudd and James D. Simpson are too numerous to list here. The partial list in the Simpson file is 7 pages long (double spaced). The marriages of the 10 children were as follows:

1. James Henry, m. Ruma, Ill., 2-14-1871, Mrs. Sarah (Faherty) Mohr. Issue: 9 children (at least 5 died young) one grandchild is Sr. Conchessa Marie, Merrill, Wisc.
2. John Thomas, b. 5-9-1852, m. Red Bud, Ill. , 5-3-1875, Mary Catherine Connelly. (see p. 1264a
3. Mary Anne (Mary Ann also given) (June 25 also given as date of birth), m. 10-13-1874, Francis E. Faherty. Issue: 5 children, no information as to grandchildren.
4. Charles Alfred, b. 7-11-1857. Killed by a horse at age 14 1/2. (Note: not contained in list in 1st edition).
5. Felix Daniel, b. 8-25-1859, m. St. Louis, Mo., 10-21-1879, Mary Angelina Morard (or Morhardt). Issue: 14 children and many grandchildren.
6. William Edmund, b. 10-2-1850, m. Ruma, Ill., 10-2-1877, Mary Rauch (or Rouk or Rourke). Issue: 9 children and many grandchildren.
7. Austin Panteleon, b. 7-27-1864, m. Glenarm, Ill., 2-6-1895. Issue: 7 children and many grandchildren.
8. Pius Celestine, b. 10-17-1866, m. Ruma, Ill., 5-3-1887, Agnes Whelan. Issue: 5 children and several grandchildren.
9. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8-19-1861, m. 10-7-1884, John Lucian Morard. Issue: 5 children. No information as to grandchildren.

Note: That the above lists only 9 children instead of 10 as in the 1st edition. The 1st edition lists Thomas, b. 5-9-1852. He was John Thomas . #5 is again John T. which is probably a duplication and the list in the 1st edition omits Charles Alfred, b. 7-11-1857.

Lucian Francis Simpson, son of William Edmund Simpson, m. Jesse Josephine Mudd (p. 1201).

Eulalia Euphrosina Simpson, dau. of Felix Daniel Simpson, m. Leopold Alfred Mudd (see p. 1202).

J. F. McDermott, Tulsa, Okla. (1952) is a grandson of James D. Simpson.

James S. Mudd established a water powered grist mill some five miles East of Prairie Du Rocher about 1820 and operated it for many years (Ref. Notes on Early Settlers of Randolph County, Illinois by John W. Allen, Historian, So. Illinois University, Carbondale, Ill.)

1192a.

James Montgomery Simpson was oldest son of (possibly) Joseph Simpson (also reported to be James Simpson) and Margaret Ann Montgomery. (See William Alfred Mudd, ADABA A, file) and Chronicles of St. Marys, Leonardtown, Md., Vol. 5, No. 5, p. 56.

The first wife of James Montgomery Simpson, b. 1783, was Mary Boone. They had 5 children:

1. Celestine Silvester, b. 1808 (4 children)
2. Rose, b. 1810, m. Richard Riney.
3. Ursula, b. 1813 (See p. 1248), m. Phillip Devereaux.
4. Matilda, m. 1st John Burtle, 2d John L. Layton.
5. Mary Ann, m. John Vinson.

1192a. (Contd).

James Montgomery Simpson m. 1816 2dly, Monica McAltee and had the following children:

1. Henry D., b. Grayson or Washington Co., Ky., 1819, m. Perry Co., Mo., Helen Cissell (Cecil?).
2. James D. (see p. 1190), b. Grayson Springs, Ky., 9-11-1821.
3. Edmund S., b. ibid 1823, died in early life.
4. John C. (or John L.), b. 1826.
5. Thomas Aquin (see p. 1241), b. 1828.
6. Alfred L. (see ps. 1218 and 1253).
7. Margaret Ann, m. William (Alfred?) Mudd (ADABA A), b. 1827.
8. Theresa (1829-1880).

1193a.

Miss Pauline Bennett Sloan died, Chicago, Ill., 2-16-1963. Surviving her were three sisters: Mrs. Wallace Morton, Mrs. Ernest Barlow, both of Boonville, Missouri, and Miss Elizabeth (Mary Elizabeth) Sloan, of Chicago, and one brother, Marshall Sloan, of Boonville.

1194a.

William Alfred Mudd (Adaba ae), d. Tipton, Mo., 8-8-1950.

Mary Emily (Mudd) Fry, d. Boonville, Mo. 9-3-1957.

Alfred Milton Fry, d. Boonville, Mo., 2-1-1948.

Clara Frances Fry, m. Tipton, Mo., 8-29-1928, Herman Sylvester Day (b. 12-1-1905).
Issue: (All b. Boonville, Mo.)

1. Joan Marie, b. 8-1-1929, m. Boonville, Mo., 5-4-1949, Philip Reid Kueckelhan, b. 4-3-1923. Res: St. Charles, Mo.
   Issue:
   a. Mitchell Reid, b. Kansas City, Mo., 9-12-1958. Adopted Nov. 3, 1958.
   b. Michael Alan, b. Boonville, Mo., 10-30-1959.
   c. Marsha Ellen, b. Boonville, Mo., 1-22-1961.
   d. Mark Steven, b. Springfield, Ill., 1-5-1962.
   e. Matthew Roger, b. ibid 6-17-1963.
   f. Martin Lynell, b. ibid 12-6-1965.

2. Patricia Frances, b. 4-28-1932, m. Boonville, Mo., 11-8-1952, Neil Edward Pritchard, (b. 9-8-1930) Res: Marquette, Michigan.
   Issue:
   a. Christopher James Pritchard, b. 2-3-1955, adopted 3-12-1956.
   b. Janis Maria, b. Buffalo, New York, 11-21-1960, adopted 11-30-1960.

3. Dennis James Day, b. 3-8-1935, Res: Cedar Rapids, Iowa, m. Cedar Rapids, Iowa 8-8-1959, Patricia Mary Harrington, b. 10-21-1936.
   Issue:
   a. Kevin Joseph Day, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa 1-6-1961.
   b. Brian Dennis Day, b. ibid 6-20-1962.
   c. Stephen Michael Day, b. ibid 11-7-1966.
   d. Shawn Patrick, b. 8-8-1968.

4. Carolyn Sue, b. 3-20-1941, m. Boonville, Mo., 9-2-1961, Albert Francis Cyr, b. Brooklyn, New York, 12-14-1938.
   Issue:
   a. Wendy Lynn Gabriella Cyr, b. Kittery, Maine, 9-13-1962.
   b. Marie Suzette Cyr, b. ibid 4-1-1964.
   c. Sonya Patrice Cyr, b. Hawaii, 8-9-1967.

Carolyn Sue (Day) Cyr) supplied these fine records of the family of Mary Emily Mudd and Alfred Milton Fry family.

Alma Margaret Fry, m. Clinton, Mo., 10-21-1927, Harold Ernest Burriss (b. 1-17-1903, d. Tipton, Mo., 11-12-1962).
Issue: 1. David Harold Burriss, b. Tipton, Mo., 1-18-1929, m. Olathe, Kansas 8-4-1945, Peggy Tyndel, b. 9-18-1925.
   Issue:
   a. Harold, b. Webb City, Mo. 3-18-1947.
   b. Earl Jay, b. Joplin, Mo., 8-17-1949.
   c. Gerald, b. Webb City, Mo. 5-29-1956.
   d. Brenda Lee, b. Kansas City, Mo. 8-27-1957.
   e. Michael Lyn, b. ibid 10-19-1958.

1194a. (Contd).

Issue of Alma Margaret Fry and Harold Ernest Burriss (Contd)

2. Barbara Ann Burriss, b. Tipton, Mo., 7-20-1935, m. Kansas City, Mo., 10-8-1955, Ralph Johnson, b. 10-10-1932.
   Issue:
   a. Mark, b. Kansas City, Mo., 8-15-1956.
   b. & c. Marsha Ann and Linda Diana (Twins) b. ibid 10-10-1957.

Barbara Ann Burriss Johnson, m. secondly, Tipton, Mo., 7-29-1963, Robert Lehman.

William Melvin Fry, b. Tipton, Mo., 8-28-1906, m. Sedalia, Mo., 11-27-1935, Ollie Mae Vaught, b. 8-6-1914.
Issue:

1. Janes Kay Fry, b. Tipton, Mo., 10-4-1937, d. Kirksville, Mo., 10-22-1952.
2. Colleen Annette Fry, b. Tipton, Mo., 4-11-1940, m. ibid 6-12-1959, Vincent Allen Keevil, b. 2-11-1940.
   Issue:
   a. Jeffrey Allen Keevil, b. Tipton, Mo., 2-23-1962.
3. Gary Dale Fry, b. Tipton, Mo., 5-24-1945, m. ibid 7-31-1964, Mary Louise Lademan.

Mary Eleanor Fry, b. Tipton, Mo., 10-17-1908, m. Boonville, Mo., 4-18-1942, Hilbert Baslee, b. 4-23-1903, d. Boonville, Mo., 9-1-1959.
Issue: 1. Thomas Milton Baslee, b. Boonville, Mo., 5-28-1943.

Norbert Alfred (Bob) Fry. Unm. (1964).

Helen Elizabeth Fry, m. Tipton, Mo., 5-17-1933, Henry Sylvester Hartman, b. 1-5-1901.
Issue:
1. Mary Jane Hartman, b. Tipton, Mo., 7-27-1937, m. ibid 4-7-1956, Virgil Julius Koechner, b. 4-15-1930.
   Issue: (All b. Boonville, Mo.)
   a. Kirk Joseph, b. 4-29-1957.
   b. Kyle Sylvester, b. 6-23-1958.
   c. Kim Marie, b. 6-17-1959.
   d. Kent Gerard, b. 3-1-1961.
   e. Karen Sue, b. 2-16-1963.

James Thomas Fry, b. 1914, d. Tipton, Mo. 6-21-1917.

Gerald Edmund Fry, b. 1916, d. Tipton, Mo., 9-28-1917.

Anna Dorothy Fry (d. Kansas City, Mo., 9-12-1967), m. Jefferson City, Mo., 3-4-1938, Jack Delmar Taylor, b. 4-30-1909.
Issue:
1. Jesse Delmar, b. Tipton, Mo., 6-12-1939.
2. Joyce Ann, b. Kansas City , Mo., 5-22-1942.

Mildred Emily Fry, m. Tipton, Mo., 10-5-1940, Herman Joseph Lutz, b. 6-16-1918.
Issue:
1. Gerald Norbert Lutz, b. St. Louis, Mo., 12-17-1941.
2. Mary Ellen, b. Boonville, Mo., 2-17-1945.
3. James Mitchell, b. ibid 4-8-1946.
4. Kenneth Francis, b. ibid 4-8-1946, d. same day.
5. David Joseph, b. ibid 9-8-1947.
6. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Tipton, Mo., 9-25-1948.
7. Robert Anthony, b. ibid 1-16-1952.
8. Maurice John, b. ibid 12-29-1955.
9. William Herman, b. ibid 3-23-1959.
10. Glen Michael, b. ibid 6-12-1961.

Charles Gregory Fry, m. Tipton, Mo., 10-11-1948, Alma Mary Elizabeth Orscheln, b. 5-7-1929.
Issue: (All b. Boonville, Mo.)
1. Ted Charles, b. 5-9-1950.
2. Charlene Mary, b. 11-26-1952.
3. John Gregory, b. 5-9-1963.

1195a.

(William) John Mudd, d. Superior, Nebr., in auto accident 5-25-1951.

Walter Edward Mudd, d. Coweta, Okla., c Dec. 1959.

Clara Annie Mudd, d. Tulsa, Okla., July 1965.

Robert Walter Clements resd. (1965) in Dallas, Texas. His sister, Mary Frances, m. Leroy J. Scroggs and resd. (1951), Tulsa, Okla.

1195a. (Contd). James Paul Donovan, Sr. died about 1953.

James Lucian Donovan was born 1-21-1930. He was a Jet Pilot in Korea. He flew 100 missions and returned safely. He was a Major in 1967 and had spent a year in Thailand and was then assigned to McCord AF Base.

Joseph Paul Donovan, Jr., was ordained a priest at Seminole, Okla., on 5-24-1958. He was rector of the Holy Family Cathedral at Tulsa, Okla.

John Emmett Donovan graduated from Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., and in 1926 was in the Marines 3 years and in 1967 a Major U. S. Marine Corps Reserve in Washington, D. C. He m. in Manassas, Va., 10-10-1964 Virginia Colleen Beeton, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Marion Lewis Beeton, Jr. Issue: Regina Rose, b. Washington, D. C. 4-14-1966. 2. Colleen Margaret, b. 4-18-69

1196a.

Austin Horrell, who m. Angeline Mudd, was son of Benedict Horrell and Alice Horrell and was a brother of Elizabeth Veronica Horrell who m. James Augustine Mudd (Adaba bb) and half brother of Mary Elizabeth DeWitt, wife of Francis William Mudd, p. 1232.

1197a.

Agnes A. (Seibold) Mudd, wife of John Gregory Mudd, d. Dwight, Illinois, 7-x-1958.

1199a.

Mrs. Barbara M. Hunter, Ripley, Tenn., wrote that her father was Harry Glennon Mudd, and her grandfather, Alphonsus Mudd. She might therefore be the daughter of Harry Edward Mudd who was baptized Harry Ghenot Mudd.

1201a.

James Irving Mudd was a "See Bee" in 1956, located on Guam and was m. and had a son, 2 1/2 years old. He states that he had 5 sisters (only 4 listed in the book).

Elizabeth Veronica Horrell was dau. of Benedict Horrell and Alice (Horrell) DeWitt. Alice was known as Ally or Allie and was a sister to Elizabeth Ann (Betty) Horrell (p.1224). Mary Elizabeth Horrell (p.1210) and Cornelius (Nealy) Horrell (p.1211) were issues of Thomas Horrell and probably Mary Ann (probably Gough).

William Simpson (full name William Edmund Simpson, father of Lucian Francis Simpson) (see p. 1190), b. 10-2-1850, d. 7-13-1927 was son of Eliza Ann Mudd and James D. Simpson. See Simpson file for other issues of William E. Simpson and Mary Rauch.

1202a.

Leopold Alfred Mudd, d. Evansville, Ill., 10-24-1964 and his wife Eulalia Euphrosina Simpson d. ibid 8-29-1965.

Felix Daniel Simpson was the son of Eliza Ann Mudd and James D. Simpson (see p. 1190).

The widow of Harold Francis de Sales Mudd, Helen Cathrine (Roth) Mudd was remarried to Stanley Overalls and resd. Farmington, Mo.

Mary Dorothy Mudd and husband, Edward A. Wiegard resd., Evansville, Mo., in 1952.

(Margaret) Loretta Mudd was unmarried in 1952 and resd. at home.

1203a.

Icobod Mudd died 7-21-1917 instead of 8-21, according to record (copied from death record) in file. A stepdaughter is (1951) Mrs. Pascal Doherty, nee Warmath, widow of Earl, Resd. St. Louis, Mo.

Earl Doherty and Rudolph L. ("Ralph") Mudd (p.1220) had alternate runs in the mail service on the Cotton Belt R. R. between Illmo, Mo., and Jonesboro, Ark. (Ref: Ralph L. Mudd).

Mrs. Pascal Doherty sent the information that her mother ..... m. 1st ..... Johnson, 2nd ..... Warmath and 3rdly to Icobod Mudd. Johnson and Warmath died in Tenn. Icobod Mudd taught school in Illinois and was a carpenter, having done a "bit of building in St. Louis."

Date of birth of Amanda Wyrick Mudd also given as 4-28-1862 (apparently based on age at death.)

Lonnie Mudd, d. June 1951.

1205a.

One record in file gives 8-17-1889 as d. of b. of Cleo Mathilda Young.

1205a. (Contd).

Mrs. Alfredus Theodus Mudd Slattery has the nic-name of Fritzi.

Jo Ann Slattery, m. 12-22-1961, Samuel Cantanzero.
Issue:
1. Laura Christine, b. 6-21-1963. 2. Laurette Marie, b. 12-17-1966.

Marcia Claire Slattery, m. 9-8-1962, Edward C. Korte.

Nancy Kay Slattery, m. 4-20-1963, Robert Leo Korte (brother of Edward C.)
Issue:
1. Gina Marie, b. 5-9-1964. 2. Robert Leo, II, b. 8-12-1966.

1206a.

Edward Mudd (Adaba dab) died Sparta, Ill., 9-25-1950. His daughter, Mrs. Floyd Nolin (Gladys Elizabeth Mudd), resd. March 1952 at Chester, Ill. Elvera Mae, another dau., m. ..... Gilmore and resd., Arlington, Va.

Edward Lamar Mudd, Res., Chester, Ill., m. Pinkneyville, Ill., 7-27-1947, Charlotte Blanche Rainey, dau. of James Delman Rainey and Edna Frances Etherton.
Issue: William Everett, b. 9-21-1948. Charlyn Jean, b. 2-11-1950.

One record in file refers to the wife of Charles Thomas Mudd as Scholastica Bond instead of Bono.

1209a.

(Alfred) Bennett Mudd, d. (E. St. Louis, ? Ill.) Nov. 4. 1953. In one notice of death his date of birth is given as 1873 instead of 1872 and his widow was residing with her son, Alban Pius Mudd in Livingston, N. J.

Robert Charles Mudd, Res. (1967) San Antonio, Texas, and Cecilia Eulah Aubuchon had 2 additional children, Robert Eugene and Linda Lee, twins, b. 7-21-1947.

One of the San Antonio Texas papers for Feb. 1967 contained the obituary of Airman Robert Eugene Mudd, age 19. Burial was in Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery. His father stated that he died of a heart attack brought on by physical exercise associated with his military assignment. He died Feb. 13, 1967. Mrs. Robert Charles Mudd's mother, Ida Catherine Aubuchon, died the day before Robert's funeral. In 1968, Robert C. Mudd was transferred to Dayton, Ohio as Vice-president of Domestic Sales (North America) for the National Cash Register Co.

Margaret Ann (Peggy) Mudd, m. 3-18-1961, Ray Bolton, Res. (1967) Adak, Alaska. Enroute to Spain in August 1968.
Issue:
1. Holly Rae, b. 2-15-1963. 2. Heidi Rene, b. 1-1-1965.

Patricia Louise Mudd, m. 1-5-1963, Frank Sanders, USAF, Res. (1968) Seymour-Johnson AFB, N. C. Issue (as of March 1967)
1. Christine Marie, b. 11-29-1963. 2. Stephen Richard, b. 1-27-1965.
3. Toni Louise, b. 8-15-1966.

Linda Lee Mudd, m. 1-24-1966, Rodney Casper. Res. (1968) Dayton, Ohio.
Issue: 1. Jeri Sue, b. 10-26-1966.

Ida Ann Lauer was b. 8-10-1872, d. 3-1-1957.

1210a.

John Joseph Robbins m. St. Louis, Mo., 8-16-1952, Helen Ressler, dau. of John Ressler and Helen .....
Issue:
1. John Joseph Jr., b. Washington, D. C. 5-7-1953.
2. Jan Marie, b. Berlin, Germany 5-17-1959.

Janet Margaret (Mudd) Robbins, d. St. Louis, Mo. 1-9-1949.

Mary Ann Robbins, m. St. Louis, Mo., Donald Charles Micka, in 1968 associated with Mobil Oil Company in Caracal, Venezuela.
Issue:
1. Matthew Charles, b. St. Louis, Mo., 5-7-1955.
2. Janet Elizabeth, b. Levelland, Texas 5-19-1959.

August 8, 1937 is correct d/m of Mary Elizabeth Mudd and Charles Frederick Engler (he d. St. Louis, Mo., 9-16-1964).

1210a. (Contd).

Mary Elizabeth, ("Polly") Horrell, twin of Cornelius (Nealy) Horrell and sister to Alice Horrell, (p.1232) is reported to have been dau. of Thomas Horrell and probably Mary Ann, possibly Gough.

Mrs. Mary Ann (Mudd) Hoy was deceased by 1953.

Mary Julia Hoy, m. .....Tansey and was deceased by February 1956.
Issue: Margaret, m. Eugene McCracken, Res.(1953) Birmingham, Michigan.

Agnes Agatha Hoy (deceased by February 1956), m. .....Bievennue.

Clara Isabelle Hoy, m. P. G. Ehresmann and Res., Prairie Du Rocher, Ill.

John Bartholemew, Thomas Joseph and Ralph Paul Hoy resd. (1956) in Detroit, Michigan.

Patrick Anthony Hoy, (Resd. at Prairie Du Rocher, Ill.), was reported deceased by 1965.

Irene Lucy Hoy, m. Prairie Du Rocher, Ill., 9-23-1925, William L. O'Hara, Res: Ruma, Ill. (brother of Lucy O'Hara, St. Louis, Mo.)
Issue:
Jane Helen, b. 7-10-1927.
Rita Anne, b. 9-13-1929, m. William Smofford.
Genevieve Pauline, b. 8-12-1932, now Sr. Ann Katherine.
Patrick Charles, b. 3-28-1934.
Mary Elizabeth, b. 10-13-1940.

One of the daughters of John Gregory Hoy and Mary Ann Mudd, m. Arch Deterding and resd. (1956), Prairie Du Rocher, Ill., and another m. P. G. Ehresmann.

1211a.

Ralph L. Mudd (see p. 1220) wrote as follows:

"On March 8, 1831 Cornelius Horrell, 3 weeks old, son of Thomas Horrell and Ann (?) Gough was baptized. Mary Horrell was baptized the same day."

(From Ruma, Ill., Church records). This date of baptism at age 3 weeks agrees with the date of birth of Mary Elizabeth Horrell, wife of Thomas Leo Mudd.

Ralph L. Mudd goes on to state that the wife of Thomas Horrell was Mary Ann Gough. Her tombstone record is: b. 6-6-1792, d. 7-9-1857.

Another copied as follows: Mary Ann Horrell, wife of Thomas Horrell, d. 7-9-1857, age 65 yrs., 1 mo., and 3 days. (see ps. 1201a, 1211a, 1223a, 1224a).

William Gregory Mudd d. 8-24-1962. Ruth Catherine (Murphy) Mudd, his wife, d. 10-15-1957.

Mary Marcella Mudd, b. 5-29-1925 (and not 1935), m. Denver, Colo., 5-15-1950, Robert W. Crandall. Res: Denver, Colo.
Issue:
1. Mary Carol, b. 10-24-1951.
2. Robert William, b. 6-14-1953.
3. David Brian, b. 4-6-1957.
4. Donald Paul, b. 9-1-1960.
5. Gregg Vincent, b. 1-15-1963.
6. Christopher Lee, b. 1-2-1965.

Charles Bernard Mudd d. 12-7-1958.

1212a.

Dolores Marie Mudd, m. Englewood, N.J., 9-17-1949, Christie B. Degheri and resd. (1968) in Closter, N.J.
Issue: Christine Marie, b. 5-6-1953.

Hugh Hezekiah Gray died several years before 1953.

Loretta Esther Mudd is also referred to as Esther Loretta Mudd. Her husband, Charles Walter Hesener, d. 7-5-1942.

Clarence Augustus Braukman was a Captain 1st World War and a pilot in 100th Aero Squadron.

William Ernest Braukman, Major USAF (1968) Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, H.I., m. Denver, Colo., 1-23-1958, Margaret Ann Canjar.
Issue: (Both b. Sacramento, Calif.)
1. Mary Lucile, b. 2-2-1959.
2. Susan Patrice, b. 1-25-1960.

1213a.

One record on file gives the date of birth of Mary Roxanna Layton as 7-30-1862 and date of death as 1-9-1928, and her father as H. W. Layton. (as copied).

Myra Elizabeth (Longloy) Mudd, d. 8-21-1966.

Augusta Elizabeth Gans, m. 6-15-1968, John Michael Davis.

1214a.

Clemence Paul Mudd, Jr. m. Belleville, Ill., 9-3-1960, Audrey May Davis, b. Belleville, Ill., 7-31-1940, dau. of William Taft Davis and Nina Louise Buettner.
Issue:
1. Suzanne Marie, b. Belleville, Ill., 4-21-1961. 2. Clemence Paul, III, b. 7-4-1962.

Clemence P. Mudd, Jr., received his BSSE degree from Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., in June 1960.

1215a.

Delbert Aloysius Mudd (Res. 1955, Van Nuys, Calif.) and wife had 2 children by 1955:
Sherri Gaye, b. 1-30-1952. Jerry Lee, b. 7-18-1954.

1216a.

According to a record in the file, the wife of Raymond Clement Mudd had several children by a marriage prior to her marriage to Raymond C. Mudd.

A Raymond C. Mudd, an electrician, resd. at one time at 4002A Tholozon Avenue and later at 4241 A. S. 38th St., both in St. Louis, Mo.

1217a.

One record in file refers to wife of Howard Sylvester Mudd as Mabel Underwood which is believed to be incorrect.

1218a.

Alfred Linus Simpson was son of James Montgomery Simpson and Monica McAtee.

Glennon Edgar Mudd, m. 2dly, Valparaiso, Ind., 12-13-1937, Genevieve Holmes. After his death she remarried Roy Kayser. Glennon Edgar Mudd, d., San Diego, Calif., October 29, 1957.

1219a.

Louis Albert Guttmann, m. St. Louis, Mo., 2-3-1951, Mary Ann Hoffmann.
Issue: (All b. St. Louis, Mo.)
1. William August, b. 7-8-1953. 2. Joseph, b. 2-22-1957. 3. Mary Lou, b. 8-3-1960.

Annabelle Veronica Guttmann, m. St. Louis, Mo., 6-10-1950, Roy F. Martin.
Issue: (All b. St. Louis, Mo.)
1. Craig, b. 3-29-1951. 2. Anita, b. 9-30-1961. 3. Charles, b. 11-11-1963.

Dorothy Helen Guttmann, m. St. Louis, Mo., 9-20-1952, Earl Jensen.
Issue:
1. Gary, b. Waterloo, Iowa, 2-13-1954.
2. David, b. Detroit, Mich., 9-19-1956.
3. Brian J., b. ibid 9-2-1958.
4. Carol D., b. ibid 11-25-1959.

Marie Alice Guttmann, m. St. Louis, Mo., 11-1-1955, Edgar Hedigar.
Issue: (All b. St. Louis, Mo.)
1. Thomas Edward, b. 10-8-1956.
2. Susan, b. 11-2-1957.
3. Michael, b. 9-16-1959.
4. Danny, b. 3-3-1961.

Robert Charles Guttmann, m. St. Louis, Mo., 8-29-1961, Carol Pazur.
Issue:
1. Karen Marie, b. Franklin, Ind., 10-2-1962.
2. Linda Sue, b. St. Charles, Mo., 8-21-1964.

August Joseph Guttmann died 2-12-1942.

The husband of Eleanor Isabella Mudd spells his family name either Bievenue or Bienvenue.

According to the obituary (Nov. 1967) of Rudolph Linus Mudd, Mary Ruth Mudd was Mrs. Gordon Cakebread, of Richland, Washington.

1220a.

Rudolph Linus Mudd, I, was b. 9-25-1894. He died 11-15-1967.

Ada Marie Pickering Mudd d. at Maplewood Park, Ill.

The middle name of Philip Pickering is Newton.

Maiden name of wife of Thomas O'Hara also given as Kelley.

Arthur Lee Mudd was a mortar gunner in General Patch's Army. He was wounded 1-1-1945 near Stuttgart, Germany.

Two additional children of Arthur Lee Mudd: Diane Lee, b. East St. Louis, Ill., 10-20-1952 and Arthur Lee ("A. L.") b. ibid 3-4-1954.

The first child of Barbara Sue Mudd was b. Ontario, Oregon.

Glenn Loren Mudd was an aviation radioman on carriers in the Pacific at Saipan, Okinawa, China Sea etc., and on Hell Divers. Later he was at Quonsett Point, R. I., till the end of the war. He and wife had 5 additional children by 1966, vis:

Glenn Allen, b. East St. Louis, Ill., 6-20-1950.
Gary Duane, b. ibid 1-16-1952.
Jill Ann, b. ibid 12-29-1953
Janis Elaine, b. ibid 9-25-1958.
Pamelia Sue, b. Belleville, Ill., 6-11-1966.

Ralph L. Mudd, Sr., referred to the father of Glenn Loren Mudd's 1st wife, Yvonne Valoyce Bradshaw as James Edward Bradshaw.

The middle initial of Amanda Lively is "B."

Ralph Linus Mudd, II, Resd. (1954) in Jacksonville, Ill. Cakohia also given as place of m. His children are:

Kathleen Louise, b. East St. Louis, Ill., 4-8-1951 (picture in A. P. Dispatch in many leading U. S. papers on July 5, 1954, standing under corn to show how high it was on that date).

Ralph Linus, III, b. East. St. Louis, Ill., 5-28-1953.
Richard Kevin, b. Jacksonville, Ill., 7-25-1956.

Ralph Linus Mudd, II, was a ship radio man on duty at Treasure Island, Calif., but saw no battle service.

Ralph Linus Mudd, I, had a son not recorded in the book (his youngest), viz. Patrick Henry Mudd, b. East St. Louis (or Cahokia), Ill., 5-9-1933. He m. at East St. Louis, Ill., 7-3-1954, Martha Ann Goodwin, dau. of Samuel Ridgeway Goodwin and wife, Rose Marie Wodochek. They were married by Fr. Joseph Hays, Asst. Pastor of St. Philip Church, Edgemont, whose grandparents were Anna Louise Mudd (p. 1105) and John Poland Hays. Fr. Hays was son of Cordelia Hays.

Issue:
1. Constance Louisa (or Louise), b. East St. Louis (or Cahokia), Ill., 1-16-1955.
2. Patrick Henry, Jr., b. ibid (or Dupo, Ill.) 6-1-1957.
3. Carol Ann, b. Dupo, Ill., 2-25-1961.

Patrick Henry Mudd was a graduate of Southern Illinois University, Carbondale, Ill., in 1955 and in 1957 was a teacher at Dupo Community High School.

Doris Marie Mudd and Frank C. Phelps had additional issue (all their children were b. East St. Louis, Ill.) as follows:

Deborah Kay, b. 12-20-1950.
Denise Marie, b. 1-6-1953.
Neil Frank, b. 2-7-1955.
Jeffrey Ralph, b. 6-3-1964.

Nancy Lynn Phelps was b. East St. Louis, Ill.

1221a.

Robert Thomas Mudd, d. Waterloo, Ill., 5-18-1961. The date of his marriage was 4-21-1920.

Maurice Leo Mudd (of Robert Thomas Mudd) Res: (1954) Waterloo, Ill., m. at Renault, Ill., 6-27-1946, Mildred Linnertz, dau. of Julius (Jule) Linnertz and Theresa Auer.

Issue: (All b. Red Bud, Ill.)
Patrick Donald, b. 5-15-1947.
Norbert Lee, b. 10-1-1948.
Paul Gerard, b. 2-14-1951.
Gerald Joseph, b. 2-9-1954.

Maurice Leo Mudd entered U. S. Army in October 1942, served in 96th Division, wounded on Leyte, P. I., and received the Purple Heart. He was wounded on Okinawa, received Oak Leaf Cluster, discharged 1946.

1221a. (Contd).

Omar Jerome Mudd (of Robert Thomas Mudd) entered U.S. Army, Dec. 1, 1943, served in 12th Armored Division in Europe. Discharged 11-21-1948 and resd. with his father in 1954.

Roy Francis Mudd (of Robert Thomas Mudd) Res. (1954) Waterloo, Ill., m. at Renault, Ill., 9-4-1947, Lois Rosenbach (b. 3-21-1949), dau. of Karl Rosenbach and Martha Huetteman.
Issue: (b. Waterloo, Ill.)

Gail Anne, b. 6-10-1948. Kathleen Sue, b. 6-7-1953. Laurie Lea, b. 6-3-1958.

Virginia Emma Mudd (of Robert Thomas Mudd) m. Waterloo, Ill., 8-20-1960, Floyd A. Kohnz, Res: (1967) Valmeyer, Ill. (No issue Nov. 1966).

Eugene Coelesteal Mudd, d. Alton, Ill., 3-4-1963.

Arthur Henry Mudd had a daughter, Marilyn, b. 9-16-1946, m. Seward, Ill., 7-24-1966, Larry Pelley.

Albert Valentine Mudd moved to Chicago at age 18. His wife was a Chicago girl.

Mary Viola Mudd and Cecil John Harris, Res: 1954, St. Louis, Mo., had 3 children (last report)
Myrtle, b. 11-x-1926, d. 2-18-1931.
Evelyn Marie, b. 12-23-1927, m. a Capt. in U.S. Army
Lucille Norma, b. 2-18-1931.

Arthur Olliges, d. Chicago, Ill., 5-26-1966. One dau. of Elsie Mudd and Arthur Olliges was Mrs. Irving Stone, Chicago, Ill.

Evelyn Agnes Mudd, m. 1st (civil ceremony) 1928, 2nd, St. Louis Cathedral, St. Louis, Mo., 6-16-1930, John A. Manuel, son of Horito A. Manuel.
Issue:
Juan R., b. 1-3-1929, m. and res. Arnold, Mo.
Joan Kathryn, b. 12-12-1929, m. ..... Brethauer, and res. St. Louis, Mo.

1223a.

Louise Jane Horrell was dau. of Cornelius Horrell, b.(Md. 1793) and Elizabeth Gough, b. Ky., 1815. Other issue of this Cornelius Horrell were:

Francis Edward, b. 2-3-1922, d. Ill. Bernard, b. 5-13-1828, d. 2-19-1906.

Cornelius Horrell (above) was son of Benedict Horrell, b. Md., came to Illinois in 1818, d. Illinois 1830, who m. Alice Payne. The latter two had issue: Cornelius (above), b. 1793; Bernard; Benedict; Thomas, who also had a son, Cornelius (b. 2-25-1831), said to have gone to Oregon about 1865; Henry; Robert; Mary; Jane.

Louise Jane Horrell, wife of Alexius Mudd, was not a sister of the Mary Elizabeth Horrell who married Thomas Leo Mudd (p.1210), as had been stated in the 1st edition, but were reported to be first cousins.

1224a.

Elizabeth Ann (Betty) Horrell (p. 1224), Mary Elizabeth (Polly) Horrell (p. 1210), and Alice (Horrell) Dewitt, p. 1232 and Cornelius Howell (p.1121) were reported to be children of Thomas Horrell and probably Mary Ann, possibly Gough. (see Horrell file).

1228a.

Francis William Mudd (ADABC) settled on the old Belleville and Kaskaskia Road, 10 miles from Kaskaskia. He resided there till his death.

Ralph Edwin Sprigg, m. Elizabeth Lindsey and had a dau. Nora who m. John Gilster, who had a son John S., who m. Ruth Robinson, who had a son Jeff Gilster. Jeff Gilster and mother are well known in Illinois Historical circles.

1229a.

March 7, 1843 also given as d. of b. of Isabelle Mudd.

John Edwin O'Hara d. 7-10-1896.

Josephine O'Hara was b. Sept. (and not July) 20, 1874. She m. Springfield, Mo., Patrick Turley. Issue: Mary Ester, b. 7-23-1908; Helen Elizabeth, b. 7-8-1911; both daughters resd(1945) in Los Angeles, Calif.

1229a. (Contd).

James Francis O'Hara m. Springfield, Mo., Margaret Willier and had issue:

1. Joseph Jerome, b. 3-22-1901, ("a Brain Specialist" in San Diego, Calif., in 1945).
2. Francis Paul, b. Springfield, Mo., 2-11-1903 ("Brain Specialist in San Diego, Calif.,1945).
3. Albert Richard, b. 7-22-1907, Jesuit Missionary in China in 1945. Taught at one time at Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.
4. John Gerald, b. 5-19-1911, "Stomach Specialist" in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1945.

Laura Alice O'Hara and Thomas Fogarty had the following issue:

1. Henry Michael, b. 3-19-1903, decd. by 1945.
2. Francis Thomas, b. 12-21-1904.
3. Clarence Jerome, b. 9-19-1906.
4. John Albert, b. 6-23-1908.
5. Isabel Marie, b. 9-17-1910.
6. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 8-14-1912, m. John W. Davis.
7. Lucille Josephine, b. 9-1-1915, m. James Ross Espy.
8. Stella Marie, b. 11-24-1918, m. Robert Owen.

Louisa Elizabeth O'Hara, m. Springfield, Mo., 4-30-1902, J. J. Lawler. No issue. J. J. Lawler and Thomas Fogarty (above) were business partners.

Lucian Jerome O'Hara, m. Springfield, Mo., Lillian Maxwell.
Issue:
Maxwell Lucian, b. 4-29-1910, Res., Dallas Texas (in 1945).
Mary Isabelle O'Hara ("Mayme") was unm. in 1945.

1232a.

Mrs. Ada Mary (Mudd) Diebold (p.1235) stated that her grandfather was William Joseph Mudd instead of (Francis) William.

Alice Horrell was dau. of Thomas Horrell (who came to Illinois about 1831), and probably Mary Ann (probably Gough) (b. 6-6-1782 - d. 7-9-1859 or 1857). Alice Horrell m. 2nd Benedict Horrell of Bollinger Co., Mo.

Mary Elizabeth Dewitt was a half sister to Elizabeth Veronica Horrell, wife of James Augustine Mudd (p. 1201), and Austin Horrell, who m. Angeline Mudd (p. 1196). One informant stated that the father of Mary Elizabeth Dewitt was John Dewitt instead of Edward.

Francis William Mudd was born on the old homestead which was on the Belleville and Kaskaskia Road, 10 miles from Kaskaskia. He received a good common school education. He farmed with his father till late teens when he learned the carpenter trade. He was a Democrat all his life. Elizabeth Connelly, his wife, was raised on the Horse Prairie of Randolph Co., Ill. She died Dec. 1872.

1233a.

Justin William Phegley, m. Catherine Simpson, dau. of Henry Edwin Simpson (p. 1253).

1235a.

Ada Mary(Mudd) Diebold refers to her dau. as Coryne instead of Corrine as in the 1st edition. Coryne Margaret Diebold, m. .....Carter. Issue: 4 children, including twins (boy and girl) who were b. Feb. 6, 1945.

Leo Virgil Diebold was married by Feb. 1951 and had a dau. b. 1-31-1951 in addition to 3 other children. James Paul and Bernard Aloysius Diebold were also married by Feb. 1951 and each had four children.

1236a.

Arch Lee Spurgeon d. 7-5-1952.

Charles Haddon Spurgeon, Res. (1955), E. St. Louis, Ill.

Forrest Robert Spurgeon, d. 11-23-1932.

Mildred Viola Spurgeon, m. L. A. Bruce and resd. (1955) Rensselaer, Ind.

Waldo Emerson Spurgeon, resd. 1955, E.St. Louis, Ill.

Frederick Oswald Schoeppel and wife, Goldie Irene Mudd, resd. (1955) E. St. Louis, Ill.

H. Michael McLaughlin and wife, Velma Mildred Mudd, resd. 1955, River Forest, Ill.

1237a.

Archibald Lorenzo Mudd, d. St. Louis, Mo. 3-26-1953. Louise Bersche, his wife, d. Yucaipa, Calif., 8-12-1967.

Darrell Joseph Mudd, Res. (1968) St. Louis, Mo., m. St. Louis, Mo., 10-29-1950, Marilyn Hein. Issue: a. Cynthia, b. St. Louis, Mo. 9-7-1954. b. Jenifer, b. Jackson, Miss., 12-19-1957.

Darrell J. Mudd, after service in the U.S. Navy in World War II, attended Washington University.

Charlotte Irene Mudd, and her husband, Gregory Ker, res. in Yucaipa, Calif.

Iris Cecelia Mudd, d. Yucaipa, Calif., 7-11-1967. Her husband, Albert Bequette had died, 7-21-1961. Their son, Kenneth Leo Bequette, married; res. in St. Louis, Mo., and has 2 sons, Michael and James.

Wanda Agatha Mudd and Ernest Harold Walker have a dau., Linda Louise, b. St. Louis, Mo., 8-11-1948.

William Raymond Mudd, d. 6-24-1951. His wife d. 3-19-1958.

1238a. See Annex for additional information.

The following information on the family of Gladys Viola Mudd and Roy O. Phares was submitted by Mrs. Phares.

Anita Fay Phares, m. 1st Wally Kriekel and 2d, Howard Leary. Res, Argo, Ill. One son by 1st m. d. inf.

Roy Oliver Phares, Jr., m. Charlene Furchtam. No issue. Res: Chicago, Ill.

Joseph Raymond Phares, m. Yi Bok Pak, of Chum Chou, Korea.

Myralee Merrill, m. 4-10-1960, Lyle Eugene Mogle.
Issue:
Merrill Eugene, b. 5-1-1961. Cynthia Ann, b. 5-9-1962. Linda Kaye, b. 10-27-1964.

Nancy Jean Merrill, m. 9-2-1961, Ronald Thomas Walker.
Issue:
Curtis Boyd, b. 6-14-1962. Kelly Leigh, b. 3-17-1964. Craig Allen, b. 7-15-1966.

1241a.

The father of Thomas Aquinas Simpson was James Montgomery Simpson (b. St. Marys Co., Md., c 1783), who m. in Ky., his 2d wife, Monica McAtee.

James Montgomery Simpson was the son of James Simpson and a Miss Montgomery. James Montgomery Simpson's sister, Miss Hanna Simpson, is reported, without proof, to have been the mother of Ulysses Simpson Grant. James Montgomery Simpson, m. 1st a Miss Boone by whom he had five dhildren, the 4th of whom was Ursula, who m. Phillip Devereaux whose daughter, Mary Catherine, m. (Henry) Harrison Mudd (see p. 1248).

The family records of the children of Thomas Aquinas Simpson, b. 1828, and Eliza Mudd are to be found in the Simpson file. Their issue were:

1. Mary A. was Mary Ann, m. Thomas Fox.
2. Emma was Emily, m. ..... White.
3. Alice was Alice Jane, m. Henry Cottam.
4. Alfred Damien.
5. Austin Henry, m. Josephine Roy (or Hoy).

Thomas Aquinas Simpson m. 2d, 6-3-1865, Margaret Brewer. He m. 3rd, Mary Ryan. (no issue survived).

There is a fine account of the journeys of James Montgomery Simpson, b. 1783, to Grayson Co., Ky., about 1798 and to Sangamon Co., Ill., in 1828, where he stayed for 10 years and to Randolph County, Ill., in 1838. He died in Randolph County, Ill., age 71.

Bernard Horrell (who m. Pauline Mudd) m. 2nd Lucy Ann Mudd (p. 1253). He was son of Cornelius Horrell (b. Md. 1793) and Elizabeth Gough (b. Ky., 1815).

1246a. See Annex for additional information.

Orren H. Mudd, d. 2-16-1960. His widow resd. (1968) St. Charles, Ill.

Dale Arthur Mudd, res. 1968, Houston, Texas, m. Marian McArthur and had a son, Dale Arthur, Jr. who m. Jacqueline Simmons and had issue: 1. Debbie, b. 1966; 2. Tammy, b. 1968.
Beverly Arriene Mudd m. 2d James Horton.
Curt David Hanes is reported to have m. Dec. 1967 (no other information).
Edward Joseph Mudd was probably b. 7-27-1925 instead of 7-25-1925.

1247a.

William Thomas Mudd died at Maquoketa, Iowa 5-18-1960.

James Malburn Mudd was m. about 1-30-1965. No other information available.

1248a.

Nancy Althen Byers (d. age 26), m. 6-8-1957, Carol D. Griggs.
Issue: 1. Stephanie Gay, b. Germany, 4-6-1958. 2. Stacey Lynn, b. Washington, Ia., 4-22-1959.

Hazel Irene Mudd and Lawrence Eugene Byers had a son, Lawrence Ray, b. Des Moines, Iowa, 8-30-1951.

Ursula Simpson was the dau. of James Montgomery Simpson and his 1st wife, Miss Boone (see p. 1241a).

Thomas L. Simpson was probably son of Joseph Simpson and Mary Ann Montgomery. Sallie Cameron, wife of Thomas L. Simpson, was possibly Sallie Cambron.

1249a.

Additional information concerning the children of Anthony Lawrence Mudd (all of whom have taken the name Simpson). The correct name of his wife is Barbara Ellen Dieringer, dau. of John Benedict Dieringer (as in 1st edition) and Magdalena Pappen. Issues - See A to G. below.

A. John Henry, Res., Tacoma, Washington, m. 12-18-1948, Jeanne Elizabeth Harris, dau. of Merrill George Harris and Miriam Blanche Smith.
Issue: (All b. Tacoma, Washington).

1. John Phillip, b. 12-22-1949.
2. James Patrick, b. 3-25-1951.
3. Jerome Anthony, b. 3-25-1951.
4. Mary Jeanne, b. 7-13-1952.
5. Joseph Gerard, b. 10-1-1953.

B. Edwin Lawrence Simpson (actually Mudd) Res. 1956, Olympia, Wash., m. Olympia, Wash., 11-26-1955, Katherine Margaret Katalinich, dau. of Joseph Katalinich and Ivanica Malesh.
Issue: None, but have two adopted children - Patricia, b. Spokane, Wash., 6-26-1945, and Jeanne, b. Olympia, Wash., 12-17-1947.

C. Raymond Anthony (b. 2-21-1921) Res., Tacoma, Wash., m. Tacoma, Wash., 8-7-1948, Elizabeth Jane Beseau, dau. of Louis Earl Beseau and Irene Theresa Carmel.
Issue: (All b. Tacoma, Washington)

Michael Anthony, b. 10-5-1951. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7-24-1949. Martha Irene, b. 8-25-1950, and Monica Anne, b. 9-1-1953.

D. Ruth Marie, m. Donald Stuhr and res. Minneapolis, Minn.

E. Margaret Ann (see 1st edition).

F. Mary Ellen, m. Tacoma, Wash., 5-25-1948, J. R. Rogers.
Issue: (All b. Tacoma, Washington).
Jennifer Ann, b. 8-25-1949.
David Lawrence b. 10-30-1950.
Martin Scot and Marilyn Marie, b. 11-29-1951.
James Lee, b. 10-30-1952.

G. Barbara Jane, m. Tacoma, Wash., 8-22-1953, John William Gerrick. Res: Tacoma, Wash.
Issue: Susan Beth, b. Anchorage, Alaska 5-28-1954.

1250a.

Albert Francis Danter was ordained a priest Sept. 29, 1943. He attended St. Louis Preparatory Seminary, Shrewsburg, Mo., and Cardinal Glennon College. He took his theology course at Kenrick Seminary, Webster Groves, Mo. In 1968 he was pastor of St. Alphonsus Church, Millwood, Mo.

1251a. - See Annex.

1253a.

Francis Edward Horrell (son of Cornelius Horrell and Elizabeth Gough) m. 1st Ellen O'Mara (born Ireland), d. 9-22-1857, m. 2nd Mary Joanna Mudd.

Francis Alexius Horrell drowned in Kaskaskia River, Evansville, Ill., 7-14-1899.

Bernard Horrell (b. 5-13-1828, d. 2-19-1906), brother of Francis Edward Horrell, m. 1st 9-28-58, Paulina Mudd (p. 1241), m. 2nd Lucy Ann Mudd.

Sarah Elizabeth Horrell, m. Leonard Riehl.

1253a. (Contd)

Frank Bernard Horrell, m. Ida Baker.

Estelle Marie Horrell, m. Harry Brown.

Catherine Simpson, a dau. of Henry Edwin Simpson, m. Justin William Phegley (deceased by July 1952) (see p. 1233).

Another son of Henry Edwin Simpson was Eugene R. Simpson.

For further information regarding the Simpson family (see p. 1192a).

1255a.

Rudolph Linus (Ralph) Mudd (p. 1220) found that the inscription on the grave of a Faherty child in the Ruma, Illinois Cemetery was as follows: "This is the first person buried in this graveyard."

The wife of Lawrence Albert Mudd is referred to in one record in the file (Missouri State Board of Health) as Mary Ann Backer.

1256a.

(John) Henry Mudd, b. 12-14-1900, d. St. Louis, Mo., 2-20-1968. His wife, Pauline Frances Meyer was b. 2-26-1914. They were married 9-14-1935, instead of 9-9-1935.

Samuel Anthony Mudd, res., St.Louis, Mo., m. Richmond Heights, Mo., 8-30-1958, Judith Mary (Stewart) Conrad, b. 3-28-1937, dau. of Edwin Tyler Stewart and Dorothy Hines. He was a branch manager of an Abbey Rents Co., in St. Louis Co.
Issue:
1. Stephen Michael, b. 10-19-1960.
2. Scott Anthony, b. 4-1-1962.
3. Daniel Patrick, b. 12-25-1963.
4. Cherylyn, b. 3-x-1968.

Diana Margaret Mudd, m. 4-23-1960, Eugene Korte (b. 9-15-1939.
Issue: Neil, b. 8-19-1961. Drew, b. 12-21-1963. Aaron, b. 9-13-1965. Julianna, b. 12-21-1967.

Elizabeth Lucille Makins, b. 9-9-1906, was a graduate of St. Johns Hospital Nursing School, St. Louis, 1929.

Frederick Joseph Mudd was a charter member of the Ames, Iowa, Council, Knights of Columbus and in 1968 is a member of Webster Groves Missouri Council. He has been a member of the K of C for 47 years.

(John) Thomas Mudd, m. 6-7-1958, Joanne Elizabeth Werkmeister, b. 3-26-1967, dau. of Elmer William Werkmeister and Lucille Josephine Zuroweste.
Issue:
1. Michael Thomas, b. 12-20-1961
2. Michele Marie, b. 1-22-1964.
3. Jeffrey Gerald, b. 5-26-1967.

John Thomas Mudd was an engineer for Anheuser-Busch Co. in St. Louis, Mo.

Gerard Joseph Mudd, m. 2-20-1960, Rita Mary Martin (b. 2-16-1936).
Issue; 1. Christopher Gerard, b. 3-30-1961. 2. Mark Joseph, b. 3-14-1963.

Gerard J. Mudd, in 1968, was a Supervisor for Pratt-Whitney Aircraft Co., in Wallingford, Conn.

David Frederick Mudd, m. 11-3-1962, Shirley Ann Welling (b. 10-23-1941).
Issue: 1. Lawrence Joseph, b. 8-16-1963.
2. Jean Marie, b. 9-17-1964.
3. Patricia Ann, b. 7-11-1965.
David Mudd was (1968) a brick mason in St. Louis, Mo.

Mary Elizabeth Mudd (Mary Beth) m. 5-25-1968, Albert Joseph Kretschmer (b. Oct. 1936). Mary Elizabeth Mudd is a graduate nurse.

Kathleen Ann Mudd, m. 11-6-1965, Theodore Clifton Cage, b. 11-23-1941.
Issue: Regina Marie, b. 5-14-1968.

Harold Robert Kuehn d. Cape Gerardean, Mo., 1968.

In 1968, Frederick Joseph Mudd and Marie Anna (Mudd) Kuehn were the only surviving children of Lawrence Albert Mudd.

1257a. See Annex for more information on Clarence Mudd.

Richard Clarence Mudd, m. Helen Ofria, dau. of Charles Wesley Fisher (b. Midway, Texas 5-9-1925) and Ida Alice ..... (It was not learned whether or not Ofria was a middle name or family name of Helen, wife of R. C. Mudd).

Issue: 1. Patricia Suzanna, b. Santa Ana, Calif., 8-10-1951.
2. Richard Mark (or Mark Richard) b. ibid 1-15-1960.

Richard Clarence Mudd resd. 1953, Santa Ana, Calif., and in 1963 was in the U. S. Marines at El Toro, Calif.

The Goldsmiths resd. 1962 in Levittown, Pa. He was a Chief in the Navy and retired by 1963. Their children are.

1. Steven William, b. Marshalltown, Iowa 7-1-1946.
2. Ann Denice, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 11-6-1949.
3. Richard William, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 3-2-1951.
4. William, b. ibid 5-6-1955.

Doris Jean Mudd, m. at Santa Maria, Calif., 5-1-1952, Harold Bunnell, b. Atlantic, Iowa 6-2-1924, a Chief Warrant Officer in Viet Nam in 1963; retired 1966.

Issue:

1. David Michael, b. Marshalltown, Iowa 5-22-1953.
2. Robert Harold, b. ibid 8-23-1954.
3. Teresa Ann, b. Junction City, Iowa 11-17-1957.

Doris and her son had Polio in 1953.

Julia O'Hara and John Brown Mudd may have been married in Ruma, Ill.

Julia O'Hara had a brother, William F. O'Hara, whose dau. is Mrs. Marie (O'Hara) Richter. (Res. 1967) O'Fallon, Illinois.

Julia O'Hara (1851-1918) was dau. of John O'Hara (b. Frederick, Md., 1809), son of Henry O'Hara, Sr., and Margaret Brown. (See ps.1183, 1189).

Francis Thomas Markey, who m. the widow of Clarence Anthony Mudd, d. 10-16-1961.

2-25-1872 was also given as date of death of Felix J. Mudd instead of 2-16-1873 as in the 1st edition.

1261a.

Rudolph Linus Mudd stated that the father of Louise Palmier was Eusable Palmier. Eusable Palmier and wife Sophia Mongien (or Mongin) came to Randolph Co., in 1846 and settled in St. Clair Co., Ill., in 1859.

1263a.

Sylvester Clyde Mudd and wife (reported to be Lorena Naegar and not Nager) had 3 additional children by 1958 vis: Arlene Frances, b. 7-23-1948; Lorna Jean, b. 2-26-1952; Stanley Gerard, b. 11-12-1953. David Clyde Mudd was b. 3-16-1946 and Joyce Ann Mudd was b. 7-7-1943.

Vernon James Mudd resd. 1951, Prairie Du Rocher, Ill. The parents of his wife were Bernhard Lawrence Naeger and Regina Gidley.

Issue: (of Vernon James Mudd and wife)

1. Lawrence Vernon (Larry), b. Prairie Du Rocher, Ill., 7-31-1947.
2. Wayne Francis, b. ibid 3-10-1949.
3. Wanda Lee (Leona) b. ibid 9-5-1952.

Elmer Joseph Mudd, m. St. Louis, Mo., 11-24-1949, Angeline DiMercurio of St. Louis, Mo., dau. of Thomas DiMercurio and Giovanina Musaraca and resd. St. Louis, Mo., in 1951.

Issue:

1. Patricia Ann, b. St. Louis, Mo., 3-17-1953.
2. Dennis Gerard, b. ibid, 2-4-1955.
3. Steven Gerard, b. 11-7-1957.

Russell B. Mudd, resd. (1951) in Red Bud, Ill., and was unmarried.

Charles David Mudd was also unmarried in 1958.

Wilmarth Evelyn Mudd and husband Dean Zang Harris, Res: Moro, Ill., and had one child (by Jan. 1958) vis: Thomas Edward, b. 7-31-1955.

1264a.

Eileen Irene Rose Mudd and Melvin Henry Junge had one child (by 1958) viz: Brenda Marie, b. Belleville, Ill., 1-29-1957.

Ida Mae Mudd, m. Prairie Du Rocher, Ill., 4-21-1951, Robert John Lauber and res. (1968) Berkeley, Mo.
Issue:
1. Michael Wayne, b. Red Bud, Ill., 1-31-1952. 2. Fay Ann, b. St. Louis, Ill., 1-19-1953.
3. Ronald Joseph, b. St. Charles, Mo. 7-5-1955.

Percy Alphonsus Mudd (middle name also given as Alphonse , m. 8-13-1949, Anna Marie Glasgow, dau. of Hubert Glasgow and Elva Longlos.
Issue: (All b. Ill.)
1. 'Neil Francis', b. 10-16-1951.
2. Joan Ann, b. 10-22-1952.
3. Kathleen Marie, b. 1-12-1954.
4. Dennis James, b. 11-6-1956.
5. Kevin Allen, b. 11-29-1959.

Melvin Leo Mudd: The parents of his wife are: Arnold Labruyere and Clara Schmuck.
Issue: (of Melvin Leo and wife) (All b. Ill.)
1. Sandra Marie, b. 7-13-1949.
2. Floyd Francis, b. 3-14-1951.
3. Brenda Louise, b. 3-7-1952.
4. Norman Lee, b. 7-1-1953.
5. Keith Richard, b. 3-8-1955.
6. Brian Allen, b. 12-12-1957.
7. Nadine Ann, b. 2-24-1962.
8. Eric Arnold, b. 2-2-1965.
9. Lonita Marie, b. St. Louis, Mo. 10-25-1968.

Marvin Joseph Mudd m. Evansville, Ill., 9-23-1948, Lorine Ann Becker, dau. of Fred Becker and Hilda Zyfel.
Issue:
a. Robert William, b. 9-13-1949.
b. Marilyn Ann, b. 10-17-1951.
c. Pauline M., b. 3-9-1956.
d. Joan, b. 11-27-1958.
e. Jane M., b. 6-30-1963.
f. Diane Lynn, b. Red Bud, Ill., 12-12-1968.

Arnold Roland Mudd, m. 12-31-1955, Allen Fay Wiegard, dau. of Alden C. Wiegard and Viola DeRousse.
Issue: (All b. Ill.)
1. Terry Lee, b. 1-11-1957.
2. Mary Angela, b. 2-27-1958
3. Sally Anne, b. 11-17-1961.
4. Lucy Olivia, b. 12-27-1963.

Merle William Mudd, m. 6-27-1965, Priscilla Tucker, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Lige Tucker.
Issue: Michael, b. Calif., 1-27-1966.

Melba Jean Mudd, m. 10-8-1952, Thomas Dewain Underhill.
Issue:
1. Theresa Ann, b., Calif., 9-25-1953.
2. Charles Thomas, b. ibid 10-4-1954.
3. Linda Ann, b., Mo., 7-1-1956.
4. Robert Allen, b. Minn., 2-24-1958.
5. Cherlyn Ann, b. 4-29-1961.

Anna Catheryn Mudd (middle name also given as Catherine), m. 4-19-1958, Glen Schoenberger.
Issue: (All b. Mo.)
1. Mark, b. 5-29-1959.
2. Linda, b. 2-10-1961.
3. David, b. 1-29-1962.
4. Paul, b. 9-20-1965.

Viola Mae Mudd (middle name also given as May), m. 5-4-1963, Raymond Meyer.
Issue: (Both b. Mo.) 1. Michele, b. 11-22-1965. 2. Barbara, b. 11-11-1967.

The following children of Joseph Arnold Mudd and Catherine Bessin died young:
Francis, b. 1931, d. 1932. Robert b. & d. 1923. Orville Francis, d. 8-19-1960.

John Simpson, father-in-law of Perry Andrew Mudd may have been John Thomas Simpson (referred to on p. 1190 as Thomas Simpson, b. 5-9-1852) who m. 5-3-1875, Mary Catherine Connelly.

1267a.

One record in file gives 4-15-1929 as date of marriage of John Thomas Mudd and Margaret Fern Cochran.

1269a.

Rudolph Linus Mudd stated that the wife of Edmund James Mudd was Mary Cecelia Queffenne, dau. of Alfred Queffenne.

One record in file gives date of marriage of Eleanor Cecelia Mudd and Edward Leo Hord as 6-16-1938, but 6-18 is believed to be correct. (See St. Louis Post Dispatch 6-15-1938, p. 5 d.)

1271a.

In the Trinity Church P. E. Parish records cited, on 7-13-1762 Clement Mudd's name is listed but is crossed out, further suggesting that Clement Mudd was married in 1761/62. Batchelors were taxed 30 lbs. of tobacco each and ceased to be taxed when married.

1277a.

Mrs. Marie Gardiner (Whitmore) Calhoun was reported (by Aug. 12, 1952) to be married to Clegg Monroe.

The George Gardiner, who made his Will 5-3-1865, probated 9-30-1873, was probably not George Washington Gardiner, as stated in 1st edition and corrected. A copy of the Will of this George Gardiner is in the file. There is no middle name.

Considerable evidence indicates that the home of Squire George Gardiner was located about 50 yards from the future home of Rose de Lima (Emie) Mudd and Albert G. Gardiner (see p. 531) which was built after the home of Squire George Gardiner's home disappeared (burned?). It was at this site where Booth bought the one-eyed horse in the Fall of 1864, used by Louis Powell, alias Payne, on the night of the Lincoln Assassination, April 14, 1865.

With respect to Mary Jane Simms, who was living at Dr. Samuel A. Mudd's (see ps. 425 & 533) in 1860 she was a different person than Mary Simms, a household worker for Dr. Samuel A. Mudd and also in his household. (See Assassination of President Lincoln, Benn Pittman, p. 182).

The reported marriage of Catherine (Kitty) Mudd to William Jordon, as stated in 1st edition, was incorrect. A Matilda Mudd married William Jordon and it is certain that she was not the daughter of Roswell Mudd. Her parentage is not established. (See p. 353a).

1282a.

The first name of the mother of Mary Gardiner, wife of Leonard Mudd (ADBB) was Nancy, maiden name unknown (as per report in Gardiner file).

Leonard Mudd's 2d wife was Clarissa McWilliams who had married, St. Marys Co., Md., 12-15-1801, Henry Reeder (Ref. Mrs. Isbell).

Additional information on the family of Thomas Sylvester Gardiner, who was b. 8-21-1806:-

Mary Virginia Gardiner (b. 1833) is reported to have m. Thomas Jamieson.
Beatrice Gardiner and James Gardiner did not marry.
One of the children of Thomas Sylvester Gardiner and wife is reported to have been Laura (possibly a nic-name or an error).
Joseph Bernard Gardiner, m. 1st Miss Dyer, 2nd Miss Coombs, is reported to have had a dau. named Bertie, who resd. in St. Marys County, Md. He served in the Confederate Army.

Thomas Richard Gardiner and Lucy Ann Higdon had following issues:

1. Ralph, d. inf.
2. Percy, d., age 20.
3. Hugh C., m. Mary I. ("Belle") Middleton, sister of Ernest Middleton, Sr. (for his issue see Gardiner folder). One son was Hugh C., Jr., who m. Margaret Frere, who had a son, William Ralph Gardiner, Jr., Perry, Ga., who supplied much information on the Gardiner family).
4. Beatrice, m. Julian Dyer.
5. Carl. (Note: Hugh C. Gardiner, Jr., stated that Thomas Richard Gardiner had a son, Andrew C. Gardiner. Possibly this was Carl.
6. Thomas Cecil, m. Mary Genevieve Mudd (p. 470).

1850 census, Charles Co., Md., (possibly Middletown District):
Thomas S. Gardiner, 44, farmer, valuation $850 and following - all Gardiners. Mary E., 39; Mary V., 17; William M., 15; Beatrice, 14; Joseph, 13; James, 9; Thomas R. 5; Albert, 3. (Note that there is no Roseellen or Laura.

1283a.

Benjamin A. Lancaster, husband of Clarissa Mudd, was known as "Jr." (See p. 522 for sale of lands to Henry L. Mudd).

1285a.

The Will of Elizabeth Reeves, dtd. 3-14-1837 (Charles Co., Md., L.18, p. 197) refers to her nephew, A. I. P. Boarman. She might have been the wife of Thomas Courtney Reeves. She is buried in St. Peter's new cemetery and the stone indicates she died 1840, age 85.

1287a.

The official record of marriage of Amelia Josephine Mudd reads (as copied): Josephine E. Mudd, m. to William S. Busch by Rev. Fr. P. B. Lenaghan on 1-31-1868. One researcher copied the date of marriage as 1-28-1872 and Wm. M. Burch as age 26. Wm. M. Burch, widower, age 34, m. 11-22-1876, Ida Gardiner, age 23 (Charles Co., Md., marriages). Mrs. Elsie Isbell felt that Wm. M. Burch (above) was son of Benedict F. Burch and Elizabeth..... The correct name of the groom in the above records was prob. William Mason Burch and not Busch.

1288a.

Ann Amanda Dyer, b. 1-7-1819, is reported to have married George Washington Gardiner, 2-25-1840 (Henry W. Newman records)(See ps. 152, 853).

George Washington Gardiner was nephew of George Gardiner, probably the one known as Squire Gardiner. Whether or not he was a nephew of an Isadore Gardiner is not known. An old photo of Bryantown, Md., in possession of Patrick C. Mudd, LaPlata, Md., shows the "Squire Gardiner Tavern." Whether this was the same Squire Gardiner is not known.

It is reported that the home of George Washington Gardiner and Rose Ellen Mudd was just North of the present St. Peter's(new cemetery, and the home of William Albert Mudd (ADBBA) was on the West side of the Zekiah Swamp and North of the old St. Peter's Cemetery - reported to be the home now (1966) occupied by Isaac Don Levine. His (William Albert Mudd's) daughters, Emma Sophia, Mary Eulalia and Frances Marian Mudd, lived very nearby but (East of the Zekiah Swamp). Isaac Don Levine says the property was once known as "White Marsh."

Mr. Levine stated in letter (May 1962) that "part of the house we occupy was at the turn of the century the home of Rose E. (Mudd) Gardiner and Emma Sophia Mudd, daughters of William Albert Mudd whose original homestead it may have been. He further stated that "the old wing of our house was constructed by William Albert Mudd around the thirties of the last century."

Mrs. Francis Raymond Mudd (9-10-1967) also confirmed that the Levine home was formerly the home of William Albert Gardiner family.

It is possible that John Wilkes Booth, the assassin of President Lincoln, passed through the present farm of Isaac Don Levine on the early morning of April 15, 1865 enroute to the Dr. Samuel A. Mudd home. His exact route is not known but the road through the Levine farm would have been much shorter than the one passing in front of St. Peter's Church and the old St. Peter's Cemetery, the commonly accepted route.

In the "Gardiner" file there is a list of descendants of (Joseph) Simms Gardiner (also referred to as Joseph Edward Simms Gardiner), b. 7-6-1856, and Mary Blanche Montgomery, b. Charles Co., Md., 12-15-1868, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Montgomery, b. Charles Co., Md., 1845, son of James Henry Montgomery, (direct descendant of Peter Montgomery, b. 1684 in France) and June E. Berry. (See file for her ancestry).

The Gardiner folder contains a fine description of the property on which (Joseph Edward) Simms Gardiner lived. Mrs. Francis Raymond Mudd stated that Simms Gardiner lived just over the Charles Co., line in Prince Georges Co., but always came to St. Peter's Church, East of Waldorf, Md., in Charles Co.

The Will of Ignatius Gardiner, possibly Ignatius F. (see p. 419?) (1-7-1835, prob. 10-8-1839) is of considerable importance to the Mudd family history because of many connections with the Mudd family. (Ref. Liber P.C. 1, Prince Georges Co., Md.). He devised to: son, Sylvester Francis Gardiner, plantation on which I live being a part of Gardiners Meadows which I purchased of Thomas Mundal. Also to Sylvester F., 1/2 of 106 a. bought from Philip I. Ford. To grandson, John Ignatius Gardiner, son of Walter (obviously Ignatius Walter); To grandson, George Washington Gardiner (see ps. 853, 1277, 1282) son of Sylvester. (George W. Gardiner m. Ann Amanda Dyer (see p. 425). To grandson, Ignatius, son of Aloysius, the plantation on which his mother Elizabeth now lives called Indian Fields, and 100 a. which I purchased of the estate of my late son, Aloysius. Also 1/2 of 100 a. purchased of Philip I. Ford. To grand-daughters, children of Aloysius and Elizabeth viz: Henrietta, Emily, Sarah Anne and Mary Jane. To son-in-law Sylvester Boone (see p. 852) part of Gardiners Meadows, 6 acres . To son, Isadore Gardiner, (see ps. 521, 1277). To son, George Gardiner (this appears to be Squire George Gardiner (see ps. 521, 1277). To sons, Ignatius Walter and Sylvester Francis; to dau., Elizabeth Ann Gwynn (she m. 1-24-1818, Col. Thomas Belt Gwynn) and son-in-law Thomas Gwynn; to dau., Elizabeth Boone (see p. 852) to children of deceased Aloysius: 1. Henrietta (see p. 890; 2. Emily, 3. Sarah Ann; 4. Mary Jane, 5. Ignatius.

1287a. (Contd)

To children of deceased dau., Hetty Dyer: 1. George (Ignatius). His son was George Fleming Dyer (see ps. 860,900); 2. Ellen (see Elizabeth Ellen Dyer, p. 428); 3. Mary Ann (Amanda) (see ps. 1277,1288); 4. Mary Jane (for Mary Jane see ps. 425,533,902,1277).

The above Hetty Gardiner was probably the Esther Gardiner who m. Theodore Dyer.

Executor, son George. Witnesses: Theodore Mudd, Edward Smith and Acquilla Marlow.

Ignatius Gardiner, who made his Will 1-7-1835 might have been the son of Ignatius Gardiner who made his Will 1-17-1777 and who mentioned 4 sons in his Will, one of whom was Ignatius.

George Washington Gardiner and Ann Amanda Dyer had a son, not mentioned in the 1st edition, viz: Constantine Aloysius. The Frank Gardiner, son of George Washington Gardiner, was Francis Sylvester Gardiner. The middle initial of George Gardiner (son of George Washington Gardiner) was "S". (Ref. Francis E. Old Jr.).

1289a.

On 8-13-1834, William A. Mudd purchased from Edward Miles, of Washington, D. C., for $29.36 all his (Miles') right to land on Zachia Swamp called addition to Jenkins Poor, Charles Co., Md., Land Records 1834, p. 299, (sent by Mrs. Elsie Isbell).

1291a.

William Edwin Mudd, 1st son of Edwin Constantine Mudd, is referred to in one record in the file as William B. Mudd. One record in the file states he died 1874. (Same year as birth).

From "Mariner" (Publication of Mo. Knights of Columbus) June 1933." Brother J. C. Mudd (Joseph Celsus Mudd) and wife .....spent the last several months in Arkansas, Texas and other southern states and were in Silex visiting friends and relatives."

The full name of Dr. H. B. Wommack was Dr. Henry Benton Wommack. His wife, Elza Dyer, was a daughter of George Fleming Dyer, father of Mary Flemma Dyer. (see p. 900). Dr. H. B. Wommack occupied the home built by Dr. Hilary Pius Mudd (p. 884).

Further information concerning the children of Margaret Bethsheba Mudd and (Richard) Ernest Wommack (as of about 1938 and as reported by Fr. L. J. Kenny):

1. (Joseph) Benton, m. Kathryn Miller and had:
   a. J. B., b. Thomas Philip c. Richard Ernest. d. Bethsheba Jane (Betty) e. Rebecca. f. Mordecai g. Henry Edwin
2. (Mary) Ernestine, m. Claude Hall - No issue.
3. Edward Sands, unm.
4. George Wallace, m. Florence Murphy. Issue: a. Wallace. b. Eloise.
5. (Margaret) Eulalia, no information.
6. (Constance) Mary, m. Floyd Cronan.
7. Mary Catherine, no information.
8. Elzie Elizabeth, referred to as Elza, m. Harold Francis Dyer.
   Issue: 5 children by 1958. (see 436a).
9. Richard Ernest - no information.

1292a.

Fr. Kenny in one of his reports claims that Mary Edith Mudd and husband, who he refers to as Arthur Kister) had a son Herman (not listed in the 1st edition). Herman may be a nick-name.

Edwin Constantine Mudd is reported to have served as Private of Capt. William F. Dements Co., in the Confederate Army.

1293a.

Thomas Henry Mudd died, Millwood, Mo., 11-17-1962. His widow was living in September 1965.

Thomas Joseph Mudd, m. 10-14-1961, Margaret Ann Mudd (p. 442), dau. of Pierce Marion J. Mudd and Mary Ann Dunn.
Issue: (last report)

1. Sheila Ann, b. 8-30-1962. 2. Thomas Pierce, b. 10-16-1963. 3. Jean Marie, b. 9-27-1964.

Rose Marie Mudd (of George DeSales Mudd) and Charles Quentin Moore had 5 children by May 1958.
1. Eddie.....b. 6-x-1952.
2. John DeSales, b. 7-x-1953.
3. Mary Ellen, b. 1-x-1955.
4. David Joseph, b. 10-x-1956.
5. Susan Marie, b. 3-3-1962.

1293a. (Contd)

In 1958 Thomas Joseph Mudd (of George DeSales) was a paratrooper at Fort Bragg, North Carolina; John Alton Mudd, his brother, was a student at Washington State University, Pullman, Washington.

Mary Esther (May) Mudd is also referred to as Mary Ester Mudd in one record in file.

George DeSales Mudd and his brother and sisters are descended from all three of the sons of Thomas Mudd (A) vis: From Thomas (AA) through Hester Eliza Mudd (p. 93); From Henry (AB) through James Edwin Mudd (p. 434) and from Clement Mudd (AC) through their father Thomas Henry Mudd.

1294a.

One record (official) (as copied) refers to the son of Edwin Philip Mudd as Philip Edward Mudd. The father is also referred to as Philip Edwin Mudd.

1295a.

The state record of birth of Richard Gerald Mudd has the date of his birth as Oct. 22, 1912 and not Nov. 12. (as copied). (See Annex for additional information.)

John William Mudd resd. (1956) St. Louis, Mo., m. 11-3-1951, Jeannette N. Naumer, dau. of George Leo Naumer and Carrie Berneice Barter.
Issue:

1. Ellen Marie, b. 2-25-1953. 2. John Thomas, b. 10-7-1954. 3. Charles William, b. 11-25-1955.

Jeannette N. Naumer studied at Fontbonne College, St. Louis, Mo.

1296a.

Ralph Edwin (Mudd) and Darline Marie Shocklee (also given as D'Arlene, see. p. 1110), b. 5-22-1915, dau. of William Everett Shocklee and Lulu Elizabeth Mudd had following issue:

a. George Gary, b. Millwood, Mo., 12-6-1942, m. Atlanta, Ga., 12-21-1963, Barbara Karen Crane, dau. of Floyd Crane and Ida Lorraine Kennedy.
   Issue: Tracey Karen, b. Tokyo, Japan 9-9-1964.
b. Howard Edwin, b. ibid 3-29-1944, unm.
c. William Wayne, b. ibid 4-11-1947.

Catherine Rose Mudd's birth date was also given as 9-8-1921.

Anna Marie Bishop (wife of Richard Constantine Mudd) is referred to as Anna Marie Bischop but Bishop is believed to be correct.

1297a.

Stephen Edwin and James Leo Mudd were unm. in 1962.

Marvin Harold Leo Mudd, Res: Oak Lawn, Ill., m. Loretta Sullivan.
Issue: 1. Kathleen. 2. Karen. 3. Kevin Joseph, b. 9-8-1965 4. Patricia Marie, b. 4-16-1967

Kathleen Marie Mudd and Raymond Thomas Pierce, Res: Anderson, Calif., have following additional issue:
William Eugene, b. Redding, Calif., 2-25-1953. Constance Marie, b. ibid 8-10-1956.

Randal Thomas Pierce, m. 3-x-1968, Barbara Wilson.

Rebecca Sue Pierce m. William Henry McCormick and have issue: Kathleen Sue, b. 9-7-1964.

Anna Virginia Mudd and Harold Thomas Atkins, Res: Kansas City, Mo., had following issue by 1962:
Nancy Jeanne, b. Kansas City, Mo., 7-6-1948. Michael Dennis, b. ibid 1-22-1956.
Thomas Leo, b. ibid 3-4-1952. Mark Stephen, b. ibid 9-22-1958.

Letitia Bishop Mudd, m. Anderson, Calif., 6-3-1955, Bernard Alton Bloom, Res: Covelo, Calif.
Issue:
1. Gary Lee, b. Willits, Calif., 9-4-1956. 3. Cynthia Ann, b. ibid 9-14-1960.
2. Craig Alan, b. Ukiah, Calif., 6-23-1959. 4. Michele Eloise, b. 2-20-1962.

One record in file refers to Letitia Bishop Mudd as Loretta R., b. 4-24-1930.

Thaddeus Jerome Mudd, d. Waldorf, Md., 11-3-1954.

1298a.

Mary Irma (Mudd) Howard died 9-1-1952.

The following children of Mary Irma Mudd and Joseph Hubert Howard resided (Sept. 1952) in Waldorf, Md. Mrs. Billy Parsons (Dorothy); Mrs. Victor Herbert; Mrs. Gladys Roby; Leslie Howard. Another son, Joseph Harold Howard resd. in Baltimore, Md.

George Wilbur G. Howard d. 9-13-1953, at age 39. His brother, Thaddeus Russell Howard, also died at age 39.

Charles Grantley Edelen, b. 1-28-52 (or 63), d. 12-27-1910, son of Edward Valentine Edelen (b. 4-14-1825, d. 8-26-1888) and Camilla Lancaster. He married Philomena Gardiner (b. 1860, d. 8-12-1925) on 12-17-1884. (Ref. mms. of Vivian B. Edelen).

Dr. Edward Joseph Edelen bought "Mulberry Grove" the estate of John Hanson I, the 1st President-Elect under the 1st U. S. Constitution, 360 acres in June 1950 for about $75,000 and rebuilt the house exactly as it was originally at a cost of about $60,000. The original home built in 1700 burned to the ground many years ago. (Ref. William Aubrey Mudd).

Dr. Edward Joseph Edelen m. Mary Olivia Keech, b. 8-19-1908, dau. of William Wiley Keech, b. 4-28-1858 and Annie Louise Dyer (they married 7-27-1907), dau. of Austin Miles Dyer, b. 9-26-1841, son of Baker Dyer and .....Miles, and Mary Cecelia Queen, b. 6-4-1846. The brothers and sisters of Austin Miles Dyer are listed in the file of Thaddeus Mudd (ADBBA E) Issue:

1. Edward Joseph III, b. 10-23-1938.
2. William Keech, b. 10-18-1939.
3. Anne Wiley, b. 7-25-1941.
4. Mary Susan (Sue) b. 1-20-1943.
5. David Bart, b. 11-24-1944.
6. Richard Noel, b. 2-23-1949.

Marie Doris (or Doris Marie) Edelen, a nurse, was at Gorgas Hospital, Ancon. Canal Zone in 1956.

Frances Cecile Edelen, m. Thomas Allen Swann, Res. (1956) Towson, Md.; later moved to New York in 1956 ; 4 children by 1966.

Mary Kathryn Edelen, m. George Frederick Bonifant, res. 1956 Bryantown, Md., 3 children by 1966.

Richard Henry Edelen (unm.) res. 1956, Bryantown, Md.

Mary Rose Edelen, m. Franklin Palmer Williams and resd. (1956) Falls Church, Va., 2 children by 1966.

Margaret Ann (Peggy) Edelen, m. Bryantown, Md., 8-20-1951, Spencer Newton Hopkins, son of Earl Hopkins and resd. (1956) Bayridge, Md. 2 children by 1966. One issue is Spencer Newton Hopkins Jr., b. Annapolis, Md. 6-3-1955.

The father of George Henry Gardiner was Ignatius W. Gardiner (according to Alma G. (Mudd) Edelen.) Another son of Ignatius W. Gardiner was Benjamin W. Gardiner (See p. 68). One granddaughter of Benjamin W. Gardiner was Alene Burch.

Mrs. Emily Teresa (Mudd) Rogerson (p. 553) stated (1967) that George Henry Gardiner, who m. Sophia (Sophie) Gardiner lived where the Harley and Theil families lived and that the old home had been demolished and a new one built in its place.

Gonzaga ("Gonza") Gardiner owned "Mt. Eagle" situated between Bryantown and Gallant Green. It comprised several hundred acres and a fine old brick house which William Aubrey Mudd said he inherited from a Dyer ancestor. It was sold several times and recently restored. On the South side of the brick house, below the attic window, was inscribed I C D and E K D 1796. The home originally had 4 dormer windows on the front and 4 on the rear, and 8 rooms and a full basement. It has 4 outside chimneys.

Clarecy Jameson was a daughter of Dr. Jesse Jameson and Sarah Dyer. On the death of Dr. Jesse Jameson, Sarah (Dyer) Jameson m. Marsham Bowling. (see p. 425).

According to William Aubrey Mudd, Richard Benedict Gardiner was a direct descendant of Richard Gardiner of St. Richards Manor, who came to Maryland from England in 1637.

1299a.

William Aubrey Mudd, Sr., d. 8-15-1967 on his 83d birthday.

1299a.

William Aubrey Mudd, Sr., d. 8-15-1967 on his 83d birthday.

William Aubrey Mudd, Jr., was (1967) associated with the Appellate Division, Internal Revenue Service, Richmond, Va. He and his wife had a fourth son, William Alan, b. Richmond, Va., 1-10-1951. The wife of William Aubrey Mudd, Jr., is Alma Louise Nuckols instead of Nickols as in the 1st edition.

Richard Peers Mudd, a student (1967) at Richmond Professional Institute, m. Richmond, Va., 1-8-1966, Donna Lee Kirby, dau. of Wayne Ivan Kirby and Julia Patmon Crowe.

Robert Gardiner Mudd, a student at University of Virginia, m. Richmond, V., 6-10-1967, Jeanette Blair Hughes, dau. of John Leslie Hughes and Helen Garland Bibb.

Thaddeus Tyree Mudd, m. Arlington, Va., 10-17-1953, Dorothy Goodson Roberts, b. Carrollton, Mo., dau. of Charles Henderson Roberts and Glendora Goodson. No issue (Jan. 1967).

During World War II, Thaddeus T. Mudd was a Surveyor in the Army, most of his work consisting of surveying gasoline pipelines towards and at the front. He served 37 months over-seas from 1942 to 1945 and received 8 battle stars. In 1956 he was certified as a land surveyor by the Commonwealth of Virginia. He was active in political organizations and was (1967) an editor of a political newsletter.

William Aubrey Mudd
(1884-1967)

Norbert Gardiner Mudd and Gloria Jeannette Bowles had the following additional children (all b. Richmond, Va.)

Christopher Knapp, b. 1-20-1953. Margaret Anne Mudd, b. 3-2-1955.
Patricia Gardiner Mudd, b. 6-12-1956.

Norbert Gardiner Mudd was Director of the Norbert G. Mudd School of Interior Design in Richmond, Va., in 1954.

Walter Page Young, Sr., d. Richmond, Va., 10-4-1963. He and wife, Elizabeth Ann Mudd, had 5 additional children, viz:

1. Jo Ella, b. Richmond, Va., 2-18-1949.
2. Cecilia Ann, b. Sarasota, Fla., 2-13-1951.
3. William Lee, b. Greensboro, N. C. 9-27-1953.
4. Gene Allen, b. ibid 12-9-1954.
5. Glenn Patrick, b. Birmingham, Ala. 6-10-1957.

In 1961 Elizabeth Ann (Mudd) Young resd. in St. Petersburg, Fla.

Elizabeth Tyree Young, m. Norfolk, Va., 1-x-1966, Michael Joseph Lyons.

Mrs. W. H. Wyatt, Franklin, Tenn., wrote in 1961 stating that she had obtained woolen curtains belonging to the family of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd; they had been given to Margaret A. Wickliffe by Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hiens Page Young in December 1959.

The file of William Aubrey Mudd contains information concerning his and his wife's relationship and descent from the following families: Bennett, Boarman, Brent, Brooke, Calvert, Carroll, Chandler, Darnall, Digges, Gardiner, Hall, Hatton, Jameson, Lloyd, Lord, Lowe, Neale, Reeder, Rousby, Sewall, Taney, Thomas, Weir and Young. (This information is too voluminous to include in this book).

1304a.

Joseph Mudd (England #3) was born at Bethnal Green, London, England about 1805, m. ibid Rebecca Daymond.

Mrs. Ireta C. Ellis, Rigby, Idaho stated that Joseph Mudd (England #3) m. of Stepney, Middlesex, England instead of Bethnal Green, London, England.

The file contains the Will of a Henry Mudd of Stephany, Middlesex, England dated 5-28-1692. It is not reported here as there is no proof that Joseph Mudd is descended from this Henry Mudd, though it is possible.

Additional issues of Joseph Mudd and Rebecca Daymond were:

1. Rebecca, b. Bethnal Green, London, England 8-9-1823 (or 1819)
2. Joseph, Jr., b. ibid 1825, d. Sept. 1853.
3. William, b. ibid 1827.

Sarah Esther Mudd (6-8-1909 also given as her d/d and Edward George Davis (d. Bath, England 5-23-1863; (1867 also stated) had the following issue:

1. Sarah Rebecca Davis, b. London, England 8-8-1848, d. North Ogden, Utah 2-28-1935, m. 10-11-1870 David Edmund Garner (b. 1-10-1846, d. 6-24-1893).
   Issue:
   a. George Edmund Garner, b. North Ogden, Utah 12-15-1875, d. ibid 8-3-1948.
   b. Ella Garner, b. 11-29-1888 m. 3-24-1920, Myron R. Crandall .

2. Susan Kisiah Davis, b. Bath, England 1-28-1850.
3. Lydia Esther Davis, b. ibid 5-30-1852, d. Columbia, Utah 3-2-1937, m. Salt Lake City, Utah 4-8-1870, Thomas Alfred Harding and had 5 children; one grandchild is Mrs. Louis P. Thomas, Price, Utah.
4. Harriet Davis, b. ibid 7-25-1854, d. 3-18-1858.
5. Edward Joseph, b. ibid 9-27-1856.

There is a 15 page account of the family of Sarah Esther Mudd Davis, her parents and descendants and brothers and sisters. Especially interesting is their trip to Utah from England, from July 14 to Sept. 3, 1868. It also contains a fine account of the Davis ancestry (sent by Mrs. Louis P. Thomas).

1305a.

A Deed was located in the Island of Barbados entitled "Deed of Ambrose Mudd of Devon, England signed 10-25-1682." Ambrose Mudd appointed certain persons in the Barbados to be his lawful attorneys to collect his share of the estate of Henry Mudd his "brother and law" deceased, a merchant of Speights Bay, Barbados. The attorneys were: Richard Morgan, of Speights Bay; John Blaker (?), of same location, and Robert Bissin, of Dartmouthe. Mention was made of the plantations, lands or tenements of Henry Mudd. The attorneys were to take possession of these properties (suggesting that Henry Mudd had no living wife or children). Henry Mudd, probably the same one above, bought 14 acres and "6 chains" of land in St. Peter Parish, Barbados from John Gosling on 2-12-1678.

In the 1850 census of Scott Co., Ill., we found: Thomas Mudd, 38, farmer, real estate $1500, born England; Eliza A., 30, b. Ill., Mary E., 7; Richard A., 6; Sarah (J?), 4; John T., 3, Alexander, 1; Eliza Clark, 10, all b. Ill. (except the father). This Thomas Mudd could have been a son of Alexander Mudd (see p. 1305) or Robert Mudd (see p. 1306).

In the 1860 census this family was found in the same county as follows: T14, R 12, Post Office, Winchester (p. 924), Thomas Mudd, age 50, farmer, valuation $7200, b. England; Elizabeth, 45, b. Illinois; Mary, 17; Rachel A., 15; Jane, 13; John, 11; Alexander, 10; Harriet, 8; Hannah M., 5. All children born in Illinois; and David Shyen, b. Pa. (see also p. 1330, last para). It should be noted that the researcher copied Richard A., age 6 in the 1850 census and Rachel A., age 15, in the 1860 census.

1870 census, same location as above, Eliza Mudd, 58, keeps house, real estate $12,500; Mary, 25; Jane, 22; John, 21; Alexander, 19; Hattie, 17, Hannah, 15. All born Illinois. John Turner, 10; Hannah Shireman, 2; both b. Illinois. Marshall Blinds, 20, b. Mo., farm hand. Note: The father, Thomas Mudd, was probably deceased. No children married except possibly Rachel A., (or Richard A.). (Obviously one is incorrect).

The County (Scott Co., Ill. ?) records show that Thomas Mudd was married to Elizabeth Wells on 9-26-1839 by Rev. Lorenzo Edwards

1880 census, Scott Co., Ill. (p. 549). Eliza Mudd, 74, b. Illinois, father b. Ky., mother in Illinois; Mary, 38, dau. b. Ill.; Jane, 31, b. Illinois; Alexander, 28, b. Illinois - next on list to - John Mudd, 33, farmer, b. Illinois; Elvira, his wife, 29, b. Illinois; J. C. Albright, 22, Farm Lab. b. Pa.

1305a. (Contd)

In Winchester, Scott Co., Illinois (same year, 1880): Mary Mudd, 25, keeps house, b. Illinois; Sarah J. Snowden, 22, sister (at home); Cora Mudd, dau., 4; Alice Mudd, dau., 2.

Interpretation: Mary Mudd was probably a Snowden who married a Mudd (Sarah J. her sister) and she had two children. This tends to prove that these Scott County Mudds were of the English #5 group as the English #5 group intermarried with the Snowdens (see p. 1306). There is no indication who was the husband of Mary Mudd but he could have been either Alexander or John Mudd in these 1880 census reports.

Miss Alice I. Mudd, a long time resident of Winchester, Illinois retired from the Scott County Schools after many years of teaching, having begun teaching at age 18. In 1957 she was living with her niece, Mrs. Ruth Campbell, also of Winchester. She (Alice) died 10-8-1959, age 81.

1306a.

Harry Peacock Mudd (age 83 in 1954) (resd. Martinez, Calif.) stated that his parents were Alexander Mudd, 1st listed son of Robert Mudd (d. 1843) and Isabella Peacock, and that he was born in West Burton, Yorks, England in 1871, and came to California in 1894. Harry P. Mudd had one brother, George Edmund Mudd, who died in England "a few years ago" (as of 1954) unmarried. Alexander Mudd m. 2dly Mary Webster and they had 3 children: Mary, died, age 18; Bert, living in England in 1954, and Isabella who married Chris Caygill and resided in Richmond, California. Harry Peacock Mudd, m. 1st, Iron Mountain, California, 7-15-1901, Maude Evangeline Hamilton and had a dau., Rosalind Isabella, who m. James Grant McCallum, Jr. (Resd. Portland, Oregon). Issue: James Grant McCallum, III, and Alice May McCallum, both married.

James Grant McCallum, III, had a son, James Grant, IV.

Alice May McCallum m. Harry Warman, Lt. U.S.A. and they had a son, Michael Alden Warman, b. Oct. 1953. (All as of last report).

Harry P. Mudd resided, with wife Elza (1942) at Martinez, Calif., instead of Colton, Calif.

Mrs. Maude Mudd, of Oakland, California m. Oakland, Calif., Nov. 1914, Horace Ludden.

Henry Peacock Mudd, at 83, was a member of the Contra Costa Golf Club and still played 9 holes of golf. He was a retired Office Manager of the Mountain Copper Co. He had a son, Harry Edwin Mudd, who died a few years ago (as of 1954).

An Alex Mudd, Middlesborough, England is the grandson of John Mudd (England #5 - Aaf). He states that William, James and George Mudd, brothers and sons of Robert Mudd (England #5 Aa) came to the United States about 1860 from West Burton, Yorkshire, England.

1307a.

The 1870 census of Washington Township, Johnson County, Mo., lists James Mudd, 33, a farmer, b. England; wife, Hannah, 29, b. England; son, George, age 9, b. Canada; dau. Judith, b. Mo., age 7/12. (Found by Marian Pilgrim, Falls Church, Va.)

1308a.

Katherine Mudd Ashford (?) was reported decd. by April 1965

Date of b. of Viola Bell Snell was also stated to be 2-21-1899.

James William Mudd died, Independence, Mo., 7-8-1968. Surviving him was his wife, Delia Florence (Wegener) Mudd, daughters: Florence Mae, Mrs. William LaJeune, Kansas City, Mo.; and Doris, Mrs. T. R. Raum, Wichita, Kansas; and one son, James Ryland Mudd, Independence, Mo.; and 3 brothers, William Mudd, Charles Matthew Mudd, of Lexington, Mo., and Thomas Robert Mudd, Pine River, Minn., and a sister, Mrs. Mary Butler, Lexington, Mo.; 8 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren (Kansas City Times 7-9-68). James Ryland Mudd has a son, Bradley Alan Mudd, b. 5-28-1966.

1309a.

A second daughter of James William Mudd (by his 2nd wife) was inadvertently omitted from the 1st edition. She is Doris Virginia Mudd, b. Lexington, Missouri, 12-4-1925.

1310a.

A Robert B. Mudd, a railroad brakeman, was praised (Jan. 1968) for swinging out on the front of a slow moving locomotive and pushing a 14 year old girl off the railroad tracks, saving her life, in Clinton, Utah.

1312a.

The 1870 census of Johnson County, Mo., lists: William Mudd, age 30, farmer, b. England; wife, Jane, 29, b. England; dau. Alice, 4, b. in Tenn.; son, James, 2, b. in Mo.

1313a.

The Sacramento Bee, of 1-22-1957, contained a legal notice referring to John Mudd, of Willows, Calif., age 80. (Index card at California State Library). It states that he died at Willows, Calif., 1-18-1957 leaving a son, J. P. Mudd, of Redding, Calif., wife, Minnie, of Orland, Calif., and was a brother of Christine Hurlburt, of San Francisco.

John Percival Mudd m. 2d Redding, Calif., 1953, Ella Nebeker Cramer.

Cherilyn Jeanette Mudd was b. 2-25-1944.

1314a.

A record at the California State Archives refers to George Mudd and wife, Martha A. L. Their marriage was referred to as being in Colusa County, California in 1874 and having children (as of 1892), George E. 16; Lester R., 8; Alma Ivy, 6; Hazel, 3. Martha, the wife, had a sister Lizzie Mitchell and her mother was residing in San Francisco.

George Mudd had 2 lots in Germantown and possibly 4500 a. of land. Other records at the Archives referred to court cases of George Mudd vs. O. N. Aronson in 1885 and against Central Pacific Railroad in 1881.

Another file card in the California State Library refers to the existence of a historical sketch of George Mudd dated 1880. The original was not reviewed.

A file card in the California State Library refers to Lester Robert Mudd, age 21 (in 1904) living at 156 Thrift St. (no city stated).

Mrs. Agnes A. (Riardon) Mudd died, San Francisco, Calif., 5-8-1955. She left a son, Stephen Riardon and grandchildren, Stephen Riardon, Jr., and Patricia Riardon.

Virginia Alma Long, res., San Mateo, Calif., m. Robert Lee Nelson, of Green Bay, Wisconsin. (Res. 1960, Livermore, Calif.)
Issue: 1. Douglas Lee, b. 2-1-1950. 2. Kerry Lea, b. 7-14-1955.

Golden Alden Long resd. (1954) Fresno, Calif., m. Yreka, California, Wanda Rae Goerges.
Issue: 1. Susan Rae. 2. Michael Golden.

Golden A. Long served 3 years in the Amphibian Forces in the Pacific Theatre of War in World War II.

1315a.

Edward Mudd (England #6 Ab) made a Will in Tangipahoa Parish, La., on 6-6-1906. He left all his property to his wife, Elizabeth. Witnesses were: Gwendolyn G. Thomas and James Love. It was Probated 2-15-1907. He listed lots in Roseland, La. (Bk. #7, f 147).

1317a.

Arthur Detlef Mudd and wife had a fourth child, William Andrew, b. 4-16-1948.

Robert Stephen Mudd had 3 daughters (by, Dec. 1953).

Warren Calvin Mudd was residing in Long Beach, California, was married. 1 daughter (by Dec. 1953).

Carolyn W. Mudd and husband, James L. Clements had 2 daughters (by Dec. 1953).

1318a.

Charles Edwin Mudd, m. Belleville, N.J. 7-2-1937, Doris Adair MacGregor.
Issue:
1. John Edward, b. Trenton, N.J. 2-11-1947. Unm. (1968).
2. Evlynn Adair, b. 3-12-1938, m. 6-x-1965, Kenneth Day.
   Issue: a. Peter Day, b. 11-2-1967. b. Lori, b. 11-24-1968.
3. Diane Jeanne, b. 2-28-1942, m. 6-x-1963, Kenneth Land. Res: Nashua, N.H.
   Issue: Elizabeth Ann Land, b. 7-28-1966.
4. Elaine Janice, b. 2-28-1942, m. 9-x-1964, David MacCall. Res: Everett, Mass.
   Issue: Heather MacCall, b. 12-2-1967.

1318a. (Contd)

Fawn Mudd died, Lockport, N. Y. 6-18-1904 and is buried in Cambria Center Cemetery, Niagara County, N. Y. His wife was b. 4-7-1832 and d. 1913. Her name also spelled "Offendale."

Frankey Hilbert Mudd wrote us that his name was not Frankey but only "F. H." Mudd.

1319a.

Adie (or Addie) Lydia Mudd, b. Lockport, N. Y. 1-3-1879, d. 2-16-1903, m. 4-2-1902, Ernest Miller.

Thomas Fawn Mudd d. 2-26-1896. His wife, name unknown, d. 4-6-1893.

1320a.

Mamie Smith, 2d wife of Charles Josiah Mudd, was Mary S. Smith, b. 9-1-1878, dau. of John Smith and Eleanor Eliz... (Ref. R. H. Granger, Melrose, Fla.).

Charles Josiah Mudd m. 7-24-1920 Mrs. Mary Ann McCrary.

Jesse Darwin Mudd and wife have two additional children viz: Brian Duane, b. 4-9-1961 and Maureen Kay, b. 12-3-1962.

Family of Claude James Mudd. His wife, Helen Pearl Keenon was b. 5-15-1905.
Claud Eugene Mudd, b. 7-28-1929, m. 1st Carol Serdoz and had: Cathy Ann, b. 8-3-1956 and Patti Jean, b. 5-24-1959. m. 2d Rita Hughes. Issue: Dianne Marlene, b. 9-16-1963.

Cara Mae Mudd (dau. of Claude James Mudd), m. James Dickerman. Res. (1968) in California, and had issue:

Susan Jay, b. 9-12-1950. Jane Marlene, b. 2-11-1953. John Edward, b. 3-17-1959.

Marlene Margaret Mudd m. 8-6-1955, James Warren.
Issue:
1. Douglas Keenon, b. 1-22-1961 (adopted) 2. Dale James, b. 10-12-1961.
3. Linda Marie, b. 4-26-1964.

Irvin Gladwin Mudd, m. Ola Melchi, b. 1-5-1907.
Issue:
a. Son, b. & d. 1930.
b. Phyllis Irene, b. 11-21-1932, m. Lawrence Anthony.
Issue:
1. Ginger Laura, b. 9-9-1956.
2. Rusty Lyn, b. 2-8-1958.
3. Roger Dale, b. 8-15-1959.
4. Penny Sue, b. 8-28-1961.
5. Kenny Leroy, b. 2-21-1964.

c. Eleanor Grace, m. Robert Crosby.
Issue: 1. Annette, b. 1-2-1956. 2. Pamela, b. 11-x-1958.
d. Marilyn Maxine, m. Jerry Brison. Issue: 1. Michelle, b. 12-x-1967.

Family of Howard Edward Mudd:

Howard Edward Mudd, II, (Butch), (b. 1942) is a well known professional football player (Guard) with the San Francisco "49ers". He m. 1-23-1967 Jean Marie Dasho (see file of Fawn Mudd, England #7 for much more information on Howard Edward Mudd, II).

Joyce Jean Mudd, m. 8-19 or 29-1957 Richard Gordon Landis.
Issue:
1 & 2. Lance A. and Layne B., b. 5-5 or 4-1959.
3. Lisa Lynn, b. 1-9-1961.
4. Leslie Marie, b. 9-15-1962 (or 63)

Karen Lynn Mudd, m. 8-31-1959, Thomas William Reising.
Issue: 1. Lois Jean, b. 10-9-1960. 2. James Lee, b. 12-1-1961. 3. John Edward, b. 12-11-1967.

Family of Donald Leroy Mudd:

Mrs. Carroll L. Mudd, wife of Donald L. Mudd, resd. (1960) at Saginaw, Michigan. By 1966 was remarried to Harry B. Osborn. Judy Lynne Mudd (of Donald Carroll Mudd) m. ...... Morrice C. Ross. Issue: Angela Ruth, b. Saginaw, Mich. 6-11-1961.

Leo Charles Mudd, Res. (1969), Saginaw, Michigan, m. 1966 Rose Ann Hartung, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Orville Hartung and had a son, Donald Clare Mudd, b. Saginaw, Mich., 1-4-1967.

1321a.

Charles Josiah Mudd served many years as Justice of Peace and School Director and Treasurer. At the time of his death he was Supt. of the Poor. (taken from his obituary).

Clarence Ellis Mudd, d. Midland, Mich., 9-22-1966. Verna Susan Sweebe, his wife, was b. 2-3-1894 and d. 4-18-1966. Her mother's maiden name was Hock instead of Houck as in 1st edition.

Ted Edward Mudd m. Helen Radosa, dau. of Peter Rodosa and Mary .....
Issue:
a. Patricia Marie, b. 11-10-1963. 2. David Edward, b. 11-16-1964.
3. Kevin Joseph, b. 8-13-1967.

Ned Eugene Mudd, m. Iva, Mich., 12-7-1963, Phyllis Fayetta Hock, dau. of Virgil Hock and Helen Enterman.
Issue:
a. Glen E., b. Pontiac, Mich. 9-24-1965. b. Randy E., b. 8-4-1967.

Betty Eloise Marquiss was b. 3-18-1928. She and Lloyd Russell Mudd have two additional children viz: Ray Allen, b. 4-6-1952. Dale E., b. 11-22-1955.

Jerry Lee Mudd, m. 8-12-1967, Myrna Brown, dau. of Victor Brown and Wilma Tomlinson.

Helen May (Stickley) Mudd was b. 5-22-1915. Her father, George Washington Stickley was b. 1865, d. 1922 and the latter's wife, Dessie Forest Alfred was b. 1877, d. 1932.

Suzanne Lee Mudd, m. 1-20-1958, Richard Lee Babcock.
Issue:
1. Kelly Richard, b. 3-7-1960. 2. Michael Edward, b. 4-11-1961. 3. Pamela Jean, b. 10-4-1964.

Jane Edith Mudd, m. 10-19-1963, Wallace Joe Ackerb.
Issue: 1. Scott Joseph, b. 5-31-1964. 2. Lisa Lyn, b. 12-25-1965.

Gertrude Emma Mudd and George Henry Green (b. 10-16-1923) have 2 additional children:
1. Walter Kenneth, b. 7-7-1952. 2. Bruce Richard, b. 1-30-1956.

Clarence Ellis Mudd and wife reared Frances Evelyn Smith, a niece.

1322a.

Carl Ray Mudd and Anita Wale have following issues:

a. Mitchell Ray, b. Coleman, Mich., 1-25-1951.
b. Peggy, b. Midland, Mich., 8-15-1954.
c. Kelly Joe, b. ibid 1-28-1959.

Timothy Carl Schwartz m. 7-1-1961, Sandy Rohrbaugh.

The date of Dorothy Jane Mudd's 1st m. to John Milanec was 11-23-1940. Her second m. to J. C. Baldwin was 3-29-1947. Jeffry Dianne Baldwin, a daughter of second marriage, m. Midland, Mich., 9-7-1968, Gary Neil Heppinstall. There was a 2d issue of Dorothy Jane's 2d m. viz: Kevin Charles Baldwin, b. 12-23-1956.

Irvin Henry Mudd, d. 6-4-1929, m. Niagara Co., N.Y., Jennie Mary Jane Smith, b. 10-5-1872, d. 7-23-1925.

Wilbur Charles Mudd, m. 2d Florence Cook, b. 8-23-1906.

Edna Fae Sweebe was b. 11-5-1898, d. 5-24-1957.

Howard Irvin Mudd (Referred to as Howard F. Mudd in 1st edition and changed), d. Lockport, N.Y., 7-27-1958, m. Newpane, N.Y. 2-23-1946, Reva Alice Mary Luckman (b. 8-15-1901), dau. of Albert John Luckman and Emma Frances Snelgrove. No issue. Reva Alice M. Luckman was previously married to Leroy Baldwin and had 3 children (Information in file).

Norma Jean Hall m. 12-7-1946 Eugene Hoffman (b. 8-28-1926)
Issue: 1. Robert William, b. 6-8-1948. 2. Diane Marian, b. 6-3-1951.

Lester Robert Hall, m. 6-14-1947, Ruth Marie Everett (b. 10-11-1924).

Florence Ruth (Mudd) Weinheimer, d. 11-21-1966.

1323a.

Charles Howard Weinheimer, Res: North Tonawanda, N.Y., m. Lockport, N.Y. 11-26-1938, Alice Minnie Haseley (b. 8-23-1919).
Issue: a. Mary Lou Alice, b. 6-18-1945. b. Howard Revitt, b. 2-16-1949.

1323a. (Contd)

Everett LeRoy Weinheimer, Res: North Tonawanda, N. Y., m. North Tonawanda, N. Y. 10-5-1946, Bernice Augusta Wollenberg (b. 6-27-1919).
Issue: a. Bruce Edward, b. 5-17-1952.

Edward Frederick Weinheimer, Res: North Tonawanda, N. Y., m. 5-8-1948, Dora Elizabeth Stowell (b. 2-6-1927).
Issue:
a. Donald James, b. 2-2-1954. c. Carol Lynn, b. 1-27-1961.
b. David Edward, b. 4-2-1956. d. Ann Marie, b. 4-19-1962.

Joseph Walter Freck, b. 5-13-1887, d. 12-14-1944.

Glenn R. Hall was b. 1-23-1889.

Dorothy Marian Freck, m. 11-30-1935, Walter Schweichler (b. 10-15-1915).
Issue:
1. James Walter, b. 6-16-1937, m. 8-3-1957, Linda Marie Humphrey.
   Issue:
   a. Kim Marie, b. 12-13-1958.
   b. Deborah Marie, b. 2-22-1960.

2. Cora Ann, b. 7-7-1938, m. 6-3-1961, Edward Bailey.

Lucinda Jesse Freck, m. 11-18-1917, William Thomborn.
Issue:
1. Allen William, b. 5-28-1938.
2. Sandra Wilhelmina, b. 6-18-1942, m. 1st 7-18-1960, Donald Tomski.
   Issue: Janette Marie, b. 7-30-1961.
   m. 2d 10-7-1961, John Spellman. Res. N. Tonawanda, N. Y.

Harland Joseph Freck, m. 8-28-1950, Betty Caroline Martin (b. 10-10-1926).
Issue: 1. Kathleen Ann, b. 5-17-1954. 2. Susan Jean, b. 9-28-1957.

June Lois Freck, m. 6-7-1952, Harry William Cribbs (b. 9-3-1931), Res: North Tonawanda, N. Y.
Issue:
1. Jean Naomi, b. 11-28-1955. 2. Joan Marie, b. 7-10-1958.

Howard Albert Snell, d. Niagara Falls, N. Y. 5-1-1920.

Adam Breitenbach, d. North Tonawanda, N. Y. 1-30 (or 31)-1953.

Doris Jennie Snell, m. North Tonawanda, N. Y., 9-16-1944, Clyde Charles Muth (d. 4-13-1962).
Issue:
Kenneth Howard, b. Niagara Falls, N. Y. 12-26-1949.
Dawn Marie, b. Ransomville, N. Y. 4-24-1953.
Brian Keith, b. ibid 12-19-1957.

Edna Cyrena Mudd referred to as Edna S. in 1st edition was b. 1906 instead of 1902. She m. Lockport, N. Y. 1-1-1925, Philip William Werth.
Issue:
1. Claude Lambert Werth, m. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Carol Ann Volkstadt.
   Issue: Claude Lambert, Jr.
2. Leo Irvin Werth, m. Sanborn, N. Y. Betty Jean Kidder.
   Issue:
   a. Douglas Edward b. Darlene Marie.
3. Beatrice Jane Werth, m. Lockport, N. Y., Donald John Daigler.
   Issue: a. Edna Jane. b. Donald John, Jr.

Eleanor Jennie Mudd has been given as correct name for Eleanor B. Mudd. She was b. 8-7-1911.

Reta Hana Smith Mudd, b. 4-17-1917 (not Rita B. as in 1st edition), m. Lockport, N. Y. 9-17-1938, Paul Frederick Lambert (b. 8-7-1914).
Issue:
1. Reta JoAnn, b. 12-4-1939, m. Conshohocken, Pa., 1-23-1960, George William Laverty.
   Issue: Deborah Christine, b. Morristown, Pa., 8-24-1960.
2. Ronald Paul, b. 10-26-1941.
3. Gary Raymond, b. 6-22-1943.
4. David Bradley, b. 10-17-1944.
5. Patricia Lynn, b. 9-18-1950.

1323a (Contd)

Lyle Arthur Freck, b. North Tonawanda, N. Y. m. ibid 12-4-1948, Donna Gertrude Jackson, (b. ibid 6-8-1930).

Issue:

1. Suzanne Carol, b. North Tonawanda, N. Y. 3-30-1950.
2. Richard Lyle, b. ibid 5-25-1952.
3. Cathleen Mary, b. ibid 3-9-1961.

Violet Alice Freck, b. ibid, m. 5-8-1948, Las Vegas, Nevada, Franklin Charles Berndt, b. North Tonawanda, N. Y. 2-25-1914.

Irvin Henry Mudd and wife had 2 sons who d. at birth, viz: 12-28-1915 and 9-18-1919.

1330a.

Mrs. Martha Huggins (see p. 1332) states that William Edward Mudd (English #10-A) died when her father, Henry Edward Mudd, was 11 years old (vis. 1860).

Sarah Frances (Sallie) Covington Mudd and her son Henry Edward Mudd resd. with Henry Covington's widow until about 1867, i. e. when Henry E. Mudd married.

See p. 1305a for account of a Thomas Mudd who might be of the English #10 line .

1332a.

Carrie Lee Huggins first husband was Henry Williams (as shown in 1st edition). They had two children: Clyde, in U. S. Military Service (in Jan. 1950), and Dorothy, of Clinton, S. C. Carrie Lee Huggins m. 2ndly ..... Way and res. (Jan. 1950) in Orangeburg, S. C. Carrie L. Way had a daughter, Mrs. George M. Cagle, of Birmingham, Ala.

Claude Joseph Huggins, resd. in Rockingham, N. C.

The "Mudd Cemetery" where the older N. C. Mudds are buried is at the old home 15 miles from Rockingham, N. C. Matilda Covington Mudd's monument is there and the graves of several of her children.

1333a.

Emily Lena (Mudd) Cox died, Gibson, N. C. in 1968. The undated obituary received lists the following survivors: dau., Mrs. Jefferson T. Horner, Charlotte, N. C.; sons, Willy M. Cox, of McLeansville, N. C.; Roland E., of Kinston, N. C.; sisters, Mrs. Alice Quick, Laurinburg, N. C.; Mrs. Beulah F. Seabaugh, St. Louis, Mo., brothers: Rev. Cicero Mudd, Candor, N. C., Roland M. Mudd, Bennettsville, N. C.; J. B. Mudd, Sr., Wadesboro, N. C.

1334a.

William Columbus Mudd, res. 1963, Rampart, Alaska, Unm.

Velma Mudd and Claude Maloch had no issue (last report).

Maude Lee Mudd, Res. (1963) Fairbanks, Alaska. Unm.

Ruth Mudd was killed in a plane accident. She was an Air Line Hostess.

Rolland McLean Mudd is also known as Rollen and "Bid".

1336a.

Mary (Hinson) Mudd, widow of Alexander Mudd, died October or November 1952.

1345a.

Arthur John Mudd, d. 8-18-1917, age 43, married, Norwich, England, 9-12-1893, Susanna Elizabeth (Susan) Brundall (or Brundell). He was a tailor and presser for 20 years.

Arthur John Mudd had following issue:

Arthur John, b. 3-3-1894, d. 12-21-1904.
Philip William, b. 3-3-1894, d. at 11 months.
William Charles, b. 8-23-1896, res. (1954) in Australia.
Lilly Olive, b. 9-9-1899, Res. Norwich, England, m. ..... O'Greedy.
Philip ..... b. 9-9-1899.
Liove Elizabeth, b. 11-x-1901.

1345a. (Contd) See Wash., D. C. Star, Pictorial Section 10-10-1954 for picture & story of Philip Mudd. Philip Mudd (b. 1899) m. Wash., D. C. 2-22-1931, Hilda Loupino O'Connor, dau. of James O'Connor and Rose White and had following issue:

Hilda Phyllis, b. 10-16-1931 (or 32).
Philip James, b. 5-4-1935 (engaged to be married in 1957 to Marian Eppard, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. George I. Eppard Jr., of Silver Spring, Md.
John Joseph, b. 7-2-1943. He was ordained a Catholic Priest on 5-17-1949 in Wash., D.C.

Arthur John Mudd had a brother Orble Mudd, b. Norwich, England, Res., West Toronto, Canada.

1346a.

English 18: Joseph Mudd, m. Jane....., resided in Yorkshire, England. He had issue: Elizabeth (reported unmarried in 1954); Jack, b. Blackhall, West Hartlepool, Durham Co., England, x-x-1917, graduated from Constantine Technical College, Yorkshire, England in Engineering, served 7 years during World War II as Second Engineering Officer in British Merchant Navy and received a special citation from Ministry of War for an engagement at Malta in 1942. He came to U.S. in 1946, married in New York, N.Y., Dorothy Madeleine Smyrk, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., dau. of .....Smyrk and Madeleine G. Morrisey and have issue: Pamela Ann, age 6 1/2 (in 1954). His wife graduated from College of Mt. St. Vincent on the Hudson, New York, N.Y. She is "related to Charles Carroll of Carrolton on her mother's side." Her great-grandfather, Edward Smyrk came from London, England settling in Maryland.

English Mudd #19: A Rachel Mudd, dau. of Mary Harvey (?) and Joseph Mudd (1782-1810), son of Joseph and Ann Mudd lived and died in New York State. She married .....Whitechurch said to be of the U.S. (Information from Mrs. Lawrence G. Coe (nee Annie Sophia Mudd) of Middlesex, England),

German Mudds: In the 1870 census, Allegany Co., Md., Cumberland Dist. #13 (p. 355) the following family was found:
Waldeck, Edwin, 61, boot and shoemaker, valuation $1200, b. Bavaria; Frances Waldeck, 58, b. Wurtenburg and Frank Waldeck, 21, printers apprentice, b. Md., and the following Mudds: John, 34, shoekamer, b. Hesse Cassel; Margaret, 32, b. Bavaria, and Joseph, 11, John, 9, Catherine, 7, George, 5, Teresa, 1, all b. Md.

1347a.

The following are references to Maude Lee Mudd in the California State Library, Sacramento, California:

San Francisco Chronicle, 6-10-25 - Maude Lee Mudd disappeared from her home 5-21-1925 after a lengthy litigation involving her fortune which resulted in the selection of William Simms, of Vinita, Oklahoma, as her guardian till she would be 21 years old. According to witnesses her mother attended the wedding to Earl E. Gordon and gave her consent. Alex Mudd, Maude's uncle, who was in Omaha attending the horse races, said he believed Maude was forced into marriage by her mother who thinks the marriage would hasten the girl's inheritance and eliminate the guardian. Maude Lee Mudd's marriage to Earle E. Gordon was performed by Rev. Calhoun.
Same paper, 6-14-1925. Her marriage to Earle E. Gordon of Miami (Okla. ?).
Same paper - 2-10-1927 - AP dispatch from Vinita, Okla. After a year's mysterious absence during which time she came into possession of a fortune of 5 million dollars, Miss Mudd came to Vinita to buy a car. She stated she became 18 on 11-23-1926 (therefore born 1908). She had disappeared from a theatre in Los Angeles previously and her husband reported her disappearance and was not heard of again till 8-21-1925 when she disappeared in Southern Kansas. Then she disappeared again - Kidnapping was suspected.

1349a. See Annex for additional information on Negro families of Alabama, D.C., & Kentucky.

Kentucky Mudds (Negro) contd:

Mrs. James W. Brooks (Corrine Mudd) Fort Wayne, Indiana sent a splendid family record of Allen Jacob and Celia Mudd, slaves of John Donatus Mudd (p. 939). Jacob Mudd is referred to in some records as Allan and Allen but most frequently as Jacob. Their children were: No's 1 to 9 below

1. Caroline - unm.
2. Harrison (Harry) m. Mary Caldwell.
   Issue:
   a. Caroline - unm.
   b. Kenneth (Kent) Resd. (1961) Springfield, Ky., m. and had several children.

1349a. (Contd)

Issue of Harrison (Harry) Mudd and Mary Caldwell contd:

c. Alfonso, m. Mary J. .....
Probable issue:
I. Richard Lawrence Roscoe ("son of Alphonse Mudd"). In U.S. Navy in World War II period.
II. John Louis (or Lewis), b. 3-31-1914, son of "Fonza Mudd and Mary".
III. Chris Hertley, b. 9-16-1925, son of "Lonzie Mudd and Mary Best."
IV. Lucy Celia, dau. of "Fonza Mudd", m. 6-25-1947 at Springfield, Ky., Andrew J. Thomas.
V. Edith, dau. of "Fonza Mudd", b. 1-4-1923.
VI. Rosella, m. .....Wright and resd. (1961) Springfield, Ky.

A William Booker Mudd, d. Louisville, Ky., 6-22-1967, age 61, was son of "Fonzie " Mudd. Survivors were: wife, Julie (Harris) Mudd, daus.: Judith, Ann, Evelyn, Anita and Helene; sisters: Lucy Thomas, Rose Ella Wright, and Elizabeth Johnson; 3 brothers: John; Joseph, and Richard, of Los Angeles; mother, Mary J. Mudd. Assuming that this William Booker Mudd was the son of Alphonse Mudd and Mary J. .....two issues should be added to the latter couple vis: Elizabeth, m. .....Johnson and son, Joseph, probably Joseph Sidney referred to as a brother of Richard L. R. Mudd.

d. Louis (or Lewis) unm.
e. Edward, resd. (1961) Springfield, Ky.
f. James Robert, b. 1874, m. and resd. in Missoula, Mont., d. 1958. Reported to have served in Spanish American War.
Harrison Mudd is reported to have had a son James Robert Mudd who went to Wisc., in 1900.

3. Charles (a Charles Mudd was a Civil War Veteran), m. Rose McCalster.
Issue: Will. A Willie Mudd, possibly William J., of Bloomfield, Ky., stated that his father was Charles Thomas Mudd, Louisville, Ky.
A Lottie Mudd (wife of a Charles Mudd), b. 3-1-1847, d. 10-26-1902. Buried New Hope, Ky.

An Edward Leo Mudd wrote stating that his father was Charles Albert Mudd who was the son of Harrison Mudd.

4. Jacob (Jack) unm. Civil War Veteran (see p. 1349).
5. George Henry, m. Maria Melvina ("Melda" or "Matilda")McCalster.
Issue:
a. George B., unm.
b. John, d. early manhood; unm.
c. Josie, m. Will Elery. Several children. A son, John W. resd., Zenia, Ohio.
d. Thomas, d. in childhood.
e. Sally, d. in childhood.
f. Genevieve, m. St. Rose, Ky., Clell Smith. Issue: 4 children: Ruby, Leon, Melvin, Dudley, all resd. in Buechel, Ky. (1961).
g. Celia, d. age 62, m. John Spalding. Several children.
h. Fred, d. age 84, m. Lottie James. No children. Had resd. in Cleveland, Ohio.

A Fred Mudd had a child, b. 12-14-1893, mother Mattie Laws, age 23.

6. Lawrence Edward (b. 1886, d. 12-x-1960), m. Springfield, Ky., Mary Catherine Edland. Resd. in Fort Wayne, Ind. Had 11 children. World War I veteran. Some of the issues were (Residences as of 1961) (3 died in infancy): James B., Chicago, Ill.; John, Fort Wayne, Ind.; Gertrude, Chicago, Ill.; Patricia, Paulding, Ohio; Leonard, in U.S. Navy; Marilyn, Fort Wayne, Ind.; Veronica, Fort Wayne, Ind.; Edward, Warsaw, Indiana.

7. Raymond, resd. in Springfield, Ky., in 1961, m. St. Rose, Ky., 7-3-1913, Mary Ella (Rosella) Spalding. One dau. Mary G.

8. (George) Bernard, resd. (1961) Buechel, Ky., m. Lucy Jane Curry or Curd. 1st wife died and he remarried.
Issue: I. Marie Bateman, b. 12-10-1906, m. Maurice Weatherford.
II. John Wesley, b. Louisville, Ky., 6-25-1908.

1349a. (Contd)

Family of Allen Jacob Mudd and wife Celia (contd)

9. James ("Dink"), b. 1-9-81, d. 7-20-68, m. 1st Springfield or Louisville, Ky., Virgy .....
m. 2d Fort Wayne, Ind., Bessie Loretta Douglas (d. 9-3-30),
m. 3d Fort Wayne, Ind., 1943, Ardella Brown Charlton, no issue.

Issue of James ("Dink") - 2d m. (All b. Fort Wayne, Ind., except #1.

I. Corrinne, b. Louisville, Ky., 12-13-14, m. Fort Wayne, Ind., 8-28-43, James W. Brooks, b. Closter, New Jersey 10-23-13.

II. Calvin Glenn, b. 1-2-16, m. Evabelle Reilly, New Orleans, La., 6-x-41, res. New Orleans, La.
Issue: Calvin. Michael. Edward. Joel.

III. Richard, d. in infancy.

IV. David Franklin, b. 7-2-19, m. Dallas, Texas 9-x-1943, Flora M. Franklin (b. Toledo, Ohio, res. Toledo, Ohio.
Issue: Ronald F. Raymond F.

V. Mary Jane E., b. 9-22-21, m. Fort Wayne, Ind., George L. Thomas (b. Irwin, Tenn.)
Issue: Mary Loretta. Frances Marie. George Lennie.

VI. Hazel May ("Honey"), b. 2-22-23, m. Fort Wayne, Ind., Rush Holmes, b. Montgomery, Ala.
Issue: Donna C.

VII. Kenneth, d. in infancy.

VIII. Barbara Jean, b. 8-16-26.

IX. Raymond Jack, b. 7-8-28, m. Josephine Gauldin, Fort Wayne, Ind., (b. 1947, Miss.)
Issue: Alma Gwendolyn.

1351a.

Negro Mudds of Tenn:

In the Yellow Fever Epidemic (of 1878) a John G. Mudd died in Memphis, Tenn. It is believed he was a Negro as there was no Caucasian Mudd who answered the description. (Ref: Yellow Fever Epidemic of 1878, J. M. Keating, Memphis, Tenn., 1879.)

1353a.

The following marriage bond dated 1-2-1819 was located in Green Co., Ky.: David Higgins and Helen Mudd, dau. of Elizabeth Spencer. This indicates that Elizabeth Spencer was a widow and that Helen was probably born when Elizabeth was married to a Mudd. It is probable that Helen Mudd was a dau. of an Elizabeth Canter, dau. of William Canter and her husband who was a son of Rhodias Elexius Mudd. (See file, Nelson Co., Ky., research of Mrs. Ruth Burdette). (See p. 1151a).

1356a.

Another unplaced Louisiana Mudd -- Ernest Augustine Mudd, b. 8-29-1870, son of Ernest and Eveline Mudd. Baptismal sponsors were (as copied) Ozemie Mudd and "Tortte" as copied. This Ernest Mudd may have been another son of Frank Mudd (see p. 1357).

1357a.

Unplaced Mudd #8 - contd.

A William M. Mudd resided for many years in Beaumont, Texas and at his same address, Mary Joyce Mudd and later (1967) Mrs. Lydia Mudd Nunnelly.

William Mudd (apparently William M. Mudd) (1874-1958) married twice. By his first marriage he had: C. W. Mudd and Louise Mudd (m. ..... Frink) both resd. in Beaumont, Texas and by his 2d wife, Lydia Mae (see above), Mabry Wallace, b. c 1911, and Ernest Gilbert, U. S. Army, Retired. Res: San Antonio, Texas.

1357a. (Contd)

Mrs. Lydia Mae Mudd Nunnelly, Beaumont, Texas sent the following information: She was born 5-11-1917, dau. of William Mudd (b. 1874, d. 12-14-1958). She m. 1st, 1938, Harry Bridges, of Beaumont, Texas and c. 1951, Carl Nunnelly.
Issue:

1. Barbara Joyce Bridges, m. ..... Gilmer.
2. Lydia Ann Bridges, m. ..... Sensat.
3. Russell Patrick Bridges.

1358a.

Unplaced Mudd #10 contd.

Other descendants of Simon Weiss and Martha Mudd are (1961): Wahneta Bridges, Eagle, Colo.; Raymond Weiss, Centralia, Ill.; Mrs. Silvia Skinner (a daughter) wife of Glen Skinner, Jacksonville, Ill.; Robert Weiss, a grandson died in Ohio; Leonard Weiss another descendant is deceased; Catherine Bridges, another grand-daughter, had a son, William Weiss (This is probably William Weiss Bridges). (From Ralph L. Mudd (p. 1220).

Simon Weiss is buried in Wolfcreek, Ill., and his wife, Martha, at Nashville, Ill.

Catherine Bridges stated that Simon Weiss and Martha Mudd had 13 children instead of 12 as stated in the 1st edition.

1362a.

Unplaced Mudd #26 - James Mudd, age 14, in 1850 census, Edmonston Co., Ky., living with John and Elizabeth Durbin.

Unplaced Mudd #27 - Benjamin Andrew Mudd, son of Benjamin Mudd and Julia Lafore, was b. 13 Oct. 1842 and baptised at St. Vincent de Paul Church, Houston, Texas. This family is unknown. They could be slaves. (Note the marriage of a Benjamin Mudd in D. C. Negro Mudds (p. 1349).

Unplaced Mudd #28 - A Mollie Mudd m. Tom White. They had a dau., Catherine, who m. Ruppert Little, age 80, in 1965. No other information available.

Unplaced Mudd (Mud) #29 - A file card in the California State Library refers to a Stenard Mud (or Meed) b. N. Y., d. in Placer Co., Calif., May 1860, age 36. No other information available.

Unplaced Mudd #30 - Elizabeth Mudd, m. Washington, D. C., 12-22-1836, John Perry Henley. There is no information as to her identity.

Unplaced Mudd #31 - A Richard T. (or L.) Mudd, porter, was in the 1850 census, Middletown District of Charles Co., Md., with wife, Mary E. Perry (or Berry), and Alexander Smoot , 25. There is no information as to his identity. It is possible he could be a Negro or might not have been a Mudd at all. He was listed between James M. Burch and Ann Cox; those residing 2 listings away were Robert S. Reeder and Daniel Jenifer on one side and Marion Maddux and Jenifer Morris on the other. Since Thomas Walter Mudd (ABBAC) (p. 1027) also resided in the Middletown District it is possible that this Richard T. (or L.) Mudd was another son of Walter Mudd (ABBA). This is only a mere guess. Another possibility is that he was a son of Joshua Mudd, II, (p. 71). A check of the 1860, 1870 and 1880 Charles Co., censuses shows no such family, or part of it, leading to the suspicion that the entry is erroneous.

Unplaced Mudd #32 - Julia Ann Mudd and William Ingman took out a license to marry in D. C., 4-9-1831. There was no minister's return. The 1850 census, Washington, D. C. (Ward 2, 10th St. between G & H, p. 130) has the following:

Wm. Ingman, 44, cabinet maker, b. Md.; J. A., 42, b. D. C.; Wallace, 19, b. D. C.; Ambrose, 10, b. D. C.; Mrs. Beck, 48, b. Md.

Julia Ann Ingman d. 12-29-1868. She was born in Georgetown, D. C. Buried in Glenwood Cemetery.

Wallace W. Ingman, d. of TB, age 23 years and 8 months, on Aug. 13, 1855. He was buried from St. Patrick's Church.

There is no indication as to the identity of the Julia Ann Mudd. The best guess is that she was of the family of George Washington Mudd, (p. 360) or of Bennett Mudd (AAGA)(p. 353). The latter is more likely.

1362a. (Contd)

Unplaced Mudd #33 - James Mudd and Bridget Throney took out a license to marry in Washington, D. C., on 2-12-1958. There was no minister's return.

Unplaced Mudd #34 - Thomas L. Mudd m. Mary Kirby 9-29-1867 at Christ Episcopal Church, Washington Parish (D. C. area). He is unplaced.

Unplaced Mudd #35 - Susie I. Mudd, 18, m. at Church of the Advent (Episcopal), 2d and U Streets, N. W., Washington, D. C. on 1-24-1906, Dallas R. Bowman. Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Hillbach and the brothers of the bride. There is some information in the file on this in case anyone is interested.

1368a.

Joseph P. Mudd, one of the soldiers - World War I was Joseph Patrick Mudd (AADAA AEb) (p. 193). Add to list of Mudds in World War I, Lawrence Henry Mudd (see p. 1349a).

ANNEX

The following information was received too late to be included in the proper location of the 2d edition. For complete information regarding a certain individual or family it is suggested that the reader review the corresponding pages in the 1st edition, 2d edition and Annex.

- - -

49. Mrs. Elsie Isbell studied a copy of Elizabeth Clements' Will and the name Martha Hilling might be Martha Fillen, or Martha Allen.

54. Miss Helen M. Turner, Warwick, Va., an authority on the McPherson Family of Maryland claims that the Alexd McPherson who witnessed Thomas Mudd's (AA) Will was the "Old Alexander" as William McPherson's son Alexander was but 2 years old in 1739 when Thomas Mudd's Will was made.

Miss Turner also stated that William McPherson who bought 75 acres of land from Thomas Boarman Mudd on 4-21-1750 was one of the McPherson immigrants. She states that this William McPherson was referred to as a "Taylour."

101. Mary Agnes Mudd (see Who's Who in Library Service, 1969) m. Denton, Texas 7-16-1948 Terence Joseph McKenzie, Res. (1969) Essex, Conn. Issue: Eric Francis b. Wash., D.C. 12-19-1950. Graduate of Lawrenceville School, Lawrenceville, N.J., in 1969.

Benjamin Oliver Mudd d. Sherman, Texas 10-x-1953. His wife Sallie Annie Herring d. Denton, Texas 2-14-1947.

Sylvester Lee (Steve) Mudd res. (1969) Purcell, Okla. Is married.

Benjamin Oliver Mudd is associated with American Airlines and res. Arlington, Texas. Is married.

Julia May Mudd m. 1949 Sidney L. Burks (decd). He was associated with U.S. Information Service in Thailand, Turkey and Brazil.

Annie Lillian Mudd and husband are associated with the Southern Pacific Railroad and res. in Hearne, Texas.

107. Either the birth date of George Boswell as given, viz. 3-29-1799, is wrong or the date of his 1st m. viz. 1811. The correct information was not obtained. The first issue of George Boswell and Julia Catherine Spalding was Elinora Ann b. 10-13-1817, baptized 11-23-1817, Godmother Mary Ann Spalding. (Ref. Mrs. Elsie Isbell).

166. The Elizabeth Mudd (in last paragraph p.166) mentioned as a "representative of George Clements was a daughter of Francis Clements and Elizabeth Sanders. (see also p.49). (Ref. Mrs. Elsie Isbell).

171. Eleanor (Mudd) Gittings died 6-12-1855 in Henderson Co., Ill., and is buried at Gittings Mound Catholic Cemetery in that County. She and William Henson Gittings had 15 children. One of the issues was Edward E. Gittings (see p. 304) who m. 1-29-1859 Mary Rosealtha Mudd (b. Hart Co., Ky.). The 4th issue of Eleanor Mudd and William H. Gittings was Joseph Henson Gittings, b. Wash., Co., Ky., who m. Theresa Caroline Cambron whose 4th child was Robert Lee Gittings (b. Henderson Co., Ill.) who m. Margaret O'Donnell and whose 2d child was Eva Veronica Gittings, b. Clyde, Mo., whose 1st child was Robert J. Caffrey who m. Nada R. Rich, Res: (1969) Wharton, N.J.
The known issues of William Henson Gittings and Eleanor Mudd (also referred to as Mary Ellen Mudd) were:

1. William K. (3rd child) 1822-1896) m. Amelia Elizabeth Hardy.
2. Joseph Henson (1823-1906) m. Theresa Caroline Cambron.
3. Matilda, m. Henry Cambron.
4. Benjamin Berry (1828-1895) m. Sarah Ann Howard.
5. Elizabeth, b. 1829.
6. Edward E. b. 7-27-1830, m. Mary Rosealtha Mudd (p.304).
7. Francis, b. 1833.
8. Catherine, b. 1836, m. Frank Peasley.
9. Ellen, b. 1838, m. J.B. Madison .

The above William H. Gittings' family is to be found in the 1850 census, Henderson Co., Ill., p.81. William and his wife were born in Md. In the 1860 census, same County, Wm. Gittings, age 70, was

ANNEX (Contd)

171 (Contd)

head of a household with Catherine, 24; Ellen, 22; Edward, 28; and Rosana (this is apparently Rosealtha Mudd), 22. (Ref: History of Hancock Co., Ill., Gregg, T. H., Chicago, Ill., 1880, p. 920).

262. The engagement of Thomas I. Mudd, son of Mr. & Mrs. Martin J. Mudd was announced on 2-2-1969 to Rita Marie Wiesemann, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Cyril E. Wiesemann. The marriage was set for 4-12-69. (Louisville Courier-Journal).

274. Francis Eugene Mudd Jr. (b. 8-29-1926) m. 12-30-1950 Cecil Ann Kelly.
Issue:

1. Francis Eugene III.	3. Michon Janel.
2. Dana Marie.	4. Gia Therese

Francis Eugene Mudd Jr. is a graduate of the University of Louisville, receiving B. E. E. degree. In 1955 he was Assistant Chief Engineer for the Brown & Williamson Tobacco Company. He served with the U. S. Navy in World War II, 1944 to 1946, and saw service in the South Pacific. After his War Service he continued as a Naval Reserve Officer.

275. On 12-21-1958 Charles Dennis Mudd, son of Francis E. Mudd and the late Constance Mudd, m. Louisville, Ky., Kathryn Lee Clay, dau. of Dr. & Mrs. Herbert L. Clay.

281. Robert F. Mudd, son of George T. Mudd married Louisville, Ky., 8-10-1968 Charlotte Anne Nalley, dau. of Martin W. Nalley and Mary Virginia Spain.

James Thomas Mudd b. 1-4-1938 was ordained a Catholic Priest on 5-23-1964 and in 1969 was assigned to Our Lady of Perpetual Church, Campbellsville, Ky.

George Thomas Mudd and Theresa Hilda Willett have 2 additional issues: Mary Lambert b. 6-30-1947 and George Thomas III b. 9-1-1949.

282. David Harold Mudd, m. St. Louis, Mo., 1934 Emma Mae Allison (she m. 2d ..... Kieffer) dau. of William Brown Allison and Mamie Theresa Shannon.
Issue: (Both b. St. Louis, Mo.)

1. Guy Andrew, b. 1937, "Barberthon Champion of U. S. -1969", Res: St. Louis, Mo., m. 1959 Donna Mann, b. St. Louis, Mo. Issue: Guy R., Kevin, and Dawn.

2. Patricia, b. 1935, m. 1956 Salvadore Del-Mar Jr. (Res: St. Louis, Mo.) Issue: Michael, Marie and Brian.

David Hilary Mudd, after his retirement, returned to Ky. before his death.

288. Rex Mattingly (see 288a) was appointed on May 3, 1969 by President Richard Nixon to the Renegotiation Board in Washington, D. C.

Dorothy Mattingly Jenkins' list of issues of George C. Mattingly and Elizabeth (or Mary Elizabeth Mudd) includes (not recorded on p. 288a) Benjamin, b. c 1838, and John R. Also an issue b. 1837 listed as A. Mattingly in 1850 Nelson Co., Census. Possibly these died young.

304. The family of Thomas Neighbors is listed in the 1870 census, Terra Haute Twp., Henderson Co., Ill. (7-23-1870 as follows: Thomas Neighbors, 36; Artemesia, 34; Robert 10; Martha 8; Effie 6; Frank 4; Alice 2; Edwin 2/12; mother and father born in Ky., all children born in Illinois.
Thomas Neighbors is reported to have moved to the vicinity of Maryville, Mo., about 1875. Possibly Alice Neighbors above married James Yager (see p. 171a).

Kinsey Gittings was buried from St. Rose Priory, Springfield, Ky., 6-16-1832. "Old Mrs. Gittings" (possibly wife of Kinsey) was buried 2-20-1845.

Kinzie Gittings (referred to as McKenzie Gettings) was an early settler in the Cartwright Creek Settlement, Ky.

A William Gittings (or Gettings) was an early settler in Union Co., Ky. (Ref. 65, ps. 80 & 366).

Mary Rosealtha (Rose) Mudd m. 1-29-1859 Edw. E. Gittings, son of William Henson Gittings and Eleanor Mudd (p. 171). In 1882 Edw. E. Gittings was a part of the firm of Gittings & Neighbors

ANNEX (Contd)

304. (Contd)

lumber dealers of Burlington Jct. and Fairfax, Ill. Edw. E. Gittings was in business in Neosho Co., Kansas 1872-74 and then moved to Nodaway Co., Ill., where he remained for the rest of his life. Their children were:

William W., b. 11-30-1865.
Thaddeus Marion, b. 10-20-1868.
Electus.
Anna M.
Joseph.

William W. and Thaddeus M. were baptized at the Catholic Church, Carthage, Ill. (Ref: History of Nodaway Co., 1882, State Historical Society of Mo., Columbia, Mo.).

322. Thaddeus Warsaw Mudd d. Donna, Texas 9-2-1956.

Virgil Grayson Mudd retired from the USAF in October 1967 after 26 years service.

Verna Grace (Mudd) Smith d. San Juan, Texas 12-13-1964.

324. The following information on the family of Daniel Newton Bennett and Elizabeth Mays Mudd was sent by Rubye Bennett, daughter of Daniel Porter Bennett.

Daniel Porter Bennett was b. Green Co., Ky., 10-20-1876, d. 7-3-1967. He was named after Daniel for his father and Porter for Reverend Porter, his mother's brother-in-law. Daniel P.'s mother had beautiful long hair which touched the floor when she sat down. He came to Texas with his father and sister, Elena (Lena) at age 12. The 2 brothers of Daniel Newton Bennett had preceded him to Texas. Daniel N. Bennett and children settled at Shive, Hamilton Co., Texas. Daniel P. met his future wife, Mary Alice Jacobs, at Shive, Texas. They were married 10-19-1897 at Goldthwaite, Texas. She died 3-14-1962. They had 4 children:

1. Gladys, b. 11-1-1898.
2. Clyde, b. 6-13-1900.
3. Rubye, b. 2-6-1902.
4. Tony Porter, b. 10-15-1912 or 1911.

After 1898 they moved to Turnersville, Texas and when the children were grown moved to Waco, Texas where Daniel P. Bennett lived for the remaining 40 years of his life.

1. Gladys Bennett, Res: Pearl, Texas m. Jim R. Saunders and had the following:
    a. Jack Lloyd, Res: Pearl, Texas, has 2 children, Jimmy and David.

2. Clyde Bennett, Res: Waco, Texas. Issue:
    a. Annice, m. Charles H. Samford, Res: Charlotte, N.C. and has 2 children: Michael and Diane.
    b. Jack Harold Bennett, Res: Waco, Texas.
       Issue: Jack Rand and Jo Ann (m. Douglas Murdock).
    c. Mary Alice m. Corpus Christi, Texas 10-24-1953, Commander James Franklin Todd, U.S.N., Res: (1969) Pensacola, Fla.
       Issue: David Ellis Todd b. Corpus Christi, Texas 8-28-1948.

3. Rubye Bennett has her B.S. and M.A. Degrees and has spent 45 years in education in public and state level schools; past consultant in Elementary Education for State Department of Education and many other positions in educational circles in Texas and U.S.

4. Tony Porter Bennett, b. 10-15-1912Res: Waco, Texas, has issue:
    a. William Patric Bennett, married and has a son Patric Bland b. 1966.
    b. Randall Porter Bennett, Freshman, Trinity University, San Antonio, Texas.

Lena (Elena)Bennett, daughter of Daniel Newton Bennett (her full name Elena Estelle Bennett) was b. 10-29-1872 and d. Dublin Texas 5-9-1956 and m. 5-14-1893 Robert Taylor Miller, d. Dublin, Texas 11-2-1944.
Issue:
1. Lillian Miller, b. 8-29-1894, m. 3-20-1928 Charles Robert Coor. No issue.
2. Montie Miller, b. 8-31-1896, d. 12-31-1916.

ANNEX (Contd)

324. (Contd)

Issue of Elena Estelle Bennett and Robert Taylor Miller (Contd:

3. Virgil Alton Miller, b. 4-13-1899.
   Issue: (All Millers)
   - a. Garland Dale, b. 6-15-1921.
   - b. Estelle, b. 7-16-1923, m...... Owen
   - c. Myrline b. 9-14-1924,(m...... Gill).
   - d. Johnnie Evelyn, b. 7-6-1926 (m. .....Manasco).
   - e. Herman, b. 6-8-1930.
   - f. Betsy Aubrey, b. 4-21-1932.

4. Reuben Jeff Miller, b. 4-15-1901.
   Issue: Juanita Miller, b. 10-18-1923 (m. .....Sligh).

353. A search for William Jordon in the 1840 census of Washington and Georgetown and other portions of D. C. was fruitless. The only Jordon family found was that of Isom Jordon.

369. Bertha May (Henderson) Mudd d. St. Louis, Mo. 1954.

Loretta Elizabeth (Grosjean) Mudd died and Donald Henderson Mudd m. 2d Rosamund ..... No issue by either marriage. By 1969 he had resigned from the A. G. Spalding Company and was Regional Vice President of Allyn M. Schiffer, Inc., New York, N. Y.

Herbert Kendrick Mudd, Res: San Mateo, Calif., m. Melba Dorothy Knopf, b. 11-8-1914 and had issue:

1. William Donald Mudd, Res: Milbrae, Calif., m. Patricia Ann Grisson, b. 8-31-1946.
2. Jo Anne Mudd m. Frank Uhl, b. 12-7-1942. Res: San Mateo, Calif.

Herbert Kendrick Mudd Jr., has been a Special Agent in the F. B. I. for 26 years. His son William D., graduated from the Hastings College of Law, San Francisco in May 1969.

Frank Uhl is associated with the "Jet Division" United Air Lines, San Francisco, Calif.

406. On 4-27-1776 James Johnson of Charles Co., (son of John) and wife Mary Ann sold to William Mackall Wilkinson of Prince George's Co., Md., part of "Woods Joy" on the West side of the Patuxent R. in Prince George's Co., formerly Calvert Co. (Liber CC, f. 267, Prince George's Co., Md., 4-27-1776).

The above couple probably were Mary Ann Mudd (Abah) and James Johnson Sr. (Sent by Mrs. Isbell). The record refers to the previous owners of the property (see file of Thomas Mudd (Aba).

443. The oldest issue of Nancy Elizabeth Ives (see p. 443a) and William Edward Ives is Leola Mae, b. 5-14-1914, who m. 12-24-1937 Burton Lee Glear, b. 9-2-1912. Their only issue: Gary Lee Glear, b. Warrenton, Mo., 7-19-1948 was killed in Vietnam on 2-3-1969.

450. William Jameson and Eliza Gardiner had sons: Marcellus (Marse), Tom, and George (known as "Doc") and daughters Ellen, Sienna, and Nannie.

Eliza Gardiner above was sister to George Henry Gardiner (see ps. 1297, 1298).

Ref: Mary Joseph Mudd, p. 450, and Thomas Richard Gardiner, p. 1282. (See Gardiner folder).

456. Mary Jeanne Wilmering m. 6-5-1963 Robert Whaley.
Issue:
1. & 2. Ann Randolph and Robert Edward Jr., b. 4-25-64.
3. Joseph David, b. 1-12-66.

Sara Ellen Wilmering m. 5-30-63 Scott Medearis.
Issue:
1. Scott Fitzgerald, b. 12-30-64.
2. Nancy, b. 7-12-67.

458. Susan Mudd, dau. of Robert Clayton Mudd, is Susan Farris Mudd, b. 11-10-1950. The youngest dau. of Robert Clayton Mudd is Maggie (and not Margaret), b. 3-17-1956.
Stephanie Ann Mudd m. James Christiansen and had 3 sons by 1969.
In 1968 Robert Clayton Mudd was 1st Secretary to the Ambassador at Belgrade, Yugoslavia.

ANNEX (Contd)

458. (Contd). On January 26, 1969 Sidney Peter Mudd, president, New York Seven-Up Bottling Co., was elected to the St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo., Board of Trustees.

Ada Marie Mudd m. New Rochelle, N. Y. 10-23-1965, Richard Murray.

463. John Turner Mudd (p. 466) stated that the Bryantown home of Dr. George Dyer Mudd, apparently purchased in 1855, was originally built as a 4 room Inn by one Bryan before the Village was known as Bryantown. Francis DeSales Mudd Sr. (p. 465) lived there for several years and remodeled it and also Sidney Emanuel Mudd Sr. (p. 452). John Francis Mudd (p. 466) moved there about 1908 and again remodeled it.

529. Thomas Neal Auth (see p. 529a) m. 8-17-1968, Rita Marie Palese, dau. of Ralph Peter Palese and Gertrude Mary Hohlfeld.

550. Francis Finotti Mudd and Margaret Elizabeth Kelly, have a 3d child: Ruth Anna Mudd, b. 5-20-1968.

Richard Joseph Mudd, m. Arlington, Va., 4-12-1969, Helen Patricia Lieb, dau. of Bernard Joseph Lieb and Helen Frances True.

667. Francis Parker Mudd and Marie Gartin have a fourth issue: Thomas Gerard. Francis Parker Mudd graduated from University of Kentucky College of Pharmacy in 1949 and practiced his profession in Lexington, Ky. since then. He served in the U. S. Army for 3 years in World War II, having service in the South Pacific Theatre. (See Kentucky Lives, Tapp).

690. Mrs. Helen (Mudd) Hall, age 68, b. Glendale, Ky., died Lexington, Ky. Feb. 21, 1969, dau. of Edward Everett Mudd and Margaret Hatfield. The obituary lists a daughter, Mrs. Edwin M. Cropper; a sister, Mrs. R. J. Burchell and 4 grandchildren.

695. Following is available information on the James Bradford (or Bloomfield or Brumfield Lincoln) family:

(Note that the Martha Helen baptized 10-4-1832 (see p. 695a) is not listed and may have d/y).

1. Charles died unm.
2. Thomas Jefferson (his picture in the file) m. Mary Jane Burress.
   Issue:
   - a. Hattie, m. John Simmons.
     Issue: Ed; Daisy.
   - b. Emily, m. Benjamin Nelson.
   - c. Robert.
     Issue:
     1. Robert, m. Sadie Fimpe.
     2. Holmes (?) m. Ida Mosley.
   - d. Thomas, married but no other information.
   - e. Mollie, m. ....Keyser.
   - f. & g. d. inf.
3. Elizabeth, m. William Dickerson.
   Issue: a. Ella. b. John. c. Cord (?). d. James.
4. Patsy, d. young.
5. Frances, d. young.
6. Mary Roena, m. 1st William Lovely, m. 2d Charles Bowman (see p. 695a).
7. Emily, d. unm. (Her picture in the file).
8. James Riley, b. 1832, d. 11-12-1906, m. 12-26-1857 Margaret Gibbens, d. 5-28 (67 years old) (1906 also given as d/d), dau. of Robert Gibbens and Margaret O'Neill. Margaret Gibbens was reported to be a 1st cousin of Cardinal Gibbens of Baltimore, Md.

Issue: (All Lincolns)

- a. Steven Thomas, b. 11-21-1859, d. age 85, m. Ada Smith and had a dau. Kathleen.
- b. John Robert, b. "East of Fountain Green", Ill., 1-6-1863, d. Fort Scott, Kansas 4-13-1938, m. 1893, Florence McClure. No issue. They resd. (1923) Scammon, Kansas.

ANNEX (Contd)

695. Issue (All Lincolns) (Contd):

c. Catherine (Kate), b. 3-23-x, d. Calif., 1928, m. Brice Riggs.
Issue: Frederick who m. Jessy Reece.

d. Charles Richard, b. 9-14-1870, Resd. in Chicago in 1938. No issue.

e. Alice, b. 4-22-1873, m. Thomas McNamus.
Issue:
1. Lloyd Thomas, b. 2-6-1904.
2. Margaret Anna, b. 2-10-1907.
3. John Robert, b. 1-28-1912.

f. Carrie Frances, b. 4-22-1873, m. George Edison.
Issue:
1. Paul Minor, b. 5-19-1904, m. Hazel ..... (had an adopted son).
2. Ralph James, b. 10-21-1905, m. Dola Munson. Have 5 (?) sons.
3. Alice Ella, b. 9-17-1907, m. .....Thompson.
4. Kenneth Joseph, b. 7-28-1909, m. Hazel Dawn Vanshike.
   Issue: 1. dau., m. Paul Rohde.
   2. John Van
5. John Eldon, b. 8-15-1911.

g. William, d. inf., age 3.

696. Henrietta (Mudd) Alvey (wife of Thomas) was b. 1788, d. Ranger, Ind., 1-2-1850. St. Johns Tombstone Record, Ranger, Ind. Luke Alvey, her son, was b. 7-5-1820, d. 1-6-1896.

John B. Alvey (see p. 696) m. Mary Lake..... and had issue:

Issue: George, John B. Jr., Aaron, Nancy Jane, Suzanne and Henrietta. They are buried at Leopold, Ind.

The Thomas Alvey who m. Henrietta (maiden name unknown) had the following issues:

William, b. 5-12-1838.
Luke, b. 2-29-1840.
Charlotta, b. 8-16-1842.
Sarah Letitia, b. 1-19-1844.
Mahala Ellen, b. 3-5-1846.
John Leonard, b. 3-20-1848.
Sylvester, b. 1850.

The above are reported here because the above Henrietta might have been the daughter of Thomas Alvey and Henrietta Mudd.

John B. Alvey and brother Thomas Green Alvey, the latter a Revolutionary Soldier, "took up" land in Perry Co., Ind. together. A William H. Harlen, Salem, Ind. (in 1969) is a descendant of this John B. Alvey. Thos. Green Alvey was b. c 1749 & d. 2-12-1824.

Thomas Green Alvey, the Revolutionary Soldier, m. Elizabeth Mitchell, dau. of John Mitchell. The Will of Thomas G. Alvey was probated 2-21-1820 and mentions wife Henrietta and sons Luke and Thomas Green Alvey. It is very possible, based upon vague information supplied by descendants, that this Thomas Green Alvey m. 1st Eliz Mitchell who died and then as an older man married Henrietta Mudd and died not too long after marriage. If this were true it is doubtful if there was a daughter Henrietta and a son Leonard Lafayette as shown in 1st edition. Sr. M. Ignatia might be correct when she stated that Henrietta Mudd married two Thomas Alveys. If so it would appear that the first Thomas Alvey was Thomas Green Alvey whose estate was probated in 1820. There is no positive solution to this problem with information available.

706. Mrs. Dorothy (Mattingly) Jenkins, Lexington, Ky., has made a detailed study of the Mattingly families as they relate to the Mudds. She found the records very meager. Some of her conclusions are conjectural. She concluded that Philip Mattingly, b. before 1765, was probably son of John Baptist Mattingly.

She concluded that this Philip Mattingly had 11 children, the first of whom was Philip Mattingly II who m. 1st (?) c 1808 Mary Yager and had 10 children, prior to marrying 2d Mary Elizabeth Mudd. (See p. 706 for the issues of Philip's second marriage). Two of Philip Mattingly's (II) children by his 1st m. married Mudds viz. Mary E. to Thomas William Mudd (p. 716) and Stephen James to Sarah Elizabeth Mudd (p. 711). In her report she quotes the Washington Co., Tax and Census records to indicate the age and family relationships of the various Mattinglys. These are too extensive to list here (See Mattingly folder).

ANNEX (Contd)

706. (Contd)

She found Philip Mattingly in the Washington Co., Tax lists for most years from 1799 to 1842. In some years there were two Philip Mattinglys, the last being in 1806, which is the possible year of death of Philip I.

Stephen J. Mattingly (see p. 711) is listed from 1840 through 1847 and had 35 a. of land on the Road Run. (Note that he married Sarah Elizabeth Mudd in Washington Co., Ky. in 1843).

She also attempted to determine the parentage of George C. Mattingly who m. Elizabeth Mudd (see ps. 288, 288a & 288 Annex). George C. was first taxed in Ky. in 1828 and until 1830. (Lists missing 1833 to 1842). She guessed that he might be the son of George Mattingly and Elizabeth Wimsett who were married in Md. 12-30-1794.

724. Tessie Everest (Stephens) Deloney, d. Silex, Mo. 8-9-1968.

May 17, 1956 was also given as d/d of Margaret B. (Maggie) (Stephens) Sullivan.

728. Harley Andrew Heck, d. Nov. 1966.

Shirley Alice Heck, m. 8-x-1963, Kent Dean Kuster, Res: Lompoc, Calif., and had one issue: Christine Margery b. 11-27-1964.

Elizabeth Anne Heck, (see p. 728a), m. 12-x-1965, John J. Hockett, Res: Lompoc, Calif., and had issue: James Andrew, b. 1-27-1968.

757. Irwin McCarty died 7-15-1968.

Carolyn Eloise McCarty (also referred to as Caroline) m. Fenton, Mich., 4-21-1951 Eugene Arthur Bundy.
Issue: (All b. Flint, Michigan)

1. Michael Joseph, b. 4-7-1953.
2. Carolgene Mary, b. 8-30-1954.
3. Christina Louise, b. 3-27-1957.
4. Denise Ann, b. 9-29-1959.
5. Karen Lee, b. 11-27-1960.
6. Gary Leo, b. 4-18-1962.

803. Christopher Columbus Craycroft was the son of Thomas Craycroft (1781-1851) (see p. 1044) and his first wife was Mary Ann Edelen.

817. William F. Mudd died Louisville, Ky., and was buried 9-26-1967. Possibly he was the son of James Mudd and Mary Thomas Mudd.

818. Ambrose Mudd, b. 9-14-1869, d. 10-28-1953. His second wife, Martha (Woosley) Willis, b. 12-27-1863, d. 7-12-1959.

Eugene McBride, d. 9-9-1965.

Gertrude Mudd, b. 1-28-1895, m. 3d 9-4-1968 Ollie Huff.

852. Wilbur Draper Gill had a daughter Polly Wickes Gill, who m. Elmer Lester Schowe, whose son Robert Edward Schowe, res: (1968) Jeffersonville, Ind. His chart indicates that the parents of DeLancey Gill were William Harrison Gill and ..... McClure. He left all his property to his daughter Rose de Lima Draper.

Lemuel James Draper made his Will (copy in the file) while in the U.S. Navy on 5-6-1863 at a U.S. Naval Hospital. However available records indicate that he died 8-20-1879. He refers to his mother as Ann T.H. Draper.

Dr. Lemuel Draper is reported to have been dismissed from the Navy for befriending a Confederate Soldier on a prison ship but was later reinstated without prejudice.

865. The relationship of the Kidwell, Thurmond and Sands families with the Mudds makes an interesting but confused picture.

A Benjamin Kidwell married Elizabeth Mudd (see ps. 1352 & 1353). She is unplaced but may have been the Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Mudd (Abag) though there is no proof. There is a good chance that she was the widow of a Mudd.

There is a folder on this Kidwell family. Interested persons have made guesses as to the

ANNEX (Contd)

865. (Contd)

identity of Elizabeth (Mudd) Kidwell but none of them give any definite clew.

As we prepared to go to press Mrs. Margaret (Elliott) Thurmond, Silex, Mo., widow of William Thomas Thurmond Jr., sent the following information:

John Kidwell (this might be Benjamin mentioned above) married Elizabeth Mudd and had a daughter Elizabeth Delilah, b. Va. 3-17-1799, who married George Sands. The latter couple had 14 children, "3 of whom had descendants." One of the 14 was Elizabeth Sands who married Fountain Moore (See F.N.10, p.98 and p.1291). One of their issues was Elizabeth Moore who m. William Thomas Thurmond Sr. whose son, William Thomas Jr. married the informant, Margaret Adelia Elliott. Her family records are in the file.

Fountain Moore and wife had 4 children, 3 daughters and one son viz. Mary Fletcher (see p. 1291). Mary Ellen; Fountain Jr. (see p. 198), and Harriet Elizabeth, b. 4-10-1852 who m. William Thomas Thurmond Sr.

C.M.B. Thurmond (brother of William T. Thurmond Sr. (above) married a French girl named Josephine Bovier.

The George Sands mentioned above was the son of Robert Sands and wife Margaret. Mrs. Thurmond states that Robert Sands imported tradesmen to build the "White House" in Washington, D.C. George Sands and wife and 7 sons helped to build the Millwood Church. The seven Sands boys (sons of George Sands and wife) put the roof on the church.

"In 1873 William T. Thurmond Sr. and brother, C.M.B. Thurmond (above) took charge of Christian Institute and organized the public and high school in Troy, Mo., inducing the directors to rent that year and buy the building and grounds the next year. In 1876 he (William T.) purchased half interest in the Troy Herald and 2 years later became sole owner. He married (Harriet) Elizabeth Moore, 8-10-1874, a devoted member of the Troy Catholic Church. They had 2 children: Mary Lorene who married Ed Mudd (Edward Nathaniel Mudd, p. 899) and William T. Thurmond Jr." (see above).

Dayton Henry Mudd was "born in the little house of C.M.B. Thurmond across from the store in Millwood, Mo." (For Dayton Henry and Edward N. Mudd, see ps. 897 and 898).

All of the above is from Mrs. Margaret Adelia (Elliott) Thurmond. It appears that the ancestors of the Kidwells mentioned above were Benjamin Kidwell and Elizabeth Mudd but there is no proof.

877. Constance Mudd (referred to as Constance Anne Mudd) wife of William Elzare Mudd, d. 2-28-1946.

Constance Ann Mudd, b. 10-1-45, m. Marbury, Md., 6-22-1962 John Crouch Dunbar.

The husband of Rose Marie Mudd (of William Elzare Mudd Jr.) is James Elwood Bowling.

The wife of William Elzare Mudd Jr. is reported to be Evelyn Teresa Hansen instead of Mary Evelyn Hanson.

John Francis Mudd, b. 1901, d. Pomfret, Md. 12-6-1957.

John Hanson Mudd, Res: 1969, White Plains, Md., m. 7-14-1956 Ann Catherine Hartgen, dau. of William Edward Hartgen and Helen Louise.....
Issue:

Jacqueline Ann, b. Wash., D.C. 3-25-1957.
John Hanson Jr., b. ibid 1-14-1959.
James Donald, b. ibid 5-19-1960.
Joseph Edward, b. Arlington, Va. 6-17-1962.
Jerald Scott, b. Fairfax, Va. 10-3-1963.
Janet Marie, b. ibid 10-3-1963.

Rudolph (Rudy) Carrico, brother of Margaret Jane Carrico, died May or June 1969.

879. Mary Virginia Dwyer Mudd m. Newport, Md., 3-22-69, William George Branick Jr.

893. Barbara Joe Mudd, dau. of Joseph Davis Mudd (Res: 1969, St. Petersburg, Fla.) m. Lanham, Md., 6-14-1969 Joseph B. Maloney Jr. (Res: Fredericksburg, Va.)

ANNEX (Contd)

895. Carrie Margaret(Mattingly) Mudd, b. Silex, Mo., 11-21-1897 died O'Fallon, Mo., 4-5(or 6)1969. She was survived by her husband, Alphonsus Hilary Mudd (referred to as Hilary A.), three sons, a sister Olive Pesnelle and a brother Leo Mattingly. (Community News, O'Fallon, Mo. 4-9-1969).

948. Elsie (Warzel) Mudd, widow of Clarence Leroy Mudd, d. Fort Scott, Kans., 2-11-1969. She was b. Walnut, Kansas 12-6-1886. Surviving her was her son, Alfred Mudd (John Alfred) Walnut, Kansas.

956. With respect to the ancestry of William Francis Beaven (see FN #2 top of page) Mrs. Elsie Isbell, an authority on the family stated: "So far as I have been able to find, the only connection between the Beavins and Richard Marsham was that Charles Beavin in his Will of 1698 called Richard Marsham "Brother." Some say that Charles Beavin m. Mary Marsham and it seems to be uncertain whether a sister or a dau. of Richard Marsham (most likely sister if any). Charles is also said to have married Mary, dau. of Giles Brent and Mary Kittamaquna. I have found no proof of either of these and believe both guesses are based on the phraseology of Charles Beavin's Will."

957. Announcement was made on 6-23-1968 of the engagement of Mary Jane Mudd, dau. of Mrs. Howard Mudd to William J. Roby. The wedding was scheduled for 8-31-68.

Also an announcement was made on 11-10-68 of the engagement of J. Frederick Mudd, son of Mrs. Howard Mudd to Serena Anne Watkins, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Luther Tate Watkins. The wedding was set for 12-21-68.

(Both items from Louisville-Courier Journal).

971. Announcement was made on 3-23-1969 of the engagement of Anne Marie Mudd, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Jack E. Mudd to Larry Joe Girtman of Owensboro, Ky. The marriage was set for 6-7-69. (Louisville Courier-Journal). They were married 6-7-1969.

992. Neal Patrick Spies and Linda Sue Norvel had a dau. Ruth Marie, b. 2-22-1968.
Fred Joseph Dashman, Jr., m. St. Louis, Mo., 3-1-1969 Antoinette M. Comparato.
Marie Wanzalee Mudd m. Millwood, Mo., 2-15-1969, Wayne Bufford.

1044. Loretta Mudd and Thomas Craycroft had 2 additional issues not listed on p. 1044a, viz. Martha, b. 5-27-1825, d. 1905, m. John Stark; Mary E. (Betty) 1829-1916. Unm.

1079. Mary Ann Mudd m. Jose Luis Ochoa. He set a Mexican record by winning a triple National Crown in tennis, singles, doubles and mixed doubles and he was appointed by Mexico to direct the World Tennis Competition held in Guadalajara, Mexico in 1968.

1115. The middle name of Sylvia Kiefer is Margaret. She and James Donald Bowles have the following issues:

Gerald Paul, b. 10-8-1959.
Debra Lynn, b. 2-2-1961.
Katherine Margaret, b. 9-21-1962.
David James, b. 12-16-1963.
Robert Vincent, b. 2-27-1965.

1118. Zula Ann (Mudd) Henry, d. 1-12-1968.
Margaret Mary Henry m. Ed Eickermann.

1120. Alton John Mudd, d. Mexico, Mo., 4-12-1958.
Maud Mary (Estes) Mudd, d. ibid 8-9-1967.

1121. Duane Alton Mudd m. 8-14-1950 Carla Burrell (b. 12-27-1932).
Issue:

1. Laurie Lynn, b. 4-18-1951.
2. Steven, b. 2-25-1953.
3. Nathan Paul, b. 8-22-1954 (decd).
4. Jonathon, b. 3-21-1956.

Betty Jolin Mudd (her name changed to Joan) and William Howard Jones had another issue viz: Paula b. 12-8-1949.

Michael Lee Jones m. Jeanne Simpson and have issue: Liza Janelle, b. 3-13-1969.

ANNEX (Contd)

1238. Harold Gilbert Mudd and wife had another issue: Phyllis Ann, b. 4-11-1955.

William Donald Mudd, Res:(1969) Springfield, Ill., m. 8-21-1959 Merry H. Rowlan.
Issue:
1. Pamela Gail, b. 10-7-1961.
2. Lori Ann, b. 2-24-1964.
3. Linda Kay, b. 12-31-1965.
4. Beverly Jean, b. 5-25-1968.

Mary Jean Mudd m. 6-3-1967 Lawrance Thomas Ferretti, Res: Mattoon, Ill.

Betty Marie Muller m. 8-6-1955 Alfred Eugene Gerber.
Issue:
1. Michelle Ann, b. 5-18-1957.
2. Linda Marie, b. 9-12-1959.
3. Alfred Eugene, b. 5-13-1961.

Helen Eileen Mudd m. 2d Kenneth Minton.
Issue:
1. Earl Park Minton, b. 6-20-1959, d. 4-x-1960.
2. Kim Minton, b. 10-28-1954.

Helen Eileen Mudd m. 3d Carroll Frank. She and Howard Morris Dennis had a 5th child viz: William Lee Dennis.

Reginald Eugene Dennis m. Nelda ..... and had issue: 1. Regina Renee. 2. Janell Kathleen, b. 11-30-1966.

Roger Alan Dennis m. 8-26-1967 Linda Morrow.

Elizabeth Ann Dennis m. 8-26-1968 Gary Grant.

1246. The following information was received from Mrs. Hazel Idella (Fisk) Mudd. The wife of Dale Albert Mudd (Res: Pasadena, Texas instead of Houston, Texas) is Jacquelline Simmons. Their children are Deborah Yvonne, b. 1-29-1966 and Tammie Lynn, b. 1-22-1968.

Dale Albert Mudd spent 4 years in the U.S. Army.

Curt David Hanes, m. Lynn Noel. Issue: Donovan James, b. 1968. Curt David Hanes was in the Military Service in Viet Nam in February 1969.

Patricia Kay Mudd m. 8-24-1968 David Allen Brock, Res: Abilene, Texas.

1249. (Henry) Joseph Mudd b. 7-18-1914, d. Ruma, Ill., 4-24-1959. His wife Gladys Clara Schreiber (rather than Shrieber as in 1st edition) was b. 12-10-1923. They had issue:
a. Wilfred Henry, m. 8-26-1967 Madison, Wisc., Beverly Plein. No issue.
b. James Adolph, b. Peoria, Ill., 9-3-1953.

1251. Mary Agnes Mudd and Raymond John Bridges have the following additional issues: (All b. in Chicago, Ill.)
Sheila Rose, b. 6-29-1950.
John Martin, b. 7-22-1951.
Timothy Raymond, b. 1-15-1953.
Terry Joseph, b. 7-23-1958.
Patrick Damian, b. 3-15-1960.

1257. An unnamed child was born to Clarence Mudd and Katherine Kline on 2-13-1929 in St. Louis, Mo. Correspondence with the family revealed that Clarence A. Mudd married several times, and it is possible that he married Katherine Kline. He is reported to have m. a Louise Edwards.

1283. By order of the Sheriff of Charles Co., Md., Sothoron's Discovery and Two Friends, 100 a. and Foxes Race were sold on judgment against Ignatius Mudd (p. 494?) and Leonard Mudd to Charles Smoot, Alexander John and Zephaniah Waters for $65.42 and 1879 lbs. Tobacco (L.-I.B. 18, f. 377, Charles Co., Md., 4-14-1829).

1291. Joseph Benton Wommack I and Kathryn Sands Miller, dau. of Thomas Philip Miller and Bethesheba Jane Moore, b. 2-23-1854, d. Troy, Mo., 1-29-1883, had the following issues:

1 1. J. B. Wommack II, a U.S. Marine killed in N.C., m. Mary Eva Meleganics. Their son Michael Joseph, b. c. 1949 was a U.S. Marine in 1969.
2. Thomas Philip.
3. Richard Ernest.
4. Mordecai.
5. Bethsheba Jane (Betty) m. William Wirt Haines III and had William Wirt Haines IV who m. 6-13-1969 Sherry Ann Watson.

ANNEX (Contd)

1291. (Contd)

Issues of Joseph Benton Wommack I and Kathryn Sands Miller (Contd)

6. Rebecca (Catherine Rebecca) m. William Wendell Edelen, son of Wendell Edelen (p. 983) and their daughter Katheryn Carol m. Millwood, Mo., 4-26-1969 Jerry Michael Patton.
7. Henry Edwin.

The mother of Catherine Sands Miller viz: Mary Ellen Moore, was sister of Mary Fletcher Moore who m. Edwin Constantine Mudd.

1295.

The parents of Mildred Bernice Haddock are also reported as Joseph H. Haddock and Molly Roaster but the names given in 1st edition appear to be correct.

Gerald R. Mudd, son of Richard Gerald Mudd and Mildred B. Haddock, is a priest of the O'Blate Fathers, stationed at St. Anne's Friary, Anapolis, Brazil. He had taken the name of Fr. Chrysostum but abandoned it because the Brazilians had difficulty in pronouncing it.

1349.

Additional information on Negroes of Alabama, D. C., and Kentucky:

Alabama - In the 1870 census, Lawrence County, Alabama there was a Charley Mudd, 60, b. Alabama; wife, Sally, 58. (See Nebraska Negroes).

D. C. - A Benjamin Mudd m. Washington, D. C. 12-16-1862 Amelia Plummer. He was probably a Negro Mudd. A Benjamin Mudd, Negro, died in D. C., between 1855-1874 (Record contained in that book). A Benjamin Mudd is reported to have been a Civil War (Northern) soldier. No other information is available.

Avery Mudd died, Washington, D. C. 4-9-1967 leaving his wife, Dosha O.; sons, Frederick A. Mudd; daughters, Mrs. Barbara Wright and Mrs. Delores Ann Nell; sisters, Mrs. Lou Agnes McCallum and Mrs. Marzella Woodsow, of Cleveland, Ohio, and one brother, Clyde Mudd and 12 grandchildren and one nephew, Amos Mudd.

Kentucky - During the Yellow Fever Epidemic of 1878, a Nathaniel Mudd, died in Louisville, Ky. As there was no Caucasian Mudd of that period with that name it is presumed he was a Negro but this is not definite. (Ref. Yellow Fever Epidemic of 1878, Keating, J. M., Memphis, Tenn., 1879.

ABBREVIATIONS

Following is a list of abbreviations, most of them used frequently, but some used occasionally or rarely in the text. Such common abbreviations as those for day of week, months, directions and states are omitted. Some of the abbreviations used in old records and manuscripts could not be identified and are not listed here. In some instances there are two abbreviations for the same word. This was in part due to the fact that several individuals typed the book.

Very few names are abbreviated in the book. This list includes the few that are abbreviated. Nic-names are not considered abbreviations for purposes of this list.

The designation of children and descendants by the use of letters a, b, c, etc., and numbers 1, 2, 3, etc., is described in the Introduction (Part I).

All abbreviations herein are capitalized for convenience in listing. However, in the text some are uniformly capitalized; others uniformly not capitalized.

ABBREVIATION	DEFINITION
A.	Acre(s)
A.A.B.	Army Air Base
A.B.	Bachelor of Arts
Abp.	Archbishop
A.C.	Air Corps
Acct(s).	Accounts(s)
Add.	Address
Adm.	Administration, Administrator Administratrix
Agr.	Agriculture
Agt.	Agent
Allxr.	Allexander
Annap.	Annapolis
Apt(s).	Apartment(s)
Ap.	Appearance, (in court)
A.P.	Associated Press
A.P.O.	Army Post Office
Assn.	Association
Asst.	Assistant
Ave.	Avenue
Avn.	Aviation
B.	Born
B.A.	Bachelor of Arts
Balto.	Baltimore
Baptzd.	Baptized
Bdg.	Boarding
Bds.	Boards
Ben.	Bennet(t), Benjamin
Bet.	Between
Betw.	Between
B-in-l.	Brother-in-law
Bish.	Bishop
Bk.	Book
Bkpr.	Bookkeeper
Blvd.	Boulevard
Bn.	Battalion
Brig.	Brigade
B.S.	Bachelor of Science
Btry.	Battery
Bull.	Bulletin
Bur.	Bureau
Bus.	Business
C.	About
Capt.	Captain
Carp.	Carpenter
Cashr.	Cashier
Chas.	Charles
Chauf.	Chauffer
Cir.	Circle
Clem(t).	Clement
Clk.	Clerk
Co.	Company, County
Col.	Colonel
Com.	Commission, Committee
Commdg.	Commanding
Cong.	Congress, Congressional
Cont(d).	Continued
Cr.	Creek
Ct.	Court
Curr'ce.	Currency
D.	Died
D.A.R.	Daughter of American Revolution
Dau	Daughter
Decd.	Deceased
Demo.	Democrat
Dep.	Depot, Department
Dict.	Dictionary
Dist.	District
Div.	Division
Doc.	Document
Dr.	Doctor
Dsp.	Died without Issue
Ed.	Edward
Edw.	Edward, Edwin
Elect.	Election
Eng.	Engraving, Engraver, England, Engineer
E.R.A.	Emergency Relief Administration

ABBREVIATION	DEFINITION
E.R.C.	Enlisted Reserve Corps
E.Q.	For example
Esq(r).	Esquire
Et al	And others
Etc.	And so on
F.	Father, Folio (page)
F.A.	Field Artillery
F. & A.M.	Free and Accepted Masons
F.N.	Foot Note
Fr.	Father
Ft.	Fort
Gdn.	Guardian
Gen.	Genealogical
Gen. Del.	General Delivery
Geo.	George
G.F.	Grandfather
Gov.	Governor
Grt.	Great
Grt. G.F.	Great Grandfather
G.T. (Gtn.)	Georgetown
G.U.	Georgetown University
Gyn.	Gynecology
H.	House, Home
Hen.	Henry
Hez.	Hezekiah
Hgts.	Heights
Hon.	Honorable
Hqts.	Headquarters
H/R	Hall of Records
Ibid.	In that same place
Ig.	Ignatius
Illeg.	Illegible
Impar.	Imparlance
Inc.	Incorporated
Inf.	Infantry
Ins.	Insurance
Insp.	Inspector
Inst.	Instant
Int.	Interior
I.O.O.F.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows
Inv(s).	Inventory (ies), invoice(s)
Ire.	Ireland
J.	Journal
Jct.	Junction
Jo(s).	Joseph
J.P.	Justice of Peace
Judg.	Judgement
Jr.	Junior
Junr.	Junior
K.C.	Kansas City
K.S.H.S.	Kentucky State Historical Society
L.	Liber (book)
La. P.	La Plata, Maryland
Lb(s).	Pound(s)
Len.	Leonard

ABBREVIATION	DEFINITION
Lib.	Liber; book, Library
Lic.	License
L.L.B.	Bachelor of Laws
L.O.	Land Office
L.R.	Land Record
Lt.	Lieutenant
Lt. Col.	Lieutenant Colonel
M.	Married (Mother, rarely)
M.A.	Master of Arts
Maj.	Major
Mar(r)	Marriage
M.B.C.	Minister, Baptist Church (?)
M.C.	Member of Congress
M.D.	Doctor of Medicine
Mech.	Mechanic
Med.	Medical
Mfg.	Manufacturing
M.G.	Minister of Gospel.
M.H.S.	Maryland Historical Society
M.K.T.R.	Mo., Ks., Tex. Railroad Road
M.M.	Machinist Mate
Mms.	Manuscript
Mo.	Month, Missouri
M. P.	Methodist-Protestant, Military Police
Mr.	Mister
Mt.	Mount
Mtd.	Mounted
N.A.S.	Naval Air Station
Natl.	National
N.M.N.	No Middle Name
No.	Number
Nr.	Near
N.Y.C.R.R.	New York Central Railway
Obs.	Obstetrics
Obt.	Obtained, Obedient
O.R.	Official Record
Orig.	Original
Opr.	Operator
P.	Page, Pence
Par.	Parish
P.C.C.	Privy Council Case
P. E.	Prostestant-Episcopal
Pfc.	Private First Class
Ph. D.	Doctor of Philosophy
Phil.	Philipp
Phila.	Philadelphia
Phys.	Physician
Pl.	Place
Pltf.	Plaintiff
P.O.	Post Office
Poss.	Possibly
Pp.	Pages
Pre(c).	Precinct
Pro.	Provincial
Proc.	Proceeding(s)
Ps.	Pages
Ps. Copy	Photostatic Copy

ABBREVIATION	DEFINITION
Pt.	Part
Ptg.	Plating
Pulv.	Pulverized
Pwy.	Parkway
Q.M.	Quartermaster
Quart.	Quarterly
Que.	Quebec
Q.V.	Which see
R.	Range, Run (river)
Rd.	Road
Rec.	Record
Ref.	Reference
Regt.	Regiment
Res.	Residence
Rev.	Reverend, Revolution, Revolutionary
R.F.D.	Rural Free Delivery
R.R.	Rural Route, Rent Roll, Railroad
Rt.	Route
S.	Son (rarely)
S.A.A.C.C.	San Antonio Aviation Cadet Center
Sam'l	Samuel
Sch.	School
Sd.	Said
Sec(t).	Section
Secty.	Secretary
Senr.	Senior
Servt.	Servant
Sgt.	Sergeant
S-in-l.	Sister-in-law
S.J.	Society of Jesus
Slsmn.	Salesman
Smtrs.	Seamstress
Soc.	Society
S.F.	San Francisco
So. Md.	Southern Maryland
Sqd.	Squadron

ABBREVIATION	DEFINITION
S.R.	State Record
Sr.	Sister, Senior
Ss.	Saints, South-side
S/Sgt.	Staff Sergeant
St.	Street, Saint
Sup.	Supply
Supt.	Superintendant
Tel.	Telephone
Term.	Terminal
Test.	Testamentary
Tho(s).	Thomas
Treas.	Treasury, Treasurer
T.R.	Tombstone Record
Trk.	Truck
Twsh.	Township
U.	University
Unk.	Unknown
Unm.	Unmarried
U.S.	United States
U.S.M.C.	United States Marine Corps
U.S.N.R.	United States Naval Reserve
Val.	Valuation
Vet.	Veteran(s)
Vist.	Namely
Viz.	Namely
Vol.	Volume
Vs.	Against
Wm.	William
W.W.	World War
&	And
#	Number
1st Lt.	First Lieutenant
2d Lt.	Second Lieutenant
3d Lt.	Third Lieutenant (no longer used)
£	Pound(s) (English)
2ndly	Secondly

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Colonial Families of U.S.A.	Mackenzie, George Norbury, Baltimore, Maryland, Seaforth Press, 1911.
2. Maryland Historical Magazine	Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Maryland.
3. Woodstock letters; a record of current events and historical notes connected with the college and missions of the Society of Jesus, Woodstock, Maryland.	Woodstock College, Maryland, 18--
4. American Catholic Who's Who	Curtis, Georgina P., ed. St. Louis, Missouri, B. Herder.
5. The History of the Society of Jesus in North America, Colonial and Federal.	Hughes, Thomas Aloysius, New York; Longmans, Green & Co., 1907-1917.
6. A History of Medicine in Missouri	Goodwin, E. J., St. Louis, Missouri; W. L. Smith, 1906.
7. One Hundred Years of Medicine and Surgery in Missouri	Goldstein, Max A., ed., St. Louis, Missouri, St. Louis Star, 1900.
8. History of Bates Co., Mo.	Atkeson, W. O., Topeka; Cleveland, Historical Publishing Company, 1918.
9. History of Northeast Missouri	Williams, Walter, ed., Chicago, New York; Lewis Publishing Co., 1913.
10. History of St. Charles, Montgomery, and Warren Counties, Missouri	St. Louis National Historical Company, St. Louis, Missouri, 1885.
11. Directory of Louisville, Kentucky (1875)	Caron, C. K.
12. Centennial History of Missouri (6 Volumes)	Stevens, Walter B., St. Louis; Chicago; S. J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1921.
13. The Book of St. Louisans	St. Louis, The St. Louis Republic, 1912 (second edition)
14. Register of Kentucky State Historical Society	Kentucky State Historical Society.
15. History of the Development of Missouri	Snow, Marshall S., St. Louis, Missouri, National Press Bureau, 1908.
16. History of Clay and Platte Counties, Missouri	Williams, O. P., 1885.
17. With Porter in North Missouri	Mudd, Joseph Aloysius, M.D., Washington, D.C. National Publishing Co., 1909.
18. A Volume relating to the early History of Boston, containing the Aspinwall Notarial Records from 1644 to 1651	Aspinwall, William, Boston, Mass., Municipal Printing Office, 1903.
19. Early Virginia Immigrants, (1623-1666)	Greer, George Cabell, Richmond, Virginia, W. C. Hill, 1912.
20. Historical Register and Dictionary of the U.S. Army (Vol. 1, 1789-1903., p. 734)	Heitman, Francis B., Washington, D.C. Gov't. Print. office, 1903.
21. Index to the Maryland Line in the Confederate Army	Lewis, Mrs. Charles L., Annapolis, Maryland, Hall of Records Commission #3.

22. History of Randolph County, Illinois	Williams, John R. (1875)
23. Record of Service of Illinois Soldiers in the Black Hawk War 1831-1832	Prepared by authority of 32nd General Assembly, Isaac H. Elliott, Adjutant General, Springfield, Ill.
24. Diocese of Springfield in Illinois; diamond jubilee history	Thompson, Joseph John, ed. 882 pp. Hartman Printing Co., Springfield, Ill., 1929.
25. History of Diocese of Belleville, Randolph Co., Ill. (in the "Messenger" St. John's Orphanage)	Beuchman, Fred, Rev.
26. Freeman's Journal of New York (7-13-1861)	
27. List of Officers of the Army of the United States from 1779-1900	Powell, William H., Co., U.S.A. New York, L. R. Hamersly, 1900.
28. Baltimore City Directory (1879)	
29. Washington, D.C. Directory (1858)	
30. List of Officers of the United States Navy and Marine Corps. from 1775 to 1900	Callahan, Edward W., New York, L. R. Hamersly, 1901.
31. History of St. Alphonsus Church, Millwood, Missouri	Mudd, Andrew
32. The Maryland Line in the Confederate Army	Goldsborough, W. W., Baltimore, Maryland, Press of Guggenheimer, Weil & Co., 1900.
33. Nacogdoches (Texas) Archives	University of Texas Archives, Austin, Texas.
34. Register of Maryland's Heraldic Families; period from 1634 March 25th to March 25th, 1935, tercentenary of the foundling of Maryland	Parran, Alice Norris, Baltimore, Maryland, H. G. Roebuck & Son, 1935.
35. The Semmes and Allied Families	Semmes, Raphael Thomas, Baltimore, Maryland, The Sun Book and Job Printing Office, Inc., 1918.
36. Life of Dr. Samuel Mudd	Prentice, Captain, Leslies Magazine (#193, 1902)
37. Catholic Encyclopedia	Charles G. Herbermann, Ph.D.: LL.D.: (Rev.) Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., LL.D.: Conde B. Pallen, Ph.D., LL.D.: (Rev.) Thomas J. Shahan, D.D.; John J. Wynne, S.J., assisted by numerous collaborators. 15 vols., The Encyclopedia Press, Inc. New York, 1907-14.
38. Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections	Lansing, Michigan Historical Commission, 1877-1919.
39. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth of Kentucky	McGill, Anna B., New York, The Encyclopedia Press, 1917.
40. Religious Orders of Women in the United States	Dehey, Elinor Tong, Hammond, Indiana, W. B. Conkey Co., 1930.
41. Archives of Maryland	Browne, William H., Ed. (Published under direction of Maryland Historical Society)
42. Dictionary of American Biography	Rhodes, N. G., New York, Charles Schribners Sons, 1937.
43. Filson Club History Quarterly	The Filson Club, Louisville, Kentucky, 1926-
44. The Peoples Version	Meriwether, John F., Editor of Silex (Mo.) Index, (published Dec. 1901 to January 1902)
45. Americans of Gentle Birth and their Ancestors	Pittman, Hannah (Mrs.) St. Louis, Missouri, Buxton and Skinner 1903-1907.

46. Maryland Calendar of Wills (8 Vol.)	Cotton, Jane Baldwin, Baltimore, Maryland, W. J. C. Dulany Co., 1901-
47. Historic Graves of Maryland and the District of Columbia	Ridgely, Helen W., New York, Grafton Press, 1908.
48. Old Maryland Families	Bromwell, H. E., Denver, Colorado, 1916.
49. The Life of Abraham Lincoln.	Barton, Wm. E., Indianapolis, Indiana 1925.
50. Maryland Gazeteer (for 1880)	
51. Maryland Records	Brumbaugh, Gaius M., Baltimore, Maryland, Williams and Wilkins, 1915-1928.
52. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register.	Boston, Mass., S. G. Drake, 1847-
53. The Troubles of our Catholic Forefathers, Related by Themselves (3 volumes)	Morris, John J. (Rev. S.J.), London, Burns 1872-1877
54. Records relating to the Early History of Boston	Boston Registry Department, Boston, Mass., Rockwell and Churchill, 1876-1919.
55. Vital Records of Newberry, Massachusetts. (Vol. I, Births; Vol. II, Marriages & Deaths)	Pub. by Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.
56. Boston Town Records, (1640-1730)	Boston, Mass., Municipal Printing Office, 1877-1906.
57. Boston Marriages (1700-1751)	Report of Record Commission of City of Boston.
58. Carmel in America	Currier, Charles Warren, Rev., Baltimore, Maryland, J. Murphy, 1890.
59. Collections of State Hist. Soc. of Wisc.	Wisconsin State Historical Society, 1854-
60. Niles Weekly Register (June 1813)	Baltimore, Maryland.
61. American State Papers	Military I, 439-488, VI, 927.
62. History of Maryland (Chronicles of Baltimore)	Scharf, John Thomas, Baltimore, Maryland, Turnbull Bros., Baltimore, Md., 1874.
63. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography	Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Virginia, 1893-
64. D.A.R. Records	
65. Centenary of Catholicity in Kentucky	Webb, Ben J., Hon. Louisville, Kentucky, C. A. Rogers, 1884.
66. National Cyclopedia of American Biography	Published by James T. White, New York.
67. Early Theatres in Washington City	Mudd, Aloysius Ignatius, Washington, D.C. In Columbia Historical Society Records., 1902, V.5, p. 64-86.
68. "Republic" (April 30, 1882)	
69. Encyclopedia of the History of St. Louis	Hyde, William, New York, Louisville; The Southern History Co., 1899.
70. History of Lincoln County, Missouri	Chicago, Illinois, Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1888.
71. Notes of Rev. Fr. Charles Felix Quickenborne, S.J.	MSS in Archives of Mo. Prov. Educational Institute, 4511 Pine Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.
72. Historical Records and Studies	New York, United States Catholic Historical Society, 1900-

73. Great American Foundressess	Code, Joseph B., Reverend, New York, MacMillan, 1929.
74. Medical Mirror, St. Louis, Missouri (1900)	Love, I. N.
75. A History of Kentucky and Kentuckians	Johnson, E. Polk, Chicago, New York; Lewis Publishing Company, 1912.
76. City of St. Louis and its Resources	St. Louis Star, 1893.
77. Side-lights on Maryland History.	Richardson, Hester (Dorsey), Baltimore, Maryland, William and Wilkens Co., 1913.
78. Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy	Virkus, Fred A., Chicago, Illinois, A. N. Marquis, 1925--
79. "Military Surgeon"	Office of Surgeon General, United States Army.
80. Bulletin, St. Louis University, St. Louis, Missouri	Bound Copies in St. Louis, (Mo.) University Library.
81. Members of the Society of Cincinnati	Thomas, William Sturgis, M.D., New York, T. A. Wright Inc., 1929.
82. History of the Plots and Crimes of the Great Confederacy to Overthrow Liberty in America	Dye, John S., New York, Published by the author, 1866.
83. Story of the Mountain	Meline, Mary M. and McSweeney, Edward F. X., Reverend S.T.D., Emmitsburg, Maryland, The Weekly Chronicle, 1911.
84. The Life of Dr. Samuel A. Mudd; (Containing His Letters.)	Mudd, Nettie, New York and Washington, D.C., Neale Publishing Co., 1906.
85. Records, Catholic Historical Society of England	Privately published for the Society by J. Whitehead & Son Ltd., Leeds, England.
86. Silex (Mo.) "Index"	Silex, Missouri.
87. "Sydney E. Mudd," Memorial Addresses delivered in Congress	Washington, D.C. Government Printing Office, 1925
88. Some queer wills (American Catholic Historical Society Records XIII, ps. 22-44	Devitt, Edward I. (Fr.) American Catholic Historical Society 1886-
89. A List of Confederate Army Soldiers	Prepared by Adjutant General's Office, United States War Department.
90. "Hobbies" (Magazine)	June 1936.
91. Historical Sketch of U. of Maryland School of Medicine	Cordell, Eugene F., Baltimore, Maryland, Press of I. Friedenwald, 1891.
92. Rotuli Litterarum Clausarum in Turri Londinensi Asservati ab anno MCCCIV	Printed by command of his Majesty King William IV, 1833.
93. The Boarmans	Thomas, C. F. (Msgr.) Washington, D.C., March 1934.
94. "Month"	An English Monthly published by Society of Jesus of England, Simkin, Marhshall & Co., 1864-
95. Register of Zachia, St. Mary's and Mattawoman (Md.) Catholic Churches	Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Maryland.
96. Semmes Manuscript	At the Maryland Historical Society (see also Ref. 35).
97. History of Maryland (Battle of Long Island)	See Reference 62.

98. Some Religious Influences which Surrounded Lincoln	Houser, M. L. Peoria, Illinois; L. O. Schriver, 1941.
99. "Lincoln Lore"	Warren, Louis A. (Dr.), Bulletins of Lincoln National Life Foundation.
100. Colonial Families of America	Smith, Francis M., New York, F. Allaben Genealogical Co., 1909-
101. History of Carrolton Manor	Grove, William Jarboe, Frederick, Maryland; Marken & Bielfied, 1928.
102. A Hundred Years of Dominican History	Minoque, Anna C., Cincinnati, Ohio, Frederick Pustet and Company.
103. Who's Who in America (1935, 1940)	Chicago, Illinois, A. N. Marquis.
104. Reader's Digest, August, 1934.	
105. Homes of Family Names in Great Britain.	Guppy, Henry B., M.D., London, Harrisen & Sons, 1890.
106. British Family Names (Their origin and meaning)	Barber, Henry, Reverend, London, England, E. Stock, 1903.
107. Index of Maryland Colonial Wills (1634-1777)	Magruder, James M. Jr., Annapolis, 1933.
108. New York Times	1933, (AG17, 17: 6)
109. Origins of Clements-Spalding & Allied Families of Maryland and Kentucky	Clements, J. W. S., Louisville, Kentucky; Standard Press, 1923.
110. Holy Trinity (D.C.) Church Records	Georgetown University (D.C.) Archives.
111. Genealogical and Biographical History of Leading Families of Baltimore City and County	New York; Chicago, Chapman Publishing Company, 1897.
112. History of the First Kentucky Brigade	Thompson, Edwin Porter, Cincinnati, Ohio, Caxton Publishing House, 1868.
113. The Tribe of Jacob (Piatt)	Lodge, N. Louise, Springfield, Missouri, Young-Stone Co., 1934.
114. "Loughborough"	Fletcher (See 194).
115. Thomas Hill and Descendants	Hill, John David, Louisville, Kentucky, Press of J. P. Morton, 1900.
116. Genealogical Research Study as to parentage of Hezekiah Mudd	Newman, Harry Wright (see author's file for Hezekiah Mudd)
117. Harlow Brooks, Man and Doctor	Moorhead, John J. (M.D.) New York, Harper and Bros. 1937.
118. Three-Quarters of a Century (1807-1882)	Thebaud, Augustus J. (Reverend) New York, The United States Catholic Historical Society, 1904-1913.
119. Encyclopedia Americana (30 Vols.)	Americana Corporation, New York & Chicago, 1945
120. Concise Dictionary of National Biography Complete to 1921 (English)	Edited by Sir Leslie Stephen & Sir Sidney Lee, Oxford Univ. Press.
121. St. Rose Church (Ky.) Baptisms (1849-1919)	St. Rose's Priory, Dominican Fathers, Springfield, Kentucky (see author's Washington County, Kentucky File).
122. Charles County Gentry	Newman, Harry Wright, Washington D.C., 1940.

123. Why Was Lincoln Murdered	Eisenschiml, Otto, New York, Halcyen Press.
124. Encyclopedia Britannica, VIII, 809	Encyclopedia Britannica Inc., Chicago, Ill.
125. British Invasion of Maryland (1812-1815)	Marine, William M. Baltimore, Maryland, Society of the War of 1812 in Maryland, 1913.
126. Georgetown (D.C.) College Journal	
127. History of Georgetown (D.C.) College	Shea, J. G., Washington, 1891
128. Polk Directories (of physicians)	
129. Missouri, Mother of the West	Williams, Walter LLD and Shoemaker AB, AM, The American Historical Society Inc., Chicago & New York.
130. The Lucketts of Port Tobacco	Newman, Harry Wright, Washington, Published by the author, 1938.
131. "Notes Taken in 60 Years"	Elliott, Richard Smith, St. Louis, Missouri; R. P. Studley Company, 1883.
132. Cavaliers and Pioneers (Abstracts of Virginia and Land Patents and Grants 1623-1800)	Nugent, Nell Marion, Richmond, Virginia; Dietz Printing Co., 1934.
133. Kentucky Through Fifteen Decades of Statehood.	Hume, Erskine E., (Colonel, M.C.) (U.S. Army Register), Kentucky State Historical Society (Volume 40, #132, 227).
134. A History of the Commonwealth of Kentucky	Butler, Mann, Louisville, Kentucky, Published by the author, 1836.
135. Maryland, A Land of Sanctuary	Russell, Bishop William T., Baltimore, 1907.
136. The Lincoln Kinsman #24, (June, 1940)	Warren, Louis A. Dr., ed. Lincolniana Publishers, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
137. The Lincoln Kinsman #16, (October, 1939)	See no. 136.
138. The Lincoln Kinsman #12 (June, 1939)	See no. 136.
139. Genealogy of the Boone Family	Boone, E. D. (S.J.) 1938.
140. Historic Homes of Alabama and Their Traditions.	National League of American Pen Women, Inc. (Birmingham Branch), Birmingham, Alabama, Birmingham Pub. Co., 1935.
141. Notable Southern Families (Vol. V., Crockett Family By Zella Armstrong)	Chattanooga, Tennessee, The Lookout Publishing Co., 1918-
142. Early Settlers of Alabama	Saunders, James Edmond, (Colonel), New Orleans, La., Graham & Sons, 1899.
143. Jefferson County and Birmingham, Alabama	Du Bose, John W., Birmingham, Alabama, Teeple & Smith, 1887-
144. Early Days in Birmingham	Pioneers Club, Birmingham, Alabama, Birmingham Publishing Co., 1937.
145. Alabama: Her History, Resources, War Record and Public Men	Brewer, Willis, Montgomery, Alabama, Barrett & Brown, Printers, 1872.
146. Alabama, American Guide Series	New York, Smith, Richard R., Writers' Program, Alabama, 1941.
147. Memorial Record of Alabama	Madison, Wisconsin, Brant & Fuller, 1893.
148. The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama	Armes, Ethel Marie, Birmingham, Ala. Pub. under auspices of Chamber of Commerce, 1910.

149. History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography	Owen, Thomas M., Chicago, Illinois, S.J., Clarke Publishing Co., 1921.
150. Virginia Historical Index	Swem, Earl G., Stone Printing & Mfg., Co., 1934.
151. The Richmond Critic	Richmond, Va., 1887-1890.
152. American Medical Directory	Chicago, American Medical Assoc.
153. Maryland, A Guide to the Old Line State	Maryland Writers Project, New York, Oxford University Press, Works Project Administration, 1940.
154. Green Book of Missouri	Publication of Legislature of Mo., every 2 years.
155. Genealogies of the Members and Records of Services of Ancestors	Society of Colonial Wars, Maryland, Baltimore, Maryland, The Friedenwald Co., 1905.
156. History of Lewis, Clark, Knox and Scotland Counties, Missouri	St. Louis & Chicago, Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1887.
157. Pioneers of Massachusetts	Pope, Charles Henry, Boston, Mass., 1900.
158. Monroe County, Missouri	Edition of Monroe City "News."
159. The Street Genealogy. Compliation Begun by Henry A. Street	Street, Mary E. (Anderson) Exeter, N. H., J. Templeton, 1895.
160. Calendar of Maryland State Papers #1, The Black Books	Hall of Records Commission, Annapolis, Maryland, 1943.
161. Complete Directory of the City of Vicksburg, Mississippi	Tuttle, A. G., 1877.
162. William and Mary College Quarterly	Williamsburg, Virginia
163. The Symbolisms of Heraldry	Wade, W. Cecil, London, C. Redway, 1898.
164. Dictionary of Heraldry	Elvin, Charles N., London, Kent & Co., 1889.
165. Manual of Heraldry	Grant, Francis J., Edinburgh, J. Grant, 1937.
166. Dictionary of Heraldry	Pimbley, Arthur F., Baltimore, Maryland, The Author, 1908.
167. The Memphis (Mo.) "Reveille"	
168. Marriage Book, Washington County, Kentucky	Baylor, Reverend Orval.
169. National Genealogical Quarterly	The National Genealogical Society, Washington, D.C., 1912.
170. St. Francis Xavier Church Records	Raywick, Kentucky.
171. History of Alabama (supplement)	Owen, Thomas M., Chicago, S. J. Clarke, 1921.
172. Taney and Allied Families	Silverson, Katherine T., N.Y., American Historical Society, Inc., 1935.
173. Record of Early Kentucky Marriages (1785-1851)	Bell, Annie W. B., Frankfort, Ky., 1931-1932.
174. Personal letter of Donatus Mudd to his half-brother George Henry Mudd (April 15, 1845)	See author's file for Francis L. Mudd (Abagb).
175. Records of St. Charles Church, St. Mary, Ky.	
176. Maryland Revolutionary Records	Newman, Harry Wright, Washington, By the author, 1938.
177. The Jesuits of the Middle United States (3 volumes)	Garraghan, Gilbert J. (S.J.), American Press, New York, 1938.

178. History of St. Charles Church and Centenary of the Congregation (1806-1906)	Pike, J. J. (Rev.), St. Mary, Kentucky.
179. Illinois Cath. Hist. Review	See Reference No. 24.
180. Burkes' Landed Gentry	Burke, London, 1939.
181. Kentucky Land Grants	Jillson, William R., Louisville, Ky., Standard Printing Co., 1925.
182. The History of Baltimore City.	See #182
183. History of Western Maryland	Scharf, John T., Philadelphia, Pa., L. H. Everts, 1882.
184. Sermon on the Golden Jubilee of Very Rev. Victor F. O'Daniel, O.P.	See Booklet in author's Kentucky File.
185. Colusa County, California (History and Resources)	Rogers, Justus H., Orland, California, 1891.
186. American Catholic Quarterly Review	Corcoran, James A. (Rev.) (1876-1900).
187. Spencer Kellogg Brown (his Life in Kansas and his Death as a Spy)	Smith, George Gardiner, ed., New York, D. Appleton & Co., 1903.
188. Army Register (1815-1879)	Hamersly, L. R.
189. Collets Index	St. Louis Archives (1804-1854, Grantors, Volume I, part 2, folio M).
190. Collets Index	St. Louis Records (1804-1854, Grantees, Volume II).
191. Missouri Historical Review	Shoemaker, Floyd C., ed., Mo. State Historical Society, Columbia, Missouri.
192. History of Merced County, California	San Francisco, Elliott & Moore, 1881.
193. Los Angeles from the Mountains to the Sea	McGroarty, John S., Chicago & New York, The American Historical Society, 1921.
194. Reflections on the Spirit of Controversy	Fletcher, John (published and printed by Bernard Dornin) (See Catholic Encyclopedia Vol. VI, p. 101d)
195. Records of Louisiana Confederate Soldiers and Commands	Louisiana Historical Quarterly.
196. Early Times in Washington County, Kentucky	Baylor, O. W., Cynthiana, Ky., The Hobson Press, 1942.
197. History of the Lincoln Family	Lincoln, Waldo, A.B., Worcester, Mass., Commonwealth Press, 1923.
198. Kentucky Genealogies	Burns, Annie B., Washington, D.C.
199. An Illustrated Historical Atlas and Map of Randolph County, Illinois	Published by W. R. Brink & Company, 1875.
200. Diary of Judge Henry Thomas Mudd	In the possession of Andrew Arthur Mudd, (1941), Millwood, Mo.
201. Immaculate Conception Church Records, Perry, Missouri	Mudd records in author's files.
202. Register of U.S. Army Officers	Pub. by Adj. Gen., U.S. Army, May 12, 1813.
203. Bible Records of James Leonard Mudd (Aaeba ca)	In file of author.

204. History of the State of Kansas	Andreas, A. T., Chicago, 1883.
205. Harvard University Military Record in the World War.	Cambridge, Mass., 1921.
206. Official Roster of Ohio Soldiers, Sailors and Marines (World War)	Ohio, Volume #12.
207. A Family of Scots	Scott, John Manner, Nevada, Iowa.
208. Vital Statistics of Kentucky Counties	On file at the Kentucky State Historical Society.
209. International Cyclopedia of Music and Musicians	Thompson, Oscar (Editor), New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 1943.
210. John Wilkes Booth	Wilson, Francis; Houghton Miflin & Company, The Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1929.
211. Biennial Report of the Commissioner of the Land Office (10-1-1938 to 9-30-1940)	Maryland, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland.
212. Tombstone Records of St. Patrick's Cemetery, Ruma, Illinois	In file of author.
213. History of Randolph, Monroe and Perry Counties, Illinois	J. L. McDonough & Company, 1883.
214. Calvert Handbook of Catholic Facts	Published by Catholic Associates,New York, New York.
215. Records at St. Augustine's Church, Lebanon, Ky., includes St. Ivo Mission & St. Monica's	Mudd records in file of author.
216. Portrait & Biographical Record of Randolph, Jackson, Perry and Monroe Co's., Ill.	Chicago, Biographical Publishing Co., 1894.
217. The Lineage of Lincoln	Barton, Wm. E., Indianapolis, Indiana, Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1929.
218. Descendants of Virginia Calverts	O'Gorman, Ella Foy, 1947.
219. Old Catholic Maryland and Its Early Jesuit Missionaries	Treacy, Wm. P. (Rev.) Swedesbero, N. J., 1889.
220. Alumni Cantabrigienses	Venn, J. A., Cambridge, The University Press, 1922-
221. Genealogies & Estates of Charleston, Mass.	Wyman, T. B., Boston, D. Clapp & Son, 1879.
222. Abstracts of the Middlesex County Court (Mass.) files	Wyman, T. B.
223. Maryland Medical Recorder	Pub. by Williams and Joseph Neale, Sept. 1829-Nov. 1832, Baltimore, Md.
224. Medical Annals of Maryland (1799-1899)	Cordell, Eugene F., Baltimore, Md., Williams and Wilkins Co., 1903.
225. Directory, Business Mirror and Historical Sketches of Randolph Co., Ill.	Montague, E. J., Alton, Illinois, Courier Printing Co., 1859.
226. Records of the Revolutionary War	Saffell, W. T. R.
227. Manuscript of Marriages (in Mass.) before 1700	Turrey, C. B.
228. The Snow - Estes Ancestry	Snow, Nora Emma, Compiled by Myrtle M. Jillson, By the author, Hillburn, N.Y., 1939.
229. Suffolk Co. (Mass.) Deeds (14 Vols.)	Pub. by Board of Aldermen, City of Boston (1880 to 1906).

230.	History of Charles County, Maryland	Klapthor, Margaret Brown and Brown, Paul Dennis. LaPlata, Md., 1958.
231.	James Robert Crockett History	Crockett, Beatrice Murclison (priv. pub.)
232.	Chronicles of St. Marys	Monthly Bulletin of St. Marys County, Maryland, Historical Society.
233.	Who's Who of the Confederancy	Dotson, Susan Merle; Naylor Co. San Antonio, Texas. 1966.
234.	Maryland Semmes and Kindred Families (Note: This is the same as Ref. 35, but inasmuch as Ref. 234 has been inserted in several places this reference will be given both numbers.)	Newman, Harry Wright
235.	Spalding Family of Maryland, Kentucky and Georgia from (1658 to 1965).	Spalding, Hughes. Atlanta, Ga. (2 volumes).
236.	Across The Years in Prince Georges County, Maryland.	Bowie, Effie Gwynn; Garrett and Massie, Richmond, Va. 1947.
237.	One Man's Family	Kolb, Olive Lewis; Worland, Wilfred V.; and Worland, Rev. T. Vincent, Shelbyville, Indiana 1968.

In addition to the above, information was obtained from following important sources, and others mentioned in the text: Works of general history and biography, particularly the publication of the historical societies; county maps, newspapers and magazines, catalogues of universities, convents and colleges, particularly, Georgetown, St. Louis, Bardstown, Pennsylvania; but the chief source of information was from personal conversation and correspondence.

INDEX

In spite of countless hours spent on the following index, many mistakes will be found. In great part this was due to the fact that several persons worked on it and the names were recorded in long hand, transcribed and re-transcribed as the index expanded. In this manner page numbers for some of the names were lost or inadvertently omitted and accordingly a few names appear without page numbers. Those finding mistakes are requested to inform the author in order that a corrected copy can be maintained.

Only two groups are indexed, vis: all personal names and names of estates, plantations, manors and other similar properties.

To a great extent nic-names are omitted from the index as it would have increased the size of the index unreasonably to index them.

If a name found in the index does not appear on the page listed it is suggested that a search be made on the page next to the one listed. It was found that this error may occur often enough to call attention to it.

It will be noted that full names are indexed except that where an individual has more than two "given" names, only the first letter of the third name is in the index, thus Catherine Ann Marie is indexed Catherine Ann M. In many cases, the name used in the index is the middle name, because the middle name is the one customarily used by the individual. The names in the Bibliography list are not indexed; nor are the names in the "Acknowledgement" section of the introduction.

Since some individuals are referred to by several names, the one chosen for index may not be the one the individual uses regularly. Accordingly it is suggested that the name be sought under all its equivalents e.g. Mamie, May, Mae, Marie, Molly, etc. for Mary; Kate, Katherine, Catharine, etc. for Catherine; Fannie, Fanny, for Frances; Lou, Louisa for Louise; Roseanna, or Rosannah for Rose.

All names herein are alphabetized according to the first name. For example Gerald William precedes Geraldine Mary.

Aaberg, Gustav Eugene 730
  John Herbert 730
  Margaret Jo Anne 730
Abel, Lucy Blanche 1167
Abell, Alethia 399
  Blanche 315
  Fronnie Scereta 945
  James 1114, 1115
  James Robert 315
  Jessie Adrian 957
  John Irvin 277
  Joseph 242
  Joseph Hubert 945
  Joseph Lee 945
  Keitha Mardell 945
  Loash 573
  Lucille 573
  Lucy Maria 957
  Mary Catherine 271
  Mary Enina 1114, 1115
  Monota Marie 945
  Montie DeForest 945
  Pearl 315
  Robert 1148
  Robert A. 325, 703, 706
  Rosa Belle 945
  Susanna 755
  Virginia Catherine 298
  Will 315
"Abbergary" 133, 134
Abbott, Barbara Nell 999
  Joyce Ann 999
  Tillie 1110
  William C. 118
  William Richard 999
"Aberdeen" 73
Acom, Edward Robert 1071
  Ruth Frances 1071
Acton, 67
  Catherine 71-73, 75, 79, 80
  Clifford 386
  James A. 386, 844
  John 71, 73
  Verlinda 71, 73
Adair, Carl Chandler 607
  Diane Aldine 607
Adam, 6
  Lorna Yetive 1313
Adams, 33, 42, 225, 356, 1330
  Austin 80
  Benjamin 53
  Benjamin Franklin
  Charles Braden 307
  Charles Oscar 307
  Christine 832
  Clara Louise 244
  Clyde Jesse 283
  Dorothy Genevieve 307
  Edward E. 1100, 1101
  Elizabeth 425, 1230, 1238, 1261
  Emmett 307
  Ethel Pearl 307
  Florence M. 307
  Francis 167
  Franklin Jeremiah 1206
  George 150, 352
  Hattie Josephine 270
  Helen Bernice 283
  Henry 27, 33, 42, 43, 45
  James 622
  Jane 25, 31, 42, 45
  Jennie Rachel 1206
  Lee 669
  Margaret 622
  Mary Ann 622
  Mary Ellen 969
  Mary Elma 916
  Mary Robert 1029, 1032
  Mary Z. 212
  Natley L. 853
  Olive Marie 307
  Phyllis 669
  Robert Lee 270
  Verbal 1033
  Wendell Wayne 244
Addison, John 52
  Thomas G. 382
"Addition to Jenkin's Poor Chance" 91
"Addition to Roberts" 133, 134
Adkins, Polly Mary 1228, 1242
Adorton, John 249
Adshead, Barbara 1328
Ady, Chloe Cecilia 468
Aga, Ella Josephine 1085
  John 1085
Ahlquist, Louis 1220
  Mary 1220
Aharn, Mary 1230
Ahern, Annie Cecilia 1195
  Michael Ring 1195
Ahrens, Charlotte Rose 812
Airhart, Nancy 1000, 1018
Aisquith, William 54
Aker, Milton L. 465
Albert, Julian 625
  Owen 610, 614, 625
Albertson, Benjamin 748
  Emma 748
  Louisa R. 748
  William 748
Albright, Lizzie Hassell 492, 494
  Thomas Joseph (see Lemen) 492
Aldiech, Elizabeth 931
Aldren, Mary 33
Aldrich, 1353
Alexander, Carrie H. 640
  Maria A. T. 220
  Thomas S. 228
  Wm. 1046
Alfred, 35
  Colon F. 1334
  Colon L. 1334
  Dessie Forrest 1321
  George William 1334
  James Edward 1334
  Jerry 1334
  Jessie Wayne 1334
Allard, David Clay 579
Allcock, Thomas 34
Allen, Alice 819
  Annie Douglas 748
  Charles 276
  David Frank 1010
  Ebezer 748
  Emma Lou 774
  Ester Ann 1111
  Ettie Aleve 748
  Eva Loleta 674
  Ferdinand LeGrand 1100, 1372
  Fred 752
  Frederick 382
  Frederick William 748
  Harold LeGrand 1100
  Henry 748
  Henry Poland 748
  Jack 373
  James Elva 674
  Jesse Lee 1162
  John 770
  John Henry 1162
  Laura Lastina 748
  Lida Bell 563, 748
  Margaret Fern C. 1267
  Margaret Mary 1010
  Marion Josephine 748
  Minnie 679
  Nova 838
  Peggy Ruth 1071
  Ralph Dean 1071
  Rebecca Allen 770
  Robert 763
  Rosalia 748
  Ruthie Ethel 769, 770, 771, 773, 779
  Sam 769
  Stella Marion 1162
  Unie W. 382
  William 382
"Allen's Fresh" 516
Allison, Alex 823
  Beulah Mae 823

Allison, continued
  Charles 33
  Connie Eathlyn 997, 1011
  Eva Ree 823
  Hezzie Lee 823
  James 357
  Ollie Elizabeth 823
  Ray Austin 823
  Tony L. 823
  Wilbur Owen 823
  William 997
Allmeroth, Helen Gertrude 586
  Leonard 586
Allwine, 1372
  Alfred Frederick 160
  Daniel Thomas 159, 160
  George Franklin 160
  Rosy Virginia 160
  Vivian Jeannette 160
  William Lee 160
Almon, Nat. 1331
Alsbury, Thomas H. 308
Alsop, George 41
Alston, Sol 1362
Altenbernd, Hannah 369
Altshuller, Louis I. 367
Alvey, 294
  Alice 297
  Clement 171, 172, 177
  Green 696
  Harriet Martha 799
  Henrietta 696, 707
  Henry 696
  Jesse 295
  John Alfonso 794
  John B. 696
  Johnie 295
  Johnie Aloysius 295, 297
  Josias 171
  Leonard Lafayette 696
  Lizzie 899
  Luke 696
  Margaret Agnes 794
  Mary Eliza 295, 297
  Thomas 696, 699
  Thomas Green 171, 696
Alvis, Aaron Spencer 1058
  Ida Drusie 1058
Ambry, Rusha Ann 826
Ambs, Paul Leo 1166
Anberry, Susan Frances 670, 673, 675
  Wesley Francis 670
Anderson, 174, 231
  Adolph Bayliss 85, 88
  Albin 1318
  Anna 634
  Appolinaire Bayliss 85
  Benjamin Melville 85
  Charles Elmer 581
  Clara Pauline 833
  Cora Augusta 85
  David Arthur 742
  Effie Mae 234
  Elizabeth 835
  Ernest Mudd 688
  Frances Louisa 81, 84-86
  Harold Taylor 328
  Harry Harlow 688
  Hildegard Marie 436, 437
  James 236
  James Kendrick 234
  John 1044
  John Adair 328
  John Hayes 436
  John Lee 688
  Joseph Vincent 85
  Louis 231
  Martha 773
  Martha Elizabeth 889
  Martha Theodosia 85
  Mary Eliza 234
  Mary Theresa 85
  Nellie Arlene 742
  R. 174
  Rita 1181
  Robert Otto 85
  Ruby 830
  Samuel 236
  Samuel Edgar 234
  Solomon 830, 833
  T. L. 88
  Thomas 86
  William D. 688
  William Dunway 1181
Andreas, A. T. 945
Andrews, Christopher 476
  George 476
  Mary Frances 946, 972
  Myrtle Jane 1165
  Susan 119
Angel, 1354
Angell, Mary E. 1091
Angier 474
  Robert 417, 908, 1027, 1275, 1278, 1286
Anglin, Eula 1179, 1181
  Thomas 1179
Ann, Queen 15
Anson, Ethel 1133
  Walter 1133
Antonella, Sr. M. 404, 697, 1059
Applegate, Ernest David 673
  Lucille Bertha 673
  Margaret 183
Arceneaux, Cyprian 119, 122
  Pierre 119
Ardis, Jack 1016
  Montie Delores 1016
  Robert Bryan 1016
  Robert Lee 1016
Ardoin, Julia Sarah 99
Arington, Raymond 944
Ark & Dove 10, 13
Armstrong, Andrew 756
  Florence E. 576
  Martha Ann 320
Arnett, Minnie Catherine 1059
Arnold, Annie Mae 812
  Samuel 538, 539
Arnoldy, Margaret M. 919
  Mary Huberta 919
  Minnie 1313
  Neva 1313
  Sam 919
Arthur 463
  Alta Dora 1114
  Chester A. 1317
  Dorothy L. 370
  King 8
  Leo Gray 1114
Arundel, Ann 9
  Lord 8
  Thomas 10
Asbury, 150
Ash, Dulcie 648
  Harry Lee 648
  James Franklin 648
  Mildred 1073
  Ruth Frances 646
  Tom William 932
Ashbaugh, Donna Gean 639
  Dorothy Loraine 639
  John William 677
  Quincy Ray 639
Ashbough, Annie Bell 677
  Bernard Dick 677
  Charles Luke 677
  George Williams 677
  John James 677
  Katie Elizabeth 677
  Mary Josephine 677
  Nancy Ellen 677
  Roy Cleveland 677
  Thomas Lee 677
Ashford, 1308
  Chas. W. 162
Ashley, Calvin Harned 777
  Cary 827
  Choate 832
  Clara Mae 774
  Clarence Lee 777
  Claude 824
  Clifford 824
  Dallas 774
  Elsie Mae 777
  Everett 824
  Georgia 774
  Harold 824
  Henry 827
  Jane 822
  John Nestro 777
  Joyce Rudell 774
  Laurence Lee 777
  Louis 774
  Lucille 832
  Nellie Marie 777
  Ose 774
  Robert 774
  Roy 827
  Russell Thomas 774
  Sherman 774
  Truman 827
  Virginia 824
  William Henry 774
Ashton, 377
Askin, Elizabeth 856
Aston, Ralph Marcellus 447
  William Kenneth L. 447
  William Lester 447
Athansius, Sr. M. 399
Atkins, Howard Thomas 1297
Atkinson, Theodore 17
Atway, Samuel 848
Atzerodt, George A. 535, 537, 539
Auboy, May Matilda 653
Aubuchon, Cecilia Eulah 1209
  Eugene Ignatius 1209
  Ida Catherine 1209
Augustine, Saint 35
Aultman, Henry Wilbur 771
Aurich, Charles Edward 513
  Pauline Eva 513
Avery, Blanche Stella 1083
  Dave Cummings 1083
Avila, Nellie 753
Avis, Lola Mary 748
Ayton, Henry 223
Bacharach, Isaac 452
Bachman, John Ludwig 243
  Marie Frederica 243-245
Backoff, Frank Emmanuel 112
Bacon, Langston 1173
  Susanna 498
Baden, James 1026
Badin, S. T. 231, 609, 697, 704
Badgett, Richard 1126, 1127
  Walter 662
Baed, Nicholas 34
Baehr, Jacob Henry 931
Bagley, J. 1173
Bail, 294
Bailey, Abijah 118, 119
  Clarkston Edgar 1019
  Ernest Bernard 119
  William 119
  William B. 118
  W. E. 1180
Bailie, John 133
Bainter, Myrtle Agnes 1070
  William Henry 1070
Baird (see Biard)
  Hugh Bennett 638
  Lydia Redell 638
  Mary 741
Baize, Beula Rea 819
  Edgar 819
  Eula Mae 819
  Evelyn 819
  Lemuel 819
  Raymond Pearl 819
  Robert Lee 819
  Shelby 819
Baker, Alexander 727, 728
  Amelia 544
  Andrew Jackson 544
  Fern Bessie 370
  Gladys Corene 125
  Grace Llewellyn 448
  Hugh Vernon 448
  John 23
  Judge 391
  Mary Ann 1266
  Moseley 906
  Nancy 390
  Nora Alice 727
  Phebe 1266
  Richard J. 154
  Thomas 48
Baldus, Carl Rudolf 466
  Mary Ann 466
Baldwin, Caroline de Valcour 226
  C. C. 226
  Charles Henry 226
  Frank Jerome 226
  Helen Frances 224-226, 229
  J. C. 1322
  Jeffery Dianne 1322
  Joseph 226
  Joseph Charles 226
  Louis Carroll 226
  Martha Eugenia 224, 226, 228

Baldwin, continued
  Mary Arabella 226
  Samuel 226
  William M. 504
  Zaccheus 226
Bale, Adele 323
  Carrie Leslie 323
  Daisy Elleanor 323
  Dimmie Susan 323
  Grover Thomas 324
  Hise Thomas 323
  James Lee 323
  John 323
  John Thomas 323, 324
  Robert Baker 323
  Wylie Macy 324
Balke, 267
Ball, Elizabeth 443
  Fred 192
  George 444
  Lula 771
  Maggie Elizabeth 987
Ballard, Ann Rhudell 954
  B. M. 994
  Elizabeth 951
  Felix Lorenzo 951
  James 636
  Joseph Leslie 954
  N. G. 272
  Nancy 952
  Sallie 963
  William 585
Balling, Dorothy Mary 284
  Theodore Valentine 284
Ballon, James 797
Baltimore, Lord 6, 8, 14, 27, 34, 36, 37, 237, 252, 431, 482, 490, 533
Bamburry, Pat 315, 790
Banghart, Sarah Virginia 364
  Terry 364
Barbeau, Aloysius Fabian 1217
  Andrew Joseph 1233
  Arthur John 1217
  Edna Marie 1217
  Eileen Stevana 1217
  Ercil Benedict 1217
  Genevieve 1263
  Herbert Joseph 1217
  Kenneth Michael 1217
  Leo Joseph 1233
  Lilburn Joseph 1263
  Louise Emily 1263
  Milton Aloysius 1263
  Patricia Ann C. 1263
  Russell Gilbert 1217
  Victor 1217
  Wilbur Lemuel 1263
  Sophie 1206
Barbee, Ira Eugene 1132
  John Martin 1132
  Thomas Herbert 1132
Barber (see Barbour)
Barber, Catherine Yancy 671
  Francis Leona 671
  Henry 6
  James Robert 671
  Joseph Julian 671
  Margaret Mary 671
  Mariar Angela 671
  Mary 671
  Mary Ann 671
  Mary Delena 671
  Maude Michelle 671
  Philetus Swift 671
  Piety Cecelia 671
  Thomas Aaron 671
  Thomas Yancy 671
Barbers, Mildred 640
Barbour, Andrew 603
  Mary Virginia 603, 605
Barby, Ann 626
Barclay, Ann Eliza B. 874
Barker, Arnold Griffith 581
  Harry Delynn 732, 1079
  John 745
  John Lewis 1079
  Joe 1327
  Joseph 1275
  Joseph Omalee 1079
  Mabel Juanita 1079
  Marie Yvonne 732
  Mary 1327
  Michael 135
  Olivette Louise 1079
  Orville 1079
  William 68, 399, 424, 566
Barlow, Catherine 702
  Christopher 702
  Henry 697, 702, 703
  Jacob 1036, 1047
  Jane 703
  John 941
Barnes, 146, 249, 352
  Comfort 413, 414
  Eliza Ann 701
  Evelyn Mary 128
  George Washington 727, 728
  H. 1350
  Henry 65, 701, 704
  Humphrey 351
  James 145
  Jessie Emma 802
  Laura Jane 727
  M. J. 1350
  Matthews 48
  Nancy Ann 727, 728
  Richard 562
  Sarah A. 157, 158
Barnett, Andrew 294
  William 294

Barr, Marjorie 956
  Marshall E. 1200
  Mary Lou 1199
  Mildred Elaine 1081
  Thomas Herbert 1081
  William 1081
Barrack, Emma 112
Barrick, Carrie Payne 191
Barrier, Harriet 162
  Isadore Gustav 162
Barron, Lee Aloysius 1195
  Thomas 1038
  Thomas Gregory 1195
Barrows, Alfred Philip 1243
  Rachel Beulah 1243
Barrs (see Byers)
  Dan 761
  Lincoln 782
Barton, John 817
  Louisa 686
  Nancy Jane 817
  William 51, 696
Barry, John Andrew 558
Bash, Charles Vincent 729
  Gerald Vincent 729
  John Michael 729
  Joseph David 729
  Linda Margaret 729
  Lucenda Ann 729
  Mary Carol 729
  Raphael Nicholas 729
Basham, 839
  Dorothy Ann 824
  Frances 825
  John Duncan 824
  Ohma Lou 824
  Pauline 825
  Raymond Duncan 824
Basques, Jim 61
Bass, Carroll 259
  Kenneth 259
  William 259
Basso, Mary Jo 801
  Nester 801
Bassett, Guy 226
Bastain, Amos 373
  Eddie 373
  Henry Spencer 373
  Isham 360
  Jane 373
  Latham 360
  Lula 373
  Rufus 360
  Samuel 373
Bastin, 389
  Annie 388
  Lizzie B. 388
  Mode L. 388
  Spencer 388
  Thomas 388
  Walter 388
Bates, David C. 491
  Dora Elvira 346
  Fannie Bell 811
  Milton Jefferson 346
Batt, 18
  Elizabeth 65
Battle, Betty 994
Baugh, Joseph 538
  Joseph R. 538
  Judith 1000, 1013
  Philip 538
Baughman, 62
  John W. 62
  Louis 57
  Louis Victor 62
Baumrucker, Frances Addie 1244
  Gladys Rose 1244
  Harry Lawrence 1244
  Lawrence Henry 1244
  Lurline Elizabeth 1244
Bay, David Edward 1217
  Edmond 1050
Bayens, John Thomas 274
Bayer, Mary Magdalena 1214
Baylor, Walter K. 1177
Baynes, Jos. N. 564
  John 848
  Joseph 1280
Baxter, Barbara Lee 1099
  Charles V. 1099
  Hela 1100
  Jahla Johanna 447
  Lawrence 1099
  Minnie Calloway 726
  Orpha Mae 723
  Shirley 1099
  Warner 542
Beach, Charles H. 515
  Melinda 159
Beadow, Gary 20
Beall, 67, 130, 1364
  A. 50
  Ann Fendall 66
  George 599
  James A. 66, 67
  James Fendall 66
  John 168
  John William 90
  Josias 65, 66
  Richard 703
  Thomas 130, 599
  William 1371
"Beall's Addition to Georgetown" 596
"Bealls Chance" 223
"Beall's 2nd Addition to Georgetown" 596
Bealmear, Allen Wick 584
  Caroline 584
  Geneva 646
  Joseph 646
Bean, Alexander 980
  Joseph 297
  Leonard 1142, 1147
  Mary Josephine 297
  Robert 297
  Tina Jane 310
Beard, Erie Verna 322
  Isaac Andrew 322
  Walter 559

Beattie (or Biettie)
  David 676
  Henry 676
  Margaret A. 676
  Thomas 676
Beatty, Florence 318
  Rosella 675
  Thomas 675
  William 701
"Beatty's & Hawkins Addition to Georgetown" 596
Beau, Wm. P. 183
Beauchamp, Jereboam 1141, 1142, 1187
  Joshua 1186
Beaven 565, 697, 698
  Benjamin Felix 334, 424, 425
  Clara Hazel 264
  Eleanor 1021, 1023
  Emma Susan 954
  Emmet Andrew 334
  Frances 1027
  Henry 566
  James H. 519
  James William 334
  John Clement 334
  Joseph Augustus 334
  Julia Ann 626, 647

Beaven, continued
  Leonard 1020
  Merium Delores 334
  Nancy Lillian 334
  Richard 424, 425, 519, 906
  Samuel Smith 334
  Thomas Alexander 334
  William Francis 954
Beavens, Mary Mildred 1167
Beaver, 1347
Beavin, Basil W. 1040
  Leonard 1275
  Martha 1024
  Richard 1036, 1040
  Sarah 1024, 1027
Beavins, Benjamin 399
  Charles 399, 424
  Paul 399
  Richard 399
  Teresa 649
Beavers, Beulah 668
Beber (see Bieber)
Beccles, Anthony 1324
  John 1324
  Joseph 1324
Bechtel, George Leo 191
  Jerry 191
  Leo 191
Beck, Henry H. 983
  Margaret 737
  Margaret Emily 456
  Mary 1247
Beckell, Chas. 505
Becker, Anna Katherine 1257
  John Henry 1255
  Lorene Ann 1264
  Rachel Ellen 737
  Robert Alfred 1060
Beckwith, Caroline 949
Bedkman, Edna M.
Beebe, Mary Howard 436
Beedle, Sophia 407
Beeler, Sarah 1084
Begnaud, Helen 1357
Begnaux, Roberta 1357
Beimfohr, George Frederick 191
  Lela Wilhelmina 191
Bekkers, R. I. 180
Belden, 91, 98
  Dorothy Omer 96
  Gladice Flora 96
  Harold Oliver 96
  James Robert 1163
  Margaret Elizabeth 96
  Mildred Lillian 96
  Milton Ora 96
  Ora Josiah 96
Bell, 186, 187
  Bertha 1083
  Emma 185
  George 519
  John 295, 911, 1102
  Joseph Harrison 185
  Lea Thomas 919
  Leona Kathryn 185, 1124
  Lillie 295
  Lucy 79
  Mary Imogene 919
  Mary Lucy 185
  Maude Kathryn 185
  Montgomery Lee 185, 1124
  Myrtle Frances 185
  Orpha Agnes 185
  Thomas 17
Bellarmine, Robert (Cardinal) 9, 10
Bellew, Benedict 1161
  Betty 1158
  Samuel Emlis 1161
Belmore, Edward Arthur 581
Belt, Henry 998
  Mary 858, 860, 864
Bendig, Frederick Albert 917
  Marie Alberta 917
Benka, Andy 1206
Bennet, Aaron 23
  Ann 23
  Cloid 344
  Daniel 324
  Georgia Angelina 343, 346, 347
  Lena 324
  Lilly 820
  Robert 324
Bennett, Bessie 1158
  E. L. 640
  Hiram C. 1173
  Isaac Walter 1158
  James 1157
  Walter 1158
Benning, Mary 404
Benoist, Louis A. 505
Benson, Eden 223
  Edward 40
  Mary 393, 496
Bentley 590
Bently, James 907
  Katie 365, 366
Benton, 432
Bequette, Albert Joseph 1237
  Kenneth Lee 1237
Berger, Allen 588
  Fred 588
  H. H. 588
  H. N. 588
  Henry P. 588
  J. W. 588
  Lucy 1017
  Minty 588
Bergeron, Ashley J. 87
Berry, 222, 699
  Ada 1121
  Ann 172
  Bessie M. 337
  Edward 223, 342, 1050
  Eleanor 179
  Emily Anne 89-91, 93, 95, 897
  Francis 699
  George M. 91
  Henry M. 1141
  Hepburn S. 91
  Jeremiah 170, 172, 176, 177, 183, 221, 223
  John 1023
  Margaret 173, 221, 223, 224
  Martha Catherine 670
  Mary 170, 172-174, 176, 177, 221, 223
  Polly 174, 177
  Radford 61
  Richard 223, 699, 703
  Thomas 249, 1352
  Thomas B. 105
  William 1023
  Wm. L. 1290
  Wm. M. 67
Berry's Chance 223
Bersche, Sylvester 1237
Bertine, William 1091
Bertley, Mary 711
Beruatto, Louis 313
Bess, John 534
Bessen, Catherine 1263
  Clemence 1224
  Elizabeth 1124
  Henry 1263
  Joseph 1261
Bestor, Chauncey 476
Bethel, Pearl 1120
"Betseys Delight" 90
Beumel, Jacob Albert 1167
  Teresa Jo 1167
Bevans (see Beavans & Bevin)
  Charles 399
  Henry 399
  Ignatius 399
  Leonard 399
  Martha 399
  Mary 399, 404
  Thomas 399
Beven (see Beaven, Beavins, Bevans & Bevin)
Bevens (see Bevans)
  Eleanor 1021
  Leonard 1021
  Mary 1021
  Walter J. 1021
Bevin (see Beavins, Bevans)
  Richard 407
  Paul 412
  Teresa 609
Bevins, Alexander 1021
  Anna 1021
  Basil 1021
  Eliza 1021
  Henry 1022
  Jane 1021
  Leonard 1022
  Martha 1021
  Mary 1021
  Susanna 1021
  Walter 1022
Beville, Ainan Abrams 788
  Ananus 807
  Anthony Augusta 788
  Benjamin 788
  Edward Charles 788
  Enoch Elijah 788
  Eva Lena E. 788
  George William 788
  Harriet Elizabeth 807, 809, 810, 812
  James Clarence 788
  James Henry 788
  Joseph Lee 788, 810
  Stanley E. 788
Bewley, Ida Grace 459
Beymer, Clyde Easton 1094
  Gary Cambell 1094
Byers (see Barrs), Dan 761
Biard, Simon 352, 564
Bibb, David 863
  James C. 863
Bibbel, Ann 18
  John 18
  Sybil 18
Bibber, 398
  Mary Mudd 398, 403
Bible, Edith Geraldine 347
  John 18
  Thomas 347
Bickford, Charles Ora 1113
  Eulla Ella 1113
Bicksler, Nena Jane 393
"Bidwell Bar" 487
Bieber, Barbara 206
Bienvenue, Carl Richard 1219
Biesaga, Marie Louise 1162
Biggers, James 45
Bigley, Fred C. 459
Biller, Sarah Edith 384
Billo, Harry P. 933
Billup, Frances Jane 1067, 1068, 1071, 1072
  Guinn 1068
  John Douglas 1067
Bilstad, James Milton 1076
  Linda Louise 1076
  Margery Ann 1076
  Vincent Eugene 1076
Bingham, J. H. 537
Birch, John 509
Birclett, 215
Bird, Alice 654
  Alvin Millard 245
  Joshua 654
  Robert Donald 245
Bish, John 22
Bishoff, Elizabeth Louise 1077
  Jacob John 1077
Bishop, Anna Marie 1296
  Elias Kinchelo 1296
  Susan 338
Bivens, Julia 648
  Mary 648
  Theresa 648
Blaacet, Annie Mae 807
Black, 200
  Byron Bacon 209, 210
  Cynthia Ann 210
  Edward Hugh 803
  Henry Clay 210
  Leavin 1275
Blackeys, 172
Blacklock, Benjamin 1037
  Eleanor 171
  Eliza 171
  Joseph 171, 699, 1140
  Mary 171
  N. 66
  Nicholas 848, 1138
  Sarah 171
  Sarah Eleanore 171
  Thomas 171
Blackshaw, Edith Elizabeth 209
  Joseph Edward 209
Blackston, Elizabeth 405
Bladen, William 1024
Blaha, Mary 380
Blair, 308
  Ann 825

Blair, continued
  Matthew 48
  Thelma 821
  Wortham 821
Blais, Ann 1212
  Charles 1189
  Emma 1189
  Elizabeth 1189
  Expedien 1189
  James Henry 1189
  Julia 1189
  Theresa Amelia 1189
Blake, Beatrice Mae 727
  George 725
  George Gulick 727
  Helen Lorene 727
  Juanita Imogene 727
  Marion Virginia 727
  Nelda Callie 727
  Shirley Patricia 727
Blakeman, Mary Edna 327, 329
  Ras Terrill 327
Blanchard, Charles Edward 1099
  Dorothy Virginia 1099
  Margaret Elizabeth 1099
  William Charles 1099
Bland, Annie 583
  Gladys Dorothy 265
  Lionel Robert 265
  Susie 576
Blandford, 520
  Alma Cordelia 520, 876
  Ambrose 1154
  Ann 1040
  Anna Cecilia 520
  Anna Elizabeth 876
  Benedict 625
  Catherine Rose 672
  Caroline 619
  Charles 412, 609, 1035, 1038, 1040, 1273
  Clara Genevieve 520
  Elizabeth 609, 625, 645, 957
  Henrietta 1040
  Henry Stanislaus 520, 524
  Hillman 671
  Isabelle Leona 672
  James Benson 520, 876
  James Francis 672
  James Hillman C. 672
  Joanna 1274
  John 1155
  Joseph 869
  Joseph Alexander 261
  Joseph Earl 262
  Joseph Henry 520, 524, 557, 876
  Josephine 876
  Maria Louise 520
  Mary 903, 1035, 1040, 1042, 1134
  Mary Alice 262
  Mary Ann 1274
  Mary Frances 520, 876
  Mary Louise 876
  Michael A. 665
  Michael Leo H. 672
  Mildred Cecilia 876
  Nicholas 872
  Samuel Mudd 520, 876
  Sarah Reeves 520
  Teresa Barbara 261, 263
  Thomas 1040, 1154
  Thomas Sprigg 520
  William 1280
Blanford (see Blandford)
  Charles Thomas 418, 644, 645
  Eliza Ann 644, 645
  Elijah 645
  Jane J. 617
  Joseph 1138
  Rebecca 178
  Thomas 418, 1144
  William H. 645
Blanton, Tilda 822
Bledsoe, 324
Bliss, W. W. 478
Blondin (see Blundon) 354
Blundon, George 354
Boagni, Mary E. 85
  Vincent 85, 86
Boardman, Harry 635
  Kennedy 635
  Robert Leland 635
Boareman (see Boarman)
Boarman, 15, 33, 38, 41, 109, 518, 526, 1358
  Alexis 1285
  Ann 29, 105, 850, 1277
  Ann T. 846
  Andrew 111
  Benedict 40, 53, 526
  Benjamin Leonard 526
  Catherine 566
  Charles 477
  Clare 40
  Cornelius 561, 564, 570, 597, 598
  Edward 566
  Eleanor 1371
  Elizabeth 563
  Emily Mary 525
  Francis Ignatius 40, 53
  George 30, 34, 523
  Henry 566, 1274, 1364
  Horace 104
  I. P. 1285
  J. P. 1285
  James 561, 598
  Jane 474, 566
  Jean 1148
  John 406
  John Baptist 40, 50, 53
  John Hoskins 103, 105
  Joseph 566, 1364
  Joseph S. 527
  Juliana 64, 103-106
  Leonard 477, 526
  Martha 15
  Mary 16, 30, 40, 406-408, 561, 562, 564, 566, 597, 1290, 1371
  Mary Sophia 111
  Matilda 846
  Matilda Alice 105
  Monica 83
  Ralph H. 104
  Richard 399, 565
  Richard Bennet
  Sarah 25, 28-30, 33, 38, 40, 45, 47, 53, 398, 527
  Sarah Theresa 105
  Thomas James 566, 1148
  Walter Fairfax 477, 523, 525-527
  William 16, 25, 26, 28-30, 32, 33, 37, 38, 40-45, 50-53, 57, 105, 401, 402, 423, 464, 477, 561, 564, 566, 1144, 1282, 1371
"Boarman's Manor" 36, 57
"Boarmans Meadows" 103, 104
"Boarman's Reserve" 25, 26, 30, 35-37, 43, 44, 52, 68, 408, 422, 431, 517, 564
"Boarmans Rest" 40
Bobson, Shirley Marie 1162
  Thomas 1162
Bock, Henry 386
Bockman, Alfred Francis 1244
  Harold Lee 1244
  Raymond Henry 1244
  William Edward 1244
Boddington, John 17, 20
Bodeman, Henry H. 1246
  Juanita Elizabeth 1246
  Sarah Juanita 1246
Bodenner (see Bodeman)
Bodge, Minnie 752
Bodington (see Boddington)
Bodwine, Phoebe Ann 1085
Boettigheimer, Jack Paul 1200
  Jane Carrol 1200
  Julia Alma 1200
  Julius P. 1199
  Richard Louis 1200
Boevingloh, Cecilia Ursular 736
  Martin 736
Bogard, 627
Boggs, Alamander L. 208
  Eva Jane 208
Boice, Thelma Mildred 577
  William Henry 577
Boier, Peter 220
Bolton, John 251-253, 256, 287, 288, 1045
  Marcella 287, 292, 333
  William 287
Bomberry, Christopher 1346, 1347
Bonaparte, Napoleon 292
Bonifant, John 882
  Mary Ann 882
"Bonnie Dale" 305
Bono, Lawrence 922
  Rose 922
  Scholastica 1206
  Timothy 1206
Booker, Harriet 479
  Wm. B. 1046
Boone, 163, 164, 167, 174, 177, 470
  Daniel 1065
  Edna 464, 524
  Edward 852
  Edward Dominick 462, 464, 554
  Edward Valentine 464
  Elexius 856
  Elizabeth 1153
  Ellen Rosalie 462, 464, 465
  Emily Theresa 464, 551, 553, 554
  Henrietta 212
  Henry 163, 167, 219, 252
  Ignatius 27
  James 566
  John 856, 857
  Joseph 182
  Mary 174
  Mary Frances 464
  Nicholas 856, 859
  Nicholas Ambrose 464
  Richard Alexander 464
  Sylvester 851, 852
  William 662
Boosinger, Virginia Alice 1311
  Wilma Lorene 1311
Booth, 625
  Edwin 535
  John Wilkes 515, 531, 534-537, 540, 542, 543
Booton, Audrey Elleen 275
  Henry Bascom 275
Borders, 568, 572, 573
  Emma 574, 581
  Isaac T.
  James M. 170, 638
  Robert 580
Boreman (see Boarman)
Borland, Florence Marie 634
  Louis 634
Borman (see Boarman)
Borman's "Reserve Resurveyed" 419, 424
Boschert, Adelia 737
  John 735
  John Henry 456
  Margaret 737
  Mary Caroline 735, 737-739
  Theresa 737
  Theresa Bridget 456-459, 737, 1294
Boshell, James Pearl 742
  Margaret 742
Bosley, Sallie Josephine 209
Boston, Arnold H. 1296
  Victor Hayden 1296
Bostwick, Ida Eileen 720
  Ivan 720
  Joan Dianne 720
  Lucille Marie 720
Boswell, Catherine 107
  Catherine Matilda 106, 108, 116
  George 60, 103, 106, 107, 677
  Henry C. 869, 980
  John 677
  Lewis 73
  Mary 158
  Mary Anne 159
  Nicholas 107
  Rachel 107
Botham, Veronica 240
Botts, Joseph Samuel 1068
  Ruth Blanche 1068
Bouger, Della C. 930
Bouldin, E. 875
Boulton (see Bolton)

Bourdeau, Lionel Ferdinand 1004
  Rose Marie 1004
Bourn, 1098
  Will 1072, 1098
Bourne, Frances Jane 1068
  John Douglas 1068
Bourous, Samuel 354
Bowen, Cyrus 223
  Elizabeth 742
Bowers, 1358
  Nora Ann 988
  Thomas Jefferson 988
Bowie, 130, 524
  Effie Gwynn 557, 1358
  John 28
  Robert 1037
  William 412
Bowles, 334
  Albert Richard 198
  Alton Bassel 198, 199
  Annie Beatrice 198, 199
  Benedict Moore 333, 335
  Benjamin J. 333
  Bernard James 198
  Charles Ernest 198, 199
  Charles Francis 335
  Edward J. 333
  George W. 333, 335
  Gloria Jeannette 1299
  Harry Edmund 198, 199
  Henry D. 333
  J. Cletus 1115
  Jessie 199
  Joseph Leo 198
  Lena Martha 198, 199
  Mary Olive 333
  Oscar Leon 1299
  Silas Leo 198, 199
  Silas Melvin 198, 199
  Thomas Claude 198, 199
  William 333
  William Jessie 198
  Xavier 333
Bowlin (see Bowling) 30
  Frank J. 593
Bowline, Basil 849
Bowling, 36, 37, 425, 670
  Agnes 1288
  Basil 66
  Benjamin Franklin 465
  Catherine Lee 465, 466, 468
  Edith Elizabeth 465
  Edward 151
  Hilary 669
  John D. 463
  John F. 856
  Marshall 66
  Mary Ann 527
  Mary Lorena 669
  Theodore 670
  Victor J. 526
  Wilson C. 527
"Bowlings Reserve" 26, 36, 37, 43, 52
Bowman, Carrie Pauline 331
  James Joseph 331
  Marie Odette 269
  Mary Ida 552
  Mary Lucille 331
  Mary Roena 704
  William Swank 331
Bowsman, Philpina 702
Boyce, Ella 894
Boyd, Thomas 1344
Boyer, Lucy 1219
Boyle, 390
  Ida 1228, 1229
  John 1228
  Samuel 1228
Boyles, Fred Milton 245
Boynton, 539
Bracco, 130
Brachey, Alonzo H. 332
Bracken (or O'Bracken), John O. 708
Bradburn, Ann 846, 849
Bradel, Robert 389
Braden, Jessie D. 308
Bradford, Alice M. 589
  Gustia 840
  John 840
  Tines 840
Bradley, 416
  Alice M. 917
  Charles 250
  Doris Anne 946
  Gracie 1307
  Frances Elizabeth 947
  Jessie Lafiette 946, 947
  William 540
  William A. 476
Bradshaw, Elizabeth Jane 1068
  Robert 15
Brady, 321, 654
  Joseph Plunkett 1299
  Martha Ann 1299
  Nathaniel 147
Braener, Amanda Helen 124
  Hugo Frederick 124
Bragg, Martha Ann 1299
Brahler, Helene Gertrude 159
  John Henry 159
Branch, Miry 1143
Brandes, George 932
  Robert Lee 932
Brandon, Emily 491
Brandt, Rand 37
  Richard 152
Brankman (see Brauchman)
Branstetter, Frances 196
Brannon, George Washington 938
  Lagora Elizabeth 938
Brant, Josephus Thomas 642
Brashears, John W. 150
  Rachel 639
Bratcher, Abraham Garfield 814, 815
  Achie Lavon 814
  Anthony G. 814
  John 761, 762
  Lavelia 814
  Lena Bell 814
  Mary 814
  Rosa C. 814
  Thelma Marie 814
  Virgil 814
Brauchman (see Brankman)
  Clarence Augustus 1212
  William Ernest 1212
Braun, Otho Nile 795
Bravot, Agnes Emma 1320
  Joseph 1320
Brawner, Henry 34
Bray, Joseph T. 693
  Mary Madelin 466
Brayles, A. M. 727
Brazier, William W. 634
Breeze, Florence 1328
Breitenbach, Adam 1323
Breitner, P. 958
Brenner, Lawrence Joseph 388
  Marguerite Frances 388
  Mary Cecilia 388
  Peter Joseph 388
Brent 27, 533, 596
  Amelia Josephine 1289
  Claude Eugene 559, 1288
  Emma Eugenia 559, 1288
  George 27, 32, 44
  Jane 27, 597
  Jane Josephine 668
  Lee 675
  Margaret 27, 42
  Martha 27, 44, 46
  Mary 675
  Nicholas 15, 27, 28, 32, 44
  William 27
"Brenton"
Brewer (see Brower, Bruer)
  Aaron Lewis 1000
  Adrian Ignatius 1199
  Angeline C. 1242
  Calvin John 1199
  Charles Lee 1199
  Daniel H. 1242
  Eliza 1241
  Elizabeth 1225
  Ernest A. 1242
  Fern Mabel 1199
  Flora Agatha 1000
  Frances Elizabeth 1243
  George Ody 1000
  Goldie Marie 1199
  Henry William 1000
  Hugh Ignatius 1000
  James Wilson 1242
  John 1232, 1242, 1259
  John Otis 1000
  John Pius 1243
  Joseph W. 1242
  Leo Francis 1000
  Loretta 1232
  Lucian I. 1242
  Lucian Ignatius 1199
  Marshall Lucian 1199
  Mary 1259-1261, 1267
  Mary Jane 1000
  Maurice A. 1242, 1243
  Phoebe Ann 1044
  Porter Henry 1000
  Rita Esther 1199
  Robert Lyle 1199
  Rose Alvin 1199
  Sylvan Alphonsus 1199
  Thomas 1242
  Violet 1199
  William Bernard 1000
Brewers, 1184
Bridges, Mavourneen Ann 1251
  Raymond John 1251
"Brierwood" (Byerwood, Byorwood) 36, 37, 43, 48, 50, 52, 57-59, 65, 104, 133, 134, 138, 144, 146, 149, 152, 166
Briggman, Zita 1002
Briggs, Garth 738
  Grace Alma 691
  Jefferson Davis 691
Bright, Mahala Frances 951
Brinker, 200
  Alice Gertrude 203
  Charles Vincent 203
  Francis William 203
  Grace Catherine 203
  John Frederick 203
  Louise Marie 203
  Marie 1196
  Mary Elizabeth 203
  Vincent Joseph 203
Brinkman, Harry W. 364-366
  Mary 364
Briscoe, Gerrard 146
  Philip 1147
Bristow, Bertha Maola 322
Broad, John 26
Broaddus, Margaret Elizabeth 194
  Walter Earl 194
Broadhead, Iowa Whitworth 1232
Broadley, Mabel Lucille 933
Broady, 330, 331
  Tom 331
Bronson, Simon D. 395, 396
Brook (see Brooke) 38
Brooke, 109, 110, 130, 1358
  Ann 28, 40
  Baker 28, 33, 45, 530
  Basil 856
  Catherine 28
  Della 530
  Dorothy 589
  Eleanor 530
  Harriet 846
  Henrietta 28
  Henry 846
  Jane 28
  John B. 851
  Leonard 27, 28, 45
  Mary 28
  Mary Rose 28
  Mary Theresa 28
  Oswald 28
  Richard 28
  Susannah 1043
  Walter 28
Brookes, John 38
  John Smith 848
  Joseph 596
Brooks (see Brooke)
  Addie 836
  Ann 1371
  Artie 836
  Blanche 947
  Clarence 836
  Cornelia 330
  Cornelia Johnson 332
  Howard 104
  Lawrence Gerald 923
  Leslie 836
  Lilly 836

- Brooks, continued
  - Milo 1309
  - Ralph Milo 1309
  - Richmond Carrington 104
  - Walter 614
- Broome, John 20
  - Mary 20
- Brossard (see Broussard)
- Brothers, Jeremiah 232
- Brotherton, Ethel 1347
- Broussard, Lurline 127
  - Margaret 128
  - Themoleon 978
- Brower (see Brewer, Bruer)
- Brown, 575
  - Albert 1183
  - Alfred 303
  - Alfred Thomas 1224
  - Amelia 1184
  - Austin 1183
  - C. W. 1174
  - Carrie Virginia
  - Charles 1183
  - Clara William 1174
  - Cora Ellen 833
  - Edwin Peter 1224
  - Emelia 1184
  - Emma Elizabeth 1224
  - Florence 271
  - Frances Park 485, 489, 490
  - George S. 67
  - Gerald 298
  - Grover Cleveland 1128
  - Gustavus 59, 121, 542
  - Harriet 1055, 1058
  - Helena 1184
  - Henry 1183
  - Henry Clay 829, 833
  - James 18, 36, 146, 443, 444, 848, 988
  - James Glennon 988
  - Jannie 829
  - Jennie Eliza 1090
  - Joan Marie 988
  - John 138, 855, 856, 868, 1186
  - John Helm 820
  - Joseph 676
  - Joseph Marie 988
  - Julia 622
  - Margaret 1183, 1184, 1253
  - Marguerite 1183, 1189
  - Martha Belle 775
  - Mary 622, 1337
  - Mary Ann 443
  - Mary Bell 303
  - Mary Wilhelmina 481
  - Nancy 676, 678, 679, 682, 914, 1055, 1058
  - Odine Albert 1224
  - Olivia A. 775
  - Pamelia 623
  - Peter 1136
  - Ray 1337
  - Raymond 1224, 1337
  - Sarah 506, 676
  - Sarah Ann 1183
  - Slaughter Tennessee 775
  - Spencer Kellogg 507
  - Stephen C. 1036
  - Thomas B. 1183
  - Thomas C. 486
  - Thomas Jerome 298
  - Thomas Hilton 298
  - Thomas W. 621, 622
  - Vera 820
  - W. E. 1204
  - William 391, 490, 702, 995
  - William A. 395
  - William Henry 1224
- Brownback, Effie Docia 632, 633
  - Henry 633
  - John Benjamin 632
- Brown(e), John 16, 17
- Browne, Ann 34
- Browning, 281
  - Anna Mary L. 281
  - Anthony 1310
  - B. Frank 276
  - Elizabeth 284
  - Francis 283
  - Frank 279
  - G. William 280
  - Jessie Edna 1310
  - Josephine 279-282
  - Mary 279
  - Mary L. 281
  - Sarah Ann 276-278, 280
  - Sarah Julia 283
- Bruce 354, 356
  - Carol Ann 437
  - Earl 362
  - Earl Stevens 437
  - Gladys Earlene 437
  - Larry Edward 880
  - Orville 437
  - Rebecca 822
  - William 175
- Brueggeman, Delores Ann 1125
  - Fred Alexander 1125
  - Jay Joan 1125
  - Mary Dean 1125
  - Patrick DeSales 1125
- Bruer (see Brewer, Brower)
- Brugger, Anna 680
- Brumleve, A. 1258, 1260
- Brunel, Thos. 19
- Bruner, Jesse Maze 1230
  - John 597
  - Lucetta 258
  - Mary Magdalen 1230
- Brunk, Ella 1077
  - Salem 1077
- Bruno, Edward 969
  - Edward Lloyd 969
  - Gary Carl 969
- Bruser, H. B. 214
- Bryan, Eleanor Ann 452, 533
  - Ellenor 1092
  - Francis 1144, 1147
  - H. R. 457
  - Lula 1087
  - Robert Allan 117
- Bryant, Isabel Emily 380
  - John Basley 380, 381
  - Matilda 1013, 1014
- Bryarly, Robert 702
- "Bryerwood" (see Brierwood)
- 'Bryerwood" (see Bryor Wood) 55, 58
- "Bryor Wood" (see Bryerwood) 55
- Bryson, Bert 319
  - David Franklin 319
  - Frankie Mae 319
  - Irene Agnes 319
- Buchanan 352
- Buchanon, Ethel 680
- Buck, Tho. 15
- Buckingham, Duke of 68
- Buckler, Robert 232
- Buckles 791
- Buckman, Ann 1043
  - Clement 698, 704, 708, 755, 1035
  - Ellen 698
  - George 1136, 1139
  - Harriett 1123
  - Henry 1136
  - J. G. 943
  - James 1136
  - John 1043
  - Joseph 1138, 1139
  - Maria Anna 698, 704
  - Martha 697
  - Melania 697, 698
  - Mildred 1048, 1136, 1139
  - Petronilla 698, 704
  - Sarah A. 332, 335
  - Susan Martha 1136
  - Theopholus 180
  - William 1136, 1139
  - William M. 653
- Budd, Edward 889
  - William 130
- Buford, 294
- Bulfinch, George S. 476
- Bull, Wm. 21
- Bullen, Troy Vernon 1017
- Bullock, Cecelia 295
  - Harvey Wray 1078
  - Susan Ann 261
  - William Joseph 972
- Bunting, 677
- Buoy, Betty Lou 1083
- Burba, Mary 626
  - Nancy Ann 624, 626, 630, 636, 639
  - Nicholas 625, 626
- Burbridge, 428
- Burch, 425
  - Alexious 612
  - Alice Victoria 464
  - Amelia Josephine 559, 1287, 1288
  - Anna Ella 755
  - Athanatius 755, 756, 758
  - Benjamin F. 425
  - Carrie Bell 755, 756
  - Cecil 593
  - Claudine Louise 464, 551, 554
  - E. H. 615
  - Eleanor 564, 609, 612, 615, 617, 1137
  - Elizabeth 1287
  - Elizabeth Augusta 527
  - Emma 593, 594
  - Henry 564
  - Herbert 755
  - Hugh 755, 756
  - James 612, 637, 678, 756
  - James Ernest 527
  - Jeremiah T. 553
  - John Marine 464, 551, 553
  - Joseph 844
  - Lena May 755
  - Lucy Ellen 922
  - Lula Mary 755
  - Marcellus 593, 599
  - Maria Alverta 559
  - Maria Dorothy 554
  - Mary Ann 1059, 1062
  - Mary Catherine 1288
  - Mary Cecelia 1287
  - Mary E. 196
  - Mary Ida 755
  - Mary Imelda
  - Mary Joseph 755
  - Mary Lillie
  - Robert C. 526
  - Robert L. 463
  - Samuel 612, 614
  - Sarah 612, 1137
  - Sussanah D. 424
  - Valentine 612
  - William 612
  - William Mason 1287, 1288
  - William Walter 922, 923, 1059
- Burden, Daphene Dale 780
- "Burdet's Rest and Boughton's Disappointment" 375
- Burdett, Parthenia 34
- Burdette, Sarah Margaret 321
- Burford, Florence Emma 1310
  - Henry Frank 1071
  - Mildred Catherine 1071
  - Robert 153
  - Thomas 34
- Burgess, Thomas 598
- Burke, Charles 432
  - Cornelius 592
  - Esther Martha 330
  - Herman Arthur 883
  - Honora Madigan 1268
  - Ida Belle 883
  - James William 1268
  - John 470
  - John Aloysius 740
  - John Francis 1268
  - Joseph Patrick 1268
  - Mary Elizabeth 1268
  - Michael Charles 740
  - Nicholas Charles 468, 469
  - Patrick 238
  - Sarah Jane 468, 469
  - Sue Elizabeth 592
  - Thomas Eugene 1268
- Burkett, John 1023
  - John M. 132
  - Lillian 321
  - Mary Mollie 1334
  - Noah 321
- Burks, Napolian 305
- Burleson, Allen L. 1361
  - Vonnie 1204
- Burlingham, Tillie 1247

Burman, Wm. 38
Burnett, 537
  Winifred 811
Burnham, 72, 74
  Henry Wilson 71, 72
  Nathaniel 71, 72
Burns, Charles Donatus 946
  Clarence Earl 946
  Clarence Gillman 946
  Ethel 1260
  Henry E. 1260
  Howard 1260
  James 1226
  John Lawrence 441
  Mary 604
  Mary Catherine 1226, 1227
  Mike 441
  Peyton Arthur 385
  Robert 1260
Burrass, William 615
Burrell, Alexander 352
Burrichter, Virginia Marie 442
Burslem, Bert Tolson 459, 1373
  George Ashworth 459
  John Ashworth 1373
  Robert Randolph 1372
Burtle (see Burtles) 284, 292
  Elizabeth A. 1057
Burtles, Andrew 249, 287
  Ann 247, 249, 251, 286, 350, 561
  Benjamin 250
  Cynthia Ann 287
  Eleanor 247, 250
  Ellen 287
  Elizabeth 247, 249, 293, 294, 311-314, 319, 321, 350
  James 313
  Joseph 247, 287
  Margaret 313-315
  Martha Ellen 316-318, 799
  Martha Elizabeth 316
  Sarah 249, 250
  William 247, 249, 250, 287, 311
  William Harrison 316
Burton, William 213
Busch (see Bush) 283
  Edward 916
Bush, 787
  Nancy Elizabeth 282
Bushaw, James William 1220
Bushell, Jennie Elizabeth 208
"Bushwood" 16, 17
Bussard, Daniel 223, 596
Butler, 361, 362, 539, 1308
  Ada Ida 390
  Annie Lemon 390
  Betty Jean 937
  Clade Ellen 1128
  David Kelley 157
  Edward 390, 691
  Elizabeth 390
  Emily Hope 390
  Frank 937
  Frank Nelson 937
  Helen Long 837
  James 189
  John 189
  Joseph Edward 390
  Lula 189
  Lura Lene 937
  Mary 189
  May 390
  Maybell 189
  Oscar Norman 189
  Rosa 189
  Sarah Frances 390
  Stephen 1271
  Valoyce Yvonne 1220
  Virginia 189
  Wallie T. 747
Butts, Earl D. 966
Byers, Adaline 778
  George 778
  Grandville 778
  Hannah 841
  Harriet Lucretia 818
  James C. 1170
  Lawrence Eugene 1248
  Maggie 778
  Mallie 778
  Mary 767, 768, 776, 777, 790
  Nancy 787, 788, 798
  Nancy Althen 1248
  Polly 767, 768, 776, 777, 790
  Susan Carolyn 842
Bynes, Peyton A. 385
Byrd (see Bird)
  Admiral 795
  Edward Elston 781
  Jackie Wayne 781
  Kenneth Eugene 781
  Thomas Edward 781
Byrne, Patrick 93

Cabaniss, Jelks Henry 1179
Caddow, William 22
Cady, Delia Cecilia 394
  Martin Thomas 394
Cain, Carrie Eliza 909
  Kate 909
  Lewis 909
  Mary L. 909
Caissine, 26
Calderwood, James 175, 563
Caldwell, David 703
  Elizabeth Mae 270
  Emma 1065, 1089, 1100, 1101
  Harriet E. 583, 585, 586
  James Ernest 270
  John 703
  Lydia 184
  William 583, 709
Calhoun, 432
  Henry Parker 1115
  Margaret 1115
Callahan, Betty Rae 665
  C. J. 1269
  Frank 664
  Mary Marthy 665
Callaway, Juliette 484
  Mary Agnes 717
Calloway, Mary 485
Calvert, 27, 109
  Ann 28, 45
  Cecil 9-12, 28, 34, 38, 41
  Charles 14, 15
  George 8-11, 14, 15, 35
  Leonard 8, 11, 13, 14, 21, 28
  Philip 11
"Calverton" Manor 26, 563
Calvin, Clarence Glenn 550
Cambron, Angelina 661, 662, 665-668
  Anna 951, 965
  Della 642
  Eliza 641, 644, 647, 651, 654, 655
  Elizabeth Ann 295
  Frances 217
  George 641
  Henry 622
  John 641
  Joseph Parker 674
  Lucinda 643
  Margaret J. 216, 217, 221
  Mary A. E. 221
  Nancy 641, 651
  Parker 661
  Raphael 1043
  Rose Louise 944, 945, 951
  Ruth Ann 674
  Sylvia 297
  Victoria Teresa 964, 965
Cameron, Basil 1137
  Lucinda 609, 610
  Maria 643
  Marinda 643
  Sallie 1248
Camp, Margaret 344
Campbell, Ada Gertrude 339
  Adam Grant 1092, 1094
  C. T. 364
  Carl Benjamin 1092, 1093
  Carolyn Sue 1093
  Catherine 1092, 1094
  Catherine Celeste 686
  Charles Albert 781
  Charles Wallace 339, 342
  Charles Wesley 339
  Chiles Sanford 1093
  Dolores Jane 1094
  Duncan 249
  Earle William 1092
  Elizabeth 1157, 1204-1206
  Enoch 223
  Esther 339
  Esther Pearl 732
  Florence Irving 528
  George Gibbons 339
  Gerald Corley 1093
  Isaac 147, 148, 150
  Isaac Barney 732
  James 686
  James Swartz 528
  Jean Louise 1093
  John 848
  John Charles 1092, 1094
  John Hugh 339
  John Stewart 1094
  Joyce Bailey 1093
  Kendall Carl 1093
  Louisa 512
  Louise 1017
  Mary Edith 1092, 1093
  Nancy Jane 1093
  Ruth Pearl 1093
  Thomas Carl 1093
  Villa Alice 781
  William 978, 1093
  William Wallace 339
Campion, 35
Canary, Ann Emily 571, 573, 574, 579, 580, 583
  Elizabeth 575
  James 572-574, 580
  Josephine 573, 574
  Maria 574
  Mariah 573
  Mariah Ellen 576
Candler, Arthur R. 243
  Claude Harrison 243
  Claudia May 243
  Juanita Matilda 243
  Winifred 243
Cannon, Floy Gladys 633
  William C. 633
  (see Cummings), Eva 838
Cantanyaro, Jacob 1130
Cantor, Mary 1156
Cantrell, Zebulon 747
Caperton, Hugh 474
Caraway, Nettie 998
Carberry, Thomas 147
Carbery, Thomas 476
Cardello, Angello James 282
  Ethel Elizabeth 282
Cardenas, Emelia 1360
  Rafael 1360
Carey, Clifford Samuel 282
  Ivy Pearl 729
  John Michael 282
  Martha Ellen 282
  Myrtle Zalma 954
  Opel Ellen 929
  Richard C. 954
Carley, Melvina 1359
Carlisle, Winfred Earl 1335
Carlos, Bernard Edward 948
  Edward Bernard 948
Carlotta, Queen 292
Carlton, Elizabeth 963
"Carnarvon" 25, 36, 37, 43, 52
Carnes, William Ed 770
Carney, Edith Alma 1059
  Katherine Margaret 758
  James Earl 1226
  James Joseph 758
  Mary Earline 1226
Caron, Farington 166
Carpenter, Doris 922
  Florence 895
  Francis 922
  Harry 526
  Silvia 967
Carr, 1122
  Eliza 430
Carrero, Don Cipriano 417
Carrico (also Carrick) 276, 1189
  Ann 280
  Anna 580
  Annie Viola 298
  Augusta 273
  Charles Allen 667
  Henrietta Frances 279, 283, 285
  James 219

Carrico, continued
  James Leroy 667
  Joanna 1183, 1223, 1228, 1241, 1253, 1259
  Joseph Elmer 667
  Joseph Eugene 667
  Julia F. 571, 573
  Levi 1191
  Louis Carlyle 877
  Margaret Jane 877
  Marion Francis 667
  Martha Ann 953
  Nannie 571
  Prudie 667
  Richard Kenneth 667
  Robert Leon 667
Carrick (see Carrico)
  Joanna 1189
Carrier, 1319
Carrington, Ann 154, 156, 157
  Daniel 154, 155
Carroll, 228, 1185
  Anna May 208
  Charles 401, 1358
  Eliga Dixon 276
  Ivy Jane 1262
  James Riley 821
  Jeremiah 782
  Lester 1262
  Mary Elizabeth 782
  Myrtle Minerva 276
  Nancy 787, 798
  P. J. 728
  Philip J. 1106, 1118
  R. J. 1291
  Robert 225
  Stella 821
  Thomas Arthur 208
Carron, Louis G. 472
  Marguerite Louise 472, 473
Carrow, Aden Brandford 628
  Bradford L. 628
  Zelda Blanche 628
Carry, Ann 504
Carson, Brooks Thomas 972
  Isabella Marcella 273
  John Francis 946
  Lloyd Turner 972
  Lula Frances 946
  Mary Annie 380
  Mary Elizabeth 973
  Ruth Louise 946
Carter, 1353
  Catherine Mills 157
  Charles Elmer 157
  Charles Franklin 157
  Charles Harry 1215
  Edward Allan 157
  Emma 389
  George Stapleton 899
  Gerald Lee 1062
  James P. 1062
  Jolen Rivers 1176
  Joseph E. 186
  Katie Edna 157
  Mary 388, 1249
  Mary An 1077
  Minnie 863
  Samuel Crowley 1064
  Susan Elizabeth 1237
  William 1144, 1147
Cartmell, Mary Eliza 645
Caruthers, William 240
Carville, Robert 37
Casady, John 698
Casanave, Ann 570
  Peter 149, 570
Case, J. I. 662
Casey, Ellen 428, 433
  Gertrude Veronica 529
  James Francis 529
Cash, Jennie Lee 527
  Lucinda 684
  Robert Lee 527
Casida, John 698, 1353
Cassidy, David 697
  Elizabeth 707
  Henrietta 697
  Henry 697, 698
  Isabelle 697, 699, 704
  James 697
  Jane 697
  John 697-699, 704
  Joseph 697
  Luke 697
  M. Clare 697, 698
  Mary 697
  Patrick 697, 698
  Peter 698
  Rebecca 697
  Thomas 697, 698
  William 697
Cast, Amon 754, 756
  Arabella 754
  Arabella S. 755-757
  Martha 756
Cathey, Myrtle Ann 1114
Cathcart, George B. 681
  Ruth Valera 681
Catlett, Ellen 1126
Caton, 247, 313
  Alice Agnes 289
  Thomas A. 312
Catten, Margaret 504
Catterton, Michael 44
Causey, Jane 16
  Jo 16
Cauthern, Annie Ellen 1011
Cavanaugh, Mary Ann 544
Cavender, Martha Ursula 582
  Bruce Dennis 1373
  Nathaniel Wilson 582
  Thomas Michael 457, 1373
Cavett, 1353
Cawood (see Caywood)
  Benjamin 249
Cawthorne, Benj. 906
Caywood, Stephen 91, 135
  Woodward 151
Cecil, Margaret 530
  Martha Marian 809
  Mary Annie 653
  Matthew 341, 342
Cedar, Lucy 1347
Cellura, Rose Marie 282
Cerniglia, Joseph Luciano 1222
  Richard Lee 1222
  Robert Ross 1222
Chadwell, D. L. 120
Chadwin, 294
Chalbrath, G. S. 609
Chalfin, Lydia 1260
Chalmus, Joseph Robert 128
Chamberlain, Clarence Odell 260
  Floyd 379
  Lucy 379
  Mary Jane 260
  Peggy Sue 260
  Ralph Edward 260
Chambers, Ed 993, 994
  Emmett 993
  Evalene 993
  Lee 993
  Mamie M. 993
  Mary 654, 655
  Phillip 993
Champion, Anna 574
  James 907
  Lorraine 372
  Louis 372
  Lysette 372
Chandler, Joe 38
  Wm. 38, 46
Chanlan, John 235
Chapa, Ferdinand C. 1360
  Inez 1360
Chapman, Byrd Ella 582
  Julia 686
  Samuel 67, 375
  William Dewson 499
Chargois, Joseph Albert 118
Charles I, King 12, 35
Charles II, King 13, 19
Charlson, Ben 920
  Charles Hugh 920
Chase, Albert 1116
  Charles Andrews 977
  Edward Winslow 977
  Florence Elizabeth 977
  Frank Bruin 977
  Jeremiah 134
  Samuel Beverley 977
Chastain, Alpha Robert 310
  Robert Galiaher 310
Chatman, America 275
Chauncey, Caroline Frances 506
  John 506, 507
Chavis, Margaret 342
Cheatham, Samuel 643
Cheeney, Bessie C. 1081
Chenier, Mary 120, 122
Chennault, Clair 1096
"Cherry Grove" 108-110
Chesher (see Cheshire)
  Elizabeth 615
Cheshire, J. S. 610
  James Levi 610, 618
  Jonathan 615
  Sue 610
  Susan 625
  Thomas J. 610, 614, 618, 625
Chesterson, Clarence O. 279
  Edgar Thomas 279
  Janet Louise 279
  Jeannette Lucille 279
  Richard Lee 279
Chestnut, Edmund 1089
  Mary Belle 1089-1091
Chew, Samuel 532
Chilcot, Mary L. 1261
Childs, W. I. 376
Chilek, Fred Frank 1020
  Otella Marie 1020
Chisholm, Ann 216
  John S. 216
Chitty, Lola Helen 1112
Chitwood, Oliver Perry 1302
Christie, 546
  Robert 166
Chrzanowski, Michael Joseph 934
Chumbler, Lloyd Layton 1165
Chunn, Ignatius 856
  Mary 856
  Mary Gardiner 407
  Oral Reagin 623
  Richard 856
Chupp, Sara Jean 623
Church, Marion Bennett 1082
Churchill, John 303
  Henry 1173
Cimball, Joseph 244
  Richard Joseph 244
  Robert Larry 244
Cissell (see Cecil) 234
  Charles J. 313
  Eliza 217
  James 217
  Mathew 1148
Clabrook, Charles 588
  Elizabeth 588
Clackston, Elizabeth 233, 234
Clagett, Thomas 1137
Claggett, Horatio 47, 1352
  Judson 517
  Sarah 183
  Thomas 517, 847, 848, 866
Claiborne, William 12
Clare, 420
  Aleck 444
  Alton 444
  Elizabeth 444
  Frances 717
  George 416, 1000, 1013
  Henry Thomas 416
  Hilliary 416
  Horatio 430
  Jane 433
  John D. 415
  John F. 416, 444
  John Sallee 717
  Marian Louise 475
  Mary 995, 1000, 1002, 1006, 1007, 1017, 1018
  Mary Ann 416
  Nelly Gray 444
  Rose 444
  Sallie Beatrice 717
  Susan Elizabeth 416, 1013, 1014
  Thomas 416
  Thomas Hansford 443, 444
  Warren 444
  William 416
  William Charles 475
Clark (see Clarke) 335, 652
  Arthur Silas 742
  Austin W.
  Benjamin 135
  Caroline Lavinia 746

Clark, continued
  Carolyn Ruth 242
  Edward A. (Rev.) 751, 752
  Elizabeth Ann 610
  Ellen 1021
  Ignatius 476
  James 610
  James P. C. 491
  Kate 746
  Malvina Rosalia 746
  Margaret de la P. 495, 498
  Mary Margaret 242
  Matthew 498
  Phoebe 491
  Robert 597
  Robert Breckinridge 495, 498
  Rosalia 746
  Roy 242
  S. D. 280
  Stephen 610
  Thomas 134, 610, 611
  Vizzia May 742
  Washington 625
Clarke, 160, 1362
  Adam 25
  Alban 515, 516
  Alec 515
  Alexander Sydney 515
  Alvin 515
  Angela Lucinda 593
  Anne Emily 26
  Basil Mudd 1176
  Benjamin 25
  Catherine 516, 593
  Claud 515
  Elexina 593
  Emma 593
  Eugenia 593
  Frances 593
  George 50
  George Rogers 26
  Henry Alex 515, 516
  Ignatius 26, 597
  J. 603
  J. Alban 515
  Jane E. 516
  John 25, 26, 44
  Joseph A. P. 593
  Joseph H. 597, 599
  Joseph Ignatius 594
  Joseph Milburn 593, 594
  Lucretia 593
  Luke 25, 26
  Martha Minge 1176
  Mary 25, 515, 519, 603
  Mary Jane 593
  Mary Jane I. H. 594
  Mary Jeannette 600
  Mary Joseph 594
  Pete Basil 1176
  Rachel 23
  Robert 25, 26, 515, 593, 594
  Sarah Ann 516
  Sophia 515
  Thomas 25, 26, 29, 38, 44, 52
  Walter 476
  William 25, 26, 44, 515, 596
  William P. 1151
Clarkson, Ann 557
  Ed 1046
  Edward 167, 703, 709, 1134, 1137
  Edwin Barbour 956
  Henrietta 712
  Henry 1137
  James 712, 713, 715
  Marguerite 956
  Martha 1040, 1134
  Martha A. 713
  Martha Evelyn 956
  Mary Alice 712
  Mary Sally 956
  Robert 709
  Sarah 848, 866
  Thomas 712, 848, 866
Clarvo, Ann 233, 236
  Henry 235
  Mary 234
  Mary Eliza 298, 231, 233, 236, 237, 239
  Thomas Mattelis 298
  William Henry 233, 235
Claunch, Mary Jane 1112
Clavo(o), (see Clarvo) Mary 231
Clay, 140, 432
  Henry 714
Clayton, Ann 458
  Jacob Solomon 1064
  Lois 1265
Cleary, Kathryn Elizabeth 327
  Leon Lewis 439
  Mary Helen 559
  Thomas 724, 885, 896, 1118, 1124
Cleaton, Fielding Curtis 1079
  Martha Helen 1079
Clem, Alice Edna E. 447
  Estelle Marie 1110
  Helen Barbara 1110
  Margaret Arlene 1110
  Mary Elizabeth 1110
  Mary Geraldine 1110
  Mary Grace 1110
  Russell A. 1110
  William 447
  William Robert 1110
Clemans, Henirito 403
Clemens, Appie Lonnia 645-647
  Benjamin 645
Clements, 168, 217, 400, 699
  Alford Charles 1168
  Alice Gertrude 217, 220
  Alvey 177
  Ann 135, 943
  Anna Lloyd 942
  Benedicta 47-50, 55
  Benjamin 103
  Bennet Hanson 129, 134, 166, 167, 564
  Charles 48, 52, 149, 352
  Christina 426
  Christine 1169
  Christopher Paul 971
  Cleon 856
  Edward 27, 38, 166, 167 961
  Edward Vianney 553
  Eliza 190
  Elizabeth 48-50, 135, 163, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170, 216, 217, 220, 222, 231, 614
  Evelyn Doris 553
  Francis Henry 890
  Frances Marian 217, 220, 557
  Francis 47-49, 135, 171, 609
  Francis T. 50, 55, 67
  Fred Richard 1195
  George 49, 166, 940, 943
  George Lewis 217, 220
  George Thomas 970, 971
  Hanson 217
  Henrietta 47, 426
  Henry 49, 171
  J. Lloyd 173
  J. Walter S. 49, 173, 181, 439
  Jacob 54, 55, 151, 171, 220
  James 221
  James Emanuel 971
  James L. 1317
  Jerome Leonard 553
  John 36, 48, 52, 67, 131, 135, 146, 166, 171, 176
  John Orville 971
  John W. 49
  Joseph 221
  Joseph Allison 553
  Joseph Louis 126, 217, 219
  Joseph Patrick 217
  Joseph Richard 962, 971
  Joseph S. 220, 221
  Julia Ann 217
  Margaret Elizabeth 953
  Martha 49, 859
  Mary 49, 167, 171
  Mary Anne 167
  Mary Christine 1168, 1169
  Mary Elizabeth 217, 943, 944-
  Mary Ellen 179, 181, 182
  Mary Frances 1195
  Mary Lucille 971
  Mary Theresa C. 960, 961
  Oswald 134, 167
  Patrick 220
  Rebecca 599
  Robert 190, 217
  Robert Lee 553, 953
  Robert Walter 1195
  Samuel 179, 181
  Samuel Austin 217, 220
  Sarah L. 217
  Suden 229
  Teresa 49
  Theresa Catherine 951, 962, 964
  Thomas 49, 135, 166
  Thomas Benjamin 217, 221
  Thomas Carrol 553
  Virginia Elizabeth 890, 893
  Walter 48, 960, 961
  Walter S. 1044
  William 48, 49, 55, 134, 135, 163, 166-168, 217, 220, 360
  William Hanson 217
  William Noble 553
Clemmons (see Clements)
Clemons, John Zachary 799
  Laura Ellen 799
Clendenin, Isabella 498
Clerf, Christine Mary 239
  John Pierre 239
Cletherow, Anne 518
  Henry 518
Clevilier, Helen Camille 578
Cliff, George 373
  Laura 741
Clifton, M. 573
Clines, Lee 840
  Virgie 830, 840
Clitherow, Christopher 518
  Henry 20
Cloke, Iva May 948
  Talber Francis 948
Clopton, Malvern B. 496
Clute, Nathaniel 170
Coalman, John 678
Coats, George Ann 330
  Mary 1071
  Mary Harriet 739
  William 739
Cobb, Adam 996
  Alice Frances 1061
  Ira Owen 1061
  Rachel B. 421
Coble, Adam 994
  Daniel 243
  Mary Catherine 243, 245
Coburn, Frank Chapion 1310
  Frankie Evalcina 1310
Cochran, Jane 1243
Cochrane, Harden P. 1175
Cockerel, Alma 819
  George 827
  Martin 819
Cockshott, Jane 26, 31, 42
  John 31, 42
Cody, Mary Mayne 440
Coe, Elizabeth 1340, 1342
Coffee, Thomas 149
Cohill, Anna 399; Leo A. 1021
Cola, Rose Marie 664
Colbert, Arthur Vincil 1117, 1118
  Margaret Victoria 728
Cole, Arrold 19
  Courtney Regina 1267
  Elmira 1336
  Helen 483
  James 19
  John 19
  John C. 19
  John James 776
  Larry Sterling 1090
  Lewis Elsworth 1267
  Lucy Armistead 468
  Norborne Page 468
  Rice 19
  Robert 19
  Rodney Norton 1090
  Ruth 17, 19, 20
  Tho. 15, 20
  William Edison 1090
  William F. 510
Coleman, Elizabeth A. 363
  Ernest Albert 883
  Nathan 1155

Coleman, continued
  Nellie Winslow 883
Coles (see Cole)
Colles (see Cole)
Collier, Gloria Sue 661
  Howard Eugene 661
  Howard Wayne 661
  Mary Margaret 1221
  May 458
  Patrick 1221
  Richard Charles 661
Collin, Marcelle 372
Collins, 703, 1289
  Alice Pearl 1062
  Amanda Melvina 389
  David H. 90
  Frank 90
  John 1371
  John Joseph 442
  John Thomas 1062
  Margaret 901
  Virginia Marie 442
Columbus, Christopher 7
Colvin, Andrew Minor 1018
Combs, Israel 143
  James William 665
Comfort, Lauretta M. 364
  Thomas 364
Compton, William S. 25, 67
Conely (see Connelly)
Congable, Lissie J. 100
Congdon, Edward Wanza 339
Conine, Robert L. 438
  Vera 438
Conley, 599
  Rebecca 594
Conly, Rosanna 1022
Conn, Benjamin Lyon 1082
Connell, Christopher 862
  Georgia Florence 337
  Nellie Cecilia 862, 863
Connelly, Anastasia 623
  Elizabeth 1232, 1234, 1235
  Eugene J. 1276
  Mary 1264
  Mary Jane 594
  Rose Anne 988
  Thomas 594
Conner, 1183
  Ann M. 1153
  Katie 104
Conner(s), Michael 104, 105
Connick, Ann Sophia 73, 79, 80
Conroy, Aloysius 103
  Andrew 103
"Consent" 57
Constant, John Martin 484
  Norma Jeanne 484
Contee, Alice 354
  Thomas 249, 848, 856, 869
Conway, Florence Ellen 896
  John A. 454
  May 119, 910
Cook (see Cooke) 491
  A. W. 1067
  Ann 814
  Ben 814
  Bette 814
  Charlie 814
  Commodore 814
  Edward J. 823
  Eliza 824
  Elizabeth 865
  Ellie 772
  Felix 814
  Fred 814
  Hazel 823
  Henry 814
  Henry Mudd 492
  Isaac 492
  Jack 814
  John Sam 823
  Letty 1024
  Louis 814
  Margaret 361, 363, 367, 368
  Mary 865
  Mary Elizabeth 492
  Nancy Jane 778, 779, 815, 817-819
  Richard 423, 1026, 1270
  Robert 865
  Robert Kiersted 492
  Sallie 678, 814
  Valentine 814
  William 67, 865, 873, 1024
Cooke (see Cook) 21
  Anne Harriet 1025
  Beth 1023
  Cealy 1274
  Dorothy Eleanor 879
  Elinor 1023
  Elizabeth 1023
  Francis Hiliary 1033, 1034
  Harriet 1025
  Henry 1023
  John Thomas 879
  Margaret Florence 1033, 1034
  Mary 1023
  Richard 1025, 1027, 1274, 1278
  Robert 1022, 1023, 1024, 1027, 1034
  Thomas 1023
  Walter 1034
  William 865-867, 1026, 1027
  William Francis 1278
Cookey, 65
Cooksey, Ferdinand Cash 552
  Joyce Josephine 1010
  Mary 1022
  Mary Ozella 998
  Otis Davis 998, 1010
Cooley, Floyd Clarence 201
Coombes (see Coomes)
  Thomas 1348
Coombs, Frederica J. 243
  Ignatius 143
  James William 243
Coomes (see Cooms and Coombs) 234, 698
  Bernard 1157
  C. J. 313
  Charles 849, 1154
  Clara 849
  Frances 1157
  J. H. 1157
  Jessie Agnes 793-797
  Mary 224, 1157
  Robert Richard 791
  Sarah Ann 724, 726, 915
  Thomas 356, 1157
  Walter 1157
Cooms, Aloysius 67
  Charles 171
  Mary 177
  William 67
  Winifred 81, 83
Cooper, Ann 419
  Albert Louis 283
  Catherine 419
  Dorothy Deane 283
  Ethel 1328
  Felix Jerome 803
  Flossie 1331
  Hugh P. 622
  John Pressley 1338
  Lawrence Daniel 283
  Margaret Evelyn 283
  Mary Columbus 803
  Mary Louise 1338
  Mary Viola 946
  Robert Thomas 283
  Susanna 617, 619
  Thomas 419
  Walter 1338
  William Everett 1338
Copeland, Mary Maud 1018
  William Joseph 1018
Copley, Roger 41
  Thomas 41
Coppersmith, Magdalena 598
Corbet, 648
Corbett, James 848
Corbin, Frances 632
Corcoran, 288, 292
  Anita Marie 340
  Ellen Ann 1291, 1296
  Joseph Andrew 340
  Lee Josephine 340
  Richard 1291
  Thomas 599
Cordell, E. F. 147
Corley, 1106, 1107, 1109
  Carmen Carolyn 1093
  Elizabeth Alice 982
  Eusebia 982
  Francis 982
  Henry 432, 433, 479, 886, 982
  Henry Norbert 982
  John Louis 982, 985
  Joseph Bernard 982
  Maria Blanche 479, 982
  Mary Clemence 982
  Rose Anne 982
  Thomas Emmet 982
Cornell, Nelson 737
"Corner of Aberdeen" 73
Cornett, Betty Sue 1121
  Clyde 1121
  Fay Caleb 1121
  Mary Jean 1121
  Paul Merritt 1121
  William Edward 1121
Cornish, John 34
Cornwallis, 148
  Lord 14
  Thomas 14
Corra, Clarence Fred 810
  Kathleen Alyse 810
  Peter Leslie 810
Corrie, Frances Caroline 1097 1100, 1101
  Joseph T. 1100
Coronado 7
Corry, Elizabeth 359
"Costleys Addition" 63, 73
Cotten, Edward 42
  Jane B. 34
Coulson, G. A. 690
Courtney, Leslie Prentice 688
  Mary Frances 1080
  Thomas 688
  William Edward 688
Courts, Margaret Claudia 125
  Samuel Elmer 125
Courville, George Zephire 1268
  John Baptist 1268
  Mary Louise 1268
Coverdale, 1329
Covington, Charles 183, 186
  Charles Ruffin 189
  Elizabeth 1332
  Henry 1330, 1332
  John 1331, 1332
  Margaret 1332
  Matilda 1331, 1332, 1335-1338
  Robert 1332
  Samuel 1331
  Thomas S. 1331
  William 1331
Cowarek, Catharine 430
Cowden, William 1374
Cox, Albert Brandon 1077
  Albert Judson 1203
  Albert Richie 109
  Anna Cecelia 109
  Anna Margaret 108
  Bernard Hampton 108, 109, 553
  Charity 373
  Charley Franklin 1333
  Clara 631, 685
  Etta Mae 1333
  Hobart Jerald 1077
  Hugh 351, 375, 424
  James Arthur 109
  James Dominic 109
  James Frank 1333
  Jesse 145
  Jesse Arthur 109
  Julia Mudd 109
  Kathryn Josephine 75
  Kathryn Mudd 108, 109
  Lula Mae 1203
  Margaret Anne 553
  Mary Frances 802
  Robert Hampton 108, 553
  Roland Everett 1333
  Samuel Thomas 802
  Shirley Marie 110, 553
  William 66, 859
  William Oscar 685
  Willie Martin 1333
  Wilma Marie 685
Coy, Bernard Francis 741
  Doris Marie 741
  Dorothy Jean 741
  Morris Walker 741
  Ralph Walker 741

Coyte, Frederick George 437
  Marie Gladys 437
Craddock, 518
  Susan E. 626
Craig, Anne 562
  Henry 690, 691
  Jesse Belle 723
  Lee 691
Craik, James 542, 1272
Crail, Byron Charles 577
  Herbert Elmer 577
  Mary Lou 577
  Ralph Franklin 577
  Richard Alvin 577
Crain, Alexander 354
Cramer, 1319
  Ethel Marie 973
  Mary 878
  Samuel Webster 973
Crampton, Columbus 154
  Florence 154
  Jennie 154
  Willard 154
Crandall, Myron R. 1305
Crary, Dollie Elizabeth 899, 900
  Elizabeth 899
  George Harold 899
Craven, Annie 267
  Damian 267
  Emily Hall 267
  George 267
  Henry 267
  Henry T. 266, 267
  James 267
  James Albert 267, 268
  Joseph 268
  Joseph Oscar 267
  Josephine 285
  Lillie 267
  Louis 267
  Margaret 267
  Mary Susan 285
  Walter 267
Cravens (see Craven)
Crawford, David 848
  Wm. 702
Craycraft (see Craycroft)
  Thomas 910
Craycroft (see Craycraft) 27, 29, 38
  Alexis 268
  Anne 405-407, 414, 516, 519, 1285
  Charles 57
  Christopher Columbus 803
  Clement 27
  Elenious 269
  Elexis Augustine 269
  Ellen Genevieve 803
  Ignatius 27, 407
  Loretta 1036, 1042
  Thomas 1043, 1044, 1050, 1051
Creda, Clara 628
Creeley, Annabel Helen 209
  Harry Edward 209
Crenshaw, Eloise 638
  Emmet Arthur 638
Crepps, Gleam William 647
  Linia Mae 647
  William A. 647
Cresin, Emily Elizabeth 255, 257
  Madison 255, 257
Crichton, Kyle Samuel 458
  Vivienne Ann 458
Crider, 92
  Alphonsus Liguori 89, 898, 989
  Anna Marie 898
  Annie Julia 98
  Clem 898
  Dayton 89, 97
  Dayton George 89, 95, 98, 898, 899
  Dayton Henry 98, 898, 899
  Edward Dyer 89
  Enoch Isaac 89, 898, 899
  Frank D. 89, 898
  Homer 98
  James 98
  Joseph A. 89, 898
  Julia Ann 95, 97-100, 102
  Lizzie 98
  Samuel 98
  Saul 98
  Sussannah 98
Crier, John 1160
Crigler, Leslie 911
Cripps, William McLain 103, 107
Crisp, Benjamin 21
  Mat 255
Croake, Della 665
  Etta 662
  Kendrick 662
  Myrtle 662
  Oliver 665
  Ollie May 662
  Robert Lee 662
Crockett, David 1114
  James Robert 1113, 1114
  Martha 1113
Cromwell, 41
Cronin, Nellie Eleanor 758
Crossley, James Judson 1247
  Jane Hudson 1247
Crossman, Mary 226
  Peter 226
Crouch, Ralph 42, 46
  Ruth 1337
Crow, Basil 122, 599
  Basil C. 1348
  John 1346-1348
  Susan 1346-1347
Crowe, Mildred Frances 1162
Crowley, Charles Smith 928
Crume, Dollie Ann 666
  Mary Lou 666
  Olis 666
Crump, Margaret 879
  Mary 1219
Crutcher, Mary 1086
  Richard 1136
Cubbage, Amanda E. 321
Cuddeback, Amanda 500, 1373
Culf, Hannah 1324-1327
  Rachel 1324
Cull, Thomas 708
Cullender, George 365-367
  Maria A. 365-367
  Richard 365-367
  William 365-367
  William A. 367
Culley, Betty Jane 955
  Judith Lee 955
  Rebecca Ann 955
  Robert Marvin 955
Culton, James F. 637
Culver, Florence B. 249, 376, 389
  James Paul 656
  John Robert 656
  Mary 407
  Susan 643
  William 407
Cummings, Earl 836
  Ellie May 836
  Eveline 838
  James William 836
  John 144
  Marian 238
  Mary Josephine 1207
  Nathan 836
  Robert Dempster 836
  Zellie Marie 836
Cummins, Ethel 839
  Eva 839
  Julia A. 991, 1131
Cunningham, 146
  Anna Glydas 1083
  John Able 1083
  John Louis 979
  Myra Eloise 978
  William 146
Cuntz, Charles Robert 458
  Robert Charles 1373
Curran, Abigail 740
  Arthur 740
Curtsinger, Fielder 642
Curtis, Edith 758
  Elizabeth Jane 1060
  William Jefferson 1060
Cusick, Anna Lillian 1168
  Eleanor 598
  Gertrude 668
  Mary Gertrude 668
  William Edward 668
Cusin, G. B. 523
Custard, Helen Teresa 559
  Leo 559
Custis, Martha 160
  Nellie 160
Cutsinger, Fielding 643

Dadisman, Elizabeth 589
Daigh, Allen Cameron 796
  Glena Mae 796
Daily (see Daly)
Daley, Mary Alcena 757
Daloba, S. 504
Daly (see Daily)
  Adelaide 1259
  Colette 1259
  Cora 1259
  Edith 1259
  Ella 1259
  James 1259
  John 1259
  Thornton 1259
Damron, Henrietta 440
  Homer Oscar 1293
  Jean Lenore 1293
  William Kenneth 440
Danborn, Ann Charlotte 1091
Dangerfield, 511
Daniel, Almina 692
Daniels, Louise Owen 385
  William Thomas 385
Danielson, Barbara Deering 1305
Dannenbrink, Eliza 1205
Danner, Philip 702
Dant, Joseph 232
  Melvelina 1168
Danter, Albert Francis 1250
  Aloysius Albert 1250
  Arthur Henry 1250
  Barbara Mary 1250
  Clara Elizabeth 1250
  Edward Charles 1250
  Estell Teresa 1250
  Rosemary Catherine 1250
Darby, John 951
  Laura Elizabeth 951
Darden, Lillie Mae 1357
Darnall, 109
  Ann 855
  Henry 134, 857
  Mary 855, 857
Darnell, Frances 1134
Darr, Albert Milton 1090
  Jessie Pearl 1090
Dashman, Fred Joseph 992
  Margaret Ann 992
Daspit, Felix 588
Daugherty (see Dougherty)
  Golda 591
  John 591
  Ora Myrtle 775
  Roy Franklin 879
  William Eli 775
Dauyson, Nicholas 18
Davenport, Floyd 839
Davern, Courtney 337
David, John 1153, 1270
Davidson, Charles 681
  Edith 466
  Nancy Elizabeth 730
Davis, 35, 376, 563
  Albert Jenkins 736
  Anamary 345
  Asa Beamus 648
  Bailey F. 1139
  Benjamin O. 170
  Catherine Marie 1246
  Charles Homer
  Clara Avaline 1071
  Dave Roy 1108
  Edward G. 1304
  Eliza 775
  Eliza J. 981
  Elizabeth Ann 981
  Elkanah 570
  Emma 446
  Etta Marie 1108
  Evan William 893
  Francis 989
  George 66, 256, 848, 1186
  George Edward 446
  Hazel Leone 446
  Herman Leo 343, 345
  James 989, 990

Davis, continued
  Janie Scott 360-363
  John 91, 1151
  John E. 510
  Jonathan 444, 1151
  Lucy May 681
  Mary 476, 596, 1291
  Mary Jane 818
  Nicholas 848, 1138
  Norman J. 1114
  Olie Hazel 192
  P. J. 989
  Phil 256
  Polly Ann 805, 806
  Rebecca 848
  Richard 476, 596
  Robert 989
  Samuel 818
  Sarah R. 1304
  Stella May 893
  Susan 170
  Thomas 1046
  Thomas A. 354
  Thomas J. 351
  Thomas Sims 192
  Thomas W. 1316
  Virginia 712, 989, 990
  William 446, 805
"Davis Deed" 424
Davison, 585
  Milbern Harry 1093
  Ruthanne 1093
  Wayne Earle 1093,
Dawbarn, Anita 1326
  Gerald 1326
  Harrison 1326
  Malvern 1326
Dawson, Alma 638
  Bridget 1119
  Edwin C. 964
  Edwin Rocco 964
  Elizabeth Dale 948, 949
  Julia Alma 637
  Mary Elaine 964
  Mary Shannon 964
  W. H. 258
  William 637, 638
Day, Clyde Campbell 579
  Frances 694, 1045
  George Earl 661
  Olivia 368
  Sarah Jane 195
Dayton, Bonnie 1269
  John Angus 1269
Deacon, Amgrade 636
  Andred 679; Cora Alice 646, 677; Dave Hardin 677; Eliza Ann 677; Jim 677; John James 677; Leslie Adkin 677; Martha Alice 636-638; Nancy Jane 679, 681 William 677
Deakins, Francis 149
  John A. 424
  William 220, 1047
Deakness, William 65
Dean, Effie Deloris 1313
  Evylin Loretta 1313
  James Edward 393
  Margaret Irene 393
  Nancy Elvira 946
  Oscar Arnold 1313
  Ralph 1313
Deason, George H. 1098
Debo, Agnes 926
  Charles Ivan 926
  Grover 926
  Hazel 926
Decker, Alphey Odelia 837
  Carpenter 825
  Charlie 825
  Diana Gean 784
  Emma Elizabeth 819, 821
  Fannie Mary 772
  George Robert 784
  Jacob V. 1155
  Leslie Harrison 772, 783, 784
  Mary Magdalene 783
  W. D. 825
Deckers, 802
  John William 819, 837
  Lorene 825
  Nellie 825
  Sarah Adeline V. 822
  Tabbie 814
  Ulva 825
Degauquier, Augustine 312, 761, 789, 1050
de Generes, Clara Ethel 87
  Florval S. 87
de Iturbide (see Iturbide)
de Lafayette, General 229
de La Hunt, Thomas J. 696, 698
Delaney, Thomas Francis 102
de Leon, Coeur 35
Delgrado, Maria Jesuseta C. 339
Dellahay, George 579
  Nolia 579
Delore, Marie 1357
Delroy, Mary Cecelia 1269
Delty, John R. 659
Demare, Ann 1285
  Edward 1155
Demarest, Calvin E. 1100
  Helen 1100
  Nancy Jean 1100
Dement, James 151
Deming, Cyrus Newton 1358
  Eunice 1358
  James Edward 1358
  Mary Viola 1358
  Owen Ross 1358
  William Floyd 1358
de Montijo, Marie Eugenia 417
Dennet, Joseph 23
Dennis, Beverly Jeane 1238
  Elizabeth Ann 1238
  Howard Morris 1238
  Larkin 772
  Nellie Elizabeth 772
  Reginald Eugene 1238
  Roger Alan 1238
  Ruth May 938
Denny, Elizabeth Jane 112
  James P. 112
  Robert 357, 1038
Densford, Everett Tilgham 963
Dent, 373
  Aldine 607, 608
  Anne 359
  Benjamin 373
  George 38, 52, 57, 249, 373, 398
  Gideon 373
  Henry 373
  Henry S. 373, 375
  John 34, 373, 409
  Marmaduke 608
  Marmaduke Evans 607
  Peter 67, 353
  Theophilus 373
  Thomas 52, 359
  Thomas S. 375
  Thomas Samuel 373
  Titus 359
  Zachariah 362, 523
Denton, Charles William 824
  Duard Lee 824
  Edith Pearl 824
  Hannah Jane 824
  Jane 825
  Mary Bernice 824
  Samuel Anthony 824
De Parcq, David A. 288, 325, 326, 1049
Dere, John 243
Derigand, James 678
de Rohan, William 694
De Rousse, John 1232
De Shazo, Edward 378
  Lula 378
DeSota,7
De Teba, Comtesse 420
Deterding, Russell 1254
Detling, Edward 483
  Joseph 483
Deulin (see Durbin), E. J. 220
de Valcour, Caroline 225, 227, 229, 230
  Francis Alexander 225, 229
  Jean Baptist B. 229
  Martha Eugenia 229
Devener, Ozille 1357
Devereaux, Mary Catherine 1248
  Philip 1248
"Devil's Nest" 517
Devine, Albert 746
  Catherine 752
  Felix 746
  Helen Ann 746
  Mary Frances 1032
  Robert 746
  Thaddeus 746
  Thomas 746
Devo, E. 262
Devolt, Jacob 510
Deweese, Champ Clark 780
  Harold Douglas 780
  Hazel Mildred 780
  Stephen Edward 780
De Witt (see De Witte)
  Anna Thrall 689
  Carlisle 630
  David 542
  Edward 1232
  John 626, 689
  Mary Elizabeth 1232, 1237
De Witte (see De Witt)
De Wolf, Elizabeth 635
  James Pernette 635
De Wulf, D. 390
De Zavala, Adina 69
  Augustine 69
  Lorenzo 69
Dice, Harry Erza 990
Dicken, Elizabeth 746
Dickens, Charles 1324
Dickenson, Frances 846, 849
Dickerson (see Dickinson)
Dickey, Charles Oscar 1009
Dickinson, Edw. 504
  John Vigas 1237
  Mary 849
  Olive Ann 955
  Pearl Elizabeth 1237
  Robert 340
Diebold, Bernard Aloysius 1235
  Charles Leo 1235
  Corrine Margaret 1235
  George Charles 1235
  James Paul 1235
  Leo Virgil 1235
Dieringer, Barbara Ellen 1248
  John B. 1249
Dierker, 496
  Clara 738
Dietz, Albert J. 279
Digbee, Nancy 1067
Digges, George 1037
  William 34
Dike, Matthew 34
Dillihay, B. J. 886
Dillon, 314
  Frances 87
  Jane Hall 720, 721, 723
  Johanna Jane M. 1195
  John Scott 720
  Mary Margaret 87
  William 87
Dils, Cecil Ray 754
  Mary Frances 754
Dingwerth, 285
Dippel, Jacob 1216
  Katherine 1216
Diprima, Thomas Joseph 387
Dish, Lulu 380
Dissler, Adelyn June 968
  Albert Paul 968
Dittos, Henry 142
Divilbiss, Elizabeth 863, 864
  Henry Aloysius 863
Dixon, 375
  Ed E. 1025
  George E. 1025
  Joseph 1122,
  Robert 1122
Dlugos, Annie 1302
Dockery, Julia Florence 774
Dodd, Abigail 22
  Betty 362
  Emma V. B. 382, 383, 385
  James 362
Dodenhoeft, Barbara Joan 206
  Carl Walter 206
  Gloria Mary 206
  Marsha Ann 206
Dodge, 539
Dodson, Helen 110

Dodson, continued
John 1304
Katherine 321
Doherty, Mary Cecelia 124
Dolan, Mary Maud 466
Rev. Fr. 391
Dold, Anna Marie 810
Dole, Virginia 1093
Dolinger, Malinda Corline 384
Dollarhide, 1000
Domar, Francis 249
Dominique, Ozora 1357
Saul 1357
Donahoo, Anna Josephine 1227
Edna 1251
Marie Catherine 1252
Martin Edward 1227, 1251
Donald, William 628
Donaldson, Eliza Jane 1108
Donath, Arnold C. 899
Donley, Lillian Mary 1294
S. P. 1178
Donnely (see Donnelly)
Donnelly, Albert 296
Allen 1006
Arthur 1006
Bertha 1006
Clarence 1006
Edward Francis 961
Erna Mae 1009
Ernest Joseph 1009
Floyd 1006
Francis Herman 1011
Francis Leon 1011
Ivy 1006
James Edward 296
Joan 1009
John 296
John Edward 296
John Lee 1006
Lavern Mary 1009
Louise 296
Margie Marie 1009
Marie 296
Mary Catherine 296
Mary Joan B. 1015
Maymie Josephine 961
Mettis Lucille 1009
Ollis 1006 Pearl 1006
Rudolph 1015
Ruth 1006
Theresa Jane 1009
Wilma Louise 1009
Donner, Anna M. 1198
Donoch 419
Donohoe, Eugene 664, 665
Donohue, Austin Francis 1253
Matthew 1253
Donovan, Charles Theron 1059
D. 938
Hattie May 1059
James Lucian 1195
John Emmett 1195
John W. 1195
Joseph Paul 1195
Doolan, Elizie 774
Doolittle, John 18
Doremuy, Lyony 88
Ommie 88
Dorrington 518
Dorsey, 119, 400, 406
Dorsey, John W. 444
Dosey, Decker 787
Doss, James 304
Dougal, 352
Dougherty (see Daugherty)
Loula 270
Doughlas, Alexander Gentry 243
Douglas, Effie Kate 1337
Joshua Parkhurst 309
Nannette Lucretia 309, 310
Taylor 1337
Douglass (see Douglas)
Dove, Katherine 383
Marguerite Martin 1076
Mary Frances 373, 383, 384
Dow, Neal 304
Dowdle, Elizabeth E. 144
Isaac Q. 144
John 144
Mary Ann 144
Moses 144
Sarah 144
Thomas G. 144
Trecey 144
Dowling, Margaret Elizabeth 1239, 1262
Downey, J. M. 546
Downing, Margaret Brent 26
Doyle, Alex 176
Alexander 220
Elizabeth 176
Thomas Leo 1204
Doyne, Dennis 34
Joshua (or Jesse) 34, 37, 57
Robert 36
Sophia 57
Doynes (see Doyne)
Downey, 522
Drane, Richard 859
Thomas 598
Draper, Lemuel James 852, 853
Mary Ellen 853
Rose De Lima 852, 853
Dreer, Emily 1342
Dreghorn, 53
Dreghorn, Robert 848
Dressea, Albert 1314
Clyde Albert 1314
Drew, Hattie M. 1064
Driggers, Sarah Gertrude 1337
William Edward 1337
Drinker, Peter 18
Drinkwater, Sarah Frances 1306, 1307
Drost, Jack 126
Droullard, J. P. 505
Druell, Alice 185, 190
Carr Franklin 189
Charles Stanley 189
John Franklin 189
Milton Edward 189
Druillette, Gabriel 21
"Drum Head" 424
Druray, Wm. 702
Dubois 1278
Duckett, 67
Samuel 424
Dudine, Fred W. 645
Dudley, Lizzie 494
Duey, Glenn Waring 109
John Waring 109, 110
Kathryn Stuart 109
Duffield, Anna 1064, 1065
David 1064
Duffy, 200, 202
Anna Margaret 394
Frances Marie 201
Howard Donnelly 201
Leona Beatrice 201
Lewis Robert 201
Myrtle Helen 201
Nellie Pauline 201
Rosalie 181
Thomas Leo 201
Dufner, Emily Anne 1007
Francis Bernard 998
Georgie Rozella 998, 1007
Dugan, Hillary 1158
Dugas, Arthur 978
Emma 118
Marcellin 118
Dugger, Audrey Dean 917
Martin 917
Mont 917
Duke, Lucy Ellen 275
Duling, Sarah Jane 582
Duncan, Emma 1060
Frances H. 985
Janie 1202
Dunham, Celestia R. 487, 504
Glenn 733
Mabel Almeda 1002, 1003
William Wallace 1002
Dunn, Alice Therese 1111
Catherine Marie 1111
Clarence Robert 1111
Mary Ann 442
Michael James 442
Michael Stirling 1111
Raymond DeSales 1111
Regina Mae 1111
Rose Belle 1206
William 906
Dunnerstown, George 866
Dunning, Dorothy Arnot 503, 504
Henry White 503
Dupuy, Ann Eliza 1172
Florence Margaret 1172
John William 1172
Mary Jane 1172
Sarah Elizabeth 1172
Stevens Hall 1172, 1178
Susan Frances 1172
Durbin, 767
Charles 809, 810
E. J. 220, 221
Emily
Mary Lee 809, 810
Mildred Jean 777
Nancy Joe 777
Paul A. 796
Rachel 805, 806
Saint Bernard 777
Durham, 573
Barbara Jean 328
Bishop of 9
Carolyn Russell 328
Elizabeth Jane 328
Ethel Franklin 963
James Owsley 328
Joan 328
John Henry 963
Joseph Lee 687
Lucy Lee 328
Ralph Edgar 687
William David 328
Durker, Amanthis Elizabeth 863
Durrett, James 324
Leo 324
Mary 324
William 324
Dusek, Justina 322
Dusenberry, Fannie 1174
H. T. 1170
Dutton, Alice Ann 527
Duvall, Acie 823
Baylis 823
Benjamin 223
Ethel Viola 649
Gene 823
Hezzie A. 822
James Thomas 649
Ova 823
Vern 823
Dwyer, Agnes Bridget 1119
Bridget 1113
Carlotta 459
Gertrude 1108
Muriel A. 1294
Richard Patrick 1108, 1113
Thomas 1119
Thomas Alexander 1294
Dye, John S. 543
Dyer, 480, 542, 599
Agnes 520
Alexander 425
Amanda 425, 853
Ann Cecelia 1277
Anna Amanda 1288
Anne Cecilia 425, 515, 519-521, 523, 524, 534, 594
Annecletus 135
Anne Parmelia 425
Bettie 534
C. C. 748
Cecilia 520, 593
Celeste 1110
Clarissa 1283
Dorothy 425
Dorothy Ellen 421-425, 428, 443, 450, 461, 470, 871, 884, 1287
Edward 476, 523, 534
Elizabeth 1111, 1283
Elizabeth Ann 422
Elizabeth Ellen 93, 425, 428, 430, 432, 434, 902
Elizabeth Emily 436, 860, 862
Emie 529
Emily 902
Emma Elizabeth 434
Etta Marie 988, 1108
Frances Clements 557
Frank 988, 1108
George 406, 418, 422, 424,

Dyer, continued 425, 436, 534, 570, 860, 1284, 1286
George Fleming 436, 900, 902 1108
George I. 431
George J. 859
George Leslie 1108
Gilbert Flemming 436, 711
Giles 426
Guy Francis 1108
Henrietta 49
Henrietta Marie 1108
Henry Oswald 425
Hester Ann 422
Jeremiah 418, 421, 425, 426, 517, 519, 520, 523, 534, 857, 1275
Jessie Edward 1108
John 65
John Alexander 354, 424, 425, 886
John Frank 902, 1109
Joseph Fred 1108
Joseph Matthew 520
Julia 751
Lucy O. 981
Margarett 426
Maria 846
Marsham 426
Mary 534
Mary Agnes 515, 516, 521
Mary Ann 524, 1047
Mary Ellen 534, 878
Mary Elysiane 1291
Mary Flemma 711, 900, 902
Mary Henrietta 138
Mary Jane 425, 526
Myrtle Elizabeth 1108
Patrick 414
Rolla de Sales 1108
Sarah 425, 523, 557
Sarah Frances 425, 529, 531, 533, 534, 536-538, 540, 542-544, 551, 554, 1282
Sophia Ann 425, 470, 557, 862, 1286, 1291, 1297
Sussanah Delia 425, 426, 599
Tabitha 534
Theodore 428, 902
Thomas 47, 426, 1112
Thomas B. 1027, 1283
Thomas Benjamin 422, 424, 425, 520, 529, 534
Thomas E. 425
Thomas Oswald 427, 534, 540, 543
Walter 47, 131, 426
William 534
Dyson, Moses 145, 153
Thomas Andrew 65

"Eagles Nest" 375
Ealy, Frances Rebecca 1309
Eanes, 142
John 140, 141
John Walter 140-142
Mary 141
Earickson, James 1174
Earle, Florence Jane 1175, 1179
Samuel Sidney 1175, 1179
Early, Bernard 442
Elizabeth 442
Leonard 869
Earp, Billy Dean 1309
William Harvey 1309
Easter, Novie Inez 1207
William Champion 1207
Eastin, Hazard 118
Herbert 118
Ebers, 187
Eckert, Adam 664
Johanna 1215
Katherine Eva 664
Thomas T. 535, 538
Eddy, John 1132
Edelen (see Edelin) 20, 519, 1141, 1371
Alice 69
Alice Louise 951, 953, 954, 956-958, 960, 990
Alma G. 1288
Alonzo ("Lonza") 63, 715
Alonzo A. 981
Aloysius 60, 67-69, 71, 73, 91, 417, 712, 1277
Aloysius Noble 63, 990
Aminta 519
Ann 856, 1141, 1142, 1186, 1273
Ann Smith 62-64, 66, 67
Anne 399
Annie 712
Arnold Leopold 983
Benjamin 1047
Benjamin Marcellus 465
Caroline 62, 63
Catherine 409, 712, 715
Charles 1096
Charles Grantley 1298
Christopher 69, 513, 1047
Clare 62
Crolian 31, 519
Dorothy 519
Edward 63, 83, 398, 403, 1042, 1043, 1051
Edward J. 1288, 1298
Edward Joseph 1298
Edwin 516
Ed. V. 516
Eleanor 49
Elizabeth 69, 105, 519, 523, 694, 1042, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1102
Elizabeth Hester 83
Elloisus 63
Emily 62, 63, 868, 1277
Florence 712
Francis 515, 521, 1364
Frances Cecile 1298
Grantley 516
Hazel Angel M. 983
Henry Cecil 983, 984
James Aloysius 712, 982, 983, 986, 990
James Earl 983
James Joseph 465
James Leopold 62, 63, 712, 715
Jane 418, 515-520, 523, 563, 856, 857
Jesse 62, 69
John 83, 562, 1042, 1047, 1048
John Aloysius 62, 63, 66, 988, 990, 1047, 1048
John B. 66, 67
John Wolbach 465
Joseph 63
Katherine 712
Laura Jane 63, 479
Leonard 398
Leopold Aloysius 69, 715
Leppert 62, 63
Lucy 257
Margaret Ann 1298
Marie Doris 1298
Mary 49
Mary Kathryn 1298
Mary Louise 62, 63, 465, 477, 712, 982
Mary Oralee 983
Mary Rose 1298
Mary Theresa 465
Mary W. 852
Molly 68
Norman 712
Oakley 712
Paul
Philip 407, 515, 517-519, 521, 523
Priscilla 49
Rachael 519
Richard Benjamin 465
Richard Henry 1298
Robert Ignatius 465
Rosalia A. 747-749
Richard 20, 37, 50, 69, 359, 398, 399, 405, 406, 412, 515, 516, 518, 519, 856, 857, 1047
Samuel 67, 152, 418, 518, 519, 703
Theresa 519
Thomas 414
Thomas P. 138
Thomas Pannewell 1047, 1048
Virginia C. 63, 69, 417, 479, 715
Walter 63
William Horice 712, 715
Edelin (see Edelen) 907
Aloysius (I. or J.) 67
Billie Rodman 955
Edward 912
Elloisus 990
Geo. 67
Henry Cecil 986
Isabelle 944-946, 948-951
James Henry 945
James Leopold 983, 990
James Polin 944, 951, 961, 965
Joseph Marion 955, 990
Joseph William 983
Laura Jane 988, 990, 991
Lettie Teresa 967
Mary Louise 982, 985, 990
Robert 912
Samuel 945
Susan Marilyn 955
Thomas 413
Virginia 985
Virginia H. 984
Walter 67
Wendell 983
"Edelton" 105
Edlin, George 1187
Marie 651
Edmiston, Alexander Lincoln 757
Margaret Eliza 757
Edmonson, Archibald 589
Laura Ann R. 587, 589, 591
Edmunds, Catherine L. 650
John Marion 650
Edward, 35
James 964
Edwards, 105
Elizabeth 16, 373
James 64, 627
Mary Elizabeth 1328
Egan, Gertrude Marie 528
Eggleston, Marcellus Arch 320
Reba Nadine 320
Eglin, May 985
Eicherman, Harry 1295
Eickerman 542
Eickermann, Harry Arthur 718
Eilbech, William 57, 166
Eisenschiml, Otto 542, 543
Eisler, Olga 276
Ekin 537
Elder, 563
Alexius 410
Alice 1241, 1242, 1245, 1248
Arnold 413
Basil 432
Basil Robert 724, 726, 915
Ben D. 746
Benedict 410, 413
Bezzel 913
Catherine 409, 413
Charles 409, 701
Charles B. 726
Clarence Alburtice 712, 713
Cornelia Florence 783
Eliza 726
Elizabeth 410, 413, 563, 706, 744, 746, 747, 754
Elizabeth Ann M. 724, 726-728, 915
Emily 409
Emma 831
Ettie 781, 834
Frances 917
George 610
Georgia 429, 914
Gertrude Luvenia 712, 713, 715, 1119
Guy 410, 746
Harriet 1119
Harriett Emily 711, 713, 731, 913, 915-917, 919, 920, 922
Henrietta 913, 915-917, 919, 920, 922
Henry 409, 410
James 712, 713, 715, 746, 1119
James Thomas 712
Johanna 774

Elder, continued
John 774, 775
John F. 409, 701
Joseph 563, 744, 746, 915
Lola 826
Lucy 915
Lucy Ann 713, 1116, 1117, 1119, 1120, 1124, 1132
Margaret Ann 429, 726, 775, 860, 914
Martha Jane 830
Martie 829
Mary 701, 724
Mary Ann 186, 409, 410, 414, 1278
Mary Eleanor 413
Mary Mildred 712
Myrtle 776
Noah 776, 783
Richard 409, 410, 413, 701
Robert 746
Robert Ellen 429
Sylvester 746
Theresa 746
Thomas 746, 914, 915, 1117, 1118
Thomas C. 712, 726
Vollie 826, 827, 834
W. R. 270
William 410, 413, 439, 701, 746
William F. 720
Elderberry, 67
Elders, 698
Elet, Rev. 86
Eliff, Elfie Telena 1235
James Garrett 1235
Eliot (see Elliott)
Elizabeth, Queen 21, 41
Elkins, Emerigo 1151
Ellet, Eliz. W. 200
Elliott, 234
Ann Eliza 231
Andrew 23
B. H. 591
Eleanor 231, 232
Eliza 231
Elizabeth 23
James 231, 232, 234, 235
James Henry 231
John 231, 234, 235, 491
John Clarvoe 231
John David 231
John R. 242
Joseph 231
Joseph Benedict 231
Martha E. 917
Mary 231
Mary Eleanor 231
Mary Susan 231
Matthew 937
Robert 231, 236
Sarah J. 234
Stephen Edward 231, 234
William 231, 1347
William Harper 231
Winifred 934
Ellis, 182, 1320
Anna Howard M. 181, 182
Benjamin 181, 183
David 1110
Evelyn Bertha 276
James 183
Jefferson 1110
Jefferson Frederick 1110
Jessie Belle 1243
Jessie Wilson 1110
Lawrence 276
Martha Maria 1320-1322
Mary 21
Nancy Johanna 1110
Owen 27
Thomas 181
Elmer, Leonard 118
Eloise, Katie 979
Elton, William 397
Emans, Elbert Amos 1015
Elmer Joseph 1015
Oakley Hawk 1012
Embry, Cora Gladys 774
Isaac 806
Jessie Willard 774
John 774
Joyce Lavern 774
Mary Catherine 805, 806
Rhea Lavone 774
Robert Brent 774
Valentine 774
Emerson, Edward 98
Helen Ann 898
Maria Ann 95, 98
Mary 89
Ralph Waldo 98
Emery, Bessie Lee 1015
Eugene Franklin 1015
Isaac 140
John Hinton 1015
Joseph Walter 1015
Marie Lucille 437
Mary Frances 1015
Nannie Mae 1015
Odus D. 1015
Robert Hinton 1015
Walter Lee 1015
Emge, Olivia Susan 1215
Emmerson, Jack 1329
Emmons, Ben L. 415
Benjamin Linton 482-484
Chauvin 482
Charles Shepard 482
Felix 482
Julia 482
Margaret Ellen 482
Marie Lucille 482
Matilda 482
Wallis Kirkpatrick 482
Endres, Cynthia Elizabeth 445
William Davis 445
William Dorsey 445
Endsley, Margaret 1204
Engel, Katherine Taylor 494
Louis Adam 494
Engelmann, Elsie Florence 1018
Emil 1018
England, Martha 646
Engle, Laurence D. 159
Englebright, Ernest Charles 969
Nellie Frances 969
Engler, Charles Frederick 1210
Mary Elizabeth 1210
Englert, John Franklin 1030
Enlow (see Inlow)
Henry, 142
Joseph 142
Enos, 6
Ensey, Margaret Adelphia 155, 157, 159
Ensor, Frederick Renferd 1110
Mary Estelle 1110, 1111
Epley, Onie Pleasant 776
Erskine, Henry E. 1371
John 600
Sarah Jane 600-603, 606
Eskridge, Arlie Chester 819
Marjorie 819
Winifred Earl 819
Espositi, Anthony Vincent 782
Charles Joseph 782
John Anthony 782
Thomas Payne 782
Valerie Ann 782
Essex, Charles Henry 1069
Maud Elenora 1069
Esterbrook, Mildred Hardy 502
Richard 502
Esterle, Charles Martin 259
Estes, Maud Mary 1120
Perry 1120
W. S. 213
Etue, Susan 1203, 1204
Eubanks, William 615
Evans, Allen Thomas 780
Charles Josiah 633
Delphia Mae 841, 842
Eliza Jane 1209
Ellis Greene 513
Etha Lorene 780
Georgianna 389
Joann Harmon 633
John Lewis 638
Letitia Fredonia 513, 514
Mildred Loretta 1238
Myrtle Pearl 638
Ralph 781
Thomas 1238
Virgil 841
"Evan's Reserve" 397
Eveland, Stephen Marion 1117
Everett, 62
Hugh 33
I. H. 477
Everhart, Gary Duane 206
George Stanley 206
Warren Gene F. 206
Eversfield, Matthew 856
Ewald, Charlotte Justine K. 800
Ewin, Henry 141
Michael 141
Ewing, 98, 539
Alice Marie 344
Catherine S. 69
Edward Everett 344
Esther Jennings B. 96
Julius Eugene 96
Sheba Rive J. 96
Thomas 537, 1364
Ezell, Betty Jane 841
Beulah 841
Judy 841
Thomas 841

Fagg, Laura Lee 326
Faherty, Catherine 1204, 1221
John 1204
Mary Ann 1255
Patrick 1255
Sarah 1255
W. B. 1191
Fahey, Brigette Delia 87
Fair, 589
Ross 1069
Sarah Ruth 1069
Fairall, Priscilla 871
Fairbairn, Louella May 238
Mary Louise 238
Patricia Louise
Thomas 238
Fairfax, Sarah 526
Fandall, John 38
Josias 34
Fanning, James Edward 923
Fardon, Henry 978
Farley, Isaac B. 1316
Farmer, Lavenia Annie 1058
Farnham, Ralph 21
Farrell, Charles 402, 849
Eleanor 849
Ernest 972
John W. 1239
Sophie 297
Farris, 308
Florence Ann 458
Mary Florence 927
Michael O. 307
William Lafayette 458
Farthing, Wm. H. 52, 401
Faucett, George McClelland 466
Jayne 466
Faul, P. A. 235
Faulkner 1325
Faunt, P. T. 641, 658, 661
Feaman, Jacob 1183, 1187
Featherstone, Charles H. 935
Jack Wallace 935
Febiger, Christian 564
"Federal Hall" 229
Feehan, Richard B. 648, 670
Fegan, Bernard 388
Josephine Mary 388, 389
Feger, Catherine 926
Donald 926
Fred 926
Irene 926
James 926
John 926
Margie 926
Fehler, Kenneth Henry 274
Feichley (see Phegley)
Felton, Audrey 634
Mary Catherine 883
Felty, Dewey 838
Fendall, 48
Benjamin 354
Edward 354

Fendall, continued
  John 848, 1147
Fendt, Elizabeth Sarah 583
Fenley, Charles 138
Fenwick, 234
  E. D. 708
  George Wm. 265
  Harriet Ann 269
  Ignatius 856, 1358
  Nina Margaret 265
  Stanley Robert 674
  Susannah 186
  Thelma Mae 674
  Thomas 570
  William 71
Ferd, Pen 1361
Ferdinand, King 7
Ferebee, Lydia Belle 1016
Ferguson, Eleanor 609, 615, 624, 641, 1174
  Emma Frances 837
  Fred S. 1176
  Hill 1174, 1176
  Joseph 1151
  Joseph James 615
  Josiah Wesley 591, 592
  Margaret Butt 1032
  Robert 5
  Ross 837
  Samantha Affaline 591, 592
  William 1032
Fermot, Pol 642
Ferrell, Cecily Ellender 64
Ferriell (see Ferrell and Ferrill)
Ferrill, Eliza Jane 298
Feudt, Elizabeth Sarah 583
Fevill, Charles 59
Fevrill (see Fevill)
Ffludd, Thomas 15
Fielamn, Frederick 1302
Field, Abraham 1173
  Mary 170, 661
  William 170
Fields, A. A. 962
  Bridget 932
  Howard 1333
Fife, Harold 657
  Missouri Ann 321, 322
  William Samuel 321
Figby, Sarah 1204
Figg, Augustus Washington 1299
  Elizabeth Tyree 1299
Figley (see Phegley)
Filiatreau, Annie Sue 669
  Carolyn Marie 954
  Charles Keath 954
  Elizabeth Ann 954
  George 954
  George Edward 954
  James 670
  Lulu Belle 673
  Margaret Joyce 954
  Nora Theresa 670
  Richard Thomas 954
  Robert Samuel 954
Fillim, Nathaniel 1036
Finan, Louise Elizabeth 466
  Thomas Bernard 466
Fincannon, Addie Ruth 728
  George 728
Finch, George Samuel 159
  Mary Ellen 159
Fincher, Mary Violet 1095
Findlay, 176
Finga, Lyndon Phillip 782
Finley, Ann Elizabeth 85
  Clarence Woeger 1134
  Floretta 329
  Herschell 329
  Jimmie 329
  Mary Josephine 1005
  Patricia Ann 1134
  Richard 329
  Virginia Catherine 1134
  William 329
Finotti, Frances Mary 550, 551
  Francis Mary 550
Fishbaugh 1359
Fisher, Philip 41
  Thomas J. 601
Fisk, Clarence Arthur 1246
  Hazel Idella 1246
  Irving Eugene 730
Fitton, Hanson H. 377
Fitzgerald, Bridget 205
  Della 782
  Edward William 620
  Honora 551
  Mary Madeleine 620
  Thos. 698
Fitzpatrick, Edward C. 294
  Emmitt Robert 924
  John Patrick 924
  Joseph Thomas 924
  Julia Elizema 932
  Mary Margaret 214
  Patrick 932
  Thomas E. 924
Flaget, 625, 1185
Flaherty, Rose 651
Flake, Robert 16
Flaman (see Froman)
  Jacob 1187
Flanagan, Audrey Mae 1360
  Michael 1360
Flanagin, Elizabeth Milley 1043
Flannagan, Barbara Alice 263
  Ben 252
  Charles Lewis 263
  Dorothy Jean 263
  Francis Jerome 263
  Frances Patricia 263
  Fred 282
  Joseph Edward 262, 263
  Louise Mary 282
  Mary Cecilia 263
Flannery, Mary Ellen 1294
  Patrick Joseph 1294
Flavin, Mary Anna 205
  Patrick 205
Fleadhach, Finachtach 6
Fleece, Joseph Fletcher 267
  Mary Stella 267
  William 267
  William Park 267, 286
Fleet, Henry 12, 13
Fleming, 902
Fleming, America 211-213
  Frank Xavier 752, 753
  Grace 1243
  James 211, 213
  John Edward 752, 753
  Margaret 211
  Mary 211
  Richard Thomas 752
  Robert Bruce 752, 753
  William Robert 468
Fletcher, 213
  Aloysius 868
  Benedict 843, 845, 847
  Elizabeth 843, 845, 849
  Elizabeth Ester 868
  James Dominic 868, 1277
  Jane E. 869
  Margaret Ann 901
  Mary Elizabeth G. 901
  Nancy Joan 901
  Paul Dayton 901
  Paul Franklin 901
  Thomas 97
  Thomas Isaac 901
  Thomas James 843, 845, 847, 868, 869
  William 847, 856, 868, 1027
  William Pius 63, 868, 1277
Fliehman, Louise Catherine 893
Flood, 213, 589
  Effie 212
  Gladys Marie 893
  H. M. 212
  Hazel 212
  Honore Cecelia 266
  Ida 212
  James 213, 589
  John Thomas 893
  John W. 212
  Sidney 212
Floore, John L. 1362
Flores, Josephine 1360
Floyd, David I. 227
  Mary 227
Flynn, Catherine Elizabeth 1106
  Dan 1105
  Edmund 711, 898, 1104, 1105
  Edward 1105, 1106
  Elizabeth Harriet 1105
  Ellen Mary 1105
  Kate 898
  Larry 1105, 1108
  Margaret 1105
  Margaret A. 884
  Mary Ellen 1105
  Michael Edward 898, 1106
  Ora 1105, 1108
  Raymond Joseph M. 1106
  Robert Lawrence 1105, 1112
  Robert Nicholas 1105, 1108, 1122
Fogarty, Isabel 1229
  Thomas 1229
Fogerty, Thomas 618
Fogle, Arthur 1087
  Estelene 1087
  James M. 341
  Violet 1087
  William 1087
Foglesong, Albert Louis 733
  Alberta Lucy 733
  Charles Bailey 733
  Mary Jane 733
Foley, 515
  Audrey 660
  Frank Xavier 277
  James Clarence 277
  John 886
  Mariam 277
  Mary Clare 521
  William 521
Folz, Charles 1164
Footes, Henrietta Lillian 1071
  Ira 1071
Forbes, Ann 825
  James 702
  John 412
  John Joseph 685
  John William 685
  Marisse Lee 685
Force, Ann E. 60
  Henry B. 60
Ford, Corey 1096
  Phillip 425
  Philip I. 68
  William P. 68, 153
Forney, Roy 437
Forrest, Neil Archie 1218
  Rebecca 65
  Uriah 65
Forsythe, Abigail 1373
Fort, N. 221
Fortune, Union Fay 1160
Foster, 109, 537
  George 838
  Lena 327
  Louis 883
  Margaret Virginia 933
  Minnie Augusta 883
  Sam 751
Fouler, Joseph Benedict 662
  Maud Rose 662
Fournier, M. 698, 708, 1136
Fowke, Gerald 36, 133
Fowler, Ambrose 359, 390
  Elizabeth 876
  Francis 15
  Henry W. 572
  Mary Letitia 576
  Samuel 853
  Thomas 359
  Tissie 578
  William Alfred 576
Fox, Adele 1260
  Alice 1260
  Emma 310
  Joseph R. 1260
Frame, 255
  Bethe 255, 312
  David 763
  Elizabeth 562, 567, 761, 763, 767, 787, 814
  Sarah 761, 763
Framel, Rebecca 253, 255
Francis, John Bradley 1017
  Verna May 1017
Franklin, Anne Louise 108, 110-112, 558
  Bonnie Lynn 337

Franklin, continued
  Charles Bruce 337
  Eugenie 110
  Francis B. 135
  George M. 108, 110
  Larry Bruce 337
  Zephaniah 352
Fraze, William 320
Frazee, Calvin 88
  Sarah 1204
Frazier, Charles 1333
  Emily Jean 1333
Freant, Leona M. 1234
Freck, Arthur Henry 1323
  Carl Martin 1323
  Dorothy Marian 1323
  Harland Joseph 1323
  Joseph Walter 1323
  Joyce Irene 1323
  June Lois 1323
  Lucinda Jesse 1323
  Lyle Arthur 1323
  Violet Alice 1323
Frederick, Louisa 1173
  Samuel 1173
Freeham, John 97
  Patrick 97
Freeman, Bridges 15
  Charlotte 752
  Frank McKinley 317
  James 58, 138
  Jennett 58
  John 1136
  Marilyn Frances 317
  Martha Ann 1030
French, Harold L. 307
  Janie P. C. 1114
  Robert 223
Frenjent, C. 181
Frere, Charles Richard 552
  Edward Mudd 552
  Francis Barrow 552
  James Merrick 552
  James Robert 552
  John Edward 552
  Marian Louise 552
  Marie Carmelite 552
  Samuel Phillips 552
  William Joseph 552
Friedel, Louis 365-367
"Friendship" 60, 63, 66, 73, 91, 104, 107, 108, 220
Fritchie, Lucy Frances 1128
Fritsch, Evelyn Louise 963
  James Richard 963
  Joan Marie 963
  John Terrill L. 963
  Karla Ann 963
  Raymond Arthur 963
  Raymond John 963
  Ronald Leo 963
Fritz, Elizabeth Wilhelmina 1205
  Maude 589
  Rose 589
Frizzell, William Lavird 1166
  William Lynn 1166
"Frogs Marsh" 51, 52
Frohbose, H. 1261
Froman (see Flaman)
  Jacob 1183
Fruit, Annie Lee 260
Fry, Alfred Milton 1194
  Alma Margaret 1194
  Anna Dorothy 1194
  Charles Gregory 1194
  Clara Frances 1194
  Evelyn Joyce D. 1114
  Gerald Edmund 1194
  Helen Elizabeth 1194
  James Thomas 1194
  Mary Eleanor 1194
  Mildred Emily 1194
  Norbert Alfred 1194
  Rebecca 1221
  Thomas Greer 1194
  William Melvin 1194
Frye, Nora 922
  Walter 922
Fryrear, 1098
  Charles 1072, 1097, 1098
  George 1072
  Hannah 1072, 1097
  James 1072
  John F. 1071, 1072
  Sarah 1074
Fulkerson, James Accie 641
  Mary Emma 647
Fullenkamp, Adrian Bernard 861
  Anna Marie 861
  Bernard Joseph 861
  Bernice 861
  Dennis William 861
  Glennon Francis 861
  Lola 861
  Rozella Elizabeth 861
  Walter Joseph 861
Fuller, Alice 1336
  Charles Lewis 387
  Eric William 1344
  Katherine Idora 387
  M. A. 1344
  Mary Helen 387
Fulton, Ellen Jane 1098
  Fullerton 801
  James Fullerton 801
Funk, Lowell Imogene 1083
  Mary 1173
  Ray Lowell 1083
Furgeson, Margaret 430
Furstenwerth, Marie Alberta 1317
Fye, 1324
Fyie, 696
  Ellen 696
  Henrietta Isabella 696
  M. Ignatia (Sr.) 696

Gabel, Nellie 271
Gaffney, Loretta Magdalen 812
  Michael Patrick 812
Gaines, Joseph 58
Gainey, Fay 1337
  George C. 1337
Gaither, Annie 803
  Benjamin 614
  Clay 803
  E. B. 910
  Edward 498
  Henry 130, 174, 178, 356, 357, 498
  Joan 498
  John 498
  John Robert 806
  Maggie Frances 806
  Sarah 495, 498
  Sarah Ellen 821
  Stuart 498
Gaithor, Edna 804
  Maggie 807
Gallagher, Dorothy Frances 214
  Edna Marguerite 214
  Edward F. 214
  Edward Martin 214
  John Russell 214
  Mae Anita 214
  Mary Iona 1099
  Mildred Elenore 214
  Norman Arnold 214
  Robert Arnold 214
Gallaher, Cecilia 282
Gallen, Thomas 1046
Gallion, Heloise 1356
Galloway, Julia Augusta
Gambra, Richard 51, 58
Gandy, Maria 1078
Gans, Augusta 1213
  Richard W. 1213
Gansley, Aaron Louis 1091
  Barbara Jeanette 1091
  John Richard 1091
  Richard Irvin 1091
Gant, Joseph Martimore 1307
  Paul Vincent 1307
Ganter, Joseph Francis 1293
  Rose Marie 1293
Gantz, Jimmie 125
  Oliver 125
Garcia, Alfred 651
  Catherine 651
Gard, Frances Roslyn 687
  Jewell Alberta 687
  Mary Kathryn 687
  Ross 687
  Ruth Arlene 687
  Willard Lee 687
Gardiner (see Garner or Gardner) 27, 29, 107, 405, 408, 409, 425, 564, 694, 843, 855, 865
  Agnes Mary 559
  Albert 531, 880
  Albert G. 531, 879, 1282
  Alfred William 424
  Aloysia 517, 1290
  Aloysius 67, 559
  Ann 212, 424, 1270, 1276
  Beatrice 1282
  Bernard 880
  Caleb P. 476
  Charles S. 122
  Clement 212, 412, 530, 566
  Constance 407
  David 530
  Dorothy 425, 1286
  Dorothy Eleanor 880
  Edward L. 68
  Eliza 450
  Elizabeth 29, 45, 427, 530, 561, 563, 564, 850, 851, 879
  Ellen 212
  Esther 428, 902
  Frances 531
  Frances Edith 879
  Francis D. 464
  Francis Sylvester 91, 851
  Francis Xavier 529, 531
  Frank 1288
  G. W. 1287
  Genevieve 1288, 1289
  George 104, 411, 413, 417, 426, 521, 561, 844, 852, 1023, 1026
  George H. 68, 105
  George Henry 531, 1297
  George I. 450
  George Ignatius 521
  George Russell 530
  George W. 81, 853
  George Washington 853, 1277, 1288
  Harriet Louise 530
  Henrietta 890
  Henry 1290
  Henry Elmer 529, 530
  Ignatius 212, 407, 412, 414, 418, 567, 851, 852, 868, 1141, 1270, 1276, 1277, 1280
  Ignatius F. 419
  Ignatius W. 63, 68, 73, 104, 105, 886, 1026
  Imogene F. 874
  Isadore 63, 67, 521, 843
  Isadore Gab. 63, 868
  Isodore 1276, 1277, 1280, 1288
  James 1282
  James R. 529
  James Rudolph 531, 880
  James Russell 530
  Jane 407, 518, 523, 561-563, 565, 566, 599, 609, 611 1148, 1156
  Jane Margaret 530
  Jennett 561-563, 566, 568, 611, 699
  Jo 36
  John 40, 45, 54, 399, 407, 412, 418, 515, 521, 598, 1023, 1026, 1027, 1275, 1280, 1284
  John F. 425, 874
  John Francis 874
  John I. 614
  Joseph 40, 58, 68, 425, 1037, 1282
  Joseph A. 419
  Joseph Bernard 531, 880
  Joseph Deronima 874
  Joseph Henry 521
  Joseph Merton 529
  Juliana 25, 28, 29, 45
  Kate 531
  LeRoy 530
  Levi 981
  Lewellyn 107
  Lillian Anita 530
  Lillian Augusta 530
  Louisa 63
  Louise 1277, 1281

Gardiner, continued
  Luke 29, 43, 405-408, 412, 414, 516, 518, 561, 562, 565-567, 1148, 1285
  Margaret Helen 874
  Maria T. 450
  Marie 1277
  Marie Bernice 880
  Marie Therese 465
  Mary 407, 565, 566, 871, 883, 1280, 1286
  Mary Catherine 874
  Mary Cecilia 874
  Mary Eliza 1282
  Mary Genevieve 460
  Mary Helena 91
  Mary Katherine 874
  Mary Louise 521, 874
  Mary Melita 529, 530
  Mary Olivia 527
  Mary Virginia 1282
  May Jane 530
  Monica 566
  Nancy 520, 1285
  Paul Robert 879
  Philomena 1298
  Reuben 521
  Richard 25, 29, 45, 68, 407, 413, 517, 564, 566, 567, 856, 1273, 1274
  Richard B. 419, 1284
  Rose Ellen 1282
  Ruth 425
  Samuel Jerome 531, 879
  Sarah 68, 868
  Sarah Ann 1277
  Simms 1288
  Sophia Althea 530, 553
  Sophia Victoria 531, 1297, 1299
  Sylvester F. 63, 104
  T. Cecil 1289
  T. Elzare 425
  Theodore 63, 67, 418, 1270, 1276
  Thomas Cecil 470, 1282
  Thomas G. 522
  Thomas I. 464
  Thomas Llewellyn 521, 1277
  Thomas Richard 470, 1282, 1285
  Thomas Sylvester 464, 470, 531, 1282, 1285
  Walter 1023
  William 564, 1280, 1284, 1285
  William Leo 530
  William Marcellus 1282, 1283
  William Russell 530
Gardner, Mary Ellen 683
  Nancy 1129
  Richard Thomas 1127
Garfield, 463
Garner (see Gardiner) 565, 566
  Charles 146
  Edna 1028
  Elizabeth 1028
  Ella 1305
  Evangeline Ellen 472
  Harriot 844, 849
  John 166
  John Benona 472
  Joseph 57, 133, 166, 249
  Margaret 1068
  Mary Belle 319
  Plinn 1028
  William Hanson M. 350
Garnor, Benjamin 352
  Charles 352
  Joseph Charles 352
Garth, Elizabeth 494
  Wm. Anderson 494
Garraton, Charles Lawrence 215
  Manuel Vega 215
Garris, Helen 1337
  Milton 1337
Garrow, Myrtle F. 1068
Garten, Anna 988
  Barbara Ann 923, 925, 931-934
  James 923
Gartin (see Garten)
Garvey, Mary Margaret 242
  Thomas 242
Gaskins, Sarah J. 603
Gasser, Charles 300
Gate, Charles 146
  Leonard 146
Gater, Nettie 660
Gates, Peter 564
Gathe, Arthemise 1357
  Edme 1357
  Julian 1357
  Marie 1357
  Rena 1357
Gauchat, Emile Charley 1310
  Katherine Emma 1310
  Kenneth Eugene 1311
  Sherman Anderson 1311
Gaver, Isabelle Regina 581
  Oscar Hiram 581
Gavin, May 589
  Thomas 43
Gay, George Alexander 484
  Mary Elizabeth 484
  Sylvia Ethel 732
Gayler, Mary 33
Geary, Mallie Myrtle 783, 784
Gee, James Anderson 96
  Margaret Elizabeth 96
  Myrtle Elizabeth 97
Geelan, Daniel Amos 927
  Mary Florence 927
Geene, Catherine Willaminia 581
  Henry Peter 581
Gees, John Joseph 951
Gehling, Clara Jane 900
  John Paul 900
Gelhart, H. S. 307, 308
  Lois Rosemond 725
Gentemann, 441
  Genevieve Marie 441
Gentry, Nell 75
Gentz (see Gantz)
  Claudia 125
George III, King 531
"Georges Rest" 26, 30, 36, 40, 52
George, Helen Mary 737
  Marjorie Ann 737
  Paul Mullin 737
  Susan Elizabeth 737
Gerrard, 31
  Richard 14
  Thomas 14
Gerry, Mallie Myrtle 772
Gertin, John 711
Gerton, Barbara Ann 924
Gertrue, Josephine 1232
Gervee, Josephine 1231
Ghiotto, Robert Otto 326
Gibb, David Russell 1069
  Marjorie Leona 1069
  Martha Ray 1069
Gibbs, Doris Nicole 743
  Owen 743
Gibbons, 21, 463
  Ed 21
  Elizabeth 21, 451
  George W. 1047
  H. S. 872
  Mary 947
  Oswell 424
  Samuel 450
  Thomas 21
Gibbs, Ann 137-139
  Charles 138
  Daniel 194
  Elizabeth 138
  James 137-139
  John Harris 138
  John Levin 138
  Mary 131, 137-140, 143, 222, 248, 253
  Mary Janet 194
  Nancy 194
  Violender 138
  William 138
Gibney, Grace R. 365, 366, 371
Gibson, Belle 783
  George W. 467
  George William 467
  Thomas 1155
Gidley, Regina 1263
Giddings (see Gittings)
Gilbert, Gladys Bernice 634
Gildart, Richard 134
Giles, Mary Madeline 1167
Gilkey, Dolores Jean 657
  Dorothy Ann 657
  Ella 651
  John Phillip 657
  Josiaph Kelly 653
  LuElla 653
Gililand, Elizabeth Frances 445
Gill, 172
  Ann 405, 852
  Ann America 173
  Ann Draper 474
  Catherine Susannah 173
  Daniel Henry 1335
  Delancey 474, 852
  Elizabeth Matilda 173
  James 135
  John Rudolph 1336
  John William 173
  Madge Ruby 895
  Margaret 852
  Mary Elizabeth 173
  Presley 432, 859, 886
  Richard Janes 173
  Robert 135
  Robert Francis 852, 853
  Ruthanna 853
  Solomon Wilkinson 173
  Thomas Gore 173
  Wilbur 852
  William Harrison 852
  William Henry 1336
Gillespie, Ellen 1310
Gillow, Joseph 1304
Gilmore, Alexander 140
  Cynthia 445, 446
  James 140
  John 140
  John Thomas 445
  Smith 140
  Vivian 436
Giovanni, Guiseppi 338
Girard, Anne Margaret 162
  Thomas 162
Giritin, Ellen Martha 919
Girtin, Teresa Ann 987
Girton (see Girton)
Gittings, 290, 305
  Alexius 304
  Berry B. 171
  Benjamin 163
  Catherine 171
  Edward 171, 287
  Edward E. 304
  Ellen 171
  Francis 171
  James H. 174
  Joseph 171, 304
  Kinsey 171, 176, 220
  Matilda 171
  Thad 304
  Walter 304
  William 285
  William B. 171
  William Henson 171
  William K. 171
Given, Mary Janet 215
  Pate Ernest 215
Givens, E. 216
Gladney, Elizabeth 1119
  Steel 1119
Glascock, 54
Glaser, Daniel Edward 964
  Mary Paula 964
  Paul Albert 964
Glass, Margaret Sarah 1005
Glasscock, French 233
  John A. 664
  Lulu 664
Glassford, John 146, 166, 249, 352, 848
Glauber, Gayle Mudd 964
  John Edward 964
  Stephen Theodore 964
Gleeson, Nina T. 457
Glenn, Flora Bell 837
  Robert 498
  Temperance 498
  William 498
Glennon, Emma Jane 893

Glover, Armildia May 189, 190
  Berry 189, 190
  Catherine 189
  E. M. 916
  Frances A. 362
  John T. 362
  Margaret Olive 184-186, 189, 193, 194, 196, 197
  Mary E. 362
  R. Sydney 31
  Sarah A. 362
  Thomas 362
  William G. 362
Gnaegy (or Gnaege)
  Benjamin 1244
  Dorothy 1244
  Philip Maurice 1244
  Robert Ben 1244
Godaire, Mary 1238, 1239
Godier, Emily 1199
Goff, 724
  Arizona 725
  Bessie Margaret 730
  Harrison Price 725
  James Thomas 730
  Louvine 725
Goforth, Grace 1334
  James Wesley 1334
Goldenschuh, Charles 259
  Marie Landrum 259
"Gold Mines" 104
Goldsberry, Elizabeth 790
  Mary Ann 790
  William 790
Goldsmith, Leon W. 1257
  Steven 1257
Gomez, Maria 1360
  P. 1360
Good, Addie 674
  William 596
"Good Intent" 44
Goodlet, George 641
  Susan 641
Goodman, Effie Matlie 771
  Owen 573
  Robert Brandon 771
Goodrick, Emma Jane 393
  Laura 376
  Sidney 376
Goodrum, Sarah Catherine 665
Goodwin, 423
  Fred Robert 1338
  Henry Anderson 1338
  Leo Thomas 1338
  Mary Louise 1338
  Thomas 1191
Goose, William 725
Gootee, Alfred 278
  Alma Margaret 278, 279
  John Henry 667
  Julia 278
  Mary Helen 278, 279
  Pearl Gertrude 667
Goover (see Glover)
Gordon, Earl E. 1346
  James 848
  John 848
  William 132
Gorman, Goldie May 1090
Gosling, Annie 530
Gosse, Henry Julius 481
  Joseph Henry 481
  Marguerite Haviland 481
Gostlangerberg, Fr. 862
Gough, 234
Gough, Elizabeth 236
  John B. 304, 1228
  Louisa 1196, 1228, 1230, 1232, 1238
Gould, George H. 664
Gover, Wm. 849
Grabowski, Lynn 1329
  Stanley 1329
Grace, Birdie 837
  Edward Frederick 673
  George 15
  John Edward 937
  Joseph Michael 937
  Margaret Frances 673
Graffe, Lawrence Joseph 550
Graham, 689
Graham, Delilah 1120
  Elizabeth Long 1245-1247
  Grace 1195
  James Alfred 1195
  Mary 923
  Patrick 133, 145
Graney, Margot 719
Granger, Thomas Hamilton 583
Grant, Adam 703
  Bessie Lee 1337
  Crawford Edgar 1334
  Mary Loraine 1334
  Mary Roxie 659
  U. S. 463, 506, 534, 535, 1326
  W. D. 443
Graves, 297, 299
  Angela 296
  Beulah 296, 299
  Eugene 296
  Joseph David 296
  Julius 296
  Mary Elizabeth 296, 299
  Morris 296
  Raymond 296
  Susan Frances 239, 241, 243
  Viola 296
Gray, Bertha May M. 391, 392
  Daisy D. 243
  Hannah Marie 794
  Hugh Hezekiah 1212
  Lavinia Ann W. 1072
  Margaret Agnes 1079
  William 182
Graziano, Angelo 275
Green (see Greene) 292, 303, 306, 561
  Alice 292
  Ancil Ellis 1213
  Annie Mary 399
  Beltna 1304
  Charles 849
  Dennis George 1321
  Donald Leo 659
  Ed 1325
  Eleanor 257, 286, 288-293, 301, 311, 323, 332, 334, 338, 631
  Eliza A. 617
  Elizabeth 617, 618, 843, 865, 867
  Elizabeth Roseline 610
  Elmer Llewellyn 1076
  Estel 802
  F. D. 273
  Francis 135
  George Henry 1321
  Georgeann 733
  Geraldene Gertrude 1321
  Isabella Marcella 273-275
  James 961, 1154
  John 134
  Joseph 67, 146
  Julia 617
  Leonard 135, 292, 342
  Lillian Loretta 1076
  Lucy 712, 726, 915, 1117 1119
  Lucy Agnes 1084
  Mary 910
  Mary Opal 1062
  Nancy Marie 659
  Nathaniel 292
  Peter 68, 561, 563, 569, 642
  Robert 610
  Robert B. 339
  Robert Francis 659
  Sarah 213
  Shirley Mae 802
  Simon Peter 610
  Susannah 564
  Thomas 42, 273, 419, 910
  Warner 659
  Wilford 617
  William 273
Greenberry, 568
Green(e), 27, 215, 234
Greene, Elizabeth 27
  Elizabeth A. 273
  Henrietta 278
  Robert 30, 40
  Thomas 25, 26, 402
  Thomas E. 278
Greenfield, Gerard 67
  K. (or H.) T. 57
  Thomas Trueman 220
Greenhill, Joyce Ann 1199, 1200
  Mary Lou 1200
  Raymond 1200
Greenleaf, Daniel 1373
  Edmund 501
  J. E. 1373
  Sarah 1373
Greenlund, Boone John 581
  Nelson Hogensen 581
Greenough, John 22, 23
Greenstreet, Gladys Naomie 750
  Thomas Abner 750
  Wilbur Clarence 750
  Wilbur Horace 750
  William R. 751
Greenup, Christopher 171
Greenwell, C. 1122
  Earl Bryant 653
  Elizabeth 281
  R. K. 181
Greenwood, Nathaniel 23
Greer, Aggy Lawrence 1008
  Alexander 375
  Elva Marie 1008
  Geo. Cabell 16
  Henry Joseph 1008
  Irene Isabelle 1008
  Lola Frances 1008
  Muriel Elizabeth 1008
  Raymond James 1008
  William Henry 1008
Gregg, Levy 141, 143
  Mary 143
  Thomas 143, 144, 177
Gregory, Frances Lee 664
  Leroy 1134
  Richard 105, 703
Grenenger, Beverly Marie 197
Grenfell, Leger 539
Greve, Hugo 345
Grewe, Carl 1246
Grey, Laura 361
  Polly 717
Grieg, Martha Taylor 977, 978
Griffin, Eleanor H. 455
  Mary Ida 452
  Thelma 679
  William P. 452
Griffith, Dennis 165
  Evelyn 577
  J. F. 1163
  Margaret Lucille 730
  Rosemary 730
  Russell William 730
Grindage, 598
Grinder, Emma Virginia 159-162
  Wilhelm 159
Grisby, Eli 963
  Katherine Columbus 673
Gristy, Ada Janette 1095
  Elizabeth 1073, 1074, 1078, 1081, 1097, 1098
  James 1073
  James H. 1086
  Mary 945
  Mary Ellen 1087
Grosjean, Charles 369
  Loretta Elizabeth 369
Groner, Charles Edward 947
  Charles Warren 947
  John Joseph 947
  Lula Mae 947
  Mary Ann 947
  Ruth Louise 947
  Virginia Lee 947
Groom, Rhoda Mae 1113
Gross, Harold Bernard 1231
Grossheim, Eugene Elroy 1268
  Frank 1268
  John Francis 1268
Grossman, Rosie 666
Grosvenor, 480
Grove, William J. 164
Grubb, Armstead O. 491
Gruchalla, Anthony Paul 800
  Helen Margaret 800
Grundy, Charles 703, 1139
  Elizabeth 703
  George 1046
  Samuel 164, 167, 699
Grushong, Elias 1371

Grymes, Mary 1289
Gudbauer, Fred 811
Guibert (see Guybert)
Guidry, Celestine 122
  Sosthene 122
Guilbault, Alice Veronica 1004
  Ellen Frances 1004
  Joseph 1004
Guilday, Peter 45
Gulick, Maude 928
  Nicholas 168
Gunby, John 148
Gundry (see Guidry)
Gundy, Jacob 1097
Guptill, Cornelia Rachel 120
  George Henry 120
  Lucinda Mudd 120
  Mary Alice 120
Gurlin, F. L. 1018
Gury, 606
Guthrie, Arthur S. 749
  James William 214
  Marie 749
  Sarah Frances 214, 215
Gutrick, Francis 167
  Mary 167
Guttman, Annabelle Veronica 1219
  August Joseph 1219
  August Patrick 1219
  Dorothy Helen 1219
  Louis Albert 1219
  Marie Alice 1219
  Robert Charles 1219
Guybert, Matthew 25, 26
  William 44
Gwathey, 491
Gwathmey, 567
Gwin, Bennet 1026
  Thos. 406
Gwinn, Bennet 848
  Bennett 1275
  John 409
  Mary Ann 406
Gwynn, 137
  Annie 383, 456, 557
  Bennet 843, 852
  Bernard 455, 534
  Effie 865
  M. Concha 383, 456, 557
  Mary Pauline 108, 534, 556-559
  Thomas B. 851, 870
  William Henry 556, 557

Haas, Kathryn 812
Haberer, C. H. 640
Hack, Alice Mae 777
  Daymon Blanne 783
  Floyd William 777
  George Edward 777
  George Washington 777, 830
  Homer Paul 783, 827
  Ira M. 831
  Imogene 783
  James Claudius 783
  Jane 770
  Joe 777
  Lavanna 834
  Mae 777, 830
  Mary Jane 834
  Melvin 834
  Nellie Marie 783, 827
  Richard Lewis 834
  Riley William 783
  Robert Mitchell 777
  Roy 834
  Walter Jackson 297
  Warren G. H. 777
Hackley, W. B. 25
Hackman, Frank Louis 989
  Hilda Virginia 989
  Melvin R. 285
Haddock, Berton 1295
  James 40
  Mary E. 1114, 1115
  Mildred 1295
Haden, Henry 708
Hafendorfer, Helena 1163, 1164
Haffarnan, Catherine Margery 438
  John David 438
  Leonard 438
Hagan (see Hogan, Hagen) 54, 98, 168, 231
  Abbie Louise 1007
  Alexius 426
  Alvin Eugene 731
  Angelina 341
  Annie Marie 731
  Basil 50, 426
  Baton 856
  Bell 1127
  Benjamin 50
  Buddy 993
  Catherine Lucille 731
  Charles F. 909, 910, 975, 976
  Charles T. 910, 912, 941
  Clara Rose 659
  Dillie 993
  Eliza 652
  Eliza A. 1126, 1127, 1129, 1130
  Elizabeth 217
  Ella 1127
  Ender 1127
  Finley 1127
  Frances Marguerite 731
  Frances S. 911
  Francis Marion 1007
  Francis Shirley 731
  George 993
  George Washington 933
  Helen 1008
  Henry 50, 231, 334, 341, 342, 1284
  Hester 652
  Hetty 1127
  Horace 1126, 1127
  Ida 993
  Ignatius 50, 402, 412
  Jack 342, 399
  James 50, 342, 403, 702, 1127
  James Elmer 731
  James Matthew 731
  John 706, 1127
  John Joseph 334, 338, 341
  John T. 652, 1127
  Joseph 50, 342, 659, 993, 1273
  Josephine 1019
  Kendrick 1127
  Lambert Joseph 731
  Leonard 217
  Lizzie 993
  Loretta Cordelia 731
  Lucy Marie 895
  Mahala Elizabeth 338, 341-344, 347
  Marvin Anthony 731
  Mary 342
  Mary B. 332, 334
  Mary Clotilda 1018
  Mary Desslena 933, 934
  Minnie 993
  Monica 406
  Nancy 1036
  Nathaniel 857
  Ransom 1127
  Robert 184, 426
  Roy Ambrose 731
  Sallie 342
  Sarah 268, 1127
  Sarah Ann 217
  Sophie 909
  Susana 1127
  Sylvester Fred 1008
  Teresa 993
  Thomas 40, 50, 55, 848, 849, 910, 976, 1043, 1127
  Thomas Harold 731
  Vincent 1018
  William 50, 167, 407, 703, 1127
  Wilmer 1115
Hagaman, Jos. 405
Hagen (see Hagan)
  Charles F. 1044, 1047
  Charles Thomas 1044
  Elizabeth 1026
  Elizabeth Eleanor 1044
  Leonard 1026
  Louisa 645
  Lucy Ellen 1059
  Mary Louise 1044
Hagar (see Hager)
Hager, 707
  James 708, 709
  Marie 912, 1054
  Mildred 707
  Sallie Ann 919
Hagerman, Myrtle 820
Hagg, Arthur Thomas 1217
  Carl 259
  Chas. Bee 259
  George Leo 1217
  Kenneth 259
  Mary Rosina 1217
  Paul Robert 1217
  Raymond Richard 1217
  Ruth Anne 1217
  William Andrew 1217
Haggard, Clint Randles 1166
Haggen, Ignatius 402
Haggon (see Hagan)
Hagner, George William 381
  Harriet Louise 381
Hagoe, Sarah 518
  Thomas 37
Hahn, Carl 78
  Ephraim Albert 657
  Gertrude Marie 528
  Gwendolyn Gloria 657
  John 528
Haight, M. E. 444
Haines, Edna 962
  Jacob H. 1017
  Nellie Amelia 1017
Haislip, Henry 352
  John 352
Hale, Mary Candacy 1018
Halkerston, Will 66
Hall, Ben 744
  Benjamin 40, 50, 51
  Bertha 655
  Clayton C. 10
  Endymion 1098
  Edward 1167
  Frances Lorraine 1090
  Glenn R. 1323
  Glenn Richard 1323
  George Clifton 1086
  Harry Atchison 635
  Isaac 474
  Jim 1092
  John 677
  Joseph A. 744, 747
  Lester Robert 1322
  Magladra 1167
  Maria 744
  Martha 1078, 1079
  Marvin 1129
  Mary Ellen 1086
  Miles Frank 1090
  Norman Jean 1322
  Roxie Edmowa 337
  Sarah 720
  Stephen H. 1178
  Wanda Ilene 1090
  William 36, 744, 1087
Hallaran, Patrick 1342
  Sarah Ann 1342
"Hall's Lot" 51
"Halls Place" 30, 36, 37, 52, 57
Halverson, Donald Colin 968
  Donna Mae 968
  Ernest Jule 1112
  Harry 968
Hambrick, Minnie Lee 969
Hamburg, Charles 1055
  Emma Alvina 1055
Hamersley, Eleanor 846
  Margaret Eden 888
Hamilton, 181, 230
  Alexander 848
  Ann 48
  Anna Harriet 254
  Christie May 328
  Edward 48, 49, 285
  George A. 599
  Henrietta 107
  James Everett 669
  John 249
  Joseph L. 73, 80
  Joseph Robert 957
  Josias 1284
  Joyce Marie 957
  Len 295
  Louis Albert 957
  Margaret 163, 164, 178,

- Hamilton, continued
  - 410, 715, 942, 1048, 1123, 1139
  - Margaret Catherine 268, 269
  - Marie 169, 254
  - Mary 295, 1115
  - Mary Elizabeth 1077, 1078
  - Mary Ruth 669
  - Mary Virginia 271
  - Maude Evangeline 1313, 1361
  - Norma Jean 669
  - Paul 668
  - Priscilla Christine 257, 258, 261, 263, 269
  - Richard Paul 668
  - Richard Sutherland 957
  - Robert 1078
  - Sarah Ann 957
  - Thomas 943
  - Thomas Patrick 271, 622
  - Thomas Richard 957
  - William 48
  - Wm. Thompson 257, 268
- Hammer, Elaine Marie 1197
  - Glennon 1197
  - Loraine 1197
  - Lucille 1197
  - Mary 1197
  - Rose Anne 472
- Hammett, 725
- Hammond (see Hammonds)
  - Mary 1133
  - Thomas 896
- Hammonds, Alice 1294
  - Mary Agnes 93, 434
  - Mildred Alice 717, 719
  - William 980
  - William Thomas 93, 717, 718
- Hampson, Bernetta 1203
  - Charles 1203
  - Ferdinand 1203, 1204
  - Susan 1203, 1204
- Hanaton, Lawrence 18
- Hancock, Abraham 353
  - Carrol Leonora 1320
  - Jim 353
  - Leo Teller 1320
  - Mary Ann 373
- Hand, A. F. 679
  - Ellis 679
  - Rebecca May 679
- Handby, John 1187
- Handcock (see Hancock)
  - Sarah 375
- Hanes, Wyne Franklin 1246
- Hanks, Nancy 707
- Hanley, Hildred Marie 1329
- Hanna, Samuel L. 213
- Hannigan, John 21
- Hansen (see Hanson)
  - Emilie 862
  - Peter 862
- Hanson, Eleanor 167
  - Elizabeth 167, 168
  - John 167-169, 352
  - Mary 49, 163, 167-169, 217, 562
  - Mary Evelyn 877
  - Robert 48, 52, 134, 167, 562
  - S. 168
  - Samuel 48, 50, 53, 59, 66, 129, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 149, 166-168, 174, 249, 350, 352, 411, 562, 702, 1144
  - Theophilus 134
  - Thomas 129, 411
  - Thomas Bayard 877
  - Walter 53, 66, 134, 166, 167, 352, 1024
- "Hansons Amendment" 167
- Hapburn, J. 1024
- Harbin, John 566
- Harborth, Agnes Lillie A. 999
  - Frank Conrad 999
- "Hard Bargain" 61
- Hardesty, Anna James 606, 607
  - Benedict 1160
  - Ed 923
  - Ernie Bessie 923
  - James 606
  - Jerome 1241
  - Mary 1043
  - Tena Ann 1245
- Hardestys, 699
- Hardey, 845
- Hardie, 538
- Hardin, B. 183
  - Bayless 1148
  - Benjamin 1136
  - Mordecai 907
- Harding, Aaron 910
  - Ann 518
  - Ida Marie 1313
  - Lebbens H. 213
  - Robert 518
- Hardwick, Susian 776
- Hardy, 105, 470
  - Amelia Elizabeth 171
  - Elizabeth 84
  - Francis E. 522
  - George L. 231
  - Henry W. 61, 856, 859, 1283
  - James L. 231
  - Joseph 270
  - M. Antonela (Sr.) 679
  - Theresia 84
  - Wm. G. 859
- Hardys, Elizabeth Lee 916
- Hargrove, Florence 820
- Harison, Samuel 249
- Harlan, Bessie Katherine 811
  - Sarah 763
- Harleston, Ellen Dunn 550
  - Kate 551, 1048
- Harmanson, Annie 88
- Harmon, Clarence Monty 1163
  - Eloise Frances 1163
  - Mark 1371
  - Marks 703
- Harn, Robbie Crank 575
  - Robert Coulter 575
- Harness, William W. 511
- Harnet, Hezekiah 523
- Harper, Inez Leona 680
  - James Samuel 931
  - Mamie 840
- Harrell (see Horrell)
  - James Elbert 838
  - Nina Faye 838
  - Roxie 1130
- Harrelson, Malissa Catherine 187
  - Sarah 193
  - William Henry 187, 188
- Harrington, Annie 1344
  - Lucinda 369
- Harris, 537
  - Arthur J. 307
  - Cecil John 1221
  - Clara 535
  - Dean Zang 1263
  - Elza 445
  - Esther 855
  - Frances 162
  - John H. 587, 588
  - Martha Jane 588
  - Mary Modenia 1166
  - Permelia Ann 1334
  - Sampson W. 1177
- Harrison, 615, 1113
  - Albert Lawrence 1114
  - Amelia 589, 590
  - Archibald 178
  - Benjamin 589
  - Etta Jewell 1114
  - Irma Iris 116
  - Isaac Reese 116
  - Joseph 519
  - Lorena Alice T. 1113
  - R. 57
  - Rachel 519, 857
  - Samuel 519
  - Sarah 515, 516, 518, 519
  - Sterling 628
  - Walter 47, 149
  - William 624
  - William Henry 507
- Harroldson (see Harrelson)
- Harshman, Henry 149
- Hart, 275
  - Elizabeth 1349
  - John 485
  - Margaret Agnes 485, 488
  - Nathaniel 485
  - Nicholas 16
  - Ruth Rowena 947
  - Thomas Jefferson 947
- Hartigan, Mary Elizabeth 544, 545, 547, 551
  - Patrick Joseph 544
  - Richard 548
  - Teresa 544
- Hartmann, Donald John 1198
  - Margaret Mary 1198
  - Melville Louis 1198
  - Norbert 1198
  - Roger Jerome 1198
- Hartshorne, Edward Yarnell 498
  - Emily Borie 498
- Harvel, W. H. 153
- Harvey, Eva 1069
  - John 15
  - Mary 15
  - Thomas 15, 16
- "Harvey's Neche" 15
- Harvin, Thomas 48
- Harwood, H. W. F. 519
- Haskins, Joseph R. 169
- Hassell, Ann Elizabeth 492
- Hassenstab, Charles 1214
  - Gertrude Helen 1214
- Hassett, Estelle Elizabeth 284
- Hatcher, Bennett 350
  - Conrad Walrond 331
  - Elizabeth Rachel 331
  - Emma Pauline 331
  - James Turner 331
  - John 50, 350, 352
  - Lawrence Elmore 296
  - Marguerite 331
  - Mary Corine 331
  - Mary Frances 296
  - Sandra Lee 296
- Hatfield, Margaret 690
  - Mary Jane 638
  - William Alonzo 648
- Hatton, Julianna 878
  - Lizzie 80
  - Loretta 738
  - Margaret 42
  - Peter 105
- Hatton, Peter D. 63, 66, 67, 83, 91
  - Rose Ellen 1128
  - Thomas 42
  - William 52
- Haught, Calossee Elenar 1207
- Hauks, Grace 1357
- Haupt, Ina Frances 1113
- Hauser, Nora 916
- Hausman, Frederick James 932
- Havener, Frank 392
- Haver, George 1371
- Havermann, Frederick 1267
  - Matilda 1267
- Havlek, John 1106
- Hawker (see Hocker)
- Hawkin, Cecilia G. 1102
  - John 1147
- Hawkins, Alexander Smith 133
  - Caleb 138
  - Cecilia Gertrude 985, 1102
  - Eva Florence 937, 938
  - George William 936, 937
  - Henry 167
  - James 49, 1272
  - James L. 869
  - John 1147
  - Lee William 989
  - Mary Eva 937
  - Ruth 352
  - Stephen Thomas 917
  - Thomas 917
  - Thomas Austin 917
- Hawley, Harold Monroe 1322
  - Jerome 12, 14
  - Thomas 33, 45
- Hawthorne, Fannie Alice 179, 183
  - Leonard 179
- Hawver, Ethel Drusilla 321
  - George Washington 321
- Hayden (see Haden) 699
  - Agnes Irene 966
  - Aloysius John 966
  - Aloysius Roy 966
  - Ann 709

- Hayden, continued
  - Annie 708
  - Austin Joseph 966
  - Basil 703, 708, 1148
  - Benjamin Franklin 1057
  - Catherine 240
  - Catherine Lee 943
  - Charles 176, 703, 704
  - Chester 1056, 1057
  - Clarence J. 1261
  - Cletus Marion 966
  - Cora Alice 979
  - Cora Catherine 966
  - Cora Mae 966
  - Cornelia 707
  - Edith Mary 967
  - Edna Frances 967
  - Edward 1160
  - Eleanor 706
  - Elizabeth 338, 708
  - George 232
  - James 708
  - James Henry 966, 978
  - James Joseph 966
  - James R. 868
  - John 708
  - Joseph 1057
  - Joseph Vincent 967
  - Julia Marie
  - Lawrence Chester 1056, 1057
  - Mary Ann 868, 1122, 1239, 1263
  - Mary Anna 966
  - Mary Julia 793
  - Mildred 231, 254, 706-708, 710, 1054
  - Mildred Patsy 1160
  - Myrtle Marie 966
  - Olive Mary 966
  - Patrick 1240
  - Paul John 966
  - Percy St. Clair 1056
  - Rebecca Spence M. 1057
  - Richard Pius 966
  - Robert 708, 709
  - Susan Clemelia 791, 793
  - Thomas Francis 1056, 1057
  - Virgie Cleophas 1056
  - Wilford 709, 714
  - Wilfred 906, 922
  - William 703, 706-709
- Hayes (see Hays) 463
  - Annie Victoria 920, 922
  - Carl 822
  - Carola Helena 801
  - E. R. 640
  - Emily M. 507
  - Harrison 805
  - Joe 920
  - John 806, 914
  - Kate 242
  - Laura Ann 829
  - Letitia 841
  - Maggie 242
  - Margaret 183, 784, 804
  - Redmond 242
  - Robert Emmett 639
  - Robert F. 524
  - Sarah Bell 957
  - Thomas 25, 52, 66
- "Hayes Secret" 522
- Haynes, Angeline 1074
  - Eva Mae 827
  - Nellie Rhea 827
  - Willard Eddy 827
- Hays (see Hayes)
  - Ann 1283
  - Benjamin Phillip 731
  - Cordelia 1105
  - Elizabeth 1283
  - Frances Lamar 731
  - George S. 1105
  - James Alexius 181
  - James Bernard 731
  - James Orland 731
  - John 181, 703
  - John Poland 1105
  - Josephine 1105
  - Mary Alberta 733
  - Mary E. 1105
  - Mary Magdaline 733
  - Sarah 1283
  - Thomas 1274, 1283
  - William 66, 1024
  - William J. 1273, 1274, 1283
- Hayse (see Hayes)
  - Carolyn Ellen 801, 802
  - Jack 814
  - John 761, 815
  - Laura Ann 833
  - Letitia 814, 815, 822, 825
  - Margaret 776, 783
  - Winfield Scott 801
- Haysley, Walter C. 655
- Hayster, Margaret 20
- Hayter, Orvil 99
- Hayward, Margaret Emma 77
- Hazeltine, J. 644
- Head, Bigger 177, 232, 699, 703
  - Hillary Forrest 1167
  - J. Carl 755
  - Jesse 171, 1047
  - Joseph 972
  - Josie 1154
  - Lucy 970, 971
  - Mary Ethel 665
  - Mary Mildred 281
  - Myrtle Marie 1167
  - Thomas Henry 665
  - William 970
- Headdington, Rebecca 498
- Heard, Benedict 1284
- Hearn, Antoinette Follansbee 506
  - John 506
  - Sarah 193, 506
- Heavrin, Martha Apalone 809
  - Thomas 809
- Hebert, Theodule 118, 978
- Heck, Barbara Jane 721
  - Harley Andrew 728
  - Herman H. 713, 720, 721
  - Margaret Anne 721
  - Mary Louise 721
  - Shirley Alice 728
- Hedges, Eliza 1230
  - George Cameron 759
  - Georgia Ann 759
  - Nicholas 597
  - Patrick Thomas 759
- Heenan, Blanche 1233
  - Doris Imelda 1233
  - Thomas 1233
  - Walter 1233
- Heil, Martin Henry 1130
- Heine, Ardell Charles 1198
  - Bonnie Anne 1198
  - Charles Francis 1198
  - Dale Francis 1198
  - Henry George 1198
  - Janet Catherine 1198
  - Katherine M. 1198
  - Lola Louise 1198
  - Pauline Mary 1198
  - Rosalie Ann 1198
- Heinecke, Herman Julius 1215
  - Wilmeta Mineta S. 1215
- Heith, John 143
- Heitman, Francis B. 487
- Held, Thelma 1261
- Hellers, Louis 1348
  - Mary 1348
- Helling, A. 790, 791
- Helm, Anna 579
  - Edward Allison 319
- Helms, Emeline 1338
- Hemingway, Irene 197
- Hemple, Helen 1220
- Henderson, Bertha May 365, 366, 369
  - George W. 369
  - Lucinda 385-387, 525
  - Martha Alice 688
- Hendrick, C. A. 368
- Hendricks, Allen Abraham 206
  - Amy 1086
  - Daniel 698
  - Florence Ann 206
  - James 698
  - Robert 1086
- Hendrix, America Allan 1060
  - Corene 591
  - Sarah 1350
- Hendry, B. M. 1315
- Hennerick, Estelle Frances 1218
- Hennessy, Charles J. 461
  - Elizabeth Mary 901
- Hennings, Sarah Elizabeth 258-260
- Henricks (see Hendricks)
- Henrotus, Frank 896
- Henry, 515
  - Cletus Walter 1231
  - Curtis 1108
  - Curtis Joseph 1231
  - Elza Irene 1122
  - J. L. 305, 306
  - James Patrick 1118
  - James Robert 1118
  - Jere Bentley 868, 1122
  - John 406, 413
  - John Thomas 1118
  - Leander 1109
  - Lee William 343
  - Margaret Mae 389
  - Margaret Mary 1118
  - Marshall 343
  - Mildred Kertley 1122
  - Ora Rosalie 1105, 1122
  - Ralph Francis 1231
  - Robert F. 80
  - Roy Curtis 1231
  - Roy L. 343
  - Sybil 1247
  - Vera Marie 1231
  - Vernon Gregory 1231
  - Virginia Ann 1231
  - Vivian Lee 343
  - Willis Kertley 1105, 1122
- Hensen, Clara Frances 1199
  - Matthias 1199
- Hensley, Frances 744
- Henson, Emma Alice 1195
- Hepburn, Rebecca B. 540
- Heppler, Anna Rogers 1162
  - Jess Thomas 1162
  - Margaret Jessica 1162
  - Vernon Herbert 1162
- Herbermann, Ada Marie 458
  - Charles George 459
  - Henry Frederick 458, 459
- Herbert, Eleanore 580
  - Jeremiah 580, 763
  - Libby 308
  - Rosemond Perkins 307-310
- Herea, 81
- Heremon, 6
- Herman, Metta Faye 728
- Hermes, Kenneth J. 773
  - Mollie 1009
- Herndon, Roxie 1100
- Herold, David E. 535-537, 539
- Herowska, Mary 1317
- Herrick, Delanor Duane 244
  - Donna Lorraine 244
  - Louis Neil 244
- Herring, Bethsheba 694
  - Jessie Clay 100
  - Sallie Annie 100
- Herrman, Alice Marie 1157
  - Joseph John 1152, 1154, 1157
- Hesener, Charles Walter 1212
- Hess, Caroline Frances 1214
  - Elizabeth 1214
  - Henry Maximus 1214
- Hesson, Cordelia 1031
- Hesterberg, William Chester 929
  - Wilma Lucille 929
- Heverin, Robert 1186
- Hewett, Bridget 518
  - Edmund 518
  - Thomas 518
  - William 518
- Hewitt, Edna Marie 634
  - Edward Thomas 634
- Hibbins, William 18
- Hibbs, Joseph 141
- Hickey, Edward 584
  - James 266
  - John 186, 268
  - John Joseph 584
  - Nellie Cecilia 266
- Hickman, Al 996
- "Hickory Thicket" 424, 425
- Hicks, Alerson 76
  - Dorothea Nadine 1083
  - George H. 1136
  - George Pearl 1083
  - Goldie Etta 380, 381

- Hicks, continued
  - Harper 380
  - Manson, 640
- Hiden, Grace Hart 1181
- Higbee, 1067
- Higdon, 248, 250, 311
  - Anne E. 66
  - Anthony 792
  - August 314
  - Benjamin 247, 249
  - Carrie Elizabeth 792
  - Dorothy Anna 792
  - Edna 826
  - Eunice 314, 315
  - Eva Lorene 318
  - Eva M. 314
  - Frances 315
  - Gustavus 150
  - Gusty 318
  - Hallie Mae 826
  - Harold 792
  - James Ealy 799
  - James Edward 314
  - James Owen 792
  - John S. 66
  - Joseph 572
  - Joseph Edward 314
  - Laurie T. 314
  - Lawrence 792
  - Lawrence Donald 792
  - Leck A. 314
  - Lena Mildred 826
  - Lora Eva 318
  - Loretta 792
  - Louisa Ann 799, 800
  - Lucy Ann 470, 1282
  - Mary 315
  - Mary Catherine 318
  - Mary Eleanor 558
  - Mary Elizabeth 312, 314-316
  - Mary Ree 826
  - Mary W. 314
  - Mattie E. 314
  - Mitchell 792
  - Mollie 315
  - Nettie F. 314
  - Robert Henry 792
  - Ruby May 792
  - Sarah A. 314
  - Thelma Louis 792
  - Thomas
  - William 249, 250
  - William U. 314
- Higginbotham, Edward Wallace 1007
  - Eva Exire 1007
  - Flossie Evelyn 1007
  - Floyd 1007
  - Hazel Lee 1007
  - Iola Ruth 1007
  - William Melvin 1007
- Higgins, Cora Jane 675
  - Daniel 1353
  - David 1151, 1353
  - Eliza Ann 1353
  - Helen 1353
  - John A. 1353
  - Mary Jane 1353
  - Michael 1353
  - Nancy 1353
  - Thomas 1353
  - William M. 675
  - William T. 1353
- Higgs, Abe 775
  - Effie 832
  - William Thomas 832
- Highfield, 363
  - Ann 361
  - Athy 361
  - Betty 361
  - Emma 361
  - Encoh 361
  - Joseph 361
  - Lavinia 361
  - Lora 361
  - Margaret 361
  - Nellie 361
  - Thomas 361, 363
- Hile, Samuel 1275
- Hill, 224, 225
  - Amanda Ellen 197
  - Angeline 89
  - Ann 855, 856
  - Ann Cynthia 1115
  - Charles 1074
  - Clement 622, 855, 857, 1115, 1358
  - Elizabeth 855, 1358
  - Florence 968
  - Frank Bernard 1167
  - Henry 28, 855, 856, 1358
  - James Boone 226
  - James Curran 226
  - James Thomas 318
  - Jane 855, 858, 1358
  - Jesse Franklin 1074
  - John 745, 855, 1157, 1358
  - John Baptist 945
  - John Fletcher 226
  - Joseph B. 869
  - Margaret Ann 793, 802
  - Margaret Catherine 1167
  - Margaret E. 857
  - Mary 580, 1074, 1075, 1077, 1358
  - Mary Ann 28
  - Mary Jane 89, 953
  - Mildred 968
  - Monica 791
  - Nancy 1073, 1074, 1077
  - Pamelia Ann 622
  - Philip 855
  - Rebecca 944, 945
  - Rich 89
  - Richard 855
  - Sarah 1075
  - Teresa Jane 319, 320
  - Theresa Ann 1358
  - Thomas 580, 612, 945, 1074, 1115
  - W. B. 793
  - Willie 939
- Hillary, George 413
- Hilling, Martha 49
- Hillton, Hugh 33
  - John 32, 641
- Hilton, Lottie Emily 1244
  - Sylvester 1244
- Himmechofer, Sadie 77
- Hindle, Lucinda Camille 112
- Hindman, 178
- Hinkle, Elizabeth Hamilton 1077
  - Jacob Randolph 1077
- Hinkson, Henry John 194
  - Margaret Melvina 194, 195
- Hinman, Clarence 330
- Hinrichs, Henry Raymond 329
- Hinshaw, 480
- Hinson, John 1336
  - Mary 1336
- Hinton, Alvin 648
  - Eliza O. 642, 651, 1129
  - George 754
  - Harold Monroe 1243
  - John 648, 651
  - Lucinda 643
  - Margaret 655
  - Rose 648
  - Vivian 648
  - William S. 648
- Hippen, Wm. 19
- Hird, James 732, 911
  - Nancy 732, 911
- Hirner, Betty Jo 733
  - Paul Joseph 732
  - Robert Eugene 733
- Hites, 619
- Hitzemann, Alvina 1249
- Hixon, Mary Lauretta 1003
- Hobbs, William 643
- Hocker (see Hooker) 306
  - Artemesia 310, 305, 306
  - George 301, 306
  - Nancy 301, 306
- Hodell, Barbara 108
  - William Henry 108
- Hodgen, Frances Park 485
  - Harry Alexis 485
  - Jacob 485, 489, 491
  - John Mudd 485
  - John Thompson 485, 486, 488, 491, 495, 507
  - Robert Eugene 485
  - Sarah Elizabeth 489, 491, 492, 495, 500
- Hodge, Dorothy Mae 647
  - Lesslie 647
- Hodges, 139, 169
  - Charlene Marie 586
  - Charles William 586
  - Cleo Alfred 725
  - Dorothy Geleta 725
  - Franklin Joseph 725
  - Jasper Newton 725
  - Kathy Ann 586
  - Lillian 725
  - Virgil 725
- Hodgkin, Thomas 25, 26, 52, 1142
- Hoech, Amelia 448
- Hoelke, George Frederick 732
  - Minette 732
- Hoey, Mary Emma 719
- Hoff, Clyde Clarence 970
- Hoffer, Agatha 1009
  - Barbara Jean 1009
  - Edward 1009
  - Ernest Ferdinand 1009
  - John George 550
- Hoffman, John 121
  - Magdalen 1293
  - Peter 121
- Hogan (see Hagan)
  - Leonard 1026
  - T. 853
  - Thomas 1144
- Hoggins, William 254
- Holaday, Elizabeth 848
- Holand, Henry 1186
- Holbrook, Fred 1330
  - Madge 1330
  - Opal McMillan 328
- Holcomb, Chas. 90
- Holder, Jessie G. 1207
- Holeman, Clarence Wesley 633
  - Edith Rose 633
- Holf, Theodore L. 1224
- Holgrove, John 17
- Holland, John C. 450
  - Pink 96
  - Sam 96
- Hollenbeck, Ernest 968
  - Mildred 968
- Hollenberry, Edna May 244
  - Edward Ellis 244
  - Lauretta Ann 244
- Hollibaugh, William Henry 936
- Holliday, Eleanor A. 65
  - John 42
  - John Robert 65
- Hollis, Hester Anne 1265
- Hollman, Jane 680
- Holloway, Dorothy Rosamund 265
  - Vera A. 928
- Holmes, Alice 1314, 1315
  - Mary N. P. 747
- Holroyd, Agnes Mary 1327
- Holt, Joseph 537
  - Lawrence O. 597
- Holthauser, William 1154
- Holtkamp, Ben 926
  - Charles 926
  - Harold 926
  - James 926
  - Joseph 926
  - Pauline Olivia 927
  - Raymond 926
  - Theodore 926, 927, 931
  - Theodore Joseph 931
- Holtzman, Samuel 476
- "Home Place" 523
- Honywell, Hannah 22
  - Mary 23
  - Richard 22, 23, 1145
  - Sarah 22
- Honiff, Grace Elizabeth 929
  - Leslie 929
- Honniwill (see Honywell)
- Hood, Agnes Grace 1215
- Hooker (see Hocker)
  - Alfred 306
- Hoover, 453
- "Hopewell" 418
- Hopewell, Thomas 135
- Hopkins, Alex 140, 511, 1154
  - George 118, 119
  - George Maurice 118
  - Jane Margaret 118
  - John Clerphas 118
  - Mary 126
  - Mary Alice 118
  - Susan

Hopkirk, 176
Hopkirks, Finley 232
Hopper, Fulton 837
  Wanda Lou 837
Hord, Edgar Leo 1269
Horn, Dorothy Gene 1295
  Jesse 1295
  Marget Leona 1005
Hornback, Paul 797
Horner, Alice Hannah 1327, 1328
  Ann Elizabeth 1325
  Robert 1272
Horney, Caroline E. 112, 113
Horrell (see Harrell & Hornell) 794, 1184
  Alice 1232
  Angella Anna E. 802
  Austin 1196
  Benedict 1201
  Bernard 1229, 1253
  Edith Catherine 800
  Edward 1207
  Elizabeth Ann 1224-1226
  Elizabeth Veronica 1201, 1202
  Estelle 1253
  Francis Edward 1253
  Frank Bernard 1253
  Henry Benedict 1253
  Henry Uriah 793
  Henry Urier 802
  John Bernard 1253
  John William 318
  Julia Beatrice 318
  Katherine 793
  Louise Jane E. 1223
  Mary Elizabeth 1210-1213, 1216, 1218, 1254
  Mary Helen 1253
  Milburn 1210
  Nealy 1211
  Sarah Elis. 1253
  Thomas 1224
  William Harrison 800
Horsey, Stephen 32
Horton, Arza Martin 242
  George Martin 242
Hoskins, 43
  Ann 43, 855, 857, 1358
  Ballard 43
  Bennett 38, 46, 52
  Burnett 38, 46, 52
  John 254
  Joseph R. 167
  Martha 43
  Mary 43, 562
  Mary Ann 105
  Oswald 38, 43, 857, 1358
  Philip 26, 29, 31, 38, 43, 46, 50, 562, 1142, 1358
"Hoskin's Manor" 66
Houborg, Kathryn Mae 1243
  Ole Larson 1243
Houchin, Elias 778
  Etta Marie 778
  John Sherman 778
Houck, Sarah Jane 1321, 1322
Houdashelt, Mary Jane 951
Hought, Mary Elizabeth 1246
Houston, Alex 146
  Sam 994
Hoverin (see Heverin)
Howard, 174
  Anna Berenice 1298
  Charity 618
  Christina 126
  Dorothy 1298
  Elizabeth Jane 422, 1283
  Estelle Anastasia 964
  Francis Milburn 964
  George Wilbur G. 1298
  Joseph H. 1288
  Joseph Harold 1298
  Joseph Hubert 1298
  Leland Lavern 1095
  Leland Weslie 1095
  Louisa 725
  Luke 846
  Marie Gladys 1298
  Mary Irma 1298
  Nola Clinton 659
  Priscilla A. 860
  Richard Allen 1298
  Thaddeus Russell 1298
  William 126, 128
  William Lester 1298
  William Mortimer 351
Howe, 537
  Nellie M. 1246
Howell, Charles Edward 112
  John 176
  Mary L. 532
  Meschach 1142, 1147
  William 38
Howett, Mary Alice 637
Howk, Lillie May 446
Hoy, Agnes Agatha 1210
  Bartholemew 1210
  Clara Isabelle 1210
  Irene Lucy 1210
  John Bartholemew 1210
  John Gregory 1210
  Loretta Ethel 1210
  Mary Julia 1210
  Patrick Anthony 1210
  Ralph Paul 1210
  Thomas Joseph 1210
Hoyer, Anna 917
Hruszak, Andrew 1317
  Stephanie 1317
Hubbard, Lena Mae 646
  Mary Jane 201
  Richard 34, 37, 43
  Viola Malissa 442
Huber, Elsa 1214
Huchins, Eliza A. 293
  Susan 603
"Huckleberry Swamp" 42, 46, 424
Hudson, Anna 1060
  J. D. 778
  Mallie 778
  Nancy Pearle 1202, 1207
  Pearl 1204
  Will 1204
Hudspeth, G. W. 88
Huff, Catherine E. 241
  Joseph E. 241
  Mary A. 241
  Opal Grace 1128
  Walter James 1128
Huffman, 1245
Hufford, Velma 241
Huges, Ruben 569
Huggans, Jesse Earle 1087
Huggins, 1330, 1331, 1334
  Calton 1332
  Carrie Lee 1332
  Claude Joseph 1332
  Culbert 1332
  William Henry 1332
Hughes, 680
  Alice 1327
  Amanda 936, 937
  Edward 312
  Elberta 314
  Ernest 312, 313
  Gardiner L. 487
  James 321
  James David 721
  John 178, 476
  John Oscar 312
  Mary Joseph B. 286
  Olivia 527
  Oscar Francis 313, 322
  Patricia Patsy J. 721
  Patrick Joseph 721
  Thomas A. 14
  Willis G. 220
Hulet, Nancy 1086
Hull, Tom 742
Hult, Richard 856
Hume, Lewis 511
Humkey, Dorothy Lee 955
  Karl Matthew 955
Humm, Edgar Matthias 1164
  Judith Elaine 1164
Humphrey, Anna Josephine 1227, 1251
Humphries, Catherine 1196
  Harrison B. 526, 556
  Harrison Belfer 556
  Margaret Virginia 389
  William 389
Hungate, Nancy Elizabeth 1073
Hungerford, Thomas 134
Hunn, Harold Jerome 340
  Helen Marie 340
  Lillian Agnes 340
  Seward George 340
  Wendell Lawrence 340
Hunnewell (see Honywell)
Hunneywell (see Honywell)
  James F. 22
Hunnicutt, G. S. J. 386
Hunphreys, Catherine 1196
Hunt, Edward A. 1298
  Eli 557
  Emmett 797
  George Judson 464
  Goldie 840
  James 1078, 1079
  John W. 1078
  Judson 67, 68
  Laura 393
  Mary Eleanor 742
  Mary Elizabeth 380
  Mary Margaret 797
  Minerva Ann 1079, 1080
  Myrtle 124
  Samuel C. 1064
  Serena P. 1078
Hunter, 537
  Della Mae 1159, 1160
  Edna Louise 1246
  George Zebulun 215
  Thomas 1159
Huntsman, Jane 741
Hurd, Charles Loverne 1084
  Clifford Albert 1084
  James Edmund 1084
  Noble 151
Hurlbut, Myrtle 347
Hurlburt, Clarence Curtis 1312
  Frank 1312
  Lavilla Elvira 1312
  Lola Elmina 1312
  Melvin Hugh 1312
Hurley, Annie S. 393, 394
  Mary 433
  Wm. 393
Hurndon, 303
Hursley, Frances 744
Hurst, Margarette Louisia 484
Hurtsinger, James Robert 811
  Susan 811
Hussey, 26, 30
  Elizabeth 168
Huston, Emma 1081
  Mary E. 1158
Hutchingson, John 26
Hutchins, I. B. 273
  Joseph 292
Hutchinson, William 52
Hutton, 372
  Helen 372
  Matthew 1304
Hyatt, Frederick 511
Hynson, Richard W. 154

Iams, Orvilla 584
Ice, Lillie 809
Ifen (or Isen)
  Hilda Louise 804
Illis, Anna Barbara 1167
Imhoff, Alice Ann 1209
  Joseph August 1209
"Inclosure" 51
Ingram, John 61
  Loy 329
  Minnie Elaine 774
  William 848
Inlow (see Enlow)
  Gerald 184
Ireland, John 15, 304, 340, 856
Isabell, Ellen 643
Isabella, Queen 7
Isacke, Joseph 1174
  Rebecca 1174
Iturbide, Augustine 292
  Joanna 292
  Prince 292
Ives, Fannie 443
  Franklin Dorsey 443
  J. Moss 21
  William Franklin 443
Ivy, Avilla 1012

Jabine, John 67
Jack, William 179
Jacklings, Daniel C. 502
Jackman, Alberta 1344
  Thomas 430
Jackson, Alice 1306, 1311, 1314
  Alice Marie 831
  Anna Rose 831

Jackson, continued
Boyce 996
Buddy Mack 831
Charles Lloyd 277
Cloa 815
Cynthia Mary 894
Daisy Mae 282
Ellen Elizabeth 585
Ethel 996
Floyd Ray 831
Gertrude May 650
Glee 682
Helen 320
Hobart 831
J. M. 682
Jackson 996
James Edward 831
John 831, 996
John David 831
John Delaware 831
Joseph C. 282
Lois 837
Mary Evelyn 831
Nell 791
Noel Alexander 894
Ruby 996
Stonewall 1292
Teddy 996
Thomas 585
William 146, 166
William B. 540
William J. 320
Jacobs, 344
Kenneth Clarence 339
Patricia Elizabeth 530
Jacobson, Nannah 1085
Jacoby, Kathryn 245
Jacquet, Edward Milton 339
Jaegerman, Edward 370
Ida 370, 371
James, Frank 1157
J. A. 1127
Jessie 1157
John 184, 1047
King 7-9, 16, 35
Monica Jane 673
Phineas 511
Sarah C. 184
Thomas 714, 907, 1046, 1047
Viola 954
Jameson, 290, 302, 304, 305, 307, 308, 338
Alice 874
Andrew 303
Ann 1285
Baker Sylvester 62
Barbara Ann 626
Benedict 477
Benjamin 30, 57
Benjamin F. 305
Catherine 849
Charles 477
Clara 849
Edith 301
Ella Louise 301
Ellen 305
Emily Ann 477
Emily Margaret 526
Ernest Marcellus 874
Esther Corrine 461
Francis Napoleon 461
George Ambrose M. 1076
James Clarence 526
Jesse 425
Jessie
Joe 1075
John 994
John Deronima 874, 875
John Francis 847
John Green 301, 306
John Henry 477
Joseph 30
Joseph Clarence 526
Joseph George 1076
Kendrick 341
Kendrick B. 301-306, 308
Louis Carlyle 874
Margaret Amelia 466
Marguerite Mary 874, 875
Marie Artemesia 301
Mary Agnes 526
Mary Anna 877
Mary Constance 874
Mary E. 474, 476, 477
Mary I. 477
Mary Jane 62
Nannie 451
Patrick Conroy 874, 875
Regina 889
Samuel 474, 477
Sarah 1026
Sarah Ellen 450-452, 456, 459
Thaddeus Crittenden 301
Thomas 26, 30, 52
Walter 477
William 45, 450
William Kendrick 301, 306
William Marcellus 874, 875
Jamieson, J. W. 1122
Jamison (see Jimerson)
George 509
Priscilla Ann 858, 860, 863, 1107
Samuel 858
Janes, Agnes 298
Benjamin 714
Berdie Alice 189
Elizabeth 710, 716, 720, 724, 731, 735, 741, 913, 914, 1104, 1122, 1127
Ewing W. 189
Hattie Lee 957
Isaac 1127
John 1047
John H. 985
Joseph Abner 957
Loretta Ellen 919
Lydia Newton 189
Margaret Viola 298
Martha 911, 1051, 1102, 1104, 1121, 1126, 1130
Mary Elizabeth 986, 987
Melvin Edward 189
Thomas 710, 1043, 1047, 1102
Viola 958
William Legora 298
Janick, Agnes 1321
Janney, Abijah 144
Janson, Joseph 26
January, Eliza Marshall 485, 489, 504, 506
John 485
P. T. 488
Japhet, James Francis 346
Jarboe, 164, 179-181, 183, 184, 716, 911, 1053, 1121
Benjamin 219
Charles Thomas 180
Elizabeth Ann 874, 875, 877, 878
Georgianna 180
James Arnold 966, 967
James Thomas 180
John 16, 40, 698
Joseph 180
Joseph O. R. 966
Joseph T. 975, 982
Joseph Walter 966
Lettie Catherine 966
Margaret Alice 183
Mary 40, 53, 105
Mary Alice 966
Mary Ann 790, 791
Mary Ita 966
Mary Jane 180, 552
Mary Neoma 966
Sarah 180
Teraza 790
Thomas 967
Walter 1137
William 171, 179, 180
William Alfred 876
William Edgar 180
Jardno, Anna M. 1321
John 1321
"Jarvis" 26, 36, 37, 43, 52
Jarvis, Alice 1325
Jarrell, Zenobia Pearl 995
Jaunson, Mary Adeline 931
Jaynes, Helena T. 920
Mary 920
Rettie 920
Jeffries, John 907
John H. 387, 804
Jenifer, 533
Dan 1024
Daniel 48, 65, 68, 132, 134, 145, 146, 166, 249, 561, 1274
St. Thomas 134
W. H. 135
Jenkins, 18
Abigol 359
Alfred 107
Albert Francis 106
Anne 1117
Charity 852
Edward 852, 1027, 1283
Elaine Joan 110
Eliza 106
Elizabeth 477, 526
Frances 849
James 22, 23
John Dominic 106
Joseph Wallace 110
Joshua David 1117
Mary 18, 22, 69, 1145, 1355
Mary Helen 665
Obadiah 18
Richard 22
Therie Vermer 665
Thomas 16, 43
Thomas Courtney 235
Vernie Leona 997
Jennett, Dorothy Juanita 773
Josephine 773
Joy Mildred 773
Junior 773
Mishia 769
Monroe 773
Shirley 773
Jennings, Clara Mae 917
Edmund 134
Jennison, Irene 807
Jensen, Catherine 1359
Jerman, Stephen 849
Jewett, Frances F. 680
Jimerson, Charles Marion 245
Truma Lucretia 245
Jimmerson (see Jimerson)
Joanes (see Jones)
Joeckel, Phyllis 1234
John, Daniel 1017
Johnson, 31, 71, 535-537, 539, 540, 566, 1372
Althena 620
Alvy 1097
Andrew 535-537, 539, 540
Archibald 146, 166
Asahel 1063, 1064
Benjamin 1064, 1073
Carol Sue 635
Dolores 283
Dora Lorraine 772
Elizabeth 846
Ella 1232
Ellen Mary 1063
Florence Elizabeth 270
Frances 271, 620
Gladys 241
Gladys Vivian 1017
Hannah E. 1063, 1064
Henry Francis 270
Hugh 18
Ignatius Sim 406
J. Benjamin 1063
Jake 772
James 405, 406
Jane 405
Jeremiah J. 1071
Jerusha 1063, 1064
John 406, 910
Joseph 406, 769
Louise Mary 971
Margaret Ann 270
Martha Alice 1063, 1064
Mary 77, 406, 407, 910
Mary Ann 405, 406, 703, 846
Mary E. 214
Mary Elizabeth 1071
Mary L. 1064, 1066
Mattie 1064
Molly 1064
Nancy 750
Olivia Ann 1064
Peter 971
Pollie 825
Robert 635, 1063
Robert Ferry 635
Rose Marie 270
Sarah Marguerite 959
Susie Warren 32

Johnson, continued
  Thomas 44, 167
  Thomas Fletcher 635
  Thomas Walter 1063, 1064
  Vera Conine 438
  Virginia 1063, 1064
  Walter 77
  William Garnett 959
  Zerilda 1063
Johnston, 432
  Cora May 576, 578
  Helen Louise 494
  James Fairman 576
  William Edward 1055
Joiner, Eula Kathryn 916
  J. Kelly 916
Jones, Alfred 1207
  Alfred Buck 771
  Ann 18
  Ann Morgan 863
  Annie 1055
  Anson 748
  Delaina 1335
  Edward Franklin 889
  Elizabeth 295, 300, 683
  Elizabeth Mary 901
  Elizabeth Sarah 347
  Harry Clifford 962
  Henry 748
  Henry Clinton 1118
  Hugh 863
  James Richard 771
  Jane 69
  Lake 751
  Letha Rae 124
  Mable Frances 889
  Mary 18
  Mary Roberta 962
  Michael Lee 1121
  Minnie Alice 1320
  Mollie 776
  Orpha Melvina 649
  Percy 1207
  Rachel Leona 1117
  Ralph Daniel 617
  Randall 748
  Robert 18
  Ruby Bell 742
  Thelma Lillian 752
  Vera E. 236
  Vincent Leo 901
  William Howard 1121
  William M. 741
  William Warren 752
Jonston, Elizabeth 1302
Jordan, Amy Louise 1175
  Florence Earle 1172
  John 189
  Lalla Virginia 1175
  Mattie Prince 1175
  Mollie 1175
  Mortimer Harvie 1175, 1176
  Susan Catherine 189-192
  William 1174-1176, 1277
Joseph of Arimathea 8
Joslin, J. M. D. 1248
"Jourdan" ("Jordan") 43, 523
Joyce, Miles Wilbur 1082
  Richard Miles 1082
Juarez 292
Jude, Harry 243
  Norma Ellen 243
Judson, 173
  Leo 173
Jump, Margaret 1160
Junge, Melvin Henry 1264
Juscula, Dennis 37

Kaemmerlen, Clementine
  Sophia 739
  John Thibault 739
Kale, H. O. 1354
  Nadene 1354, 1355
Kallash, Doan Dea 1111
  Joseph Clement 1111
  Joseph Robert 1111
  Margaret Ann 1111
  Mary Lynda 1111
Kanak, John 327
  Theresa 327
Kane, Annie Lenore 1125
Kapp, Frank J. 1374
Kautz, 537
Keaney, Bart 91, 93, 183, 488,
  726, 862, 915, 981, 1105
Keany, James 509
Kearney, Marion 627
Keehner, Frank 812
  Mary Rose 812
Keeling, Susan 1047
  Susannah 703
  William 703, 1047
Keeney, Julia 510
Keenon, Helen Pearl 1320
  John L. 1320
Keiser, Cyrus 603
Keith, Ann 610
  John 143
Kellem, Cornelia Gertrude
  630
  Elizabeth 630
  George Hiter 630
  Grover Cleveland 630
  J. 632
  James Buchanan 630
  Joseph Lee 630
Keller, C. H. 477
  Elizabeth 259
  Henrietta 474
  Henrietta C. 477
Kelley, Charles A. 858
  Grace Irene 947
  Joseph 858
  Lawrence Anderson 544
  Louis 942
  Mary Emma 544
  Peter 858
  Richard Lawrence 544,
  1373
  Sam 858
  Thomas Joseph 947
  Tilly 858
  William Thomas 544
Kellogg, Martha Sophronia
  436
Kellum, James Franklin 322,
  611, 618, 625, 630, 631
Kelly, Ada 1008
  August Walford 636
  Cora Ann 108, 1011
  Cornelius 1137
  Dale Harlan 785
  Edna 778
  Everen 778
  Frances Matilda 1019, 1020
  Frank J. 282
  Jesse M. 1320
  John 1008, 1011
  John William 1019
  Katherine 721
  Mary 1173, 1220
  Mary Ada 1008
  Patricia Gayle 785
  Thomas 778
  Vivian Jeanette 1320
Kelsick, Anna Belle 201
  Edgar 198, 199
  Frances B. 202
  Fred 198, 199
  Ida 199
  John W. 198, 199
  Joseph Merrick 201
Kelso, Victor Clair 1080
Kemp, Laura Cecilia 1318
Kempthorne, Symon 18
Kendall, 617
  Jane 617
  Joanna 619
Kendrick, Elizabeth 236
  Eliza Marie 233
  Joseph 236
  Lessie 360, 361
Kendrick(s), Joseph J. 233-235
  Peter Richard 886
  Roselia Caroline 233
  William Joseph 233
Kenedy, John 25, 52
Kennard, Mary 607
Kennedy, Elizabeth 679
  Emma 1268
  Frances 1303
  Frances Theresa 462
  George Dyer 462
  James Joseph 462
  Marie 197
Kenneth, Benjamin Charles
  1070
  Carl Dewey 1070
  Donald Wayne 1070
  Mary Ellen 1070
Kennison, Walter Edward 813
  William Ward 813
Kenny, 707
  Dennis 225, 230, 863
  Laurence J. 1, 45, 164, 174,
  234, 242, 320, 404, 485,
  905, 982, 985, 1067, 1129,
  1159
Kenrick, F. P. 624
Kent, 132
  J. C. 479, 642
Keown, Donnie 775
Kerby (see Kirby)
  John B. 853
Kerr, Adelia 446
  Emmorette 457
  Gregory Aloysius 1237
  William Fletcher 457
Kerrick, Harrison 1183
  Minnie Amelia 1076
  Rosanna 1153
Kessler, Margaret Elizabeth
  988
Kestler, John 417
  Ursula 417
Kettering, Charles Franklin
  974
Kewley, Elizabeth 472
Key, Ann 66
  Francis Scott 70, 597
  George 1273
  Obadiah 510
Keyes, J. 1344
Kibbe, Charles Booth 748
  Essie Anna D. 748
Kidney, Ella Mae 1090
  John 1142
  Orlanda 1090
Kidwell, A. 580, 657
  Ann Harriett 865, 866
  Benjamin 1352, 1353
  Clelland Eugene 1128
  Francis 1352
  Francis Mudd 865, 866
  Hazel May 1128
  James 865, 1352, 1353
  Lester Allen 1128
  Mary Helena 865, 866
  Mary Louise 673
  Nehimiah 1352
  Rachel Iona 1128
  Sam Lester 1128
  Stanley Lee 1128
  Thomas Francis 673
  William Herbert 1128
Kiefer, Beverly 999
  James Robert 999
  Robert Curtis 999
  Vivian Charlotte 999
  Wayne Kennethson 999
  W. R. 364
Kilerlane, Michael Joseph 395
Kilpatrick, Opal Bell 392
Kimbrough, 98, 99
Kimbrough, George Thomas 97
  Georgia 1180
  Lillian Regina 97
  Margie Loretta 97
  Milton Vincent 97
  Muriel Anthony 97
  Thomas Melvin 97
  Vivian Frances 97
Kimbrue, Mildred Mae 281
  Sherman Sidney 281
Kimler, Essie 1294
Kimmel, 542
Kimmer, Frederick Jacob 380
Kincaid, Mary 1002
  Mary Margaret 1059
Kindred, Bartholemew 1318
  Mary May 1318
  Sarah 1318
King, Adam 562, 596, 599
  Alice 684
  Anna Collins 1085
  Charles 596
  Edward 1085, 1086
  Ellen 1350
  Hannah 20
  Harvey Campbell 720
  Jake 1350
  Margaret 774
  Mary 521
  Nannie 768

King, continued
  Roy 768
  Sam 768
  Sarah 187
  Stella 1120
  Ving 223
Kingslan, Cora 1269
  Cora Elizabeth 1268
  George 1268
  George John 1268
  James Joseph 1268
Kinkaid, Robert L. 164
Kinser, Irene 442
  Louise 442
  Mary 442
Kinsinger, Roy O. 557
Kinsman, Jennett 48, 166
  John 48
  Lincoln 1044, 1065
Kipps, Jesse Carr 797
  Theresa Ann 797
Kirby, Alma Virginia 79
  Eleanor 63, 990
  Ellen 63, 417, 988, 990
  George M. 80
  Grace Jeannette 79
  Grover Cleveland 79
  John Henry 79, 80
  John Oliver 79
  Levi 80
  Perley Guy 79, 80
  Pierrette 80
  Susie Mudd 80
  Verlinda Paret 79
  William Alfred 80
  Willie 657
Kirckner, Louise Charlotte 581
Kirkland, Francis Borgeson 1317
Kirkpatrick, 69
  Elizabeth Mudd 416, 417, 480
  F. 63
  Francis Henry 416, 417
  Frank 479, 990
  Margaret Helena 416
  Matilda Jane 416, 417, 479, 482-484, 983
  Virginia 990
  Wallace Michael 416
  William 420
  William Wallace 416, 417, 482
Kirsch, Albert Frederick 327
  Florence Cecilia 327
Kisner, Chrystabelle Bryan 457
Kissinger, Amanda 686
Kistner, Paul L. 457
Kitchens, Minnie 970
Kitchings, Atley Asher 640
  Ben Judgson 640
  Grace Helen 640
  Harold Trible 640
  John Taylor 640
Klaubel, Evalyn 627
  Richard Max 800
Klee, Mary Gertrude 1209
Klein, John B. 258
  Marie Elizabeth 258
Kleinhelter, Annie Mary 971
Kleinpeter, Aloysius Carrol 225
  Benjamin 230
  Eugene 225
  John Baptiste 225
  Josiah Leo 225, 230
  Louis Jerome 225
  Mary Eugenia 225
  Mary Martha 225
  Walter 225
Klug, Anna 159
Klumker, Tonjes James 460
Knabe, Carl Henry 439, 496
Knapp, Margaret Jeanette 1299
Knauser, Robert Charles 935
  Robert Christopher 935
Knchellon, J.
Knerr, John F. 1092
  Nona Logarda 1092
Knight, Cornelia 589
  Edgar 967
  James 906
  Rachel Erdine 838
Knippa, Caroline Augusta 997, 1010
  John 1010
Kniseley, George W. 695
  Jim 1092, 1097
  Rose 1097
Knopf, George John 369
  Melba Dorothy 369
Knott (see Not) 598
  Anna Mary 804
  Berry 172
  Charles 145
  Dominic Joseph 172
  Eliza 981, 984
  Eliza Ray 858, 1104, 1107, 1117, 1122
  Elizabeth 982, 984-986, 988
  James 170, 172, 177
  James P. 177
  John Purcell 934, 967
  Joseph 698, 699, 804
  Kate 172
  Lee 1344
  Lettie Teresa 965, 969
  Mary 178
  Mary Alena 934, 935, 952
  Nancy 982, 1042
  Robert 172
  Rose 1104
  Ruth 1344
  Sarah Eliza 172
  Teresa 968
  Thomas Linton 172
  William 178
  William Walter 172
Knotts, Doris Monroe 661
Knox, 31
Kobe, Elizabeth 1302
Koch, George 733
Kocialek, 360, 390, 394, 395
  Jacquelyn Marie 395
  Michael John 395
Koebel, Albert 299
  Albert Carl 298
  Beverly Jean 298
  Henry 299
Koesterer, Alice Josephine 1292
  Arthur Emil 1292
  Edith Mudd 1288
  Emil George 1292
  Florence Caroline 1292
  Harry Louis 1292
  Rosalie Katherine 1292
  Russell Joseph 1292
  Samuel John 1292
Kohl, Louis John 987
  Maude Elizabeth 987
Koonce, Charles 108
  Thelma Page 108
Koop, F. L. 276
Kopinke, Josephine 365, 366
Korn, Mary Louise 785
  Thomas Lawrence 785
Koster, Geneva Gertrude 1118
  Margaret Agnes 1118
  Raymond Francis 1118
  William Nicholas 1118
  William Tell 1118
Kralko, Albert Peter 1162
  James Marie 1162
  James Thomas 1162
  Jessica Laura 1162
  Robert Matthew 1162
Kratz, Catherine 960
  Katherine 963
  Marian G. 1033
Krause, Mary Myrtle 1167
Krebs, Mary Ellen 381
Kreger, Mary 1320
Kreuger, Rosalee 1256
Kribs, Kenneth William 1200
Krieger, Madelyn L. 245
  Nicholas Conrad 245
Krogh, Catherine 1100
  Dorothy Virginia 1099
  Margaret Elizabeth 1099
  William Charles 1099
Krueger, Charlotte Frances 274
Krummack, Clara Margaret 550
  Elva Louise 550
  Evelyn Elizabeth 550
  George William 550
  John 548
  John Lawrence 550
  Joseph 550
  Joseph Francis 547, 548, 550
  Mary Genevieve 550
  Nellie Bernice 550
  Rose Marie 547, 548, 550
Krump, Blanche 926
  James 926
  James Allan 926
  Lester 926
  Loraine 926
Kruse, Elizabeth 1205
  John Frederick 1205
Kuehn, Harold Robert 1256
  James Howard 1256
  Katie Minnie 1199
  Kenneth Joseph 1256
  Patrick Robert 1256
  William Laurence 1256
  William Robert 1256
Kuenniger, August Robert 214
  Frances Rose M. 214
Kuenstler, Betty Ann 1011
  Emil Oscar 1011, 1012
  Katherine Louise 1011
  Leonard Emil 1011
  Marlin Ray 1012
  Norman Lee 1011
  Oscar James 1011
  Wayne Kelly 1012
Kuethe, J. Louis 169
Kuhn, Harry 392
Kuntz, Robert Edward 1012
  William Manning 1012
  William Marion 1012
Kurth, Mary Agnes 440
  Richard James 440
Kurtz, Daniel 597
  John 597
  Lillian 1204
Kusener, Ernest Frederick 339
  Esther Charline 339
  Julia 339
Kuth (see Teeth)
  George 65, 1273
Kuttenkuler, Katherine Margaret 1255

Labove (see Lebouef)
  Mary Macile 126
  Myrtle 126
Labruyere, Shirley Mae 1264
Labukas, Peter Paul 560
Lacefield, Malissa 769, 774
Lacene, Agnes 1009
  John 1009
Lachance, August 1219
  John Henry 1219
LaChapelle, 581
Lackland, Alfred 1173
  Catharine 1174
  Kitty 1173
Lad, Julien 1357
Lafayette, 361
  Morris 581
Laffon, Georgia Wanda 837
La Folette, Albert Anderson 683
  Bruce Benedict 683, 684
  Josephine Julia 683
Laing, Katherine Elva 585
Lair, Betty Jean 1236
  Louis Elmer 1236
  Mary Jane 1236
  Robert Louis 1236
Lamb, Elizabeth Josephine 298
  Katherine 280
  Orris Wayne 298
Lambert, 1323
  Amelia E. 1362
  Henry Lee 243
  Henry Packard 243
  Nancy 103
Lamier, Mary Eulalia 837
Lamm, Max Melcher 578
  Rosemary Margaret 578
Lancaster, 598
  Benjamin A. 522, 1283
  Camilla 516
  Charles Leo 944
  Clare 844, 849
  John 232, 703, 1148
  John Frederick 944

Lancaster, continued
  John R. 944
  Joseph Patrick 944
  Lula Belle 944
  Marion 1283
  Mary 359, 478, 1283
  Mary Edith 944
  Mary Lee 1207
  Maude Alice 944
  Oscar Clayton 1207
  Patrick 944
  Raphael Donatus 944
  Robert Hugh 944
  Rosa Bell 944
  Samuel Reginald 944
  William Theodore 944
Land, Emmet Emmanuel 986
Landeau, Alcide 1356
  Marie 1356
Landingham, James William 1307
  John 1307
  Margaret Hannah 1307
  Montgomery 1307
  Robert Benjamin 1307
Landrum, Bell 811
Landry, Henriette 1349
  Paul 1349
Lane, Thos. 20
Lanford, Malissa 769
Lang, John 272
  Mike 272
  Ruth 442
  Zelphia Mae 1163
Langham, John 19
Langley, Charles 809
  Henry 20
  Ida Mae 192
  Martha 809
  Priscilla 406
Langworth, James 42
Lanham, Asa 68
  Edward 1138
  Henry 1138
  Imelda 270
  John B. 270
  Laty 271
  Lottie Pearl 270, 271
  Mary 674
  Moses 68
  Nathan 66
Lanphier, Elizabeth Collins 459, 460
Lansdale, Isaac 232
"Lanternam" 40, 50, 420, 527
Lantry, Mary E. 365, 366
Lapetina, Mickel 1130
La Porte, Alexina Marie 1004
Larkins, Martha 591
Larue, Phoebe 442, 443
Lasley, John 303
  Sidney J. 513
Lasson, John 1257
  Wanda Juanita 1257
Lasswell, Isaac Jasper 309
  Jack Cleve 309
  Lorraine Rosemond 309
  Lucille Elaine 309
  Richard Elwell 309
  Robert Donley 309
"Last Nights Run" 107
Latimer, Isaac Smoot 523
  Justin Rosenthal 209
  Laura Mae 209
  Nell 209
  Stephen 354
  Thos. 63
Laudenschlager, Evelyn 928
Lauer, Ida Ann 1209
  John 1209
Laughlin, Clara E. 542
"Laurel Branch" 359
Lavialle, Peter 755
Lavre, Joseph 1216, 1217
  Mary L. 1216
Law, Charles Allen 759
  Virginia 759
Lawhead, Bernard 1341
  Janet Mae 1341
  Robert Raymond 1341
Lawler, Ada M. 173, 174, 567, 763
  William M. 211
Lawless, Clarence Joseph 893
  Josephine Elizabeth 893
Lawrence, Ella Field 1077
Lawry, Avery Vester 685
  Dan Lane 685
Lawson, Clyde 691
  Doris 691
  Joe 691, 848
  John 848
  John H. 907
  Thomas 848
Layman, Charley Shelton 817
  Della 826
  Lillie Jane 817
  Zachary Taylor 785, 802
Layton, 416, 420
  Bessie Hortense 1013
  Emily Theresa 1194
  F. L. 1001
  Floyd Ferdinand 1013
  Gladys Gertrude 1013
  Henry Morton 1213
  L. F. 751
  Leonard F. 1013
  Lewis Ferdinand 1013
  Marion Elizabeth 1013
  Marion Matilda 696
  Mary Maud 1013
  Mary Roxanna 1213, 1214, 1216
Lea, George Washington 114
  Lelia Hasque 114
Leach, Merilla 948
Leak(e), 231, 234, 236
Leake, Alice 236
  Eleanor 231, 233
  Eliza 217, 233, 936
  Ellen Serena 860
  Granville 233, 236
  Ignatius 233
  James 232, 234-236, 936
  John 242
  Joseph 235
  Laura Ann 880
  Leo 935
  Louise 935-938
  Mary A. 234
  Mary Ann 217, 221
  Raphael 232, 234, 235, 936
  Richard 235
  Robert 231
  Robert Francis 860
  Thadeus 240
Leale, 535
Lease, Ivy 1371
Leatherman, Daniel 1371
  Nich 1371
LeBlanc, Clairville 1357
LeBouef, 123
LeBouef, Alidan 124
  Odelia 124
LeBouve (see LeBouef)
  Caroline 124
LeCompte, Helen Mar 967
Ledbetter, Rose 938
Lee, 352, 534
  Arthur Wilford 429
  Bessie Elizabeth 1310
  Catherine Alma 429
  Charlie 1332
  Dorothy Elizabeth 429, 880
  Dorothy Mae 1005
  Edwin Bernard 429
  Eugene Ottmer 429
  Frederick Faber 429
  George 67, 352, 562
  George Alton 429
  George Sylvester 429
  Heinrich 1361
  Henry Philip 429, 915
  Hudson 1332
  Mary Elizabeth 209
  Mary Ellen 429
  Mary Jane 330
  Philip 1148
  Robert 235
  Robert Edward 1033
  Ruth 20
  Saluda Adaline 998
  Sidney Elbert 1005
  Sudie Haywood 1332
  Wilford 829, 880
  Zula Zengary 245
Leeds, Ida Mae 781
Leek (see Leake)
  James 703
Leeper, Lucy 1179
Leerwright, Catherine 614
  John 614
Leew, Helena 1302
Lefevre, Peter 231, 233
Lefler, Catherine O. 1160
  Margaret Ellen 1160, 1162, 1165, 1166
Legg, 983
LeGros, Ann Eliza 1081
LeHue, Rosa Chancellor 759
Leigh, Frances 26
  George 122
Leinbach, Ernest LaVerne 1071
  Julia Kay 1071
Leinneweber, George William 344
  Gladys Iola 344
Lem, John 451
Leman, Russell 1081
Lemen, Louis E. 489
Lemon, James Fayette 301
Lenaghan, P. B. 1287
Lening, Frances 1139
Lenton, Dorothy 1325
  Ethel 1325
  Frank 1325
  George 1325
  Kathleen 1325
Lenz, Charles 215
Leonard, Lizzie 382
Lepsky, Ann Catherine 861
  Zyamund 862
LeQuesne, John Philip 1091
  Ruth 1091
Levadour, Frs.
Levasseur, Mary 1004
Levens, Isaiah 1260
  Mary J. W. 1260
Leveret, Fred 1176
  John 22
Leverton, Ephram 40
Levery, Antoine 1225
Lew, Helena 1302
Lewellen (also Lewellyn)
  David Comrade 796
  Gordon William 796
  John Wesley 916
  Laura Lee 796
  Mary Regina 916
  Rachel E. 917
  Ronald Barry 796
Lewger, John 38
Lewis, Alice 116
  Burr McIntyre 1215
  David W. 928
  Deloris Jean 1112
  Elijah Lewis 804
  Elizabeth Louise 351
  Elizabeth Wesley 1112
  Eugene Wesley 1112
  Georgie 588, 720
  H. 1349
  Irene 1349
  J. 1349
  Joseph 18
  Nellie Icie 639
  Olive 93, 171
  Roberta Estelle 1215
  Ruby Dixie 1166
  Theodore 588
  W. D. 1180
  Wesley Jerome 1112
Lewton, Carten 918
  Nadine 918
  Wilbur 918
Licklider, Clyde William 512
  Frank Henry 512, 514
  Georgia 512
  Gertrude Florence 512
  John Wesley 512
  Raymond Elmer 512
  William Henry 512
Likens, Ruth Jane 832
Lillis, Ina C. 922
Lilly, Eliza 83
  John 240
  Richard 701
  Thomas 1343
Lincoln, 443
  Abraham 288, 461, 504, 515, 531, 532, 534, 535, 538, 540, 542, 543, 694, 695, 697, 748, 755, 905, 910, 940, 996, 1044,

- Lincoln, continued
  - 1047, 1063, 1065, 1066, 1078, 1349
  - Chas. P. 695
  - Elizabeth 1036, 1042, 1043, 1067, 1073
  - Elizabeth Ann 694, 695, 1086, 1096, 1100
  - Ellen 1044, 1045
  - Emily 695
  - Frances 695
  - Hezekiah 1044
  - James Bradford 694, 1045, 1065
  - James R. 695
  - Josiah 702
  - Martha 694, 695
  - Mary Jane 1044, 1045
  - Mary Rowena 694, 695, 1096
  - Mordecai 694-696, 699, 703, 707, 709, 710, 748, 763, 905, 925
  - Priscilla 1044
  - Thomas 694-696, 707
  - Waldo 704
- Lincom, James 695
- Linder, 695
- Lindle, Charlie Edgar 752
  - Elizabeth 748
- Lindlesmith, Maria Jane 1070
- Lindsey, Charles Elmer 651
  - James 134
  - Juanita Helen 651
  - Polly 777
  - Thomas 1037, 1048
- Lindzy, Charles David 283
  - Charles Ralph 283
  - Judith Kerin 283
- Lineback, Hattie May 1308
- Lineberry, Japher 447
  - Rosie Alverdia 447
- Lingle, Earl Pierce 328
  - William Bryon 328
- Link, Eustace John 1019
  - Rose Caroline 1019
- Linkhart, Richard Newton 743
- Links, Albert 1069
  - Errett Deloss 1069
  - John Keith 1069
- Linnartz, Matilda Isabella 1162
- Linsey, Ed T. 840
- Linton, John 715
  - Lewis 907
- Liston, Nancy Ellen 632
- Littell, Constance 88
  - Eliakim 85, 86
  - Hannah Louise 85-87
  - Isaac 86
  - Robert M. 85
  - Theophilus 86
- Little, Dewey 800
  - Hugh Calvin 918
  - James 724, 726
  - James Edward 918
  - Jane 15
  - Juanita 800
  - Margaret Ann 724, 730
  - Mary Alberta 918
  - Oscar William 918
  - Peter 149
  - Robert Joseph 918
  - William Glennon 918
- "Little Philadelphia" 522
- Littleton, Hugh Loraine 1060
  - Mary Ellen 1060
- Lively, Amanda 1220
  - Lucy Jane 335, 337
- Livers, Annie Lena 656
  - George Larry 657
  - Jacoba Clementina 701
  - Martha Ethel 657
  - Myrtle Ann 657
  - Vermanus Rafe 656
  - William 614
  - William Carl 657
- Llewellin, John 33
- Lloyd, 477
  - Anna 633
  - Edward 401, 474, 852, 853
  - Egbert Thompson 474
  - John M. 535
  - Menchin 350, 351
  - Nan 853
  - Richard Bennett 474
- Lobb, Richard 625
- Lober, Thos. 643
- Lochhausen, Edward Otto 99
  - Julia Maxine 99
  - Madison Lee 99
  - Virginia Maxine 99
- Lockwood, James T. 1360
  - Joseph 1344
  - Schuyler 230
- Loe (see Low, Lowe)
- Loeffler, Hugo Richard 727
  - Viola Virginia 727
- Loehr, Joseph 932
  - Joseph Anthony 932
  - Michael Anthony 932
  - Mildred Lucille 932
- Logan, B. F. 266
  - Elizabeth Ann 527
  - Emma Jane 527
  - William John 527
- Lombardi, Charles 472
  - Ida Estelle 472, 473
- Lonergan, Bridget Louise 1211, 1213
  - John Bernard 1211, 1212, 1221
  - Lulu B. 1213
  - Michael 1212
  - Sarah 1221
- Long, 353, 354
  - Golden Alden 1314
  - Golden Dice 1314
  - Harrison 837
  - James Arthur 682
  - John 34
  - Merrill Franklin 1056
  - Rachael Louise 1056
  - Rosetta Elizabeth 682
  - Thomas 1223
  - Virginia Alma 1314
  - William 359
- Longlois, Lucy 1232
- Longloy, Myra Elizabeth 1213
  - Vincent 1213
- Longly, Henry 20
- Lonie, Lois Uylene 1010
- Lonzerotti, Donnie S. 801
  - Francis 801
- Lopez, Tillie 1360
- Lopinot, Joseph 1260
- Loria, Lawrence 1349
- Losey, Leonard Bryan 550
- Lostutter, Lillie Jane 838
  - Walker Lloyd 838
- Lott, Alton Robert 811
  - Lena May 811
  - Mary Elizabeth 811
- Lottery, Claresy 1156
- Louis XV, King 229
- Lounds, Christopher 134
- Louvier, Marguerite Elizabeth 1213
- Loval, Marion 711
- Love, Charles 398
  - James Michael 932
  - Josephine 961
  - Richard 598
  - Tho. 20
- Lovelace, Arizona Gertrude 724
  - Beatrice Margaret 724
  - Bettie 724
  - Claude 187
  - Colemore 140
  - Everette 187
  - Harry 187
  - Henry Franklin 187
  - Lena 187
  - Ray 187
  - Robert 724
- Loveless, John 135
- Lovell, David 363, 365, 366
  - Doughlas Gordon 363
  - Earl 363, 365, 366
  - E. Estelle 363, 365, 366
  - John Winfield 363, 365, 366
- Low (see Lowe)
  - Alexander 848
- Lowden, Richard 19, 20
- Lowe, 15, 31
  - Alie 54
  - Eleanor 54
  - Elizabeth 54, 55, 398, 400, 404, 405, 857, 1021, 1035
  - Enoch Louis 55
  - Henry 403
  - Jane 15, 27, 403
  - John 47, 51, 52, 54, 55, 398, 400, 403
  - Nicholas 403
  - Rebecca 54-56
  - Susanna Marie 1038
  - Thomas 15
  - Vincent 403
- Lowell, Anna 363
- Lucas, Francis 1030
  - Jane 55
  - Mary Magdalen 1030
  - Sarah 487
- Luckett, Alice Elizabeth 959
  - David 398, 588
  - Elizabeth 168
  - Elizabeth Mae 270
  - Ignatius 135
  - Jacob 152
  - Jane Ellen 116, 117
  - John Francis 116
  - Sam 38, 168
  - Susannah 588
  - Teresa 173
- Luckman, 421
- Lucy, Ellen 1133
- Ludiman, John 134
- Ludwig, Norbert 1062
  - Steven George 1062
- Luebbers, Catharine Wilma 1215
- Luechtefeld, Anton Joseph 1215
  - Catherine Wilma 1215
- Luelf, Louis Martin 448
  - Orah May 448
- Luke, Jane 55
- Lumbrozo, John 43
- Lumma, Henry 800
  - Jimmie 800
  - Richard 800
- Lustead, Richard 29, 45
- Lustkandl, Dorothy 369
- Lutes, Alice 803
  - James Preston 803
- Luther, George 88
- Lyles, William 131, 847, 1046, 1137
- Lynch, 231, 234
  - Edward J. 576
  - Grace 276
- Lyne, 431
  - Daniel 724, 886, 897
- Lynn, Cora Delia 1114
  - Daniel 89, 432
  - David 150
  - John 726
- Lyon, Dan 1122
  - Nathaniel 507
- Lyons, 479
  - Alen 367, 368
  - Anna 88
  - Catherine 505
  - Dan 1122
  - Elza 1108
  - Emma Margaret 1118
  - Hester Priscilla 87
  - John 87
  - Nellie Gertrude 114
  - R. G. 335
  - Thomas 88

- Mac Atee, Monica 1190, 1192, 1241
- Macall, Benjamin 872
  - Louis 872
- Maccatee, Patrick 50
- Maccomas, William 1147
- Mac Cubbin, Thomas M. 597
- Mace, Michael P. 486
- Machemer, Annie Laura 1341
- Machie, 589
- Machost, Lillie 999
- Mackey, Minerva F. 749
- Mac-O-Cheek 229
- Macoy, John 53
- MacPherson (see McPherson)
- Madd, Barbara 1358
  - Caroline 1358
  - Elisa 1358
  - Johnathan 143, 145
  - Joseph 1358
  - Mike 1358
  - Thomas 1358
- Madden, 286
  - Eugene 922
  - Margaret Ann 922
  - Walter 247, 350

Maddin (see Madden)
  Ann M. 252
  James A. 253
  Mary E. 253
  Sarah C. 253
Maddox, 134
  John 67
Madison, James 1051
  James H. 1051
Madrin, Owen 15
Magridge, Mary Ellen 585
Magruder, Ann Hill 855-857
  Isaac G. 857
  John R. 67
  Levi 612, 637, 678
Mahon, Timothy 934
Mahoney, 464
  Ahlah 420
  Ann 405
  Basil 405, 415, 417-419
  Edna Boone 851
  Edward 419
  Ignatius 475
  Mary Aloysia 415, 419, 421, 474, 479, 509, 868
Mahorna, Milburn 612
Mahowney, Mary 50
  Sarah 50
Makins, Elizabeth Lucille 1256
  John Bird 1256
Malcolm 175
Malley, Charles O. 179
Mallory, Lemuel 710
Malone, Emma Josephine 281
  John 281
Maloney, 342
  Mary Ellen 116
Maltravers, Lord 9
Manahan, Grant Dumser 484
Mandeville, James 1037
  Joseph H. 1037
  Robert 1037
Maness, Albert C. 1008
Mangum, John P. 1338
Mankin, Charles 48
Manley, 312
  J. B. 1203
Manlief, Dottie S. 812
  Lonnie I. 812
Mann, Lula Bell 728, 729
  Thomas Jasper 728
Manners, Frederick George 1329
Manning, Alfred 424
  Anservilla 231, 234
  Benedict 1007
  Joph 234
  Louisa 1007, 1008, 1010-1012
  Maud 787
  Robert Lee 878
Mannings, John 564
Mansker, Vernon 1265
  William Joseph 1265
Manuel, John 1221
Mapes, Arthur Mills 1312
  Chester William 1312
  Edgar Percival 1312
  Ernest Sylvester 1312
  Eugene Selah 1312
  Eunice Florence 1312
  Robert Niel 1312
  Rosco Rufus 1312
  Sylvester 1312
Maratta, Mary Boswell 1157
Marberry (see Marburry)
Marburry, Henry 146, 149
Marcellus, Henry 1240
"Mardike" (see "Mardyke")
"Mardyke" 26
Mareschal, 844, 845
Maresh, Barbara Jane 1249
  Leon James 1249
  Mary Ellen 1249
Mari, Mariano 664
  Rose 664
Markel, Nannie Gertrude 835
Markey, Francis 1257
Markham, Alice Mae 968
  Benjamin 968
Marlar, Jarusa 102
Marlow, A. W. 80
  Sarah A. 80
Marquette, Fr. 42
Marquiss, Betty Eloise 1321
  Lester Ray 1321
Marr, Edward D. 1151
  William 329
Mariott, Daniel 578
  J. O. 790, Lou 287
Mary, Queen of Scots 1303
Mason, Milbert L. 664
Marsden, Ann Elizabeth 1019
Marsh, Melva 112
Marshal, 845
Marshall, Benjamin 470
  Eleanor 67
  Elizabeth Ann 821
  G. D. 310
  James Elvin 821
  John 137, 247, 356, 1364
  Mary 1220
  Minnie Mable 949
  O. B. 821
  Purtle Edgar 821
  Robert 481
  Samuel 352
  Wilhelmina 481, 482
  William 67, 153, 247, 487, 849
  William O. 241
Marten, Henry 134
Martin, 31, 226
  Alburto 1175
  Andrew 144
  Anna Marie 973
  Anne 1022
  Damaris 135
  Diora Ellen 1309, 1310
  Dorothea Alice 1310
  Florence Earle 1175
  Geo. A. 44, 169
  Gladys Louise 1083
  Henry 134
  Honore 175
  Ignatius 1364
  John 66, 129, 133, 135, 144
  John Holmes 1175
  John Wesley 1310
  Joseph Ampey 1165
  Julian 135
  Kate Howard 1175
  Layette 239
  Lydia Prudence 317
  M. 185
  Mae Lucille 1165
  Mary 44, 66, 129, 133, 137, 144, 145, 147, 151, 226, 659
  Michael 30, 68, 135
  Minnie Charlotte 949
  Nancy Ellen 658-660
  Sarah Elizabeth 1175
  Sue Josephine 1175
  Thomas 853
  William Mudd 1175
Martyn, Eleanor Rose 550
Marvin, Lyda M. 644
Mary, Queen of Scots 35
Marzetti, Theresa 1211
Masden, Isaac Norris 638
  Marvin Henry 638
  Marvin Howard 638
  Mary Edith 638
  Myrtle Lucille 638
  Varina R. 638
Mason, Annie 1330
  George 159, 166
  Harry 628
  Harry William 381
  Noreen Lynn 381
  Ralph 18
  Thompson 138
  Will 8
Massa, David Joseph 1373
  Jeanine Ann 1373
Massie, Hugh 1190
Massong, Katherine 664
"Mattapany" 16
Matej, Jane Martha 322
  Louis John 322
Mathis, George Lewis 1095
  Harry Clement 1095
  Irma Darlene 1095
  Leonard Eugene 1095
  Martha Janette 1095
  Mounty Lee 1095
  Nora Lee 1095
  Rosella Fay 1095
  Rosemary 1095
Matley, Cassie 804
Matthew (see Matthews)
Matthew, Alexander 375
  Ann 1141
Matthews, 33, 42, 518, 535, 599
  Ann 25, 27, 29, 31, 42, 45, 52
  Clarence Verner 1247
  Frank Joseph 1231
  George F. 20
  James Edward 1247
  Jane Rose 530
  John 20
  Martha 387, 388
  Mary 25, 33, 40, 42, 477
  Mary Agnes 1231
  Sarah Boarman 396
  Thomas 25, 26, 30, 31, 33, 42, 45, 46
  Toby 8-10
  Victoria 46
  William 27, 28
"Matthews" 133
Mattingley, Ann 332-335
Mattingly, Agnes 435
  Alice Elizabeth 983
  Alice Marie 435
  Ann Letitia 706
  Anna Marie 711
  Anne Mariah 281
  Anthony Emanuel 262
  Barton 281
  Basil 332, 334, 335
  Ben Abb 259
  Ben F. 746
  Benjamin 746
  Bernice Mary 435
  Boston 281
  Burilla 334
  Carolyn 272
  Catherine 271, 706
  David 808
  E. A.
  Edward 288, 292
  Edwina Angeline 706, 983
  Eleanor 706
  Eliza 711, 746, 900
  Eliza E. 288
  Elizabeth 288, 289, 295
  Elizabeth D. 256, 288
  Frances 706
  Gabriel 290
  Generose 1050
  George 292
  George C. 288, 289
  George Columbus 289
  Henrietta 711, 896
  Honora 1022
  Hugh Downs 269
  Ignatius 1148
  Isabell 288, 332
  Jacob Leon 265
  James 289, 295
  James Jarboe 790
  James Philip 986
  Jane 251, 252, 255, 256
  John 271
  John G. 256
  John William 435, 983
  Julia Beaven 269
  Laura Magdalen 558
  Leonard 251, 255, 256, 259, 334, 1186
  Lillian Lorene 262
  Lula May 655, M. 335
  Margaret 895
  Maria 706, 1122
  Marie Marian 983
  Mary 256, 259, 288, 289
  Mary E. 706, 716, 717
  Mary Ellen 269
  Mary Ernestine 259
  Mary Florence 283
  Mary Gertrude 983
  Mary Mildred 706
  Nancy Letitia 706
  Nannie 263
  Noma Agnes 435
  Pauline 259
  Phillip 231, 304, 706, 710, 711, 716, 983
  Richard 251, 288, 305
  Robert 711

- Mattingly, continued
  - Rose Mary 983
  - Rosie 711
  - Rozella 983
  - Sarah 711
  - Sarah Elizabeth 902
  - Stephen 941
  - Stephen James 706, 710, 711, 713, 714, 717, 896, 1105
  - Susanna 706
  - Teresa 790
  - Thomas James 711, 714
  - Thomas Jefferson 895
  - W. Fenwick 594, 599
  - William Joseph 558
  - William Robert 706, 886, 983
  - Wilson 643
- Matzek, Frances 1075
- Maxey, Claude Branock 683
  - Edna Louise 683
  - Leo Estel 683
  - Louis William 683
- Maximillian, Emperor 292
- Maxon, Hattie Alma 785
- Maxwell, Clyde C. 1246
  - Gene Larrie 1246
  - George 134, 702, 856
  - Riley 1073
- May, David 599
  - Jacob 702
  - Joe Houston 1010
  - Texie Pauline 1010
  - William 141
- Mayes, Eliza Ann 251, 293-295
  - Isabelle 293
  - James 293, 294, 323
  - Mary Susan 294, 323, 325, 326, 329, 332
- Mayfield, Bertha Rose 809
- Mays (see Mayes)
  - Charles 594
- Mayse (see Mayes)
- McAfee, Mary Wanda 933
  - Rodney Bryan 933
- McArthur, Albert C. 1246
  - Marian Catherine 1246
- McAtee, 234
  - Abenego 166
  - Agnes Lillian 333
  - Annie Laura 333
  - Elisha 164, 414
  - Elizabeth A. 1066, 1067
  - Elizabeth Ann 1101
  - Emma 1064
  - F. X. 1154
  - George 1064
  - Henry Delnyne 333-336
  - James 410
  - James Andrew 333
  - John 1064
  - John M. 149
  - John Thaddeus 333
  - Joseph Edgar 333
  - Leonard 1371
  - Loretta 1064
  - Martha 1064
  - Martha Caroline 333
  - Mary 1064
  - Mary Edith 333
  - Minnie 333
  - Monica 1241, 1250
  - Robert L. 1064
  - Samuel Wade 1064, 1066, 1371
  - William Rowan 333
- McAttee (see McAtee)
- McBrearty, Francis 1342
  - Joseph Michael 1342
  - Martin 1342
- McBride, Albert F. 686
  - Curtis Olin 818
  - Eugene 818
  - John Ambrose 818
  - Myrtle Helen 818
- McBridge 1356
  - Mary 64
- McCague 690, 691
- McCain, Emma Susan 572, 573
  - James Madison 572
  - Mary Virgie 572
  - William Lee 572
  - William Robert 572
- McCann, Ann 1250
  - Mary Ann 1266
- McCarly, 569
- McCarren, Rose 924
- McCarthy, Catherine Elizabeth 529
  - Catherine Louise 278
  - Clara Ernestine 278
  - Colleen Margaret 759
  - Cora Isabell 992
  - Dennis 847
  - Donald T. 278
  - Helen Margaret 278
  - Joanna 453
  - Kate 504
  - Leonard 278
  - Margaret 1131
  - Patrick 992
  - Patrick William 759
- McCarty, Caroline Eloise 757
  - J. I. 756
  - Joseph Irwin 757
  - Mary Alice 968
- McCarville, Sarah Jane 900
- McClanahan, Sarah Kelly 1008
- McClelland, A. G. 853
  - Jennie 627
- McClellen, Larry 299
  - Theodore 299, 300
- McClernand, 505
- McClory, Alice 388
- McClure, Ada 447
  - Caroline 791, 793
  - Edward Franklin 879
  - Elinor Loraine 879
  - George Henry 447
  - Jane 319
  - John Porter 791
  - Luke J. 898
  - Margaret Lenore 898-900
- McConnell, Blanche Carmen 347
  - James Thomas 347
- McCord, Mary Jane 1014, 1015, 1017
  - William Samuel 1014
- McCormack, Earlie 819
  - Charles 801
  - Enoch 819
  - Kenneth Charles 801
  - Mary Kathryn 801
  - Maud 819
- McCormic (see McCormack)
- McCormick, Mary Eustachia 1032
  - William 636
  - William Gabriel 636
- McCoy 1163
  - Alice S. 363
  - James 365, 366
  - Mary Pope 226
  - Paul 365, 366
  - Zillie 376
- McCrady, Ella Mae 784
  - Rose Jeanette 784
  - Ruby Faye 784
  - Virgil Dewie 784
- McCrary, Ann 1320
- McCrorken, Eugene Paul 1032, 1033
- McCullen, Mary Ann 528
- McCullough, Hannah Cook 227
- McCurdy, 148, 149
  - Dennis 132, 147, 150
  - James Robert 147
  - Lewis E. 147
  - Mary 132, 355
  - Mary J. 147
- McDanel, Betty Jane 895
  - Lazell Samuel 895
- McDaniel, Lauretta Stephanie 1337
  - Rosswell 1283
  - Stephen Arthur 1337
  - Theophilus 1283
  - William C. 561
  - Wm. L. 73, 80
  - Z. Thomas 967
  - Zepher Mar 967
- McDaniels, 680
  - Glenn E. 244
  - Lawrence L. 244
  - Oscar Lawrence 244
- McDermott, Ann 442
  - Francis Clarence 442
  - James 1250
  - Jean Marie 442
  - John Pierce 442
  - Julia Elizabeth 1250, 1251
  - Sarah 442
- McDill, Josephine 1069
- McDonald, 793
  - Agnes 1001
  - Carey Jasper 1336
  - Carey Martha 1336
  - Elizabeth Grace M. 968
  - Harry Joseph 386
  - Lavone Marie 969
  - Lazell Samuel 895
  - Michael 386
  - Norma Olive 932
  - R. W. 98
  - Robert Leo 969
  - Rose Anna 386
  - Thomas Edward 968
- McDonough, Wm. 695
- McDowell, Florence Lee 719
  - Frances 943
- McElderry, Horatio C. 67, 152, 1026
- McElroy, Charles 1011
  - Frances 1071
  - Gladys 1011
  - Hugh 975
- McElvoy, Elizabeth 601
- McFall, Julia 585
- McFarland, DeVane Grant 96
  - Helen 800
  - Irene 806
  - John Grant 96
  - Martha J. 197
  - Roy Francis 96
  - William Courtland 96
- McFerson (see McPherson)
- McGee, Fannie 996-998
  - John 996
- McGill (see Gill)
  - Charles C. 1044
  - Clevie 1044
- McGivern, Ellen 1294
- McGoff, Elizabeth 331
- McGowan, Frank Michael 623
  - LaRiene 623
- McGregor, Arzelle Marie 1199
  - Robert Roy 1199
- McHale, John Edward 547
- McHenry, Barnaba 1051
  - Cora 1203
  - Felix 1203
  - Gus 1203
  - Matilda 1203
  - Ralph 1203
- McIntire (see McIntyre)
  - Nannie 962
- McIntosh, J. E. 512
- McIntyre, Dave 1165
  - Fanny Given 1165, 1166
  - Mary 387
- McKean, 572
- McKendsey, George Crawford 491
- McKenna, Martha 961
- McKenny, Edward J. 621
- McKenzie, Columbus C. 729
  - George N. 5, 870
  - Helen Esther 729
- McKim, Estel Leona 655
- McKinsey, Dren Chamber 1060
  - Essie Myrtle 1060, 1061
- McKing, Nathaniel 397
- McKnight, C. G. 712
- McLain, Elizabeth 281
  - John 281
  - Matilda 1121
- McLauchlin, Celesta Cora 1338
  - John 1338
- McLaughlin, Michael 1236
  - Susan 1236
- McLoed, Nellie 1060
- McMann, Barbara 108,
- McMaster, James A. 539
- McMillen, Bonnie 1114
  - Fred 1198
  - John Adrian 1115
  - Verna Marie 1198
  - Walter Perrie 1114
  - Wilma Louise 1115
- McMilon, Hugh 397
  - Wm. 397
  - Zachariah 397

McMunn, Elizabeth 1086
McMurry, Betty Lou 951
  Frank Madry 951
McNally, Margaret 365-367
  Martin 367, 368
McNantz, 105
  Emma Louise 103
  Francis Patrick 103
  M. E. 107
  Mary Ellen 103
  Matilda Alice 103
  Neil 103
  Patrick Henry 103
  Sarah Bennetta 103, 104
McNeil, Arthur Tom 689
  Edna Frances 1019
  Evelyn Ann 1019
  George Doolittle 688
  James 688, 692
  James Erwin 689
  James Francis 1019
  James Patrick 1019
  Jane 692
  Marie Elizabeth 689
  Mary Lynne 1019
  Ralph George 689
McNeill, Alice L. 611, 613, 632, 689, 692
McNurlin, E. L. 932
McPharland, 811
  James 811
  Mollie 811
McPhaul, Emery Richard 998
  Emery Richey 998
  John Calvin 998
McPherson, 351, 355, 1187
  Alexander 53, 54, 169, 406, 418, 451, 452, 517, 1273, 1274
  Ann 349, 350, 353, 396
  Anna 352
  Chloe 352
  Dan 353
  Daniel 49, 135, 166, 248
  Dant 49
  John 134, 135, 166
  John W. 906
  Kitty Griffin 135
  Richard 134
  Sam 1187
  Samuel 48, 351, 356
  Samuel H. 138
  Thomas M. 49
  Walter 351
  William 36, 48, 50, 57, 58, 133-135, 517
  William Hanson 133, 138, 146, 149, 152
McRae, Duncan 50
McRay, Maud 905, 908, 1014
McShane, J. A. 960
McSherry, 13
McTafe (see Taffe), Elizabeth 153
McWillie, Abram A. 751
McWilliams, 137, 371
  Clement 859
  Elizabeth 1087, 1284
McWhorter, Arretus 582
  Garnet Emogene 582
Meacham, Allie 437
  Darwin Elgin 437
  Maye 437
Meagher, M. 620
Mechel 1359
Medcalf, Delphine 993, 995, 996
  Jack 996
  John 40
  John Joe 787
  Tom 996
  William Thomas 787
Medcalfe, Andrew 788
  Bennie 787
  Bertha 788
  Bob 787, 789
  Charles Lawrence 787
  Ed 788
  Ethel 788
  Frank 788
  Henry 788
  Jessie 788
  Joe 787
  John 787, 788
  Josie 788
  Julie 788
  Liza 788, 789
  Liza Ellen 787
  Maggie 788
  Martha Annie 788
  Maud 788
  Molly Cerelda 787
  Nora 788
  Richard 788, 789
  Susie Jane 787
  Wesley Berry 787
  William 787, 789
Meddert, Jacob 596
Medford (see Modford)
Medley, Catharine 1092, 1095, 1098, 1099
  John B. 220, 1092
  John Baptist 1096
  John Benjamin 1096
  Malicca 1071, 1072
  Mallissa 1098
  Margaret Isabelle 953
  Mary Clotilda 261
  Nellie 1072, 1097
  Sylvester Eugene 592
Meed, 152, 1359
  Abram 1352
  Elizabeth 23
  James 23
  Thomas 1352
Meeks, Edward 576
  Elizabeth 575, 576, 578
Meese, Henry 16
Mefford, Charles 1002
Megath, Gabriel 144
Melancon, Benjamin Ferdinand 87
  C. H. 88
  E. O. 88
  Edwin Terrell 87
  Felix Blouin 87
  Mary Madeline 87
Melcher, Catherine Loretta 299
  Joseph Harry 299
Melchi, Ola 1320
Melick, Monte DeForest 945
  Theodore Augustus 945
Mellsup (see Milsop)
  Edward 20
Meltner, Henrietta 577
Melton, Polly 399
Menard, Cecilia 1216
  Zackary Peter 1216
Menedes de Aviles, Pedro 7
Mercer, George 1187
  William Robert 1105
Meredith, Elizabeth 801
  John 66
  L. T. 776
  Lucius 141
Meres, 1303
Merimam, Polly Jane 208
Merran, John 713, 941
Merrick, 533
  Richard 537
  Wm. D. 846
Merrill, Eileen 1238
  John James 757
  Mary Virginia 757, 758
  Myralee 1238
  Myron Stanley 1238
  Nancy Jean 1238
Metcalf, 212
  Ada Albertha 211, 212
  Adele Cornelia 211
  Albert Sidney 211
  Alice Josephine 211
  Ben 787
  Clara Anna 211
  Ellen Euphrasia 211
  Elisha G. 212
  Elizabeth 787
  Ellen 787
  George Edwin 211
  Harry Bertrand 211
  Lawrence Elisha 172, 211, 212
  Lillian Mary 211
  Louise 211
  Mary Flemming 211
  Walter Elisha 212
  William Walter 211
Metcalfe (see Metcalf)
  Eliza E. 798, 799, 801, 802
  Elizabeth 807, 813
  Ben 798
  John 787
  Tom 799
  William Thomas 787
Methuselah 6
Me-Tsa-No 1346, 1347
Metzger, Elizabeth 1234
  Englebert John 1209
  Marie Clara 1209
Meunch, Anna Margaret 929
Meuths, Francis 1115
  Sophie 1115
Meyer, Bernard George 297
  Betty Rose 957
  Charles Anthony 957
  Eric 1326
  Ferdinand Philip 739
  George Howard 957
  Gerald Lee 297
  Gertrude Edwin 299
  Irene 1326
  Joan Adel 957
  Leonard William 957
  Margaret Cecilia 722
  Marie Elizabeth 1130, 1131
  Mary Carolyn 739
  Mary Louise 957
  Otto 1326
  Philip
  Richard Philip 739
  Robert Aloysius 957
  William Bernard 297
Meyers, Fritz 1256
  William 987
Meyerscough, Joseph 1249
  Margaret 1249
  Pauline Frances 1249
Michaelis, Augusta Rose 657
Michaels, Lauretta 363, 366
Michalucine, A. J. 233
Michamps, Juan Eugenio 61
Michie, Louis Elmore 1112
Middleton, 104, 464
  Bertram 319
  Elijah 688
  Ernest 1068
  Frances Edith 534, 878, 879
  Grace 534
  Ida 1040
  Ignatius 517, 519, 1040, 1280
  James 412, 418
  Leck 534
  Mary A. 689
  Mary Elizabeth 688-692
  Mary Eunice 109, 110
  Naomi Janet 109
  Sarah 852
  Thomas Melvin 109
  William 402
  William Jordan 534, 878
  William Thomas 109
Mieding, Betty Jane 736
  Mary Ann 736
  William James 736
  William Joseph 736
Miglioretti, Rose 759
Mikkelson, W. 301
Milanec, John 1322
  Victory Lee 1322
Milard (see Millard)
Milby, Gabe 324
  Robert 324
Miles, 1137
  Agnes Teresa 276
  Austin Lawrence 874
  Barbara 276
  Barton 1187, 1188
  Carton 1188
  Edward 177, 224
  Eleanor 612, 1147, 1149
  Everett 935
  Frances 1148
  Henrietta 137, 612, 643, 1147, 1150, 1183
  Henry 703
  Imogene Theresa 460, 874, 877
  Joseph 1284
  Louisa R. 111
  Mary 177, 221, 223
  Mary Eliza 462, 464, 554
  Mary Louise 111
  Nathan 612

Miles, continued
  Nicholas 848
  Philip 622, 945, 1074, 1115, 1147, 1148
  R. P. 909
  Rebecca 580, 612, 622, 945, 967, 1074, 1115
  Richard P. 325
  Thomas 614
  William 1148
  William Alexander 276
  William Benjamin 111
  William Everett 935
Mill (see Mills)
  George 132, 354, 562
Millar, James H. 655
Millard, Edward 81, 86
  Mary Ann 120-123
Miller, 390, 1156
  A. Erskine 604
  Adele 441
  Barbara Ann 77, 78
  Betty Ann 448
  C. B. 61
  Charles 155
  Constance Georgia 274, 275
  DeEtte 796
  Elizabeth 1156
  Elma Frances 919
  Estelle Katherine 1214
  Ethel Helen 1112
  Frances 834
  Frances Patricia 919
  Francis Herman 274
  George 1214
  Guy Edward 1112
  Jasper 916
  Joe 834
  John Harry 1056
  Kathryn 637
  Kathryn Reubett 639
  Lillian Sophia 274
  Mary Ann 239, 1111
  Mattie 916
  Nancy Jane 576
  R. P. 684
  R. T. 324
  Reubett 639
  Ruth Lenore 916
  William 75, 76, 441, 712, 1111
  Willimena 732
Millian, Besse Rebecca 692
  William 692
Milligan, Lucy Ann 233
Millison, Joseph 22
Millner, Champ Oran 322
  Julia Charles 322
  Martha Elizabeth 316
  Thomas Oran 322
Mills, 610
  Alberta 481
  Ann Elizabeth 1122
  Barney 1122
  Betty Jean 284
  Bradford 300
  Catherine Mildred 299, 300
  Effie Marie 1122
  Elizabeth 978
  Elizabeth Huett 691
  Frances 1036
  George 132
  Henry Florence 347
  Henry Harrison 346, 347
  Ignatius 132
  James Earl 284
  John 17, 1122
  Judy Ann 284
  Leo Kendrick 299
  Lewis 219
  Marie Antoinnette 346
  Mary Louise 986
  Mary Shirtcliff 300
  Milly 219
  Peter 300
  Rachel B. 978
  Thomas G. 987
  William 1122
  William James 284
"Millward" 432
Millward, Emily 591
Millwood, G. K. 1110
Millyard, Maggie 780
Milsop, Anne 20
  John 20
Milstead, Teresa 48
Milton, Charles 141
Minder, James 583
  Madelin 583
Mingus, Herbert 822
  Isaac McDaniel 822
  Naomi 822
  Pearley 822
  Percy 822
  Virgil 822
  William Alex 822
Minner, James Nealy 125
Minter, H. E. 640
Minton, Allie Walter 780
  Anna 643
  Charlene Jane 784
  Clyda Mae 784
  Douglas Leon 784
  Edith 1329
  Helen Demerious 780
  Herbert 784
  Lucy Alice 643
  Maria Loretto 643
Minyard, Linda Marie 651
Mitchell, 44
  A. G. 421
  Albert Lee 384
  Ann 479-482, 843, 1270
  Benjamin Notley 405, 843, 848, 849, 865, 867
  Beulah Grace 929
  Cecilia Elizabeth 1293
  Elizabeth 480, 849
  Hank Allen 1293
  Herbert 1083
  Hugh 48, 166
  Ignatius 480
  James 511, 1276
  John 134, 166, 352, 597
  Joseph 480
  Joyce Ann 384
  Leonard 480
  Martha Ann 1314
  Nellie Catherine 384
  Notley 480, 865
  R. G. 714
  Robert 1036, 1047
  S. W. 454
  Sarah 416, 696, 865, 868, 903, 1023, 1037, 1353
  Tabitha 1040
  Thomas 480
  Walter J. 467, 1288
  William 696, 698
  William Ellis 1314, 1315
  William H. 360
Mitchem, 512
Mize, Leo E. 718
Moalmodh, 6
Mo-An-E-Kah 1346, 1347
Mock, Anna Frances 681
  Nancy 803
Mode, 1361
Modford, Thomas 52
Moffitt, James M. 1156
Mohler, Hattie Rollen 108
Mohn, Adele Vera 1218
  Carl Emil 1218
Moholt, Elinor Perry 1004
  Ellen Christine 1004
  Thomas John 1004
Mohr, Henrietta Marie 577
  Henry Paul 577
Mokes, 340
Molach, Claude Franklin 1334
Moland, Hester 1029
  Matilda 1029
Moley (see Moulden)
  Mary 1033
Molehan, Sarah 286
Moll, Alberta 1265
  Philip 1265
Molner, Anna M. 631
Monarch, John B. 1151
Monday, 108
Money, 187
Mongin, Sophia 1261
Monk, Lizzie 939
Monroe, 41
  Daniel Eldridge 532
  Francis Dyer 532
  James Victor 532
  Mary 110
  Nettie 543
  Sarah Frances 532
  William Eldridge 532
Monrow, Johnathon 1359
Montague, Grover 95
Montcure, 380
Montford, Janice Eileen 1062
  Walter Eugene 1062
Montgomery, 347
  A. 1107
  Barton 1148
  Benedict E. 184-186
  Binea A. 185, 186
  Charles T. 185, 186
  Elexius 1148
  Elizabeth 867
  Elizabeth Jane 184-187
  Frances 30
  Henry 1023
  John Edwin 803
  Joseph 619, 1148
  Letitia 1023
  Lucinda Alice 641, 642, 658, 661, 669, 670
  Margaret 186, 1023, 1024
  Martha Ann 326
  Mary Clarke 803
  Patricia Ann 803
  Richard 611, 672
  S. L. 744, 761, 911
  Samuel L. 1104
  Sarah 1148
  Susan M. 185
  William 167, 176, 1148
  William Peter 953
Mood, Christine 1187
Moodie, 6
Moody, 5
  John 5
  John Franklin 1091
Mooney, Mary 697, 698
Moons, Emily 825
  Preacher M. 825
Moony, John 702
Moore, Anna 1105
  Bessie Lee 650
  Bethsheba 1105
  Clotildis 1018
  Daniel 750
  Daniel Martin 650
  E. J. 1158
  Elizabeth Irene 750
  Elizabeth R. 1105
  Fountain 1291
  Fountain B. 95, 96, 98
  Fred 96
  Frederick B. 95
  George 423
  George Elbert 437
  Hariet Elizabeth 899
  Harriet Ermon 580, 582, 583
  Horatio 523, 1283
  Icle Leon 437
  James 1151
  James Fountain 98
  John 896, 1105
  John A. 1047
  John C. 67
  John L. 1105
  John Quentin 1293
  John Samuel 929
  John William 580
  Lambert S. 95
  Lillie Easter 1322
  Mary 96
  Mary Ellen 1213
  Mary Fletcher 434, 456, 718, 1291, 1294, 1296
  Nellie Blanche 1099, 1100
  Parton 96
  Robert 1278
  Rose Ann 1007
  Ruby Dale 1085
  Thomas 98, 1216
  William H. 875
  William Thomas 1085
"Moore's Ditch" 424
Moorehead, Alice 1083
  John J. 542
Mooreman, Webb 789
Moran, Alphonsus 711
  Angie 711
  Dora Alice 684, 686
  Edgar 712
  Ernie 712
  Francis 711

Moran, continued
  George 712
  Glen 712
  Hugo 711
  John M. 711, 731
  Lawrence 711
  Lola 712
  Marion 712
  Mary M. 731
  May 711
  Mildred 714
  Minert 711
  Myrdus 711
  Otto 711
  Robert E. 712
  Timothy John 684
  William 711
  Wilma 712
Morard, Ellen Henrietta 1194
  John Julius 1194
  Mary Angeline 1202
More (see Moore)
  Thomas 35
Moreau, Adelaide Elizabeth 1232
  Charles Henry 1232
  E. 1360
  Edna Juliet 1232
  Edward Francis 1232
  Estella Mary 1232
  Joseph 1232
  Josephine Louise 1232
  Leonori Martha 1232
  Maria 1360
Morehead, 391
Moreland, 169
  Alice Forreste 688
  Hester 1026
  Joseph 1283
  Levin 511
  O. T. 688
  Philip 1283
  Ruth 1285
  Samuel William 688
Moreman, Beulah 640
Morgain 174
Morgan, Ann 863
  Bertram Chauncy 951
  Claude Thomas 798
  Daniel 148, 175
  Ernest Jerome 798, 799
  Garland 798
  Gladys Pauline 798
  N. 183
  Thomas Marion 798
Morhardt (see Morard)
Morison, Hugh 906
Morlaw, Charles B. 163
Morley, Winifred 1342
Morotus, Francis Joseph 896
Morris, Alden Ray 650
  Anna June 1087
  Arvel William 650
  Bam Lee 1128
  Bessie Myrtle 1087
  Catherine Caroline 1069
  Darline 719
  Edward H. 650
  Everett Allen 719
  Henry B. 51, 166
  Henry Lee 1087
  Inez 1357
  James Glen 1087
  John Henry 1086
  John Talbott 1086, 1087
  John Thomas 1087
  Lewis 1086
  Lewis Glen 1087
  Lillian Wakefield 1128
  Margaret Elizabeth 1087
  Margaret Lucille 650
  Melvin Earl 650
  Oueland 650
  Raymond Turner 650
  Roscoe Jack 1086
  Roscoe Lincoln 1086
Morrisette, Doughlas Royal 1030
  Roland 1030
Morrison, Anita Josephine 1268
  Antoinette Edward 792
  Charles Jessie 792
  Edward Lee 792
  Elizabeth Aleen 792
  Francis Eldon 792
  Gertrude Imogene 792
  Joseph Monroe 792
  Joseph Randolph 792
  Nell 673
  Nora L. 238
  Richard Patrick 792
  Rita Catherine 792
  Thomas Wilfred 792
  William Hugh 792
  William Jefferson 1268
Morrow, H. 1173
  John Newton 946, 972
  John William 947
  Julia 864
  Rosa 973
  Rose 972
  Ruth Ella 946, 947
Morse, Benn Fallis 1005
  Catherine Louise 964
  Dorothy Riddle 900
  Edward Alexander 900
  Lucy 1005
  W. E. 964
Morsell, 223, 597
Mortineck, Joseph 444
Morton, Elizabeth Smith 1193
  Harvey 820
  Joseph 570
  Mary 465
Moseley, Joseph 1148
  Nancy Ann 1015
Moss, Clifton Leo 1061
  Frances Kathleen 1061
  Howard Leo 1061
  Karen 1055
  Mary Margaret 258
  Ray McKenzie 258
Moulden, Matilda 1026, 1027
Moulton, Charles 345
Mount, William 1157
Mountain, 1325
Mountgomery, George 1364
Mounty, Jacob 597
Mouton, Alexander 118
  Antoine Emily 118
  Ceasar 118
  Charles 118
  Eraste 119
  J. Franklin 978
"Mt. Pleasant" 424
Mudd, A. B. 80, 1348
  A. G. 624
  Aaron Paul 925, 928
  Abel 127
  Abraham 1063, 1066, 1371
  Abraham Lincoln 1086
  Ada 774
  Ada Cecelia 125
  Adaline 868, 980
  Ada Lucille 774.
  Ada Marie 458, 459
  Ada Mary 307, 1111, 1235
  Adam 32
  Addie Laura 1244
  Addie Nathaniel 1359
  Adelaide 234, 1255
  Adele 225
  Adeline 141
  Adeline Sophie 1259
  Adie Lydia 1319
  Adolph F. 1360
  Adrian Curtis 208
  Agatha Ann 278
  Agatha Ethel 645
  Agnes 558, 1116, 1118, 1119, 1230
  Agnes Ann 278
  Agnes Bell 891
  Agnes Cecilia 106, 107
  Agnes Eleanor 259
  Agnes Elizabeth 876
  Agnes Irene 1058
  Agnes Lorena 1118
  Agnes Lorene 732
  Agnes Louise 279, 479, 921, 989
  Agnes Louella 238
  Agnes Marie 382
  Agnes Mary J. 1323
  Agnes Maureen 577
  Agnes Pearl 241, 242
  Agnes Ruth 1010
  Agnes Theresa 753
  Alan Eugene 987
  Alban Pius 1209
  Albert 261, 718, 1123, 1165, 1346-1348, 1353, 1368
  Albert Edward 968, 1327
  Albert Eugene 429, 431, 442, 443
  Albert Harold 997
  Albert Henry 428, 442, 463, 515, 862, 1367
  Albert Ignatius 1124
  Albert James 260, 1210, 1254
  Albert Joseph 952, 958
  Albert Lee 99
  Albert Leo 1214, 1215
  Albert Nicholas 567
  Albert Perry 1265
  Albert Sterling 185, 1124
  Albinus 1053
  Aleen 827
  Alex 1347
  Alexis 477, 485-487, 506, 507, 508, 871, 1154, 1223, 1270, 1367
  Alexius (see Electius) 20, 170, 179-184, 198, 292, 409, 411, 412, 415, 418-420, 490, 504, 515, 516, 517, 519, 520, 523, 524, 563, 857, 1040
  Alexander 421, 422, 424, 425, 443-445, 447, 658, 659, 660, 661, 777, 814, 816, 822, 823, 825, 830, 831, 840, 862, 1305-1307, 1331, 1336
  Alfred 772, 948, 1201, 1202, 1245
  Alfred Benjamin 71-73, 79, 80
  Alfred Courtney 381
  Alfred E. 269
  Alfred Emanuel 116, 117
  Alfred William 1192
  Alice 378, 648, 878, 952, 1233, 1241, 1253, 1312, 1333
  Alice Arline 1085
  Alice Catherine 1062
  Alice Elizabeth 1251
  Alice Eugenia 343, 733
  Alice Evelyn 956
  Alice Jane 639, 1157
  Alice L. 562
  Alice Lucille 638
  Alice Mae 969, 986, 987
  Alice Marie 383, 637, 1322
  Alice Mary 874, 875
  Alice Matildah 1319
  Alice Retta 825
  Alice Ruth 189, 190
  Alice Spencer 326, 613
  Alice Thompson 1056
  Alice Victoria 1260
  Alice Virginia 921
  Allalu 561, 562, 566, 569
  Allene 822
  Ally 566
  Alma 442, 1305
  Alma Gay 636, 637
  Alma Gertrude 185, 186, 189
  Alma Gwendolyn 1298
  Alma Ivy 1314, 1315
  Alma Jean 834
  Alma Laura 331
  Alma Lee 1335
  Alma Marie 1111
  Alma Rosaline 331
  Almera Olive 1217
  Almira A. 460
  Almont Rogers 99, 1367
  Alneda Margaret
  Alonza 944, 951
  Aloysius 413, 415, 417-420, 431, 479-482, 485, 595, 598, 844, 845, 846, 849, 852, 853, 870, 871, 873, 887, 990, 1122, 1282, 1366
  Aloysius Bernard 603
  Aloysius Edgar 917
  Aloysius Gonzaga 991, 1131
  Aloysius Ignatius 600, 601, 603, 605, 606
  Alpha 182

Mudd, continued
Alphonso 1009
Alphonsus 282, 441, 869, 884, 885, 888
Alphonsus Hilary 894, 896, 901, 902, 1368
Alphonsus John 1197, 1199, 1200
Alphonsus Liguori 935, 937, 938, 1124, 1125
Alta 193
Alta Ann 830
Alton 428, 436, 924, 990, 1122
Alton John 1117
Alva 925, 930, 1081
Alverda Cecilia
Alvin 919, 926, 1010
Alvin Carl 1010
Alvin Eugene 732
Amanda 1242, 1261
Amanda Araminta 1232
Amanda Eline 1228
Amanda Elizabeth 1243
Amanda Melvina 327
Amanda V. 1082, 1203
Ambrose 562, 567, 761, 762, 763, 766, 814, 816-818, 822, 825, 835, 836, 841, 1167, 1234, 1305
Ambrose Marion 787, 789, 813
Ambrose Shelton 820
Amelia 125, 643, 1190, 1191, 1196, 1254
Amelia E. 1362
Amelia Josephine 559
Aminta 1039
Amos 781, 825, 834, 835, 1233, 1313
Amy 1313
Amy Ellen 307, 308
Anathius 426
Ancil 769, 773, 777
Anderson 777, 830, 1331, 1337, 1338
Anderson Roean 825, 833, 1368
Andrew 164, 218, 248, 250, 252-257, 287, 289, 290, 292, 355, 382, 383, 533, 569, 611, 612, 631, 997, 1007, 1010, 1050
Andrew Arthur 14, 420, 429-431, 440, 441
Andrew Constantine 288, 338, 340, 342, 344-347, 1367
Andrew Harvey 441
Andrew Herchel P. 1010
Andrew Jackson 255-257, 280-285, 287, 290, 308, 332-335, 1367
Andrew Jerome 529, 534
Andrew Lee 385
Angela 595, 846
Angela Christine 666
Angela Jane 600, 601
Angeline 1196
Angenette 1245
Anita 1325
Anita Helen 620
Ann 28, 29, 32, 37, 38, 45, 64, 66-68, 105, 127, 128, 145, 146, 151, 164, 180, 247, 248, 250, 253, 286, 352-358, 360, 400, 416, 467, 475, 566, 593, 626, 847, 849, 868, 1023, 1106, 1123, 1141, 1147, 1153, 1259, 1274, 1349, 1352, 1369
Ann Caroline 871, 884, 885, 887, 1282
Ann Catherine 185, 186, 568
Ann Columbia 858, 860
Ann D.
Ann E. E. 843
Ann Elizabeth 183, 198, 318, 706, 707, 913, 943, 983, 984, 1132
Ann Estelle 1156
Ann Farris 458, 1373
Ann Justine 578
Ann Lucretia 845
Ann Mary I. 924
Ann Mitchell 849
Ann Tewell 1057
Ann Theresa 422, 1369
Anna 335, 429, 439, 462, 464, 585, 624, 911, 1102, 1350, 1355, 1360
Anna Caroll 1164
Anna Celeste 860
Anna Clara 988
Anna E. 576, 993
Anna Elizabeth 586, 754, 851, 853
Anna Ellen 788
Anna Evangeline 957
Anna Jewel 647
Anna June 840
Anna Laura 792, 1163
Anna Lee 560
Anna Louise 558, 621, 622, 623, 821, 938, 991, 1025, 1105
Anna Mabel 322
Anna Mae 862, 1310
Anna Marie 562, 795, 827, 897, 898, 931, 949, 991, 1264
Anna Marine 834
Anna Mary 423, 439, 481, 504, 571, 612, 615, 621, 622, 623, 931
Anna Rachel 627
Anna Rebbecca 1061
Anna Sue 669
Anna Theresa 894, 895, 1126
Anna Virginia 1297
Annah Eleanor 323, 325
Annah Veronica 782
Anne 909, 910, 1048, 1186, 1189
Anne Doradine 1116
Anne Earle 1179
Anne Lavina 1073
Anne Suzette 527
Annette Sue 674
Annie 573, 836, 1325, 1336, 1339
Annie Angelina 339, 342
Annie Belle 1355
Annie Bessie 1127
Annie Beulah 1089
Annie Eliza 572
Annie Elizabeth 88, 260, 280, 482, 483, 574, 653, 659, 1104
Annie L. 266, 267, 921
Annie Lillian 101
Annie Miranda 642
Annie Rachel 640
Annie Venetta 920
Anthony 21, 22, 822, 823
Anthony Alton 934, 935
Anthony Joseph 1062
Anthony Lawrence 1249
Anthony Xavier 270
Anthony Wallace 1110
Antonia 753, 1369
Antonio 1007, 1008
Appolonia 1226
Arabella S. 756, 758
Araenus 642
Araminta 1037
Arch 825, 829, 834
Archibald 1331
Archibald Lorenzo 1232, 1237
Archie Ventison 647
Ariel 1200
Arline 481
Arloe 1167
Arno 1359
Arnold 1262, 1264, 1325, 1359
Arnold Roland 1264
Artelia 825
Artemesia Jane 304-306
Arter 780, 781
Arthur 961, 995, 1316, 1317, 1326
Arthur Aloysius 273, 943, 944, 1052, 1053
Arthur Alphonsus 960, 962
Arthur Aquinas 1029, 1031, 1368
Arthur De Sales 735, 738, 739, 1368
Arthur Detlef 1317
Arthur James 644-647
Arthur John 1345
Arthur Johnson 196, 1367
Arthur Joseph 1328
Arthur Severn L. 385
Arthur Thomas 1134
Arvel Dempsey 649, 650
Artie Lee 194, 650
Athanasius 427
Athanasius Augustine 433, 475, 478, 598, 855-860, 863, 1027, 1107-1109, 1113
Athanasius N. 858-862
Athel 820, 821
Atlas 1226
Aubrey Mason 384
Augusta Amanda 343
Augustine 665, 911, 918, 935, 937, 938, 991, 1192, 1196, 1201, 1202, 1232
Augustine Patrick 711, 714, 884, 885, 896, 897, 980, 981, 1277
Aurelia Elizabeth 1213
Aurelia Estella 1250
Austin 119, 609, 610, 614, 615, 624, 625, 649, 903, 904, 907, 909, 936, 940, 941, 975-977, 1036, 1038, 1043, 1044, 1051, 1258
Austin Athanasius 939, 940, 942, 945, 965, 967-969, 1366
Austin E. 913, 917, 997
Austin G. 610, 676
Austin Lawrence 461
Austin Paul 1210, 1213, 1216
Azariah (see Clement Azariah)
B. 60, 172
B. F. 61
B. H. 61
B. S. 122
Balthazar Xavier 60-62, 64, 66-69, 73, 83, 91, 121, 1351, 1366
Baptiste 69
Barbara 26, 28, 37, 38, 44, 75, 956, 1358
Barbara Agnes 1119
Barbara Ann 271, 475, 659, 954, 1342
Barbara Bell 997
Barbara Ellen 924, 925, 931
Barbara Gertrude 934
Barbara Jean 1313
Barbara Joan 583, 933
Barbara Joseph 969
Barbara Sue 1220
Barbara Verna 1209
Barbary (see Barbara) 480, 925
Basil 1124, 1125
Basil Elliott 1083
Basil Hugh 203, 206, 207
Basil Ignatius 729
Batras 1270
Beatrice 871, 1275, 1282, 1284
Beatrice Allene 1323
Beatrice Kathleen 674
Beatrice May 727
Becky 985
Becky Daryl 1251
Ben Johnson 646
Benedict 50, 51, 53, 70, 351, 356, 358, 597, 626, 844, 848, 849, 1142, 1270, 1273, 1274, 1276
Benedict Henry 269
Benedict Ignatius 268
Benedict Joseph 276
Benedict M. 843-845, 847, 851, 852, 1358
Benedict Vincent 971
Benedict Wallace 579, 580, 1367
Benham 1345
Benjamin 64, 126, 131, 137, 147, 148, 166, 216, 220, 221, 247, 352, 356, 358, 392, 805, 807, 1039, 1042, 1045, 1047, 1282, 1351, 1364-1366

Mudd, continued
  Benjamin A. 73
  Benjamin Aana 807
  Benjamin B. 1350
  Benjamin Clifton 590, 633
  Benjamin D. 1367
  Benjamin De Sales 1370
  Benjamin Edelen 764, 1043, 1048, 1063, 1064, 1073, 1085, 1092, 1095, 1096, 1371
  Benjamin F. 1367
  Benjamin Franklin 293, 295, 300, 392, 1055, 1063, 1087, 1092, 1095, 1096, 1098, 1099, 1354, 1367
  Benjamin Lincoln 1067-1071, 1097, 1098
  Benjamin Notley 843-845, 849-852, 1358
  Benjamin Oliver 95, 98, 101
  Benjamin Richard 1099, 1100
  Benjamin S. 1366
  Benjamin Smith 60, 63, 66, 81-89, 91, 93, 94, 121, 718, 914, 1366
  Benjamin William 216, 217, 221
  Bennet 50, 51, 53, 55, 58, 129, 131, 134, 136, 146, 147, 152, 248, 349, 360, 396, 397, 400, 411, 593, 612, 763, 851, 1208, 1209, 1364, 1365
  Bennett 398, 403, 404, 425, 849, 903, 905, 912, 1026, 1035, 1038, 1039, 1042, 1045, 1050, 1096, 1106, 1134, 1276, 1365
  Bennie 573, 789
  Bennie Wallace 580
  Benny Bruce 1247
  Benny Edward 196
  Benton Henry 1123
  Bernadine 992
  Bernadine Rubena 1214
  Bernadine Virginia 796
  Bernard 922, 1212 1368
  Bernard Albert 534, 876, 878, 879
  Bernard Arthur 1031
  Bernard Augustine 1213
  Bernard Eugene 988, 992
  Bernard Godfrey 470
  Bernard Jerome 111
  Bernard Joseph 270, 388
  Bernard Leo 282, 660
  Bernard Michael 106-112, 114, 558
  Bernard William 205
  Bernadette 922
  Bernette Virginia 1226
  Bernice Leonore 1265
  Bernice Lillian 1345
  Berry 177, 179, 587
  Bertha 385
  Bertha Eady 1328
  Bertha Elizabeth 1250
  Bertha Estelle 379
  Bertha Mae 126
  Bertha Rena 581, 582
  Bertie 711
  Bertram Victory 1251
  Bertram William 1215
  Beryl Joy 1018
  Bessie 483, 671
  Bessie Catherine 636, 637
  Bessie Geneva 1081
  Bessie Sallie 214
  Bessie Virginia 379
  Bethsheba Jean 722
  Bethsheba Moore 1293
  Betsy 707, 814
  Bette Caroll 957
  Bettie 261, 483, 885
  Bettie Mae 191
  Betty Ann 449
  Betty Jean 206, 999, 1060, 1160, 1167
  Betty Joan 262
  Betty Joe 957, 998
  Betty Joline 1121
  Betty Joyce 830, 1167, 1213
  Betty Lee 650
  Betty Lorene 583
  Betty Lucille 1085
  Betty Sue 650
  Beula Ann 449
  Beula Beatrice 215
  Beula Mae 329
  Beula McLain 329
  Beulah 628, 1112, 1200
  Beulah Agnes 1125
  Beulah Frances 1333
  Beulah Madeline 385
  Beulah Myrtle 447, 1055
  Beverly Arrienne 1246
  Beverly Jean 797, 1201
  Beverly Miriam 1329
  Beverly Rose 128
  Bill 840, 968
  Billie Paige 1335
  Billy Mills 347
  Billy Yates 659
  Blanche 524, 556, 557, 1338
  Blanche Edith 841
  Blanche Loretta 737, 738
  Blena Elizabeth 652, 1129
  Bobby Lee 937
  Bolivar 479, 481, 482
  Boneva 647
  Bonnie Alice 1083
  Bonnie Jean 393
  Bonnie June 246
  Bonnie Kay 730
  Bonnie Loraine 639
  Bonnie Marie 1011
  Brenson 1333
  Bruce Anthony 389
  Bruce Nicholas 1109
  Byrtle Frances 893
  Bryan 670, 675
  Buna Vista 386
  Burdell Albert 1199
  Burdette 1115, 1116
  Burnett 359
  Bursell Cooper 1328
  Bursell H. 1324
  Bursell Horner 1327
  Byrle Frances 893
  Byrnina 1131
  C. 1359
  C. A. 1350
  C. Lee 662
  Caleb Joseph 1327
  California Vincent 1112
  Callesta Ann 1362
  Callie Bernice 279
  Calvin G. 1245
  Campbell 1055
  Cara Mae 1320
  Carl 665, 776, 777
  Carl Henry 811
  Carl Joseph 1168
  Carl Ray 1322
  Carlos Eugene 783
  Carol Ann 1198
  Carol Diane 929
  Carol Jean 127
  Carol Enous 954
  Carol Lynn 472
  Carol Sue 1336
  Caralan Gene 827
  Carole Louise 381
  Carolina F. 507, 508
  Caroline 171, 572, 574, 756, 888, 889, 910, 994, 1358
  Caroline Antoinette 791
  Caroline Dailey 892
  Caroline E. 225
  Caroline Furton 889
  Caroline Hulda 448
  Caroline Martha 755
  Caroline Susanna 888
  Caroline Virginia 757
  Caroline Wanda L. 1011
  Carolyn Cecilia 1213
  Carolyn Elizabeth 272
  Carolyn Faye 772
  Carolyn Jean 1214
  Carolyn Lee 684
  Carolyn Marie 270, 1317
  Carolyn Sue 1060, 1062
  Carolyn Wilhelmine 1317
  Carrie 123, 377, 388, 758, 1326, 1372
  Carrie E. 327
  Carrie Leona 671
  Carrie M. 758
  Carrie V. 156, 159, 160
  Carroll La Verne 208
  Carroll Patrick 1116
  Carson 946
  Caryll Esterbrook 502
  Casandra 1142
  Cassandra 50-55, 58, 59, 129, 163, 169, 247, 248, 349 350, 352
  Catharina 1302
  Catherine 71, 73, 74, 80, 86, 163, 181, 212, 213, 252, 255, 267, 283, 410, 429, 569, 611, 638, 657, 665, 905, 911, 952, 1150, 1277, 1325, 1348, 1351, 1357, 1361, 1372
  Catherine Ann 203, 961
  Catherine Asenath 63, 663, 712, 713, 983
  Catherine Bell 638
  Catherine Barbara 262
  Catherine Bernadette 439
  Catherine Bernadine 992
  Catherine Coaina 439, 1369
  Catherine Coats 739
  Catherine Cordelia 280, 1369
  Catherine Edelen 1099
  Catherine Elizabeth 262
  Catherine Estelle 601
  Catherine Evangeline 244
  Catherine Gertrude 465
  Catherine Janet 262
  Catherine Joan 270
  Catherine Josephine 707, 984, 1105, 1132
  Catherine Julia 106, 107, 269
  Catherine Kay 1069
  Catherine Lee 966
  Catherine Lucetta 568
  Catherine Lucille 579
  Catherine Louise 877
  Catherine Marie 245, 278
  Catherine Mary 327
  Catherine Rebecca 429, 880
  Catherine Roberta 262
  Catherine Rose 1296
  Catherine Ruth 269
  Catherine S. 1170
  Catherine Stella 664
  Catherine Sussannah 69, 96, 98
  Catherine Virginia 300
  Cecely 1280
  Cecil 943
  Cecilia 520, 537, 557, 876, 956, 1216
  Cecilia Adele 861
  Cecilia Dyer 553, 1369
  Cecilia Freddy 653
  Cecilia Joan 922
  Celeste 212, 1111
  Celestial 1189
  Celestine 1262
  Celia 1349
  Celine 1259, 1266
  Celsus Price 890, 892
  Cerena 725
  Ceria 769
  Charine Cecily 1270, 1278
  Charity 674, 909, 910, 975, 1044
  Charlene Kay 1235
  Charlene Marie 1004
  Charles 120, 159, 255-258, 261, 263, 286, 329, 330, 383, 384, 392, 419, 424, 585, 645, 814, 822, 824, 840, 841, 842, 905, 906, 907, 912, 934, 940, 975, 981, 985, 988, 1014, 1035, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1054, 1065, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1081, 1096, 1157, 1189, 1208, 1209, 1324, 1326, 1327, 1343, 1349, 1350, 1356
  Charles Albert 318, 1224, 1225
  Charles Albertus 741
  Charles Alfred 392, 1197
  Charles Alphonsus 258, 260
  Charles Ambrose 1059, 1061, 1368

Mudd, continued
Charles Anthony 282
Charles Augustine 620
Charles Arthur 274, 275, 1367
Charles B. 1368
Charles Beard 189, 191
Charles Bernard 1211, 1212, 1368
Charles Berry 1153, 1156, 1158, 1159-1162, 1165, 1168
Charles Borromeo 735, 739, 740, 1373
Charles Bryan 1373
Charles Chrysostum 986
Charles Clarence 954
Charles Clifford 838
Charles David 268-270, 1263
Charles Delbert 1167
Charles Delmar 1059
Charles Dominic 108, 110
Charles Durbin 809
Charles Dwight 126
Charles Edelen 1092, 1099, 1100, 1372
Charles Edward 259, 269, 389, 878, 987, 1133, 1318
Charles Edwin 271, 833
Charles Emmett 309, 310, 691, 692, 1367
Charles Ernest 192
Charles Everett 829
Charles Francis 260, 578, 579, 984
Charles G. 806
Charles Gilbert 313, 319, 320
Charles Gordon 631, 634
Charles Green 630, 632, 634
Charles Hagan 934
Charles Harold 719
Charles Henry 184
Charles Herbert 310
Charles Ivan 922
Charles Josiah 1318, 1320, 1321, 1322
Charles Joseph 472
Charles K. 1193
Charles Kenneth 1060
Charles Lee 804, 953
Charles Leo 266
Charles Leon 241
Charles Leonard 344, 345, 357, 1367
Charles Leroy 1018
Charles Lonzo 667
Charles Louis 801
Charles Manning 307, 310, 311
Charles Matthew 1308
Charles Monroe 1128, 1129
Charles Otto 1010
Charles Patrick 262
Charles Pius 858, 975, 1104, 1106, 1107-1110, 1112, 1113-1116, 1124
Charles Ralph 727
Charles Ray 834
Charles Raymond 1162
Charles Richard 186
Charles Robert 184-186, 189-192, 256, 263-265, 347, 650, 1367
Charles Rudolph 937, 938
Charles Selby 214, 1367
Charles Sidney 215
Charles Sumner 456, 457, 1373
Charles T. 271
Charles Thomas 330, 921, 1167, 1192, 1203, 1204, 1206
Charles Valentine 644
Charles Walter 280, 283, 285, 659
Charles Washington 159, 1372
Charles William 383, 805, 923, 1050, 1053, 1059, 1061, 1062, 1168, 1368
Charles Willie 832
Charles Willis 825
Charles Wilson 590, 1367
Charlesann 954
Charlie 1302
Charlotte 750
Charlotte Irene 1237
Charlotte Mary 1201
Chattie 820
Cherilyn Jeanette 1313
Cheryl Jerald 1357
Chester 770
Chester Ray 772
Chester Virgil 1089, 1090
Chloe Ady 468, 469
Chlois 839
Christina 820, 1312
Christine 180, 652, 687, 1158
Christopher 953
Christopher Andrew 322
Christopher Benedict 939, 940, 942, 970, 971, 1370
Christopher Leroy 862, 863
Cicero 1330, 1332, 1334, 1368
Ciddie Ellen 1098
Civalla 177, 178
Clancy 952
Clara 445, 684, 894, 1284, 1339, 1340
Clara Cleo Edna 1219
Clara Ethel 1263
Clara Julia 621
Clara Louise 244
Clara Margaret 803
Clara Marie 969
Clara Moe 783
Clara Pauline 830
Clara Ursula 990
Clara Winifred 1250, 1369
Clare 844
Clare Francis 950
Clare May 1016
Clarence 774, 1356, 1357
Clarence Alton 447, 713
Clarence Ambrose 922
Clarence Anthony 1256, 1257
Clarence August 735, 737
Clarence Augustine 1217
Clarence Edward 259, 389
Clarence Ellis 1320, 1321
Clarence Elmore 389, 580, 582
Clarence J. 783, 808, 954, 1198
Clarence LeRoy 948
Clarence Otto 1010
Clarence Pressley 807
Clarence Raymond 968
Clarence W. 393
Clarence Wilbur 582
Clarence William 1357
Clarency 1284
Clarissa 422, 426, 880, 884, 890, 894, 896, 1283, 1286
Claud Anthony 793, 1368
Claud Henry 791
Claude Edward 820
Claude Eugene 878, 879, 1320
Claude Francis 1227
Claude Herbert 310, 1367
Claude James 1320
Claudia May 636, 637
Claudine Louise 109, 553
Claudine Theresa 736
Clary Marie 645, 886
Clay Stephen 830, 833
Clayton 775, 776
Cleda Marie 1082
Clemence Catherine 205
Clemence Paul 1214
Clement 409, 412, 565, 567, 747, 843, 847, 1024, 1025, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1145, 1147, 1270, 1271, 1272-1274, 1276, 1278, 1282, 1365
Clement Azarias 60, 61, 64-67, 69, 82, 83, 91, 122
Clement Sterling 1110
Clementine 509
Clemma Lucene 1132
Cleo Clara E. 1219
Cleo Lynda 646
Cleophas Sylvester 95, 102
Cletus Elizabeth 1011
Clifford 1329
Clifford Merrill 579
Clifton Benjamin 632, 633
Clinton Russell 632, 633, 634, 1367
Cloa 831
Clodem 1052
Clodine 1119, 1124
Cloia Ann 1009
Clotilda 1022
Clyde 124, 1264
Clyde Allen 1311
Clyde Thomas 1167
Coaina 439, 445
Coelestia 504
Colbert 1357
Coletus 1348
Columbs 648, 649, 650, 668
Columbus Everett 669, 672, 1368
Connie Caldwell 1114
Connie Radill 638
Connie Sue 1070
Constance 874, 875, 877, 878
Constance Ann 877
Constance Bernice 1062
Constantine 1291, 1296
Cora 778
Cora Alice 966
Cora B. 1235
Cora Gertrude 1323
Cora Isabella 278
Cora Isabelle 1268
Cora V. 1355
Cora Viola 1236
Corena 173, 187, 188
Corene Elizabeth 187
Corene Theresa 952
Corine L. 173, 180, 181
Cornelia 122, 123, 632
Cornelius Sylvester 1237
Cosmos William 959
Courtney Payne 389
Craig 741
Crena 1128
Croakie Josephine 573, 666
Cuba Mae 780, 781
Curt David 1246
Curtis George 1117
Cynthia Ann 287
Cynthia Lena 639
Cyriaca, Sr. 382
Cyril 942
D. H. 395, 396
Daisy 1340
Daisy Beatrice 1017
Dale Arthur 1246
Dale Leroy 1247
Damien 1249
Damon Odell 841, 842
Dan 820
Dan H. 940
Dana Thomas 1005
Danie Gaye 837
Daniel 32, 391, 392, 803, 1000, 1034-1036, 1138, 1139, 1366
Daniel Anderson 389
Daniel Boone 778
Daniel Edward 154, 156-160
Daniel Edwin 1208-1210
Daniel H. 394-396
Daniel Hoskins 354, 356, 359-363, 377, 390, 394, 395
Daniel Harris 391
Daniel Henry 428-430, 438-440
Daniel Howard 1059
Daniel L. 430
Daniel Lyne 884, 885
Daniel M. 395
Daniel Welch 972
Daniel William 804
Danny Joseph 1198
Danny Lloyd 192
Darlene Clara 243, 286
Darlene Elizabeth 1071
Darrell Joseph 1237
Darrell Swartz 205
David 120-142, 378, 1150, 1151, 1328
David Arvin 385
David Brian 552
David Charles 1059

Mudd, continued
David Clyde 1263
David DeSales 468
David Emmerson 1128
David Fern D. 1083
David Frederick 1256
David H. 1245
David Harold 280
David Henry 761, 1374
David Hiliary 279, 280, 282
David Kaye 837
David Leo 863
David Leonard 895
David Lyne 886, 887, 923
David M. 395
David Martin 258
David Ray 839, 1238, 1372
David Snowden 1310
David Z. 393
Dayton Francis 95, 97
Dayton Henry 1, 427, 711, 895, 898-902, 1109
Deanna Roe 124
Deanne Mae 284
Dee 663
Delbert Aloysius 1215
Delbert Augustine 1167
Delbert Francis 1199
Delia 123, 219, 221, 395, 1204
Delia Ann 767
Delia H. 483
Della 785, 1205
Della Irene 1082
Della Mulock 501
Delmar 1010
Delmar Arno 1359
Delores Ann 264
Delphina 915
Delphine 482, 485, 487, 490, 868, 980, 981, 994
Demetrius 1196, 1197
Dena D. 127
Dennis 275, 673
Dennis Hill 319, 320
Dennis Irvin 673
Dennis Kaye 1269
Denny Lee 243
Denvil Ray 820
Deo 1010
Derrick January 489
De Sales 1293
Dewey 1069
Dewitt 834
Diadma 373, 388
Diana Margaret 1256
Diane Louise 1077
Dickie 762
Dillard 816, 817, 819
Dinah 822
Dixie Ann 929
Doak 1181
Dolly 827
Dolores Ann 771
Dolores Emma 1198
Dolores Marie 1212
Dominic 103, 105-108, 116, 884
Dominic Kent 1368
Don Alexis 445, 446
Don Lincoln 1092, 1368
Donald 259
Donald Anthony 795
Donald Edwin 245
Donald Eugene 1060, 1336
Donald Garner 472
Donald Gerald 796
Donald Henderson 369
Donald Hill 1167
Donald Keith 1084
Donald LeRoy 1320
Donald Philip 209
Donald Roy 783, 998, 1069
Donald Wayne 1308
Donald Vincent 1265
Donatus 439, 570, 707, 713, 903-905, 907-909, 939, 940-944, 946, 947, 951, 952, 960, 961, 965, 970, 971, 980, 1036, 1037, 1042, 1044, 1047, 1349
Donatus Gonzaga 972
Donatus Milburn 970
Donne Dane 837
Donny Lee 1207
Dora 836
Dora Cornelia 126
Dora Dean 1116
Dora Rachel 1244
Doranne 684
Doretta M. 382, 383, 390
Doris 743
Doris Ann 241, 1005
Doris Gene 1207
Doris Jean 968, 1257
Doris Mae 1008, 1009
Doris Marie 259, 1220
Doris Nell 1012
Doris Roberta 1238
Dorothy 413, 416, 441, 1302
Dorothy Amelia 467
Dorothy Ann 126, 673, 893, 921
Dorothy Belle 370
Dorothy Dunning 514
Dorothy Eleanor 531, 880
Dorothy Elizabeth 317
Dorothy Ellen 429, 1289
Dorothy Eugenia 655
Dorothy Evelyn 245
Dorothy Frances 733
Dorothy Genevieve 308
Dorothy Jane 195, 720, 1322
Dorothy Jean 831, 933, 1062
Dorothy L. 365, 366
Dorothy Lee 1341
Dorothy Lorene 997
Dorothy Louise 381
Dorothy Mae 671, 682, 969, 1005
Dorothy Margaret 737
Dorothy Marie 931, 1008
Dorothy Marean 901
Dorothy Ree 579, 655
Dorothy Rosamund 265
Dorris 1357
Dorsey 443, 444, 446
Dorthea E. 347
Dorthea Louise 971
Dorthene 784, 827,
Doughlas 997
Doughlas Lamar 997
Douglas Joseph 1231
Douglas Raphael 1168, 1169
Duane Alton 1121
Duane Leroy 1320
Dudley 1349
Dulseania 818
Duo McClellan 647
Dwayne Erlund 437
Dwight Edlund 437
E. A. 609
E. C. 680
E. L. 186
E. Muriel 1119
Earl 780
Earl Columbus 650
Earl D. 361, 365, 366
Earl Douglas 125
Earl Francis 919
Earl Ivan 1234
Earl Nicholas 1120
Earl William 664, 929
Earle Day 368, 372
Eatha 1335
Ed 173, 973, 1129
Ed Taylor 1337
Eddie 124, 579, 1367
Eddie Gene 839
Eddie Jerald 124
Eddie Loraine 128
Edgar 680, 808
Edgar Emmett 307, 309
Edgar Louis 727
Edgar Robert 1117
Edgar Robinson 309, 310
Edna 966, 1261
Edna Agnes 1198
Edna Florance 661
Edna Marie 1009
Edith 199, 491, 492, 556, 557, 664, 685, 1009
Edith Beatrice 201
Edith Cady 396
Edith Dolores 730
Edith Grace 128
Edith Joe 958
Edith Loraine 1216
Edith Louise 604, 1369
Edith Marie 384, 1030
Edith May 638
Edith Peters 495
Edmund James 1268, 1269
Edna Blanche 1230
Edna Mae 1164
Edna Rachel 1113
Edna S. 1323
Edna Theresa 1252
Edward (see Ed, Eddie) 122, 132, 151-158, 173, 251, 350, 351, 353, 378, 396, 397, 573, 579, 673, 741, 799, 872, 1157, 1183, 1184, 1186, 1204, 1205, 1208, 1223, 1224, 1248, 1259, 1315, 1316, 1329, 1330, 1339, 1351, 1364, 1366
Edward Aloysius 880, 888, 1167
Edward Christopher 953
Edward Constantine 1288
Edward D. 157, 396, 397, 961
Edward Daniel 394
Edward De Sales 171
Edward Donatus 964, 965, 1370, 1374
Edward Earl 651
Edward Everett 567, 690
Edward G. 184, 186, 196, 559
Edward Hilary 1245, 1246
Edward I. 156
Edward J. 156
Edward J. R. 1318
Edward Joseph 460, 529, 543, 812, 963, 1246
Edward L. 156, 1019
Edward Lafayette 314, 315
Edward Lamar 1206
Edward Lee 771, 1158, 1159
Edward Leo 579, 791, 794, 1367
Edward Lewis 1316, 1318
Edward McColgan 871, 880, 881, 884, 885, 893, 1292, 1366
Edward Martin 1114
Edward Mason 384
Edward Melvin 669
Edward Nathaniel 898, 899
Edward O'Donald 1126
Edward Ray 650
Edward S. 155, 157
Edward Thomas 768
Edward Thurmond 900
Edward Wilkinson 1181
Edwin 275, 428, 436, 1241
Edwin B. 156
Edwin Constantine 98, 456, 718, 881, 902, 1288, 1292, 1290, 1291-1294, 1296, 1297, 1366
Edwin DeSales 111
Edwin Dudley 977, 978
Edwin Lawrence 1249
Edwin McColgan 428, 429, 893
Edwin Philip 1294
Edwin Sophia 1287
Edwin Stephen 1297
Edwin William 120, 122, 1366
Edythe 360
Edythe Cady 390, 395
Effie 1313
Effie Evelyn 1308
Effie Lee 1337
Effie May 671
Egbert 1119
Eileen Irene 1264
Eileen Gardiner 560
Eileen 991
El Rona 1113
Elaine 947
Elbert 822
Elbert Stevenson 829
Elder 1350
Eleanor 50, 51, 55, 72, 88, 131, 135, 140-142, 169, 171, 217, 218, 253, 293, 350, 399, 532, 696, 697, 700-703, 707, 903-907, 993, 1000, 1013, 1014, 1021, 1036, 1320
Eleanor Ann 290, 301-305, 308, 338

Mudd, continued
Eleanor B. 1323
Eleanor Cecelia 1269
Eleanor Claire 226, 228-230
Eleanor Eliza 293
Eleanor Isabella 992, 1219
Eleanor Jane 1031, 1317
Eleanor M. 311, 313
Eleanor Mae 260
Eleanor Virginia 453
Eleanora 267
Electius (see Alexius) 177-179
Elenor Loraine 879
Elexius 412, 1157
Elias 253, 561, 562, 563, 568-571, 574, 575, 578, 587, 588, 611, 941
Elias Joseph 573, 574, 576, 578, 584
Eligia William 636, 637
Elijah Chilton 688, 689, 691, 692
Elisa 1358
Elise Dunning 503
Eliza 287, 289, 292, 363, 364-366, 576, 678, 713, 714, 783, 789, 851, 864, 868, 914, 1001, 1106, 1109, 1123, 1132, 1190, 1193, 1239, 1241, 1282, 1344
Eliza A. 295
Eliza Ann 324, 404, 680, 1254
Eliza Anna 1102
Eliza Catherine 277
Eliza Ellen 642, 643, 645, 697, 1000
Eliza F. 712
Eliza Grace 68
Eliza Irene 784
Eliza Jane 485, 652, 677, 788, 1369
Eliza Lee 775
Eliza Lillian 725
Eliza M. 487
Eliza Priscilla 259
Eliza S. 509, 511
Elizabeth 20, 31, 32, 49, 96, 140, 141, 145, 146, 151-153, 172, 173, 183, 219, 232, 235, 236, 247, 268, 269, 280, 288, 289, 313, 320, 362, 364-366, 398, 400, 402, 403, 417, 419, 453, 500, 562, 567, 572, 574, 588, 590, 594, 595, 610, 614, 615, 624, 625, 631, 652, 659, 677, 678, 688, 689, 698, 702, 704, 708, 710, 713, 725, 738, 746, 755, 756, 761, 763, 764, 767, 789, 792, 839, 847, 849, 865, 866, 867, 868, 883, 940, 961, 970, 980, 985, 1023, 1034, 1047, 1048, 1064, 1073, 1074, 1078, 1102, 1103, 1111, 1127, 1143, 1151, 1160, 1235, 1306, 1339, 1352, 1353, 1356, 1369
Elizabeth A. 255, 256, 725
Elizabeth Adell 263
Elizabeth Agnes 740
Elizabeth Angela 667
Elizabeth Ann 269, 429, 669, 787, 789, 877, 879, 880, 881, 884, 885-887, 1065, 1066, 1092, 1212, 1299, 1307, 1371
Elizabeth Ann V. 531
Elizabeth Ball 443
Elizabeth Burba 803
Elizabeth C. 1028
Elizabeth Carol 956
Elizabeth Catherine 1226
Elizabeth Cornelia 121
Elizabeth D. 806, 981
Elizabeth Delphine 485, 486, 488, 715
Elizabeth Dorothy 417, 419, 444
Elizabeth Dolorosa 802
Elizabeth E. 258, 289, 658
Elizabeth Ellen 851, 852, 1092, 1167
Elizabeth Edna 96
Elizabeth Fay 1115
Elizabeth Frances 154, 1155
Elizabeth Garth 495
Elizabeth Geneva 1062
Elizabeth Gertrude 894, 919, 920
Elizabeth H. L. 521
Elizabeth Helen 193
Elizabeth Hagan 959
Elizabeth Irene 1336
Elizabeth Jane 257, 293, 363, 795, 896
Elizabeth Joe 958
Elizabeth Josephine 986
Elizabeth Juanita 934
Elizabeth Lucine 1133
Elizabeth Lucretia 694, 695, 1044
Elizabeth Louisa 63, 89, 92, 749
Elizabeth Louise 1243
Elizabeth Marian 635, 747
Elizabeth Mays 324
Elizabeth Melvina 1054
Elizabeth Mildred 911, 1055, 1058
Elizabeth Ogland 542, 718
Elizabeth Philomena 334
Elizabeth Rebecca 481
Elizabeth Ruth 1033
Elizabeth S. 510, 511
Elizabeth Towles 327
Ell Dean 1113
Ella 288, 292, 805, 888, 889
Ella Agnes 340
Ella Exvire 1008
Ella Lee 479, 916, 989, 990
Ella Louise 1079
Ella Lucy 1134
Ella Monette 1292
Ella O. 779
Ella S. 1356
Ella Webb 504
Ellan 1082
Ellen 53, 80, 199, 235, 236, 253, 280, 417, 421, 451, 843, 903, 925, 985, 993, 994, 1014, 1343, 1344
Ellen Betty 261
Ellen Caroline 234, 236
Ellen Elizabeth 117, 201
Ellen Isabella 1212
Ellen Lenora 721, 1293
Ellen Leona 202
Ellen Mae 1311
Ellen Marie 269
Ellen Theresa 456, 1294
Ellinder 400
Ellis David 326
Elma 244
Elma Mae 1019
Elma Isabell 244
Elmer 1016
Elmer Conway 839
Elmer Eugene 731, 734
Elmer Henry 1214
Elmer James 1214
Elmer Joseph 1263
Elmer Thomas 384
Elmo Leon 1011
Elmoe 1167
Elmore 376, 386, 388-390
Elmore Payne 389
Elon Leroy 1238
Eloner 648
Elroy 1266
Elsey 1038
Elsie 1221
Elsie Eleanor 1341
Elsie Hannah 1344
Elsie Lee 806
Elsie Mae 379
Elsie May 384
Elsie Ree 771
Elton Lee 780
Elvera Mae 1206
Elvert Stevenson 829
Elza Elizabeth 861
Elzare 428, 871, 872, 876, 878, 1117, 1120
Emanuel 970, 971
Embria 1015
Emelia 64, 1356
Emelie 1356
Emery Elrea 1016
Emie 519
Emily 185, 186, 507, 1193, 1239, 1255, 1260, 1327
Emily Adell 1207
Emily Augusta 89-91
Emily B. 395, 474, 475, 477
Emily Borie 499
Emily Clements 419, 420, 891
Emily Elizabeth 1081
Emily Ellen B. 478
Emily Jane 778
Emily Jean 1334
Emily Josephine 1197
Emily Leanora 955
Emily Lena 1333
Emily Teresa 553, 1146
Emily Theresa 16, 1253
Emma 185, 392, 568, 655, 656, 689, 768, 946, 959, 1119, 1207
Emma Adelphia 156, 157
Emma Bethel 688
Emma Ella 755
Emma Elliott 244
Emma Eugenia 1288
Emma Eula 1089
Emma Evelyn 1060
Emma Green 329
Emma Jane 277
Emma L. 956
Emma Loretta 996, 1222
Emma Rose B. 657
Emma Sophia 1288, 1290
Emma Theresa 527
Emma V. 160
Emma Virginia 460
Emmet 376, 647, 770
Emmet Thomas 1132
Emmie 584
Emmitt 817
Emory 1262, 1263
Enola F. 1075
Enzry 824
Eola Marie 1070
Eraste 1356
Erastus 632, 769, 771
Erlene 1009
Erma Anita 276
Erma Beatrice 1168
Ernest 830, 840, 1131, 1133, 1330
Ernest Arnold 681
Ernest Bernard 913, 922, 923
Ernest Byron 1068
Ernest Francis 600, 601, 602, 606, 607
Ernest Gilbert 1357
Ernest Irving 878, 879
Ernest Joseph 606-608, 1367
Ernest Lee 840
Ernest Manning 965
Ernest Maxwell 838
Ernest O. 680
Ernestine 831
Ernestine Frances 215
Essie Delila 771
Essie Lee 824
Esteh Elmo 826
Estel Floyd 1069, 1368
Estel Lyle 1071
Estella 773, 1251
Estella Martha 1099
Esther 870, 1028, 1343
Esther A. 1296
Esther Catherine 586
Ethel 770, 928, 1260
Ethel Eileen 1128
Ethel Carolyn 112
Ethel Genevieve 430
Ethel Josephine 1235
Ethel May 665
Ethel Rhea 838
Ethel Ruth 385
Etta 1113
Eudocia 272, 1369
Eugene 274, 289, 312, 321, 662, 667, 831, 880, 881, 948, 1109, 1112, 1316, 1336

Mudd, continued
Eugene Aloysius 338, 341, 342, 344-346
Eugene Clarence 1029
Eugene Coelesteal 1221
Eugene Coelestial 1222
Eugene Joseph 735, 737, 738
Eugene Lavaell 273
Eugene Marcus 1011
Eugene Paul 1268, 1368
Eugene Russell 1030
Eula Beatrice 343
Eula Rose 948
Eulalia E. 1197
Eulla E. 1113
Eunice Lavern 841
Euphrasia 212, 221, 1006
Eva 378, 381, 558, 824, 1107, 1233, 1319
Eva Agnes 109, 110
Eva Althea 1077
Eva E. 1225
Eva Frances 773
Eva Mae 1338
Eva Theresa 1032
Eva Thomas 1106, 1117, 1119
Evalene 1268
Evalene Catherine 1249
Evalyn Charlene 1308
Evelyn 379
Evelyn Agnes 1221
Evelyn Aloysius 963
Evelyn Ann 796
Evelyn Arnette 732
Evelyn Geraldine 693
Evelyn Iowen 236
Evelyn Irene 381
Evelyn L. 928
Evelyn Mae 1090
Evelyn S. 551
Everett 662, 668, 917, 1078, 1079
Everett C. 285
Everett Franklin 1206
Everett Joseph 284
Ewing 807, 811
Expedient 1263, 1264, 1266
Expedient Leo 1259
Ezekial 403, 1040
F. Thomas 1339
Fabian Thurmond 899, 900, 1368
Fannie 836, 853, 1065, 1352
Fannie C. 1100
Fannie Ellen 482
Fannie Esler 630
Fannie Louise 680
Fanny 632
Fawn 1318, 1319, 1320, 1322
Faye Gertrude 999
Felicia 1350
Felicity Ann 1336
Felix 643, 672, 1183, 1184, 1189, 1191, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1257
Felix Albert 1203
Felix Francis 609, 611, 615, 641, 642, 648, 670, 673, 674
Felix J. 1207, 1256, 1257
Felix Mary 671
Felix William 674
Fendra 1351
Ferdinand Louis 81, 83, 85-88, 1356
Fern Cecelia 242
Fern Lavern 1128
Fidelia 772, 779
Fielding Thomas 323, 325, 329, 330
Findlay H. 747, 1356
Finis 1012
Fletcher 1351
Flo 1326
Flora Margaret 963
Florence 652, 1109, 1177, 1344
Florence Alice 1219
Florence Ann 427, 988, 1108
Florence Annett 1296
Florence E. 199
Florence Earle 1175
Florence Elise 1338
Florence Elizabeth 1299
Florence Emily 1195
Florence Emma 1090
Florence Gertrude 621
Florence Isabel 345, 675
Florence Josephine 512, 660
Florence Lillian 296
Florence May 1309
Florence R. 1170
Florence Ruth 1322
Floy Leona 192
Floyd 1161, 1165
Floyd B. 1320
Floyd Dean 1128
Floyd Edward 812
Floyd Sylvester 579, 862, 863
Floyde 834
Fonza 836
Forrest Lloyd 192
Foster Alton 488, 449
Foster Marcellus 443, 444, 447, 448
France Edith 878, 879
Frances 180, 272, 521, 557, 644, 655, 694, 696, 697, 700, 764, 773, 779, 890, 893, 1056, 1136, 1150, 1204
Frances Alban 802
Frances Ann 79, 876
Frances Benita 264, 648
Frances Catherine 1158, 1173
Frances Dail 901
Frances Della 264
Frances De Sales 863
Frances Eliza 489
Frances Elizabeth 808
Frances Elzare 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 878, 885, 887
Frances Estelle 1166
Frances Geraldine 283
Frances Gertrude 275
Frances Iola 344
Frances Irene 284
Frances Isabelle 919
Frances J. 684, 729
Frances Josephine 980
Frances Juanita 447
Frances Julia 233
Frances Louise 1073
Frances Mae 754, 830
Frances Marcella 668
Frances Mariam 844
Frances Marian 1287
Frances Marie 384, 796, 1090
Frances Mary A. 201
Frances May 840
Frances Nell 1020
Frances Nina 880
Frances Paralee 668
Frances Rosalie 1033
Frances Sharpe 457, 1373
Frances Theresa 6, 269, 426, 462, 463, 464
Frances Virginia 479, 989, 990
Francis 151, 163-167, 217, 231-234, 252, 274, 405, 407, 416, 423, 479, 520, 562, 703, 705-711, 714, 731, 817, 848, 857, 865-868, 903-908, 911-914, 916, 919, 920, 922, 925, 984, 1022, 1023, 1035, 1037, 1045, 1046, 1232, 1275, 1302, 1353, 1365
Francis A. 72, 299, 980
Francis Adrian E. 888
Francis Albert 923, 924, 931
Francis Alphonsus 280
Francis Austin 903, 910, 975, 976
Francis Camalier 560
Francis Celine 1187, 1232, 1235, 1259, 1266
Francis Clay 101
Francis David 258
Francis Dean 992
Francis De Sales 462-478, 992
Francis E. 483, 844, 1159, 1350
Francis Earl 762, 920, 1260
Francis Easter 1028
Francis Edwin 252, 256, 275
Francis Elijah 79
Francis Elzare 450, 480, 847, 868, 1282
Francis Estelle 1216
Francis Eugene 72, 116, 274, 429, 884, 888, 889, 1367
Francis Ferguson 1032, 1368
Francis Finis 1012
Francis Finotti 550
Francis Gregory 1250, 1368
Francis Harold 933
Francis Harold L. 1297
Francis Herbert 735
Francis Hiliary 865, 1023, 1025, 1027
Francis J. 296
Francis Jerome 262
Francis John 1230
Francis Josiah 81, 84
Francis L. 20, 32, 44, 64, 67, 68, 83, 104, 1283
Francis Lawler 257, 258, 260
Francis Lee 731, 978, 979
Francis Leon 265, 298
Francis Leonard 69
Francis Lewis 60, 64, 66-68, 73, 89-93, 95, 97, 104, 105, 153, 897, 1366
Francis Louis 85, 985
Francis Lucas 416, 696, 697, 707, 865, 868, 903-905, 907, 909, 911, 939, 941, 975, 980-982, 984, 993, 1000-1002, 1006, 1013, 1037, 1366
Francis M. 1289
Francis Maccimillian 85
Francis Marion 323, 325, 1366
Francis Martin 656
Francis McClye 977
Francis Michael 108, 110, 111, 258, 260, 1367
Francis Milton 1228
Francis Parker 667
Francis Peter 929
Francis Ralph 577
Francis Raymond 556, 559, 622
Francis Regis 419
Francis Riley 1059, 1368
Francis Robert L. 659
Francis Roy 1011
Francis Sterling 119, 912, 975, 977-979, 1370
Francis Sylvester 62, 66, 73, 75-78, 89-91, 95-100, 102, 479, 898
Francis Theodore 670, 931, 982, 985
Francis Walter 186, 868
Francis Weldon 126
Francis William 1183, 1184, 1196, 1228-1230, 1233, 1238, 1367
Francis Xavier 273, 275, 470, 617, 1367
Francisco 990
Frank 86, 97, 261, 621, 707, 708, 892, 905, 934, 994, 1033, 1336, 1357
Frank Aloysius 1289
Frank Edward 812
Frank Hall 1098
Frank Hogard 327
Frank Shirrel 833
Frank X. 439, 615, 617-620, 623
Frankey Hilbert 1318, 1319
Franklin 835
Fred 377, 1061, 1353
Fred Jennings 634
Fred Lyle 1069, 1071
Fred W. 199, 945
Freda Rose 834
Frederick 382, 385, 949, 950, 1053

Mudd, continued
Frederick Arthur 1287, 1290
Frederick Arvin 385
Frederick George 1329
Frederick Jackson 335, 1234, 1367
Frederick R. 391
Frederick Renford 1110
Frederick William 209, 1367
Freeman Thomas 1341
Gail Frances 1069
Gail Patricia 472
Garet 488
Garland 571, 574, 799
Garland K. 783
Garlen H. 783
Garlin A. 571
Gary Joe 730
Gary Russell 322
Gene 241
Gene Earl 1165
Gene Gertrude 667
Gene Ray 1310
Gene Russell 1321
Geneva 781
Geneva Kathleen 1168
Genevieve 470
Genevieve Gertrude 1195
Genevieve Matilda 109
Genora 665
George 25, 28, 29, 37, 38, 49-53, 55, 56, 59, 98, 247, 354, 362, 364, 585, 588, 659, 789, 793, 872, 905, 914, 994, 1001, 1014, 1074, 1142, 1232, 1266, 1306, 1307, 1312, 1314, 1315, 1341, 1351, 1360, 1361, 1364
George Alexander 447-449
George Aloysius 603, 604
George Alton 428, 430, 475, 726, 881, 1366, 1370
George Ambrose 1075-1077
George Andrew 1010
George Armis B. 1345
George Augustine 1257
George Benedict 184, 186, 1367
George Bernard 108, 110, 114, 115
George Bolivar 985, 1367
George Curtis 862, 1117
George De Sales 1293
George Dominic 460, 461
George Dyer 421, 422, 462-465, 536, 554, 1283, 1370
George Edward 529, 1310
George Ellis 1314, 1315
George Emery 1002, 1003
George F. 921, 1033, 1288
George Francis 1013, 1019, 1028, 1032, 1251, 1291, 1296
George Frederick 1328
George H. 803, 804, 941, 1228, 1238, 1239, 1261, 1262
George Hagan 338, 342, 344, 346
George Harmon 126
George Harvey 723
George Henry 60, 123-128, 416, 569, 696, 697, 713, 787, 884, 886, 903, 904, 907, 909, 943, 1000, 1013, 1014, 1017, 1018, 1036, 1325, 1366, 1370
George Hillard 779
George Irwin 1014, 1017
George Joseph 1077
George Kenneth 365, 366, 370, 371
George L. 89, 91, 97, 794, 897, 898, 1289
George Leonard 268, 269, 1287, 1367
George Leonidas 239, 241, 242, 1054
George Lester 1019
George Lewis 720
George Mack 440, 441
George Martin 1343
George Matheson 1230
George Matthew 585
George P. 1351
George Patrick 571, 913, 914, 916, 933
George Raphael 1250
George Raymond 1125
George Reece 626, 630, 632, 633
George Snowden 1308
George Thomas 279-281, 1000, 1002, 1004, 1005, 1340, 1342, 1368
George Thompson 526
George Thurman 732, 733
George Todd 138, 761, 762, 788, 789, 791, 803
George Vincent 1266
George W. 364, 587, 835, 1170, 1350
George Washington 152, 153, 155, 341, 353-356, 359-368, 372, 390, 1073-1075, 1077, 1078, 1097, 1098, 1367
George Webster 1032
George Wilbur 878
George Wilkes 287, 289, 292, 293, 302, 304, 308, 338, 340, 342, 344, 345, 347, 399, 752, 1366
George Willard 929
George William 604, 606, 1309, 1344, 1345, 1355
George Winfield 363-366, 368, 370, 372, 367
Georgeann 924
Georgeanna Wheeler 871, 887, 888
Georgia 365, 366, 1350
Georgia Ann 512
Georgia Bernice 371
Georgia Elizabeth 901
Georgia Marie 62, 63, 97-99, 733
Georgia Merle 999
Gerald 1295
Gerald Kenneth 371
Gerald Lee 1060
Gerald Richard 1295
Geraldine 973, 999
Geraldine Ann 448
Geraldine Mary 795
Gerard 796, 901
Gerard Damian 1250
Gerard Joseph 1256
Geri Kay 1310
Gertrude 818, 835, 894, 989, 999
Gertrude Annie 1341
Gertrude Emma 1321
Gertrude Genevieve 1117
Gertrude Marie 270, 1369
Gilbert Albert 931
Gilbert Scott 783, 827
Gilbert Stevens 128
Gladys 928, 956
Gladys Elizabeth 997, 1011, 1206
Gladys Eola 1071
Gladys Louise 1115
Gladys M. 1261
Gladys Mae 242
Gladys Marie 780
Gladys Viola 1238
Gleeta A. 680
Glen 825
Glen Maurice 796
Glenda 803
Glenda Aloysius 728
Glenda LaVerne 346
Glenda Lee 1125
Gleniel Gregory 803
Glenn Loren 1220
Glenn Ray 1309, 1310
Glenn Russell 968
Glennon 988
Glennon Edgar 1218, 1219
Gloria Ann 759
Godeleva 674
Golday 127
Goldie Irene 1236
Gonzaga 988, 991
Gordon De Sales 738
Gordon Ewing 811
Gordon Thomas 826
Gorte 64, 1356
Grace 1233
Grace Alma 691
Grace Eleanor 893, 929
Grace Florence 879
Grace M. 640
Grace Pauline 810
Gracie 773
Grady 381
Grady Brewer 124
Granville Green 329
Green 587, 588
Greenberry 587, 591
Greenbury 253, 563, 611
Gregory 1195, 1197
Gregory Thorton E. 1266
Gretchen Ann 955
Griffin 452
Grover Cleveland 1335
Guidry 119, 122
Gus 621
Gustave 777
Gustra 777
Guy 820, 821
Gwen H. 1098
Gwendolyn Dorothy 102
H. 63, 412
H. Joseph 219
H. S. 978
Hallie Perry 459
Hamilton 835, 838, 839
Hanna 1339
Hannah 816, 1307, 1324, 1325
Hannah E. 482
Hannah Lee 1311
Happie Helen 569, 573, 581
Harlan 1126, 1127, 1129
Harlan Bernard 205
Harland Jeffery 1341
Harmon Lincoln 1072, 1368
Harold 934, 1261
Harold Dean 772
Harold Francis 1202
Harold Gilbert 1238
Harold Joseph 1167
Harold Kenneth 651
Harold Lloyd 968, 969
Harold Louis 806
Harold Stanton 1167
Harold Watkins 639
Harold Wilson 577
Harold Wilmer 650
Harper 1012
Harriet 93, 334, 354, 359, 390, 391, 521, 526, 1124, 1192, 1270, 1275-1277, 1280-1282, 1319
Harriet Anne L. 1058
Harriet Booker 988, 990, 992, 1122, 1123
Harriet Delores 381
Harriet E. 914
Harriet Elizabeth 808
Harriet Gertrude 1038
Harriet Louise 1175, 1177
Harriet Lucretia 733
Harriet Mae 1085
Harriet Mary 731, 734, 913
Harriett 410, 413
Harriot 844
Harris A. 378
Harrison 612, 1183, 1219, 1239, 1248, 1250, 1259, 1261, 1324, 1326, 1351
Harrison Ralph 1265
Harry 562, 1326, 1339, 1340, 1343, 1344
Harry Andrew 442
Harry Edward 1199
Harry Hodgen 491
Harry P. 1305
Harry Peacock 1361
Harry Vincent 1261
Harry Wilner 650
Hartford 1012
Harvey 491, 496, 501, 503
Harvey G. 750
Harvey Gilmer 486, 488, 489, 495-498, 1367, 1370
Harvey Seeley 500, 502, 503
Harvey Vincent 111
Hattie Elizabeth 1318
Hattie Geneva 1015

Mudd, continued
Hayden 821
Hazel 1372
Hazel Bernice 682
Hazel Irene 1248
Hazel Kirk M. 1314, 1315
Hazel Louisa 298
Hazel March 309, 310
Hazel Marie 265
Helen 253, 825, 1154, 1229, 1302, 1335, 1353
Helen Ann 265
Helen Dorothy 753
Helen E. 690
Helen Eileen 1238
Helen Frances 660
Helen Irene 245
Helen Joan 1167
Helen Leona 201
Helen Leota 730
Helen Loraine 935
Helen Louise 930, 969, 1100, 1372
Helen M. 299
Helen Madonna 1128
Helen Margaret 279
Helen Marie 206, 771
Helen Mary 737
Helen Rachel 101
Helen Resper 968
Helen Rubena 1071
Helen Spaulding 1100
Helena 1302
Helena Anna 87
Helena Josephine 1164
Helene 395
Helvetia Doris 781
Henderson 1036, 1136, 1366
Henrietta 163, 164, 167, 172, 173, 237, 251, 252, 280, 288, 400, 402, 562, 571, 594, 599, 696, 699, 700, 702, 1146, 1148, 1149, 1362
Henrietta Ann 1189
Henrietta Esther 330
Henrietta Gertrude 1121
Henrietta Marie 468, 1317
Henrison 1138, 1139
Henry (Ab) 15, 25, 28, 29, 37, 44, 51, 52, 56, 511, 905, 908, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1154, 1189, 1201, 1228, 1229, 1245, 1261, 1262, 1271, 1273, 1274, 1276, 1278, 1280
Henry (Abaa) 15, 35, 38, 107, 411, 412, 414
Henry 5, 17, 19, 21, 32, 110, 129, 132, 138, 145, 146, 152, 174, 186, 242, 255, 289, 312, 398-411, 413-415, 418-420, 423, 425, 506, 515, 517, 519, 521, 529, 534, 562, 564, 565, 566, 567, 622, 667, 668, 674, 676, 678, 694, 698-703, 710, 745, 761-769, 774, 779, 787, 790, 814, 832, 836, 859, 866, 867, 905, 908, 984, 985, 1000, 1006, 1018, 1021, 1023, 1024, 1026, 1035, 1156, 1196, 1197, 1256, 1271, 1278, 1280, 1303, 1357, 1364, 1365
Henry Alexander 516
Henry Athanasius 863
Henry Bain 1160, 1165
Henry C. 571, 798
Henry Celeste 1260
Henry Clay 474
Henry Craig 690
Henry Damian 1250, 1251
Henry Dee 662, 663
Henry E. 71-73, 80, 1350
Henry Edward 1330-1332, 1334-1338
Henry Ellis 513, 1367
Henry F. 526
Henry Fountain 1230
Henry Francis 233-235, 237, 238, 431, 676, 678
Henry Gonza 991
Henry H. 1351
Henry Harrison 1250
Henry Hodgen 6, 489, 492-496, 500, 1367, 1370
Henry Ignatius 1013, 1017
Henry Joseph 1255
Henry L. 875, 1138
Henry Lawrence 558
Henry Lee 95, 97, 99, 100
Henry Leo 757, 758
Henry Lowe 75, 107, 109, 135, 252, 424-426, 451, 515, 516, 519-525, 529, 532, 534, 536, 556-559, 594, 612, 700, 701, 703, 848, 867, 1035, 1037, 1038, 1045, 1134-1137, 1287, 1364, 1365
Henry Luke 439, 755, 1370
Henry Marcellas 1239
Henry Monroe 266, 267
Henry Nicholas 1091
Henry P. 642, 643, 663, 667
Henry Paschal 808-810
Henry Randolph 456, 459, 1367, 1373
Henry T. 725, 726, 727, 982, 1026, 1280
Henry Thomas 14, 93, 129, 409, 411-413, 415-425, 428, 430, 431, 437-442, 444, 445, 471, 474, 479, 480, 485-492, 495, 500, 502, 507, 509, 511-515, 517, 519, 521, 598, 710, 714, 727, 761, 780, 852, 859, 861, 868, 886, 897, 902, 987, 990, 1036, 1052, 1109, 1131, 1141, 1282, 1292
Henry Thompson 525, 1275
Henry Tingley 1017
Henry Virgil 1204, 1207, 1208, 1368
Henry Wilson 128
Henson 412
Herbert 830, 834, 1118, 1131-1133
Herbert Doughlas 309
Herbert Evans 948, 949, 1368
Herbert Francis 369
Herbert Kendrick 365, 366, 368, 369
Herbert Mitchell 1083
Herbert Ray 818
Herbert Russell 785
Herbert Wilmot 949
Herman 925, 929, 1008
Herman E. 1321
Herman Oscar 1112
Herman Vilbert 1207
Hester 716, 717, 868
Hester A. 509, 510
Hester Ann 89, 97, 416, 419, 868, 870, 871, 877, 884, 885, 897, 898, 906, 980, 981
Hester E. 902
Hester Ester 641
Hester Eliza 90, 93, 94, 362, 436, 1293
Hester Joy 1079, 1080
Hester Virginia 450, 460, 461, 601, 871
Hesekiah 48, 69, 131, 132, 252, 361, 362, 373, 377, 404, 612, 694, 697, 700, 703, 708, 940, 1035, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1063, 1065, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1078, 1079, 1081, 1086, 1096-1098, 1102, 1103, 1131, 1364, 1366
Hesekiah Franklin 1084
Hettie 769, 779-781
Hezekiah (see Hesekiah)
Hila Jane 1099
Hilary 1241, 1242, 1245, 1246
Hilary Pius 422, 430, 431, 433, 479, 480, 868, 873, 880, 881, 884, 885, 890, 894, 896, 897, 903, 980, 987, 1370
Hilary S. 1242
Hilary Severinus 1249
Hilda 1345
Hillary 1357
Hillery P. 859
Hilliard Dorsey 777, 785, 814
Hilliary 251-254, 246, 285, 286, 569
Hite 747, 1154, 1177
Hobert Lee 771
Hogan 933
Holland Amos 627
Hollie May 287
Hollis Alienne 311
Hollis Ann 311
Hollis Hilliard 785
Hollis Michael 785
Homer 837
Homer Basil 1126, 1368
Homer Claude 729
Homer Glennon 1125
Homer T. 199
Homer Thomas 209, 210, 1367
Honest Arthur 680
Honoras 953
Honore Belle 190
Honore Catherine 259
Horace 361, 1072, 1086
Horace Ashton 373, 376, 377, 380, 381
Horace Culvin 1072
Horace Edward 380
Horace L. 1089, 1100
Horace Milton 1113
Horace Raymond 1066, 1071
Horatio 911, 941, 943, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1050, 1053, 1102
Horton Leon 1120
Howard 578, 952, 957
Howard Bennett 344
Howard Edward 1320, 1321
Howard F. 1322
Howard Herbert 1237
Howard Ignatius 1116-1118
Howard M. 821
Howard Parker 1109
Howard Raymond 1002, 1005
Howard Sebastian 576
Howard Sylvester 1217, 1218
Hubert 665
Hubert Arthur 1328
Hubert Cody 581, 1367
Hubert Ignatius 1019
Hubert Walker 780
Huberta 918
Hugh Arthur 1165
Hugh B. A. 919
Hugh Berkley 913, 915, 919, 920
Hugh Francis 922
Hugh James 206
Hugo Martin 1060, 1251
Hulett Vance 684
Hyacinth Horace 652, 1126, 1127, 1130
Hygensius 1053
Ichobod 1185, 1203
Ida 329, 393, 1234
Ida Beatrice 198-200, 1084
Ida Cecilia 880
Ida Elizabeth 112, 113
Ida Josephine 1015
Ida Marian 1019
Ida May 1264
Ida Stewart 113
Idella Isabella 996
Ignatius 354, 405, 407, 411, 415, 418, 419, 474-476, 478, 490, 564, 569, 596, 597, 728, 729, 849, 857, 1364-1366
Ignatius Aloysius 603
Ignatius Francis 593-595, 600-603, 606, 697, 724, 1367, 1371
Ignatius Hansen 1276, 1280
Ignatius Henderson 1280
Imelda 641, 642, 1052
Imelda F. 677, 678
Imelda Josephine 759

Mudd, continued
- Imelda R. 658
- Imogene 915
- Imogene Mary 1168
- Imogene Odelia 456
- Imogene Theresa 874
- Ina Louise 829
- Inez Belle 1236
- Inez Dorothy 1030
- Inia Mae 821
- Ira E. 683, 684
- Irene Adele 1031
- Irene Agnes 970
- Irene Law 685
- Irene May 682
- Iris 1329
- Iris Cecilia 1237
- Irma Jean 311
- Irvin Gladwin 1320
- Irvin Henry 1318, 1322
- Irvin Kenneth 383
- Irving Earl 1345
- Isaac 1192, 1203, 1339, 1341
- Isaac Thomas 636-638
- Isabell Jane 324-326
- Isabella 1306, 1348
- Isabell(e) 957, 1227, 1330
- Ishmael 833
- Iva Belle 639
- Iva Frances 241
- Iva Mae 784
- Iva Paul 639
- Ivo 185
- Ivo Edwin 959
- Ivy Mae 601
- Ivy Queen 827
- Izie 827
- J. 1361
- J. A. 609
- J. D. 778, 840
- J. P. 1348, 1361
- J. W. 1052
- J. Charles 1116
- Jack 638, 766, 1346, 1349
- Jack Alton 125
- Jack Donald 1008
- Jack Eugene 633
- Jack Jerome 245
- Jack Patrick 347
- Jack Randolf 1017
- Jacob 1232, 1349
- Jacob Edgar 808, 812
- Jacob Theodore 741, 742
- Jacoba 1302
- Jacobus T. 1261
- Jacqueline Mae 1215
- Jacqueline Virginia 271
- Jacques 1302
- James 23, 44, 47-51, 53-55, 57-59, 66, 70, 75, 129-138, 145-149, 151, 152, 155, 166, 167, 219, 226, 247-249, 253, 258, 261, 286, 287, 289, 292, 293, 295, 304, 311-315, 319, 321, 352, 354, 355, 369, 386, 387, 397, 406, 411, 414, 561, 582, 587, 590, 597, 612, 656, 707, 710, 713, 762, 777, 789, 790, 807, 817, 849, 856, 941, 945, 1001, 1054, 1057, 1074, 1123, 1150, 1158, 1161, 1170, 1172, 1173, 1175, 1306-1310, 1312, 1314, 1329, 1330, 1339-1341, 1343, 1344, 1352, 1355, 1361, 1365, 1366
- James A. 271, 1170, 1241-1244
- James Albert 258, 260, 953, 958, 961, 1367
- James Albertus 296, 299, 300
- James Alexis 1153, 1156, 1157
- James Allen 318, 796, 1337
- James Aloysius 198
- James Amgrade 626, 636-638
- James Andrew 247, 252, 255, 256, 258, 266, 268, 269, 271, 272, 285, 286, 289, 291-293, 301, 311, 313, 323, 325, 332-338, 340, 342, 618, 672, 762
- James Anthony 520, 522, 524, 525, 527, 1167, 1215
- James Archie 127
- James Arthur 329, 645, 647, 654, 962, 963
- James Augustine 110
- James Austin 609, 641, 644, 645, 923, 932
- James B. 311, 313, 574
- James Benjamin 1078-1080, 1097, 1098, 1336
- James Bernard 667
- James Butler 189
- James Byron 576
- James Cecil 638
- James Charles 817
- James Christopher 880
- James Clare 717
- James Clarence 954, 1370
- James Croman 659
- James D. 1193
- James Dale 1320
- James Damascus 1232, 1234, 1235
- James Damian 1251
- James Daniel 442, 804
- James Delmar 1010
- James Demetrius 1192
- James Donald 650
- James Donatus 946, 947, 973
- James Duane 583
- James Duncan 1184, 1196, 1229-1231
- James E. 525, 1362, 1368
- James Earl 1201
- James Edgar 525, 526, 1162, 1368
- James Edward 347, 385, 387, 657, 808, 1078, 1154, 1156, 1184, 1234, 1269, 1330
- James Edwin 93, 429, 430, 436, 441, 723, 881, 1020, 1332, 1338
- James Elder 713
- James Electius 1156
- James Elexius 520, 521, 524
- James Ellis 327
- James Elmer 193, 1020, 1059, 1367
- James Emmett 1266
- James Emory 1259, 1262
- James F. 619, 668, 725, 990, 1106, 1134
- James Felix 417, 480, 482, 483, 983
- James Francis 93, 259, 433, 713, 911, 914, 915, 935, 936, 1000, 1007, 1008, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1117, 1203-1206
- James Franklin 338, 341, 1073
- James Frederick 1059
- James Floyd 806
- James Glennon 209
- James H. 629, 897, 906, 1357
- James Harrison 627
- James Herbert 660, 661
- James Henry 184, 186, 193, 231, 239, 581, 706-708, 710, 712-716, 720, 723, 724, 731, 735, 741, 769, 913, 914, 1104, 1197
- James Hezekiah 1073, 1081, 1082, 1084
- James Horatio 1053, 1058
- James Howard 576, 578, 1113
- James Howe 575, 576
- James Irving 1201
- James Ivan 125
- James J. 787, 788, 790
- James Jarboe 878
- James Jonata 790, 791, 793-797
- James Jonathin 793
- James Joseph 440, 795, 798-800, 938, 1058
- James Kelley 947
- James L. 1067
- James Lemuel 1240, 1261-1264
- James Leo 201, 1297
- James Leon 295
- James Leonard 296, 299, 306, 314-318, 799
- James Leonard K. 299
- James Leroy 1009
- James Lewis 799
- James Lincoln 1063, 1064, 1087, 1097, 1098
- James Louis 959
- James Linus 459, 736, 1368, 1370
- James M. 512
- James Madison 253, 568, 569, 571-575, 579, 580, 582, 584, 586, 1051, 1139, 1159
- James Malburn 1247
- James Marcellus 421, 1370
- James Martin 151, 577, 1150
- James Marvin 1335
- James Matthew 810, 955, 1126, 1127
- James Melbourne 372
- James Morris 668
- James Mulley 1340
- James Murray 1370
- James Musrow 835, 836, 1368
- James Nicholas 269, 730, 1129
- James Nickelson 1128
- James Norman 317
- James Ohmer 264-266
- James Oliver 317
- James Otis 717, 719
- James Paul 839
- James Philip 1103, 1294
- James Philip E. 93, 441, 711, 714, 716-719, 726
- James Preston 804
- James R. 313, 715, 994
- James Ray 1062
- James Raymond 1084, 1126, 1127, 1129
- James Reginald 1295, 1296
- James Richard 193, 571, 727, 1163
- James Robert 217, 231, 233, 235-238, 266, 267, 311, 313-315, 707, 708, 711, 713, 721, 723, 735-739, 796, 993, 1009, 1121, 1122, 1293, 1307, 1309, 1310, 1370, 1373
- James Rowaland 655
- James Rowley 655
- James S. 1067, 1183, 1186, 1188-1192, 1196, 1202, 1208, 1210, 1228, 1254
- James Spalding 959
- James T. 1158, 1185
- James T. H. 1261
- James Thomas 253, 267, 273, 281, 319, 569, 609, 611-614, 616, 618, 624, 628, 724, 727, 728, 797, 932, 1160, 1162-1164, 1175, 1178, 1228, 1230, 1231, 1293
- James Tyland 1308
- James Victor 264, 265, 1227, 1252, 1368
- James W. 211-213, 1368
- James Wade 834
- James Walter 300, 970
- James Wilbur 646
- James William 126, 673, 1308, 1309, 1312, 1368
- Jan 1302
- Jane 15, 16, 27, 28, 32, 34, 38, 42-44, 160, 255, 257, 333, 335, 351, 354, 408, 444, 480, 593-595, 599, 618, 720, 725, 745, 855, 1001, 1023, 1042, 1043, 1047, 1050-1052, 1137, 1141, 1270, 1274, 1312, 1316, 1369
- Jane Ann 327, 1247
- Jane Burke 468
- Jane Cecilia 520, 524

Mudd, continued
Jane Edith 1321
Jane Eliza 897
Jane Elizabeth 154, 377, 869, 870, 898
Jane Frances 480
Jane Joanna 416, 419, 482, 857
Jane Maria 1114, 1118
Jane Mariah 1054
Jane Marie 858, 924, 1107, 1109, 1110, 1112, 1113, 1116, 1124
Jane Rosalie 462
Janet 1201
Janet Kay 1320
Janet Marie 1263
Janice Ann 1020
Janice Gwyn 837
Janie Irene 580, 831
Janis Elizabeth 577
Jannita 655
Jay 1352
Jay Leroy 692, 693, 1368
Jean 1246
Jean Baptiste 118
Jean Carol 114
Jean Elizabeth 1003
Jean Irving 589, 590, 1367
Jean Lillian 1076
Jean Louise 1076
Jeanne Marie 1235
Jeannette 159, 382, 1210, 1372
Jeannette Carolyn 796
Jeannette Lee 811
Jeanette Margaret 1068
Jennie 1352
Jenny 451
Jenny M. 626, 627, 629, 630
Jeremiah 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 58, 59, 129-136, 138, 145-150, 152-155, 166, 170, 224 226, 228, 249, 352, 355, 443, 471, 1045, 1046, 1364, 1365
Jeremiah Theodore 401, 421, 423, 424, 450-452, 456, 459-461, 470, 471, 516, 871
Jerome 170, 173, 1154, 1213, 1216, 1228
Jerome Alexis 1197, 1198
Jerome Cusick 668
Jerome Edison 932
Jerome Francis 47, 222, 223, 225-230, 1370
Jerome Joseph 316
Jerome Leo 1210, 1221, 1222
Jerome Todd 803
Jerome Taylor 227
Jerome Wilson 923, 933
Jerry 451
Jerry Hugh 448
Jerry Joseph 442
Jerry Lee 1321
Jesse 1349
Jesse Albert 1060
Jesse Darwin 1320
Jesse Elmer 1313
Jesse Jerome 243, 245, 246
Jesse Joseph 316, 317
Jesse Josephine 1201
Jesse M. 1078, 1080
Jesse Robert 245
Jessie 780, 927, 1326
Jessie Frank 807
Jessie Gertrude 297
Jessie Lea 241
Jessie Lee 795
Jessie Pauline 1165
Jessie Pearl 1311
Jewell 841
Jewell Estalene 1080
Jim 690
Jimmie Joe 1113
Jimmie Wayne 1313
Jimmy 1357
Joan 309, 370
Joan Eila 1099
Joan Marie 1310
Joana Amanda 429
Jo Ann 114
Joanna 490, 650, 1186
Jo Anne 369
Joanne Joyce 1247
Joanne Marie 578
Jobe 21
Joe 1343
Joe Riley 783
Joe Roy 1114
Joel 1362, 1364
Joel D. 678
Johanna 774
Johanna Mae 547, 548
John 6, 18, 19, 21-23, 32, 36, 43, 47-53, 57, 67, 72, 88, 129, 131-133, 135, 137-140, 143, 144, 146, 149, 151, 153, 168, 169, 222, 226, 234, 236, 247-251, 253, 293, 333, 352-354, 356, 364-366, 373, 375, 378, 448, 483, 491, 562, 588, 612, 625, 632, 643, 761-763, 766-768, 776, 777, 779, 788, 789, 808, 814, 815, 817-822, 872, 901, 911, 970, 986, 988, 1043, 1050, 1052, 1096, 1102, 1103, 1108, 1120, 1121, 1124, 1130, 1132, 1141-1145, 1147-1150, 1153, 1183, 1248, 1259-1261, 1266, 1270, 1272, 1274, 1302, 1303, 1306, 1312, 1313, 1324-1326, 1343, 1349
John (Ad) 25, 29, 36-38, 40, 44, 52, 54, 58, 59, 745, 814, 815, 819, 1352, 1353 1361, 1364, 1365, 1367
John A. 506, 587, 787, 794, 798, 799, 801, 802, 994, 1019, 1058
John Adebert 1125
John Albert 327, 880, 921
John Alexander 255, 256, 276-278, 619
John Alexis 506, 1367
John Alexius 1224
John Alton 948, 1293, 1336
John Andrew 266, 267
John Anthony 791, 794, 795, 1212, 1368
John Antonio 1007-1009, 1020
John Augustine 108, 110-113, 1192
John B. 869, 1022, 1123, 1228
John Baptist 59, 62, 64, 69, 118, 119, 123, 124, 903-905, 907, 909, 910, 912, 939-941, 944-946, 948-951, 967, 975-977, 1036, 1044, 1270, 1370
John Benjamin 1092, 1099
John Bernard 991
John Bertrand 662, 667, 1368
John Blakeman 327
John Boyce 896
John Brown 1067, 1253, 1257
John C. 922
John Carlos 1081, 1083
John Charles 841
John Clair 1083
John Clarence 923
John Cuthbert 972
John Daniel 1001
John David 327, 1134
John Delbert 1124
John Dominic 69
John Dominic K. 116, 117, 1367
John Donatus 569, 903, 908
John E. 1016, 1185
John Edward 316, 318, 468, 1120
John Edwin 437
John Elias 1259, 1266, 1269
John Elzare 1117
John Eugene 106, 107, 116, 117
John Expedient 1266
John F. 396, 480, 510
John Fletcher 1328
John Francis 112, 142, 394, 395, 460, 465-467, 871, 874, 875, 877, 994, 1196-1200, 1366
John Francis R. 415, 417, 418, 509-512
John Frank 509
John Franklin 64, 89, 91, 636, 637, 993-995, 1086, 1089-1091, 1097, 1098
John G. 1197
John H. 311
John Hanson 877
John Harrison 116
John Henry 114, 778, 779, 781, 1210, 1211, 1213, 1249, 1256, 1368
John Henry C. 477
John Herman 925
John Hezekiah 380
John Hodgen 492, 498
John I. 652
John J. 365, 366, 443
John J. V. 367
John James 287, 289, 323, 325, 326, 329, 331, 332, 1370
John January 485-487, 504-506, 1367
John Joseph 344, 1367
John Junis 338, 347
John Kosciusko 321, 325, 326
John L. 776, 982
John Lambert 280, 284
John Lawrence 577
John Lee 739, 1373
John Lelburn 946, 947
John Leo 1211
John Lewis 63, 430, 482, 712, 903, 909, 913, 984-988
John Lillian 335, 1367
John Lincoln 1245, 1247
John Logan 948
John Louis 986-988, 1201
John Luke 762
John Lum 650
John Luther 285
John Marie 963
John Marion 625, 626, 639, 967
John Martin 276
John Matthew 609, 624, 626, 636, 637, 639, 678
John Michael 282, 838
John Nicholas 433, 642, 649, 651-653, 710, 713, 725, 727, 728, 730, 915, 1124, 1126, 1367
John Oswald 296
John Otis 271, 1002, 1004
John Park 489
John Patrick 140, 911, 924, 925
John Patton 995
John Percival 1313
John Pierce 430
John Philip 550, 717
John Posey 85, 888-890
John Raymond 1068, 1069, 1153, 1156, 1159-1161
John Robert 279, 479, 715, 796, 808, 900, 903, 904, 908, 909, 980-982, 984, 988, 990-992, 1107, 1108, 1126, 1127, 1137
John Robinson 825
John S. 233, 509
John Samuel 627, 630
John Simeon 944, 948, 949, 951, 952
John Smith 654, 655
John Sprigg 1242
John Sylvester 583, 585
John T. 85, 363, 367
John Thomas 75, 76, 142, 183, 387, 447, 448, 511, 588, 612, 625, 629, 1032, 1150-1152, 1154, 1155, 1158, 1172, 1256, 1267, 1366
John Thompson 493

Mudd, continued
John Turner 466
John Vivian 450, 462
John W. 263, 1351
John Wallace 1011
John Walter 170, 211-215, 567, 1366
John William 71-73, 75-77, 326, 330, 522, 838, 921, 1017, 1131, 1295, 1296, 1332-1334, 1350, 1355
John Willis 992
John Wilson 933
John Wintersmith 502
Johnathon 19, 21, 50, 138, 143, 164, 247-251 253, 286, 289, 350, 355, 561, 588, 611
Johnnie Albertus 1128
Johnny Norman 124
Jonny 32
Joseph 219, 255, 257, 261, 273, 275, 405-407, 411, 413, 486, 555, 556, 562, 587, 588, 596, 597, 610-613, 619, 624, 643, 645, 652, 669, 672, 687, 688, 782, 783, 785, 789, 790, 814, 816, 849, 851, 855-860, 866, 869, 890, 920, 1028, 1035, 1126, 1183, 1215, 1241, 1242, 1245, 1248, 1249, 1304, 1324, 1326-1328, 1356, 1358, 1364, 1368, 1370
Joseph A. 408, 416, 426, 507, 667, 698-700, 761-763, 767, 772, 777, 782, 783, 881, 890, 892
Joseph Adrian 925-927, 1294
Joseph Albertice 986
Joseph Alfred 577
Joseph Allan 552, 582
Joseph Allen 346, 1128
Joseph Alton 924, 935
Joseph Aloysius 14, 129, 237, 420, 428, 487, 563, 726, 884, 886, 890-893, 898, 903, 904, 1102, 1106, 1366
Joseph Alphonsus 963
Joseph Ambrose 1033
Joseph Augustine 298, 314, 315, 617-623, 662, 666, 903, 1367
Joseph B. 680, 939-944, 961, 1104, 1368, 1370
Joseph Benedict 266, 267, 296, 615
Joseph Benjamin 645, 646, 913, 984, 986
Joseph Bernard 274, 278, 279, 878, 922, 956, 1131, 1167
Joseph Bert 299, 300
Joseph Bertrand 662, 667
Joseph Biller 1346
Joseph Boyce 894
Joseph Brown 470, 472, 473, 620, 1367
Joseph Burch 552
Joseph Burns 389
Joseph Cecil 1297
Joseph Celsus 1291, 1292, 1368
Joseph Charles 191
Joseph Claburn 728
Joseph Clarence 668
Joseph Connell 862
Joseph Cyril 265
Joseph D. 953
Joseph David 610, 611, 676-681, 686, 1162-1164
Joseph Davis 892, 893
Joseph Deacon 680, 681
Joseph Delbert 921
Joseph Dennis 674
Joseph DeSales 105, 116
Joseph Duncan 1242
Joseph E. 473
Joseph Edward 275, 895, 963, 1007, 1012
Joseph Edwin 262, 972
Joseph Elbert 264
Joseph Elias 576
Joseph Elmer 731
Joseph Elzaus 972, 1368
Joseph Emanuel 971, 972
Joseph Emmett 797
Joseph Erastus 322, 611, 619, 625, 630-632, 634, 636, 637, 678
Joseph Ernest N. 580, 876
Joseph Eugene 810
Joseph Evarest 626
Joseph F. 711, 713
Joseph Fabian 281
Joseph Francis 298, 472, 547, 548
Joseph Francis G. 901, 1370
Joseph George 1076
Joseph Guilbault 1004
Joseph H. 1362
Joseph Harold 283
Joseph Harrison 1249
Joseph Harry 589, 590
Joseph Henry 791, 793, 797, 1374
Joseph Herman 656, 1009
Joseph Hildreth 804
Joseph Hiliary 896
Joseph Hillmon 576, 673
Joseph Howard 952, 956-958
Joseph J. 1027
Joseph James 203
Joseph Jarboe 571, 573, 574
Joseph Jewell 1115
Joseph John 1216
Joseph Kendrick 269, 270
Joseph L. 1058
Joseph Lancaster 438, 440
Joseph Landis 319
Joseph Larry 646
Joseph Lawrence 264
Joseph Lee 1159, 1261, 1368
Joseph Leo 318, 675, 737, 796
Joseph Leon 1080
Joseph Leonard 256, 257, 263-266
Joseph Louis 114
Joseph Loyd 198, 200
Joseph M. 807
Joseph Marion 965, 967, 968
Joseph Martin 820
Joseph Maurice 953
Joseph McColgan 881
Joseph Nathaniel 1029
Joseph Nicholas 1129
Joseph Nickelson 1128
Joseph Norman 124, 274
Joseph O. 663
Joseph Olin 1110-1112
Joseph Owen 1062
Joseph Oscar 1055
Joseph P. 1368
Joseph Patrick 193, 274, 337, 744, 747-751, 927
Joseph Paul 659, 964, 1174, 1175, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1368, 1370
Joseph Pete 761, 787, 789, 798, 803, 805, 807, 813
Joseph Peter 953
Joseph Phillip 749, 751, 752, 1368
Joseph Posey 888, 889
Joseph R. 579, 641, 642, 654-656, 1367
Joseph Randall 671
Joseph Reginald 559
Joseph Richard 1297
Joseph Robert 263, 668, 1056
Joseph Russell 809, 810
Joseph S. 252, 255, 256, 286
Joseph Samuel 571
Joseph Sidney 668
Joseph Smarius 273, 275
Joseph Smith 959
Joseph Taylor 639
Joseph Thomas 311, 313, 321, 322, 1057
Joseph Timoleon 674
Joseph Valentine 550
Joseph Victor 264, 265
Joseph Vincent 184, 186, 197
Joseph Xavier 108, 110, 1367
Joseph Walter 299, 300
Joseph Wesley 730
Joseph Wilbur 275
Joseph Willard 779
Joseph William 275, 1014, 1015
Joseph Willis 1013
Joseph Wynne 728
Josephine 277, 334, 573, 677, 744, 757, 808, 827, 871, 986, 1012, 1013, 1106, 1193, 1289
Josephine Angelica 1248
Josephine Catherine 1107
Josephine Frances 195
Josephine Jarboe 520, 876
Josephine Louise 244, 245
Josephine Loretto 880
Josephine Marie 583
Josephine Marshall 481, 482
Josiah 69, 72
Joshua 57, 58, 60, 63-69, 71-74, 79, 81, 83, 89-92, 97, 104, 105, 107, 118-121, 133, 143, 153, 340, 561, 568, 701, 704, 747, 844, 1141, 1142, 1186, 1273, 1280, 1355, 1356, 1364-1366
Joy 864
Joyce 1329
Joyce Ann 209, 384, 385, 759, 834, 1114, 1263
Joyce Elizabeth 999, 1246
Joyce Jean 1320
Joyce Marie 262
Joyce Taylor 494
Juanita 1335
Juanita Agnes 928
Juanita Elizabeth 1070
Juanita June 1257
Juanita May 191
Jude Thaddeus 269
Judges Brenson 1333
Judith 90, 327
Judith Ann 466, 1231, 1307
Judith Rafaela 753
Judy 840
Judy Gaile 126
Judy Lynne 1320
Jules 775
Julia 678, 689, 755, 756, 1352
Julia A. 1073, 1074
Julia Ann 173, 509, 510, 1369
Julia Annette 812
Julia Beatrice 318, 648, 649
Julia Bernadette 922
Julia C. 72, 106, 1106
Julia Clodean 1107
Julia Clodine 1105, 1118
Julia E. 683, 684
Julia Frances 677, 1081
Julia Genevieve 102
Julia Isabella 1108, 1112, 1122, 1124
Julia Magdalen 1268
Julia Martha 339
Julia Mary 750
Julia May 101, 297
Julia Rebecca 1126
Julian 613, 614, 625
Julian Dent 316, 317
Juliana 25, 26, 28, 37, 44, 52
Julianna 356, 593, 599, 1349
Julian Aloysius 484
Julian Thomas 269
Julie Anne 930
Julietta Frances 233, 236, 240
Julius 841, 842
Julius Paul 275
Julius Porter 767, 775
Julyan 615, 649
June Aldine 607, 608
Junior Duane 820
Junior Kinzy 840
Justina 1050
Justin Joseph 1231
Justinian 609
Karen Lynn 1320

Mudd, continued
  Kate 491, 915, 1325, 1326
  Kate B. 689
  Kate Woodcock 1344
  Katherine 793, 1308
  Katherine Jane 721, 1373
  Katherine Lee 468
  Katherine Louise 759
  Katherine Mary 387
  Katherine Nell 998
  Katherine Veronica 239
  Kathleen 657
  Kathleen Ann 1020, 1256
  Kathleen Elizabeth 893
  Kathleen M. 1320
  Kathleen Marie 673, 1297
  Kathlyn Elaine 832
  Kathyrn 493, 750, 829, 896
  Kathryn Elizabeth 880, 881
  Kathryn Josephine 108, 110, 553
  Katie Belle 1338
  Kay 309
  Keith Duane 1113
  Keith Merle 1084
  Kelly Leonard 1011
  Kenneth Cranston 1070
  Kenneth Eugene 834
  Kenneth Joseph 1269
  Kenneth Raymond 583
  Kenneth Roy 1009
  Kenneth Warren 1114
  Kent W. 663, 665
  Kiah 1043, 1052
  Kier 1086
  Kinzy 562, 762, 814
  Kirby Edgar 999
  Kitty 1150
  Kyle Christopher 1073
  L. H. 1127
  L. Caroline 993
  Lafayette 310
  Lambert Russell 921
  Lance 800
  Larry Dale 1084
  Larry Eugene 1114
  Larry Francis 1128
  Larry Lee 1069
  Larry Leonard 379
  Larus 571, 573
  Laura 989
  Laura Amanda 563 744, 746, 748-751
  Laura Ann 588, 1268
  Laura B. 212, 213
  Laura Belle 381
  Laura Bernice 1295
  Laura Eileen 991
  Laura Isabella 201
  Laura J. 376, 377
  Laura Josephine 1108
  Laura Leslie 324
  Laura Naomi 752, 1294
  Laura Ophelia 718
  Laura Virgie 784
  Laurence 662, 1340
  Laurence Amon 757
  Laurence Durbin 675
  Laurence Henry 664
  Laurence Richard 664
  Lauretta 363, 364
  Laverta May 742
  Lavinia 648, 649
  Lavonne 1335
  Lawrence Albert 1255,1257
  Lawrence Clement 947
  Lawrence Emmanuel 1226
  Lawrence Fayette 1115
  Lawrence Gregory 1216
  Lawrence Jerome 1295
  Lawrence Neal 579
  Lawrence Robert 319
  Lawton 827
  Leana 1280
  Leatha Mae 684
  Leatha Pearl 996
  Leavie 627
  Leber Alphonso 1009
  Leda 1350
  Lee 482, 484, 1129, 1137, 1218
  Lee Ann 1017
  Lee C. 1261
  Lee Craig 690, 691
  Lee Francis 1060
  Lee Gobel 1127
  Lee Melvin 1247
  Lee Roy 728
  Lee Sterling 979
  Leila Ellen 527
  Leitpard 62, 121
  Lela 1336
  Lela Lorraine 344
  Lemuel 1262, 1350
  Lena 640, 933, 1255
  Lena Alsjaeda 917
  Lena Beatrice 1078
  Lena Frances 1163
  Lena Violet 321
  Leo 120, 378, 379, 1189, 1210, 1211, 1216, 1262
  Leo Albert 1213
  Leo Bernard 863, 864, 1221, 1368
  Leo C. 663, 670, 738
  Leo Charles 1320
  Leo Chrysostum 735, 1368, 1370
  Leo Edward 620
  Leo Francis 1192
  Leo Gardiner 559
  Leo Marvin 1010
  Leo Nicholas 198-202
  Leo Patrick 935, 936, 938
  Leo Ralph 728, 729, 1368
  Leo Robert 1017
  Leo Robert A. 1265
  Leo Summers 556, 559, 569, 1367
  Leo Thomas 919
  Leon Bernard 1010
  Leon Carroll 276
  Leon Francis 266
  Leon Joseph 1112
  Leon Lee 99, 100
  Leon Melvin 1080
  Leona 199, 831
  Leona Isabelle 946
  Leonard 61, 67, 70, 91, 251, 286, 289, 292-295, 297, 300, 311-313, 319, 320, 325, 326, 378, 413, 419, 745, 844, 871, 884, 1007, 1008, 1011, 1020, 1141, 1270, 1273-1276, 1280-1286, 1366
  Leonard Anthony 438
  Leonard Calvin 384
  Leonard Clayton 1234
  Leonard D. 839
  Leonard Delmar 264
  Leonard Ernest 1009
  Leonard Eugene 116, 117
  Leonard Green 293
  Leonard T. 313
  Leonella Genevieve 1226
  Leonora U. 339
  Leopold 64, 81-83, 122, 123, 1348
  Leroy 860, 862, 863, 996
  Leslie 329, 330, 988, 1108
  Leslie Donatus 591
  Leslie W. 928
  Lester 772, 780, 1368
  Lester Clements 162, 1367
  Lester Eugene 346
  Lester Robert 1314, 1315
  Letitia 945, 967
  Letitia Bishop 1297
  Letitia Rose 671, 823
  Lettie Agnes 671
  Levacla Joyce 772
  Levia 823
  Lewis 386, 713, 872, 907, 941, 984, 985, 1022, 1036, 1038, 1107, 1112, 1349, 1368
  Lewis A. 377, 1319
  Lewis Edward 283, 284, 742
  Lewis Linton (Lincoln) 707, 711, 713, 714
  Lewis Raymond 583
  Lewis Terrill 327
  Lida Sebastian 577
  Liereul Sennen 803
  Lilburn 717, 719
  Lilburn Philip 1265
  Lillian 438, 989
  Lillian Ann 806
  Lillian Augusta 529, 530
  Lillian Cecilia 733
  Lillian Dale 592
  Lillian Eulalia 340
  Lillian Gertrude 96, 1369
  Lillian Ida 1333
  Lillian Jean 262
  Lillian Josephine 345
  Lillian Mae 1309, 1310
  Lillian Mary 920
  Lillian Rose 1193
  Lillian Russell 638
  Lillie A. 534
  Lillie Elizabeth 335
  Lillie Ida 1330, 1333, 1334
  Lilly 333, 337, 631
  Lilly Gertrude 1233
  Lincoln 780-782, 1045, 1073, 1089, 1091, 1095, 1368
  Linda Carol 666
  Linda Faye 1207
  Linda Lee 1060
  Linda Rae 1059
  Linda Sue 1110
  Linnie Ellen 636
  Linton 742
  Liza E. 711, 914
  Lizzie 185
  Lizzie Albright 493
  Lloyd 1351
  Lloyd Donatus 939, 940, 942, 943, 947, 972, 973, 1370
  Lloyd Dorsey 444
  Lloyd Edwin 750, 942, 974, 1299, 1368
  Lloyd Ernest 968
  Lloyd Glennon 732
  Lloyd Keyworth 1344, 1345
  Lloyd N. 942
  Lloyd Napoleon 965, 968, 969
  Lloyd Norphard 999
  Lloyd Russell 1321
  Lloyd Wallace 780
  Lois Ann 327
  Lois Ethel 345
  Lois Ruth 1168
  Lola Edith 1112
  Lola Lucy 1125
  Lona Elizabeth 647
  Loneta 1203
  Lonnie 1203, 1368
  Lora 445, 670
  Loraine Edith 1216
  Loralie 379
  Loren Russell 1220
  Lorene 784, 1116, 1118
  Lorena Mae 829
  Lorene Mary 207
  Loreta 1044, 1047
  Loreta M. 812
  Loretta Ann 1372
  Loretta Cecilia 1291, 1929
  Loretta Esther 1212
  Loretta Jeanne 1084
  Lorenzo 591
  Lorenzo D. 591, 1367
  Lorraine Clara 1234
  Lorretto Lee 920
  Lottie 658
  Lottie Katherine 785
  Lou Nelle 1165
  Louella May 238
  Louis 88, 575, 985, 990, 1203, 1349
  Louis Alexander 376, 378
  Louis Austin 952, 958, 959
  Louis Bernie 787
  Louis Bertrand 262
  Louis Edward 829
  Louis F. 982, 984
  Louis Hardin 769, 772, 779
  Louis Hilmond 670, 673, 674
  Louis Josue 82
  Louis Oscar 996, 999, 1007, 1011
  Louis Raymond 1077, 1078, 1368
  Louis Vernon 1009
  Louisa 122, 626, 652, 910, 1196, 1229
  Louisa Aloysia 81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 1369

Mudd, continued
Louisa B. 858, 859
Louisa Ellen 526, 644
Louisa Frances 625
Louisa Helen 939, 950
Louisa Jane 62
Louisa Littell 87, 88
Louisa Marie 122
Louise 276, 299, 467, 469, 478, 553, 672, 769, 771, 1261
Louise Ann 870, 897, 1253
Louise Emily 1239
Louise Ester L. 385
Louise Jane 103
Lowell Francis 1132, 1133
Lucian Reno 1148, 1151, 1183, 1184, 1190, 1192, 1193, 1195, 1229
Lucicia 1187
Lucille 921
Lucille Agnes 1256, 1369
Lucille Amelia 1212
Lucille Augusta 552
Lucille Catherine 1227
Lucille Ellen 1240
Lucille Ilene 1060
Lucille Marie 345
Lucinda 626, 642, 643, 649, 678, 1026, 1151, 1350
Lucindy 120, 122
Lucretia 1183, 1184
Lucy 337, 350, 351, 397, 588, 1119, 1134, 1219, 1262, 1347
Lucy Agnes 1255
Lucy Alice 1003
Lucy Ann 1253
Lucy B. 914
Lucy E. 1261
Lucy Frances 802
Lucy Matilda 1337
Lucy May 283
Lucy Merrill 336
Lucy Velma 923
Lue Richard 970
Luella Doreen 1084
Leuesy 1037
Luke 218, 232, 405-408, 410, 413, 562-564, 566, 567, 694-704, 706-710, 714, 744, 754-758, 762-764, 855, 903, 914, 924, 985, 1035, 1039, 1048, 1154, 1172, 1185, 1353, 1358, 1365, 1371
Luke Francis 706
Lula 625, 660
Lula Alice 1057
Lula Ann 636
Lula Elizabeth 1111
Lula Ella 945
Lula Frances 580, 946
Lula Hardy 916
Lula Rita 112
Lula Zetta 829
Lulabelle 774
Lullie 637
Lulu Chancey 507
Luna Ann 1098
Lura Isabelle 194
Luria 380
Lutecia 914
Luther 1336
Lutitia 914
Luvina Helen 1239
Lyda Delphinia 926
Lydia 679
Lydia Dorothy 581
Lyle John 1199
Lynda Nadine 320
Lyney 20
M. E. 798
M. Nicholas 676
Mabel 199
Mabel A. 1218
Mabel Agnes 200, 209
Mabel Frances 888
Mable 691, 1306
Mabry 1357
Mabry W. 1357
MacArnold 1246
Madaline 1094-1096
Madeline Carrie 1345
Madeline Ursula 395
Madison 563, 611
Madison Logan 99, 1367
Madonna Marie 963
Mady 1350
Mae Belt 858, 860, 864
Mae Mary 661
Maggie 226, 899
Maggy 48
Mahala 251, 333, 334
Mahaley 814
Makenzie M. 830, 835, 836, 840, 1368
Malburn Dwight 1247
Maldean Madonna 1247
Malissa 769
Mallie 1122
Mallie H. 827
Malvern Leo 967
Malvina E. 1122, 1123
Malvina M. 80
Mamie Alice 685
Mamie Frances 650
Manuel Bartholomew 1243
Marcella 1197
Marcella Roberta 1202
Marcellus 60, 122
Marcellus Xevius 60, 120, 123, 124, 126-128
Marcellus Xverious 60, 123, 126
Marcus Hardin 768, 769, 772, 778
Maretty 1371
Margarea 829
Margaret 32, 156, 158, 181, 193, 211, 212, 223, 242, 272, 300, 356, 361, 363, 364, 483, 610, 648, 685, 768, 778, 808, 822, 826, 895, 1003, 1034, 1211, 1223, 1325, 1326, 1330
Margaret A. 162, 736, 1350
Margaret Alice 183
Margaret Ann 154, 271, 425, 442, 583, 673, 725, 953, 1021, 1023, 1024, 1059, 1189, 1209, 1249
Margaret Bethsheba 1291, 1292
Margaret Catherine 1165
Margaret Cecilia 277, 721
Margaret Claudette 125
Margaret Clark 496, 498, 499
Margaret Clodeign 728
Margaret Corine 959
Margaret Cornelia 1034
Margaret Delphia A. 932
Margaret E. 225, 226, 229
Margaret Elizabeth 579, 901, 1159
Margaret Ellen 186, 334, 1167, 1212
Margaret Elsey 157
Margaret Emeline 1117, 1118, 1132, 1133
Margaret Emily 1266
Margaret Evelyn 244
Margaret F. 1029
Margaret Florence 1023
Margaret Frances 185, 186, 671, 783, 937, 1124
Margaret G. 365-367
Margaret Isabelle 1164
Margaret Jane 1254
Margaret Joan 278
Margaret Julia 642, 643
Margaret Lavern 837
Margaret Lenora 722
Margaret Leona 921
Margaret Lillian 1162
Margaret Loretta 1202
Margaret Louise 384, 394, 465
Margaret Lucille 950
Margaret Lucy 1262
Margaret Mary 114, 115, 262, 269, 739, 1256
Margaret Nally 958
Margaret Olivia 927
Margaret Priscilla 91, 96, 98
Margaret Rose 931
Margaret Serena 724
Margaret Sylvina 1262
Margaret Teresa 1194
Margaret Thelma 297, 665
Margaret Ulrica 91
Margaret Veronica 992
Margery 20
Margery Katherine 923
Margie Elizabeth 668
Marguerite Dorothy 897
Marguerite Louise 1011
Marguerite Virginia 582
Maria 69, 97, 985, 990, 1047, 1276, 1315, 1316, 1374
Maria Audrey 729
Maria Jane 924
Maria Louisa 1108
Maria Philomena 1266
Maria Rhomwyn 1130
Maria Wilson 710
Mariah 912, 914
Marian 436, 470, 472, 628, 651, 1277
Marian Beulah 640
Marian Catherine 1155
Marian Edna 1322
Marian Ethel 654, 657, 749
Marian G. 1034
Marian Vita 1115
Mariann Elizabeth 231, 710
Marianna 664
Marie 821, 977, 978, 1357
Marie Agnes 1198
Marie Anna 1256
Marie Carmelite 553
Marie Catherine 1356
Marie Edith 604
Marie Elizabeth 200, 203
Marie Emma 185
Marie Delourdes 963
Marie Doris 381
Marie Imelda 198, 199
Marie Irene 1071
Marie Joseph 584
Marie Louisa 120, 121
Marie Louise 604, 1031, 1229, 1357
Marie M. 983
Marie Theresa 578, 970
Marie Thomasine 1168
Marietta Randolph 459, 1373
Marilyn 436, 1320
Marilyn Jean 1069
Marilyn Joyce 650
Marilyn Marie 1199
Marinus Joseph 1215
Marion Bernard 952
Marion Francis 1058
Marion Matilda 904, 1013, 1014
Marion Sherrill 780
Marion Thomas 807-810
Marjorie 743
Marjorie Ann 736, 959, 1201
Marjorie Elizabeth 719
Marjorie Ellen 438
Marjorie Fay 1322
Marjorie Jean 893
Marjorie Louise 1242
Marjorie May 1243
Mark Henry 243
Mark Walter 758
Marlene Margaret 1320
Marow De Lafayette 301, 302, 305-310, 1367
Marsha Modene 1310
Marshall Elmer 1226, 1227, 1252
Martha 225, 227, 356, 390, 612, 698, 744, 755, 790, 807, 831, 1043, 1052, 1053, 1094, 1095, 1106, 1130, 1136, 1137, 1139, 1172, 1348, 1357, 1358
Martha Adelle 1126
Martha Adeline 187
Martha Agnes 795
Martha Ann 650, 788, 798, 926, 992, 1086, 1131, 1154, 1160, 1330, 1332
Martha Carrington 331
Martha Chad 1226
Martha Christine 1168
Martha Clarkson 956
Martha E. 776, 924, 1170

Mudd, continued
- Martha Elizabeth 671, 723, 882, 1126
- Martha Ellen 1087
- Martha Gertrude 791, 792, 1360
- Martha Helen 324
- Martha I. 1073, 1074, 1097, 1098
- Martha Jane 797, 811, 1043, 1048, 1104, 1105, 1134, 1135, 1374
- Martha Joanna 1052
- Martha Louise 195, 646, 1122, 1233
- Martha Marie 927
- Martha May 1079
- Martha Roena 1064
- Martha Rosalie 1122
- Martha Rose 259
- Martha T. 788
- Martin 129, 130, 132, 147, 148, 150, 152, 406, 411, 564, 787, 789, 798, 805, 806, 1045, 1046, 1364, 1365
- Martin C. 669
- Martin John 257, 262, 263
- Martin Leslie 1038
- Martin Luther 1328
- Martin Milton 997, 998, 1011
- Martin Pearle 1060
- Martin Phillip 1052
- Martin Victor 575, 578, 579
- Marvin Eugene 1112
- Marvin Harold L. 1297
- Marvin Joseph 1264
- Mary 32, 47, 48, 65, 68, 73, 131, 141, 142, 150, 151, 163, 164, 166, 169, 172-174, 177, 216-218, 220, 221, 242, 248, 251-253, 255, 285, 293, 333, 351, 355, 356, 360, 362-366, 398-400, 409, 426, 451, 460, 475, 477, 504, 524, 572, 573, 578, 585, 654, 656, 658, 670, 678, 694, 695, 701, 707, 748, 763, 767, 781, 822, 825, 865, 866, 874, 906, 919, 920, 961, 1001, 1024, 1039, 1043, 1044, 1075, 1094, 1106, 1108, 1130, 1139, 1150, 1208, 1262, 1273, 1274, 1325, 1326, 1330, 1344, 1346-1348, 1350, 1351, 1353
- Mary A. 94, 315, 716, 717, 869, 870, 1111
- Mary Ada 1111
- Mary Adaline 980, 981, 1007
- Mary Agnes 101, 621, 622, 637, 662, 796, 802, 1112, 1129, 1251, 1369
- Mary Albina 298
- Mary Alena 935
- Mary Alice 259, 261, 1058, 1059, 1336, 1369
- Mary Alice T. 954
- Mary Angela 621, 625, 668, 671, 672, 1369
- Mary Ann 62, 63, 69, 120, 122, 154, 171, 217, 231, 232, 267, 268, 270, 285, 286, 405, 406, 409-412, 515, 519, 566, 575, 621, 623, 676, 679, 689, 699, 701, 707, 712, 817, 846, 847, 849, 853, 921, 953, 976, 982, 1043, 1079, 1210, 1271, 1275, 1276, 1280-1282, 1369
- Mary Ann E. 158, 160, 315, 736, 744
- Mary Anne 962
- Mary Aquilla 1355
- Mary Augusta 112, 113
- Mary Barbara 956
- Mary Beatrice 896, 1282
- Mary Bell(e) 274, 275, 951, 1054
- Mary Bernetta 1167, 1168, 1369
- Mary Bernice 668
- Mary Bertha 1129
- Mary Beth 987
- Mary Borgia 261
- Mary Bridget 1112
- Mary C. 737, 853, 1170, 1288
- Mary Cassandra 468
- Mary Catherine 75, 76, 270, 311, 443, 550, 580, 671, 887, 1028, 1032, 1342
- Mary Cecilia 1129
- Mary Charles 256
- Mary Clare 425, 520, 524, 534, 664, 885, 887, 900, 996
- Mary Clarisa 264
- Mary Clodine 1052
- Mary Constance 877
- Mary Corrine 670
- Mary Daisy 664
- Mary Debra 114
- Mary Della 263, 264
- Mary Dianne 265
- Mary Dorothy 1202
- Mary Dulcie 934
- Mary E. 72, 173, 186, 199, 218, 228, 365, 367, 375, 572, 574, 595, 645, 673, 683, 689, 798
- Mary Edith 531, 879, 880, 1009, 1054, 1292
- Mary Edna 966, 1252, 1311
- Mary Effie 908, 952, 960, 961, 965
- Mary Elise 579
- Mary Eileen 551
- Mary Eleanor 424, 697, 743, 907, 1038, 1039
- Mary Eliza 239, 531, 568, 576, 645, 715, 728, 939, 940, 1282, 1284
- Mary Elizabeth 85, 86, 108, 191, 241, 274, 277, 286, 297, 314, 315, 348, 456, 470, 577, 601, 644, 656, 706, 716, 717, 731, 776, 810, 811, 826, 829, 840, 881, 894, 904, 942, 972, 983, 986, 987, 1034, 1051, 1102, 1103, 1132, 1152, 1165, 1193, 1210, 1229, 1230, 1256, 1262, 1269, 1291, 1292
- Mary Ella 888, 889, 994
- Mary Ellan 1082
- Mary Ellen 117, 180, 181, 183, 209, 222, 283, 333-335, 395, 477, 528, 683, 805, 852, 853, 905, 993
- Mary Emily 95, 97, 395, 1194
- Mary Emma 894
- Mary Estella 88
- Mary Estelle 965, 1111
- Mary Esther 461, 722, 1293
- Mary Ethel 335, 653, 657
- Mary Etta 283, 572, 573, 580, 666
- Mary Eugenia 105, 107, 109, 110, 889
- Mary Eulalia 1287-1290
- Mary Eva 265, 276, 1176
- Mary Eveline 937
- Mary Evelyn 285, 299, 300, 345
- Mary F. 629
- Mary Florence 278
- Mary Frances 337, 627, 655, 933, 1084, 1085
- Mary Gabrilla 1004
- Mary Geneva 270
- Mary Genevieve 296, 1282, 1287
- Mary Georgeanna 429
- Mary Gertrude 586, 669, 894
- Mary Gladys 956
- Mary Hannan 1308
- Mary Helen 467, 755, 931, 965, 1296
- Mary Helena 88
- Mary Henrietta 259
- Mary Hilda 964, 1369
- Mary Huston 755
- Mary I. 173
- Mary Ida 924
- Mary Idella 321
- Mary Imogene 465, 729, 920, 965, 1369
- Mary Inez 964
- Mary Irene 179, 181, 185-188, 199
- Mary Irma 1298
- Mary Isabell 1030, 1369
- Mary J. 200, 758, 817, 1245
- Mary Jacqueline 437, 811
- Mary Jane 154, 172, 184-187, 211-213, 270, 377, 588, 641, 724, 725, 740, 836, 1026, 1062, 1116, 1126, 1127, 1170, 1241, 1350
- Mary Janella 197
- Mary Jean 269, 1167, 1238
- Mary Jeannette 79, 80, 594, 599-601, 604, 1371
- Mary Jewell 1163
- Mary Joan 938, 1091
- Mary Joanna 1216, 1253
- Mary Joseph 93, 110, 130, 145, 174, 400, 408, 410, 411, 417, 421, 427, 450, 451, 457, 460, 461, 510, 512, 515, 516, 519, 523, 524, 526, 557, 563, 594, 595, 597, 599, 637, 736, 738, 845, 869, 882, 902, 980, 1371
- Mary Josephine 1195, 1268
- Mary Juanita 262, 270, 669, 965
- Mary Julia 1155
- Mary Katherine 639
- Mary Kathryn 896
- Mary L. 123, 642, 670, 985
- Mary Lane 1337
- Mary Lee 484, 922
- Mary Lena 372, 670
- Mary Lillian 657
- Mary Lillie 263, 1369
- Mary Linda 901
- Mary Loretta 875, 876, 1064, 1086, 1371, 1372
- Mary Linda 901
- Mary Loreta 801
- Mary Loretta 875, 876, 1063, 1064, 1086, 1371, 1372
- Mary Lou 271, 575
- Mary Loucindy 127
- Mary Louise 268, 269, 585, 664, 797, 801, 957, 958, 986, 1213, 1250, 1310, 1362
- Mary Lucille 1020, 1116
- Mary Lucy 272, 659, 660, 671, 1060, 1061
- Mary M. 649, 724, 787, 985
- Mary Magdalen 257, 263, 265, 274, 1212, 1369
- Mary Marcella 758
- Mary Margaret 439, 547, 548, 742, 1167, 1227
- Mary Marie 118, 119
- Mary Maxine 1080
- Mary Mildred 707, 711, 713, 912, 913, 921-924, 941, 1054, 1102
- Mary Minnie 298
- Mary Myrtle 800
- Mary Nancy F. 965
- Mary O. 936
- Mary Oda 270, 272, 1369
- Mary Olive 205, 970, 1260
- Mary Opal 241
- Mary Ophelia 234, 235
- Mary Patricia 1062
- Mary Patricia R. 581
- Mary Pauline 270, 524, 1017
- Mary Phyllis 552, 1355
- Mary Price 404, 410, 414, 843, 844, 851, 1270, 1273-1276, 1280
- Mary Rachel 1250
- Mary Rebecca 483, 983, 1058
- Mary Rose 103, 201, 422, 667, 668, 945, 1060, 1369
- Mary Rosalie 201
- Mary Rosealtha 302, 304-306

Mudd, continued
Mary Ruth 278, 1219, 1264
Mary S. 147-149, 1153
Mary Samuela 553, 554
Mary Shealia 646
Mary Shirley 964
Mary Susan 580
Mary Susanna 429, 881
Mary Taber 734
Mary Tabitha 847
Mary Theodosia 356
Mary Teresa 966, 1031
Mary Theresa 263, 327
Mary Theresa C. 964
Mary Thomas 777, 817
Mary Ursula 677
Mary V. 160, 637
Mary Varina 621, 1369
Mary Viola 1221
Mary Vivian 667, 722, 1369
Mary Veronica 947
Mary Victoria 257, 261, 872, 1369
Mary Viola 861, 1221
Mary Virginia 316, 442, 468, 604, 759, 879, 926, 1369
Mary Vivian 667, 722, 1369
Mary Wanda 953
Mary Winnifred 733
Marylin Susan 953
Mass 977, 978
Massom 413, 866, 907, 1280
Mathias 626
Matilda 172, 212, 410, 413, 417, 420, 610, 612, 643, 764, 1052, 1203, 1278, 1369
Matilda Alice 104, 106, 107
Matilda Ann 625
Matilda Carol 646
Matilda Gay 484
Matilda Parilee 642
Matilda Virginia 107
Matthew 610, 612-615, 625, 626, 630, 636-638, 654, 678, 1155
Mattie 888
Mattie Alice 637
Mattie Hobson 329
Mattie Mabel 636
Maud 671, 683
Maud Rose 665
Maud May 926
Maude Lee 1334, 1346, 1347
Maurice Aloysius 603, 604, 958
Maurice Andre 1242, 1244
Maurice Leo 1221
Max Bernard 894
Max Laverne 1247
Maxine 1081
Maxine Geneva 932
May L. 883
May Marie 128
Mayme 483
Mayme Lou 922
Maxwell Leo 682
Mearle Ner 197
Mechtildis 1278, 1280
Melba Jean 1264
Melbourne Hutton 372
Melbourne Miles 365, 366, 368, 371, 1367
Meletus 1154, 1177
Melinda 1021, 1022, 1214
Melissa Frances 789
Melvin 776, 777
Melvin Eugene 1321
Melvin Leo 646, 1264
Melvin Ray 655
Melvina 1052
Mercedes Ann 1251
Merle William 1264
Merrill 758
Merrill Joseph 759
Mertes Magdalen 1012
Michael 62, 64, 67, 68, 73, 91, 103, 106, 121, 1366
Michael Albert 442
Michael Anthony 583
Michael Bernard 107
Michael Dominic 69
Michael John 442
Michael Shane 1080
Michael Stephen 634
Mike 1358
Mildred 47, 49, 394, 635, 709, 833, 911, 932, 935, 1053, 1121, 1136, 1160
Mildred Agnes 662
Mildred Elizabeth 393
Mildred Esther 719
Mildred Kertley 1123
Mildred Madalene 1071
Mildred Marie 1231
Mildred Sarah 384
Miles Thomas 1075, 1076
Miletus 1155
Millicent 1340
Milton 827, 1154
Milton Bennett 345
Milton McNeal 692
Minnie 804, 884, 928, 1161
Minnie B. 950
Minnie Elizabeth 1162
Minnie Frances 1309
Minnie Helen 329
Minnie Lee 329
Minnie May 297, 820
Minnie Rosline 585
Minnie Ruth 1164
Minny Mary 1157
Minta 908, 1137
Mirandi 652
Miriam T. 971
Misses (of Mass) 19, 21
Mitta 1038
Mittie 451
Modle 775
Modelle Eloise 346
Mollie 1105
Mollie E. 187
Molly 447, 984
Monetta Lorene 937
Monica 400
Monica Frances 674
Monte 1014
Montie 1016
Montie Lee 270
Moran 821
Morris 1340
Murphy 835
Murphy M. 839
Myrle I. 99
Myrle Marie 1311
Myron Vincent 197
Myrtle 512, 777
Myrtle Fredonia 513, 514
Myrtle Flora 628
Myrtle Mary 966
Nan 1350
Nance Ellen 789
Nancy 140, 248, 252-254, 417, 625, 626, 642, 678, 713, 733, 1047, 1151, 1340
Nancy A. 256
Nancy Ann 1060
Nancy B. 808
Nancy Catherine 1167
Nancy Ellen 659, 660
Nancy Gertrude 1058
Nancy Hargan S. 629
Nancy J. 629, 680
Nancy Jane 798, 813, 1000, 1128
Nancy Lee 552, 680
Nanie 451, 632
Nannie 836
Nannie Elizabeth 584, 659
Nannie Jane 819
Nannie Paralie 618, 630
Naomi 754
Naomi Louise 109, 110
Nathan 1000, 1001
Nathaniel 89, 92, 97, 98, 405, 409, 416, 417, 422, 423, 430, 435, 611, 713, 714, 814, 834, 841, 843, 844, 845, 847-852, 855, 858, 865-868, 941, 996, 1030, 1368
Nathaniel Aquinas 1028-1031
Nattie 888
Ned 143, 396, 1350
Ned Eugene 1321
Nelia 824
Nellie 750, 751, 838, 841, 928
Nellie Amelia 1018
Nellie Ann 354, 360, 363, 365
Nellie Elizabeth 329
Nellie F. 970
Nellie Florence 1069
Nellie Grace 1029
Nellie Helen 387
Nellie Josephine 278, 279
Nellie Louise 384
Nellie M. 1180
Nellie Marie 896
Nellie Vivian 721
Nelly 140
Nelly Ann 361
Nelson Ernest 241
Nettie 888
Nettie E. 628
Neva Jane 1075, 1076
Nicholas 561, 563, 564, 567, 596, 598, 613-617, 639, 643, 651-654, 672, 673, 676, 678, 688, 701, 716, 724-727, 730, 911, 943, 1043, 1051, 1052, 1060, 1086, 1102-1104, 1126, 1127, 1129, 1130, 1154, 1362, 1366
Nicholas Bruce 713, 915, 1104, 1106, 1107, 1116-1121, 1124, 1132
Nicholas Charles 468
Nicholas Dean 1062
Nicholas Dominic 1105, 1108, 1121, 1122, 1124, 1366
Nicholas Lee 1130-1132
Nina Irene 606
Nina Wanda 1206
Noah 1360
Noah Robert 807
Noble T. 1349
Noel Leon 1079, 1080
Nola 805
Nora Agnes 316
Nore Bell(e) 189, 190, 1116
Nora Catherine 585
Nora Lane 577
Nora Lee 329
Nora Myrtle 584
Norbert Francis 238, 1367
Norbert Gardiner 1299
Norbert Tyree 1299
Norma Jean 833, 928, 947, 1198
Norma Marie 441
Norman 1328, 1329
Norman Arline 208
Norman Elizabeth 1007, 1076
Norman Howard 384
Norman Ray 1059
Norton Wallace 371
Notley 857
Nova Lee 799
O. B. 971
Odine Atlas 1223, 1224, 1226, 1227
Olean Ruby 1112
Oleta Faye 783
Olive Elizabeth 966, 1369
Olive Pearl 969
Olive Regina 1126
Oliver Donatus 966, 969
Oliver E. 767, 814
Oliver Escigal 826
Ollie 824, 827
Ollie Emaline 1015
Ollie Oscar 833
Olvin Andrew 1018
Omar Jerome 1221
Omer Carl 729
Opal Celeste 1111
Opal Fay 918
Ophelia 1352
Ora Clare 1002, 1005, 1006
Ora Claude 1003
Ora Joseph 1018, 1019
Ora Lee 381
Ora Mae 831
Ora Theresa 1061
Orbit Pearson 189, 192
Orene 300
Orlena R. 1184
Orlena Roberta 1255

Mudd, continued
Orman Francis 194, 195
Orren H. 1246
Orville Francis 1264
Orville Leonard 929
Oscar 782, 820
Oscar Edley 1232
Oscar I. 457
Oscar Jeremiah 450, 451, 456-459, 722, 1294-1296, 1373, 1374
Oscar Norman 189, 1367
Oscar Peyton 1235, 1238
Oscar Thomas 998
Otho Dale 1084
Otis Franklin 347
Ovel 770
Overt 770
Owen 925
Owen D. 271
Ozella Maria 936
Pamelia Ann 622
Parish 1298
Parker 641, 661, 665-668
Pat 1348
Patricia 468, 863, 914
Patricia Ann 270, 327, 552, 810, 947
Patricia Anne 1320
Patricia Clare 949
Patricia Elizabeth 278
Patricia Jane 900
Patricia Jean 577
Patricia Kay 1246
Patricia Kathleen
Patricia Lee 838, 962
Patricia Louise 114, 238, 241, 922, 937, 953, 1006, 1209
Patricia Mae 797
Patricia Marie 1342
Patricia McDonald 932
Patricia Susan 795
Patrick 140, 424, 573, 575, 707, 710, 713, 731, 732, 903, 907, 912, 913, 923, 925, 926, 931, 935, 1036-1038, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1054, 1102, 1121
Patrick Augustine 1255
Patrick Corley 932
Patrick Ernest 262
Patrick Harold 877
Patrick Joseph 931
Patrick Lucian 571, 572, 574, 576, 578, 584
Patrick Michael 931
Patrick R. 1123
Patrick Sylvester 429
Patrick Xavier 101
Patsy 761, 787-789
Patty 143, 144, 585
Paul 199, 394, 544, 550
Paul Alexius 184, 186
Paul Aloysius 203
Paul Cline 668
Paul Delbert 646
Paul E. 184
Paul Francis 893, 894, 949
Paul Frederick 347
Paul Jackson 282
Paul Jerome 1030
Paul Joe 801
Paul Leon 241, 242
Paul Patrick 205
Paul Raphael 660
Paul Remy 1260, 1261
Paul Richard 1168, 1169
Paul Rutherford 1120
Paul Sylvester 1250
Paul Thomas 282, 551
Paul Vernon 393
Paul Virgil 681, 682
Paul Vincent 1062
Pauline 520, 557, 775, 928, 1077
Pauline Ruth 279, 1369
Paynsett 373, 375
Paynsett H. 372, 382, 385
Pearl 741, 1261
Pearl Dorothy 1219
Peggy Jean 246
Peralina 816
Percy 1340
Percy Alphonsus 1264
Percy Andrew 1220
Percy Jerome 1216
Permelia 780
Perry 170
Perry Andrew 1219, 1262, 1264
Perry Elizabeth 719
Peter 15-21, 31, 799, 1163, 1305
Peter Carroll 801, 802
Peter Hyronini 801
Peter Jerome 801, 802
Philip 1345
Philip Alton 1055
Philip Brent 559
Philip E. 747, 749
Philip Edwin 1294
Philip Isadore W. 206
Philip Joseph 583
Philip Leo 1218
Philip Owen 270
Philip Samuel 209
Philip Woodrow 1083
Phillip Leon 68
Phillip S. 199
Phillippa Imelda 180
Phyliss Gean 682
Phyllis 1320
Phyllis Ann 206
Phyllis Carol 647
Phyllis Marie 1128
Phymealie 780
Pierce 429
Pierce Marion J. 442
Pierre 1356
Pius 1189
Pius Miles 641-643, 658-660, 663
Polly 512, 761, 1325, 1339
Praxedes 63, 64
Predzanna 375
Press 804
Price 819
Priscilla 140, 418, 1043, 1047
Priscilla B. 1109
Priscilla Catherine 1068
Priscilla Frances 687
Priscilla Isabella 1134, 1135
Priscilla Josephine 858, 859
Priscilla Louise 871, 872
Prudence 438
R. L. 1064, 1095
Rachel 628-630, 804, 1350
Rachel Ann 262
Rachel Ellen 840
Rada C. 628
Rainey 127
Raliegh Van Buren S. 592
Ralph 727, 730, 837
Ralph Brian 446
Ralph Duard 318
Ralph Edwin 1296
Ralph Gilmore 446
Ralph L. 744
Ralph Linus 1220
Ralph Martin 111
Rance 830
Raney 127
Randall Gusty 832
Raphael 276, 277, 424, 425, 697, 745, 912, 1036, 1039, 1048, 1137, 1146, 1151, 1152, 1187, 1214
Raphael Anthony 801
Raphael R. 304
Rassie 571
Ras Terrill 327
Ray 1129
Ray Bernard 950, 1368
Ray Eliza 1105
Ray Madison 580, 583
Raymond 827, 911, 1043, 1052, 1053, 1102, 1103, 1106, 1123, 1131, 1153, 1158, 1159, 1177, 1288
Raymond A. 930
Raymond Anthony 1249
Raymond Augustine 1256
Raymond Charles 321, 1367
Raymond Clement 1216, 1217, 1368
Raymond De Sales 1030
Raymond F. 620, 621
Raymond Horace 1066, 1068, 1071, 1097, 1098
Raymond Lee 206, 832, 1085
Raymond McKinley 1246
Raymond Patrick 1117, 1118, 1121, 1124, 1125
Raymond Woodrow 1084
Rebecca 312, 354, 417, 562, 594, 595, 599, 846, 898, 1023, 1151, 1270, 1271, 1273, 1274, 1278, 1285, 1369
Rebecca Adelaine 479, 480
Rebecca Green 288, 292, 325, 334
Rebecca Mary 679
Rebecca Rodman 955
Rebecca Spence 1056
Rebeccah 698
Reginald Hammond 1294
Reginald Henry 950
Rena 780
Renea 1130
Reynolds Edward 365, 366, 370
Rex Joseph 800
Res Omega 1069, 1368
Rhoda 1081, 1085
Rhodias (see Rodias) 234, 235, 247, 588
Rhodias Electius 137, 138, 563, 612, 625, 1142, 1146, 1148, 1150-1153, 1170, 1172, 1184, 1186, 1187, 1223, 1353, 1366, 1374
Rice 512-514
Richard 105, 129, 163-165, 167, 169-179, 211, 218, 219, 223, 233, 252, 253, 350, 392, 394, 405-407, 411, 544, 561-563, 568, 593, 596, 597, 609, 611, 699, 700, 708, 763, 857, 865, 943, 961, 967, 1035, 1146, 1153, 1154, 1157, 1187, 1234, 1315-1318, 1352, 1364, 1365
Richard Alan 1235
Richard Ambrose 1234, 1235
Richard Buchanon 571, 573, 574, 579, 580, 655
Richard Charles 392
Richard Clarence 1257
Richard Columbus 660
Richard Constantine 1288, 1291, 1296, 1297
Richard Cosmos 953, 954
Richard Craig 1341
Richard Dyer 1, 545-551, 554, 1370
Richard E. 971
Richard Edelen 465, 468, 469
Richard Edward 1317
Richard Edwin 964, 1370, 1374
Richard Elzaus 939, 940, 942, 951, 960, 961, 964, 1366, 1368, 1370
Richard Fabian 791, 793, 795, 1368
Richard Forest L. 1128
Richard Francis 239, 241, 245
Richard Gayle 1084
Richard Gerald 1295
Richard Greenberry 568, 569, 587-589, 591, 592, 1367
Richard Greene 1126
Richard Herman 960
Richard Henry 893, 894
Richard Jesse 1128
Richard Joseph 440
Richard Joseph A. 550
Richard L. 662
Richard Lee 384, 459
Richard Leon 1060, 1133
Richard Louis 795
Richard Neal 660
Richard O. 662
Richard P. 1136

Mudd, continued
  Richard Peers 1299
  Richard Peyton 1234
  Richard Pius 179, 181, 182 184-187, 189, 193, 194, 196, 197, 221
  Richard R. 356, 390, 393
  Richard Reginald 899
  Richard Robert 660
  Richard Routh 1330
  Richard Satenus 944, 945, 950
  Richard Skidmore 942, 951, 953
  Richard Sylvester 472, 473
  Riley 777, 783
  Riley Francis 1060, 1061
  Rita B. 1323
  Rita Leora 1215
  Rita Lula 113
  Rita Marie 551
  Robert 20, 190, 191, 212, 235, 236, 266, 310, 327, 356, 375, 386, 426, 470, 509, 585, 714, 720, 721, 769, 770, 791, 796, 808, 844, 868, 886, 898, 914, 915, 941, 976, 995, 1020, 1025, 1026, 1036, 1038, 1064, 1066, 1075, 1102, 1132, 1302, 1305-1307, 1312-1314, 1347, 1348
  Robert A. 858, 1104, 1106, 1117
  Robert Allan 683
  Robert B. 574
  Robert Benjamin 437, 1310
  Robert Bernell 126
  Robert Carroll 1072
  Robert Cecil 810
  Robert Charles 1209
  Robert Clare 1006
  Robert Clayton 458, 1373
  Robert Craton 1068, 1072, 1095, 1097, 1098
  Robert Daniel 896, 1234
  Robert Dudley 494, 495
  Robert E. 509, 510
  Robert E. A. 1346
  Robert Edwin 1313
  Robert Ellis 128
  Robert Elmer 1313
  Robert Emmett 321, 332, 334, 1055, 1057, 1367, 1368
  Robert Ensor 1110
  Robert Eugene 776
  Robert Fabian 796
  Robert Felix 675
  Robert Floyd 1055
  Robert Francis 238, 243-245, 281, 296, 299
  Robert Franklin 638
  Robert Frederick 380
  Robert Gardiner 1299
  Robert George 487
  Robert H. 491, 492, 495
  Robert Hiden 1181
  Robert Hilary 895
  Robert Ignatius 421
  Robert J. 377, 996
  Robert James 371, 1205
  Robert Jeremiah 461
  Robert John 372, 759
  Robert Joseph 259
  Robert L. 509, 510, 690, 1042, 1043, 1050-1052, 1054, 1072, 1079, 1082, 1370
  Robert Lawrence 1100
  Robert Lee 231, 234-236, 239, 450, 451, 456, 459, 460, 634, 1016, 1074, 1077, 1131, 1310, 1372
  Robert Lelsy 659
  Robert Leo 281, 544, 551, 553, 660
  Robert Leven 1063, 1097, 1098, 1100, 1101, 1372
  Robert Lincoln 459, 461, 996, 1092
  Robert Linton 742
  Robert Linus 1220
  Robert Littell 85, 86
  Robert Louis 85, 270, 673
  Robert Merrick 417, 421
  Robert Miller 274
  Robert Milo 917
  Robert Moore 924, 1367
  Robert Norman 1218
  Robert Oscar 284, 1243
  Robert P. 1060
  Robert Patrick 1053, 1055, 1057
  Robert Paul 262
  Robert Pearl 1062
  Robert Pierce 442
  Robert Randle 592
  Robert Richard 1099
  Robert S. 943, 976, 1047
  Robert Stanley 674
  Robert Stephen 947, 1317
  Robert Sterling 1107, 1110, 1111
  Robert Stewart 112, 113
  Robert Sylvester 585
  Robert Thomas 192, 122, 1368
  Robert Wallace 954
  Robert Warren 638
  Robert Wayne 1295, 1296
  Robert Woodrow 657
  Robert Worth 754
  Robert Zaphania 378, 380
  Roberta 759
  Roberta Catherine 806
  Roberta Louise 962
  Roberte 21
  Robertson Montcure 380
  Robie Lindon 124
  Rodias (see Rhodias)
  Rodey 701
  Rodney 1162, 1163
  Rodney Leo 938
  Rodney Michael 759
  Roger Dale 929
  Roger Dell 1337
  Roger Harrison 116
  Roger William 1334
  Roland Leo 1091
  Roland McLean 1332, 1334
  Rolla Edward 1069
  Ronald Layton 1084
  Rosa 973
  Rosa Mary 690
  Rosalia 748, 752
  Rosalie 202, 462, 464, 797, 1337
  Rosalie Alberta 733, 745, 749
  Rosalie Elizabeth 931
  Rosamunda 437, 522, 531, 540, 543
  Rosanna Faye 729
  Roseana 680
  Roscoe Glenn 1090
  Roscoe Gregory 1266
  Rose 181, 290, 376, 780, 921, 1224, 1316
  Rose A. 912
  Rose Alice 277, 1058
  Rose Ann 75, 76, 185, 903, 1037, 1054
  Rose Augusta 947
  Rose Catherine 1250
  Rose de Lima 531, 879, 880, 1282
  Rose E. 984
  Rose Elizabeth 621, 1369
  Rose Ellen 179, 180, 183, 422, 479, 922, 1005, 1212, 1288, 1289
  Rose Margaret 1251
  Rose Marie 275, 547, 548, 877, 956, 1125, 1293
  Rose Mary 1209
  Rose Pauline 1250
  Rosella 678
  Rosella Jane 676
  Rosella Leona 990
  Rosellen 912
  Rosemary 551, 615, 617, 1201
  Rosemary Bernice 1019
  Rosetta 773, 1089
  Rosier 600, 601, 1355
  Roslena 1213
  Ross C. 1319
  Roswell 408, 410, 414, 1270, 1271, 1273-1276, 1278-1280, 1364, 1365
  Roxie 1372
  Roy 819, 829
  Roy Benjamin 1068, 1070
  Roy Burdette 1115, 1116
  Roy Demetrea 683
  Roy Edward 742
  Roy Everett 826, 829
  Roy Francis 1221
  Roy Gilbert 651
  Roy Lee 274
  Roy Leo 997
  Roy Mac 1246
  Roy Raymond 1116
  Roy Thurman 916, 917
  Rozella 861, 911, 936, 937
  Rubena Bernadine 1214
  Ruby 840
  Ruby Elizabeth 298
  Ruby Ethlyn 998
  Ruby Frances 785
  Ruby Thomas 784
  Rudolph 1360, 1368
  Rudolph Linus 1218, 1368
  Ruffie 680
  Rufus Henry 1354-1356
  Russell Arch 834
  Russell Bernard 1263
  Russell Eugene 1128
  Russell Henry 919
  Russell Manning 311
  Ruth 20, 1334
  Ruth Agnes 581, 753
  Ruth Ann 929, 1060
  RuthBerney 252
  Ruth Bonaventure 797
  Ruth Cordelia 666
  Ruth Ella 946
  Ruth Emily 1200
  Ruth Marie 1249
  Ruth Minerva 1080
  Ruth V. 680
  S. 1362
  S. A. 1349
  S. S. 1127
  Sadie Anna 243
  Sadie B. 1164
  Sadie Cleveland 388
  Saida 1327
  Sallie 286, 342, 453, 769, 814, 836, 1093, 1173
  Sallie F. 961
  Sally 64, 805, 952, 1356
  Sammie Dale 838
  Samuel 21, 375, 410, 463, 710, 714, 716, 720-723, 837, 838, 1151, 1152, 1232, 1290, 1326
  Samuel A. 695, 893, 903, 940-942, 961, 1277
  Samuel Alexander 288, 312, 422, 425, 451, 455, 464, 467, 470, 471, 473, 515, 520-523, 526, 529, 532-544, 551-557, 1056, 1057, 1282, 1370
  Samuel Alphonsus 939, 1366
  Samuel Anthony 1256
  Samuel B. 1287
  Samuel Donatus 951, 953, 956
  Samuel E. 952
  Samuel Earle 1175
  Samuel Eugene 1108, 1112, 1114
  Samuel H. 721
  Samuel Hugh 1293
  Samuel Jamison 858, 859, 863, 1368
  Samuel Leicester 1258
  Samuel Nicholas 89
  Samuel Richard 198-200, 209, 210
  Samuel Sidney 662, 1367
  Samuel Stanley 1368
  Samuel Wayne 1333
  Samuel Weakley 1181
  Sandra Dudley 494
  Sandra Lee 1215
  Sarah 26, 27, 29, 38, 43, 50, 51, 54, 55, 251, 267, 397, 399, 400, 402, 404, 411, 487, 516, 517, 678, 679, 762, 789, 814, 865-867,

Mudd, Sarah continued 883, 906, 907, 961, 973, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1092, 1096, 1150, 1173, 1174, 1201, 1245, 1254
  Sarah Adelaide 1255
  Sarah Agnes 319, 429
  Sarah Ann 103, 267, 426, 485, 515, 519, 1196, 1197, 1228, 1239
  Sarah Ann B. 156, 157
  Sarah Catherine 268, 269, 584, 587, 588, 787, 1233, 1369
  Sarah E. 253, 648, 649, 1177
  Sarah Elizabeth 237, 343, 489, 706, 710, 711, 713, 717, 720, 778, 779, 781, 821, 896, 940-943, 1105
  Sarah Ellen 1175
  Sarah Esther 1304, 1305
  Sarah Etta 1334
  Sarah F. 523, 1170
  Sarah Florence 951, 960
  Sarah Frances 312, 313, 315, 972, 973, 1287, 1332
  Sarah Frank 1319
  Sarah Gertrude 319
  Sarah Isabell 233, 958
  Sarah J. 217, 220, 221
  Sarah Jane 76, 993
  Sarah Katherine 1337
  Sarah L. 630
  Sarah Louise 371, 951
  Sarah Lucinda 1030
  Sarah Lucretia 1258
  Sarah Margaret 680
  Sarah Virginia 364-366, 800
  Scott 587, 591, 776, 825, 826, 829
  Sebastian 872
  Seeley Greenleaf 500, 501, 503, 504, 1370
  Seeley Wintersmith 489, 491, 496, 500-503, 1369, 1373
  Selah 1359
  Seraphine 871, 872
  Serena 451
  Sererus 1122
  Serona Annette 206
  Seward Thomas 347
  Sharon Lee 968
  Sharon Louise 245
  Sharon Mary 206
  Sharon Yvonne 961
  Sheby Jane 1165
  Sheilia E. 657
  Sheila Eileen 284
  Shelby 820
  Shelton 688
  Sherley Jean 1313
  Sherlyn Sue 997
  Sherman 783
  Sheron Lea 243
  Sherry Ellen 929
  Shirley Ann 125, 922, 1009
  Shirley Elaine 657
  Shirley Marie 968
  Shirley Maxine 388, 1218
  Sibyl 721
  Sidney E. 451, 457
  Sidney Peter 458, 459
  Sidonia 680
  Silva Lee 838
  Silvia 193
  Silvina 1262
  Simon 1323-1327
  Smiley 184
  Smith 48, 55, 129-131, 133-135, 138, 145, 146, 149-154, 160, 362, 1359, 1365
  Smith Ensey 156-162, 1367, 1372
  Solomon 768, 1368
  Sophia 57-60, 66, 133, 1141, 1207
  Sophia A. 1289, 1290
  Sophia Victoria 1298
  Sophie 1266
  Sophronia Hester 437
  Spalding 438
  Sprigg 1242
  Stanaslaus 857
  Stanislaus 415, 417-420, 485-487, 489-491, 504, 597, 598, 1366
  Stanislaus McNeil 506
  Stanley Irving 344
  Stanley Irwin 344
  Stella 547
  Stella Carroll 816, 821
  Stella D. 894
  Stella Kelly 547, 548
  Stella Louise 893
  Stella Maria 544-546, 548, 1369, 1373
  Stella Marian 1164
  Stella Marie 437, 522, 531, 540, 543
  Stella Mary 1162
  Stella May 824
  Stella Pauline 1082
  Stephen 657, 678, 680, 776, 814, 825, 826, 829, 830, 832-834, 1306
  Stephen Arthur 688
  Stephen Bedford 727
  Stephen Edwin 1297
  Stephen Grover 1082
  Stephen Lellburn 947
  Stephen Paul 1167
  Stephen Raymond 1159
  Stephen Theodore 610, 611, 613-615, 632, 688, 691, 692
  Stephen Vollie 834
  Stephenie Ann 1373
  Sterling 725, 941, 976
  Sterling B. 1109
  Steven T. 678
  Strangeways 16
  Stuart 486, 488, 495, 498, 499, 1367, 1370
  Stuart Harvey 408, 1370
  Sublena 652
  Sudie 805
  Sue Ellen 922
  Suffaner 57, 1143, 1146
  Susan 613-615, 625, 659, 672, 872, 1014, 1193, 1203
  Susan A. 712, 713, 810
  Susan E. 643
  Susan Elizabeth 905
  Susan F. 914
  Susan Frances 243
  Susan Greenie 324
  Susan Katherine 792
  Susan Lena 656
  Susan Louise 118, 119, 226
  Susan Louvine 725
  Susan M. 506, 507, 1132
  Susan Marie 485, 572, 574
  Susan Martha 241, 1054
  Susan Mary 265, 1373
  Susan Swearingen 1172
  Susan Elizabeth 641, 642, 876
  Susanna 400, 410, 610, 707, 873, 903-906, 909, 911, 975, 985, 1039, 1192, 1276, 1278, 1315
  Susanna Althea 712, 713, 915
  Susanna Ann V. 180, 182
  Susanna M. 984
  Susanna Marie 483, 706, 1105, 1132
  Susanna Mary 911, 986, 988, 1108, 1117, 1118, 1121, 1123, 1124
  Susanna Theresa 433, 444
  Susannah 697, 868, 939, 940, 1037, 1282
  Susannah Praxedes 64, 91, 92
  Susie Emmett 1176
  Suzanne Rita 1262
  Suzanne Lee 1321
  Sybil Elizabeth 1226, 1369
  Sydney 461, 533, 750
  Sydney Albertus 711, 713, 914, 915
  Sydney Austin 917
  Sydney Emanuel 450-455, 472, 474
  Sydney Patrick 731, 734
  Sylvester 71, 73, 422, 431, 451, 470, 1289, 1290
  Sylvester Benedict 1287
  Sylvester Clyde 1264
  Sylvester James 1269
  Sylvester Lee 101
  Sylvester Leopold 84, 120-123, 127
  Sylvester M. 71, 72
  Sylvester Samuel 421, 423, 460, 470-472
  Sylvester W. 81, 84
  Sylvia Louise 675
  Sylvia Sultana 1116
  T. G. 1331, 1366
  T. M. 906
  T. N. 906
  T. Glennon 988
  T. Nadine 1116
  Tabitha 396, 397, 516, 849, 1349
  Ted Edward 1321
  Tennie S. 777, 830
  Teresa 562-564, 566, 940, 961
  Teresa A. 180, 181, 183
  Teresa C. 971
  Teresa Dorothy 1128
  Teresa Edna 800
  Teresa Marie 1256
  Teresita Ann 1030, 1031
  Texanna 777
  Thad 1350
  Thaddeus 904, 1287, 1289, 1297, 1298, 1299
  Thaddeus Chrysostum 984-987, 1105, 1122, 1136
  Thaddeus Jerome 1297, 1368
  Thaddeus Leslie 989, 1123
  Thaddeus Tyree 1299
  Thaddeus Warsaw 289, 321-323, 1346, 1372
  Thadius 1350, 1351
  Theane Virginia 243
  Thelma 679, 827
  Thelma Louise 997
  Thelma Marie 1164
  Thelma Mary 664
  Thelma Myrine 998
  Theodora Mary 226, 227, 230
  Theodore 152, 354, 356, 406, 413, 415, 417-419, 421-426, 428, 431, 443, 444, 450, 462, 463, 470, 490, 510, 523, 568, 571, 574, 598, 857-859, 869, 871, 884, 906, 908, 912, 958, 1024, 1027, 1036-1038, 1283, 1284, 1287, 1366
  Theodore Adolphus 884, 886
  Theodore Augusta 948
  Theodore Raymond 927
  Theodosia 390-392
  Theresa 790, 792
  Theresa Agnes 201
  Theresa Ann 939, 944
  Theresa Avellina 1268
  Theresa C. 961
  Theresa Carolyn 262
  Theresa Catherine 798
  Theresa Elizabeth 312, 313, 315, 945
  Theresa Omelia 1017
  Theresa Paulina 320
  Theresa Roberta 667
  Therese Jane 241
  Theophilis 361, 375, 388
  Theophilus L. 372, 385-387, 525
  Theron Leo 967
  Thomas 18, 20, 21, 32, 44, 66, 75, 131, 134, 137, 181, 199, 247, 248, 259, 261, 271, 286, 289, 292, 304, 306, 332, 333, 362, 376, 398, 400-406, 408, 409, 411, 419, 471, 517, 518, 523, 547, 561-564, 566-568, 596, 611, 612, 643, 644, 694, 699, 701, 702, 706, 718, 745, 746, 748, 762, 808, 825, 836, 843, 848, 849, 855, 865, 866

Mudd, Thomas continued 869, 917, 1023, 1024, 1045, 1046, 1050, 1053, 1102, 1103, 1109, 1118, 1119, 1127, 1130-1133, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1146, 1153, 1156, 1158, 1160, 1183, 1184, 1186, 1187, 1189, 1208, 1223, 1241, 1248-1253, 1259, 1273, 1276, 1301, 1303-1306, 1319, 1339-1342, 1351, 1352, 1358-1360, 1362, 1364, 1365, 1371
Thomas (A) 4, 5, 13-18, 20, 25-46, 47, 51-53, 402, 407, 490
Thomas (Aa) 5, 15, 25, 26, 28-30, 37, 38, 47, 50-56
Thomas A. 716
Thomas Achillis 676, 678
Thomas Albert 1211, 1213
Thomas Alexander 515-517, 519
Thomas Alfred 278
Thomas Bernard 201, 880
Thomas Boarman 25, 26, 36, 47, 51-55, 57-60, 64, 65, 104, 133, 166, 250, 547, 548
Thomas Brackett R. 453, 455, 1367
Thomas Cleary 881
Thomas D. 1288, 1290
Thomas Dalton 937
Thomas Dyer 455, 529, 534, 544-547, 550, 551, 891, 1370, 1373
Thomas Earl 669, 802, 1368
Thomas Edward 1159, 1224, 1225
Thomas Edward M. 615, 641, 643, 662, 667, 670
Thomas Elbert 922
Thomas Fawn 1318, 1319
Thomas Finan 466
Thomas Finis 1299
Thomas Francis X 619
Thomas Frederick 159, 160
Thomas Fleming 731
Thomas Glenn 821
Thomas H. 1031, 1183, 1366
Thomas Harold 1029, 1030, 1034
Thomas Harlan 1127
Thomas Henry 384, 722, 1249, 1291-1294
Thomas Herbert 1104, 1132
Thomas Hugh 269
Thomas Ignatius 181, 183, 185, 198, 203, 205, 593, 595, 599, 801, 843-845, 848, 850-853
Thomas Irvin 262
Thomas J. 183, 476, 478, 487, 853, 857
Thomas James 17, 206, 223, 478, 561, 566, 567, 593-600, 604, 858, 1223-1226, 1348, 1355
Thomas Jefferson 572-574, 689
Thomas Joseph 1119, 1293
Thomas L. 663, 716, 717, 1185
Thomas Lawrence 1226
Thomas Lee 468
Thomas Leo 179, 181, 198-201, 203, 209, 683, 684, 706, 853, 1105, 1132, 1211, 1221, 1223, 1254
Thomas Leroy 298
Thomas M. 1278
Thomas Masson 415, 419, 1366
Thomas Michael 953
Thomas Mitchell 844, 845, 849, 1359
Thomas N. 453, 888, 993, 994-996, 1000, 1002, 1270, 1276, 1284, 1329, 1349
Thomas Nathaniel 89, 92, 97, 98, 416, 417, 422, 423, 430, 435, 611, 713, 714, 843-845, 847-852, 855, 865-868, 869-872, 882-884, 886-888, 897-900, 903-908, 1282, 1366
Thomas Nolan 282
Thomas Oliver 1058
Thomas Othon 749, 751, 752-754
Thomas Patrick 276-279, 694, 696, 710, 744-747, 754, 763, 1342
Thomas Paul 239
Thomas R. 1052
Thomas Raymond 968
Thomas Robert 721, 1308
Thomas Rodney 1156, 1163, 1164
Thomas Sherwood 1341
Thomas Sidney 279, 280, 282, 459, 460
Thomas T. 690, 1305
Thomas W. 1222
Thomas Walter 1025-1029, 1032-1034
Thomas Willard 577
Thomas William 710, 711, 714, 716, 717, 1104, 1131, 1210, 1216
Thomasine 1168
Thurman 731, 732, 781
Tilda 652
Tillman 1332
Titus 354
Todd 798, 799, 802
Tommie Ann 997
Tommie Edward 997
Tony Lee 840
Toni Diane 1005
Treasey 561
Troy Anthony 1009
Truman Isaac 826, 827
Tuala 61
Urban Sidney 456, 458, 459
Ursula 676, 1271
Valentine 253, 561, 569, 610, 611, 613-615, 625, 637, 641-644, 647, 651, 654, 655, 658, 661, 669, 670, 672, 768, 807, 1018, 1367
Valentine Augusta 805, 806
Valeria E. 512
Valeria Mary A. 1215
Valeria Violet 955
Valerie 1356
Vancie Verline 1336
Vanny 820
Vara W. 739
Velma 773, 779, 1334
Velma Mae 929
Velma Mildred 1236
Velora 773
Vena 820
Venantius 801
Vera Elizabeth 1089
Vera Ethel 806
Vera Rubina 1069
Verlinda A. 71-73, 80
Vern Evely 1128
Verna Grace 322, 323, 1372
Verna May 1017
Vernon 1263
Vernon Eugene 448
Vernon James 1263
Vernon Louis 448
Verona Ruth V. 931
Veronica 802, 1266
Veronica Ann E. 1230
Veronica Bernadette 322
Veronica Ellen 1004, 1369
Verus 970
Vesta Angeline 1244
Victor 1250
Victor Emanuel 576, 577
Victor Francis 1133, 1134
Victoria Kingston 502
Victoria Virginia 1056
Vida Loraine 781
Vilender 140-142
Vilma Louise 685
Vincent 1185, 1259-1261, 1287, 1295
Viola 379, 717, 1201
Viola Elizabeth 205
Viola Mae 968, 1264
Viola Pedigo 329
Violetta 865, 867, 1022, 1023
Virgil 817, 830, 831
Virgil Adelbert 1090
Virgil Chester 1090
Virgil Grayson 322, 323, 1372
Virginia 364, 451, 461, 657, 785, 794, 872, 892, 984
Virginia Bell 502
Virginia Belle 381
Virginia Catherine 299
Virginia Emma 1221
Virginia Frances 383
Virginia Florence 930
Virginia H. 712, 985, 986
Virginia Jane 921
Virginia Jewell 1238
Virginia Lee 381
Virginia Lind 377
Virginia Mary 893
Virginia Nell 997
Virginia Price 1359
Virginia Rosalie 1031, 1369
Virginia Sue 820
Virginia T. 1177
Virginia Taylor 1175
Vivian 771, 1289
Vivian Adelbert 1089, 1090
Vivian Carroll 782
Vivian Francis 1091
Vivian Lucille 1318
Vivian Martha 1061
Vollie Hennecy 1018, 1368
Vonnie Scereta 951
Vyrle Agnes 1071
W. C. 1349
W. J. 300
Wallace Hayes 365, 366, 368, 370, 371
Walter 47, 131, 137, 139-144, 163-167, 171-173, 176, 177, 222-228, 232, 252, 418, 562, 772, 857, 859, 862, 865, 1021, 1024-1027, 1093, 1095, 1150, 1154, 1339, 1340, 1343, 1344
Walter Abraham 1092, 1096
Walter Alexander 659, 660
Walter Alexius 179
Walter Augustus 527, 528
Walter Charles 1327-1329
Walter Clarence 1338
Walter Earl 1344
Walter Edward 1195, 1368
Walter Francis 184, 186, 194, 195
Walter Griffin 453
Walter Hayes 369
Walter Henry 525, 528
Walter Herbert 1133
Walter James 193, 664
Walter Jones 664
Walter L. 1368
Walter Lee 449, 819, 1060, 1061, 1368
Walter Raymond 1032, 1081, 1085, 1086
Walter T. 1034, 1035
Walterus 1302
Walton Andrew 322, 1372
Wanda 841
Wanda Agatha 1237
Wanda Nadine 1060
Wanda Sue 327, 1334
Waneta Ruth 969
Warren Calvin 1317
Warren David 437
Warren Lyle 1071
Wesley 724, 730
Wesley Monroe 1128
Wickham 1159
Wilbert Patrick 1357
Wilbur 321
Wilbur Charles 1320, 1322
Wilbur James 1058
Wilbur Lee 820
Wilford 1103, 1134, 1136, 1138, 1139
Wilford L. 587, 708
Wilfred 1035, 1327
Wilfred Basil 920, 921, 1368

Mudd, continued
  Wilfred H. 1249
  Wilfred Leo 1215
  Willard 837
  William 21, 44, 47, 48-51, 53, 55, 58, 59, 64, 86, 130, 131, 133-136, 141, 163-170, 171, 177, 211, 212, 216-222, 231-237, 239, 247, 249, 250, 252-256, 270, 285, 286, 289, 292, 352, 354-356, 377, 394, 414, 562, 567, 569, 593, 610, 611, 641, 642, 647-649, 678, 700, 707, 708, 718, 744, 752, 756, 762, 814, 835, 837-840, 904, 911, 912, 925, 940, 977, 984, 1022, 1023, 1025, 1027, 1042, 1043, 1048, 1054, 1058, 1073, 1074, 1081-1085, 1097, 1098, 1150, 1152, 1155, 1166, 1168, 1173, 1185, 1189, 1193, 1234, 1235, 1237, 1261, 1284, 1305-1307, 1312-1314, 1316, 1324, 1326, 1327, 1331, 1343, 1348, 1351, 1352, 1354, 1355-1357, 1359, 1361, 1362, 1364, 1365, 1368
  William A. 287, 292, 301, 303-308, 313, 844, 930, 1295, 1296
  William Adrian 1372
  William Albert 425, 456, 470, 872, 1282, 1285-1286, 1288-1291, 1295-1297, 1367, 1374
  William Albert E. 441
  William Alexander 1314
  William Alfred 75, 76, 79, 80, 1192, 1194, 1195
  William Allen 1310
  William Aloysius 603, 604, 878
  William Alva 925, 930
  William Alvey 795
  William Ambrose 696, 744, 747-753, 1366
  William Amon 563, 744, 754, 757, 758, 1370
  William Amos 335, 337
  William Andre 251, 295, 300, 333
  William Andrew 128, 219, 251, 253, 255-257, 260, 261, 266, 268, 273, 276, 279, 280, 283, 284, 286, 311-316, 799
  William Anthony 1310
  William Arthur 331
  William Arvie 668
  William Aubrey 1172, 1290, 1297, 1299
  William Augustine 936
  William Austin 936-938
  William B. 170, 172, 216, 297
  William Basil 198-200, 203-206, 208, 333, 334
  William Benjamin 216, 217
  William Bernard 179
  William Berry 170, 1173
  William Bintia 216, 217
  William Borgia 665
  William Boyd F. 960
  William C. 1356
  William Caldwell 583, 584, 1367
  William Carr 1116
  William Carroll 1067, 1071, 1072, 1097, 1098
  William Celestine 1262
  William Charles 191
  William Churchill 692
  William Clarence 643, 1354
  William Clarvo 233, 234, 239, 241, 243, 1372
  William Clayton 776
  William Cletus 265
  William Clifton 633
  William Columbus 858, 1334
  William Cosmos 939, 940, 942, 951-953, 955, 956, 959, 960, 1366
  William D. 683
  William David 956, 1335
  William Dean 838
  William Donald 775, 1238
  William Donatus 956
  William Dorsey 446
  William E. 160, 592
  William Earl 929, 1308
  William Eddy 1332, 1333
  William Edgar 389
  William Edmonson 587, 589, 590
  William Edward 159, 160, 162, 239, 307, 308, 393, 1159, 1315, 1330, 1331, 1368
  William Edwin 241, 1291, 1292
  William Elmer 651, 655, 657, 1080
  William Elwood 383
  William Elzare 874, 876-878
  William Emile 1310
  William Ernest 261, 262, 278, 1367
  William Ervin 1016
  William Everett 1088
  William Ewing 788, 812
  William F. 1034
  William Felix 674
  William Floyd 837, 1165
  William Francis 600, 817, 818, 1028, 1033, 1158, 1197, 1200, 1201, 1232, 1366
  William Frederick 930, 944
  William G. 160
  William Garrett 1236
  William Gregory 1211
  William Green 572-574, 583-586
  William H. 384, 624-626, 915
  William Hamilton 913, 920, 921
  William Harrison 315, 631, 632
  William Henry 73, 75, 203, 208, 382, 384, 768, 774, 787, 788, 807, 808, 811, 884, 1000, 1006, 1007, 1151, 1327
  William Hilary 1367
  William Hill 314, 315, 791, 793
  William Hillary 1368
  William Hilliary (see Hilliary) 254, 286, 1245, 1247
  William Hollis 327
  William Ignatius 1242, 1243
  William Irving 1056, 1057, 1368
  William Iva 187, 188
  William J. 1234
  William James 758, 774, 835
  William Jerome 262
  William John 1195
  William Joseph 271, 337, 683, 684, 686, 732
  William K. 179, 1157
  William Kent 662
  William L. 1350
  William Lawrence 266, 267
  William Lee 191, 283, 293
  William Lemuel 1230
  William Leo 283
  William Leonard 320, 324-327, 586, 1366
  William Leopold 716, 717
  William Leroy 296, 298
  William Leslie 261
  William Lilburn 717, 718
  William Louis 877
  William Lowndes 1175-1177
  William Lucian 575, 576
  William M. 86, 716
  William Madison 211, 212, 575, 576
  William Martin 258, 259
  William Mathias 206
  William Merle 1003
  William N. 482, 483
  William Paul 181, 199, 559, 959
  William Paul M. 801
  William R. 430
  William Ralph 879
  William Randall 1059, 1062
  William Ray 639, 750-753, 949
  William Raymond 923, 925, 930, 1217, 1238, 1368
  William Riley 779
  William Robert 910, 975, 976
  William Rudolph 928
  William S. 747, 1174
  William Samuel 1014-1016
  William Sherman 1074, 1077, 1078, 1114
  William Snowden 1307, 1310
  William Spaulding 688, 689, 691, 692, 754
  William Swearingen 1170, 1175-1180, 1366, 1374
  William T. 618, 631, 676, 682, 684, 686, 716, 717, 1266
  William Thaddeus 987
  William Theodore 958
  William Thomas 181, 184, 185, 187, 188, 237, 255, 256, 266, 267, 327, 832, 877, 995-998, 1000, 1086, 1247, 1367, 1368
  William Thornton 1259, 1266, 1267
  William Timm 758
  William Vernon 391, 393, 394
  William Wallace 951, 952, 960
  William Ward 744
  William Warren 95, 98
  William Wesley 1128
  William West 755, 757, 758
  Willie 123, 333
  Willie Harris 1337
  Willie Louise 1007
  Willie Martin 998
  Willis Guy 1071, 1072, 1368, 1370
  Willis Lee 637, 840
  Willis N. 1319
  Willis Wells 1318
  Willy Andrew 128
  Wilma Catherine 801
  Wilma N. Mae 680
  Wilma Margaret 1199, 1200
  Wilmarth Evelyn 1263
  Wilta 1357
  Winfield 243
  Winifred 1335
  Winifred Elizabeth 1342
  Winnie 782
  Winnie Lee 243
  Winnifield 588
  Winnifred Jean 781
  Zachariah 131, 135, 145, 146, 362
  Zacharias 361
  Zaphaniah 376-378
  Zedekiah 363, 372, 373, 375, 376, 382, 385, 388
  Zekiah 375
  Zella 783, 827
  Zelma Agnes 950
  Zelma E. 917
  Zelpha Eloise 757
  Zephaniah 353, 361, 372, 1366
  Zephanier 353-355
  Zeralda 1064
  Zula Ann 1118
  Zuline Elizabeth 958
  Zulu W. 343
Muchferson (see McPherson)
Mudde, Henry 21
  Thomas 6
Muddensis, William 6
"Mudd's Double Trouble" 522
"Mudds Marsh" 375
"Mudds Park" 424
"Mudds Ranch" 97
"Mudds Rest" 26, 36, 37, 44
"Mudd's Slip" 91

"Mudd's Confusion 418
Mude, 21
Mudge, 1361
Mudge, Alfred 6
Mudt, 611
Muegge, Clemens Henry 991
  David Henry 991
  John Robert 991
  Richard Lee 991
Mueller, Eliza 1257
Mulak, Anna 327
Muldrow, Letitia 233
Mulholland, Matthew Chas. J. 124
  Rosemary Patricia 124
Mullanax, 54
Mullaney, Crezentia 530
Mullens, Matilda 1180
Muller, Betty Marie 1238
  Leo Joseph 1238
Mulley, Annie 1341
  Basil 1341
  Freeman 1340, 1341
  Gertrude Alberta 1340, 1341
  Oliver Lawrence 1341
  Spencer 1341
Mullican (see Mulligan)
Mulligan, Basil 939, 942
  Eliza 942, 971
  Elizabeth 939, 941-944, 951, 960, 965, 970-972
  G. S. 942
  John 911, 942
  Lloyd 942, 1139
  Lucy 939, 942
  Mamie 943
  Richard 942, 943
  Susie Ann 953
  Teresa Catherine 942
  William L. 942
Mulliken, Benjamin H. 228
  Richard B. 228
Mullineux (see Mullanax)
Mullin, Ner Hines 197
  Vera 197
  William H. 197
Mullins, Patrick 61
Mullis, Clinton 1338
  Ruby Letha 1338
Mulock, Della 500-503, 1373
  Eli Perry 500, 1373
  Joshua 1373
Mulvaney, 454
  Mary Jane 1211
Mundall, 1326
Munn, Thomas 14
Munns, (see Munn)
Munro, D. M. 1359
Munroe, D. M. 153
  Thomas 423
Murdock, Annie Mable 156
  Balaam 156
  Benjamin Franklin 156
  Beulah Lee 154, 156, 158
  Milton Edward 156
  William Cyrus 156
Murphey, Bertha 437
Murphy, Adele 861
  Ann 122-124, 126-128
  Cornelia 121
  Daniel David 434
  Ella 121
  Elvadine Elizabeth 861
  Frances 919
  Frances Ann 919
  Frances T. 919
  Gerald William 1080
  Glennon 861
  Harold 861
  Howard 861
  Isaac 649
  James 121, 359
  James F. 897
  James William 1211
  Jedda 861
  John 1345
  Joseph Patrick 861
  Lee Roy 128
  Marie 861
  Mary 1029
  Mary Ann 442
  Mary Elizabeth 434, 782
  Norbert 861
  Patrick 430
  Rita 919
  Ruby Muriel 128
  Ruth Catherine 1211
  Stella 121
  Thomas 123, 126, 354
  Tillie Ann 126
  Timothy 919
  Viola 861
Murray (see Murry) 76
  Anna 453
  Eph 223
  Francis 522, 1289
  J. 1157
  James 522
  James A. 80
  James M. 73, 523, 1289
  John Dominic 453
  P. J. 75
  Sarah Ann 73, 75-77
  Stanislaus 477
Murrell, Elizabeth 332
  Susan 332, 335
Murrill (see Murrell)
Murry, James 164
Mushette, Mingo 66
Muse, Walter 174
Musser, Nellie Mae 1307
  William 1307
Myers, Barbara Ellen 436
  Carol Ann 436
  Catherine 839
  Fritz 1256
  Gotleb 1359
  Ida Alice 195
  Joseph Franklin 195
  Margaret Cecilia 721, 1293
  Rena 1295
  Ronald Edmund 436
  Thomas 721
  William 436
Myerscough, Joseph Julius 317
  Judith Marie 317
  Larry Joseph 317
Myler, Rachel 1318
Myner, Mary Louise 1234

Nabers, Francis Drayton 1180
  Jacob 1180
  Nellie Lee 1179
  Sarah Rebecca 1180
  Zack Lee 1179, 1180
Nadelhoffer, George 1059
  Lucille Elizabeth 1059
Naeger, Leona Theresia 1263
Nagel, Charlotte Emma 937
Nager, Bernard Lawrence 1263
  Lorena Ann 1263
Nale, Jonas 1046
Nallert, Phil 703
Nalley, Catherine 657
  Catherine Bernetta 472
  John William 472
  Mary Elizabeth 650, 660
Nally, 351
  Ann Prudence 953
  Colj. 580
  Emily Elizabeth 656, 659
  John 643
  Lucy 1159
  Margaret 659, 958
  Mary Ann 662
  Mary Emeline 351
  Mary Margaret 579, 655, 656
  Vincent 655
Nance, Norma 730
Nangle, John J. 62
Napoleon III 292, 417
Narvaes, 7
Nash, Nance Jane 819
  Palestine 839
  Ruby Juanita 780
  Thomas 780
Nassar, Florence Helen 1117
  George Howard 1117
  Marie Eloise 1117
  Richard Andrew 1117
Nation, Robert N. 321
Naughton, Winifred 396
Navarette, Antonio 753
  Rafaela 753
Nave, Ida 1312
Navickas, Alphonse Francis 1020
Naylor, George 848
  James 1275
Neal, Charles Gray 1335
  Daniel 168
  George Harrison 776
  James 405
  Lena 1335
Neale, Ann 34
  Anthony 405
  Augustine Wills 530
  Bennett 1273
  David 519
  Eleanor Brooke 530
  Francis Ignatius 424, 523
  Henry A. 846
  James 406
  James Francis 530
  James Hoskins 530
  Jeremiah 405, 406
  John 121, 250
  Leonard 105, 519
  Mary 27, 60, 68
  Olivia 849
  Raphael 40
  Roswell 405
  Sarah Teresa 103, 105
  William 105, 562
  William Joseph 530, 553
Neanes, John 140
Nebeker, Charles Morehead 502
  Victoria Morehead 502
Neeb, Annie 1153
Neel, Susan Offutt 942
Neely, Beulah 241
  Sarah Jane 1006, 1007
  Wilson 1000
Neenes, Mary 37
Neighbors, Ed 306
  Eden 695
  Edgar 304
  George Washington 695
  Robert 304
  Thomas 287, 304
Nelson, Fred 822
  Hilda 393
  John 166
  Kate 937
  Mary Alice 241
  Nancy Jane 822
  Stamp 804
Nerinx, 313
Neville, Edward 1240
  Hugh 1240
  James 1240
  Virginia 1240
Nevitt, Peregrine 354
Newberry, Bessie Mae 337
  Joel Mann 337
Newboult, William 611, 615, 643, 649
Newbury, Elenor 519
"New Little Wood Forrest" 70
Newell, Thos. 22
Newman, Harry Wright 29, 45, 177, 400, 403, 414, 990, 1046, 1048
  Kenneth J. 276
  Lillie Mae 1115
Newmeyer, Mary 482
Newton, Eli 824
  Elizabeth Matilda 93
  Grace 232
  John Henry 93
  Joseph Lawrence 642, 643
  Mary A. 642
  Mary Theresa 675
  Monroe 641
  Sarah Elizabeth 824
  Thomas 642
  Uriah 642
  Xavier 641
Neyer, Charles Augustine 620
  Helen Edith 620
  Sarah E. 643
Nicar, Elsie 1313
Nice, 453
Nicerson, John 978
Nichol, John 19, 20
Nicholay, Leo 690
Nicholls, Charles 31
  Elizabeth 31
  Francis 31
  Hester 31

- Nicholls, continued
  - Jessie Mae 984, 986
  - John 31
  - William 31
  - William Tandy 986, 987
  - William Thaddeus 986
- Nichols (see Nicholls)
  - Elsie 1313
  - Ethel Elmer 442, 443
  - Lydia Cornelia 237, 238
  - Marie W. 851
  - Mary 502
  - Mary Ellen 441
  - Richard Henry 1313
  - Ruby Warren 638
  - William Jackson 442
- Nicholson, Annette N. 811
  - J. U. 812
  - William 811
- Nickel, Edward A. 590
- Nickols, Alma Louise 1299
  - Thomas Newton 1299
- Nicols, Clara Lee 634
- Nimmo, 524, 1290
  - N. B. (Mrs.) 1027
- Niner, Betty Ann 654
  - John William 654
  - Leo Lee 654
- Noah, 6
- Noak (see Noakes)
- Noake (see Noakes)
- Noakes, Anthony 31, 32
  - James 31
  - Thomas 31
- Noble, Araminta 1036, 1037
  - Salome 63, 990
  - Winney 1350
- Nock (see Noakes)
- Noegel, Roswell H. 660
- Noke (see Noakes)
- Nolan, Emily Elder 409
  - Samuel 409
- Noland, Gladys Irving 949
  - James Irving 949
- Noles, Nicholas 1371
- Nolin, Floyd 1206
- Nolley, William 906
- Nord, Bertha 962
  - John 962
- "Nonesuch" 52
- Norman, Emly Catherine 1079
- Norris, Elizabeth 391
  - Mary Estelle 114
  - Sally 665
- Northcrazt, Alm 265
- Northcut, John 141
- Northern, Joseph R. 112
  - Thelma Inez 112
- Northington, Emily Baker 390, 391, 394
  - Richard 390, 391
- Northrup, Henry 859
- Norton, Albin Lee 989
  - Alexander 143
  - Amelia 137
  - Bernard 989
  - Elizabeth 989
  - Ester 162
  - George W. 756
  - Mary 137
  - Paul 861
  - Robert 989
  - Voris R. 231
  - William 222
- Not (see Knot)
  - James 941
  - Nancy 941
  - Polly 941, 980
- Nothey, John Edward 1034
- Nowak, Beatrice Celeste 201
  - Frances Faith 201
  - Frank Earl 201
  - Vivian Bell 201
- "Norwick" 61, 65
- Nugent, Charles 841
  - Edmund 1147
  - Edward 36, 37
  - Phoebe 841
- Nunez, Burnell James 128
- Nunn, Mary E. 589
- Nurdin, Louis Eugene 1111
- Nutgrass, Milenda Ellen 1128
- Nutt, John 33
  - Miles 18
- Nutting, George Andrew 758
  - George William 758
  - James Leo 758
  - John Andrew 758
  - Marilyn Jean 758
  - Walter Joseph 758
- Nuys, Van 970

- Oakeley (see Ockley)
  - Elizabeth 20
- Oberhausen, Peter 578
- O'Bracken, John 708
- O'Brian, Mary J. 430, 431
- O'Brien, Agnes 1004
  - Catherine 87
  - Daniel 428, 433
  - Ellen 1195
  - Frances Josephine 682
  - J. M. 1033
  - James 433, 682
  - Josephine 686
  - John 432, 894
  - Loretto 436
  - Mary Adelaide 234
  - Mary D. 428, 433, 438, 440, 442, 982
  - Mary Ellen 894-896
  - Molly 993
  - Patrick 428, 433
  - Sarah 75
  - Sarah A. 354, 1348, 1352, 1354-1356
  - Sylvester 234
  - Terrence 87
  - William 1235
  - Wm. F. 846
- O'Bryan 684
  - B. J. 268
  - Ellen 336
  - J. F. 180
  - Louis 755
  - Theodore 171
  - Thomas Edward 181
- Ockerman, Daniel Frank 1003
  - Elenia Lawrence 1003
- Ockley (see Oakeley)
- O'Connell, 227, 230
  - Anthony 225, 226, 230
  - Daniel Jerome 225, 226, 230
  - Elizabeth Emily A. 225, 230
  - Francis Joseph 225, 226
  - Laura 225
  - Martha 225
  - P. S. 394
  - Ralph 1236
  - Robert 225, 229, 230
  - Walter 225, 228
- O'Conner, Clarence 436
  - Irene V. 436
  - James Martin 577
  - Mary 577
- O'Connor, Agnes Marie 278
  - Austin Lee 278
  - Charles Edward 278
  - Ernest William 278
  - James Daniel 278
  - John 278
  - Mary Camilla 278
  - Michael 105
  - Michael John 278
  - Paul 278
  - Robert Louis 278
  - Thomas Earl 278
- O'Daniel, Edward 258
  - Edward Hilery 1060
  - Frances Belle 1060
  - J. A. 258
  - V. F. 258, 1134
  - Victor 699
  - Victoria 258
- Oden, Benjamin 869, 1137
  - Fannie 1170
- Odle, Carolyn 841, 842
  - Nathaniel 841
- Odom, Sallie 1335
- O'Donnell, Cordelia 1032
  - Dorothy Rosemary 446
  - James Joseph 1031
  - Mary Josephine 1031, 1032
  - Thomas John 446
- Offley, Catherine 518
  - Hugh 518
  - John 518
  - Thomas 518
  - William 518
- Offutt, Samuel 942
  - Susan 973
- Ogle, Joseph 702
  - Rudolph K. 464
  - Sam 134
- Oglie, Benjamin 703
- O'Hanlon, Aloysius Magire 479
  - Ann Theresa 479
  - Edward 479, 989
  - Francis Legouri 479, 982, 985
  - John Cannon 714, 717
  - John Edward 479
  - Mary Jane 479
  - William Kendrick 479, 885
- O'Hara, Amelia 1184, 1189, 1192, 1196, 1202, 1208, 1210, 1228
  - Emelia (see Amelia)
  - Helena 1184
  - Henry 1183, 1184, 1187, 1189, 1191, 1253
  - James 1208, 1229
  - Jerome 1229
  - John Edwin 1229
  - Josephine 1229
  - Julia 1257
  - Laura Alice 1229
  - Louisa Elizabeth 1229
  - Lucian Jerome 1229
  - Margaret 1184, 1208, 1209
  - Mary Isabelle 1229
  - Mayme 1229
  - Mildred 1220
  - Sarah Ann 1184, 1253, 1255, 1257
  - Sarah Marie 1197-1200
  - Thomas 1184, 1220
- O'Hart, John 6
- O'Higgins, Agnes 739
- O'Laughlin, Michael 538, 539
- Old, Francis 560
- Oldham, John L. 607
- Oldroyd, O. H. 542
- O'Leary, Joseph Augustine 582
  - Mary Ann 387
  - Michael Joseph 387
- Oleson, Anna 979
- Oliver, Daniel Culwell 992
  - Edwin Shelton 209
  - Emeline Panesia 1014
  - James Samuel 317
  - John James 532
  - Leon Eugene 1080
  - Lucille Jane 317
  - Robert Russell 1080
  - Sammy Pray 992
  - William 1144
  - William A. 532
  - Winnie Davis 209
- Oller, Alice 778
  - Effie Mae 778
  - Emma 778
  - John 778
  - Minnie Merle 778
  - Pearlie Rhea 778
  - Lovena 778
  - Sarah 778
  - Stella Lee 778
  - Toll 804
- Olliges, Arthur 1221
- O'Meara, Rose 1241
- Omohundro 607
- O'Neal, Rebecca Ann 954
- O'Neale, Clotworthy 599
- Oneill, Sarah 278
- O-Pah-Wah-Kon-Tah 1346
- Ord, 228
- O'Regan, Ed 1130
- O'Reily, Bridget 1212
- Ormsbee, 680
- Orr, Florence 590
  - Matthew 848
- Orrell, Thomas 53
- Osborn (see Osbourne)
  - Ann 134
  - Davy 615
  - Dory 615
  - Elizabeth 663
  - Francis 849
  - Henry Parker 263
  - Joseph Benedict 263
  - Joseph Leonard 263

Osborn, continued
  Lillian Thomas 262
  Liz 1155
  Martha 297
  Mary Catherine 656
  Mary Theresa 263
  Teresa 297
Osborne (see Osbourne)
  Agnes 1159
  Anne 657
  Bessie Ligouri 672
  Betty Ann 918
  Ella 853
  Elva 918
  Guy 917
  Hazel 918
  Henriette 853
  Irma 918
  J. H. 663
  James Ivo 672
  Jane A. 853
  Joseph Spencer 672
  Lucille 918
  Mary 853
  Mary Aline 672
  Mary Frances 672
  Mary Frances T. 672
  Mary Louise 672
  Mary Lucille 672
  Mary Mabel 672
  Robert Leo 672
  Rosemary 672
  Russell 918
  Ruth 918
  Shirley Ann 672
  Thomas 1148
  William 918
  William Felix 672
Osbourne (see Osborn)
  Anna 580
  George Alfred 417, 516
  Leonard 264
Osbun, Arlene Ann 1085
  James Paul 1085
  Milo Francis 1085
Ostrander, Sherman 572
O'Sullivan, Mary 1195
  Michael 1195
Ott, John 596
  Victor Russell 664
O'Ward, Katherine Mary 1195
Owen, Abraham 1190, 1191, 1230
  Augustus E. 853
  Emeline 1230, 1231
  James D. 1230
  Jordon 301
  Lemuel E. 1230, 1238, 1261
  Lucy 1239, 1291
  Thomas Daniel 987
  Vernetta Jane 987
Owens, Alpha Katherine 637
  Ann 375
  Audrey Geneva 637
  Joseph Edgar 637
  Leonard Wesley 637
  Lester Pershing 637
  Mary E. 372, 375, 376, 385, 388, 853
  Saddie Elizabeth 647
  William Leon 637
Ownby, Thomas 487
  Zach 487

Pace, Edward B. 966
  Minnie Mae 1017
Padgett, 80
  Henry 1283
  Thomas 26
  Walter B. 350
Page, Mary Stella 1165
Paget, Mary 875
Painter, Annettie 917
  Myrtle Marie 577
Palmer, Daniel 476
  Gladys 1344
  J. W. 138
  Marie 1266, 1267
  Truth Shirley 285
Palmier, Ensade 1261
  Louise 1261
"Pangya Manor" 36
Pannewell, Sarah 1042, 1047
Pansini, Emil 365, 366, 371
Parcels, Forrest George 1073
  Frances Anne 1073
  Richard Forest 1073
Paris (see Parris)
  Calvin P. 917
  John William 914
  Martha 917
  Martha K. 1308
  Will 710
  William 1187
Park, Davis Lester 338
  George Archibald 338
  Kate 99
  Louis Jay 337
  Mary Cecilia 338
  Norma Juliet 338
  William Jay 338
  William Lee 338
Parker, 1326
  Alice 1337
  John F. 535
Parnham, Francis 134, 1144, 1271
Parran, Young 408, 1143
Parrott, John H. 1139
  Roaham 1136, 1138
  William 1046
Parris, John 17, 21
Parrish, Edward Evans 1099
  Harold Edward 1099
  Mary Lou 1099
"Partido" 61
Partin, Martha 343, 344
Parshia, Mary May 1296
Pasteur, Louis 499
Patre, George Franklin 241
  George Jacob 241
Patterson, Ambrose H. 1197
  Bessie Agnes 1293
  Cecil Francisco 627
  Charles Morgan 627
  Clyde 1197
  Dollie Mae 346
  Earl Leo 627
  Evalyn A. 627
  Everet George 627
  Florence Agnes 310
  George Washington 627
  James Edward 627
  Jennie Mae 627
  Rachel Anna 627
  Robert John 310
Paul, Gabriel 166
  J. R. 308
Paulino, Anna 370
Pawley, Charles Tillman 806
  Donald Redmond 806
  Edith Catherine 806
  Frankie 806
  Johnnie 806
  Michael 806
  Raymond Edward 806
  Tillman Francis 806
  Tommie 806
Payan, Isabell 753
Payne, Annie Elizabeth 389
  Dorothy Mae 969
  Frank 587
  George 216
  Lewis 535, 537, 539
  Richard 969
  Sarah Felicita 582
  Virgil Anderson 389
Paynter, John 296
  Lorene 296
  Thomas 296
  William 296
Peach, Robert English 1176
Peacock, 1325
  Barthal 15
Peak, Joannah 71, 73
  R. J. 1082
  Rhoda Francis 1081
  Sarah Ellen 1081-1085
  William 17
Pearce (see Pierce)
  Jacob 906
  Rachel 20
Pearman, Thomas 906
Pearson, A. R. 482
  Elizabeth Blanche 1336
  Ernest Frederick 393
  Eunice 688, 689
  H. T. 1328
  Henry 1336
  M. E. 420
  Margaret Jean 393
  Patricia Pearl 1167
Pease, Dorothy Mae 1341
  George Henry 1341
Peasley, William 8, 15
Peavy, Burnetta 275
  William 275
Peck, 588, 1096
  Ada Janette 1096
  Andrew Jackson 1077
  Beula Verlee 1095
  Beulah May 1094, 1095
  Carlos Wayne 1095
  Cecil Caroll 1095
  Charles Edlin 1094, 1096
  Elnora Joy 1095
  Forrest Eugene 1094, 1095
  George 1092
  George Lewis 1094
  Gerald Lewis 1095
  Ida 1077
  Irma Fay 1094
  Jewell Emaline 1095
  Joan 1095
  Judy Karen 1095
  Leo Ray 1094, 1095
  Mary Margaret 1095
  Ruby Aleen 1095
  Ruth Berniece 1095
  Verna Ladine 1095
  Virgil Benjamin 1094
  Wilbur 590
Pecot, Marie Josephine 977
Pedigo, Henrietta 329, 330
  John 329
Peddy, Mary Jane 1357
Peel, John Lincoln 448
  Mildred Mae 448
Peele, 1330, 1334
  Emily Etta 1332-1334
  Faye 1336
  Harold Malloy 1336
  John Alton 1336
  Minnie 1334, 1335
  Wade 1336
  William 1332, 1335
Peerce, Ada Marie 312
  Alice Agnes 312, 313
  Cletus Elmo 312
  Elizabeth Mary 312
  Florence Edna 312
  Frances Edith 312
  James Edmund 312
  John Edmund 312
  John T. 312, 315
  Mamie 315
  Marcus Leo 312
  Marie 315
  Martha Joseph 312
  Nicholas 68, 561
  Robert Emmett 312
  W. J. 305
  Walter 312
  William R. 315
Peers, Charles W. 448
Pelcock, Barthal 15
Pendergrass, Bessie Rudell 962
Penn, Betsy 703
  John 138, 353
  Matthew 703
Pennyman, Mary 1024, 1274
Pepper, Betty Jean 110, 558
  Elizabeth 558
  James Preston 558
  Mary Suzanne 558
Peracchio, Joseph 1211
  Marie Marguerite 1211
Perce (see Pierce)
Percival, Jane 1311, 1313
Percy, Thomas 1304
Perkins, Claiborne T. 978
  Lissie 647
  Martha 978
  Nadine May 650
  William Edgar 650
Perrie, Gretchen 553
Perry, 787
  David 798
  Hallie 458
  Henry Theophilius V. 458
  L. F. 936
  Lucy Beaver 1347
  Meredith Clarence 87
  Patricia Clare 87

Perry, continued
  Richard Flynn 87
  Robert Terrence 87
  Sam 1347
  Susanna 1315, 1316
Perryman, Mary 66
Perschnick 1071
Pershing,
  Chas. Thomas 283
  Gary Leo 283
  Marie 283
  Pamla Kay 283
Perto, Annie 1009
Peter, Dorothy 963
  Emil 960, 963
  Irene Catherine 960
  Lorretto R. 963
  Thomas 596
Peters, 666
  Edith Armour 494
  Frederick Rudolph 494
  Louis Arthur 759
  Kenneth William 759
  Ralph 1110
  Rosalie A. 1110
Peterson, 535
  Clark Everett 195
  Elizabeth 524
  Josephine Kaye 195
Petterson, Columbus 1334
  Nina 1334
Pettingil 1099
Petty, Helen Mae 385
  Marshall 385
Pew, Claudia Dale 723
  Thomas Anderson 723
Peyrott, Ann Emily 1263
  Silvia Peter 1263
Pfannestiel, Peter Frank 206
  Sophia Helen 206
Pfeiffer, Nellie Payne 582
  William 582
Pfieffer, Margaret Gail 793
  Norma Catherine 793
  Robert Lee 793
  William John 792
  William Monroe 793
Pharis, Anita Fay 1238
  Bobby Dale 1238
  Joseph Raymond 1238
  Roy Oliver 1238
Phegley, Abraham 1189, 1192
  Amanda 1189
  Amos 1189
  Bernette 1189
  Charles 1189
  Donald Celestine 1262
  Emily 1189
  Frederick William 1233
  James 1189
  Jasper N. 1200
  John Lemuel 1262
  Joseph Harold 1262
  Joseph Raymond 1262
  Justin William 1233
  Mary 1189
  Mary Louise 1233
  Opal Isabelle 1234
  Roland Woodrow 1233
  Rose Ann 1200
  Sarah 1202, 1204, 1206
  Thomas 1189
  William 1189
Phelps, Forest Gosnel 639
  Francis William 244
  Frank C. 1220
  Geraldine 807
  John W. 686
  Joseph 686
  Margaret 682, 684
  Mary 769
  Nancy Lyn 1220
  T. J. 686
  William 682, 686
Philip 253
  II, King 7
  Prince 1306
Phillips, Aaron Robert 263
  Amanda Jane 327
  Betty Marguerite 1076
  Bus 927
  Catherine Virginia 192
  Charles Durard 389
  Charles Edward 390
  Courtney Tillman 192
  Hugh J. 475
  Jack 652
  Johanna Mae 550
  John 652
  Magdalen 1266
  Mary Delinea 389
  Nicholas 17
  Robert 15, 927
  Susan Mary 263-265
  Willard Kieth 1076
Philpot, John 26
Phipps, Arrold 19
  Solomon 19
Piatt, Abram Sedam 226, 227
  B. M. 227
  Benjamin Sedam 226, 227
  Caroline de Valcour 226
  Charles 228
  Edward Dom 226
  Frances X. 226
  J. H. 227
  J. W. 228, 229
  Jacob 227
  James Wycliff 229
  John B. 227
  John James 226, 228
  Margaret de Valcour 226
  Maria Virginia 226
  Martha Vincent 226
  Mary Eleanor 226
  Mary Frances 226
  William 227
  William McCoy 226
Pickens, Alice 1083
  Effie Jane 1083
  Joel 1083
Pickering, Ada Mary 1220
  Philip 1220
"Pickley" (or "Prickley") 65, 66
Pickrel, Edvira 935
Pickrell, Mary 930
Pickworth, John 23
  Mary 22
Pidgeon, John 1270
  Mary 65, 409, 565, 843, 1270, 1272, 1273, 1276, 1280
Pierce, Ralph Lee 811
  Randal Thomas 1297
  Raymond Thomas 1297
  Rebecca Sue 1297
  Thomas 19
Piercall (see Pierceall)
  Alexander 1054
Pierceall, 236, 926
  Anna Elida 234
  Constantine 240
  Ella Isabella 234
  Gladys Eulalia 920
  Marguerite 921
  Martha Ann 925, 927-930
  Raphael 240
  Raphael Constantine 234
  Richard F. 920, 921
  Samuel A. 925, 926
Pierson, Robert Milton 660
Piett (see Piatt)
Piffott, Sarah Jane 862
Pike, Alice 280
  Emma Josephine 1062
  John Leslie 1062
  Sylvester 216
Pile, (see Piles) Benjamin 703, 709
  John 36
  Joseph 1147
  Mary 566
  William 232, 703, 907
Piles (see Pile)
  Joseph 30, 36, 37, 40
Pimm, Ida Katherine 458
Pinckney, Alice 1181
  Benjamin 1181
Pinion, Carl Willard 1251
  Karen Alice 1251
Pinkham, Damoras 1173
  David 1173
Pinnell, Asa 512
  Jackson 509
  Jane 512
  Mary Margaret 511, 513
  Peter 511, 513, 514
Pipes (or Pips)
  Winzor Tom 798
Pirtle (see Purtle)
  John 907, 1035, 1043
  Thomas W. 943, 1030, 1036, 1042, 1050
Pise, Charles Constance 225, 227
Pitsford, Mary Ann 1325
Pittman 294
Pitzer, John R. 899
Pius, Pope 262
Plack, Anna Marie 1216
Plane, Helen Alice 1090
  John F. 1090
  Richard Alan 1090
Platt, Enid Ernestine 972
  James Nelson 972
Plenn, Peter H. 336
Plowden, Edmund 9
Plummer, Genevieve 533
Plunkett, 170
  W. 228
Pocock, Wm. H. 505
Poe, Edgar Allen 594
Pohleg, J. 992
Polcyn, Florian Joseph 205
  Jean Marie 205
  Richard Jay 205
Polin, J. H. 714
  John 977
Pollak, Rose 1374
Pomeroy, Bartholemew 26
"Pomfrot" 352
Ponder, Cecilia Gayle 125
  Clyde Francis 125
  John Luther 125
  Letha Mae 125
  Mildred Alma 125
Poniske, Judith Ann 1265
  Robert Eugene 1265
  Ronald Joseph 1265
  Thelma Mary 1265
Penrod, Peter 702
Poole, Elizabeth Ann 393
  James Edgar 393
  John Edgar 393
  Richard Vernon 393
Pope, Alex H. 213
  Charles A. 485
  William 944
Porter, Alpha Young 339
  Blanche 1060
  Brackston David 324
  Elizabeth 1350
  Fannie 1248
  John D. 491
  Joseph 339
  Leo Olis 339
  Lewis Cullen 339
  Marvin 491
  Paul Herbert 339
  Thomas 20, 1060
Portues (or Porteus)
  Edmund 58, 133
Portman, Ella 809
Posey, 354, 363
  Adrian 889
  Belain 131, 137, 247, 356, 1364
  Ella 888, 889
  Ernest F. 360
  John 1364
  Lawrence 858
  Lessie 360
  Llewellyn 360
  Mary Josephine 525
  Nellie Ann 361
  Peter D. 1271
  Robert 386
  Robert Francis 360, 363
  Samuel 360
  St. Lawrence 1364
  Thomas 1364
  W. O. 85
  Washington Adrian 888
Postern, Elizabeth 20
Poston (see Postern)
Potter, Hugh 686
Pottinger, Samuel 1148
  Thomas 745
  William Russell 626
Powell, Charles 580
  Frank Algernon 550
  Henry F. 26
  Isabella 572, 579
  Lewis Thornton 535,539

Powell, continued
  Maria Ann 580
  Martha 911, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1102
  Peggy K. 1
Powers, Catherine 310
  Elizabeth 1180
  John R. 141
Prather, Georgia Ann 686
Pratt, Helen 1156
Prejean, Anastasie 229
Prentice, Claude Clifford 999
  Curtis Calvin 999
  F. M. 542
  W. R. 542
Preston, Alta 815
  Andrew Jackson 829, 834
  Burl James 834
  Carson Coolidge 830
  Emmitt 834
  Helen Marie 831
  Janice Fay 830
  Jessie Mae 841, 842
  John Henry 841
  Marshall 831
  Myrtle 829, 834
  Russell Franklin 830
  Venus 831
Preus, 576
  Charles Marlin 578
  Donna Mae 578
  Frederick Leo 661
  George F. 578
  George James 578
  James George 578
  Nancy Rae 578
Prevost, Margaret 225, 229
Price, Charles 646
  Huldah 1359
  Jewell Pauline 646
  M. 603
Priest, Margaret Josephine 1217
  William C. 1065
Pritchett, Eva 185
  Ira 185
  J. R. 185
  Mary Janeta 192
Probst, Clara Etta 794
Proce, William 48
Pronty, John H. 311, 313
Proschold, Hazel Martha 1090
Proutt, Eila Margaret 1099
  Joseph Albert 1099
Pruessner, Amelia S. 929
Pruitt, Adalene 1095
  Verlen Eugene 1095
Prunty (see Pronty)
Pue, Ella 1000
  Samuel B. 1000
Pugh, Birdie 648
  Cora 648
  Ida 648
  Jane 648
  Jess 648
  Lum 648
  Maggie 648
  Marion 648
  Richard 648
  Sarah Elizabeth 648
Pulliam, 234
  Otis B. 793
Pullin, Fay Thelma 998
  James 998
Purcell, Daniel 698
  Jane 923
  Lucy Ellen 1064
  Sampson 491
Purdy, Andrew Lafon 1061
  Virginia 1061
  W. E. 591
Pursel, Samuel 1350
Purtle (see Pirtle) 321, 322
  Elizabeth Ann 321
Pye, Charles 43
  James B. 846
Purcell, Daniel 698
  Sampson 491

Quapaw, Bertha 1347
  Soloman 1347
Queen, Ann E. 597
  Ann Ellen 1153, 1156, 1158, 1160
  Charles 597
  Elizabeth 1155
  Ellen 526
  James 1153, 1155
  Joseph 566
  Margaret 1156
  Marsham 57, 563
  Richard 597
  William 522, 854
Queffemme, Alfred 1269
  Mary Cecilia 1299
Queland, Morris 650
Quible, Ernest Bassett 742
  Grace Barbara 742
Quick, 1330
  Donald Glenn 1333
  Henry Alton 1333
  Kennedy 1333
  Oscar Thomas 1333
  Pauline 1333
Quickenborne (see Van Quickenborne) 485
Quigley, Charles Michael 989
  Gertrude Marie 989
  Lowell De Sales 989
  Mary Thelma 989
  P. F. 902
Quinlan, John Daniel 924
  John Joseph 924
  Joseph Patrick 924
  Maria Jane 912
  Mary Ann 924
  Martin James 924
  Michael Daniel 924, 931
  Rose Ann 931
Quinn, Anne Laura 121, 126
  Edwin William 121
  George Francis 121
  Helen June 1234
  James Barney 121, 122
  John 1150, 1234
  Joseph T. 921
  Mary Ella 121, 126
Quisenberry, Bernard 773
  Louis 773
  Owen 773, 779
  Rubin 773
  Ruby Katherine 773
Quynn, Allen 357

Rabbitt, Evelyn Elizabeth 620
Rachel, 68
  Anna 627
Radford, Thomas 1278
Raffo, Charles P. 1362
Ragsdale, Eve Irene 578
  Peter Chappel 578
Rains, John 1352
  Mary E. 1352
  Sarah 1352
Raisbeck, J. R. 1207
Ralph, Elizabeth 31
Raleigh, Stephen 1115
  Susan Arabella 1114, 1115
Raley, Virginia Margaret 472
Ramsey, 47, 696
  Susan Elviria 1166
Randall, George 1064
  Jane Isabelle 1064
  William 1061
Randolph, 542
Randolph, A. M. 79
  Glen Owen 1019
  Margaret 701
  Michael 701
Raney, James 177
  John F. 177
Rankins, Annie S. 754
Rapier, Belle 675
  James 1139
Rapp, Katherine Eva 673
Rasche, C. T. 1362
Rascob, John 27
Rasberry, Allen White 1338
Rathbone, Henry R. 535
Rathbun, Edna 191
Rathburn (see Rathbun)
Ratliff, James 48, 50
  Rosa Lee 1337
Ratterman, Carl Bernard 956
Rau, Amy Jeannette 795
  Ernest Louis 795
Rauch, Bertha 1204, 1205
  Mary 1201
Rawhouse, Lysander Findley 1069
  Mable 1069
Rawson, Edward 18
Ray, Abednego 595
  John H. 595, 1348
  Pearl 728
Raymer, Annie 779
  Bud 831
  Jasper 779
  Jessie 779
  Julius 778
  Randall 775
  Ray 779
  Ruthie Ellen 779
  Thomas 779
Read, Henry 678
Ready, Cosbie Maranthis 384
Rearden, Agnes A. 1314
  Ray Vernon 827
Reauling, Edward Burch 653
Reccius, Frank 812
Reck, Mary Willie 809
Reckhar, Helen 370
Rechtern, Charles Emiel 737
  Helen Ann 737
Rector, Ed 1119
  Olive Elizabeth 1291
Redd, Evert 927
Redgate, 146, 352
Redmond, Mary 1159
  Mattias 856
Reeb, Catherine Louise 1295
  Edmund 1295
Reed, 231
  Eliza E. 663
  George W. 663
  James Danison 669
  Marta Harrison 742
  Sarah 1074
  William 1074
Reeder, Clarissa 1280
  Elizabeth 425, 520, 529, 534
  Milly 120, 122
Reeds, Gabrail 741
  Hackley Craig 741
  Martha Harrison 741
"Reed's Swamp" 522
Reedy, Cosbie Marinthia 384
  William Franklin 384
Reese, Charles Rufus 187
  Ruth Maurine 187
Reeves, Algate 523
  Ann 1358
  Cecilia 524
  George Calvin 380
  Gustavus 523
  Hezekiah 135, 523
  J. V. N. 524
  James 425, 520, 523, 1026, 1027
  Jane Elizabeth 380
  Jane Goldsmith 523
  Jas. 857
  Leonard 523
  Martha 523
  Sarah Ann 425, 520, 522, 523, 529, 556
  Thomas 523
  Thomas C. 1275
  Thomas Courtney 424, 519, 523, 524, 857
  Thomas Isaac 523
Reichert, Edwan Joseph 335
Reifsteck, Junia Leona 283
Reighley, Joseph J. 724
Reihn, Charles G. 241
  Frances 241
  Vernelle 241
Reilly, Ellen C. 365, 366
  John Francis 154
Reily (see Riley)
Reinhart, Agnes 106
Reintzell, Daniel 176
  Val 598
Reith, Jessie Florence 577
Reitmeyer, George W. 1235
Remy, James W. 1136
Renard, Albert 895
  Marie Therese 895
Renkin, Jean C. 930
Rennels, Charles 186
  John 186
Renner, Daniel 597
Renz, Carl John 810
  Hans Patrick 810

- Repass, Maude 159
- Repetti, Ethel Louise 72, 73, 103, 105, 609
  - Frederick Francis 103
  - Wm. C. 103
- "Resurvey of Abbergerry" 134
- Rettner 390
- Reynold, Angela 1248
- Reynolds, 262
  - A. J. 81
  - Catherine Ann 961
  - Charles 771
  - Earl Thomas 771
  - Helen V. 917
  - Mariam Delilia 771
  - Thomas 150
  - Walter 671
- Rhea, Catherine 323
  - James C. 323
  - Martha 323, 325, 326
- Rhodes, Clementine Borie 498
  - Earl Frederick 195
  - Joseph Raymond 674
  - Mary Kathleen 674
  - Robert Alexander 674
  - Robert William 674
  - Shirley Ann 674
  - Thomas 674
- Rice, A. C. 145
  - Ambrose 145
  - Annie Grace 325
  - Charles Otis 325
  - Clyde Vernon 325
  - Dan Elbert 324
  - Fannie T. 1033
  - George 1119
  - Jack Melvin 1093
  - John 815
  - Mary Honora 116
  - Moses 232
  - Orville L. 1033
  - Ruby Helen 325
  - Sophia T. 977, 978
  - Walter McCullum 116
- "Rich Neck"
- Rich, Emma Mary 634
  - Lucy Elizabeth 813
  - Riley 813
- Richards, Ann 746
  - Annie 365, 366
  - Frances Rosalie 1029-1031, 1033
  - Frank Joseph 1163, 1164
  - Josephine 938
  - Margaret 1100
  - Rachel Indian 797
  - Sadie Isabel 1164
  - Sarah Lucinda 1032
  - William Gabriel 1029, 1032
  - Zenia 1163
- Richardson, Bertha Mae 772
  - Cecil Roy 579, 655
  - Esther Virginia 1251
  - Herbert Nunnaly 30
  - Huston 484
  - Jack Douglas 1208
  - James Marshall 484
  - Mark 153
  - Maude 330
  - Sharoan 1208
  - Willis 772
- Richie, Abner 596
- Richmond, John Currie 468
  - Sarah Jane B. 468
- Rick, Elizabeth 549
- Rickeman, Harold 1261
- Ricketts, Cora Jane 678
  - Richard 1348
  - Warren William 676
- Riddle, Henry 848
  - Margaretha 900
  - Martha Jane 591
  - Mary Elizabeth 233, 236
  - Paulina Frances 660
  - Samuel 233, 235
- Ridgate 249
- Riecke, Eliz. 258
- Riedel, George Russell 917
  - George W. 917
  - Julius 917
- Riehl, Fannie 118
  - Leonard 1253
  - Robert E. L. 81, 86
- Rigge, Martha 1139
- Riggins, Nancy Bell 808
- Right, Samuel 1143
- Riley, Elizabeth Jean 1070
  - Florence Elizabeth 209
  - John C. 277
  - Joseph 1035
  - Michael 701
  - Miles 1186
  - Richard Keith 1070
  - Robert Arthur 1070
  - William Alexander 209
  - William Arthur 1069
- Rinehard, John W. 180
- Riney, Augustin 1043
  - Captola Eugene 1160
  - Edward 1160
  - Henry 1160
  - James 1036, 1043, 1046, 1047
  - John F. 169
  - Johnathon 703
  - Margaret 1160
  - Mary 1043, 1155
  - Pearl 1160
  - Ralph Elma 917
  - Robert 1043
  - S. E. 1014
  - Susannah Thomas 1043
- Ringel, Margaret Ellen 757
- Ringer, Lucy 1018
  - Mary 1082
  - Walter Henry 1085
- Ripp, John 734
- Ripplemeyer, Louise Charlotte 1237
- Risk, Susie Ellen 282
- Ritter, John 919
- Ritzman, Deborah Gene 889
  - Emily Frances 889
  - George Henry 889
- Rizner, 614
- Roach, David 676
  - Henry 676
  - James 677
  - Margaret 676
  - Mary 677
  - Morris 676
  - Robert E. 321
  - Thomas 676
- Roark, Samuel 303
- Robbins, Felix Monroe 738
  - James 1337
  - John Joseph 1210
  - Lonnie Frederick 1210
  - Martha Ann 738
  - Mary Ann 1210
  - Maude Estelle 1333
  - Monroe 738
  - Rosa Mae 1337
- Robert, Will Aloysius 289
- Robert II, King of Scotland 498
- Roberts, Allison 351
  - Carolyn Ann 297
  - Charles A. 1232
  - Elizabeth Jane 201, 203
  - Joseph Reuben 297
  - Mary Zerelda 438
  - Matilda Annie 344
  - Mollie 691
  - Sarah Ann 243
- Robertson (see Robinson)
  - Burke 960
  - Catherine 963
  - Charity 909, 976
  - Edward Dire 95, 96, 98
  - Effie 963
  - Eleanor 375
  - Euphemia 963
  - Frances Leslie 95
  - George 96
  - George Dudley 960
  - Hanna 570
  - James Lee 331
  - Joseph Burke 960
  - Louisa R. 904, 910, 975-977
  - Louisa Rose 119, 1044
  - Mary Catharine 960
  - Mary Effie 909, 943
  - Mary Frances 331
  - Richard Elzear 960
  - Robert 360
  - Samuel 67, 570, 703, 1047
  - Simeon 96
  - Sterling 909, 910, 975, 976, 1036
  - Thomas Edward D. 95
  - Vallis Mary 95
  - William 1023
  - William C. 67
  - William Weaver 331
- Robey, Austin 484, 983, 985
  - Elias 350
  - Francis 351
  - Georgia 1105
  - Imelda 706, 1118, 1130, 1132, 1133
  - James Nicholas 706, 982, 983
  - Joshua 517, 519
  - Julia Rebecca 986, 1105
  - Lloyd 1105
  - Lloyd Chrysostum 983, 984
  - Luke 983
  - Mary E. 626
  - Martha Ellen 198-201, 203, 209, 706
  - Mary Jane 1028
  - Nicholas 483
  - Nicholas Lawson 198, 706, 982, 983, 985, 1105, 1130, 1132, 1139
  - Norbert Albert 1105
  - Robert E. 483, 484, 983, 985
  - Samuel Lloyd 706, 983, 986, 1105
  - Stephen 517
  - Theresa 314
  - Townley 63, 67, 72, 73, 90, 415
  - William 517
- Robins, 479
  - Aaron 708
- "Robinhood" 423
- Robinson (see Robertson) 1324
  - Alfred 853
  - David Isaac 1085
  - Nancy Celestine 899
  - Paul Lewis 1085, 1086
  - Paula Gay 1085
  - Robert 360
  - Roger 20
  - William 843
- Robuck, DeKalb 60
  - Elizabeth 60, 62
  - Ezokiel 60
  - James 60
  - M. C. 62
  - Mary 69, 1348
- Roby, B. J. 433
  - Jacoby 1022
- Roche, James 104
- "Rock of Dumbarton" 596
- Rodarte, Rose 1360
- Rodenpeeler, Phil 703, 1371
- Rodgers, Avis 327
  - Eliza 447
  - Horace 1065
  - James 1065
  - Martha 1066
  - Mary E. 1065
  - Nancy 1065
  - William 745
- Rodman, Katherine 1165
- Rodriques, Fermin 1360
- Roe, Fannie 392
- Roger, 48
- Rogers, 626
  - Ann Tickel 1159
  - Charles B. 182
  - Charles Carroll 180
  - Era Dott 321
  - George Adams 326
  - Hamilton 144
  - Hugh 144
  - John 20
  - Joseph William 321
  - Junius Marvin 326
  - Lawrence 180
  - Mary Belle 326
  - Norma Jean 730
  - Rebecca Margaret 326
  - Sarah Emma 99
  - Sarah J. 182
  - Spencer Wingate 326
  - William 587
- Rogerson, Emily Teresa 1146
  - Thomas 66
  - William Donald 553
  - William Emery 553

Rohr, Emma Valera 187
  Frank 187
Rollin 174
Rolls, Benjamin 1045
Roloff, Esther 1359
  Herman 1359
Roney, Nancy 273
Rooder, John 352
Roof, Daniel Boone 777
  Ruby Frances 772, 777, 782, 783, 785, 816, 817
Roosevelt, 542
  Theodore 498
Roper, James 1139
Rosborough, Eliza 494
Roscow, Eddie 1223
  Eleanore 1264, 1267
  Elizabeth 1269
  Emma 1223
  James 1264, 1267
  John 1223
Rose, Ann 776
  Benjamin 68
  Hannah J. 822, 823
  Jim 822
  John 825
  Marcellus 68
  Margaret Ann 825, 826, 829, 830, 832-834
  Mary 68
"Rose Hill" 227
Roseberry, Raymond Henry 827
  Ruth Lee 827
Rosenbaum, Leonard Charles 794
  Martha Ann 794
Rosensteel, Charles E. 583
  Laura Sarah 583
Ross, Barbara Maye 110
  Carl St. Clair 581
  Charles Alton 111
  (General) 902
  Josephine Dorothea 581
  Pearl 1098
  Robert Polk 1098
Roswell, Elizabeth 405
Roth, Helen Cathrine 1202
  Margaret 1267
Rothfuss, Edna 1362
Rotzoll, Emma 1080
Rounders, Abraham 709
  Jane 709
Rouse, Jessie 1054
  Robert Armstrong 1054
Routh, Elizabeth 1330
Row, Fannie 392
Rowan 181
Rowe, Elbert Dill 1100
  Fannie 391, 393
Rowntree, Gradie 323
  John 323
  Mary 323
Royce, Brayce W. 515
Royper, James 1139
Royster, Mary Elizabeth 1295
  William 1114
Ruby, Ella L. 363
Ruchaber, Joseph L. 684
  Geraldine Alberta 684
Rudd, Charles 1043
  Christopher 1043, 1046
  Henry B. 1043
  James 1043, 1047
  John 714, 907, 1043, 1046
  Richard 709, 1043
  William 1043
Ruddock, John
Ruddocks, Maudie Ellen 998, 1010
Ruedy, Emma 936
Ruffner, Kathryn 1360
Rumback, Anna Amelia 206
Rumfield, Davis 345
  George Washington 344
  Julia Ellen 344
  Rush 416
  William Jacob 345
Runkles, James Raymond 1125
  Joseph Martin 1125
  Louis William 1125
  Margaret Mary 1125
Rupp, H. 1371
  Henry Edward 601
  Henry Erskine 601
  Henry Frederick 601
  Ivy Mae 601
  Webster Prentice 601
  William Henry 601, 1371
Rush, Priscilla Grace 686
Russell, 17, 31, 62
  Anna Mary 285
  Annie 251, 300, 333
  Carolus 251
  Charles 251, 252, 255, 256
  Dalphrosa 280
  David 251, 268
  David Bernard 285, 286
  Ed 285
  Elias 251
  Elizabeth 218, 251, 252, 255-257, 266, 268, 273, 276, 279, 295, 1050
  Elizabeth Pamelia 266-268
  Elvina 251
  Generose 285, 286
  George B. 286
  George Green 267, 285, 286
  George J. 285
  George Lewis 251, 255
  Ignatius 251, 252, 293, 295, 333
  J. A. 598
  James 251, 252, 256, 285, 1144
  John 266, 267, 285, 286
  John Buckman 287
  John Redmond 267
  Joseph 252, 255
  Joseph A. 280
  Julia 254
  Kenrick 285
  Leonard 256
  Levina 251
  Marcella Bolton 251, 321
  Mary Elizabeth 287, 333
  Mike 251
  Nancy 255
  Nicholas 251, 300, 333
  Perdilia 251
  Prince 657
  Richard 17, 18
  Ruthy 218, 252
  Sarah 286
  Sarah Missouri 346
  Susan J. 286
  Thomas 252
  Thomas G. 280
  William 31, 251, 252, 256, 287, 333, 335
Ruth, David S. 1070
  Jo Ann 1070
  Mary Jane 1070
  Samuel S. 1070
Rutherford, Ethel Amy 1319
  Janie A. 1319
  Leah Marion 1319
  Wilbur C. 1319
Rutter, Samuel 20
Ryan, Abram J. 891
  Donna Mae 968
  Elizabeth 960
  Hester Genevieve 719
  J. J. 1207
  J. T. 944
  James 703
  John P. 968
  Joseph T. 617
  Lillie May 572
  Mary Carro 953
  Minnie Catherine 572
  Patrick William 719
  Susan Emma 572, 573
  William Henry 572

Sacchi, Phillip 464
Sackl, Frederick George 949
Sacra, Gertrude Vernie 468
  Thomas Lee 468
Sadler, Kate 156
Saffell, W. T. R. 567
"S(ain)t Catherines" 36, 37, 43, 58, 68
"S(ain)t Clements Manor" 16
"S(ain)t Marys" Manor 38
"S(ain)t Matthews 52, 133
"S(ain)t Thomas" Manor 42
Sale, R. 180, 641
Saling, Kathryn Lula 1311
  Thomas George 1311
Salmons, Joel D.
  John 1170
Salsbury, 400
  Elizabeth Ann 400, 403
Salter, Lloyd Wellington 1003
  Stephen W. 1003
Saltzman, Elizabeth 821
  Polly 822
Samuels, John 614 627
  P. V. 647
  William 614
Sanders (see Saunders)
  Alexander 630, 632
  Ann 68, 350, 1285
  Ann M. 350
  Bennett 352
  Catherine 598
  Charity 351
  Charles Esler 631
  Cliff 788
  Cornelia Ruth 631
  Edward 16, 55
  Elizabeth 47, 49, 55, 624
  Elizabeth R. 624
  Ella 783
  Ethel 63
  Grace Dexter 631
  Jackson Kern 631
  James Marion 946
  Jennings Bryan 631
  John 16, 30, 47, 48, 52-55, 133, 624
  John Bracket 1072
  John Reece 631
  Joshua 65, 1023, 1285
  Leslie McKay 630
  Mary Elizabeth 877
  Mary Viola 946
  Mitch 783
  Mollie 1072
  Myrtle 631
  Roger Mills 630
  Roy Lee 631
  Sarah Jane 1333
  Sarah Rebecca 461
  Thomas 52, 54, 598
  Trilby Fannie 631
  Viola Edith 631
  Willie Erastus 630
Sandknop, Mary 446
Sandoz, Elise 503, 504
Sands, 1304
  Elizabeth 1291
  Kitty 93, 98
  Samuel S. 433
  Thomas H. 433
Sandsberry (see Sansberry) 67
Sandsbury (see Sansberry) 1035
  Nicholas S. 1028
Sandstedt, William Ernest 243
Sansberrie, Isadore 67, 843
  Samuel 418
Sansberry, 168
  Alexis 163, 164
  Eleanor 50
  Elizabeth 163, 413
  Frances 163, 164
  Hilliary 163, 164
  Mary 163, 169
  Nicholas 163, 164
  Patrick 163, 164
  Rose 163
  Sylvester 163, 164
  Thomas 702
Sansbury (see Sansberry) 699
  Henrietta 219
Sap, James 569
Sargeant, 1071
Sartin, Martin 682
Sasscer, Johnathan T. 845
  William 845
Satler, (see Sadler)
Saul, Astor 343
  Doris 343
  Gladys Amanda 343
  James Henry 343
  Jewell 343
  Laura Jean 343
  McCauley 343
  Philip Shea 343
  P. A. 235
Saunders, (see Sanders)
  Carolina 1010

Saunders, continued
  Elvira Jane 575
  William 21
Savage, Irene 99
Savoie (see Savoy)
  James B. 126
  John Valsin 126
  Leola Agnes 126
  Mary Bernice 128
  Olga 126
  Ozema 128
Savoy, (see Savoie) D. 120
Saxon, Charles 60
Scanland, Nellie Antenette 448
  Robert C. 485, 487
Scanlon, Wm. J. 110
Scannell, Mary Elizabeth 794
Scarlett, William 21, 496
Scarr, James 1330
  Sarah Alice 1330
Scaub, Charles Emory 661
  Mae 660
Sceary, Kathryn Frances 963
Schaaf, Mildred Emelina 634
Schacht, Eric 1326
  Irene 1326
Schaefer, Donald Frederick 1226
  Fred Adam 1226
  Ronald Henry 1226
Schaloo, Sallie 1313
Scharf, 567
Scharnikow, Evelyn Mary 551
  Harry Joseph 551
Scheffler, Cleo Joseph 1009
Scheiderlein, Edwin 365, 366
  Mary 365, 366
  Ruth 365, 366
Schelageter, Lula 1008
Schell, Margaret de la Paux 498
  Mary Allison 686
Schmidt, Bessie Nadine 1125
  Elsie 732
  John R. 1125
  Walter 753
Schmitt, Engelbert 582
Schmoll, Minnie Edith 929
Schnieder, Bernard Henry 449
Schockley, James Homer 718
  Paul 718
  Paul Clement 718
  Pauline Elizabeth 718
  Robert Christy 718
Schoemaker, 564
  Samuel J. 521
Schoeppel, Eileen Maude 1236
  Frederick Odell 1236
  Frederick Oswald 1236
Scholls, Mary Kate 1334
  Robert Franklin 1334
Schorkney, Martha 636
Schrader, Richard E. 771
Schrant, Wilhelmina Elizabeth 205
Schrieber, 539
Schuck, Rubie Agnes 1111
Schultz, Hattie 472
  J. L. 983
Schupp, Marie Christina 727
Schurmann, Caroline 736
Schurtz, Samuel 1371
Schwartz, Carl Stanley 1322
  Timothy Carl 1322
Schweitzer, Rose Carey 1209
Schwettman, Edna 1357
Schwitalla, Alphonse 496
Scobey, Mary Ann 1010
Scott, 53, 363, 512, 837
  Amelia 360
  Amy 373
  Anna Lee 664
  Charles A. 509
  Eldora Ann 1206
  Eliza Sophia 509, 511
  Ella 268
  Ellen Betty 360
  Emma 360
  Emmanuel 360
  Frank Daniel 990
  George 373, 701
  George Washington 360, 361, 363
  Henry 360, 664
  James 134
  Janie 360, 378
  John 360, 443, 991, 1131
  John C. 511
  John Franklin 1206
  John Thornton 354, 360, 363, 365
  Kathleen Virginia 990
  Lavinia 360
  Lewellan 360
  Lewfrida 360
  Linda Ann 795
  Lindsey Paul 795
  Louise 962
  Manuel 360
  Mary Ann 991, 1131
  Nellie Ann 361
  Robert 360
  Robert L. 1096
  Rosemary 990
  Sylvester 373
  T. W. 511
  Thomas 961
  Thornton 360
  Walter Philip 992, 1131
  William 141, 373
  Zachariah 360
Scroggins, Robbie 547
Seaborne, Winifred 25, 26
Seaman, 213
Searingen, David 1371
Seay, Samuel 1136
  Suda Bell 1296
"Secret Enlarged to Friendship" 91
Sedburgh, Adam 1304
Sedlack, Mary Ann 436
Seeley, Nancy Ellen 677
Seibold, Agnes 1197
  Catherine Mary 1198
  James Edward 1255
  John 1255
  Joseph Henry 1255
  Oliver 1197, 1198
Seiler, Amanda 124
Sellers, William 516
Selph, Bessie Lee 1299
"Semmes Fragments" 63
Semmes, (see Simms) 609
  Ann 615, 676, 688
  Benedict 885, 887
  Elizabeth Rose 351
  Ellender 351
  Francis 135, 351
  Francis A. 351
  George 91
  Ignatius 597
  James 562
  John T. 845
  Joseph 562
  Joseph Milburn 567
  Lucinda Ann 351
  Lucretia Ann 351
  Lucy Ann 351
  Mark Levi 351
  Marmaduke 249, 432
  Mary 599
  Mary Doynes 599
  R. T. 27, 1270
  Raphael 41, 404, 434, 859, 887
  Robert 598
  Rosetta Ann 351
  Sarah 597
  Thomas 29, 31, 562, 567
Semple, John 50, 166
Seny, Bernadine Clair 948
  Betty Ann 948
  Eugene Edward 948
  Helen Marcella 948
  John Bernard 948
  Lilly Mary 948
  Rosemary 948
  Teresa Joan 948
Seraphine, Wilford 1043
Sessions, Rubena 1180
Seth 6
Severs, Dicie 1089
Sewall, 351
  Catherine 353
  Eliza 353
  Julianna 846
Seward 292, 535
  Catherine Phyllis 921
  Gregory 921
Sewell, Catherine 138
  Eliza 138
  Jane 15, 27
  Mary 27
  Samuel 22
Sexon, Rossetta Florence 206
Seymour, 308
Shabreaux 1228
Shackleford, John 709
Shadel, Sofa Barbara 1077
Shader, Barberry 1159
"Shadows" 226
Shadwell, Nellie 193
Shaffer, Jessie May 1070
  Reva Ray 282
Shane, Dorcas Lavona 1267
  Mildred 651
  Raymond 651
Shaner, Byrle Mary 893
  Harvey Kirshner 893
Shankland, Lane 685
Shanks, Alex 1097
  W. L. 216
Shannahan, Borromae 953
  Michael Thomas 953
Shannon, Ella 1347
Shaolls, Manassa 614
Shapleigh, John 6
  John B. 493
Sharkey, Clifford J. 272
  Thomas 272
"Sharp" ("Sharpe") 63, 65, 69, 73
Sharp, Guthrie John 214
  Julian McClymond 214
  Stephen Guy 214
Sharpe, Phoebe Priscilla 457
Sharrer 1319
Shaunty, C. H. 943
  Coleman 665
  Daisy Cloe 665
  Katy Cline 662
  Mary Etta 666
Shaw, 344
  Lucinda 647, 649
Shea, Alice Marie 1225
  Charles Oscar 1225
  Dorothy Mae 1225
  James Edward 1239, 1262
  Joyce Ann 1225
  Julia C. 1230, 1240, 1263, 1264
  Michael 1230
Sheehan, Eugene Joseph 737
  Jeremiah Francis 737
  Thomas Joseph 737
Shelbourne, Charles H. 933
  Lula Ruth 933
Sheldon, Catherine Bertine 1091
Shelton, Herbert E. 947
  John 505
  Louise Eunice 947
Shephard, Ann Genevieve 274, 275
  Clarence 644
  George Louis 644
  James 648
  James Martin 644
  Jeannette 655
  Nathan Griffin 274
  Rae Miles 648
  Theodocia Mary 644
  Theresa Anne 644
Shepherd (see Shephard) 648
  Bertha Lucille 628
  Carrie 851
  Clara Creda 628
  Clarence James 644
  Elizabeth 653
  Harry 627
  Harry Mason 628
  Henry LeRoy 628
  Lita 853
  Margaret 483
  Sarah M. 627
  Sterling Harrison 628
  William 626
  William Donald 628
Shepley, John 132
Sheppard, Dolores Jean 1115
  Edward Byron 1115
Sherburn, Joseph 354
Shercliff, 130
  Austin 1022
  Elizabeth 1021
  Frances 1022

Shercliff, continued
  Honorius 1022
  Leonard 1021
  Mary 1021
  Melinda 1022, 1023
  Milly H. 1021
  William 1021
Sheridan, William F. 331
Sherlock, James 166
Sherman, David 433
Sherran, Mable 1341
Sherwood, Emma Myrtle 1320
Shields, Cecelia 1231
  Isabelle 98
Shilling, Sarah 1085, 1086
Shinn, Josiah H. 698
  Roxy 1114
Shinpau(ph), Johanna 1267
Shipman, Thompson 1350
Shipp, Harriet 968
Shippie, Thomas 18
Shirley, Christian 20
  Dicey 329
  Thomas 20
Shockame, Eliza 679
Shocklee, Catherine Ann 203, 205, 206, 208
  D'Arlene 1110
  Darlene Marie 1296
  Dolores Ann 1110
  Dorothy Ann 1110
  Frances Marian 201
  George W. 1118
  Homer 1295
  Howard Adrian 1110
  James Madison 201-204
  Kathleen Margaret 1110
  Liza Ellen 992, Lula E. 1110
  Marvin Joseph 1110
  Rose Elizabeth 180, 183
  William E. 1180
Shockley (see Schockley)
Shoemaker, Caroline 701
  Edward 1104
  Floyd G. 892
  Samuel J. 410, 411, 867
Shogren, David Leo 1091
  Goldie Ann 1091
  Jo Anne V. 1091
  Joseph Ebenezer 1091
Shore, Nettie Luela 1311
Short, Mary Eliza 310, 311
  Richard Charles 310
  Thomas 26
Shorter, Josephine 1298
Shouts, John 703
Show, Lemuel Wells 720
  Minnie Letitia 720
Showmaker, Floyd C. 925
  William 925
Shrieber, Adolph 1249
  Gladys Clara 1249
Shriffer, Sam 272
Shroader, Jennie 272
Shuffett, James A. 329
  James Robert 328
  Velma Pearl 328
Shumaker, Mary Lilly 1220
Shuman, Cheryl Virginia 1082
  Earle Frederick 1082
  Genola Margaret 988
  Otha Francis 988
  Paul Randall 1082
Shumate, Gabrilla Reeves 1002, 1004, 1005
  William 1002
Shumway, Mabel Rebecca 1310
Sibert, Peter 1047
Sidney, Algernon 1174
  Joseph 150
Siebert, Johanna Mae 547, 549, 550
Siegler, Margaret 511, 513
Sim, Daniel Carrol 844
Simmes, Genevieve 562
Simmond, George F. 360
Simmons, Allen Roberts 321
  Allen Thomas 321
  Barbara Ellen 321
  Elizabeth 593
  Lena Estelle 321
  Mary Elizabeth 321
Simms, 699
  Alexius 409, 413
  Aloysius 409, 413
  Ann 596, 614, 673
  Ann Maria 172, 212
  Anna Caroline 171, 615
  Anthony 351
  Benedict 526
  Bennet B. 598
  Eleanor 598
  Elizabeth 171, 172, 526, 598
  Ellender 598
  Emily 172
  Francis 170, 171, 350
  Francis X. 171
  Genevieve 594, 595
  Giles 515
  Giles Green C. 594
  Harriet F. 172
  Henrietta 515, 593, 594
  Ignatius 593, 596, 598, 599, 609, 615
  James 856
  James L. 908, 984
  James Luckett 171, 174, 175, 177, 180, 212, 223
  Jane 593, 594, 596-600
  Jean 598
  Jesse 598
  John 171
  John Frederick 664
  John M. 526
  Joseph 409, 413
  Joseph E. 526
  Joseph Milburn 562, 865
  Lucinda Ann 350
  Lucretia Ann 350
  Mark 164, 169
  Marmaduke 350
  Martha Ann 171
  Mary 409, 413, 515, 533, 598
  Mary Anastastia 625
  Mary Isabella 170
  Mary Jane 1277
  Massey 598
  Molsey 250
  Patrick 172
  Robert 172
  Samuel Ignatius
  Sarah 598
  Sarah Eliza 172
  Suzannah 250
  Teresa 1283
  Thomas 409, 658, 1283
  W. M. 1347
Simon, 218, 257, 273
  Elizabeth Anne 276
  Lynch 794
  Pearl Elizabeth 794
  William Harry 276
Simons, Hermania 1167
  Mary J. 534
  Peter Joseph 1167
Simpson, 250, 404, 744
  Addie Mae 775
  Alfred Damien 1241
  Alfred L. 1190, 1218, 1253
  Alice 1241
  Andrew 398, 402
  Austin Henry 1241
  Austin Panteleon 1190
  Bill 825
  C. W. 396
  Calvin Conrad 1201
  Carrie Eleanora 388
  Charles 398
  Charles Augustine 1239
  Damien 1239
  Elizabeth 398, 403
  Elizabeth Ellen 1239
  Emma 825, 826
  Eulalia Euphrosina 1203
  Felix Daniel 1190, 1202
  George Edward 388
  George R. 552
  Hardin Thomas 775
  Harry 1254
  Helen Louise 552
  Henrietta 398
  Henry 398
  Henry Edward 1253
  Herbert William 1201
  Ignatius 398-400, 402
  Isaac 1253
  James 249, 588
  James D. 1190
  James Henry 1190
  James Marmaduke 1190
  James Montgomery 1190, 1192, 1193, 1241, 1253
  John 596
  John Low 398
  John T. 1190, 1264
  Joseph 906, 1193
  Judith 398
  Laurence Ignatius 1253
  Lealine 772
  Lillian Virginia 388
  Loretta 1248
  Louise 1125
  Lucian Francis 1201
  Margaret 1193, 1195
  Mary 398
  Mary Anne 1190, 1192, 1193, 1264
  Mary Louise C. 552
  Matilda Catherine 1248, 1250
  Monica 398
  Monica Veronica 1253, 1254
  Nancy Johnson H. 626, 628, 629
  Ola May 388
  Orville Maurice 1201
  Pius C. 1190
  Ruby 1248
  Sarah 398
  Sarah Amelia 1253
  Sarah E. 1190, 1241, 1248
  Stuart James 388
  Thelma Lucille 1201
  Theresa T. 1260, 1261
  Thomas 398, 399, 1190, 1241, 1248
  Thomas Acquinas 1239
  Thomas Albert 552
  Thomas L. 1248
  Ursula 1248
  Valera Veneta 1201
  William 398
  William E. 1190, 1201
  Yvonne Olla 1201
Sims, Ann Maria 212
  Francis 1139
  Ignatius 614
  James Luckett 212
Sinchak, Andrew Cyril 661
  Patrick Maurice M. 661
Sinclair, Clara Alice 742
Sincleir, 1003
Singer, Mary Cordelia 1243
Sinkhorn, Myrtle Marie 258
Sinley, Sarah 38
Sipes, Josephine 841
"Sisters' Freehold" 26
Sitton, California C. 1108
  Charles Lawrence 1108
  Claude 1108
  Edward John 1108
Skaggs, Esther 289
  Leonard 289
  Mary Elizabeth 792
  R. R. 995
  Raymond 792
  Solomon 289
  Susan 995
Skees, Charles James 301
  William 321
Skeggs (see Skaggs)
Skidmore, Jerome 1214
  Teresa 952, 971
  W. Irene 1214
  Wm. P. 971
Skuse, Marie Elizabeth 250, 287-290, 292, 304, 306, 310, 323-326
Slack, John 703
  Randal 702, 703
Slater, John Tom 141
Slattery, Cornelius 620
  Margaret Dolores 620
Slawn (see Sloan)
  Marguerite 118
Slider, Herman 658
  Louis Lee 658
Sloan(e)(see Slawn)
Sloan, Dora Agnes 1193
  James Francis 1193
  James Robert 1193
  John Joseph 1193

- Sloan, continued
  - Margaret 118, 119
  - Margaret Mudd 1193
  - Marie Robert 1193
  - Marshall Ignatius 1193
  - Mary Elizabeth 1193
  - Pauline Bennett 1193
  - Robert William 1193
- Sloop, R. V. 921
- Sluder, Amanda Willie 1017
- Slye, 17
  - Elizabeth 16, 407, 566, 593, 599
  - Frances 16
  - Robert 16, 17, 34
- Small (see Sewall)
  - Charles 1173
  - Frank 455
  - Louis Norman 310
  - Richard 1173
  - Susan 1170
  - Thomas G. 593, 597, 599
- Smallpage, Robert 34
- Smallwood, 178
  - Dan 61, 350, 1283
  - Daniel 63, 66
  - James 30
  - William 174
- "Smallwood's Palace" 63, 73
- "Smallwoods Plains" 76
- Smethurst, 1326
- Smith, 181, 301, 334
  - Adeline 427
  - Agnes Ellen 288
  - Agnes Teresa 752, 834
  - Al 546
  - Alexius 1270, 1276
  - Alice 826, 829
  - Alice Frances 233
  - Ann Eliza 288
  - Ann Marie 666
  - Ann Neale 60, 63, 66, 68, 71, 73, 81, 89, 91, 103, 104, 118-121
  - Anna Bell 573, 579, 580
  - Anna Martha 929
  - Audrey 853
  - Augustus 955
  - Bailey Stanford 125
  - Basil 83, 426, 1046, 1137
  - Benjamin 60, 68, 69, 84, 426
  - Benjamin Pressley 328
  - Bertha Catherine 655
  - Carrie 993
  - Casper 702
  - Catherine 427
  - Catherine M. 1296
  - Cecilia Valerian 955
  - Charles 65, 69
  - Charles Alvin 394
  - Charles Bernard 752
  - Charles Henry 260
  - Charles Randolph 114, 115
  - Charles Somerset 856
  - Clara Corene 952
  - Clara Rebecca 288
  - Clarence 661
  - Clement 596, 856
  - Constance Freeman 464
  - Cora 958
  - Daisy 1199
  - Edward C. 1137
  - Edward Miles 65
  - Edwin Dargan 328
  - Electra J. 60
  - Eliza Ann 667
  - Elizabeth 34, 846
  - Emma Isabella 573, 580
  - Emma Lee 955
  - Fleet 114
  - Frances Arabella 580
  - Frank Hamilton 1247
  - Frederick David 114
  - Genevieve 365, 366
  - George Andrew 288
  - George Nelson 288, 303
  - Gladys Dois 125
  - Harvey Raymond 1226
  - Henrietta 856
  - I. C. 455
  - Ignatius 426
  - Imelda 666
  - Isabella 580
  - J. 240
  - J. Benjamin 65
  - James 33, 37, 426, 655
  - James Clarence 952
  - James S. 939
  - Jane 84
  - Jane Columbia 84
  - Jennie Mary J. 1322
  - Joan Louise 1226
  - Joanna 663
  - John 19, 20, 66, 69, 83, 122, 402, 412, 426, 515, 521, 565, 636, 1026, 1038, 1044, 1275, 1280, 1364
  - John B. 1139, 1141, 1186
  - John Baptist 65
  - John D. 975
  - John W. 339
  - Joseph 44, 540
  - Joseph Clarence 573, 666
  - Joseph Marion 955
  - Joseph Thaddeus 666
  - Josias 69
  - L. J. 1042
  - Leonard 83, 84
  - Levi I. 1043, 1044
  - Liza 777, 840
  - Lou 993
  - Lucy Orde 421, 425, 426, 523, 534
  - Lulie 939
  - Malinda 1113
  - Mamie 1320
  - Mardonias 1130
  - Maria 952
  - Marie Elizabeth 233
  - Marion 572, 573, 580
  - Marion Elizabeth 955
  - Martha Ann 1331
  - Martin Julian 666
  - Mary 26, 49, 67, 69, 260, 573 579, 856
  - Mary Alice 952
  - Mary Blakeman 328
  - Mary Eileen 114
  - Mary Eleanor 81, 83, 85, 86
  - Mary Gladys 955
  - Mary Helen 667
  - Mary Melvina 260
  - Mary Rita 666
  - Mary S. 846, 849
  - Matilda R. 540
  - Matthew 1137
  - Mollie 288
  - Montgomery Pike 288
  - Murray Cosmos 952
  - Myrtle Vivian 1247
  - Nancy 260, 952
  - Nancy Jane 194
  - Nancy Matilda 124
  - Nathan 859
  - Oscar 997
  - Philip Howard 952
  - Priscilla Florida 1044
  - Raphael 84
  - Raymond Charles 125
  - Reggie 1325
  - Richard 48
  - Robert Emmett 287
  - Robert H. 491, 515
  - Robert L. 1372
  - Rosa 573, 574
  - Rose Mitchell 666
  - Rube 830
  - Samuel 217, 233, 290, 572, 579
  - Samuel A. 217
  - Samuel Thomas 573, 952
  - Samuel William 233
  - Sena Elizabeth 1130
  - Suffaner 1148
  - Susan 339, 1189, 1192
  - Sussanah 426
  - Teresa 580, 666, 939, 941
  - Thomas 44, 334
  - Thomas Anthony 666
  - Thomas M. 213
  - Viola Bell 1309
  - W. L. 1089
  - Walter 81, 83, 596
  - William 580
  - William Benjamin 124, 125
  - William Francis 955
  - William Henry 233
  - William Jefferson 952
  - William Thomas 573
  - William Worth 288
- Smiley, George P. 886
- Smoot, 111
  - Arthur 566
  - Resin 570
- Smothers, Effie 805
  - Joe 805
- Snell, Doris Jennie 1323
  - Howard Albert 1323
  - Oscar 1308
  - Viola Bell S. 1308
- Snider, Betty 265
  - Mary Uattus 1005
- Snook, Grace Marie 1199, 1200
- Snowden, 533
  - George 1307
  - Hannah 1306-1310
  - Robert 1307
  - William 1307
- Solace, 515
- Solomon, Lucille Theresa 1295
  - Mary Ann 1344
  - Nejam Attea 1295
  - Sarah Theresa 1295
- Solorio, Catherine Marie 206
  - Thomas 206
- Sollers, Hamilton 521
- Sommerkamp, Henrietta 1181
- Songer, Lillie Alta 949
- Sorgeson, Barbara Ann 785
  - Clifford Cleo 785
  - Ralph Kenneth 785
- Sorgi 108
- Sorrell, Laura 378
  - Nannie 360
- Sothoron, Henry Greenfield 57
  - Levin 1280
- Souders, Cora Mary 1262
- Sounds, Christopher 134
- Southgate 463
- Southworth, W. 286
- Sowa, John 372
  - Loretta Marie 372
- Spalding 74, 90, 97, 286, 332, 335, 342
  - Alice 414
  - Ann 413, 419, 756
  - Ann Louise 271
  - Anne 474
  - Basil 67, 149, 351, 409, 410, 413, 414
  - Ben 211, 212, 335
  - Benedict 399
  - Bennet 67
  - Betty Rose 921
  - Betty Sue 271
  - Blanche 409, 413, 414, 515, 1276, 1278
  - C. E. 569
  - Catherine 172, 180, 413, 959
  - Catherine Ellen 438-440
  - Cecily 411, 413
  - Celeste 297
  - Charlotte B. 570
  - Christianne 413
  - Clara Charlotte 552
  - Edward 413, 569
  - Ellen 103, 107
  - Emma 105
  - Emma Mary 103
  - Generose 251, 252
  - George 103
  - George Clarence 264
  - George R. 104
  - Harry 552
  - Henry 413
  - Hilary 413
  - Jack 754
  - James 212, 413
  - Joe 755
  - John 413, 438, 439
  - John Basil 103, 107
  - John Dominic 103
  - Joseph Austin 959
  - Julia 439, 754-756
  - Julia Ann 220
  - Julia Catherine 103, 105, 107
  - Julia Virginia 103
  - Lizzie 297
  - M. A. 569
  - M. J. 569, 910

Spalding, continued
  Margaret Rose 956
  Martin 107
  Martin John 342, 399
  Mary 399, 573, 755
  Mary Agnes 921
  Mary Elizabeth 413
  Mary Helen 264
  Matilda B. 1355
  Matilda Bennetta 64, 103, 106
  Mollie 335
  Nelly Ann 921
  Richard 107, 399, 754
  Richard Henry 754
  Samuel 573
  Sue 342, 399
  Susanne 107
  Teresa 970
  Thomas 419, 754-756, 921
  Thomas R. 754, 756
  William 413, 956
  William E. 569
Spangler, Edward 535, 538, 539, 541
Sparks, Mary Virginia 728
  Naomi 749, 751-753
  William Ford 749, 752
Sparling, 243, 244
Spaulding (see Spalding) 756
  Ann 16, 609
  Anna 757
  Edward 16
  Geraldine Marie 279
  Joseph Benedict 1162
  Joseph Robert 279
  Laura Josephine 1162-1164
  Loyd Lee 233
  Margaret 16
  Michael Joseph 279
  Richard 1099
  Samuel E. 285
  Sarah Louise 279
  Simeon 233
Speak, 598
Spears, Martin Ann 1117
  Mary Jane 727, 728
Speed, James S. 170
  Lucy Ellen 338
  Stephen George 338
  Thomas Jefferson 343
Spence, Mary Frances 544
  Thomas 1151
Spencer, Chester Lee 1128
  Daisy Irene 1128
  Mary 476
  Mary Belle 326, 327
  Samuel Anderson 326, 327
Sperry, Margaret Irene 1321
Spies, Edward Eugene 992
  Elizabeth Jane 992
  Harold Edward 992
  Neil Patrick 992
Spink, Ann 609, 615
  Caroline 663
  Catherine 662
  Francis Xavier 617, 619
  James 618
  James C. 622
  Jane 618
  Raphael 612, 1136
  Sarah Angela 617, 618
  William 907
Spinks, Ignatius 1047
  Teresa 942
  William 1047
Spires, Laura 447, 448
  Thomas 447
Spooner, Mary 149
Spradlin, Jennie 591
Sprague, Caryll Mudd 502
  Cynthia Esterbrook 502
  Norman Frederick 502
  Richard 18
  Theodore Kirby 244
Sprigg, Amanda 1204
  Angeline Louise 1242-1244
  Duncan 1228
  Emelia 1228
  Ignatius 1228, 1242, 1243
  James Duncan 1228
  Marie Olive 1228
  Osborn 1046
  Ralph Edwin 1228
  William 1228
"Spring Hill" 424
Springer, George 33
  Levy 1035
Sprinkle, Nora Ann 988
Sprouse, Susan 430
Sprucebank, Abraham 363, 365, 366
  Alice 365, 366
  Charles 365, 366
  Clara 363
  Elizabeth 365, 366
  Eva 365, 366
  Gertrude 365, 366
  Grace 363, 365, 366
  Harry 365, 366
  Harry E. 363, 365, 366
  Harry G. 363
  James 363, 365, 366
  Ralph 363, 365, 366
  Regina 365, 366
  Roy 363, 365, 366
  William 365, 366
Spurgeon, Arch Lee 1235
  Charles Haddon 1236
  Forrest Robert 1236
  Mildred Viola 1236
  Waldo Emerson 1236
Spurlock, Maude 275
Spurrier, Jane 811
  Juliet 170
  William L. 170
Squires, Gay Bailey 327
  John Allen 327
  Kathryn Margaret 759
  Robert Charles 759
Stacey, Lucy Eleanor 350
Stafford, D. F. 811
Stagner, Julia Ellen 101
Stallings, Sarah Ann 274
Stamp, Thomas 31
Standiford, William 37
Stanley, Anna 927
  Beverly Anna 927
  Homer 812
  Jimmie Durwood 838
  Leggett Austin 838
  Leggett Ray 838
Stansbury, 1025
  Benjamin Hines 646
  Bessie Beatrice 646
  Cora Alice 677
  Martha Lea 646
  Thomas Howard 646
Stansbury (see Sansberry)
Stanton 534-538, 540
Staples 781
Stapleton, John 1035
  Maggie 1308
Stark 93, 96
  Franklin 688
  Franklin Middleton 688
Starks, Iris Marilyn 1077
  Ross Silas 1077
  Thelma Leona 1077
Starr, Catherine 626
Staton, Roy 784
Stauss, Henry Emil 1084
  Marlys Edythe 1084
"St. Catherine's" 522
St. Clair, Cora Dee 839
  Elizabeth 1359
  Hortense 86
  John 839
St. John, Michael 433
"St. Stephens Coleman" 353
Stearnes, Ernest 1075
Steele, Celeste Elizabeth 241, 1054
  Charles Everett 241, 1054
  Mary Edith 1054
  Susan Martha 912, 1054, 1104
  Susan Opal 1054
Stefater, Edwin William 337
  Mary Louise 337
Stehm, Harry Everett 741
  Mary Elizabeth 741
  Mary Malisa 741
Stein, M. 607
Steiner, Henry 277
  Ruth 277
Steins, Annie 379
  Harry 379
Stem, Marleen J. 467
Stemple, Irene Elizabeth 1022
Stephens, 1291
  Clarence Morris 1195
  Dee McKay 724
  Dottie Lee 724
  Easter 54
  James Arthur 724
  Joseph Walter 724
  Luella May 724
  Lulu Gladys 1291
  Maggie 724
  Obed Matherly 724, 1291
  Samuel 1191
  Tessie Everest 724
Stephenson (see Stevenson) 808
  Samuel 1191
Sterling, Vernon Leslie 992
Sterrett 423
Stevens, Charles 455
  Helen 696
  Philip 1082
  Rhoda 1082
Stevenson, 363
  Almeda 1002
  Cynthia 650
  Elbert 180
  Elizabeth 180
  John D. 491
  Kathryn 1336
  Kenyon 1174
  L. J. 1335
  Reginald B. 373
Steward, David H. 591
  Elizabeth 686
  Jack 778
Stewart, Artie 829, 834
  Barbara Jean 1094
  Claburn 728
  Charles 110, 328
  Gladys Elizabeth 1094
  Isaac 110
  James 875
  John 1144
  John Elmore 328
  Josephine 110
  Mary 110
  Mary La Vata 728
  Nancy Lee 328
  Raymond 1113
Stickley, George Washington 1321
  Helen May J. 1321
Stiff, Emma 318
  Ernest Louis 318
  Gladys Evelyn 318
Stiffe, Richard 33
Stiles, John 50
  Laura Anis 583
Stillson, Wm. 18
Stillwell, Amanda V. 692
Stine, Emily 683
  John William 1068
  Mary Ellen 1068, 1070, 1071
Stinson, Annie Mary 841
  Bertha Ree 816
  Charles Wortham 816, 822
  Darthene 841
  Edith Carolyn 841
  Ethel 779
  Fannie D. 816
  Forest V. 841
  General Lee 816
  Grace 779
  Hardin Will 773
  Harlin 779
  Homer Dee 773, 779
  Howard 841
  Hubert 779
  Imegean 773
  Inez 841
  Julen Ray 816
  Kathleen 773
  Laura Lane 841
  Mae 830, 833
  Mary Catherine 816
  Sammie Lane 841
  Sarah Alice 817
  Stella 821
  Van Buren 841
  Willard 779
  William 816
Stis, Anna Catherine 209
St. Julien, Edward 1357
Stoddard, After 23
Stoddert, John 132

- Stoddert, continued
  - John T. 132
- Stokes, Miriam 1328, 1329
- Stone, 48, 351
  - Charles Edward 1220
  - Christine Maxine 1220
  - Frederick 539
  - Frederick D. 354
  - John H. 130, 175, 357
  - Michael J. 146
  - Mildred Catherine 1071
  - William B. 375
- Stonebraker 990
  - Catherine 63, 712
- Stonestreet, Joseph Harrington 880
  - Lewis 61
  - Nicholas 424
  - Sarah 69
- Stoples (see Staples)
- Storer, Ernest Joseph 1029
  - Gerard X. 1029
  - John William 1029
  - Mary Frances 1029, 1030
- Storm, James 1278
- Story, John 33
  - William 23
- Stout, Matilda 731
- Stovall, Hannah 1217
- Stover, James Arthur 834
  - Mary Emily 834
- Stowe, Claire Loretta 1004
  - James Alfred 1017
  - James Alford 1017
  - James Madison 1004
- Straite, Elsie 1236
- Strang, Elizabeth 446
- Strasser, Katherine 948
- Strauch, John Norbert 759
  - Laurence Allen 759
  - Norbert Wilbert 759
  - Suzanne Mary 759
- Strickland, Frank 1181
- "Strife" 63, 65, 66, 73, 133
- Strobel, Eugene 728
- Strohman, Amy Gossett 795
- Strong, Daniel Belshezer 99
  - Elizabeth Jane 99
  - Robert 37
- Strothman, Mary Louise 1019
- Stroup, John Jackson 660
  - Geneva Bernice 660
- Struss, Glenda Key 207
  - Harry Ernest A. 207
  - Karl George 207
  - Mary Ann 207
  - Paul Duane 207
  - Rita Marie 207
- Stuart, Elizabeth 498
  - Etta 184
  - John 171
- Stuarts, Charles 1024
- Stuckey, Emma J. 1111
- Stueben, Gertrude Bertha 979
  - William 979
- Stull, Charles 1173
  - Jolin 1174
  - Sussanah 1173
- Stultz, Clarence A. 238
  - Dorothy 238
  - James 237, 238
  - Patricia 238
- Sturgeon, H. H. 1306
  - Mary 326
  - Verna Marie 1198
- Subert, Josephine 938
- Suit, Emily 606, 607
  - Taylor 607
- Sullivan, Dennis William 722
  - John 365, 366, 1044
  - Joseph Kelley 722
  - Michael Dennis 722
  - Nancy Jean 722
  - Sandra Louise 722
  - Sharon Marie 722
  - Susan Marie 722
  - Timothy Victor 722
  - William Lawrence 722
  - William Thomas 776
- Sulphin, D. C. 332
  - Mary Branch 330, 332
  - Powhattan 330
- Sumask, Kostanyfa 862
- Summer, Valentine 1371
- Summers, Allen King 553
  - Anita Marie 553
  - Christina 556, 557
  - Donald Eugene 664
  - Edwin Gwynn 552
  - Effie Bertha 947
  - George 66, 552, 553, 1141, 1186
  - George Mace Jr. 553
  - Janet Marie 664
  - Jennie Frances 1084
  - John Francis 552, 553
  - John Gwynn 557, 869
  - Jonathan 848
  - Lawrence Joseph 552
  - Marie Lucille 552
  - Patrick Mudd 553
  - Prentice Gregory 664
  - Robert Kenneth 553
  - Robert Gregory 664
  - Samuel Joseph 552
  - Sarah 557
- Summor, Valentine 703
- Sutter, Louise 1010
- Sutton, Esther Mary 1018
  - George 1018
- Swain 950
  - Ann 355, 359, 360
- Swaine, (see Swain) 359
- Swainn, Ann 351, 353
- Swan (see Swann)
- Swann, Ann 131, 133, 145, 146, 149, 152, 155
  - Barbara 131, 132, 146-150, 154, 155
  - Basil 1364
  - Edward 145, 147, 147
  - Elizabeth 131, 138, 146, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155
  - James 1364
  - John Morton 129
  - Samuel 135, 146
  - Theophilus 362
  - Walter 131
  - Zepheniah 137
- Swartz, Alice Margaret 205
  - Mathias Francis 205
- Swearingen (see Van Swearingen)
  - Algernon Sidney 1173
  - Abijah 1170, 1173, 1174
  - David 1371
  - Elimalick 175
  - Sarah 226, 1170, 1175
  - Thomas 1174
  - Van 1172
- Sweebe, Edna Fae 1322
  - Joseph Andrew 1321, 1322
  - Verna Susan 1321
- Sweeney, Anna Mae 860, 862
  - George 516
  - George Francis 860
  - Mary Ellen 592
- Sweeny, T. W. 506, 507
  - William 507, 616
- Swick, Sophia 969
- Swift, Annie Mae 780
- Swind, Dolores Jean 1311
  - Dorothy Louise 1311
  - William Edward 1311
  - William Monroe 1311
- Swisher, John H. 274
- Sydnor, Connie Ree 723
  - Whit King 723
- Sympson, Eliz. 398
  - Patsy 756

- Tabb, George Y. 1044
- Taber (see Tabor)
- Tabor, George 731
  - Sarah Mary 731
- Tadlock, Jimmy 1097
- Taffa (see Taffe)
- Taffe, Ann 145, 153
  - James 151
- Taife (see Taffe)
- Taintor, Thomas 18
- Talbert, Elizabeth 1223
  - James 154
  - Margaret 154
  - Mary Jane 154
- Talbott, Bertha H. 45, 707
- Talley, Horace Alfred 738
  - Vara Willis 738
- Tankcard, Thomas 1304
- Taney, 109
- Tankersley, Horace 320
  - Velma 320
  - William 320
- Tanner, Albert Miller 1165
  - Fannie Elizabeth 1165
  - Gila Margarette 1165
  - Virgil Miller 1165
  - William Henry 1165
- Tarion (see Tarvin)
- Tarvin, Ann 50
  - Elizabeth 50
  - George 50, 55, 59
  - Rebecca 50
  - Richard 50
- Tatro, Katherine Bessie 811
  - Lorenzo James 811
- Tatum, Helen 1334
- Taylor, 81, 1126
  - Alfred 222, 228
  - Amanda 1081
  - Amanda Virginia 1085
  - Anna Bernadette 670
  - Annie Fideas 653
  - Charles Leon 653
  - Charlotte Ethel 87
  - Clarence Arthur 1251
  - Dennis Sylvester 653
  - Edith Jewell 832
  - Elizabeth 977
  - Elizabeth B. 1032
  - Ella Mae 653
  - Etta Clark 950
  - Felix Alexander 671, 1126, 1127
  - Francis Hilman 653
  - Harold Roy
  - J. O. 1077
  - James 1081
  - James Edward 653
  - James Elmo 653
  - Joseph Elmo 653
  - Julian 678
  - Lillian Frances 639
  - Linda Darlene
  - Luther 832
  - Madeline 1293
  - Margaret 671
  - Mary 852-854
  - Mary Enous 954
  - Mattie 1127
  - May Mabel 653
  - May Margie 653
  - May Tereasie 653
  - Minta 1025
  - R. F. 639
  - Raleigh Coates
  - Roger
  - Ruth 671
  - S. P. 303
  - Samuel H. 222, 228, 562
  - Sarah Frances 653
  - Stafford 856
  - Susan 841
  - Thomas 57
  - Thomas Benjamin 670
  - Timothy 143
  - Virdie Blanche 883
  - Walter 228, 1025
  - Ward Hillman 653
  - Zephiniah 852
- Teague, Cora Waters 442, 443
  - James 442, 443
  - Millie 633
- Tearson 1356
  - Eleanor S. 1354
  - Samuel 1354
- Tebeau, Mary Aurelia 1216
- Teed, Rachel Abbie 937
- Teeth, (see Kuth)
  - George 65
- Tennally, John 221
- Terrill, James William 575
  - William Henry 575
- Tetschner, Anna Helene 800
- Tettershall, Mary 40
- Tewell, Ann 1055
  - Beatrice 914
  - Charles 914
  - Harriet 914
  - James Lee 914
  - Philip 1055, 1058
  - Philip Loren 914
  - Rebecca 1058
- Theall, John B. 122
- Thecker, Evana 1354

Theobalds, William 58
Thibodeaux, Leon 1357
Thielen, Mary Teresa 206
  Philip 206
Thieman, Antoinette 260
Thierry, 120
Thilman, Antoinette 260
Thirman, George C. 1043
Thomas, 158
  Bernard Thomas 275
  C. F. 32, 41, 104
  Caleb 26
  Campbell David 660
  Carolyn Rose 448
  Dorothy Lee 331
  Frank 365, 366
  Henry 145, 151, 354, 475
  Henry Leon 331
  J. B. 1038, 1039
  J. H. 445
  James 624, 855
  James Volney 331
  James William 685
  Janie 275
  John 138, 176, 248, 566, 703, 1275
  John H. 271, 519
  Leon 331
  Marvin Woodrow 331
  Mary Blanche 331
  Mary Lou 275
  Mary Sophronia V. 160
  Nelia Paulina 660, 661
  Patricia Ann 275
  Paul Wilson 685
  Regina 271
  Stella Josephine 957
  William Clarkson 160
"Thomas Discovery" 424
"Thomas Discovery Enlarged" 424
Thomson (see Thompson) 258, 269
Thompson, 234, 478
  Ada Mary 893
  Ambrose 709
  Athanasius 1148
  D. 953
  Doris Anne 946
  Egbert 474, 477
  Elizabeth 599
  Ella 474
  Elsie Rebecca 262
  Florence 959
  Frances Noe 1056
  Francis 350
  George Washington 26
  George William 946
  Henrietta 525, 526
  Irwin Mosseley 1090
  John 173, 625, 994
  Joseph Aaron 665
  Joseph Alexander 665
  Joseph Augustus 1056
  Joseph Smith 958
  Kate Everett 474, 478
  Maggie 649
  Mary Bernetta 1166, 1168
  Mary Cecilia 261
  Mary Florence 553
  Mary Jane 116, 665
  Mary Lou 929
  Nancy Agnes 1083
  Rhoda 625
  Richard 65
  Robert Mosseley 1090
  Sarah Ann 958
  W. S. 601
  William 38, 46
  William Alonzo 1166
  William R. 280
Thomson (see Thompson)
Thornbrough, Albert Adam 1093
  Albert Grant 1093
  Albert Leroy 1093
  George Wayne 1093, 1094
  Judith Mary 1093
  Mary E. 1047, 1048, 1072, 1074, 1075, 1079, 1089, 1096
  Wayne Dale 1093
Thorne, William 32
Thorp, Nancy 587
  Richard 587
Thorpe, Alice N. 587
  Betty Katherine 262
  Calen 587
  Clinton J. 587
  Daniel 388
  Emma 388, 389
  Frank Ignatius 262
  Laura 388
  Randolph 388, 389
  Thomas 373
  W. S. 587
  William 388
Thralls, Francis 625
  Mary Ann 689
Threlfall, Elizabeth 1208
Thurman, Anne 254
  George 733
  George C. 1043
  Leonore 899, 900
  Lewiston 254
  Sue 303
  William Thomas 899
Thurmond, 900
  Mary Lorene 899, 900
  Thomas 899
Thurston, Charles M. 906, 908, 1038
Tiberton, Lucinda 643
Tichenor, C. N. 915
Tifft, Inez Mable 916, 917
Tilford, William H. 1170
Timm, Edith Sidney 758
  George 758
Timmons, James A. 334
  Miriam 334
Tingley, Mary Elizabeth 1017
  Robert Sutton 1017
Tinnell, George Washington 649
  Georgia 649, 650
Tinsley, Lillian Louise 1112
  William Perry 1112
Tippett, John 859
Tipton, Dora Imogene 393
  William Kennard 393
Tiro, I. 1371
Tisdall, V. D. 1067
Titlow, Alice Mabel 157
  Anna Elizabeth 157
  Benjamin Franklin 156, 157
  Charles Edward 157
  Katie Carter 157
Tobin, Robert 1136
Todd, James 248, 249, 702
  Lola May 1078
  Margaret 360, 362, 372, 390, 534
Toddie, Gino 759
  Ophelia 759
Tolley, Mary 444
Tolson, Malvina 79
  William 79
Tomandl, Genevieve Cyrilla 550
Tomes, Georgia Anna 832
Tomlinson, Emma L. 683
  Joseph 683
Toothman, Dora Mae 393
Torpey, Mary Constance 794
  William Patrick 794
Torreyson, 396
Torver, William 26
Totten, 379
Toung, James 19
Toups, 588
Tower, Matthew 1173
Towers, 605
Towle, Mildred Lydia 633
Towles, David Thurman 326, 327
  Elizabeth Frances 326, 327
  Frances 327
Towns, Valentine 325
Townsend, John 849, 869
Townshend, William 424, 870
Trafford, Edward 1144
Trahan, Alfred Alton 128
  Judy Ann 128
Trainor, Mary Etta 530
Tramel, Rebecca 255
Trammel, Alice May 385
Trask, Edward 483
  Felix 483
  Frances 483
Traver, Eliza Jane 1235
Travis, Mabel 607
Treble, William 15
Tredway, S. B. 162
Treece, Emily Madeline 513
  Ernest Edward 512
  Herbert Henry 512
  Lucy 512
  Mabel Ann 512
Trembecki, Harriet Sylvia 1029
Trent, Martha Catherine 1068
Tribett, Louise 1016
Triewohler, Mary L. 1197, 1198
Trilley, Chas. E. 396
Triplett, Jane 221
Tripp, Benjamin Niles 1113
  Lorena Alice 1113
Trippett, Robert 1043
Trout, Claude Charles 114
  Katherine Regina 114
  Katherine Virginia 115
Trower, 185
Truelove, David Arlen 1243
  Walter Lamar 1243
Truman, Marianne 65
Tubman, Carole Evens 1017
  George 146
  Hawkins 146
Tucker, 1071
  Hilary 1000
  Hilary Ignatius 1000
  Jilma Isabell 1000
  John 67
  Margaret 757
  Mary Ethel 1000
Tuerck, Anna Mary 1214
Tuijl, Joris 1302
Tulipianna 930
Tully, John Christopher 621
Tupper, Annie 162
Turley, Lizzie 86
  O. P. 86
Turner, 355
  Amelia Rebecca 466
  Charles 993
  Clara 993
  Ellie 993
  George Allen 451
  Henry Alexander 466
  Henry B. 322
  J. P. 939
  John 153, 832
  John Edward 462
  Joseph A. 519
  Katherine Margaret 462
  Margaret 832
  Mary 993
  Med 993
  Rachel 993
  Robert 993
  Sallie 993
  Samuel 425, 1290
  Sylvia Christine 322
  William 151, 517
  William G. 425
  Zehaniah 562
Turnham, Thomas 703
Turpin, Ashby 728
  Blanche Ethel 728
Turton, John Francis 871
  Susanna 450, 871, 874, 875, 880, 882, 885, 887
Twilligear, Bert Lloyd 243
  Della Henrietta 243
  Lenora May 243
"Two Partners Meadows" 110
Tydings 541
Tyland, James 1308
Tyler, 536
  Agnes Rosie 385
  Claude 385
  Fay 124
  George 1340
  Madalyn Priscilla 1340
  William 65, 67
Tyng, James 19
Tryee, Lelia Waddell 1299
Tyson, 536

Uffindail, Mary Ann 1318-1320, 1322
  Thomas 1318
Uhlendorf, Lena 1316-1318
Ulrich, Elton Richard 194

Ulrich, continued
  Richard Elton 194
Umberhine, Ella Theresa 436
  John Warren 436
Umstead, Charles H. 538
Underhill, James 1217
  Mabel Aileen 1217
Unger, Fanny 794
Uphoff, Frederica 243
Upshaw, Cornelea Hallie 458
Uptegrove, 482
  Mary Louise E. 982
  William 63, 985
Upton, Cornelia E. 630, 632, 634
Urquhart, 512
Urseman, James 353
  John 138
Uth, Eva Mary 281
Utterback, Albert Wruder 1061
  Flossie Lee 1061
  Martin Albert 1061
  Ora T. 1061

Valdener, Francis 176
Valenta, Bohnus 176, 666
  Stella Vlasta 666
Valleroy, John B. 1232
Vallete, Elie 866
Valin, Rosa 1356
Valvar, 33
Vanausdale, Douglas Raymond 246
  Raymond Ralph 246
Van Beek, George William 441
  Janice Lucceine 441
  William Henry 441
Van Benthusen, Charles T. 683
  Mamie 683
Van Buskirk, Bruce 246
Vance, Hulett 686
  Richard 294
  William 294
Van Cleave (see Van Cleve)
  Aaron 232
  Frank 259
  Kathryn 259
  Lucille 259
  Wm. M. 259
Vandergraft, Mary 364
Vandermergel, John B. 315, 791
Vandervoort, Doris Louise 949
Van Dorn, Charlotte 1092
  Henry 1094
  Max Earle 1094
  Phil Campbell 1094
Vane, Audrey 1148
Van Holtzclaw, Charlotte 935
Van Horn, Inez Delsina 1156
  Moses Stout 1156
Van Leeuwen, Cecelia 946
  Charles Joseph 946
  Delia Ruth 946
  Donald Carson 946
  Gerald Joseph 946
  Henry Peter 945, 947
  Herbert Wayne 946
  Joan Marie 947
  John Hugh 946
  Leona Bell 947
  Lorene Reta 947
  Losi Louise 947
  Mary Jean 947
  Max Alban 947
  Richard Leroy 946
  Robert Hugh 946
  Rosamund 947
  Rose Augusta 945
  Roselle Bertha 946
  Vera Marie 946
  William Henry 947
  Winifred Rose 947
Van Meter, Hendrick Duke 319
  Nell Garner 319
Van Ness, John P. 596
  Maria 596
Van Quickenborne 488
  Charles 234, 236, 1063, 1067
Van Swearingen (see Swearingen) 703
  Charles 1173
  Garrett 1174
Vann, 749
Varner, Lottie 1269
Vasque, Lucinda 651
Vaughn, Elsie Lee 838
Vaught, James Myer 1079
  Wilma Celeste 1079
Veasie, Edward
Veasey, John W. 751
Vega, 215
Velenovsky, Alice 365, 366
Venns, 18
Ventino, Charles Pasquale 370
  Marie Margaret 370
Veitch, Wm. 67
Verien, Thomas 22
Vernatti, Edna Nadeene 447
  Gwendolyn Mallie 447
  Malcolm Bernard 447
  Sarah Frances 447
  Walter Clarence 447
Vernon, Caleb 68
Verser, Bessie Mae 720
  Robert C. 720
Vesely, Jane 1006
Vetronile, R. P. 846
Vetter, Edward Louis 810
  Evelyn Marie 810
Vick, Jack Cleveland 1013
  Jasper 1013
  Joseph 1013
  Lee 1013
  Lola Ola 1013
  Mary Viola 1013
  Ransom Quenton 1013
  Simeon Stevens 1013
  Thaddeus 1013
Victoria, Queen 6
Vilton (see Vitton)
Vincent, James 822
  Sarah Adeline 819, 823, 837
Vinklarek, Mary Ann 1020
Vinson, 1184
  Harry Joseph 1254
  James Bernard 1254
  John Thomas 1254
  Leudwyna Josephine 1254
  Rosella Agnes 1254
  Ursula Beatrice 1254
Vitton, Mary Ann 1091
Vize, John Irving 262
  Mary Rhudell 262
Vogt, Agnes 1231
  Clement 1231
Volkart, Godfred 1310
  Susie Francis 1310
Von Erdmannsdorff, Josephine 1310
Voorhees, Hester Ray 665
  David Milton 665
Vowels (see Clarvoe) Jane 268
Vratil, William 966

Wacherhagen, Henrietta M. 86
Waddill, James Meridette 102
  Maud Ellen 102
Wade, Augustus 166
  Frances Elizabeth 1028
  Francis Leo 1028
  Mary Magdalen 1028
  Robert Jerome 1028
  Thomas Albert 1028
  William Abrose 1028
  Zephiniah 1028
Wagner, Brasher 837
  Verline 837
Wagoner, Delia Florence 1308
Wahrhausen, Ernest 1199
  Esther Martha 1199
Wake, Mary Elizabeth 1090
Wakelin, Mary 20
Wale, Anita 1322
  Ernest Earl 1322
Walker, 910
  Alfred Augustine 1176
  Alton Mudd 269, 428, 491
  Ann 121
  Bennett 120, 122
  Bettie 257
  Bettsinda 102
  Charles 1174
  Charlie 346
  Edward Lafayette 749
  Eleanor 122
  Eliza 122
  Ernest Harold 1237
  Florence 1176
  Floyd Michael 268
  Frank Tullie 747
  Franklin T. 749
  Gladys 662
  Harold Cranfill 102
  Harriet 121
  James 121
  James Harding 806
  James Travis 749
  John 1036
  John Ben 453
  Joseph 121, 1176
  Joseph Sydney 493
  Leo Grant 806
  Lola Mary 747
  Margaret Cecil 328
  Martha 569
  Mary 121, 677
  Mary E. 85
  Mary Eva 1176
  Mary Lucinda 121
  Mitchell Porter 1172
  Penelope 102
  Peter 250
  Samuel R. 85
  Seth Rundell 747, 748, 751
  Thomas 569
  Thomas Edwin 121
  Uhert 328
  Violet Edith 346
  Virginia Earle 1176
  William Augustus 1176
  William Joseph 748, 749
  William Harrison 806
  William Mudd 1176, 1374
Wall, Edith Matilda 620
  Theodore 1283
Wallace, 537
  Ada Leaston 836
  Asa Guy 836
  Charlie Edward 836
  David 776
  Elbert Lee 836
  Emily 776, 826
  Ida Irene 836
  Martha Ann 578
  Robert 220
  Ruby Mae 836
  Tinyree 836
  Willie Thomas 836
Waller, A. W. 1153
  Fred 1229
Wallon, William 37
Walls, William 455, 869
Walp, Mary Elizabeth 530
Walsh, Catherine 1133
  Frederick 911
  Mary 134
  Virginia Elizabeth 502
  William 1133
Walter, Emma Christina 936
  Lawrence G. 1033
  Philemon 1035
  Robert 936
Walters, Henry C. 424
  Ida W. 365, 366, 368, 370-372
  Ludwig 77
  William 368
Walton, 805
  Frances 701
  Matthew 699, 701, 704, 710
Waltrip, James 788
  Janie 788
  Lee 788
Waltz, Gladys Ruth 371
Waples, Niley 599
Warburton, Clyde W. 853
Ward, Jacob 134
  Julia 409, 410, 413, 701
  Maggie Irene 741
  William 223
"Wardle" 44
"Wardwell" 424
Wardwell, Albert Joseph 969
Ware, 375
  Catherine Susan 1170
  Dorothy Jane 720
  Florence Rosaline 1170
  Francis 146, 167
  James 134
  James Merritt 1170

Ware, continued
  Martha Elizabeth 1170
  Samuel D. 699
  Sarah Frances 1170
  Washington R. 1170
  William Andrew 1170
Wares, 55
Warfield, Elizabeth 498
Warner, Archie Huron 1120
  Edmund Sigmund 1076
  Frances Elizabeth 892
  Goldie Mae 1120
  Margaret Belle 992
  Mary Elizabeth 946
Warnier (see Warner)
Warnke, Eleanora 997
Warren, Catherine Ann 957
  Charles 1271
  Charles D. 481
  Clara Louise 481
  Emanuel 259
  Emily Maria 957
  Erma Belle 481
  Francis Marion 957
  Hattie Lou 957
  James 1155
  John W. 753
  Lelia Hasque 114
  Louis 704
  Louis A. 1044
  Marquis 1275
  Marsham 1144
  Mary Frances 957
  Mary Ursula 957
  Mary Virginia 957
  Max D. 440
  Phillis Jane 440
  Tina 440
Warwick, M. 1162
Warzel, Elsie 948
  Frederick A. 948
Wasek, Joseph Charles 1020
Washburn, Rosa Edith 841
Washington, Cecil 295
  George 59, 160, 354, 355, 356, 542, 1290
  J. C. 295
  Joshua 145
  Levi 386
  Martha 295, 1290
  William 295
Waterman, Mary Sanford 739
Waters, 568
  Catherine 570
  Elizabeth 570
  F. 570
  Frances 570
  George H. 570
  Henry G. 570, 1278
  John 570
  Mary 570
  R. F.
  Zephiniah 570
Wathen, Ann 399
  Basil 399
  Bennett W. 399
  Catherine 569
  Eleanor 399
  Elizabeth 399
  Henry Hudson 399
  Isabelle Zerelda 399
  Ignatius 523
  J. 568, 570
  John 40, 46, 398, 408, 746
  John Bernard 400, 622
  Katherine 399
  Martin 250, 399
  Mary Elizabeth 662
  Mary Jane 172
  Mary Price 399
  Richard 399
  Sarah 399, 400, 403
  Susanna 83
Wathern (see Wathen)
Watkins, Daisy 241
  Donald Arthur 1293
  Flora 639, 640
  Jerry Francis 1293
  Joseph Arthur 1293
  Mary Lynn 1293
  Mary Suzanne 1293
  Neva Burks 330
  Pleas 330
  Samuel 639
  Taylor 640
  William Richard 1293
Watson, 243
  Agnes Harrison 683
  Charles Davis 180
  Cordia Ellen 807
  Daisey Dean 917
  George Kemper 917
  James Beggart 683
  James Raymond 685
  Joseph F. 568
  Josiah 176, 180
  Moses P. 1351
Watt, Ben Franklin 778
  Sarah Elizabeth 815
Watts, Ada 948
  George Richard 244
  Raymond Paul 244
  Vincent Peter 244
Wayman, Charles 66, 596
Wayne, 356
  Lydia Ann 580
  Teresa Amanda 1127
Weathers, Eliza 1156, 1158, 1159
  Mary 570, 572
Weaver, George 703, 1172
  Joseph M. 1156
  M. L. 1157
Webb, Ben 163, 211, 218, 252, 256, 563, 569, 699, 1036, 1151, 1184
  Bettye 673
  Emmett Theodore 797
  John 22, 1145, 1146
  John David 1013
  John Noland 661
  John Richard 661
  Opha J. 758
  Robert Walter 757
  Walter Darby 757
  Warfield 211
  William 31
  William Eugene 757
Weber, Henry 1084
  Maggie Rachel 1084
Webster, Elizabeth C. 1027, 1029, 1032, 1033
  George 1026, 1027
  Lewis 1029
  Philip 138
  Richard William 195
Weeden, Howard 566
Weedman, Darman 784
  James 784
  Sherlene 784
  Sherman 784
Weekes, Stella 623
Weems, David 855, 857
  Esther 857
  Gustavius 857
  Willimina 855
Weets, Gertrude M. 1247
Wegenast, Louis H. 585
Weidert, Mary 1199
Weigard (see Wiegard)
Weigel, Alice John 99
  Betty Jane 99
  John 811
  Lester Montgomery 99, 100
  Linda Lee 100
  Nancy Leno L. 99
Weiler, Leona 1218
  Peter 1218
Weinheimer, Charles Henry 1322
  Charles Howard 1323
  Edward Frederick 1323
  Everett Leroy 1323
Weins, Anna Barbara 929
  Peter 929
Weiper, Pauline Mary 1090
Weiss, Ida 1358
  J. M. 1358
  Lew 1358
  Nellie 1358
  Simon 1358
  William John 1215
  Wilma Charlotta 1215
Welborn, Etta Bell 928
Welch, 1135
  Amedo Pujo 126
  Benjamin Carl 126
  Bridget 123
  Frances Lorraine 126
  J. E. 916
  Louise M. 916
  Mary 578
  Price 594
  Rita Barbara 1342
  Rosa 971
  Sharon Ann 126
  Thomas 1342
"Welch's Plains" 424
Wellenkamp, August 193
  Elizabeth 193
Weller, Franklin Pierce 154, 155
  Marguerite 154
  Samuel 1155
Welling, Al 532
Wells, Benjamin A. 849
  David Schmitt 258
  Emily Lou 258
  Mary W. 849
  Rose Ann 93, 717, 718
Welshans, Ernest 1220
  Marie Elenore 1220
Wendell, Anna Marie 513
Wengler, Almyra Agnes 459
  Wm. Columbus 459, 460
Wenzel, Norbert Joseph 1215
Wermelskirchen, Margaret Augusta 1241
Wernert, Charles 267
  Nora 256
Wesley, Bernard W. 395
  Catherine Louise 395
  Christine 1357
  Howard Daniel 395
  James Bernard 395
  Mary Mudd 391
  Robert Arnold 395
West, Charles 541
  Philip 52
  Stephen 249
  Thomas Melvin 1079
Westhoff, George 1072
  Mary 1072
Wethers (see Weathers)
Wetmore, Claude Hazeltine 459
  Marietta Virginia 459
  W. T. 505
Weyls, C. V. 340
Whalen, Virginia Mary 878
  William Ralph 878
Wharton, 598
  Clarence R. 340
Whatley, Cherry Juanita 1207
  John Tucker 1207
Wheat, Benoni 67
Wheatley, 911
  Austin 1043
  Bernard 1126
  Bessie 1126
  Catherine 857
  Claude 674
  C. B. 216
  E. T. 71
  Edward 561
  Eunice Porter 1077
  Florence 959
  Frances 857
  Gertrude Elizabeth 269, 270
  Howard 1126
  Jane Chantle 562, 856, 857
  John 566, 1273
  Joseph H. 959
  Leo 1126
  Leonard 143
  Levi Doty 1077
  Margaret Elizabeth 953
  Nicholas Kendrick 269
  Priscilla 1043
  Raphael 562, 856, 857, 1146
  Richard 1126
  Robert 1043
  Rose Rebecca 1125
  Sarah 258
  Stephen B. 1126
  Sussanah 1043
  Thomas 970
  Walter Ambrose 953
Wheelan, Ann 1223
Wheeler, 167, 168
  Ann 413
  Alma Teresa 277
  Basil 167
  Cyrus 1350

Wheeler, continued
Elizabeth 167
George 982
Hazel Marie 277
Ignatius 57
James Henry 277
John 167
Josias 50
Leonard
Lutie 988
Marie 1075
Mary 277
Mary Naomi 277
Miles Thomas 1076
Neva Jane 1075
Thomas 1075
Walter 1075
Whelan, Alma Anna 1056, 1057
Carl Cornelius 1056
Elsie Corine 1056
Frank Henry 1056, 1057
Joseph Arthur 1056, 1057
Robert Henry 1056, 1057
Victoria 1057
Whetzel, Frederick 176
Whight, William 1276
Whitacher (see Whitaker)
Calvin Ellsworth 1034
Esther Eleanor 1034
John Sidney 1034
Wallace Everett 1034
Whitaker, Mallissa Jane 833
White (see also Wight) 286, 1371
Andrew 12, 31
Ann 285
Bernetta 1204
Catherine 609, 800
David 294
Dawn Maxine 1094
Dolly 318
Dora Bell 932
E. 183, 609
Elizabeth 678
Francis James 1116
Henry 31
Ira Edgar 791
Jerome 43
John 357
Margaret Frances 933
White, Martha Ann 171
Mary Ellen 1062
Mary Margaret 581
Melvina 440
Paula Jean 775
Polly 787, 789, 803, 805
Porter Eugene 775, 776
Sandra Faye 775
Treasa Ellen 799
Veloya Ida 1165
William Robert 1085
William Thomas 1165
Whitecotton, 589
Whitehead, Frances Ellen 209
Whitehorn, John 37
Whitehouse, Alice John 1090
"White Marsh" 61, 65, 90, 91
Whitemore, 980
Whiteside, Emily E. 421
Jacob 421
Whitfield, 845
Whitherspoon, Flora 330, 331
Jim 331
Tom Benton 330
Whitington, Thomas 234
Whitley, Anne 1001
Whitlock, Elizabeth Ann 795
Margaret Louise 795
Melvin Lee 795
Marie Antoinette 795
Saundra Jean 795
Whitman, Fannie Pateson 335
James Amos 337
William Amos 335
Whitmore, Benjamin 868
Benjamin F. 1277
Jacob Loose 687
Louisa 1277
Mary Elizabeth 868
Matilda 715
Whitney, Chester 617
Clarabelle 617
Layman 1293
Whitsome, 45
Whoberry, Mattie Elizabeth 831
Whyte (see White)
Elizabeth Catherine 885
Thomas Henry 885
Thomas Joseph 885
Wicker, Arthur Crage 962
Wickham, Agnes Cecelia 1159
Irene 682
James Robert 1156
Mary Elizabeth 1156
Peter 1154
Robert Louis 1154
Stephen 1159
Thomas Stephen 1156, 1160
Wiedman, Barbie 826
Wiegard, Alice Jean 1202
Henry Julius 1202
Robert Joseph 1202
Rose Mary C. 1202
Wiegenstein, George Franklin 937
Wiehle, Elizabeth Louise 891
Max Carl J. 891
Wier, Vernard Lamar 682
Wiersch, Julia 812
Wight, Ann Elizabeth D. 179, 181, 183
Ann Gertrude 292
Bibianna 186
Henrietta 961
Isle of 183
John
William 179
Wilcoxon, Charley 644
Joe 644
John Monroe 644
Monroe 644
Wilde, Anna Mary 214
Wildman, Cornelius Greenfield 851, 853
Edwin 851
Elizabeth 851
Joseph 851
Nettie 854
Thomas 851
Wiley, Elizabeth 1086, 1087, 1089, 1091
Wilhelm, Frank John 448
Hulda Halley 448
Virginia Fern 449
Wilhite, Wm. M. 273
Wili, 78
Anna 75, 77
Carl 77
Wilkerson, George F. 424
Wilkie, Catherine Magdalene 673
Irvin Franklin 673
Wilkins, Ignatius 810
John 17
Wilkinson, 1326
Edward 1181
Margaret Grenet 1181
Willard, Julia 690, 691
Willett, 216, 221, 378
Charity Elizabeth 673
Hen 15
James Walter 281
Joseph William 673
Theresa Hilda 281
Robert C. 664
Samuel 1148
Williams 138, 744
A. P. 85
Anna Lee 321
Arvilla Mae 1128
Charles 19
Daniel 137, 142
Edwin Kyle 1162
Elizabeth 1221
Elizabeth Jane 1316
Florence 589, 590
Henry 1302, 1332
Hugh Francis 1162
Ina May 321
James 137, 860, 861
James Crawford 321
James Kenneth 321
Jane Elizabeth 376-379
John F. 103, 137
John R. 1193
Joseph Benjamin 50
L. A. 307
Lelia Louvina 346, 347
Lessie 860
Lillian 1345
Louise 752
Lute Llewallyn 1128
Margaret 498
Margaret Ruth 1162
Mary Iola 860
Mary Lillian 860
Mary Pearl 38
Nancy Graham 1211
O. P. 237
Robert 61
Samuel 709
Samuel Thomas 321
Sarah Elizabeth 343
Sophie Loretta 860
Stonewall Jackson 860, 861
Sybil Cecelia 860
T. 376
Thomas 141, 142, 597
William 30, 48, 343
Wilson 589
Williamson, Edna Louise 970
Henry Jackson 970
Thomas Carl 970
Willis, Edmund 327
George H. 839
John William 392
Martha Wartha 818
Nannie 822
Polly 818
Terrel 822
Virginia 326, 327
William 327
Willot, Martha Ellen 706, 982, 983, 1105, 1130
Mary Ellen 198
Wills, Augusta 527, 528
Elizabeth Ann 530
Francis 1232
Francis Held 527
John B. 858
Joseph I. 350
Lucy Ann 350
Maria 350
Mary 1232
Seraphine 1232
Wilmer, Joseph Carlyle 453
Mary Ida M. 453
Wilmering, John Jeremiah 456
Joseph Francis 456
Mary Jeanne 456
Robert Theodore 456
Sarah Ellen 456
Thomas Henry 456
William Henry 456
William Randolph 456
Wilmhorst, Herman 931
Johanna 931
"Wilshears Plains" 408
Wilson, 470
Aimee Winfred 1017
Alva Lawson 820
Billie 783
Charles R. 452
Curtis 820
Delilah 1362
Ellenora 643
Etta Frances 1112
Eveline 785
Frances 543
Henry 598
Henry M. 597
Ida 1110
James Elgin 1172
Jane 822
Jane Cordelia 689, 692
Joseph 1346
Lancelot 598
Lee 1017
Marjorie 783
Martha A. 824
Martha Elizabeth 882, 883
N. 354
Pairdina 822
Samuel 220, 822
Sarah 882
Shelby 1112
Stella Marie 820
Steve 824
T. 696, 903, 1043
Thomas Overton 882
Vessie 820
Victor 1347
Warren 112

Wimsatt, Benedict 669
  Bowman 641, 642
  Charles Edward 275
  Henry 641, 643
  M. Sadoc 642
  Malinda Ellen 925
  Mary 669
  Mary Elizabeth 809
  Matthew 809
  Mildred Olivia 275
Wimsett (see Wimsatt)
Wimstatt, Mary Jane 1058
  Robert 1058
Winder, L. 357
Windress, Mary 1343
"Windsor Castle" 90
Winfrey, Stephen Joseph 687
Wing, William John 550
Winkler, Edmund Sigmund 1075, 1076
  Mary Theresa 1075
Winn, Louis Washington 214, 215
  Mary 212-215
Winnike, August Clemens 861
  Celeste Adele 861
  Esther Emma 861
  Gus 860
  Jeanice LaVerne 861
  Joseph 861
  Lucille Generose 861
  Ruth Mary 861
  Winifred Generose 861
Winslow, Fannie Elmira 883
Winston, Ann Elizabeth 571, 573
  Eliza 575
Winter, John 249, 1272
Wintersmith, 303
Winthrop, 21
Wise, John 597
  John Henry 114
  Leah Ida 1056
  Mary 114
Wiseman, 808
  Joseph 410, 852
Wisley, James Ellis 1213
  Owen Pard 1213
  Thomas Owen 1213
Wissing, 658
Witherington, Thomas 1272
Witherow, John 910
Withrow, Jane 306
  Mary S. 301, 306, 307
  Thomas W. 985
Witte, Frederic 1193
Witten, John Wesley 824
  Wilbur Anthony 824
Wittington, Thomas 488
Wolback, James DeBart 464
Wolfe, Harold Joseph 955
Wolfenden, Louise Matilda 1302
Wommack, Bertie 449
  Constance Mary 1291
  Dick 1292
  Edward Sands 1291
  Elzie Elizabeth 1291
  Ernestine 1291
  George Wallace 1291
  H. B. 1291
  Joseph Benton 1291
  Margaret Eulalia 1291
  Mary Catherine 1291
  Richard 431, 480
  Richard Ernest 1291
"Wonderful Hardoshell Forest" 237
"Wood Forrest" 65, 70
Wood, Benjamin 856, 1084
  Clara Octava 1084
  John 848
  Lasthenia 212, 213
Woodbury, Mary Elnora 1083
Woodcock, Hannah 1343
  James 1343
  Josephine 826
  Joseph Frank 826
Woodhall, 130
Woodmansee, Etta Mae 1090
Woodruff, Benjamin 1064
  Benjamin F. 1064
  Florence 1064
  John R. 1246
  Simeon Felix 1064
Woods, Alice Mariam 1318
  Bert Leroy 1319
  Cora Velma 1319
  Curtis Charles 1318, 1319
  Edward C. 1318
  Eva Yora 1216
  Evelyn Mable 1319
  Joseph Kempton 1319
  Lillian Sarah 1318, 1319
  Mary 1318
  Mary Susan 1318
  Maude 929
  Norma Daisy 660
  Opal Ruth 1311
  Oscar Orange 1311
  Ruby Lorene 1311
Woodside, Robert James 336
  Tom Hayes 336
"Woodstock" 27
Woodward, Albertas 568
  Ann E. 568
  Caleb 568
  Elias Greenbury 568
  F. M. 589
  Frances Ellen 1153
  Francis M. 568
  John Richard 568
  Martha E. 568
  Nancy 1153
  Robert 568
  Sarah 568
  Theodore 568
Wooldrige (Woodbridge)
  Catherine Mae 801
  John Robert 801
Woolfork, Catherine Lucinda 489, 491
  Norbourn 489, 491
  Robert 491
Woolls, John Louis 388
  Patricia Ann 388
Wools, 213
  Ann T. 213
  Charles 213
  Charles Selby 212
  George 213
  Lasthenia E. 211-214
  Washington 211-213
Woolsey, Bill 819
  Carrie 819
  Connie Sadie 819
  Emma Lou 773, 779
  Earlene 780
  Thomas Jefferson 773
Woory, Ralph 17
Woosley, Jack 770
  Laura Marie 770
  Mildred Louise 780
  Olivia 783
  Palestine 770
  Paul Addison 780
  Ralph Earl 780
  Sam 818, 834
  Susan Jane 834, 837-840
  Willie Cathern 832
Worden, Charks Monroe 1080
  David A. 916
  Mary Estelle 1080
  Rose Anna 1080
Worland, Benedict 171
  Charles Brooks 171
  George Henry 1125
  Joseph L. 39
  Josephine Coaena 1125
  Silias 171
  Steven Willis 171
Worlands (see Worland) 234
Worshan, Mary Olie 389
Worsley, George H. 1045
Worth, Martha 754
  Philip 1323
Worthington, A. D. 464
  Alice Pinckney 1179
  Asby I. 63
  Caroline 1181
  Comfort Ann 443-445, 447
  Emily 391
  K. L. 479
  K. T. 63
  Lloyd 443
  Samuel 444
Wotton, 1327
Wren, Bessie 664
Wright, 75, 260
  Ann 407, 1024
  Charles Edwin 1221
  Deborah 1024
  Edwin Charles 723
  Emma Lillian 723
  Emily 1332
  Hamilton 780
  Harriet Hampton 1175
  Iona Frances 780
  John 407, 1280
  John W. 418, 425, 1026, 1038
  Marjorie Rebecca 1221
  Minnie 780, 781
  Rebecca 47, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 398, 403
  Samuel 1038
  William 1024
Wroe, Mildred Grace 459
  Samuel Kenner 459, 460
Wurm, Threcy 1008, 1011
Wutton, 18
Wyatt, Jane 1203
Wyman, T. B. 18
Wynn, Bertha Evelyn 1220
  Hezekiah 848
  Jean 1078
  Robert Watkins 1078
  William Smallwood 1138
Wyrick, John 1203

Yates, Edward Norris 1129
  Emily 660
  Hallie Elizabeth 1129
  James Hardin 653
  James T. 641
  James Thomas 1129
  John Robert 1129
  Joseph Durbin 1129
  Joseph Herman 1129
  Joseph Russell 1129
  Joseph Woodrow 1129
  Lettie 670
  Margaret 643
  Margaret 656, 657
  Mary Cecelia 1127
  Mary Margaret 1129
  May Helen 1129
  May LaVerne 655
  May Louise 1129
  Millie Annie 653
  Nettie 659, 660
  Reginald Baylis 559
  Rosetta 1058
  Ruby Pearl 659
  Watt M. 1127, 1129
  Wesley 656, 659, 660
  William Ernest 1129
Yealdhall, Irvin Aubrey 112
Yeoman, 804
Yetter, James Edward 586
Yoder, Jacob 703
Yohe, Arthur Lee 682
Yore (see Youre)
York, Clancy Butler 806
  Sheron Lynn 806
  Wade Hampton 1118
Yound, Carson Wilson 830
Youre, Anna 1073
  James 1073
  Loretta 1073
  Meta 1073
  William 1073
Young, 10
  Adam 223
  Addie 1267
  Adeline 996
  Alice Virginia 154
  Ann 154, 570
  Benjamin H. 939
  Carrington Asbury 154
  Carson Wilson 830
  Cedonie 124
  Clara Cinfronia 120
  Dellar Ann 120
  Effie Ellen 344
  Elizabeth Tyree 1299
  Ferdinand Louis 120
  George W. 154
  George Washington 1267
  Jacob 701
  Jane Amelia 154
  John F. 154
  Joseph 375
  Lazeme 120
  Margaret 120

Young, continued
  Margaret Frances 154
  Martha A. 154
  Mary Admonia 120
  Mary Ann C. 122
  Mary Elizabeth 879
  Maude Augusta 1333
  Mayo Jean 1217
  Nicholas 67, 476, 570
  Nick 1280
  Notley 228, 229, 570, 942
  Notley R. 476
  Onezeam 120, 122
  P. M. 119
  Robert James 1205
  Sallie 804
  Sarah E. 803
  Thomas 843, 1333, 1371
  Thomas Savington 154

Young continued
  Walter Page 1299
  William 155
  William Edward 154
  William Henry 154
  William Rodger 1299
Younkin, Abner Evans 750
  John Lorenzo 750
Youre, Anna 1073
  James 1073
  Loretta 1073
  Meta 1073
  William 1073
Yowell, Bertha Bell 1083
Yurko, Betty Joe 963

Zachary, Myrtle 775
Zachry, Bartley 763
Zaither, John 521

Zannuck, Darryl F. 542
Zediker, Lois Rosemond, 307, 308
  Preston Lorenzo 307
  Rozella Florence 307
  Wilma Pearl 307
Zegelein, Emma Amelia 1320
Ziggler, John 522
Zimmerman, Juanita Virginia 1251
Zipfel, Albin Edward 1215
  Cletus Anthony 1215
  Janice Adele 1215
  Mildred Adele 1215
Zoeller, Charles A. 809
Zorrilla, Alice Susanna 753
  Julia 753
Zumwalt, Mary Winona 741
  Warren 741
Zweifel, Bessie 1234
  Elizabeth 1234

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO ORIGINAL INDEX

March 1, 1969

It was my original intention to rewrite the entire index making corrections and additions listed below. It was concluded that this would be a mammoth undertaking as the indexing of the first edition required about 5 months of spare time for several people.

The index to the second edition will be found in four places: 1st. The original index to the first edition (pages, 1389 to 1461); 2d Corrections and Additions to the original index, beginning below; 3d. Index to the pages added for the second edition, which will be found at the end of the second edition; and 4th. Additions and deletions to the original index necessitated by Corrections or Additions to the first edition. Inasmuch as additions, deletions and corrections may continue to occur up to the date of delivery to the printer, this portion of the index has been placed at the very end of the book.

1389a.

Add to Index:
Adams, Benjamin Franklin 969.
Alexander, Hilda 437.

After:
Abell, Robert add (p) 703.
Abell, Robert A. delete (p) 703 and add 211.

1390a.

Add to Index:

Allwine, Robert Edward 160.
Ally, Leonard 1150, 1151.
Anderson, William Burr, 1079.

After:
Alvey, Lizzie change 899 to 799.
Alvey, Mary Eliza add 298, 299.
Antonella, Sr. M., change 404 to 403 and omit 1059.
Anderson, William Dunway, change 1181 to 1182 and Dunway to Dunaway.

Change:
Anderson, James Hendrick to Anderson, James Hendricks 234.
Anderson, Rita to Anderson, Reta.

1391a.

Add to Index:
Ballard, Barbara Ann 954.
" , Carol Enous 954.
" , Charlesann 954.
Barone, Margaret Ann 583.
" , Michael 583.
Beaven, Benjamin 424, 425.
" , Mary 424.

1391a. (Contd)

After:
Beaven, Benjamin Felix omit (ps) 424, 425.

1392a.

Add to Index:
Benjamin, Clifford B., 1205.
" , Clifford Bernard 1205.
" , Linda Marie 1205.
" , Patricia Ann 1205.
" , Robert William 1205.

After: Beaven, William Francis add p. 956
Beavin, Leonard change 1020 to 1021.
Bessen, Catherine change 1263 to 1264.

Change:
Benka, Audry to Benko, Andy.

1393a.

After:
Borders, Isaac T., add 638.
" , James M., change 170 to 171.

Omit:
Booker, Harriet 479.

1394a.

Add to Index:
Bowling, Sidney 277.
Brent, Catherine and Giles, 956. Change Brauchman to Braukman.

1395a.

Add to Index:
Bruno, Ann 583.
Buckman, Charlie R., 923.
Burke, William E., 808.

After:
Buckman, Joseph add p. 1136.

Change:
Following members of Brown family to O'Hara - Thomas B., Albert, Austin, Marguerite, Henry, Sarah Ann, Charles, all p. 1183 and Helena, Emilia, Amelia and Margaret all p. 1184.

1396a.

Add to Index:
Busch, William C. (p) 1288.
Bush, William L., 1205.

After: Calhoun, 432, add p. 1277.
Cantor, Mary change 1156 to 1150.

Change:
Caldwell, Elizabeth Mae, 270 to read Caldwell, Mary Josephine 270.

1398a.

Add to Index:
Clark, Mary Elizabeth 298.
" , Thomas, Mattelis 298.
Clements, Margaret E., 183.
Cochran, John C. 1267.
" , Margaret Fern 1267.
Coghill, Ethel (p) 583.
" , James (p) 583.

After:
Clarkson, Sarah add p. 956.
Clements, Suden change (p) 229 to 220.

1398a. (Contd)

Change:
Clarkson, Edward 1134 to 1135.
" , Marguerite 956 to 957
" , Martha 1134 to 1135.and add 1138.
" , Mary Sally 956 to 957
Cochran, Jane 1243 to Cochran, Louisa Jane 1244.

Omit:
Clarkson, Ann 557.

1399a.

Add:
(p) 791 after Coomes, Jessie Agnes.

After:
Conway, May change 910 to 909.

1400a.

Add:
(p) 690 after Craig, Lee.

Change:
Damron, Homer Oscar 1293 to Damron, Oscar Homer.

1401a.

After:
Debo, add Warner Albert 926.

1402a.

Add to Index:
Dyer, Elizabeth Amelia (p) 860.

Change:
(p) 961 to 962 after Donnelly, Maymie Josephine.
Dupuy, Stevens Hall to Dupuy, Stephen Hall.

Omit:
After Dyer, Elizabeth Emily (p) 436.

1403a.

Add to Index:

Edelen, Ida May (p) 962.
" , Isabell 944.
" , James Polin 944.
Elder, Ignatius 724,726.
Foster, James W. (p) IX.

After:
Dyer, Gilbert Fleming omit p. 711.
Edelen, Rosalia A., add 752.
Elder, Basil Robert add (p) 429.

Change:
Elder, Basil 432 to read Elder, Basil R. 432.

Omit:
Elder, Frances 917.

1404a.

Add to Index:
Elder, Thomas G. 746.

After:
Emans, Oakley Hawk change 1012 to 1015.
Faherty, Catherine omit (p) 1121.
Fahey, add Catherine 1221.

1405a.

Change:
Finga, Lyndon Phillip 782 to Finger, Lyndon Philip 782.

1406a.

Add to Index:
Freibert, Lawrence Paul 965.
Gardiner, Gonza (p) 1298.
" , Gonzaga (p) 1298.
" , Ida (p) 1298.

After:
Gardiner, add (p) 1298.
" , Ann omit 1276.
" , Esther add (p)425.

1407a.

Add to Index:
Gardiner, Nettie 1298.
" , Regina 531.
" , Richard Benedict 1298.
" , Rose 1298.
" , Sarah C. 531.
" , Sophia 1298.
Gittings, Rose 290, 305.

After:
Gardiner, Thomas Cecil add (p) 1289.
Gittings, Benjamin add 164.

Change:
Gilkey Luella to Gilkey, Lue Ella.

Omit:
(p) 63 after Gardiner, Ignatius W. and add (p) 63 after Gardiner, Ignatius.
Gittings, 290, 305.

1408a.

Add to Index:
Gray, Henry B. 1175.

After:
Greene, Thomas add (p) 273.
Gristy, Mary Ellen add (p) 1086.

1409a.

Add to Index:
Haggard, Mary Modenia 1166.

Change:
All persons with surnames Hagg listed under (p) 1217 to Haag, same page.

Hall, Norman Jean to Hall, Norma Jean.

Omit:
From index: Greene, Elizabeth 27.

1410a.

Add to Index:
Hawkes, John Thomas 621.
" , William H. 621.

1410a. (Contd)

After:
Hardy, add (p) 1298.
" , Antonella, Sr. M. add 403.
Hawthorne, delete Leonard 179.

1411a.

Add to Index:
Hayes, Ben 788.
" , Mary Catherine 806.
Herm, Edwin(p) 1130.

After:
Hayes, Robert Emmett change 639 to 640.
Head, Jesse add (p) 232.

Omit:
(p) 232 after Head, Bigger.

1412a.

Add to Index:
Highfield, Emma H. 361.
Hoffman, John Harry 1205.

After:
Higdon, William add (p) 315.
Higgins, Cora Jane change (p) 675 to (p) 676.
" , William change (p) 675 to (p) 676.

Change:
Hill, Margaret Catherine 1167 to Mary Catherine 1167.

1413a.

Change:
Hunt, Mary Margaret to Hunt, Margaret Mary.

1414a.

Add to Index:
Jameson, Claresy 1298.
Joeris, Joe W. 1015.

Omit:
Jameson, Clara 849.

1415a.

Add to Index:
Keaney, Bart (p) X.
Keene, Daniel (p) 971.
Kimmer, Mary Elizabeth (p) 380.

Change:
Kellum, James Franklin to Kellem, James Franklin.

1417a.

Add to Index:
Leonard, Larry (p) 379.

After:
Layman, Della add (p) 785.
Layton, Marion Matilda change 696 to 697.
Lease, Ivy change 1371 to 601.
Lee, Wilford change 829 to 429.

Omit:
Layton, F. L. 1001.

1419a.
Add to Index:
Manning, Anna S., 234.
Marsham, Richard, 956.
Martin, Mary, 1158.

Change:
Manning, Joph to Manning, John, 234.

1420a.

Add to Index:
Matthews, Toby , 9, 10.
McGlasson, Inez 284.
" , John James 284.

1421a.

Add to Index:
Meyers, Margaret Cecelia 721, 722.

Omit:
Meyer, Margaret Cecelia 722.

1422a.

Add to Index:
Montgomery, Mary Ann 1190, 1193.
Moore, Charles Quentin 1293.

After:
Miles, Philip add 1145.

1423a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Albert Valentine 1221.
" , Albert Vincent 1295.
" , Alfred Theodore 1205.
" , Alfredus Theodus 1205.
" , Alice Gertrude 1205.
" , Alixina Catherine 1004.
" , Alma Lucy 1219.
" , Amelia Josephine 559.
" , Aloysius Lee 482, 484.

After:
Mudd, Agnes Lorene add (p) 1118.
" , Agnes Ruth change 1010 to 1009.
" , Albert James add (p) 1218, 1219.
" , Alex add (p) 659.
" , Alice Mary add (p) 1059.

Change:
(p) 1015 to (p) 1016 after Moseley, Nancy Ann.
Mudd, Amera Olive 1217 to Mudd, Almira Olivia 1217.

1424a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Alton Francis 434, 436.
" , Ambrose Golden 1167.
" , Amelia J., 1288.
" , Andrew Wyatt 684.
" , Ann Savilla 173.
" , Anna Mae 1384.
" , Arthur Henry 1221.
" , Austin Everett 917.
" , Benedicta 49.
" , Aloysius Lee 482, 483, 484.

1424a. (Contd)

After:
Mudd, Alton John add (p) 1120.
" , Athanasius add (ps.)1108, 1109, 1113.
" , Athanasius Augustine omit p. 1113 and change 1107-1109 to read 1107.
" , Anna Marie, delete 911 & 1264

Change:
Mudd, Arthur Alphonsus 960, 962 to Arthur Aloysius 960, 962.

Omit:
Mudd, Barbara Ann 954.

1425a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Arthur Dom 684, 686.
" , Arthur Lee (p) 1220.
" , Arthur Paul (p) 682.
" , Benjamin F. (p) 392.

After:
Mudd, Caroyln Sue - delete 1062.

Change:
Mudd, Artie Lee (p) 650 to Mudd, Arthur Lee (p) 650.
" , Bertha 385 to read Mudd, Bertha 386,

Omit:
Mudd, Carol Enous 954.
" , Charles - omit (p) 585.

1426a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Civilia 178.
" , Clara Annie 1195.
" , Clara William 684.
" , Cynthia Lena change 639 to 640.

After:
Mudd, Charles Hagan add (p) 933.
" , Christina add p. 652

Change:
Mudd, Charles Augustine 620 to Mudd, Charles Augustus, 620.
Mudd, Clyde 124, 1264 to read Mudd, Clyde 124, 1263.

Omit:
Mudd, Charlesann 954.

1427a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Charles Randolph 938.
" , David Milton 665.
" , Dorothea E., 348.
" , Edna Elizabeth 1205.

After:
Mudd, Charles Leonard change (p) 357 to (p)347.
" , Columbus Everett add (p) 668.

Omit:
(p) 767 after Mudd, Delia Ann.
Mudd, Edna Rachel 1113 (not found on that page.)

1428a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Elizabeth Byronina 1131.
" , Elrick 659.

1428a. (Contd)

After:
Mudd, Eliza Jane add (p) 259.
" , Elizabeth Jane delete (p) 257.

Change:
Mudd, Emery Elrea to Mudd, Emery Elred
" , Ethel Genevieve (p) 430 to (p) 439
" , Ellen Lenora, p. 721, to 722.

Omit:
Mudd, Estel Lyle 1071.
" , Ethel (p) 1260.

1429a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Fay Marie 1205.
" , Fayette 1115.
" , Frances E. 483.
" , Frances Pearl 741.
" , Francis Alban 802.
" , Francis Oliver 674
" , Francis Ollie 673.

Change:
Frances Elzare Mudd, 869, 870 etc., to read Francis Elzare Mudd, 869, 870 etc.

Francis Walter Mudd, p. 868 to 860.
Mudd, Frank Edward 812 to Mudd, Frank Edgar 812.

Omit:
Mudd, Francis E. 483. Add Mudd, Frances E. 483.
p. 731 after Francis Lee Mudd

1430a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Frederick Joseph (p) 1256.
" , Gerard Joseph (p) 1256.
" , Gregory Lawrence 1216.

After:
Mudd, Grover Cleveland add (p) 1081.
" , Harriet Booker add (p) 479.

Change:
(p) 1343 after Mudd, Joseph Martin to 1342.

1431a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Helen Patricia 863.
" , Homer Basil (ps) 1124 & 1125.
After: Horrell, Bernard add p. 1241.
Change:
Mudd, Herbert Ray 818 to Hubert Ray 818.
" , Herman Vilbert 1207 to Hirman Velbert.

1432a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Anna Josephine 668.
" , Henry Parker 668.
" , James Forest 668.
" , James Glennon 988.

After:
Mudd, James Arthur change 329 to 330.
" , James E. add (p) 1134.
" , James Clarence add (p) 951.
" , James F. omit 668 and 1134.
" , James Francis omit 1117.
" , James Franklin omit 1073.
" , James Otis add (p) 271.
" , James Ray change 1062 to 1060.

Change:
Mudd, Iva Paul to Mudd, Ivan Paul.

1433a.

Add to Index:
(p) 1000 after Mudd, John Daniel.
Mudd, Glennon 1062.
" , Jo Anne 1205.
" , Joel D. (p) 615.

After:
Mudd, Jessie Lee change (p) 795 to 794.
" , Jessie Pauline change 1165 to 1166.
" , John Herman add 929.
" , John Robert change 279 to 278.

1434a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, John Posey 888, 889.
" , Joseph Alphonsa 960.
" , Joseph Louis 988.
" , Julian Dent 318.

After:
Mudd, Joseph Alton add (p) 1934.
" , Joseph Howard add (p) 957.

Omit:
(ps) 1017 and 1296 after Mudd, John William.
Mudd, Joseph Posey 888, 889.
" , Joseph Willard 779.

1435a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Lawrence Henry 664.
" , Lawrence Richard 664.
" , Leopold Alfred 1202.
" , Louis Dennis 673.

After:
Mudd, Lafayette add p. 1115.
" , Lance add p. 801.
" , Leonard add p. 179.
" , Lester add 1258.
" , Lloyd Edwin, add p. 973.

Change:
Mudd, Laurence Durbin 675 to Mudd Lawrence Durbin 675.
" , Lloyd Wallace 780 to Mudd, Lloyd Walker 780.

Omit:
Mudd, Laurence Henry 664 and Laurence Richard 664.

1436a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Lynnette Darliss 1205.
" , Marcia Claire 1205.
" , Margaret Agnes 795.
" , Marion Alonzo (p) 944.
" , Marjorie Helen 682.

Change:
Mudd, Marianna to Mariana.

Omit:
Mudd, Lucy ps. 1134, 1219, 1436.
" , Marjorie Ellen 438.
" , Martha Agnes 795.

After: Mudd, Nicholas Dean change 1062 to 1060.

1437a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Mary E. 853.
" , Mudd Mary Janie 588.
" , Mary Lois 664.
" , Mary Louise (p) 297 and delete (p) 664.
" , Martha Vivian 1061.

After:
Mudd, Lula Elizabeth change 1111 to 1110.

Omit:
(p) 588 after Mudd, Mary Jane.

1438a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Medora Catharine 885.
" , Milton Edgar (p) 651.
" , Nancy Kay 1205.
" , Norma Bernadette p. 671.
Nicely, 704.

After:
Mudd, Mary Thomas change (p) 777 to 778.

Change:
Mudd, Matilda Carol 646 to Malinda Carol 646.
" , Oliver E. 767, 814 to read Mudd, Oliver E. 767, 815, 826.

Omit:
(p) 366 after Mudd, Melbourne Miles.
(ps) 713, 714, 834 and 843 after Mudd, Nathaniel.
Mudd, Maxwell Leo (p) 682 is out of place.

1439a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Oscar John (p) 448.
" , Oscar Lee (p) 447.
" , Patricia Dale 673.
" , Paul James 802.
" , Paulina 1241.

Change:
Mudd, Milton 827, 1154 to read 837, 1154.
" , Norma Jean 833 to 832.

1439a. (Contd)

Omit:
Mudd, Larry Leonard 379.
(p) 1117 after Mudd, Raymond Patrick.

1440a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Rita S. 1197.
" , Robert Leon 673.
" , Robert Lloyd 1055.
" , Robert Thomas (p) 1221.
" , Ruth 1334.
" , Sandra Elizabeth 1205.
" , Robert Lloyd 1055

After:
Mudd, Robert Leo omit 660.
" , Rudolph Linus add (p) 1220.
" , Robert Pearl change 1062 to 1060.
" , Samuel H. add 722.

Omit:
Mudd, Robert Floyd 1055.
(ps) 243, 245 after Mudd, Robert Francis.
Mudd, Rosalia 748, 752.

1441a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Safronia Jane 644.
" , Susannah Seraphine (ps)871, 872, 873.

After:
Mudd, Samuel Hugh (add) ps. 721, 722.
" , Sharon Yvonne change 961 to 962.
" , Solomon change p. 768 to p. 769.
" , Sylvester Clyde change p. 1264 to p. 1263.

Change:
Mudd, Sheron Lea 243 to read: Mudd,
Sharon Lee 243.

1442a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Thomas Livell 662.
" , W. D. 952.
" , William Carson 946.
" , Walter Lucian, 575.

1443a.

Add to Index:
Mudd, Willard Lee (p) 686.
" , William Clarence (p) 656.
" , William Jacob 1234.
Mudde, Albert 1353.
" , Fred 1353.
" , Sadie 1352.

After:
Mudd, Thomas Leo omit p. 853.
" , William Ewing add 811.
" , William Hamilton add (p) 920.

1444a.

Add to Index:
Murphy, Francis (p) 920.
Musser, Lewis Evans 1307.

After:
Neale, John change 121 to 121-122.

1444a. (Contd)

Change:
Murphy, Frances Ann (p) 919 to (p) 920.
Murphy, Frances T. 919 to 920.

Omit:
Index p 1273 for Neale, Bennett 949.
Murphy, Frances 919.
p 519 for Neale, David.

1445a.

Add to Index:
O'Bryan, Richard Ignatius 949.

Omit:
Nuys, Van 970.

1446a.

Add to Index:
Osborne, Ella, Jane A., Mary C., Mary H.
Thomas H, all p. 853.

Change:
Palmier, Ensade to Palmier, Eusable.
Piett, Edward Dom to Piatt, Edward Donn.

Omit:
Payne, Dorothy Mae.

1448a.

Add to Index:
Proctor, Sarah Ione 927.
Rapp, Maria 734.

After:
Reeds, Martha Harrison add 742.

Change:
Queffemme, Alfred and Mary Cecelia
to Queffenne.
Reeder, Clarissa 1280 to Reeder,
Clarissa 1282.

Omit:
Reed, Marta Harrison 742.

1449a.

Add to Index:
Reynolds, Pansy Bell (p) 771.
Ripp, Maria 734.
Roberts, Benjamin Francis 581.
Roberts, Benjamin William 581.

1450a.

Change:
Samuels, P. V. to Samuels, P. B.

Omit:
(p) 627 after Samuels, John.

1451a.

Add to Index:
Settles, Louise (p) 962.

After:
Semmes add p. 432.
" , Raphael change p 404 to 405.

1452a.

Add to Index:
Shockley, Paul 718.
Slattery, Joseph Clarke 1205.

After:
Simpson, Eulalia Euphrosina change 1203 to 1202.

Change:
(p) 171 after Simms, James Luckett to (p) 172.
Simpson, Thomas Acquinas to Simpson, Thomas Aquinas and add p. 124.
Skidmore, Jerome and W. Irene to read Skidemore.

1453a.

Add to Index:
Simpson, Anthony Lawrence 1249.
" , Barbara Jane 1249.
" , Edwin Lawrence 1249.
" , John Henry 1249.
" , Margaret Ann 1249.
" , Mary Ellen 1249.
" , Raymond Anthony 1249.
" , Ruth Marie 1249.
Smith, Walter L. 628.

After:
Smith, Clarence change p. 661 to p. 666.
Spalding, Julia Catherine change p. 105 to 106.

Omit:
(p) 90 after Spalding.
(p) 570 after Spalding, Charlotte B.

1454a.

Add to Index:
Stephenson, L. J. 1335.

1455a.

Add to Index:
Tatman, Mary Elizabeth 284.

1456a.

Add to Index:
Tongee (Tongue) Catherine 966.

After:
Thomas, 158 add 361.
Thompson, George Washington change 26 to 261.

1457a.

Change:
Van Dorn, Charlotte to Vandorn, Charlotte.
Van Dorn, Henry, Max Earle and Phil Campbell to Van Doren.

Omit:
Vratil, William 966 (see Wratil).

1458a.

Add to Index:
Wegener, Delia Florence 1308.
Wheatley, J. Thomas 970.

After:
Webb, Ben delete p. 163.

1459a.

After:
Williamson, Thomas Carl change 970 to 927

Change:
All Whitachers to Whitaker.
Williamson, Edna Louise and Williamson, Henry Jackson to Williams, Edna Louise and Henry Jackson.

1460a.

Add to Index:
Wratil, William 966.
Yates, Mary D. 657.
Young, Cleo Mathilda (p) 1205.

After:
Wright, add 361.

Omit:
Yates, Margaret 656, 657 and substitute Yates, Mary 656.

Index for pages 1470 to 1765

As was done for the first edition only two given names are recorded in addition to surname. Nicnames have been omitted except where it is the only known name. Names of estates, manors, towns, cities, countries and states have not been indexed.

In a few cases the page number for a given name has been omitted accidently. If and when such page numbers are located they will be added to a list of corrections to be prepared if sufficient errors are found.

Abbell, Alethaire 1714
  Alethia 1539, 1550
  Ann 1526, 1539
  Henry Paul 1517
  Lucille 1590
  Mary Gladys 1517
  Robert 1526,1539,1626,1714
  Samuel 1714
  Susanna 1539,1640
Abbott, Inez 1503
Abrams, B. J. 1495
  D.H. 1495
Ackerb, Lisa Lynn 1747
  Scott Joseph 1747
  Wallace Joe 1747
Acton, Catherine 1480
  John 1491
Adair, Carl C. 1593
  Darlene Marie 1593
  Diane Aldine 1593
Adams, 1476
  Anney 1715
  Austin L. 1481
  Catherine 1480
  David 1487
  George Oscar 1525
  Hattie Josephine 1517
  Henry 1471, 1476
  Jane 1470
  Jane Josephine 1606
  Jennifer Lynn 1606
  Joan Nell 1606
  John Kelly 1676
  John R. 1715
  John Richard 1676
  Lawyer 1481
  Lee 1606
  Louis 1543
  Luna 1702
  Margaret Ellen 1680
  Marion Finley 1487
  Mark Richard 1676
  Martha O'Connell 1502
  Mary Darlene 1606
  Mavis Pauline 1601
  Richard 1543
  Robert 1543
  Robert Kevin 1676
  Timothy Michael 1676
  Verlinda Paret 1481
Adamson, Bernyce 1502
Adcock, William Hershel 1630
Adcox, Charles Kennedy 1524
  Gillia 1524
  Margaret Aileen 1524
Adelin, William Fritz 1567
Ahalt, Christine Michale 1637
  Ray Mathias 1637
Ahern, Daniel 1570
  Mary Clare 1570
Airhart, Ellen 1687
  Frankie 1687
  Robert 1689
Akers, Barbara Allen 1598
Albright, J. C. 1743
Alcorn, Wendell Bertram 1691
Aldrich, Albertina 1653
Alexander, Anna 1623
  Arthur 1570
  Berniece 1622
  Brenda Catherine 1622
  Catherine Ann 1622
  Frank Maurice 1622
  Genice 1622
  Leslie Hayes 1622
  Nathaniel Norris 1622
  Nathaniel Wesley 1622
  Stirling 1570
Alfred, Dessie Forest 1747
Algernon, William 1578
Alkama, Mary Alice 1530
Allen, Edna 1552
  Frederick William 1639
  John Pines 1628
  John W. 1722
  Lucy Anne 1628, 1629
  Martha 1755
  Milly Burdette 1680
  Peggy Ruth 1705
  Ralph Dean 1705
Alley, 1715
Allison, Emma Mae 1756
  William Brown 1756
Allwine, Alfred Frederick 1491
  George Franklin 1491
  Robert Edward 1491
  Vivian Jeannette 1491
  William Lee 1491
Altrup, Agnes 1535
Alvey, Aaron 1760
  Ann 1492
  Basil 1492
  Benedict 1621
  Casandra 1620
  Celestine 1622
  Charlotte 1620,1760
  Clement 1492
  Eleanor 1492
  Elizabeth 1621
  Ellen 1620,1621,1622
Alvey, continued
  George 1760
  Henrietta 1620,1621,1760
  Henry J. 1620
  James 1492
  James Isaac 1621,1622
  Jane 1620,1621
  John B. 1760,1761
  John H. 1621
  John Leonard 1760
  Joseph Leonard 1492
  Leon 1621
  Leonard Lafayette 1621,1760
  Luke 1620,1621,1622,1760
  Lydia A. 1621
  Mahala Ellen 1760
  Mahaly E. 1620
  Mary 1522
  Mary Jane 1621,1760
  Matt 1492
  Matthew James 1492
  Nellie 1622
  Richard 1620,1621
  Ruby H. 1622
  Sarah A. 1621
  Sarah Letitia 1760
  Sylvester 1760
  Thomas 1492,1620,1621,1760
  Thomas Green 1760,1761
  William 1492,1620,1621,1760
  William F. 1621
Amato, Joseph 1574
  Marian Josephine 1574
Amyx, Etta C. 1622
Anderson, Albert 1505
  Charlotte Jeanette 1586
  Effie Mae 1506
  Helen 1611
  Hildegard Marie 1549
  Hugh 1648
  James Hendricks 1505
  Jean 1559
  John Hendricks 1505
  John O. 1696
  Joseph Thelbert 1586
  Katherine 1529
  Lewis Spotswood 1505
  Louis 1559
  Robert 1505
  Stephen 1505
  Thomas 1505
  William Burr 1706
Andrews, Henrietta 1721
  Norma Jean 1672
  Roscoe 1672
  William B. 1720

Anson, 1621
Anthony, Ginger Laura 1746
  Kenny Leroy 1746
  Lawrence 1746
  Margaret Ann 1733
  Martha Irene 1733
  Mary Elizabeth 1733
  Mary Ellen 1733
  Michael 1733
  Monica Anne 1733
  Penny Sue 1746
  Raymond 1733
  Roger Dale 1746
  Rusty Lynn 1746
  Ruth Marie 1733
Apedaile, James F. 1672
  Susan Latne 1672
  Thomas Edward 1672
Apt, Claressa 1703
Appler, Donald Eugene 1718
  Gilbert Hugell 1718
  Susan Elizabeth 1718
Ardis, Robert Lee 1691
Arehart, Charles Howard 1587
  Roy Charles 1587
Arlington, 1674
Armstrong, Janice Maude 1588
Arney, Glendora Marie 1630
Arnold, J. H. 1493
  Zelma L. 1490
Arnoldy, Margaret Marie 1669
Artman, 1489
Artzer, Michael Ray 1510
  Paula Jean 1510
  Steven Wayne 1510
Ash, H. L. 1600
Ashford, Katherine 1744
  Lawrence 1746
Ashley, Martha Jane 1648
Atkins, Harold Thomas 1740
  Mark Stephen 1740
  Michael Dennis 1740
  Nancy Jeanne 1740
  Thomas Leo 1740
Atwood, Katherine Ann 1707
Aubuchon, Cecilia Eulah 1726
  Ida Catherine 1726
Auer, Theresa 1729
August, Connie Sue 1658
  Larry G. 1658
Aust, June Camille 1718
Auth, Bernard Joseph 1573
  Donald John 1573
  Mary Eleanor 1573
  Thomas Neale 1573, 1759
Ausburne, Billy Allen 1532
  Cynthia Lynn 1532
Avis, Lola 1639
  Louise 1639
  Marian 1639
  Spencer 1639
  William 1639
Aylward, Genevieve Agnes 1680

Babb, Ellen 1629
Babcock, Kelly Richard 1747
  Michael Edward 1747
  Pamela Jean 1747
Babcock, continued
  Richard Lee 1747
Bach, W. E. 1593
Bachman, Marie Frederica 1509
Backer, Mary Ann 1734
Backoenon, Mary 1720
Bader, Brian Edward 1509
  Fred August 1509
  Stephen Craig 1509
  Winifred 1487
Bahan, Arthur 1650
  Wanda Fay 1650
Bailey, Clarkston Edgar 1693
  Edward 1748
  Laura Yvonne 1597
  Nancy 1628
  William Eliza 1597
  William J. 1690
Baize, Anna Marie 1647
  Beulah Rae 1647
  Edda Jo 1647
  Edgar 1647
  Eula Mae 1647
  Evelyn 1647
  Janice Faye 1647
  Raymond Pearl 1647
  Robert Anderson 1647
  Robert Lee 1647
  Shelby 1647
  Wendell Dwight 1647
Baker, Arthur Marion 1549
  Bobby Jake 1630
  Charles 1507
  Charles William 1507
  Clarence F. 1706
  David 1623
  Delmont 1645
  Grace Llewellyn 1555
  Ida 1734
  Kathy Lynn 1507
  N. G. 1638
  Nora 1635
  Philip Lee 1507
  Raymond Eugene 1636
  Rebecca Louise 1507
  William Lytle 1636
Baldus, Mary Ann 1559
Baldwin, Isaac Lee 1700
  J. C. 1747
  Jeffry Dianne 1747
  John Lendrum 1502
  Kevin Charles 1747
  Leroy 1747
  Louis Carroll 1502
Bale, Adelia 1528
  Adelle Baker 1528
  Alice 1527
  Carrie Leslie 1528
  Daisy Eleanor 1527
  Dimmie Susan 1528
  Don Carlos 1528
  Grover Thomas 1528
  James 1527
  John 1527, 1528
  John Lee 1528
  John Thomas 1527, 1528
  Lucille 1527
Baker, continued
  Mary 1527
  Pearl 1527
Bale, Robert Baker 1527
  Robert E. 1527
  Ruth 1527
  Thomas 1527
Ball, Arthur G. 1707
  LaVerne 1707
Ballard, Flora Eva 1623
  J. M. 1623
  William 1607
Ballinger, Philip 1553
Ballisle, Ernest D. 1493
Baltimore, Lord 1474
Balzer, James Franklin 1525
Bankhead, Louise 1721
Banton, Elizabeth 1567
Barb, Marion H. 1645
Barber, Angela Mariah 1608
  Billy 1608
  Elizabeth Ann 1606, 1608
  Elizabeth Morgan 1565
  Frances Lenona 1608
  Herman Jerome 1606, 1608
  Jacqueline 1606, 1608
  James Robert 1606, 1608
  Joe David 1608
  John 1608
  John Edwin 1565
  Joseph Julian 1608
  Joseph Paul 1606, 1608
  Kevin 1608
  Louis 1608
  Mary Ann 1608
  Mary Delena 1608
  Mary Jane 1608
  Mary Margaret 1608
  Mary Maud 1608
  Mike 1608
  Patricia 1608
  Pheletus Swift 1608
  Pietz Cecelia 1608
  Rochelle 1606, 1608
  Theresa 1608
  Thomas Aaron 1608
  Tommie 1608
Barker, Arnold 1590
  Happie Helen 1591
Barlo, "Bishop" 1470
Barlow, Ernest 1703
Barnard, Ann May 1611
Barnes, Comfort 1546, 1657, 1665
  Flossie 1650
  Francis Elliott 1721
  Polly 1641
  Richard 1651
  Shirley Lucille 1721
Barone, Margaret Ann 1592
Barron, Marion 1530
Barrett, Ted 1672
Barry, 1646
  David Andrew 1588
  Denise Ann 1588
  Dennis Craig 1588
  John Andrew 1588
  Joseph Tillman 1611

Barter, Carrie Berneice 1740
Baslee, Hilbert 1724
  Thomas Milton 1724
Bass, Nat 1686
  Robert Carroll 1514
  Sam 1686
  William Kenneth 1514
Bastian, Emma 1537
Bateman, Ruth Elizabeth 1536
Battle, Chatham 1690
  Mary Virginia 1559
  William 1690
Bauer, Caroline Ann 1709
Baxter, Mildred Irene 1555
Bayer, Bastian 1473
Bayle, Wylie Macy 1528
Baynes, 1518
Baze, Charlotte 1634
Beach, Charles H. 1566
  Clarke 1566
  David 1566
  Karen Marie 1699
  Karol 1699
  Kevin Joseph 1699
  Robert Joseph 1699
  Sarah Jane 1535
Beall, I. Ninian 1595
Beam, Barbara Jane 1610
  Charles Everett 1610
Bean, Clotida 1499
  Joseph B. 1523
  Mary Josephine 1523
  Noble 1558
  Robert M. 1523
  Thos. O. 1545
  W. N. 1545
Beane, 1478
Beard, Linine 1522
  Melinda 1522
  Samuel 1522
Bearden,
  Margaret 1579
Beasley, Katherine Lewis 1656
  William A. 1702
Beatty, Brian Allen 1705
  Cynthia Ann 1705
  Denise Ruth 1705
  Dennis Francis 1705
  Kathleen 1705
  Maureen Agnes 1705
  Patrick Michael 1705
  William Earl 1705
Beavan (See Beavans, Beaven, Beavin, Beavins, Bivin)
  Sarah 1695
Beavans, Anna 1539
  Charles 1539
  Daniel Gale 1539
  Henry 1539
  Ignatius Calvert 1539
  Katherine 1539
  Kinsman William 1539
  Leonidas Ambrose 1539
  Margaret 1539
  Mary 1539
  Richard 1539
  Richard Marsham 1539
Beavans, continued
  Sarah 1539
Beaven (See Beavan, Beavans, Beavins, Bivin)
  Charles 1530, 1650
  Edward 1625
  John 1530
  Richard 1625
  Sarah 1650
  William Francis 1462, 1763
Beavers, Beulah Frances 1606
Beavin, Basil W. 1594, 1595, 1695
  Ben 1539
  Benjamin 1539, 1694, 1695
  Charles 1694, 1695, 1763
  Clement 1594
  Elizabeth 1695
  Ernest 1705
  Francis 1694
  James Edward 1573
  John 1538, 1695
  Loretta 1694
  Martha 1539
  Mary 1538
  Paul 1567
  Richard 1695
  Saucer 1695
  Teresa 1594
Beavins, Betty Say 1538
  Caleb 1538
  Elizabeth 1538, 1539
  Henry 1693
  John 1538
  Leonard 1693
  Louise D. 1693
  Roling 1538
  Rowland 1538
  Thomas 1538, 1539
  Zacharh 1538
Beck, 1753
  John 1479
  Maria 1544
  Zimon E. 1544
Becker, 1629
  Dannie 1629
  Elma 1629
  Fred 1736
  Howard 1702
  Lorine Ann 1736
  Thomas 1629
Beeler, Archie 1645
  Charles 1645
  Georgie 1645
  Lonnie 1645
  Ruthy 1645
  W. H. 1640
  Willard 1645
Beeton, Marion Lewis 1725
  Virginia Colleen 1725
Behagg, Charles 1514
  Charles Bee 1514
Behan, Ann Elizabeth 1681
  Barbara Christine 1681
  Georgia Madeline 1681
  Howard Joseph 1681
  Kathleen Corley 1681
  Mary Ellen 1681
Behan, continued
  Patricia Irene 1681
Beitzel, Edwin 1473
Belden, Kathy Lee 1717
  James R. 1717
  James Robert 1717
Bell, Joseph 1495
  Joseph Harrison 1495
  Kathryn 1495
  Mary Imogene 1668
  Mary Jane 1495, 1496
  Maude Kathryn 1495
  Montgomery Lee 1495
  Myrtle 1495
  Orpha Agnes 1495
Bellamine, Ruby Mae 1684
Bellinger, Richard Henry 1605
Belmans, Remi Emanuel 1710
  Yvonne Rosalie 1710
Belmore, Edward Arthur 1591
  Edward Ross 1591
Belva, 1620
  Celine 1624
Bendlage, James 1658
  Janice Marie 1658
  John James 1658
  Mary Beth 1658
  Mary Margaret 1658
  Ruth Ann 1658
  Susan Adele 1658
Bening, Mary 1540
Benjamin, Barbara 1658
Benelow, Marilyn 1510
Bennet, Myrtle Irene 1532
Bennett, Annice 1757
  Benjamin Charles 1704
  Bennett 1742
  Carla Mae 1704
  Charles Robert 1704
  Clyde 1757
  Clyde Annice 1757
  Daniel Newton 1757
  Daniel Porter 1528, 1757
  Emma Estelle 1757, 1758
  Gary 1601
  George G. 1623
  Georgia Angelina 1532
  Gladys 1757
  Glenn 1601
  Jack Rand 1757
  James Franklin 1704
  Jesse 1601
  Jo Ann 1757
  John Harold 1757
  Lena 1528
  Mary Alice 1757
  Patric Bland 1757
  Percy Howard 1704
  Randall Porter 1757
  Riley 1601
  Robert 1528
  Rubye 1528, 1757
  Tony Porter 1757
  William Patric 1757
Bennison, Harvey 1672
Benson, Hugh 1545
  Katherine 1545

Bentler, Agnes 1658
Bentley, Alvin 1579
Bequette, Albert 1732
  James 1732
  Kenneth Leo 1732
  Michael 1732
Berg, Oscar E. 1570
Berger, Berthold 1508
Bergevin, W. B. 1537
Bergman, Harold 1673
Berkeley, Henry J. 1545
Berndt, Franklin Charles 1749
Berney, Arnold Edward 1555
  Christopher Alan 1555
  David John 1555
Bernhoester, Frank J. 1556,1636
Bersche, Louise 1732
Berry, 1753
  Ann 1493
  Benjamin 1755
  Dominic 1679
  Eleanor 1495,1499,1678
  Henry S. 1547
  Hezekiah 1650
  Hudson 1547
  James Henry 1547
  Jeremiah 1492,1493,1495, 1499,1678
  John Scott 1679
  June E. 1738
  Kenneth Austin 1679
  Lawrence L. 1493
  Lisa Lynn 1679
  Margaret 1495,1499
  Mary 1495,1499
  Mary Louise 1676
  Nathan 1547
  Nell Marie 1547
  Robert Lee 1547
  Sarah 1494
  Spartan 1547
  Virginia Lee 1547
  W. Bryan 1522
  Zachariah 1495
Beseau, Elizabeth Jane 1733
  Louis Earl 1733
Bessin, Catherine 1736
Bessoniers, August 1620
Best, Mary 1751
Bevens, Julia 1599
  Julia Ann 1600
  Mary 1599,1600
  Theresa 1599
Beville, 1642
  James Henry 1642
Bevin, Charles 1713
  Ernest 1707
  Sarah 1713
Beymer, Clyde Easton 1708
  Robert Kendall 1708
Bibb, Helen Garland 1742
Bibbins, 1538
  John 1538
Bicknell, Maudie 1601
Bienvenu, Rose 1500
  Theodule 1500
Bienvenue, 1728
Bievenue, 1727,1728
Bierman, 1685
  June 1685
Bigelow, Albert 1685
Biggs, Alice Ann 1679
  Dean 1679
  Dennis 1679
  Douglas 1679
  Lisa 1679
  Raymond 1679
  Samuel 1679
Bilbion, Margaret 1618
Biller, George W. 1536
  Sarah Edith 1536
Bilstad, Margery Ann 1706
Birch, Ellender 1593
  Lucy Ann 1670
Bird, 1511
Birt, Myrtle Grace 1644
Birtle, Elizabeth 1618
Bischop, Anna Marie 1740
Bishop, Anna Marie 1740
Bissin, Robert 1470,1743
Bivin, Della 1707
Blacklock, Eleanor 1472
  Eliza 1492,1497
  Joseph 1492
  Mary 1492
  Mary Ann 1492,1497
  Nelle 1492
  Sarah Eleanore 1492
Blair, Robert Irvin 1600
  Teri Lynn 1600
Blake, Beatrice Mae 1635
  George Gulick 1635
  Helen Lorena 1635
  Marion Virginia 1635
  Nelda Callie 1635
  Shirley Patricia 1635
Blakeley, Louise 1639
  Mary Louise 1502
Blaker, John 1470,1743
Blakeway, Joan 1720
Bland, Lionel Robert 1516
Blandford, Alma 1661
  Alma Cordelia 1568
  Anna Elizabeth 1661
  Catherine Rose 1609
  Cecelia 1568
  Charles 1695
  D. Shaw 1568
  Donald Shaw 1568
  Frances Kateri 1606
  Grace 1568
  Henry Stanislaus 1568
  Hilman Jerome 1606
  Ida 1568
  Isabella Leona 1609
  James Benson 1660,1661
  James Hillman 1606,1608
  Jean Frances 1609
  Jeanne 1609
  John 1568
  Joseph Harold 1568
  Joseph Henry 1568
  Josephine Mudd 1661
  Margaret Cecelia 1568
  Maria Louise 1568
  Martha 1743
Blandford, continued
  Mary 1650,1695
  Mary Diane 1606
  Mary Elizabeth 1661
  Mary Louise 1568
  Michael Leo 1609
  Mildred Cecelia 1660
  Patrick Everett 1606
  Reeves Henry 1568
  Robert Sprigg 1568
  Samuel Sprigg 1661
  Sarah Reeves 1568
  Stanislaus 1568
  Tabitha 1650,1659
  Thomas 1650,1651,1695,1713
  Thomas Henry 1568
Blaschke, Roy Wayne 1675
Blasingame, Vernon Albert 1527
Bledore, Wilson B. 1528
Blendin, 1534
Blinds, Marshall 1743
Blocker, John W. 1654
Blockshaw, Lucy 1492
Bloom, Bernard Alton 1740
  Craig Alan 1740
  Cynthia Ann 1740
  Gary Lee 1740
  Michele Eloise 1740
Bloomfield, 1617,1759
Bloundin, 1534
Blundin, George 1534
Blythe, Valda 1616,1698
Boagni, 1483
Boardman, Kennedy 1598
  Robert Leland 1598
Boarman, 1558,1742
  A.I. 1572,1737
  Allen 1521
  Ann 1472,1474,1477
  Annie Hamilton 1521
  Artemesia 1512
  Benedict Leonard 1560
  Benjamin 1474
  Charles 1571
  Clara 1474
  Cordelia Generose 1521
  D.J. 1512
  Edward Henry 1517
  Eleanor 1474
  Elizabeth 1474,1572
  Francis Ignatius 1474
  George 1474,1571
  George W. 1517
  Henrietta 1572
  Jean 1714
  John 1512
  John Baptist 1474,1485
  John Hoskins 1485
  Juliana 1485
  Leonard 1560
  Louis 1521
  Marie Odette 1517
  Martin 1521
  Martin H. 1511,1512,1523,1560
  Mary 1474,1546,1558,1571,1714
  Mary Ellen 1546
  Richard Bennett 1477,1485

Boarman, continued
  Sarah 1470,1473,1474,1475 1476,1538
  Susanna 1571
  Thomas 1473,1512
  Thomas C. 1571
  Thomas James 1714
  William 1470,1472,1473,1474, 1475,1476,1560
  William Ignatius 1546
Boatwright, Augustus 1721
Bodell, James 1689
  Louella Lee 1689
Boerstler, Mary Ida 1517
Boggs, Isaac Hopkins 1517
  Ruby Alpha 1517
Bogner, Andrew Herman 1680
  Eleanor Marie 1680
  Melody Dawnett 1680
Bohar, Otto Leo 1660
Boice, Henry 1590
  Thelma Mildred 1590
Bokel, A. 1652
Boland, Mary Frances 1559
Bolton, Ann 1522
  Elizabeth 1521,22
  Heidi Rene 1726
  Holly Rae 1726
  John 1521,1522
  Joseph 1521,1522
  Marcella 1521,1522
  Marcellas 1512
  Ray 1726
Bolvin, Beth Ann 1583
  Herbert Eugene 1583
Bonifant, George Frederick 1741
Bono, Lawrence Sylvester 1670
  Rose Frances 1670
Booker, Harriet 1711,1712
Bookter, Ella 1501,1502
Boone, 1625,1732,1733
  E.D. 1625
  Edna 1587
  Eileen J. 1639
  Elizabeth 1716,1738
  Emily Teresa 1587
  Henry 1492
  Ignatius 1716
  John 1625
  Joseph 1492
  Mary Callista 1610
  Mary Gertrude 1515
  Nicholas 1716
  Ogden Leroy 1685
  Rachel 1492
  Sylvester 1651,1652,1653,1656, 1738
  Thomas Emmett 1610
  Walter 1625
Booth, John Wilkes 1545,1576, 1578,1579,1580,1588,1738
Borders,Lawrence 1589
Boreman, Mary 1475
  William 1475
Bork, Lillian 1563
Borkenheim, Elmer Y. 1644
  Ruth Evelyn 1644
Boschert, John 1636
  Mary Caroline 1636
  Theresa Bridget 1556,1636
Boston, Wilhelmina 1704
Boswell, Catherine Matilda 1486
  Elenora Ann 1755
  George 1486,1755
  Matilda Catherine 1486
Bott, August 1501
Bounds, Vivian Loraine 1546
Boush, 1481
  Charles Edward 1481
  Katherine Kirby 1481
  Samuel 1481
Bovier, Josephine 1762
Bowers, Frank W. 1642
  Frankie Lynn 1642
Bowie, Effie Gwynn 1657
  Oswell 1537
Bowles, Albert Richard 1496
  Alice Marie 1496
  Alton Bassel 1496
  Annie Beatrice 1496
  Benedict Joseph 1492,1496
  Carl 1497
  Carl Paul 1497
  Charles Christopher 1710
  Charles Cletus 1710
  Charles Ernest 1496
  David James 1763
  Debra Lynn 1763
  Donald 1497
  Donna Marie 1662
  Francis DeSales 1497
  Gerald Paul 1763
  Gloria Jeannette 1742
  Harry Edward 1497
  James Donald 1710,1763
  Joan Olivia 1662
  Joseph Cletus 1710
  Joseph Frederick 1662
  Joseph Leo 1496
  Joseph Marvin 1710
  Katherine Margaret 1763
  Laverne Anna 1497
  Lena Martha 1497
  Margaret Elaine 1710
  Mary 1497
  Mary Agnes 1663
  Melva Celeste 1497
  Michael Dean 1710
  Ralph 1497
  Robert Vincent 1710,1763
  Rolla 1497
  Silas Leo 1495,1496
  Silas Melvin 1497,1657
  Theodore Constantine 1496
  Thomas Claude 1497
  William James 1497
Bowling, 1716
  Al 1608
  Anthony Virgil 1515
  Edward 1608
  Hilary Arthur 1608
  James 1474
  James Arthur 1608
  James E. 1661
Bowling, continued
  James Elwood 1762
  Leonard 1514
  Marsham 1545,1741
  Martin Arthur 1608
  Mary 1608
  Mary Edith 1558
  Mary Lorena 1607
  Pauline Marie 1515
  Sarah 1546
  Theodore 1607
Bowman, Carrie Pauline 1529
  Charles 1617,1759
  Charles Newton 1617
  Eliza 1617
  Emily Nora 1617
  James Joseph 1529
  Joseph Tilford 1529
  Laura 1529
  Marcia Jo 1529
  Mary Jane 1615
  Mary Lucille 1529
  Robert Lee 1617
  Rose Mary 1617
  Thomas Edward 1617
  William Swank 1529
  Yvonne Elizabeth 1529
Bowerman, 1474
Boyd, Cheryl Rae 1635
  Darnella Jean 1635
  Eleanor 1618
  Leyburn Leslie 1635
  Mildred Emma 1613
  William Thorpe 1613
Boyle, Eileen Marie 1524
  Gerald Leo 1524
  Katherine Ann 1524
  Lucille Maureen 1524
  Michael Patrick 1524
Bradford, Charles 1759
  Elizabeth 1759
  Emily 1759
  Frances 1759
  Hattie 1759
  Holmes 1759
  James 1759
  Martha Helen 1759
  Mary Roena 1759
  Mollie 1759
  Patsy 1759
  Robert 1759
  Thomas 1759
  Thomas Jefferson 1759
Bradley, Eugene 1644
  Frances Elizabeth 1674
  Helen Therese 1644
  Jessie 1674
Bradney, Wm. 1538
Bradshaw, 1493
  James Edward 1729
  Yvonne Valoyce 1729
Brady, Annie Virginia 1635
  Mary 1557
Branch, Melinda Lee 1520
  William 1520
Brandow, Louise 1550
Branham, 1616

Branick, William George 1762
Brannon, Lazora Elizabeth 1673
Bratt, Albert L. 1629
Braukman, Clarence
  Augustus 1727
  Mary Lucile 1727
  Susan Patric 1727
  William Earnest 1727
Brazille, 1527
Breade, John 1471
Breeding, David 1601
  Joey 1601
  Lois 1601
  Roger 1601
  Ted 1601
  Teddy Jean 1601
Breitenbach, Adam 1748
Brengle, Margaret 1541
  Nicholas 1541
Breninger, Charles 1642
  Shirley Nadine 1642
Brent, Fulke 1472
  George 1472
  Giles 1652
  Gyles 1652
  Katherine 1652
  Margaret 1472
  Martha 1472
  Mary 1472, 1485, 1763
  Nicholas 1472
  Richard 1472, 1652
  Robert 1505, 1651
Brethauer, 1730
Brewer, Aaron 1616, 1698
  Margaret 1732
  Phoebe Ann 1616, 1619, 1697
Brey, Vincentia 1521
  William 1521, 1522
Brickley, R. 1638
Bridges, Barbara Joyce 1753
  Benjamin 1617
  Catherine 1753
  Harry 1753
  John Martin 1764
  Lydia Ann 1753
  Patrick Damian 1764
  Russell Patrick 1753
  Sheila Rose 1764
  Terry Joseph 1764
  Timothy Raymond 1764
  Wahneta 1753
  William Weiss 1753
Bright, Mary 1545
  William 1545
Brinda, Andrew 1605
  Michael Andrew 1605
Briney, Debra 1609
  Elsa 1609
  Garry 1609
  Malivia 1609
  Michael 1609
Brinker, Charles Vincent 1498
  Francis William 1498
  John Frederick 1498
  Louise Marie 1498
  Mary Claudia 1498
  Vincent J. 1498
Briscoe, Sarah 1622
Brison, Jerry 1746
  Michelle 1746
Britt,
  Dorothy Packard 1666
  George Morse 1666
  Robert Alexander 1666
  Robert Emmett 1666
Britton, Spencer 1498
Brizendine, John 1672
  Thomas 1672
  William Leslie 1672
Broad, John 1471
Brock, David Allen 1764
Brooke, Ann 1472
  Anne 1485
  Baker 1472, 1485, 1567
  Clement 1479
  Eleanor 1505
  Leonard 1472, 1474, 1485
  Mary 1472, 1485
  Richard 1474
Brooker, Priscilla Dean 1519
Brooks, Cathy Ann 1670
  Edith 1562
  Evelyn Alice 1586
  James W. 1752
  LeRoy 1531
  Sandra Jean 1586
  Thomas Albert 1586
  Victoria Louise 1670
Brown, 1594, 1598, 1716
  Ann 1610
  A. Y. 1626
  Bernard Wendell 1519
  Charles Harvey 1551, 1552
  Dorothea 1595
  Frances 1612
  Frances Park 1562
  French E. 1610
  Harriet R. 1610
  Harvey 1734
  Jane 1547
  Margaret 1735
  Myrna 1747
  Nancy 1610
  Orlando 1560
  Pamela Ann 1596
  Paul Dennis 1476
  Ray 1596
  Rory Lee 1519
  Rose 1596
  Sarah 1610
  Victor 1747
  Walter 1720
Browning, 1700
Brozek, Genevieve 1711
Bruce, Carol Ann 1549
  Earl Stevens 1549
  George Leroy 1549
Bruechner, Herman 1552
  Marguerite 1552
Bruggeman, Peter M. 1664
Brugger, Annie Bertha 1611
  Chris 1611
Brundell, Susanna Elizabeth 1749
Brunfield, 1617
Bruner, George Leonard 1620
  Mary 1620, 1621
Bruno, Edward Carl 1680
Bryan, George Keith 1576
  Matilda F. 1690
  Sarah Ann 1576
Bryant, 1690
  Beulah, 1527
Bryson, Bert 1527
  Frankie Mae 1527
  Irene Agnes 1527
Buchanan, Wilbur Lee 1509
Bucher, Harriet 1712
Buckman, Betsy 1713
  Clement 1625
  Elizabeth 1713
  Francis 1713
  George 1713
  Henry 1713
  James 1713
  James William 1610
  John 1713
  Joseph 1713
  Joseph Bryan 1610
  Joseph Roy 1605
  Martha 1713
  Mary Ann 1610
  Rosella 1605
  Susan 1713
  Terance Aline 1610
  Theodore 1495
  Theopolus 1495
Budreau, Mable 1629
Buettner, Nina Louise 1728
Bufford, Wayne 1763
Buhr, Louis Frederick 1633
  Mildred Mary 1633
  Nancy Ann 1633
Buice, Henry 1492
Bullett, 1544
Bullington, 1645
Bullock, David 1696
  Mariah 1696
  Precilla 1517
Bundy, Carolgene 1761
  Christina Louise 1761
  Denise Ann 1761
  Eugene Arthur 1761
  Gary Leo 1761
  Karen Lee 1761
  Michael Joseph 1761
Bunnell, David Michael 1735
  Harold 1735
  Robert Harold 1735
  Teresa Ann 1735
Bunton, 1610
Burbank, Joan 1525
Burch, Alene 1741
  Alexius 1595
  Ann 1594
  Augustine 1546
  Claudine Louise 1584, 1587
  Edward 1594, 1595
  Eleanor 1594, 1595, 1713
  Gertrude 1655
  James 1595
  James M. 1753
  Justinian 1595
  Lucy Ellen 1670
  Mary Ann 1595

Burch, continued
  Oliver 1595
  Sarah 1594, 1713
  Samuel 1594
  Samuel Lewis 1595
  Thomas 1595
  Valentine 1595
  Walter 1595, 1715
  Wm. M. 1738
  William Mason 1738
Burchell, R. J. 1759
Burd, 1527
Burdette 1593, 1752
  Ruth P. 1610, 1715, 1716
Burditt, Charles 1699
Burgess, Daisy 1580
Burk, Arch 1624
Burke, Claude H. 1679
  Donald Noble 1679
  Frank 1645
  Jane 1543
  John 1645
  John Aloysius 1638, 1679
  Lawrence Joseph 1679
  Mary Edna 1645
  Mary Ellen 1638
  Nora O. 1645, 1646
  Patrick 1507
  Rosemary Teresa 1679
  William Chauncey 1679
  William E. 1645
  William Henry 1645
  William James 1679
Burkhalter, Wilda Fay 1530
Burks, Laura 1524
  Sidney 1755
  Willis 1524
Burlsem, Bert Tolson 1557
  John Ashworth 1557
  Robert Randolph 1557
  Thomas Jordan 1557
  Virginia Anne 1557
Burman, Beatrice 1574
Burmleve, A. J. 1645
Burnham, Nathan 1479
Burns, Charles 1590
  Lyle E. 1718
  Mayme 1709
Burrell, Carla 1763
Burress, Mary Jane 1759
Burriss, Barbara Ann 1724
  Brenda Lee 1723
  David Harold 1723
  Earl Jay 1723
  Gerald 1723
  Harold 1723
  Harold Ernest 1723, 1724
  Michael Lynn 1723
Burroughs, Eugene S. 1568
  James Dwight 1568
  John A. 1568
  Joseph B. 1568
  Loulie 1568
Burrow, Amanda 1617
Burrows, Martin W. 1616
  Otis 1616
Burtis, Rose Ilene 1630
Burtle, Joseph 1522
Burtles, Ann 1538
  Sarah 1538
  Susanna 1533
  William 1511, 1538
Busch, William S. 1738
Buscher, Harriet 1712
  Joan Katherine 1661
  Malvern Joseph 1661
Busick, James 1715
Butler, Cecil R. 1510
  Debora 1695
  Lester 1645
  Mary 1744
  Missy Joy 1700
  Oscar Norman 1496
  P. J. 1700
  T. J. 1645
Buyde, Anna 1524
Byars, Nancy Jane 1507
Byba, Judith 1621
Byrd, Barbara Ann 1642
  Daniel Ray 1642
  Edward 1642
  Nancy Elizabeth 1642
Byerly, A. J. 1718
  Anna Kathryn 1718
  Mary Frances 1718
  Robert Frank 1718
Byers, George 1641
  Lawrence Eugene 1733
  Lawrence Roy 1733
  Nancy Althen 1733
  Polly 1641
  Thomas 1712
Byrne, John J. 1561
  William 1512
Byron, Jacqueline Raye 1516
  William John 1516

Cabaniss, Jelks Henry 1721
  Nellie Nabers 1721
Caberol, Frances 1637
Cady, Delia Cecelia 1537
  Edith 1537
Cage, Regina Marie 1734
  Theodore Clifton 1734
Cahill, Ann M. 1493
Caissine, 1471
Calder, Margaret Hood 1720
Caldwell, C. W. 1654
  Harriet E. 1592
  James Arthur 1515
  Mary 1750, 1751
Calhoun, Anita Marie 1637
  Carolyn 1718
  Crockett 1718
  Edward J. 1511
  Janice Ruth 1718
  Robert Frank 1718
  Thomas C. 1511
Call, William A. 1568
Calloway, Jack 1718
  Minnie 1634
Calvert, 1474
  Ann 1471, 1485
  Cecil 1652
  Charles 1472, 1474
  George 1485
Calvert, continued
  Leonard 1485
  William 1473
Campbell, Ada Gertrude 1531
  Barbara Jean 1708
  Catherine Celeste 1614
  Dolores Jane 1708
  Earl William 1707
  Jean Louise 1707
  John Stewart 1708
  Mary Edith 1708
  Ruth 1743
  William Don 1671
Cambron, 1616
  Henry 1755
  Lucille 1678
  Sallie 1733
  Theresa Caroline 1755
Cambrow, Sallie 1733
Cameron, Felix 1618
  Sallie 1733
Campisano, Frank A. 1603
  Kevin Joseph 1603
Candler, Arthur Rayan 1510
  Claudia Mae 1510
  Juanita Matilda 1510
  Timothy 1510
  Winifred Lee 1510
Canfield, Rosa Bell 1707
Canjar, Margaret Ann 1727
Cantanzero, Laura 1726
  Laurette 1726
  Samuel 1726
Canter, Ashby H. 1715
  Elijah 1694, 1715
  Elizabeth 1752
  Elizabeth Louise 1573
  James 1715
  Marie 1715
  Susannah 1715
  William 1694, 1715, 1752
  Zachariah 1715
Cantor, Marie 1715
Capiello , John Stanley 1604
Capstick, Mary Elizabeth 1713
Carberg, Henry 1652
Carboni, Henry Victor 1709
Carborg, E. Bernice 1673
Carey, M. S. 1696
Carico, 1572
Carlin, Jetta Alma 1671
  Ruth 1617
Carlson, Karen Sue 1705
  Modell 1555
Carmel, Irene Theresa 1733
Carney, Ruby Geraldine 1718
Carpenter, Doris 1670
  Harry 1572
  Margaret 1572
  Ruth Marguerite 1486
  Sally Kay 1614
Carr, Franklin Merle 1590, 1591
  George 1630
  Jeffrey Lynn 1590
  Lettie 1610
  Thomas Dwight 1590

- Carrico, A. R. 1489
  - Joseph Elmer 1605
  - Margaret Jane 1762
  - Rudolph 1762
  - Samuel Sidney 1605
  - Susan 1618
  - Teresa Elemerita 1605
- Carroll, 1742
  - Ann 1505
  - Charles 1505, 1750
  - Cynthia 1517
  - Daniel 1505
  - George William 1517
  - Jean 1517
  - John 1505
  - Lottie 1518
  - Mary Elizabeth 1642, 1643
  - Mary Lou 1517
  - Ralpael Brooke 1505
  - Rita Kay 1517
  - Stella 1646
  - Vivian 1642
  - William Price 1618
  - Woodrow W. 1517
- Carson, Isabella 1518
- Carter, 1731
  - Amenda Ann 1553
  - Dollie Eliza 1665
  - Gerald Lee 1700
  - Grayson 1565
  - J. P. 1700
  - James P. 1700
  - Lacy 1611
  - Mary 1695
  - Rose Marie 1611
  - Stanley Wayne 1611
- Cartmil, Edgar H. 1707
  - Janet Carol 1707
  - Myrtle 1528
- Carver, John Kenneth 1549
  - Mary Louise 1532
  - William T. 1532
- Case, Milford Lee 1647
  - Nancy E. 1647
- Casey, James E. 1717
- Cash, Daniel Thomas 1507
  - James 1507
  - Kevin Michael 1507
  - Malinda 1618
  - Philip Lee 1507
  - Susan Mary 1507
- Cashell, Randall 1491
- Casper, Jeri Sue 1726
  - Rodney 1726
- Cass, Jas. R. 1640
- Cassidy, Alice Mary 1623
  - Anna Isabel 1623
  - Carl 1624
  - Catherine Elizabeth 1623
  - David 1623
  - Earl C. 1623
  - Elizabeth 1623
  - Ellen Jane 1623
  - Ernest P. 1623
  - Francis Cullen 1623
  - George 1623
  - Gerald 1623
  - Henrietta 1623
- Cassidy, continued
  - Henry 1623
  - Isabella 1623
  - J. A. 1623
  - James 1622, 1623
  - James Luke 1623
  - James O. 1623
  - Jane 1623
  - Jessie Ballard 1623
  - Joe 1620, 1621, 1622
  - John 1624
  - John Patrick 1623
  - Joseph 1623
  - Joseph Augustus 1624
  - Larry 1623
  - Levi 1623
  - Loretta 1623
  - Luke 1621, 1623, 1624
  - Marie 1623
  - Mary 1623
  - Mary Elizabeth 1623
  - Patrick 1623
  - Paul Parker 1623
  - Ralph 1623
  - Ray 1623
  - Rebecca 1623
  - Teresa Magadalena 1624
  - Thomas 1623
  - Thomas Leonard 1623
  - William 1623
  - William Henry 1623
- Cathcard, Ruth Valera 1612
- Cauble, Martha 1595
- Caussin, Ignatius 1475
- Caussine, 1471
- Causton, Thomas 1477
- Cavender, Bruce Dennis 1556
  - Thomas Michael 1556
- Caygill, Chris 1744
- Cecil, Alma 1624
  - Augustus 1624
  - J. A. 1716
  - Joseph Francis 1575
  - Margaret Eugenia 1575
- Chamberlain, James Edward 1515
  - Joyce Ann 1515
  - Mary Jane 1515
  - Peggy Sue 1515
  - Ralph Edward 1515
- Chambers, Ethel 1671
- Chandler, 1472, 1742
  - William 1472, 1477
- Chapman, Carolyn Joanne 1645
  - Chris Allen 1645
  - Edward Hartshorne 1563
  - Ellen Edith 1563
  - Joe 1581
  - Marlene Sue 1645
  - Richard Douglas 1645
  - Stanley Elmer 1645
  - William Dewson 1563
- Charlson, Ben 1669
  - Edward 1669
  - Hugh 1669
  - Joseph 1669
  - Mary Ann 1669
- Charlton, Ardella Brown 1752
  - Mary 1539
- Chassaignac, Marie 1569
- Chatfield, Barbara Lee 1531
- Cheney, Charles Amos 1553
- Chenowirth, Bertie Ellen 1674
- Chesher, Susan A. 1594
- Chester, John A. 1486
  - Virginia 1630
- Chesterson, Clarence O. 1519
  - Mary Josephine 1519
  - Ruth Ann 1519
  - Steven Michael 1519
- Childs, W. I. 1535
- Chilek, Otelia Marie 1693
- Christian, Darlene Ann 1705
  - Earl C. 1705
- Christiansen, James M. 1759
- Christie, Arthur 1581
- Chum, 1540
- Church, Durham 1537
  - Emelaus 1521
  - Louise 1577
- Cimball, Bobbie Jo 1511
  - Jeffrey Clark 1511
  - Michael Steven 1511
  - Patrick Larry 1511
  - Robert Larry 1511
- Cissell, Helen 1723
- Clagett, Brice M. 1492, 1495, 1499
  - Mary 1492, 1495, 1499
  - Sarah 1495
- Clannin, Glenda 1635
- Clare, A. E. 1543
  - Albert Alexander 1553
  - Alverlina 1543
  - Anna Louise 1552
  - Daniel 1543
  - Effie Emma 1543
  - Elizabeth 1553
  - Emma Etta 1552
  - Erdene 1553
  - Ernest 1543
  - Frank 1552, 1553
  - Frank Warner 1553
  - George 1690
  - Glen Wilson 1543
  - H. F. 1543
  - H. T. 1543
  - Henry Thomas 1542, 1543
  - Henry Thorpe 1543
  - Hillary 1543
  - Hillary Daniel 1543
  - Ida 1543
  - Immanuel 1543
  - J. A. 1543
  - J. W. 1543
  - James F. 1690
  - John 1542
  - John F. 1542
  - John Felton 1543
  - John I. 1542
  - John Ignatius 1543
  - Julia 1553
  - Lelia Marie 1553
  - Lona 1553
  - M. E. 1543
  - Mary E. 1543
  - Mary Emma 1543
  - Mary Jane 1553

Clare, continued
  Mary Mayfield 1553
  Myrtle 1543
  Myrtle Lee 1553
  Nellie Gray 1553
  Pius S. 1543
  Rose 1553
  Susan Elizabeth 1690, 1692
  Thomas Alton 1553
  Thomas H. 1543
  Thomas Hansford 1552
  William Ignatius 1543
  Winifred Camelia 1553
Clark, Andrew J. 1489
  Carolyn Ruth 1509
  Champ 1551
  Charles F. 1566
  Dorcas 1471
  Eleanor Brown 1720
  Elias 1471
  Eliza 1743
  Ellen 1539, 1693
  Eugene Edward 1672
  Gail Patrick 1576
  Herbert 1607
  James Francis 1576
  Jean Marie 1585
  Joseph Eugene 1672
  Kenneth Randall 1660
  Laura Jean 1672
  Lillian A. 1652, 1653
  Linda Louise 1672
  Mary 1675
  Mary Margaret 1509
  Nellie 1551
  Robert 1566
  Roy William 1509
  Thomas 1594
  Thomas Rogers 1585
Clarke, Alexander Sidney 1566
  Ann 1471
  A. Slater 1566
  Basil Mudd 1721
  Benjamin 1471
  Edward A. 1690
  Francis 1471
  Henry A. 1557
  Henry Alex 1566
  Ignatius 1566
  J. Alban 1566, 1567
  James C. 1567
  James Harvey 1566
  Jane E. 1566
  John 1471
  Joseph Hanson 1593
  Julianna 1470, 1471
  Luke 1471
  Marcia 1530
  Martha Minge 1721
  Mary 1471
  Mary Emily 1566
  Mary Jane 1566
  Mary Pauline 1566
  Mary Sophia 1566
  Robert 1471
  Rose Elizabeth 1566
  Sophia 1566
  Thomas 1471
Clarke, continued
  William 1471, 1566
  William Alban 1566
  William Henry 1566
  William Loker 1566
Clarkson, Annie 1676
  Edward 1713, 1714
  Edward Knolley 1713
  Edward L. 1713
  Edwin Barbour 1676
  Elizabeth 1546, 1594, 1595
  George 1713
  Henry 1714
  James 1713
  Martha 1713
  Martha Evelyn 1676
  Robert Palmer 1713
  Sallie 1674
  Sarah 1695
Clay, Herbert L. 1756
  Kathryn Lee 1756
  Mudd 1560
Claycomb, Elizabeth 1620
Clayton, Claude 1702
  Jacob Solomon 1702
Cleary, Thomas P. 1678
Clem, Barbara Helen 1709
  Helen B. 1709
Clemans, Henirito 1599
Clemens, Alma Doyle 1529
  Blanch Porter 1529
  Earl Orlin 1529
  Edna Hastings 1529
  Martha Ellen 1529
Clements, Allison 1586
  Benjamin 1485
  Bennett 1486
  Carroll 1586
  Catherine 1512
  Christopher Paul 1681
  Deborah Susan 1586
  Edward Vianney 1586
  Elizabeth 1755
  Evelyn Doris 1586, 1587
  Francis 1486, 1546, 1755
  George Thomas 1681, 1755
  Henrietta 1546, 1657, 1665
  James L. 1724
  James Walter 1678
  Joe 1609
  John 1511
  Joseph Lee 1586
  Kenneth William 1586
  Leonard Jerome 1586
  Margaret 1668
  Margaret Elizabeth 1675
  Mary Frances 1724
  Mary Jane 1609
  Polly 1539
  Robert Walter 1724
  Rose Furon 1609
  Samuel 1495, 1499, 1678
  Susan Michelle 1586
  Tina Marie 1586
  Vincent Michael 1586
  Virginia Elizabeth 1663
  Walter 1668, 1678
  William Noble 1586, 1588
Clevenger, Katherine Ann 1659
  Lisa Kay 1659
  Max R. 1659
  Stephen Lawson 1659
Clifton, John 1591
Cluck, Eugene 1510
  Jon Phillip 1510
  Katherine M. 1510
  LeRoy 1510
  Theresa 1510
Coakley, Helen W. 1558
Coates, 1705
Coats, Mary 1705
  Mary Harriet 1638
  William V. 1638
Cobb, Donna 1648
Cochran, Margaret Fern 1736
Cockerill, 1646
Cockshoote, Jane 1476
Cockshutt, Jane 1470, 1471, 1476
  John 1470, 1471
  Mary 1471
Coe, Lawrence G. 1750
Coffrey, Robert J. 1755
Coghill, Ethel 1592
Cohea, Mabel Blanche 1711
Coker, Gilbert 1531
  Maude Ola 1531
Colbert, Jeffrey Allen 1508
  Linda Lee 1508
  Lois 1711
  Sandra Ann 1508
  Wannetta 1508
  William Jacob 1508
Cole, Cynthia Louise 1520
  David DeSales 1559
  Leon 1520
  Mary 1472, 1656
  Norborne Page 1559
  Richard 1659, 1660, 1693
Coleman, Nellie Winslow 1662
Collier, Alberta Kay 1602
  Carolyn Mae 1602
  Howard Wayne 1602
  Mary M. 1602
  Richard Charles 1602
Collins, Frances 1562
  Henry Blaksley 1562
  John 1626
  Kenneth Wayne 1524
  Sharon Marie 1524
  Theresa 1524
  Wayne 1524
Coloma, H. Dudley 1578
  John Gardiner 1487
  William C. 1660
Coltan, Wm. E. 1551
Coltraine, Abrigail 1708
Colvin, Andrew Miner 1693
  Charles Wallace 1693
  Elsa Bettina 1693
Colwell, Arnold 1590
  Marion Louise 1590
Combs, Mable 1650
Comparato, Antoinette M. 1763
Compton, John 1471
  William 1471
  William Clarke 1471

Conley, Charles 1479
  Robert C. 1671
Connaughton, Henry Francis 1562
  Stephen Terence 1562
  Terence Louis 1562
Connell, Helen 1513
Connelly, Elizabeth 1731
  Mary Catherine 1722,1736
Connery, Joan Lucinda 1596
  John Clement 1596
Connick, Ann Sophia 1480
Contley, Rosemary 1558
Cook, Arthur 1504
  Carol Blaksley 1562
  Dorothy Eleanor 1576
  Florence 1747
  Frances Blakesley 1562
  Henry Mudd 1562
  Isaac 1562
  John 1504
  Richard 1694
  Wm. 1539
Cooke, Ann H. 1694
  Dorothy Eleanor 1661
  Elizabeth 1659,1693,1694
  Margaret 1534
  Rebecca Ann 1693
  Robert 1693
  Sarah 1694
  William 1659,1693,1694
Cooksey, Ferdinand Cash 1584,1585
  Jean Marie 1585
  Joyce Ann 1586
  Mary Priscilla 1533
  Pearl Elizabeth 1586
  Thomas Kenneth 1586
Coombs, James Norman 1713
  Jean 1712
  John Nolin 1713
Coomes, Elizabeth 1643
  Francis 1643
  Grace 1607
  James W. 1717
  Julia 1643
  Mary 1659
  Robert Richard 1643
  William 1607
Cooney, Clara V. 1566
Cooper, Albert Louis 1520
  Daniel James 1520
  Dorothy Dean 1520
  John Ennis 1674
  Katherine 1544
  Lawrence Daniel 1520
  Linda Louise 1520
  Louis Albert 1520
  Margaret Evelyn 1520
  Peter Andrew 1520
  Richard 1475
  Robert Thomas 1520
  Susanna 1595
  Susannah 1594
  Thomas 1544,1545
Coor, Charles Robert 1757
Copeland, George 1661
  George 1661
  J. W. 1692
  William Joseph 1692
Copley, Thomas 1472,1476
Corbett, Dorothy Mae 1605
Corcoran, Lee Josephine 1531
Cordes, Frank 1504
  Margaret Hilda 1679
Corley, Blanch 1681
  Francis 1681
  Henry 1681
  Irene 1681
  Irma 1681
  Jane Frances 1681
  John Alexander 1681
  John Louis 1681
  Joseph Bernard 1681
  Judith Ann 1681
  Kathleen Hayes 1681
  Lamar 1681
  Loran Joseph 1681
  Mary Clare 1681
  Mary Clemence 1681
  Mary Helen 1681
  Maureen Louise 1681
  Philip Alexander 1681
  Regina Mary 1681
  Robert David 1681
  Rose Ellen 1681
  Rose Mary 1681
  Paul Vincent 1681
  Vincent Paul 1681
  William Henry 1681
Corry, 1578
  Margaret 1488,1511,1534
Costello, Colleen Marie 1684
  David Joseph 1684
  Julia Ann 1684
  Michael Scott 1684
  Patricia Carol 1684
  Robert Lester 1684
  Sharon Leah 1684
  Susan Kathleen 1684
Cottrell, 1646
Cottrelle, Ava 1646
  Ben Frank 1646
  Henry 1646
  Iva 1646
  James 1646
  Rilly 1646
  Russell 1646
Courtwright, Noreen Katherine 1510
Covington, Henry 1749
  Matilda 1749
  Sarah Frances 1749
Cowan, John 1693
Cowell, Joanna 1504
Cowhead, W. J. 1568
  William 1661
Cox, Albert Ritchie 1486
  Ann 1753
  Anna Marie 1486
  Anna Cecelia 1486
  Bernard Hampton 1556,1587
  Christine 1486
  Donna Leigh 1486
  Edward A. 1660
  Florence 1613
  Francis Arthur 1486
  James Arthur 1486
  James Dominick 1486
Cox, continued
  James Edward 1486
  Jesse Arthur 1486
  John M. 1490
  Joseph William 1486
  Julia Mudd 1486
  Margaret Ann 1587
  Mary Eleanor 1486
  Mary Jean 1486
  Patricia Louise 1486
  Rafe 1621
  Roland E. 1749
  Robert Hampton 1486,1587
  Ruth Cecelia 1486
  Shirley Marie 1587
  Thomas Hampton 1587
  Willy M. 1749
Coy, Bernard F. 1638
  Doris Mae 1638
  Dorothy Jean 1638
Coyle, Francis 1486
  George M. 1749
Cozart, Fannie 1569
Craddock, 1568
  George W. 1597
Craig, John Wayne 1529
  Tye William 1529
Crail, Charles Byron 1590
  Herbert Elmer 1590
  Leslie Ann 1590
  Mark Allan 1590
  Mary Lou 1590
  Ralph Franklin 1590
  Richard Alvin 1591
Cramer, Ella Nebeker 1745
Crandall, Christopher Lee 1727
  David Brian 1727
  Donald Paul 1727
  George Vincent 1727
  Mary Carol 1727
  Myron R. 1743
  Robert W. 1727
  Robert William 1727
Crane, Barbara Karen 1740
  Floyd 1740
  Grace Alvina 1519
Cranford, Henry 1581
Cranor, David Ralph 1650
Craven, Mary Susan 1521
  William Preston 1521
Crawford, Edward 1642
  Elizabeth 1570
  Helen Gould 1707
Craycroft, Alexander 1696
  Anne 1540
  Belle Hare 1696
  Charles 1696
  Christopher Columbus 1761
  Clark 1696
  Davy 1696
  Dixie 1696
  Ella 1696
  Ignatius 1696
  Jeannie 1696
  John T. 1696
  Julia 1696
  Lucinda Ann 1696

Craycroft, continued
  Martha 1763
  Mary E. 1695, 1763
  Thomas 1695, 1696, 1761, 1763
  William Thomas 1696
Cresap, Daniel 1473
  Thomas 1473
Cresens, Martha Ferdinand 1710
Cribbs, Henry William 1748
  Jean Naomi 1748
  Joan Marie 1748
Crichton, 1556
  Kyle Christopher 1556
  Kyle S. 1556
  Margaret 1556
  Stephanie Ann 1556
  Susan 1556
Crider, Legora 1684
Crissman, Keith 1680
  Robert 1680
Cristy, John G. 1703
Croake, Della 1602, 1604
  Kendrick Leo 1602
  Mary Etta 1602
  Mary Robert 1602
  Myrtle Cecilia 1602
  Oliver 1602, 1604
  Ollie May 1602
  Owen Robert 1602
  Robert Lee 1602
Crockett, Davalu 1709
Cromwell, Oliver 1567
Cronan, Floyd 1739
Cronin, Rosemary 1558
Cronk, Eva Mae 1583
Crooke, 1603
Cropper, Edwin M. 1759
Crosby, Annette 1746
  Pamela 1746
  Robert 1746
Cross, Ellen Eliza 1693
  Lemuel 1693
  Louise 1693
Crossman, Faith Marie 1667
Crouse, Darlene Iola 1510
Crowe, Elizabeth Ann 1581
  Julia Patmon 1742
  Philip A. 1475
  Robert Bruce 1581
  Stella Mae 1516
Crowley, Charles Smith 1672
Crowther, G. Rodney 1478
Crume, Dollie Ann 1605
  Mary Lou 1605
  Olus Edward 1605
Crump, 1671
Cruse, Andrew Cabitt 1547
  James Lee 1547
  Lee Ann 1547
  Marion Cabitt 1547
Crusick, Adelyn Antoinette 1630
Cruze, Darse 1642
Culley, Betty Jane 1676
  Rebecca Ann 1676
Cullom, Mollie Louisa 1720
  William 1519
Culver, Catherine 1541, 1589
  James 1601
Culwell, Earl Benton 1509
  Gregory Clark 1509
Cumbridge, Carl Frederick 1514
  Cheryl 1514
  Kathleen Marie 1514
  Michael George 1514
Cummings, Glen 1648
Cummins, Carolyn Cynthia 1693
  Roy Park 1693
Cunningham, Grace 1494
  John 1477
  Lucinda 1622
Cuntz, Charles Randall 1557
  Charles Robert 1557
  Ellen Jamison 1557
Curd, 1751
Cureton, Maggie 1646
Curl, John 1621, 1623
Currier, Helen 1721
Curry, Lucy Jane 1751
Curtis, Michael 1529
Cusick, Anne Bell 1688
Custer, Mary 1498
Cyr, Albert Francis 1723
  Marie Suzette 1723
  Sonya Patrice 1723
  Wendy Lynn 1723

Dahl, Marlynn Ann 1681
Daigler, Donald John 1748
  Edna Jane 1748
Daley, Bryan O. 1474
  Bryan P. 1474
Dalton, H. E. 1513
  John Robert 1687
Dalzier, Carl 1674
Dames, Laura 1632
  Mary Isabelle 1498
  Omer Joseph 1498
Damron, Mary Henrietta 1550
Danner, Leroy Millard 1656
Danter, Albert Francis 1733
Dardean, 1483
  Adelaide 1483
  Mike 1483
  Suzanne 1483
Darg, Jessie 1584
Dark, 1527
Darnell, 1742
  Ann 1657
  Henry 1477, 1505
  Mary 1505, 1657
Dashman, Edward DeSales 1685
  Fred Joseph 1685, 1763
  Margaret Ann 1685
Dasho, Jean Marie 1746
Dattin, Wm. 1470
Daugherty, Barbara 1648
  Barbara Jean 1576
  Elizabeth Ann 1576
  James Robert 1516
  Roy Franklin 1576
Daulton, Lois 1647
Davies, Nathan C. 1552
  Sarah 1621
Davis, 1647, 1691
  Asa B. 1600
  Audrey May 1728
Davis, continued
  Barbara 1720
  Betty Jean 1633
  Edward A. 1607
  Edward George 1743
  Edward Joseph 1743
  Elizabeth 1569
  Elizabeth Jane 1633
  Emelil 1721
  Ewing P. 1683
  Francis Ephraim 1683
  Grover Cleveland 1633
  H. Melville 1721
  Harriet 1743
  Harry Eugene 1633
  Hazel Leone 1554
  James Click 1587
  James Dunlap 1683
  James Michael 1553, 1728
  Janet Lee 1553
  John Michael 1553
  John Robert 1683
  Joseph 1500
  Joseph H. 1633
  Katherine Elaine 1532
  Mattie 1527
  Myrtle 1569
  Opal Marie 1633
  Rozella Mae 1586
  Sarah Rebecca 1743
  Stella May 1663
  Susan 1641
  Susan Kisiah 1743
  Susan Rebecca 1553
  Suzanna 1595
  Suzanne Lee 1587
  Thomas 1625
  Thomas Robert 1553
  Virginia 1683
  William Taft 1728
Dawdy, Donald Edward 1622
Dawes, 1620
  Beth Allen 1620
  Dorothy Margaret 1624
  James Robert 1624
  Jeff Allen 1620
  Mary Belle 1624
  Richard Marion 1624
  Sam 1620
  William Reginald 1624
Dawson, 1478
  Alma 1598
  Edward Rocco 1679
  Mary Catherine 1679
  William 1598
Day, Brian Dennis 1723
  Carolyn Sue 1723
  Clyde Campbell 1591
  Dennis James 1723
  Frances 1616, 1617, 1698
  Herman Sylvester 1723
  Joan Marie 1723
  Kenneth 1745
  Kevin Joseph 1723
  Lori 1745
  Patricia Frances 1723
  Peter 1745
  Shawn Patrick 1723

Day, continued
  Stephen Michael 1723
Daymond, Rebecca 1743
Deacon, Andred 1611
  Angred 1611
  Nancy Jane 1611
Dean, Margaret Irene 1537
  William 1493
Deardorff, Martha 1671
DeBartlo, Theresa Mary 1680
DeBlanc, Louis 1504
  Marie Adenline 1504
Debo, Agnes Marie 1671
  Charles Ivan 1671
  Charles Warner 1671
  David Michael 1671
  Grover James 1671
  Hazel 1671
  James Anthony 1671
  Timothy Lee 1671
  Warner Albert 1671
DeCesaire, Marco Albert 1588
  Margaret Gemma 1588
Decker, Alpha O. 1649
  James F. 1523
Deemer, John Joseph 1574
Degheri, Christie B. 1727
  Christine Marie 1727
DeGrange, Joseph H. 1578
DeKalb, 1479
  John 1479
Delaisse, 1621
Del Mar, Brian 1756
  Marie 1756
  Michael 1756
  Salvadore 1756
Deloney, 1634
Delton, Katherine 1655
Demars, Douglas Jerome 1639
Dempsey, Virginia Lee 1530
Dendy, Frederick Gene 1630
Dennis, Elizabeth Ann 1764
  Howard Morris 1764
  Janell Kathleen 1764
  Regina Rence 1764
  Reginald Eugene 1764
  Roger Alan 1764
  William Lee 1764
Dennison, Hattie 1617
Dent, Anna 1533
  Elizabeth 1478
  William 1478
Dents, 1533
Deriscon, Julia Ann 1643
DeRoode, 1572
DeRousse, Viola 1736
Derrick, Alfred Ernest 1630
  Calvin 1630
  Calvin Eugene 1630
  Carnetta 1629
  Ernest 1629
  Ernest L. 1630
  Gary Devoe 1630
  Leta Opal 1630
  Levi Feaster 1629
  Linda Coeta 1630
  Linda Wesley 1630
  Lois Ethel 1630
Derrick, continued
  Timothy Loraine 1630
  Vera Laveta 1630
  Verla Ernestine 1630
Derringer, Barbara Ellen 1733
  John Benedict 1733
Derry, Mary Elizabeth 1585
  Woodrow Jennings 1585
Deschane, Don Allen 1672
  Gary David 1672
  Janice Marie 1672
  Rollin Joseph 1672
DeShirley, June 1611
Detering, Arch 1727
de Valcourt, Alexander 1500, 1504
  Caroline 1500, 1503
  Caroline Hermange 1500
  Celestine 1505
  Constance 1505
  Felonise 1505
  Francis Alexander 1500
  John 1500, 1505
  John August 1500
  Martha Eugenia 1500, 1503
  Samuel 1500
  Sieur Jean 1500, 1505
  Theodore 1500, 1503, 1505
  Theophile 1504
Devane, John P. 1701
Devenish, Dorothy Luticia 1613
  Robert Arabin 1613
Devereaux, Mary Catherine 1732
  Phillip 1732
Devoe, Donald A. 1655
Devoll, Calvin Selwyn 1527
Devonish, Mary Louise 1613
DeWitt, John 1731
  Mary Elizabeth 1725, 1731
DeWolfe, Elizabeth 1598
Dichtelmiller, Richard Lee 1670
  Rose Ellen 1670
Dick, Charles 1717
Dickenson, Frances 1651
Dickerman, James 1746
  Jane 1746
  John 1746
Dickerson, Cord 1759
  Ella 1759
  James 1759
  John 1759
  Lydia 1479
  Unice 1607
  William 1759
Dickman, Ann Herrington 1637
  Bernard F. 1637
Diebold, Bernard Aloysius 1731
  Coryne 1731
  Coryne Margaret 1731
  James Paul 1731
  Leo Virgil 1731
Dieringer, Barbara Ellen 1733
Digges, 1667
  Elizabeth 1667
  William 1667
Diggins, Elizabeth 1479
Diggs, 1742
Dillon, 1634
  Jane 1634
Dillon, continued
  Jane Hall 1633
  John J. 1526
Dils, Mary Frances 1640
DiMercurio, Angeline 1735
  Thomas 1735
Dinan, John 1684
  Virginia Catherine 1684
Dobbins, Ruby 1493, 1616, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1696, 1698, 1701, 1702
Dobie, J. Frank 1542, 1686
Dobler, Casandra Celeste 1560
  Charles Ingham 1560
  Margaret Louise 1560
Dodenhoeft, Carl Walter 1498
Dodson, Janice Alberteen 1588
  Helen 1487
  Percy Grammar 1588
Doherty, Earl 1725
  Pascal 1725
Dollinger, Melinda 1536
Donahue, Margaret 1599
  Margaret Lucille 1677
  Peter 1571
Donlin, Elizabeth 1653
Donlon, 1684
Donnelly, Allen 1688
  Dorreen Lynette 1703
  H.A. 1688
  James Clay 1691
  John 1523
  Joseph Butler 1691
  Mary Joan 1691
  Michael 1703
  Mindi Jo 1703
  Rudolph 1691
Donovan, James Paul 1725
  John Emmett 1725
  Joseph Paul 1725
  Regina Rose 1725
Dooley, Dennis 1687
Dorris, J. T. 1565
Dorsey, Fisher 1685
Dottington, 1472
Dotton, Wm. 1470
Dougherty, Patrick 1518
Douglas, Amy 1489
  Bessie Loretta 1752
Dove, 1560
  Mary Frances 1535
  Mary Katherine 1535
  Thomas 1535
  Wilmer Elmer 1535
Dover, Junior Frank 1629
Dowdell, John 1491
Dowdle, 1491
  Tracy 1491
Dowling, Mary Lucille
Downey, Anne 1571
  Dennis 1571
  Eleanor 1571
  Francis G. 1571
  John 1571
  John Gately 1571
  Sampson 1571
Downing, Elizabeth L. 1573
  George W. 1573

Doyce, Ignatius 1477
Doyle, Andrea 1499
  Cecil Hansen 1499
  Ruth M. 1566
  Wm. 1499
Doyne, 1477
  Joshua 1476
  Mary 1476
Drackenberg, Emma 1569
Draper, Ann T. 1761
  Fred 1656
  Lemuel James 1761
  Rose De Lima 1656, 1761
Dreher, Robert 1569
Drew, Hattie W. 1702
Drury, Frances 1691
  Theodore Rose 1521
Drygalski, Anna J. 1520
Duello, Ann Katherine 1683
  John 1683
  John Donald 1683
Duesing, Alice 1680
  Celeste 1680
  Colene 1680
  Dennis Michael 1680
  Fabian John 1680
  Grace 1680
  Irving 1499
  John Joseph 1680
  Mary Joan 1680
  Pamela 1680
  Rodney 1680
  Steven 1680
  Winifred 1680
Duffel, Edward 1501
  Elizabeth 1501
Duffy, Frances Marie 1497
  Howard Donnelly 1498
  Lewis Robert 1497
  Louis A. 1497
  Nellie Pauline 1497
  Thomas Leo 1497
Duggan, Cornelius 1651, 1653, 1654
Duke, Isaac Newton 1519
  Lucy Ellen 1519
Dummitt, Walter B. 1714
Dunaway, Kate 1490
Dunbar, Elsie Frances 1661
  John Crouch 1762
Duncan, Susan 1611
Dunham, Celestia R. 1565
Dunn, Frances Rose 1529
  James Winton 1672
  Mary Ann 1739
  Mary C. 1566
Dunnington, 1472
Dupuy, Alfred W. 1719
  Ann Eliza 1719
  Florence Margaret 1719
  J. William 1719
  John William 1719
  Sarah Eliza 1719
  Susan 1719
  Susan Frances 1718, 1719
Durbin, Elizabeth 1643, 1753
  Joan Marie 1606
  John 1753
  John J. 1643
Durbin, continued
  Mary Anthony 1606
  Mary Lee 1646
  William Jerome 1606
  William R. 1606
Durette, Burton 1528
  Ellis 1528
  Herbert 1528
  James 1528
  Leo 1528
  Louise 1528
  Madelyn 1528
  Mary 1528
  Roy 1528
  Sidney 1528
  Winnie 1528
Durilat, Kathryn 1537
Dwyer, Carlotta 1557
Dyar, 1657
Dye, Eva 1649
  John 1585
  Muriel Jean 1585
Dyer, 1737
  Adele 1570
  Agnes 1570
  Agnes Lillian 1665
  Alice 1570
  Amanda 1577
  Ann 1570
  Ann Amanada 1738
  Ann Pamelia 1546
  Anna Belle 1522
  Anna Cecelia 1568, 1577, 1578
  Anne Louise 1741
  Austin Miles 1741
  Baker 1741
  Ceciele 1570
  Charles Chassiagnac 1569
  Clements 1546
  Daniel Joseph 1570
  Donna Lynn 1569
  Dorothy Celeste 1666
  Eddie 1569
  Edward 1546
  Edwin 1569
  Edwin Hawley 1569
  Elizabeth Amelia 1657, 1665, 1666
  Elizabeth Ellen 1577
  Ellen 1739
  Elvia 1709
  Elza 1666, 1739
  Emily 1627, 1665
  Emma Elizabeth 1665
  Francis 1546
  George 1627, 1708, 1709, 1739
  George A. 1545, 1546
  George Fleming 1627, 1665, 1666
  George Flemma 1665, 1666, 1739
  George Hilary 1549
  George Ignatius 1548, 1577, 1657, 1665, 1666
  George J. 1657
  George Vivian 1548, 1549, 1665
  Geraldine 1569
Dyer, continued
  Gilbert Fleming 1548
  Giles G. 1546
  Gilmore 1548
  Harold Francis 1549, 1739
  Henrietta 1546
  Henry E. 1546
  Howard James 1665
  J. 1577
  James Howard 1665
  Jeanne Mariella 1569
  Jeffrey Jan 1569
  Jeremiah 1545, 1546, 1568, 1569, 1577, 1657
  Johanna Christine 1569
  John 1570
  John A. 1546
  John Alexander 1546
  John Francis 1666
  John Marcus 1569
  John Robert 1546
  Joseph Goodwin 1570
  Joseph Matthew 1569, 1570
  Julian 1737
  Laura Elizabeth 1569
  Lucy A. 1572
  Lucy O. 1546
  Marian 1569
  Mary 1547
  Mary Agnes 1549, 1570
  Mary Ann 1739
  Mary Caroline 1546
  Mary Ellen 1578, 1588, 1655, 1661
  Mary Flemma 1667, 1739
  Mary Jane 1546, 1573, 1577, 1578, 1665, 1739
  Patrick 1546, 1657, 1665
  Randolph Lee 1569
  Randolph Natili 1569
  Robert Dresher 1569
  Robert Palmer 1569
  Samuel Jennings 1569
  Samuel Tevis 1570
  Sarah 1545, 1575, 1741
  Sarah F. 1660, 1661
  Sarah Frances 1577, 1578
  Sophia Ann 1657, 1666
  Stephen Wesley 1569
  Steven 1569
  Susannah Delia 1546
  Teresa 1546
  Theodore 1546, 1548, 1577, 1657, 1665, 1739
  Thomas 1546, 1657, 1665
  Thomas Allen 1570
  Thomas B. 1546
  Thomas Benjamin 1573, 1577
  Thomas O. 1578
  Virginia Elizabeth 1549
  Vivian 1665
  Vivian Mary 1549

Eales, Feran Kavar 1582
  Marilyn Lou 1582
Eanes, Joseph I. 1490
  Mary 1490

Early, Arelia 1520
  Patrick 1520
Easby, William 1541
Eathell, Mary 1687
  Zelma 1687
Eddleman, Louise 1626
Eddy, Bertha Rose 1711
  John William 1711
Edelen, Alice 1544
  Alonzo 1544, 1741
  Aloysius 1544
  Anne Wiley 1741
  Annie 1544
  Anthony Gilmore 1486
  Benedict 1578
  Benjamin Marcellus 1546, 1558
  Catherine 1541, 1542
  Charity 1578
  Charles Grantley 1741
  Crolian 1473, 1567
  David Bart 1741
  David Gilmore 1486
  David Gregory 1486
  Edw. B. 1546, 1558
  Edward Joseph 1741
  Edward Valentine 1741
  Elizabeth 1474, 1485, 1546, 1573, 1577
  Florence 1544
  Frances Cecile 1741
  Genevieve Vick 1544
  George Hunter 1652
  Georgia 1547
  Glenn Joseph 1558
  Horace 1544
  James 1496, 1544, 1572
  James J. 1558
  James Joseph 1558
  James Leppie 1544
  James Noble 1567
  Jane 1567, 1714
  Jennie Mudd 1544
  J. L. 1544
  John Aloysius 1479
  John William 1588
  John Woback 1558
  Katherine 1544
  Katheryn Carol 1764
  Kathleen Jeane 1558
  Laura 1544
  Laura Jane 1479, 1544
  Louisa 1573
  Lucy 1513
  Madora Moran 1544
  Margaret Ann 1741
  Marie Doris 1741
  Marjorie Eleanor 1585
  Mary 1695
  Mary Ann 1696, 1761
  Mary Elizabeth 1558
  Mary Kathryn 1741
  Mary Louise 1479, 1544, 1558
  Mary Naomi 1578
  Mary Rose 1741
  Mary Susan 1741
  Mary Theresa 1558
  Medora 1627, 1628
  Patricia Marie 1558
Edelen, continued
  Philip 1567, 1578, 1695
  Richard 1474, 1485, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1567, 1572, 1585, 1714
  Richard Benjamin 1558
  Richard Henry 1741
  Richard Noel 1741
  Robert Ignatius 1558
  Robert P. 1578
  Robert Pannewell 1578
  Rory 1558
  Rosemary Barbara 1558
  Samuel 1567
  Sarah 1546
  Smith 1534
  Theresa Flynn 1558
  Virginia 1479
  Virginia C. 1544, 1683
  Vivian B. 1741
  William Keech 1741
  William McHenry 1558
  William Wendell 1765
Edelin, Mary Eliza 1522
Edgewood, Thomas Patrick 1519
Edison, Alice Ella 1760
  George 1760
  John Eldon 1760
  John Van 1760
  Kenneth Joseph 1760
  Paul Minor 1760
  Paul Rohde 1760
  Ralph James 1760
Edland, Mary Catherine 1751
Edward, 1561
  Allan R. 1561
Edwards, 1624
  Elmer 1621
  J. W. 1528
  Lorenzo 1743
  Louise 1764
  Roy 1622
  William 1661
Egan, Gertrude Marie 1573
Ehresmann, P. G. 1727
Eickerman, Edward 1710
Eickermann, 1633
  Ed 1763
  Henry Arthur 1633
Eing, Martha Louise 1586
Eisenhower, Dwight 1579
Elder, Adolph 1501
  Althee 1501
  Arnold 1542
  Arthur 1675
  Basil Robert 1548, 1626, 1634
  Benedict 1542
  Bennett 1542
  Catherine Alice 1512
  Celeste 1501
  Charles 1496, 1542
  Charles B. 1634
  Charles Benedict 1626
  Charles E. 1626
  Clarence Arbutice 1631
  Eleanora Helena 1501, 1502
  Elexius 1541
Elder, continued
  Elizabeth 1542
  Eliza 1539, 1634
  Eliza Jane 1663
  Emely 1541
  Ettie 1642
  Francis 1625
  Francis Joseph 1501
  Frank 1501
  George 1547, 1548
  Harry 1542
  Henry 1541, 1542
  Ignatius 1548
  J. 1518
  James 1542, 1631
  Jesse 1541
  Jim 1621
  John 1501, 1541
  John Carroll 1501
  Julia 1501
  Julia Fayle 1675
  Julia Frances 1501
  Lise 1501
  Lola 1648
  Lucy Ann 1710
  Margaret Ann 1548
  Martin 1542
  Mary Ann 1496
  Mary Helena 1501
  Mattie Elizabeth 1501
  Mertie 1648
  Nicholas Eugene 1626
  Pius 1512
  Thomas 1548
  Thomas C. 1548
  William 1496, 1512, 1542, 1625
Elery, John W. 1751
  Will 1751
Elgin, Elizabeth 1491
Elliott, Arthur Kay 1612
  Catherine Jill 1675
  Chloe 1612
  Eleanor Leake 1505
  Eliza Hager 1505
  Hazel 1597
  James 1505
  Janet Carol 1675
  John 1505
  Margaret Adelia 1762
  Mary Anderson 1505
  Mary Susan 1505
  Mary Virginia 1675
  Robert 1505
  Stephen 1505
  Susan Ann 1675
  Wiley 1612
  William Thomas 1675
Ellis, Eleanor 1545
  Ireta C. 1743
Elmore, Beatrice 1532
  Carroll 1634
  Clarence Arthur 1671
  James D. 1634
  James T. 1634
  Patricia 1671
Emans, Cornelia June 1691
  Elbert Amos 1691
  Elmer Joseph 1691

Emans, continued
  Geneva Sue 1691
Embee, 1490
Embry, Ellen 1648
Emerson, Helen Ann 1665
Emery, 1490
  Adam 1488, 1491
  Arion 1490
  Belinda 1489
  Bessie Lee 1691
  David Joseph 1489
  Elizabeth 1488, 1491
  Elizabeth G. 1489
  Elizabeth Jane 1489
  Ellen 1489
  Isaac 1488, 1489
  Isaac L. 1490
  Isaac William 1489
  John 1490
  Joseph 1489, 1490
  Joseph Waller 1691
  Josephine 1490
  Margaret 1490
  Martha Ellen 1489
  Mary E. 1490
  Mary Frances 1691
  Nan 1691
  Nancy 1489
  Nettie 1489
  Odus D. 1691
  Robert 1489
  Robert Hilton 1691
  Ruby 1489
  Russell L. 1492
  Sally 1489
  Sarah 1488, 1489
  Sarah Alice 1489
  Sarah Ellen 1489
  Walter 1489
  Walter Lee 1490
  William 1490
Emry, 1490
Endres, Cynthia Elizabeth 1554
  William David 1554
  William Dorsey 1554
Engler, Charles Frederick 1726
  Donald Eric 1515
  Donald H. 1515
Englebright, Nellie Frances 1680
English, Lemuel 1622
  Samuel 1622
  Sarah Briscoe 1622
Enlow, 1489
Ensor, Frederick Renford 1666, 1709
  Mary Estelle 1709
  Sidney 1709
Enterman, Helen 1747
Epp, Anna Angeline 1586
Eppard, George I. 1750
  Marian 1750
Erickson, Jacqueline Ann 1597
Eskridge, Marjorie 1647
  Winifred Earle 1647
Espey, Marie Teresa 1571
Espy, James Ross 1731
Essex, Maude Eleanora 1703
Ester, Daniel Brian 1632
  Lloyd Eugene 1632
  Rebecca Lee 1633
Estell, Abigail 1692
Esterbrook, Mildred Hardy 1564
Estes, Maud Mary 1763
Ethell, Henry C. 1702
  Jessie 1702
  Owen McAtee 1702
Etherton, Edna Frances 1726
Etienne, 1622
Evans, Annie 1535
  Letitia Fredonia 1566
Everlin, 1567
Everett, Ruth Marie 1747
Ewald, Charlotte 1644
  Mertie 1648
Ewin, 1490
  Henry 1490
Ewing, 1484, 1683
  Julius Eugene 1484
  Sheba Riva 1484
Ewings, 1560

Faben, 1522
Faherty, Francis E. 1722
  Sarah 1722
Fair, Sarah Ruth 1703
Fairfax, Roy 1646
Farrall, Charles 1540
Farrell, Charles 1540
  Frances 1517
  Kathleen Marie 1517
  Matthew William 1517
  Michael 1517
  Patricia Ann 1517
Fascal, Dante 1579
Fast, Frances S. 1488
  Ignatius 1472
Fatheree, Woodrow 1645
Faucett, Jayne 1559
Feagin, Sandra Kay 1507
Feisel, Thomas 1529
Fell, Kathleen Waller 1719
  Margureta Kirk 1719
  Richard Cobb 1719
Fenwick, John 1472
  Nina Margaret 1516
Ferguson, Burr 1720
  Calder 1720
  Eleanor 1594, 1610
  Frederick 1720
  Hill 1706, 1720
  Louise 1720
  Ray 1711
  Virginia 1720
  Virginia Sample 1720
Ferrell, Alice Agnes 1526
  Cecely Ellender 1479
  Joseph 1479
  Richard Thomas 1506
  Robert Jones 1506
  Ronald 1506
  Roy O. 1506
  Roy Que 1506
Ferretti, Lawrence Thomas 1764
Filer, Joseph E. 1704
Filiatreau, Agnes Marie 1607
  Donnie 1609
  Jackson Columbus 1607
  James 1607
  Jane 1609
  Joan 1609
  Margie 1607
  N. A. 1609
  Nona Thresse 1607
  Robert Earl 1607
  Susie Anna 1607
Fillen, Martha 1755
Frimple, Sadie 1759
Finan, John Francis 1559
  Louise 1559
  Louise Elizabeth 1559
  Thomas B. 1559
Fingar, Lyndon P. 1642
Finotti, Frances Mary 1583
Firmont, Pol 1512
Fisher, Arthur Leo 1510
  Burton 1665
  Charles Wesley 1735
  Helen Ofrica 1735
  John 1665
Fisk, Hazel Idella 1764
Fitch, Mary 1690
Fitz-Adelin, William 1567
Fitzgerald, 1616, 1692
Flaherty, Dee 1630
  Helen Charlene 1630
Flanders, Asenith 1594
Flannagan, Ben J. 1512
  Mary Jane 1512
Flara, Margie 1607
Fleming, Helen Marjorie 1613, 1614
  James Edward 1670
  John Franklin 1613
  Lillian 1644
  Lillian Chloe 1559
  Patrick 1627
  William Robert 1559
Fletcher, 1473
  Coeli Marie 1667
  George Lee 1650
  Kristen Marie 1667
  Mary 1762
  O. B. 1630
  Paul Dayton 1667
  Paul Franklin 1667
  Robert Joseph 1667
  Thomas Gerard 1667
  William Eric 1532
Flood, Will 1626
Floore, John L. 1592
Floor, Flora
Florence, Marcia Bell 1530
Flynn, 1616
  Edward 1626
  Isabel 1712
  Raymond Dale 1712
  Robert Lawrence 1712
  Robert Nicholas 1712
  Theresa 1558
Foecke, Adrian 1659
  Bernard Joseph 1659
  Eugene Adrian 1659

- Foecke, continued
  - James Bernard 1659
  - Joseph John 1659
  - Mary Lucille 1659
  - Suzanne Mary 1659
- Foeller, Grace Agatha 1582
- Fogarty, Clarence Jerome 1731
  - Francis Thomas 1731
  - Henry Michael 1731
  - Isabel Marie 1731
  - John Albert 1731
  - Lucille Josephine 1731
  - Margaret Elizabeth 1731
  - Stella Marie 1731
  - Thomas 1731
- Fogle, Arthur D. 1707
  - Catherine M. 1498, 1499
  - Wm. L. 1498
- Foley, Albert 1601
  - Alice Natili 1570
  - Eleanor 1570
  - Frances 1570
  - Imogene 1570
  - Mary Clare 1570
  - Robert 1570
  - Thomas 1570
- Follett, Tom E. 1487
- Fontenet, Marie Celeste 1500
- Foos, John 1491
- Foote, Henrietta Lillian 1705
- Forbes, Charles 1579
  - Marisse Lee 1614
- Ford, Harold 1675
  - James 1497
  - Jeannette Louise 1491
  - John Stokeley 1491
  - Philip I. 1738
- Forester, Dwan Delacy 1628
  - Kevy Tyn 1628
  - Walter 1628
  - Walter Fredric 1628
- Forney, Roy Dewey 1549
- Forrest, Eleanor 1714
  - Richard 1539
  - Thomas 1714
- Foster, Benjamin B. 1564
  - Edwina 1523
  - George 1650
  - Louis 1662
  - Mary Elizabeth 1629
  - Matilda 1639
  - Minna Augusta 1662
- Fountain, Lydia Ann 1718
- Fournier, M. 1593
- Foushee, Aimee 1605
  - Joseph Harold 1605
- Fowks, Gerard 1477
- Fowler, Clement 1625
  - Mary Letitia 1590
  - Mildred Ann 1606
  - Thelma Kathleen 1576
- Fox, Ruth Ewing 1534
  - Thomas 1732
- Frame, Betty 1641
  - William Fielding 1641
- Francis, Cathleen Page 1662
  - Charles Michael 1662
  - Rayleen 1662
- Francis, continued
  - William Thomas 1662
- Frank, Carroll 1764
- Franklin, Annie Louise 1487
  - Austin Stewart 1487
  - Flora M. 1752
  - George M. 1487
  - Mary Eugenie 1487
  - Pearl 1648
- Franzoni, Euridice 1541
- Freck, Cathleen Mary 1749
  - Dorothy Marian 1748
  - Harland Joseph 1748
  - Joseph Walter 1748
  - June Lois 1748
  - Kathleen Ann 1748
  - Lucinda Jesse 1748
  - Lyle Arthur 1749
  - Richard Lyle 1749
  - Susan Jean 1748
  - Suzanne Carol 1749
  - Violet Alice 1749
- Fredericks, Richard 1590
- Freeman, 1510
  - Gary Dean 1510
  - Kerbey Sprague 1510
  - Jeremiah 1561
  - Ray 1510
- Freibert, Lawrence Paul 1679
  - Paul Allyn 1679
  - Saralynn 1679
- Freitag, Linus 1658
  - Mary Linn 1658
  - Richard Joseph 1658
- French, Marty 1617
- Frere, Angel Marie 1585
  - Anne Marie 1585
  - Cathryn Ann 1585
  - Charles Richard 1585
  - Edward Mudd 1584, 1585
  - Francis Barrow 1584, 1585
  - George Edward 1584
  - James Merrick 1584, 1585
  - James Robert 1584
  - Jenifer Louise 1585
  - John Edward 1584
  - Joseph Benedict 1584
  - Joseph Larry 1584
  - Judith Ann 1584
  - Margaret 1737
  - Margaret Lynn 1585
  - Marie Carmelite 1584, 1585
  - Marion Louise 1584
  - Mary Angela 1584
  - Mary Kaye 1584
  - Pamela Ann 1584
  - Patrick Gerard 1585
  - Phyllis Elaine 1584
  - Robert Wayne 1585
  - Samuel Phillips 1584
  - Theresa Anne 1584
  - Thomas Keith 1584
  - William Joseph 1584
- Frick, Catherine 1505
- Friedman, Julia 1712
- Friel, Catherine 1505
- Frost, 1649
- Fry, Alfred Milton 1723
- Fry (continued)
  - Alma Margaret 1723, 1724
  - Anna Dorothy 1724
  - Charlene Mary 1724
  - Charles Gregory 1724
  - Clara Frances 1723
  - Colleen Annette 1724
  - Dora 1653
  - Dora Frances 1653
  - Dorothy Elizabeth 1653
  - Edward 1653
  - Edward Herman 1653
  - Gary Dale 1724
  - George S. 1653
  - George William 1653
  - Gerald Edmund 1724
  - Helen Elizabeth 1724
  - James Kay 1724
  - James Philip 1653
  - James Thomas 1724
  - John C. 1652, 1653
  - John Charles 1653
  - John Gregory 1724
  - Mary Eleanor 1724
  - Mildred Emily 1724
  - Norbert Alfred 1724
  - Philip 1653
  - Samuel 1649
  - Sarah Elizabeth 1653
  - Ted Charles 1724
  - William H. 1653
  - William Greenfield 1653
  - William Melvin 1724
- Fulcher, Lucinda Lyn 1718
- Fullenkamp, Adrian B. 1658
  - Adrian Bernard 1658
  - Ann 1658
  - Anna Marie 1658
  - Barbara 1658
  - Bernard Joseph 1658
  - Bernice 1658
  - Christopher Benedict 1658
  - Danny Joe 1658
  - Debra Sue 1658
  - Dorothy Marie 1658
  - Glennon Francis 1658
  - Iola E. 1658
  - James Joseph 1658
  - Jeff 1658
  - Jennie Marie 1658
  - Jo Ann 1658
  - Joe 1658
  - John Louis 1658
  - Joseph Ronald 1658
  - Judy Ann 1658
  - Lola 1658
  - Mary Kathryn 1658
  - Raymond Bernard 1658
  - Robert 1658
  - Roger Fred 1658
  - Ronald Joseph 1658
  - Walter Joseph 1659
  - Wayne James 1658
  - Willis Adrian 1658
- Fulton, Kerry 1706
  - Joe Jameson 1706
  - Michael 1706

Fuqua, William 1521
Furchtam, Charlene 1732
Fyie, Allison 1624
  Donald H. 1622
  Edward 1624
  Florence Cecely 1622
  Henrietta Isabel 1622
  Henry 1624
  J. Joseph 1624
  James Walter 1621,1622
  Joe 1622
  John 1624
  Josephine 1624
  Jule 1622,1624
  Julius 1621,1622
  Leonard E. 1621
  Leonard Elmo 1622
  Lydia Augustine 1622
  Mary Ann 1621
  Mary E. 1623
  Mary Elizabeth 1622
  Mary Emily 1621
  Mary Euphrasia 1622,1624
  Mary Frances 1624
  Nellie 1624
  Norman 1624
  Sarah Jane 1622
  Sylvester Lucas 1622
  Thresa Adeline 1622
  William Augustine 1622

Gabbart, Wilfred S. 1524
  Winifred S. 1524
Gale, George A. 1693
  Mary Jane 1539
  Ruth 1613
Gallagher, Ann 1499
  Carol 1499
  Claudia 1499
  David 1499
  Dorothy Frances 1499
  Edna Marguerite 1498
  Edward 1499
  Edw. M. 1498
  Edward Francis 1498,1499
  Edward Theodore 1499
  Edward William 1499
  Elizabeth 1499
  Gail 1499
  Irving 1499
  James Allen 1499
  Jennie Lee 1499
  John 1499
  John Russell 1499
  Joyce 1499
  Judith Gail 1499
  Linda 1499
  Mae Anita 1498
  Margie 1499
  Mary Ann 1499
  Michael 1499
  Mildred E. 1499
  Norman Harold 1499
  Raymond 1499
  Richard 1499
  Robert 1499
  Robert Arnold 1499
  Ronald 1499
Gallagher, continued
  Susan 1499
  T. E. 1520
  Thomas Earl 1520
  Victoria Lynn 1499
Gallop, Roma Lea 1699
  Finis E. 1699
Galloway, Sarah Ellen 1711
Gann, Lula Belle 1672
Gans, Augusta Elizabeth 1728
Ganzhorn, Richard C. 1597
Gard, Frances Roselyn 1614
  Michelle Marie 1614
  Ross 1614
  Ruth Arlene 1614
  Sandra Lee 1614
  Terry Joseph 1614
  Willard Lee 1614
Gardiner, 1742
  Albert 1737
  Albert G. 1575,1737
  Albert J. 1576
  Albert Joseph 1576
  Alfred 1546
  Alfred W. 1573
  Aloysius 1572,1663,1738
  Andrew C. 1737
  Ann 1714
  Ann Permelia 1546
  Ann T. 1546
  Ann Virginia 1576
  Anna Amanda 1572
  Anne 1540,1541
  Beatrice 1737
  Benedict J. 1546
  Benjamin W. 1741
  Bernard 1576,1577
  Bertie 1737
  Brenda Fay 1577
  Camille Elizabeth 1575
  Carl 1737
  Catherine Anite 1576
  Catherine Ann 1575
  Charles Leroy 1574
  Christine Marie 1575
  Clement 1574
  Constantine Aloysius 1739
  David Joseph 1574
  David Kostka 1574
  Deborah Ann 1574
  Delores Rose 1576
  Dorothy 1571,1572
  Dorothy Eleanor 1576
  Earl Stanley 1577
  Eileen Mary 1577
  Eliza 1758
  Elizabeth 1539,1572, 1656,1714
  Elizabeth Ann 1738
  Elizabeth Dolores 1574
  Emilia 1546
  Emily 1738
  Elmer 1573
  Ernest Patrick 1576
  Estella 1546
  Esther 1546,1548,1577, 1657,1739
  Frances Edith 1576
Gardiner, continued
  Francis 1571,1576
  Francis D. 1571,1572
  Francis Joseph 1576
  Francis Sylvester 1655,1739
  George 1570,1576,1737, 1738,1739
  George H. 1546,1572
  George Henry 1575,1741,1758
  George Ignatius 1568,1577
  George Logan 1575
  George Stanley 1574
  George Washington 1546,1570, 1572,1577,1737,1738,1739
  Gilbert 1486
  Gonzaga 1741
  Harriett Louise 1574
  Henrietta 1663,1738
  Henry 1570
  Hetty 1739
  Hugh 1560
  Hugh C. 1737
  Ida 1738
  Ignatius 1540,1575,1663,1738, 1739
  Ignatius W. 1741
  Ignatius Walter 1738
  Isabell Marie 1571
  Isadore 1570,1738
  James 1546,1737
  James Christopher 1576
  James O. 1546
  James Rudolph 1576
  James Russell 1575
  Jane 1716
  Jane Frances 1575
  Jeffrey Patrick 1576
  Jeremiah A. 1546
  Joe 1571
  John 1474,1539,1546,1694 1714,1716
  John F. 1660
  John Ignatius 1570,1738
  Joseph 1572,1737
  Joseph Bernard 1576,1588,1737
  Joseph Deronima 1660
  Joseph Edward 1738
  Joseph Henry 1570
  Joseph Leo 1486
  Joseph Llewellen 1571
  Joseph Merton 1574
  Joseph Randolph 1662
  Julianna 1470
  Kits 1660
  Laura 1737
  Lauren Marie 1575
  Leo 1490,1575
  Lillian Anite 1574
  Lillian Augusta 1575
  Linda Jerome 1574
  Lucien D. 1719
  Luke 1470,1472,1540,1541, 1546
  Marianna 1571
  Margaret Helen 1660
  Marjorie 1576
  Mark Russell 1575
  Mary 1540,1542,1737

Gardiner, continued
  Mary Cecilia 1660
  Mary E. 1737
  Mary Jane 1738
  Mary Jean 1574
  Mary Katherine 1660
  Mary Louise 1570
  Mary Melita 1573
  Mary Therese 1546, 1558
  Mary V. 1737
  Mary Virginia 1737
  Paul 1571
  Paul Robert 1576
  Perry 1737
  Philomena 1741
  Ralph 1737
  Richard 1470, 1540, 1541, 1545, 1546, 1741
  Richard Benedict 1575, 1741
  Ridie E. 1546, 1568
  Rita Lynn 1577
  Roderick Dominic 1660
  Roger Lee 1576
  Rosalia 1546
  Rose Ann 1571
  Russell Leroy 1574
  Samuel Jerome 1576
  Sandra Jean 1577
  Sarah Anne 1738
  Simms 1737
  Sophia 1572, 1575, 1741
  Sophia Althea 1574, 1577
  Stanislaus Kostka 1574
  Stella Rose 1577
  Steven Rudolph 1576
  Susan Bonita 1577
  Susannah 1714
  Sylvester Francis 1738
  Thomas Cecil 1560, 1737
  Thomas Elzear 1546, 1660
  Thomas L. 1575, 1576
  Thomas Llewellyn 1570
  Thomas R. 1737
  Thomas Richard 1737, 1758
  Thomas S. 1571
  Thomas Sylvester 1576, 1737
  Vivian B. 1546
  Walter 1738
  Webb Lynn 1571
  William A. 1546, 1572
  William Albert 1738
  William M. 1737
  William Ralph 1588
  William Randolph 1737
  William Russell 1575
Garland, 1702
  Florence 1702
Garner, Benjamin W. 1479
  David Edmund 1743
  Ella 1743
  George Edmund 1743
  Weldon Snow 1520
Garnett, Richard 1541
Garrett, Cindy Ann 1710
  Robert Dale 1710
  Russell Dale 1710
Garretts, 1598
Garrow, Aden Bradford 1597
  Bradford L. 1597
  Zelda Blanche 1597
Garth, Elizabeth 1562
Gartin, Marie 1605, 1759
Gartland, Joseph D. 1510
Garvey, Edward James 1509
  Mary Margaret 1509
  Pamela Marie 1509
  Patricia Ann 1509
  Thomas Joseph 1509
  Thomas Timothy 1509
Gass, Elizabeth 1501
Gasser, Charles 1523
Gaston, Lucille 1720
Gately, Bridget 1571
Gauldin, Josephine 1752
Gean, Phillis 1612
Gee, Myrtle Elizabeth 1484
  William Anderson 1484
Geelan, 1671
Gegan, Albert J. 1679
  Carolyn 1679
  David 1679
  Marilyn 1679
Gehling, Clara Jane 1665
Geland, Jessie 1671
Gelhart, Henry Gregg 1525
  Herbert Sherman 1525
  Leon LaVerne 1525
  Lois Rosemond 1524
  Mary Julare 1525
  Rick 1525
  Robert Preston 1525
  Ronda 1525
  Stephanie Julare 1525
  Steven Gregg 1525
  Vickie 1525
George, Helen Mary 1637
  Marjorie Ann 1637
  Paul Mullin 1637
  Peter Mudd 1637
  Stephen Michael 1637
  Susan Elizabeth 1637
Gerard, Susanna 1470
  Thomas 1470
Gerber, Alfred Eugene 1764
  Linda Marie 1764
  Michelle Ann 1764
Gerner, Martha 1513
Gerrick, John William 1733
  Susan Beth 1733
Gertin, George 1626
Gettings, 1756
Ghent, J. L. 1484
Gibbens, Cardinal 1759
  Margaret 1759
  Robert 1759
Gibbins, Benjamin Day 1501
  Durbin Joseph 1501
  Frances Allender 1501
  Francis Elder 1501
  Julia Elder 1501
  Mary Carrie 1501
  Mary Lillian 1501, 1502
  Mary Serena 1501
  Mattie Eleanor 1501
  Richard Thomas 1501
Gibbins, continued
  Sara Day 1501
  Theresa 1501
Gibbon, Oswell 1573
Gibbs, Doris Nicola 1639
  Elizabeth 1488
  Henrietta 1491
  Hollis Rose 1639
  James 1488, 1489
  Mary 1488
  Owen Rush 1639
  Patty 1491
  Warren Timothy 1639
Gibbons, Frederick 1612
Gilbreath, Martha Ann 1485
  Thomas 1485
Gibson, Amy Rebecca 1559
  Fay Vivian 1684
  Genevieve Margaret 1559
  George William 1559
  John C. 1599
Gidley, Regina 1735
Gier, Angela 1611
  Eddie 1611
  Gloria 1611
Gibbion, Margaret 1618
Giles, Paul 1717
Gill, Agnes 1656
  Ann 1479, 1485
  Ann Draper 1656
  Delancey 1656, 1761
  Elizabeth Matilda 1494
  Erin 1656
  Harriett 1656
  Katherine 1656
  Katherine Elizabeth 1656
  LeLancey 1656
  Margaret 1656
  Minna 1656
  Polly 1656
  Polly Wickes 1761
  Robert Foster 1656
  Robert Francis 1656
  Robert Walker 1656
  Robin Ann 1656
  Ruth Ann 1656
  Virginia 1656
  Wilbur 1656
  Wilbur Draper 1656, 1761
  William Harrison, 1656, 1761
  William Robert 1656
Gilliam, Connie Lee 1530
  Linda Fay 1530
  Lloyd Earl 1530
  Mary Lou 1530
  Susan Annette 1530
  Winford Leon 1530
  Winford Wayne 1530
Gilliard, Adam 1621
  Elizabeth Champion 1621
Gilmer, 1753
Gilmore, 1726
  Alexander 1488, 1489
  Cynthia 1554
  David 1491
  Henry 1488
  James 1488
  Jane 1489

- Gilmore, continued
  - Lizia 1507
  - Mary 1488,1489
  - Milly 1488
  - Smith 1488,1489
  - Valerie M. 1548,1665
  - Vivian 1548
  - Walter Mudd 1489
- Gilster, Jeff 1730
  - John 1730
  - John S. 1730
- Girtin, Barbara 1671
- Girtman, Larry Joe 1763
- Gittings, 1616
  - Anna M. 1757
  - Catherine 1493,1755,1756
  - Cora 1493
  - Edward E. 1755,1756,1757
  - Electus 1757
  - Elizabeth 1755
  - Ellen 1755,1756
  - Eva Veronica 1755
  - Francis 1755
  - Harry 1493
  - Henry N. 1493
  - Ira 1493
  - James 1493
  - John 1493
  - Joseph 1757
  - Joseph Henson 1755
  - Julia 1493
  - Kinsey 1756
  - Kinzie 1493,1756
  - Mary 1493
  - Mary 1493
  - Mary Ellen 1493
  - Matilda 1755
  - McKenzie 1756
  - Robert Lee 1755
  - Thaddeus Marion 1757
  - William 1756
  - William B. 1493
  - William H. 1493
  - William Henson 1493,1755,1756
  - William K. 1493,1755
  - William W.1757
- Givins, A. N. 1701
  - E.S. 1660
- Gladney, Ellen Elizabeth 1711
- Glasgow, Anna Marie 1736
  - Hubert 1736
- Glauber, David Jerome 1679
  - Gayle Mudd 1679
  - John Edward 1679
  - John Randall 1679
  - Stephen 1679
  - Susan Marie 1679
- Glear, Burton Lee 1758
  - Garry Lee 1758
- Gleason, Arthur Eugene 1603
  - Jacquelin 1603
- Gleaton, Bryan Russell 1632
  - Cynthia Kathryn 1632
  - Stephanie Theresa 1632
- Glenn, Andrew Gilbert 1534
  - Marjorie Lou 1534
- Glover, Margaret 1632
- Goddard, James 1581
  - James H. 1581
- Goddell, Wirt 1626
- Godding, Georgia Evelyn 1707
- Goellner, Clarence 1681
- Goerges, Wanda Rae 1745
- Gold, Elizabeth 1500
  - Margaret Hermange 1500
  - Oliver 1500
- Goldenschuk, 1514
- Goldsberg, Eliza M. 1618
- Goldsmith, Ann Denice 1735
  - Audrey Mae 1587
  - Frances Joan 1662
  - Garfield Edward 1586
  - John Francis 1662
  - Richard William 1735
  - Steven William 1735
  - William 1735
- Golding, Harry 1672
- Gonterman, Cantis Raymond 1645
  - Edna 1645
  - Emma 1645
  - Nellie 1645
  - Raymon 1645
- Goodall, Eugenia 1720
  - Louise 1720
  - Robert M. 1720
  - Virginia 1720
- Goode, Henry L. 1686
  - John 1470
- Gooding, Nancy Jane 1707
  - Ruth Pearl 1707
- Goodman, Lucille 1646
- Goodpasture, Sarah 1719
- Goodson, Glendora 1742
- Goosey, Doris Marie 1707
  - Stephen Albert 1707
- Goodwin, Martha Ann 1729
  - Samuel Ridgeway 1729
- Gordon, Cydna 1543
  - Earle E. 1750
  - Fred A.1639
- Gosling, Anna Virginia 1574
  - John 1470,1743
  - Walter George 1574
- Gough, Elizabeth 1730,1733
  - Mary Ann 1725,1726,1727, 1730,1731
- Grace, Georg 1475
  - John E. 1673
  - Margaret Frances 1609
- Graham, Delilah Jane 1711
  - Laura 1649
  - Patrick M.1711
- Granden, Philip 1502
- Graney, Jack 1633
  - Margaret 1633
- Granger, R. H. 1746
- Grant, Deanna Kay 1586
  - Gary 1764
  - Kay 1510
  - Royal Mark 1586
  - Ulysses Simpson 1732
- Gravenor, Mildred Helena 1586
- Graves, Mary Genevieve 1586
- Gray, Dorothy 1654
  - Dorothy Davis 1719
  - Henry B. 1719
  - Hugh Hezekiah 1727
  - Mary 1552
  - Thomas Bridgen 1671
- Greelund, Boone John 1591
- Green, 1552
  - Angela 1518
  - Augusta 1518
  - Bessie May 1552
  - Bruce Richard 1747
  - Charles 1650
  - Clotilda 1542
  - David 1698
  - Eleanora 1518
  - Eliza A.1518
  - Elizabeth 1650,1659
  - Elizabeth A. 1596
  - Ellen 1518
  - Ercie Leta 1552
  - Estel 1645
  - Francis 1518,1542,1650
  - Frank D. 1518
  - George 1475
  - George Henry 1747
  - Hazel 1674
  - Henrietta 1518,1520
  - John 1518
  - Laura 1518
  - Lena Rivers 1552
  - Lucy 1548
  - Maria 1518
  - Mary 1472
  - Mary Ellen 1518
  - Mary Isabelle 1518
  - Mary Opal 1700
  - Marybelle 1518
  - Peter 1589
  - Robert 1474,1476
  - S. B. 1551
  - Thomas 1472,1474,1589
  - Walter Kenneth 1747
  - Wilfred 1518
  - William 1472
  - William Wilford 1518
  - William S. 1552
- Greene, 1645
  - Isabelle 1518
  - Thomas 1471
- Greenfield, Dorothy 1651
- Greenstreet, Gladys Naomi 1639
  - Margo Ellen 1639
  - Michael Thomas 1639
  - Rex 1639
  - Thomas Abner 1639
  - Wilbur Horace 1639
- Greenwell, 1511
  - Monica 1548
- Greenwill, Samuel 1660
- Greer, 1527
  - John Marcus 1569
- Gregg, 1491
  - T. H. 1756
- Gregory, Irene 1550
- Greibert, 1679
- Greif, Frank 1498

Greiwe, Arthur 1497
Griffin, Daniel Kenneth 1675
    Shelly Marree 1530
    Thomas Mack 1530
Griffith, D. W. 1503
Grigg, 1491
    Thomas 1491
Griggs, Carol D. 1733
    Stacy Lynn 1733
    Stephanie Gay 1733
Grinder, Emma Virginia 1491
    John C. 1589
    Teresa 1588
Grisson, Patricia Ann 1758
Gristy, Elizabeth 1706
Griswold, Barbara Lynn 1658
    Robert P. 1658
    Vicky Lynn 1658
Grohman, Charles Randolph 1693
    Michael Charles 1693
Grosjean, Loretta Elizabeth 1758
Gross, George Vincent 1637
    Jeanne 1637
Grounds, 1685
    Laura Frances 1685
Grubb, Eugenia 1721
    Katherine 1721
    Margaret 1721
    William L. 1721
Gruner, 1523
Gugerty, Clara 1562
Guibault, Ellen Frances 1688
Guibert, Matthew 1471
Guidry, Marie Catherine 1500
    Marie Felonise 1503
Guldenschuk, Marie Landrum 1514
Gulick, Maude Ethel 1672
Gundling, James E. 1663
Gunlach, Edith 1552
Gutierrez, Robert Martin 1640
Guttman, Annabelle Veronica 1728
    August Joseph 1728
    Dorothy Helen 1728
    Joseph 1728
    Louise Albert 1728
    Marie Alice 1728
    Mary Lou 1728
    Robert Charles 1728
    William August 1728
Guybert, 1471
Guzman, Alberta Marie 1669
Gwynn, Bennett 1650
    F. Bernard 1588
    Marjorie G. 1588
    Mary Ellen 1558
    Thomas 1738
    Thomas B. 1655
    Thomas Belt 1738

Habliston, Charles Carroll 1572
    Charlotte Corning 1572
    Lydia Louise 1572
Hack, Walter 1523
Hackel, Angela Marie 1514
    John Carl 1514
Haddock, Joseph H. 1765
    Mildred Bernice 1765
    Molly Roaster 1765
Hadley, Anna Belle 1585
Hagan, 1601
    Ann 1494, 1495
    Charles F. 1668
    Charles T. 1668
    Clara Rose 1601
    Eleanor 1659
    Eliza E. 1668
    Elizabeth 1660
    Elizabeth Ann 1659
    Emily 1659
    George Henderson 1659
    Henderson 1660
    Ignatius 1493
    Jack 1539
    John R. 1716
    Leonard 1659, 1660, 1693, 1694
    Louise 1659
    Lucy Marie 1626
    Martha 1659
    Mary Jane 1659
    Mary P. 1668
    Mary Theresa 1516
    Matilda 1659
    Minerva Ann 1659
    Pius 1686
    Robert 1546, 1659
    Sarah 1485, 1567
    Sara Ann 1659
    Theresa 1691
    Verlinda 1589
    William Fielding 1659
Hagar, 1626
    James 1626
Haggarty, Annie Marie 1688
    Ellen Frances 1688
    Mildred John 1688
    Patrick Joseph 1688
    Sean Edward 1688
    Thomas Joseph 1688
Hagoe, Sarah 1567
Hagun, Ignatius 1540
Hahn, Charles John 1573
Haight, Clare 1553
    Edward 1553
    Marion 1553
    Marion Edward 1553
    Ruby May 1553
Haines, William Wirt 1764
Hainling, 1616
Hale, Adolph 1692
    Mary Candacy 1692
Haley, 1690
Hall, 1742
    Carol 1699
    Claude 1739
    Dan 1699
    Gerald D. 1699
    Glenn R. 1748
    Harry Atchison 1598
    James Leslie 1603
    Lester Robert 1747
    Margaret Helen 1603
    Mary Smith 1568
    Norma Jean 1747
    Steven 1699
    Vicky Ann 1699
Ham, Alfred 1561
    Defina 1561
    Edward 1561
    Eliza 1561
    Elizabeth 1561
    Lizzie 1561
    Richard 1561
    Stanley 1561
    William 1561
Hamilton, Alexander 1696
    Ann 1595
    Caroline 1654
    Charles Ignatius 1521
    Clement 1539
    Colbert F. 1604
    Edward 1511, 1521
    Edward Paul 1606
    Edwin Kenneth 1606
    Elizabeth Marie 1705
    Henrietta 1539
    Holman 1560
    James 1521
    Joseph Miles 1604
    Joseph Raymond 1705
    Lawrence 1521
    Lucian 1521
    Marie 1511
    Martha 1696
    Mary 1539
    Mary Helen 1677
    Mary Rebecca 1521
    Maude Evangeline 1744
    Sarah Agnes 1521
    Sarah Ann 1608, 1616
    Stith Thomas 1677
    Susan Lorene 1705
    William Joseph 1521
Hamlett, Mary Amanda 1555
Hammersley, 1474
Hammett, Joseph D. 1627
    Lewis 1627
    Melvin 1627
    Sedric 1627
    Virgil 1627
    Vivian 1627
Hammond, Christine Marie 1695
    Mary E. 1627
    Mary Irene 1695
    John Stephen 1695
    Joseph Edward 1695
Hammonds, Alice 1498
    Mary Agnes 1548
    Mildred Alice 1632, 1633
    William Thomas 1548, 1633
Hamul, A. 1593
Hancock, Thomas 1718
Handcock, Abraham 1535
    James Thomas 1533
    Sarah 1535
Handley, Wm. B. 1512
Hanes, Curt Davis 1732, 1764
    Donovan James 1764
Hanley, John Perry 1753
Hanna, Richard 1568
Hannah, Jessie Ruth 1527
    Patsy Jean 1527
Hansbraugh, Bernice 1622

Hansen, Evelyn Teresa 1762
Hansford, 1552
    Frank 1553
Hanson, 1497
    John 1741
    Mary Evelyn 1661, 1762
    Robert 1477
    Samuel 1544
    Walter 1477
Harbers, George 1592
Harde, 1616
Harden, Willie R. 1675
Hardesty, Ann Marie 1587
    Benedict 1716
    Brenda Leich 1587
    Claudine Louise 1587
    George 1716
    Henry 1716
    James 1716
    John Francis 1587
    Richard 1715
Hardin, 1598
Harding, Julia Stephen 1551, 1552
    Thomas Alfred 1743
    Wyatt S. 1551
Hardy, Amelia Elizabeth 1493, 1755
    Evaline 1617
    James 1618
    Matilda 1618
    Virginia Lee 1624
Hare, Silas 1696
    Wynne Rachel 1696
Harl, Annabel Dougherty 1518
Harlen, William H. 1760
Harley, 1741
Harmon, Julius 1470
    Marcus 1625
Harper, Delbert H. 1630
    Inez Leona 1612
    Judith Ann 1508
    William Charles 1508
    William L. 1508
Harrell, Nina Faye 1650
    Sammie 1522
Harrelson, Malisia Catherine 1496
Harrington, Howard 1717
    Patricia Mary 1723
Harris, Arthur James 1525
    Cecil John 1730
    Dean Zang 1735
    Evelyn Marie 1730
    James Patrick 1733
    Jeanne Elizabeth 1733
    Jerome Anthony 1733
    John Phillip 1733
    Joseph Gerard 1733
    Joyce 1699
    Julia 1751
    Lucille Norma 1730
    Martha Joyce 1705
    Mary Jeanne 1733
    Mary Louise 1525
    Merrill George 1733
    Myrtle 1730
    Penny 1673
    Thomas Edward 1735
Harrison, 1547
    Addie 1624
Harrison, continued
    Aileen 1555
    Frazier Wesley 1555
    Rhoda 1621
Harrower, Robert Miller 1549
Hart, John 1659
    Philip 1579
Hartgen, Ann Catherine 1762
    William Edward 1762
Hartigan, Dennis 1581
    Francis 1581
    John 1581
    Margaret 1581
    Mary 1581
    Mary Elizabeth 1580, 1581
    Patrick Joseph 1581
    Richard 1581
    William 1581
    William V. 1581
Harting, Orville 1746
Hartman, Henry Sylvester 1724
    Mary Jane 1724
Hartshorne, Emily Borie 1563
Hartung, Rose Allen 1746
Harvey, Mary 1750
    Walter H. 1571
Hasch, Ted 1603
Haseley, Alice Minnie 1747
Haskell, A. H. 1719
    Allen W. 1719
    Virginia Allen 1719
    William Mudd 1719
Hasselfield, Marjorie Ann 1684
    Nancy Elizabeth 1684
    Robert Edward 1684
Hatch, Beacham Montague 1584
    Doris Anne 1584
Hatcher, Betty Lee 1530
    Conrad Walrond 1529
    Donald 1529
    Elizabeth Rachel 1530
    Emma Pauline 1529
    James Conrad 1530
    James Turner 1530
    Marguerite 1530
    Mary Agnes 1530
    Mary Corine 1529
    Rita Dee 1530
Hatfield, Margaret 1759
    Pat Maurice 1602
    Robert Lee 1602
Hathaway, Carl B. 1495
Hatton, 1742
    Eleanor 1505
    Elizabeth 1470, 1540, 1541, 1546
    Phoebe Elizabeth 1481
Hawigan, Anna Lee 1604
Haverfield, Jenifer Laura 1656
    John Aimery 1656
    John Peter 1656
Hawkins, 1699
    Foy Riley 1710
    Gertrude 1712
    Mary 1478
Hawthorne, Alice 1494
Hay, 1617
Hayden, 1626 (see Haydon)
    Agnes Irene 1680
Hayden, continued
    Austin Joseph 1679
    Charles 1625
    Cletus Marion 1679
    Cora Mae 1679
    Edna Frances 1680
    Eleanor 1549, 1632
    Francis Gregory 1680
    Henry 1681
    Irene 1680
    James Daniel 1680
    James Joseph 1679
    Jerome 1680
    John Vincent 1680
    Joseph Vincent 1680
    Julia A. 1716
    Julia Marie 1679
    Lawrence Joseph 1680
    Leo 1681
    Margaret 1769
    Marisa Mie 1680
    Mary 1716
    Mary Anna 1679
    Max Ronald 1680
    Michael Donald 1680
    Naomi Catherine 1629
    Olive Mary 1679, 1680
    Patrick Alvey 1516
    Paul John 1679
    Richard Pius 1680
    Stanislaus 1716
    Susie Clemlia 1643
    Terrance John 1680
    Theresa Marie 1680
    Vincent Edward 1680
Haydon, (see Hayden)
    Albert 1609
    Bettye Carol 1609
    Cathy 1609
    C. H. 1609
    Charlotte 1609
    David 1609
    Gregory 1609
    Harry 1609
    Hugh Allen 1609
    James 1609
    Jodi 1609
    Johnnie 1609
    Mark 1643
    Mary Ann 1609
    Mary Florence 1609
    Mike 1609
    Nancy 1609
    Pat 1609
    Patrick Alvey 1516
    Paul 1609
    Sherry 1609
    Stanislaw 1626
    Steve 1609
    William 1626
Hayes, Beulah Madeline 1681
    Carl 1648
    Cora Janelle 1630
    Gary Joseph 1508
    Harrison 1645
    James 1477
    Jaynelle 1648
    Joseph 1669

Hayes, continued
  Kenneth Allen 1508
  Mary Katherine 1508
Haynes, Florence Isabelle 1598
Haysley, Walter C. 1601
Hays, Cordelia 1729
  Johanthan 1626
  John Poland 1729
  Joseph 1729
  Mary Elizabeth 1645
  Myrtle 1700
Head, Eva 1623
  Myrtle Marie 1717
  William B. 1541
Heady, Myrtle Ann 1589
Health, Geneva 1620
Healy, Elizabeth 1587
Heaton, Elaine Marie 1677
Heck, Elizabeth Anne 1635, 1761
  Harley Andrew 1635, 1761
  Shirley Ann 1761
Hedigar, Danny 1728
  Edgar 1728
  Michael 1728
  Susan 1728
  Thomas Edward 1728
Hedrick, Linda Sue 1585
  Michael Francis 1585
  Richard Lawrence 1585
  Robert Allen 1585
  William Thomas 1585
  William Christopher 1585
Heffner, John Scott 1699
  Marie Eleanor 1699
Heim, Marie 1667
Hein, Marilyn 1732
Heinrich, Herbert Samuel 1563
  Marian Bork 1563
Henderson, 1527
  Bertha May 1758
Hendricks, P. L. 1525
Hendrickson, Kathryn Jean 1704
  Robert Claude 1705
  Samuel William 1704
Hengst, Carol Ann 1644
  Clyde Emory 1643, 1644
  Fabian Michael 1644
  Guy Richard 1644
  Homer Edward 1644
  Joseph Emery 1644
  Louise Ann 1644
  Monque Naomi 1644
Henley, 1502
  John Perry 1753
Henning, Alice Martha 1511
  Elizabeth 1511
  Ezekial 1511
  Gary Gene 1622
  Glenn 1620
  Glenn Truman 1622
  Joseph Robert 1511
  Kathleen Karon 1622
  Mary S. 1511, 1512
  Rose 1511
  Sarah Agnes 1511, 1521
Hennings, Sarah Elizabeth 1513
Henry, Arthur W. 1490
  Elza Irene 1711
  Helen 1522
  John 1733
  Margaret Mary 1710, 1763
  Mildred Kertley 1712
  Ora Rosalie 1712
Hensley, Charles Robert 1585
  Karen Elaine 1585
Heppinstall, Gary Neil 1747
Herbage, Dean 1638
Hermes, Barbara Deane 1641
  Kenneth 1641
Herold, David 1580
Herrick, Cynthia Loraine 1510
  Delanor Duane 1510
  Donna Loraine 1510
  Karla Lee 1510
  Kathleen Dianne 1510
  Pamela Jean 1510
  Shellie Marie 1510
  Tracy Larae 1510
Herring, Sallie Annie 1755
Herschel, Andrew 1689
Hershel, Andrew 1689
Hesener, 1727
  Charles Walter 1727
Heslar, Eunice 1514
Hester, 1476
Heston, Augustin 1715
Hettinger, Craig Alan 1560
  Harry Howard 1560
  Richard Allison 1560
Hewitt, Edna Marie 1547
  Grisdola Alice 1502
Hibbert, John Stanton 1509
Hibbler, Edena 1682
  Ollie 1682
  Susan 1682
Hickey, Ann 1715
  William 1715
Hickman, Allan Vincent 1521
  Carole Ann 1521
  Cheryl 1521
  David Keith 1521
  Donald Bruce 1521
  Jack Richard 1521
  Jean Eileen 1521
  Joan Frances 1521
  Joel Patrick 1521
  Melvin Richard 1521
  Michael Alford 1521
  Philip Walter 1521
  Thomas Jerome 1521
Hicks, Brenda 1609
  Earl 1642
  Garry 1609
  Gary 1642
  Gregory 1642
  Monte 1609
  Nancy 1622
  Paul 1609
  Woodrow 1654
Higdon, Edna 1641
  Louise Ann 1644
  Lucy Ann 1644, 1737
  Mary Elizabeth 1526
Higdon, continued
  Will 1526
  Will Bennett 1526
Higgins, David 1705, 1752
High, Carlene Frances 1645
  Frances Carlene 1645
Highfield, Thomas 1534
Higston, Eva 1526
Hilbach, 1754
Hill, 1578
  Clement 1477, 1657
  Cora May 1661
  David Wayne 1678
  Elizabeth 1657
  Ellen Lucile 1520
  Francis Edmund 1690
  Henry 1477, 1657
  Jane 1657
  John 1657
  John David 1590
  Joseph Richard 1678
  Karen Ann 1679
  Marchelle Denise 1678
  Margaret 1657
  Marie Elaine 1678
  Rebecca 1714
  Richard Henry 1679
  Tamara Kay 1679
  Thomas 1596, 1714
  William Edward 1520
  William Robert 1678
Hilliard, Elizabeth 1504
  John 1504
Hilling, Martha 1755
Hillman, James 1609
Hillmond, 1609
Hills, Florence 1680
  Raymond Earl 1680
Hilman, 1609
Hilton, Henrietta 1626
  Henry 1626
  Mildred 1626
  Monica 1626
  Susannah 1626
  William 1626
Hiner, Carolyn Kay 1622
  Dorothy Viola 1525
  Earl Joseph 1525
  Henry Calvin 1622
  Lannie Lee 1622
Hines, Dorothy 1734
Hinkle, Elizabeth Hamilton 1706
Hinman, Harold P. 1570
  Katherine 1570
  Peter H. 1570
  Robert Hutchinson 1570
  Sally Dyer 1570
Hinson, Mary 1749
Hinton, Elijah 1600
  Geneva 1647
  Henrietta 1716
  Lucinda Alice 1599
Hipsey, Ann Marie 1575
  Daniel Michael 1575
  Daniel Patrick 1575
  James Francis 1575
  Linda Jane 1575

Hipsey, continued
Mary Michael 1575
Michael Dennis 1575
Hoag, Dean 1502
Hock, 1747
Phyllis Fayetta 1747
Virgil 1747
Hocker, Alma Sabina 1516
George 1525
Mary A. 1525
Nicholas 1525
Sally 1525
Sarah Jane 1525
William H. 1525
Hockett, James Andres 1761
John J. 1761
Hodgen, Alexis 1561
Frances Emily 1562
Harry Alexis 1561
Isaac George 1562
Margaret Ann 1562
Marie Hazel 1703
Mary Wintersmith 1562
Jacob 1561, 1562
John J. 1561
John T. 1562
John Thompson 1562
Robert William 1562
Samuel Park 1562
Sarah Elizabeth 1562
Hodges, Paul V. 1613
Hoegen, Margaret 1560
Hoevel, Flora C. 1681
Hoff, Beverly Diane 1681
Clyde Clarence 1681
Hoffman, Carey James 1508
Carey Lee 1508
Diane Marian 1747
Donna Jean 1508
Eugene 1747
Robert William 1747
Hoffmann, Mary Ann 1728
Hogan, 1601
Anna 1498
Geraldine Ann 1492
John W. 1492, 1497
Lena M. 1673
Mary Margaret 1492, 1497
Hohlfeld, Gertrude Mary 1759
Holland, Clifford B. 1708
Constance 1500
Dorothy Martha 1519
George Marion 1519
Henri 1500
Hollenbeck, Ernest 1680
Mildred 1680
Hollenberg, Edna Mae 1510
Lauretta Ann 1510
Holley, Don 1527
Holloway, Dorothy Rosamond 1516
Holcomb, Goldie Ruth 1685
Holman, Henry W. 1647
Kenneth D. 1647
Wilbur Lee 1647
Holmes, Donald C. 1752
Genevieve 1728
Rush 1752
Holtkamp, Pauline O. 1671
Hoover, Melvina Catherine 1670
Hopkins, Earl 1741
Elton 1633
Frank 1623
Mary Lou 1633
Spencer Newton 1741
Hopps, Mary 1693
Hord, Edward Leo 1736
Horn, Carol 1601
Horner, Jefferson T. 1749
Horrell, Alice 1725, 1727, 1730, 1731
Angela Ann 1645
Austin 1725, 1731
Benedict 1725, 1730, 1731
Bernard 1730
Cornelius 1725, 1727, 1730, 1732, 1733
Elizabeth Ann 1725, 1730
Elizabeth Veronica 1725, 1731
Estelle Marie 1734
Francis Edward 1730, 1733
Frank Alexius 1733
Frank Bernard 1734
Henry 1730
Jane 1730
Louise Jane 1730
Mary 1727, 1730
Mary Elizabeth 1725, 1727, 1730
Robert 1730
Sarah Elizabeth 1733
Thomas 1725, 1727, 1730, 1731
Horton, James 1732
Hoskins, 1657
Ann 1657
Baylord 1477
Benedicta 1477, 1485
Bennett 1477, 1485
Elizabeth 1477
Jane 1477, 1478
John 1513
Margaret 1477
Martha 1477
Mary 1477
Mary Ann 1477, 1485
Oswald 1477
Philip 1476, 1477, 1478, 1485, 1657
Randolph 1513
Richard 1485
William 1477
Hossle, Gary Kent 1597
John Smith 1597
Lois 1597
Ralph Ira 1597
Houchin, Ethel Marie 1642
John Sherman 1642
Houck, 1747
Houk, Zada Clyde 1528
Howard, Dorothy 1741
Estella A. 1678
George Wilbur 1741
Gladys 1741
James Frank 1536
Joseph Hubert 1741
Leslie 1741
Mary 1578
Matilda 1542
Sarah 1595
Howard, continued
Sarah Ann 1755
Sharon Dolores 1536
Susannah 1691
Thaddeus Russell 1741
Victor 1741
William 1595
Howe, Guy B. 1596
Josephine 1602
Mary 1550
Howell, Dorothy 1687
Robert M. 1599
Howick, Florence 1687
Howland, Merabeth 1569
Wesley Harold 1569
Howlett, Luke 1598
Mary Alice 1598
Hoy, 1732
Agnes Agatha 1727
Clara Isabelle 1727
Irene Lucy 1727
John Bartholemew 1727
John Gregory 1727
Mary Julia 1727
Patrick Anthony 1727
Ralph Paul 1727
Thomas Joseph 1727
Hrbek, Albert 1636
Helen 1636
Hubbard, Ellen 1527
Kenneth 1612
Hubbel, Edward 1685
J. W. 1685
James Allen 1685
Mabel 1685
Walter 1685
Huber, Carl Danis 1687
Richard Elmer 1687
Sandra Kay 1687
Hudson, Odessa Marie 1634
Susanna 1539
Thomas H. 1634
William 1470
Wilmer G. 1634
Huetteman, Martha 1730
Huff, Joseph Edwin 1508
Katherine Elizabeth 1508
Mary Alice 1508
Ollie 1761
Vina 1711
Huffman, 1541
Florence 1623
Isaac 1623
Mattie 1623
Huggins, Carrie Lee 1749
Claude Joseph 1749
Martha 1749
Hughes, 1507
Edd 1526
Elizabeth Ann 1572
Ethabert E. 1612
Jeanette Blair 1742
John 1572
John Leslie 1742
John Oscar 1526
Marie D. 1572
Patrick Joseph 1634

Hughes, continued
  Richard Willie 1613
  Rita 1746
  William 1625
  Willie 1613
Hull, Charles 1650
  Wyanda Louise 1650
Hume, Icella Marie 1654, 1655
Humphrey, Anna 1631
  Linda Marie 1748
Humphries, Catherine 1587
  Cecelia 1587
  Harrison B. 1587
  Harry Bernard 1587
  Laura Anne 1587
  James Lawrence 1587
  Joseph Blandford 1587
  Marie Theresa 1587
Hunn, Helen Marie 1531
Hunt 1616
  Helen 1652, 1653
  Lois Irene 1628
Hunter, Barbara M. 1725
  Christine 1612
  Florence Ann 1614
  George 1567
  Glenn Henry 1614
  Mary Frances 1696
Hurd, Charles LaVerne 1707
  Cindy Lee 1707
  James Edmund 1707
  Ricky Allan 1707
Hurl, Irene Bell 1495
  Olney Marcus 1495
Hurley, Doran 1625
  John 1522
Hurliman, Elizabeth B. 1653
  Gustav 1653
Hurt, Deborah Ann 1632, 1633
  Linda Marie 1632
  Stephen Rhea 1632
  Timothy Alan 1632
  William Rhea 1632, 1633
Hustad, David Emery 1490
  Margaret 1490
  Mary 1489
Hustedde, Robert Eugene 1712
  Robert Monte 1712
  Shirley Ann 1712
  Virgil 1712
Hutchinson, 1617
  Ann 1499
Hutson, Ann 1539
Hveen, Sonya 1718
Hynson, Richard Washburn 1491
Hyot, Mary 1547

Iams, Joseph Orville 1592
Ikle, Agnes Margaret 1581
Ingling, Dorothy Newton 1661
  George McDonald 1661
Ingman, Ambrose 1753
  Julia Ann 1753
  Wallace 1753
  William 1753
Irby, Georgia Mae 1684
Isbell, Charles W. 1491, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1545, 1546, 1557, 1573, 1594, 1600, 1693 1694, 1755, 1758, 1763
  Elsie, 1668, 1713, 1715, 1737, 1738, 1739
Isacovelli, Joseph Anthony 1573
  Kirstin Teresa 1573
Ives, Alexander Wyatt 1552
  Anna Belle 1551, 1552
  Fannie 1551
  Franklin Dorsey 1551, 1552
  Israel Everett 1551
  Jennie May 1552
  John Henry 1552
  Joseph Beston 1551
  Leola Mae 1758
  Nancy Elizabeth 1551, 1758
  Richard 1552
  Sarah Mary 1551
  Stewart George 1552
  William Edward 1551, 1758
  William Franklin 1551
  Willie 1551

Jacquet, Edward Milton 1531
  Ernest Kusener 1531
  Juliette Ann 1531
  Richard James 1531
Jackson, Annie 1544
  Curtis 1650
  Daisy May 1520
  Donna Gertrude 1749
  Esther Jane 1623
  Jane Lula 1576
  Lee A. 1543
Jacobs, Allen Joseph 1574
  Conrad 1505
  Harold Joseph 1574
  James Francis 1532
  Jerry Allen 1531
  Jon Frederick 1531
  Kenneth Clarence 1531
  Mary Alice 1757
  Patricia Elizabeth 1574
  Randall Arden 1671
  Steven Wesley 1531
Jacoby, James Oswald 1558
James, Dennis 1523
  Juliet 1685
  Lottie 1751
  Mary Jane 1624
Jameson, 1560, 1742
  Annie J. 1572
  Attawa 1578
  Benjamin 1524
  Burks D. 1524
  Charles Hugh 1524
  Charlotte Franchesca 1572
  Clarecy 1741
  Clarisse 1575
  Dennis 1558
  Edith Morrison 1524
  Elizabeth 1524
  Ellen 1758
  Ellen Ann 1522
  Ernest Marcellus 1572, 1660
  George 1758
Jameson, continued
  Hugh Robert 1524
  James Clarence 1572, 1660
  James Lawrence 1524
  Jesse 1545, 1575, 1741
  Joseph 1524
  Joseph George 1706
  Joseph Queen 1572
  Kendrick 1522
  Kendrick B. 1524
  Lydia Marie 1572
  Lydia Mills 1572
  Lucille Irwin 1524
  Marcellus 1758
  Margaret Amelia 1558
  Marie Artemesia 1524
  Marie Louise 1524
  Mary 1652
  Mary Agnes 1572
  Mary J. 1572
  Maxine 1524
  Nannie 1758
  Patrick 1660
  Patrick Vance 1524
  Rebecca Ann 1524
  Scott 1524
  Sienna 1758
  Thomas 1477
  Tom 1758
  William 1758
  William Kendrick 1524
  William M. 1572, 1660
  William V. 1572
  Winston 1524
Jamieson, Thomas 1737
Jamkowski, Carol L. 1499
Janes, 1649
  Donna Fay 1609
  James N. 1550
  Kathleen Sue 1609
  Linda Louise 1609
  Martha Jane 1676
  Mary 1682
  Rickie Dale 1609
  Robert T. 1609
  Shirley Ann 1606
  Sylvester 1609
  Thomas 1626
Japhet, James Francis 1533
Jarboe, Georgianna 1494
  James Arnold 1689
  John 1485
  John Thomas 1474
  Joseph Benjamin 1584
  Julia Ann 1590
  Margaret 1494
  Margaret Alice 1494, 1495
  Mary 1474, 1475, 1485, 1560
  Mary Jane 1584
  Robert 1715
  Rose A. 1494
  William 1494, 1495
  William C. 1494
Jardiene, Catherine 1486
Jarrett, Janet Irene 1635
  Ralph Warren 1635
Jarvis, Carl 1717

Jaschiniak, J. E. 1509
  Patricia Louise 1509
Jasper, Herman Clifford 1679
  Mark Clifford 1679
  Mary Carla 1679
  Sharon Ann 1679
Jemley, Frank 1514
  Mary Frances 1514
  Nellie 1515
Jenison, Ann B. 1720
  Carol R. 1720
  Robert 1720
  Virginia 1720
  William Walker 1720
Jenifer, Daniel 1753
Jenkins, Ann 1544
  Dorothy Mattingly 1756
  Edward 1656
  Edward F. 1484
  Edward Jason 1656
  Francis 1546
  Henrietta 1714
  Lonnie 1686
  Oliver Lawrence 1500
  Sarah 1572
  Thomas 1544, 1656
  Thomas E. 1500
  Tommie 1686
  William Joseph 1544
Jennings, Blanche 1704
  Geraldine 1569
  John D. 1569
Jennyson, Sarah 1688
Jensen, Brian J. 1728
  Carol D. 1728
  David 1728
  Earl 1728
  Gary 1728
  George Waldemar 1581
  Helmar O. 1651
  Helmar Offenback 1653
  Mary E. 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655
  Mary Elizabeth 1653
  Roselene 1581
Jerningham, Edwardina 1652
  Henry 1652
Jessup, Nancy Elizabeth 1720
  William L. 1720
  William Walker 1720
Joeris, Joe W. 1687, 1690, 1691
  Joseph Walter 1691
  Mary Elizabeth 1691
  Sarah Katherine 1691
Johnson, 1725, 1751
  Alice Gertrude 1606
  Amelia Margaret 1558
  Andrew 1579
  Asahel 1701, 1702
  B. F. 1619, 1702
  Ben 1618
  Carol Sue 1598
  Cecil 1670
  Christopher 1479
  Cora May 1591
  David 1702
  Delia 1686
  Demarie Nicholle 1598
  Elizabeth 1751
Johnson, continued
  Eliza 1545
  Ellen Mary 1702
  Emma 1485
  Ethel Ann 1586
  Ezra 1507
  Frances 1609
  Frank Titus 1511, 1521
  Gladys May 1507
  Hannah 1701
  Henry Francis 1517
  J. Benjamin 1619, 1702
  James 1758
  Janet 1613
  Jerusha 1702
  John 1702, 1758
  John L. 1511
  Joseph 1701
  Joseph Mason 1586
  Linda 1702
  Linda Diana 1724
  Lettie 1610
  Lucy B. 1521
  Marian E. 1702
  Mark 1724
  Marsha Ann 1724
  Martha Alice 1702
  Ralph 1724
  Robert 1701
  Robert Terry 1598
  Robert William 1598
  Romuald M. 1521
  Ronnie 1511
  Sarah Marguerite 1677
  Shawn Laurea 1598
  Stanley 1702
  Thomas Fletcher 1598
  Ty Robert 1598
  William Garnett 1677
Johnston, 1641
  Jeffrey Joseph 1641
  Matt Michael 1641
  Patrick James 1641
Jones, 1687
  Aleta Lou 1629
  Bob L. 1700
  Claudia Susan 1499
  Dana Gail 1499
  David 1499
  David Edward 1499
  Davy 1499
  Dorothy Elizabeth 1506
  Edmund Howley 1536
  Gerald Wayne 1718
  Gwynneth Lee 1536
  Helen 1624
  Jerry Sampson 1506
  John Alexander 1515
  John C. 1719
  Lena 1515
  Margaret Maurine 1668
  Marvin 1718
  Mary Eliza 1506
  Mary Grace 1536
  Mary Roberta 1678
  Michael Lee 1763
  Michael Robert 1629
  Paula 1763
Jones, continued
  Perry Anderson 1506
  Perry Thompson 1506
  Raymond Edwin 1536
  Raymond James 1506
  Richard Wilson 1718
  Robert Lee 1629
  W. C. 1640
  Waynona Verle 1629
  William Howard 1763
Jordan, Lalla Virginia 1719
  Lucille 1720
  Mortimer Harvie 1720
  William 1499, 1500
  William Mudd 1720
Jordon, Amy Louise 1719
  Isom 1758
  J. W. 1533
  Mattie Prince 1720
  William 1533, 1737, 1758
Joseph, Ann 1544
Joyce, Charles V. 1661
  Judith Eileen 1583
  M. J. 1609
  Mary Veronica 1609
  Patricia Ann 1583
  Susan Marie 1583
Joyner, Louise 1569
Judd, Myrtle 1706
Judson, Frank 1494
  John Holbart 1494
  Leo 1494
  Leo V. 1494
  May 1494
  Paul 1494
  Sheldon 1494
  Walter 1494
Jump, Florence Lee 1603
Junge, Brenda Marie 1736
  Melvin Henry 1736
Jungwirth, Brient George 1591
  Kurt Hubert 1591
Juric, Victor L. 1716

Kadlec, Henry J. 1662
Kaemmerlen, Clementine Sophia 1638
Kaly, Dawn Marie 1672
  Mark 1672
Kamapell, Charles Carter 1559
Karleskint, Rosemarie 1674
  Tony 1674
Karrenbrock, Webster 1637
Katalinich, Joseph 1733
Kaubel, Richard 1644
Kaufman, Nancy 1589
Kays, Cornelia Bell 1691
Kayser, Roy 1728
Keadle, Cecil Marie 1553
  Charles Simpkins 1553
Keaney, L. J. 1657, 1665, 1739
Kearney, 1532
  Eleanor 1499
  Frank 1532
  Joseph 1499, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1504,
  Joseph Norman 1502
  Mary Eleanor 1503

Kearney, continued
  Norman 1503
  Norman H. 1500
  Norman Loyola 1502, 1503, 1504
Keating, J. M. 1752, 1765
Keaton, Gladys Julia 1536
Keech, Mary Olivia 1741
  William Wiley 1741
Keenon, Helen Pearl 1746
Keevil, Jeffrey Allen 1724
  Vincent Allen 1724
Keithley, Kenneth Clyde 1680
  Michael Scott 1680
Kellems, Asa 1621
  Charles Francis 1621
  Charles Isaac 1621
  Ella 1621
  Emma 1621
  Florence 1621
  Henry Louis 1621
  Isaac Riley 1621
  James Isaac 1621
  James J. 1621
  Jesse 1621
  Matilda 1621
  Mary Ann 1621
  Sarah E. 1621
  Sude 1621
Keller, Bonnie Marie 1586
  Charles David 1586
  Charles H. 1560
  Ernest Joseph 1586
  Henrietta 1560
  J. Edwin 1598
  Mildred Linton 1585
  Susan Jeanette 1586
Kelley, 1708, 1729
  Kristopher Lawrence 1581
  Lawrence Anderson 1580, 1581
  Mary Emma 1580
  Richard Lawrence 1581
  Wanda Ann 1614
  William Thomas 1580
  Wilson 1580
Kellum, James Franklin 1597
  Joseph 1597
  Joseph L. 1597
Kelly, 1616
  Cecil Ann 1756
  Charles Donald 1516
  Cornelius 1714
  Ella 1575
  Frances Marcella 1520
  Frank J. 1520
  Helen Jeanette 1516
  Jane B. 1490
  Jane Cecelia 1520
  Jo Barber 1608
  Josie 1526
  Louis G. 1608
  Margaret Ann 1608
  Margaret Elizabeth 1583, 1759
  Margaret Helen 1520
  Mary Jane 1608
  Patricia 1608
  Richard Michael 1516
  Rosa V. 1571
  Winifred Maurice 1583
Kelso, Judith Ann 1706
  Victor Claire 1706
  Virginia 1534
Kenagy, Donald James 1638
  Kurtis Lee 1638
Kennedy, Donald Davidson 1720
  Frances Theresa 1557
  Ida Lorraine 1740
  Jane Jenish 1531
  John F. 1640
  Miriam 1661
  Richard Croft 1720
  Robert 1640
  William Edgar 1661
Kennett, Benjamin Charles 1704
  Bradley Reed 1704
  Carol Dewey 1704
  Cheryl Lorraine 1704
  Daniel Wayne 1704
  Donald Wayne 1704
  Kelly Ann 1704
  Mary Ellen 1704
  Mildred Lee 1704
  Susan Rochelle 1704
  Thurman Alan 1704
Kenny, 1540, 1541.
  Fr. 1623
  Thelma Pauline 1661
Kent, Laurence 1615
Ker, Gregory 1732
Kerby, George Michael 1481, 1482
  Grace Jeannette 1481
  Grover Cleveland 1481
  John Owen 1481
  Verlinda Paret 1481
Kern, Harrison B. 1676
  Kathy Ann 1676
  Linda Christine 1676
  Lisa Corine 1676
Kesler, John Edward 1648
Kettle, Ann M. 1601
  James 1601
Keuhn, Amelia 1498
Key, Philip 1714
Keyer, 1759
Keynell, Harry 1473
Kibodeaux, Clarence Bartholomew 1671
  Karen Marie 1671
  Terence Lee 1671
Kidd, Sarah 1485
Kidder, Betty Jean 1748
Kidwell, 1761
  Benjamin 1761, 1762
  Elizabeth Delilah 1762
  John 1762
Kiefer, Sylvia 1710, 1763
Kieffer, 1756
Kiehl, Robert Clifford 1629
Kientz, Clarence Sefrin 1710
  Linda Ruth 1710
  Mary Jo 1710
King, Billie Wade 1628
  Eileen 1628
  Herbert 1641
  James Weber 1628
  Janie 1641
  Joan 1628
King, continued
  Mary Ruth 1704
  Mildred 1707
  Richard 1684
  Richard John 1684
  Sam 1641
  Stella 1711
  Wayne King 1628
Kinsinger, Roy O. 1588
Kirby, 1479
  Alma Virginia 1481
  Donna Lee 1472
  Ellen 1479, 1544
  Frances Charline 1601
  Hilda 1482
  J. K. 1568
  John Henry 1481
  Katherine Lola 1481
  Mary 1754
  Pearley Guy 1481
  Perley Guy 1481
  Robert Charles 1601
  Wayne Ivan 1742
Kirkpatrick, Angela 1543
  Frances 1543
  Francis 1543
  Francis H. 1544, 1683
  Frank 1683
  Mary 1543
  Matilda Jane 1544
  Ursula 1543
  Virginia 1543, 1544
  William Wallace 1543
Kirschman, Arton 1476
Kiser, William H. 1591
Kister, Arthur 1739
  Herman 1739
Kitomagund, 1652
Kittamaquna, Mary 1763
Klar, Lillian E. 1532
Klatphor, Margaret Brown 1476
Klaus, Guenther Herbert 1518
Kleekamp, Anna Mary 1633
Klein, Barbara Mae 1673
  Leo 1673
  Mary Elizabeth 1513
Kleinpeter, 1501
  Aloysius Carroll 1501
  Barbara 1502
  Benjamin 1502
  Caroline 1505
  Catherine 1502
  Elder 1502
  Elizabeth 1501
  Ella 1502
  Eugene 1501
  Eva 1502
  Francis 1502
  George 1502
  Gertrude 1502
  John 1502
  John B. 1502
  John Baptiste 1501, 1502
  Joseph 1502
  Joseph Leo 1501
  Josiah 1502, 1505
  Josiah Leo 1501, 1502
  Lallie 1502

Kleinpeter, continued
  Lena 1502
  Leon Richard 1502
  Louis Jerome 1501
  Maney 1501
  Mary Eugenia 1501
  Mary Martha 1501
  "Sibby" 1502
  Walter 1501
Kline, Katherine 1764
Klinedenst, Mary 1699
Klumker, Tonjes James 1557
Knight, Mary D. 1699
Knipp, Angela Marie 1713
  Cecil Edward 1713
  Theresa 1712
Knisley, 1620
Knizel, Jerome Francis 1633
Knopp, Melba Dorothy 1758
Kocialek, Michael 1537
  Michael John 1537
Koechner, Karen Sue 1724
  Kent Gerard 1724
  Kim Marie 1724
  Kirk Joseph 1724
  Kyle Sylvester 1724
  Virgil Julius 1724
Koehler, David 1699
  Frances Ruth 1699
  Paul Edgar 1699
  Robert Winfield 1699
Kohl, Maude Elizabeth 1682
Kohler, Marilyn 1607
Kohnz, Floyd A. 1730
Kolb, Olive Lewis 1483, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1550, 1589, 1633, 1640, 1663, 1676, 1684, 1709, 1710, 1712, 1713
Koltkamp, Leo 1671
Koprowski, Janet Mary 1681
  Paul Francis 1681
Korf, Fannie 1636
Korte, Aaron 1734
  Drew 1734
  Edward C. 1726
  Eugene 1734
  Gina Marie 1726
  Julianna 1734
  Neil 1734
Koster, Geneva Gertrude 1710
  Margaret Agnes 1710
  Mark Remi 1710
  Michele Marie 1710
  William Gregory 1710
  William Nicholas 1710
  William Tell 1710
Krantz, 1503
Krause, Ruth 1524
Kretschmer, Albert Joseph 1734
Kriekel, Wally 1732
Kriel, Mary Janetta 1624
Krohn, Henry 1522
Krummack, Joseph Francis 1582
  Rose Marie 1581, 1582
Krump, Blanch 1671
  Iva 1671
  James Allen 1671
  James Wilkerson 1671
Krump, continued
  Loraine 1671
  Lester Parish 1671
  Lord 1671
  Orville 1671
  Robert Ray 1671
  William Vernon 1671
Kueckelhan, Mark Steven 1723
  Marsha Ellen 1723
  Martin Lynell 1723
  Matthew Roger 1723
  Michael Alan 1723
  Mitchell Reid 1723
  Philip Reed 1723
Kuehn, Harold Robert 1734
Kuenmeyer, Frances 1498
Kuenninger, 1498
Kunkle, John 1541
Kuntz, Carol Ann 1689
  Robert Edward 1689
  William Manion 1689
  William Manning 1689
Kusener, Charlene 1531
  Ernest F. 1531
  Helen 1531
Kuster, Christine Margery 1761
  Kent Dean 1761

Labruger, Arnold 1736
Labukas, Kathryn Ann 1589
  Peter Paul 1589
Ladd, Abigail Hortense 1613
  Ann Marie 1705
  David Mathon 1705
  Donald Mathon 1705
Lademan, Mary Louise 1724
Lafoe, Julia 1753
LaFollette, Bruce Benedict 1613, 1614
  Bruce Fleming 1614
  James Bruce 1614
  John Kelley 1614
  Josephine Julia 1614
  Nancy 1614
Lager, Charles William 1704
  Edna Lenea 1704
Lake, Mary 1760
Lamar, Rosemary 1555
Lamb, Nola 1497
Lambert, Amelia E. 1592
  David Bradley 1748
  Deborah Christine 1748
  Gary Raymond 1748
  Henry 1509
  Henry Lee 1509
  Henry Richard 1509
  Matilda 1486
  Nancy 1486
  Patricia Lynn 1748
  Paul Frederick 1748
  Reta JoAnn 1748
  Ronald Paul 1748
  Russell 1669
Lancaster, Althaire 1494
  Benjamin A. 1571, 1737
  Camilla 1741
  Clara 1571
  Karen Lee 1598
Lancaster, continued
  John Frederick 1674
  Margaret 1674
  Rosa Belle 1674
Land, 1644
  Elizabeth Ann 1745
  Ida B. 1631
  Kenneth 1745
Landegren, 1690
Landers, John P. 1594, 1595
Landes, Aloys 1512
Landis, Lance A. 1746
  Lance B. 1746
  Leslie Marie 1746
  Lisa Lynn 1746
  Richard Gordon 1746
Landreth, Clifford 1642
  Richard 1642
Landry, Fr. 1698
  Kay Larene 1509
  Lewis LaMond 1509
Laney, Robert James 1604
  Traci Diane 1604
Langdon, Floyd 1646
  Lena 1646
Lange, Hope 1598
  Joy 1598
Langham, Harry 1495
Langley, Sara 1603
Lanham, Christopher 1675
  David Brook 1675
  James 1675
  James Kevin 1675
Lanifor, Mark W. 1475
Lank, Cathy 1699
  Cindy 1699
  David 1699
  Nancy 1699
  Richard L. 1699
  Ricky 1699
Lankford, Edna 1535
LaRosa, Mario 1713
  Sarah 1713
LaRue, Hayden 1550
  John A. 1550
  Phoebe 1550
  Squire 1550
Larsen, Guerina 1524
  Lily 1522
Larson, Arthur Lee 1704
  Frances Evelyn 1704
Lasswell, Sally M. 1489
Latady, Margaret 1721
Latour, Amanda 1489
Lauber, Fay Ann 1736
  Michael Wayne 1736
  Robert John 1736
  Ronald Joseph 1736
Laud, Kenneth Wayne 1704
  Scott Charles 1704
Lauer, Ida Ann 1726
Laufler, Blaine William 1603
  Bradley Ward 1603
  Brett Wade 1603
  Brian Wayne 1603
  Bruce Warren 1603
  Michelle Robin 1603
Laughlin, 1616

Laughran, Adelaide 1559
Laureats, Nobel 1565
Laverty, Deborah Christine 1748
  George William 1748
Lavialle, Peter Joseph 1517
Lawler, J. J. 1731
  Michael Kelly 1565
Laws, Mattie 1751
Lawson, Douglas Carroll 1688
  Keith Edward 1688
  Kenneth Douglas 1688
  Ruby Lee 1648
Layton, Bessie Hortense 1690
  Floyd Ferdinand 1690
  Gladys Gertrude 1690
  H.W. 1728
  Helen Marie 1525
  Leonard F. 1690
  Lewis 1690
  Lewis Frederick 1690
  Marion Elizabeth 1690
  Mary Ellen 1542, 1543
  Mary Maud 1690
  Mary Roxanna 1728
  Maude Viola 1690
  Walter 1542
  William 1542
Lazrovich, Angelina Marie 1644
  Amy Jeannette 1644
  Margaret Shirley 1644
  Paul Fabian 1644
  Peter George 1644
  Philip Andrew 1644
  Richard 1644
  Robert Louis 1644
  Stanley Richard 1644
  Steve Donald 1644
Lea, 1617
Leaf, Thomas 1707
Leah, Jane 1476
Leake, Joan Roseann 1507
  Raphael 1507
Leand, 1631
Leary, Howard 1732
Lease, Harry 1593
Leath, Mary Victoria 1517
Leatherman, Joseph 1541
LeBar, Belle 1674
Lebert, Kenneth A. 1487
LeBorge, 1631
LeBoutillier, Margaret H. 1502
  Philip 1502
LeClerq, Adrian 1633
  Joseph Adrian 1633
  Judith Ann 1633
Lee, Arthur Wilford 1547
  Catherine Alma 1547
  Dorothy Elizabeth 1547
  Edwin Bernard 1547
  Eliza 1598
  Eugene Ottmer 1547
  Frederick Faber 1547
  George Alton 1547
  George Sylvester 1547
  Henry Philip 1547
  James 1529
  Margaret Ann 1598
  Martha Jane 1529
Lee, continued
  Mary Ellen 1547
  Nancy A. 1497
  Robert E. 1598
  Samuel 1497
  Wilford 1547
Leech, Thomas 1591
Leftridge, Elizabeth 1621
Legg, Jesse R. 1682
Lehman, Robert 1724
Leinbach, Julia Kay 1705
Leinweber, David Louis 1613
  John Michael 1613
  Mark William 1613
  Marle 1613
Leisure, Nellie 1502
Lemert, W. W. 1543
Lemmon, Richard 1625
Lenaghan, P. B. 1738
Lenhart, William E. 1537
Lenzini, Anthony 1682
  Armanda 1682
  Betty Jean 1682
Leon, Frank 1655
  Frances 1516
Leonard, Deanna Marie 1507
  Elizabeth 1501
  George Jeana 1507
  Morton Gene 1507
  William Randolph 1507
Lesousky, A. J. 1512, 1517
  John 1512
Letchworth, Joseph 1475
Levine, Isaac Don 1580, 1738
Lewger, John 1473
Lewin, Mary 1488
  Philip 1488
Lewis, Betty Washington 1709
  Beulah Agnes 1709
  Beverly Ann 1509
  David W. 1672
  Demmie 1527
  Elizabeth 1533
  Elizabeth Washington 1505
  Lafayette 1595
  Margaret Havener 1481
  Michael John 1692
  Olvin Brett 1692
  Stella 1595
  Wilkey 1514
  Willanna Jean 1709
Lezora, 1631
Licklider, Raymond Elmer 1565
  William Clyde 1565
Lieb, Bernard Joseph 1759
  Helen Patricia 1759
Lillis, Catherine 1670
  Daniel 1670
Lilly, Helen Louise 1603
  J. C. 1607
  Richard 1625
Linberry, 1554
Lincoln, Abraham 1616, 1617, 1618, 1620, 1625, 1641, 1668, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1703
  Alice 1760
  Amanda J. 1616
  Amelia 1618
Lincoln, continued
  Brumfield 1759
  Busha 1668
  Carrie Frances 1760
  Catherine 1760
  Charles 1760
  Charles P. 1616, 1617
  Elizabeth 1697
  Elizabeth Ann 1701
  Ellen 1696, 1698
  F. 1616
  Francis 1617
  Harriet 1668
  Hezekiah 1616, 1619, 1696, 1697, 1698
  James 1617, 1618, 1697
  James B. 1615, 1618, 1698
  James Bradford 1616, 1617
  James Riley 1618
  James Robert 1759
  Kathleen 1759
  Martha 1618, 1619, 1620, 1696, 1702
  Martha E. 1616
  Martha Helen 1617
  Mary Ann 1617
  Mary I. 1696
  Mary Jane 1696, 1697, 1698
  Mary Rowena 1617, 1620
  Matilda 1668
  Mordecai 1615, 1616, 1617, 1620, 1625, 1696, 1697, 1703
  Nicholas 1696, 1697, 1698
  Pamelia 1696
  Parmelia A. 1618, 1619
  Permelia 1696, 1697, 1698
  Phoebe 1696
  Phoebe A. 1617
  Robert 1616, 1696, 1697, 1698
  Sophia 1668
  Stephen 1618
  Steven 1759
  Thomas 1617, 1620
  Thomas Riley 1618
  William 1760
Linder, Mary Magdalene 1574
Lindner, James C. 1678
Lindsey, Elizabeth 1730
  James 1474
Lindy, Graham 1524
Lindzay, Charles Ralph 1520
  Judith Kerin 1520
  Keith Alan 1520
Linkhart, Douglas Keith 1639
  Frederick Kevin 1639
  Richard Newton 1639
Links, Albert 1703
  Errett Deloss 1704
  Joan Marie 1703
  John Keith 1703
  William George 1704
Linn, Jefferson Davis 1489
Linnertz, Julius 1729
  Mildred 1729
Linsheimer, Lewis 1533
Lippold, Richard 1576
  Shirley 1576
Lipscomb, Robert M. 1534

Litsey, Arlie James 1647
  Elbert Davis 1647
  William Douglas 1647
Littell, 1483
Littens, Tabitha 1589
Little, Ann 1533
  Benedict 1663
  Dorothy 1674
  Elmer 1709
  John Adrian 1663
  John Rupert 1663
  Joseph Alexander 1719
  Kathleen Walker 1719
  Margaret Ann 1634
  Ruppert 1753
  Sarah Marsh 1719
  Susan McLaughlin 1719
  Virginia 1533
Lively, Amanda 1729
Livers, George Lavialle 1601
  Joseph 1541
  Mary 1643
  W.R. 1611
Livigni, Angela 1607
Livoe, Elizabeth 1749
Lloyd 1742
  Arline Louise 1486
  Earl 1555
  Edward 1656
  LaVina Raye 1555
Lockwood, 1503
  Martha 1503
  Schuyler 1503
Lodge, N. Louise 1502
Loe, Zelia Virginia 1490
Loehr, James Michael 1673
  Joseph Frederick 1673
  Mildred Lucille 1673
Logan, Anna Marie 1575
  Edna Louise 1674
  Elizabeth Ann 1573
  Emma Jane 1573
  William Bernard 1575
Logsdon, Joan 1649
  Leroy 1605
  Lewis 1649
Long, Annie 1611
  Betty 1611
  C.W. 1489
  Florence 1611
  Golden Alden 1745
  Helen 1650
  Jessie 1611
  Jim 1611
  Mary 1611
  Michael Golden 1745
  Oliver H. 1629
  Susan Rae 1745
  Virginia Alma 1745
Longlos, Elva 1736
Longloy, Myra Elizabeth 1728
Loob, William Edwin 1635
Lord, 1742
Lott, Gladys Joyce 1536
  Norman Wilbur 1536
Louiso, Eunice 1514
  Priscilla 1514
Love, James 1745
Lovechuk, Jan 1717
  John James 1717
  Linda Lee 1717
  Marquita Von 1717
  Paula Kay 1717
Lovely, Berenice 1618, 1698
  Bernice Vivian 1617
  Claude Dascom 1617
  Cora Bell 1617
  Frances 1617
  Garnette 1617
  John 1617
  Martie Gertrude 1617
  Orien Stanley 1617
  Richard Wayne 1617
  Wayne Franklin 1617
  William 1617, 1759
  William Henry 1617, 1618
Low, 1479
Lowe, 1742
  Blanche 1706
  Eleanor 1478
  Elizabeth 1478
  Henry 1478
  Jane 1472
  John 1478, 1479
  Rebecca 1478
  William Nicholas 1478
Lowery, John W. 1677
  Lewis Edward 1552
  Shirley May 1552
Lubicher, Margaret Ann 1524
Lucas, Chester Allen 1630
  Rocklyn Dale 1630
Luckett, Ann 1493, 1550
  Benjamin 1493
  Cecelia 1530
  Elizabeth Cheatam 1493
  Gloria Faye 1606
  Henry 1493
  Hezekiah 1493
  Mary 1493
  Thomas 1493
  William Forrest 1606
Lucks, Ray 1570
Luckman, Albert John 1747
  Reva Alice 1747
Ludden, Horace 1744
Ludwig, Deboria Jean 1700
  Norbert 1700
  William Eric 1700
Lufkin, Henry Christopher 1562
  Peter Wende 1562
Luitich, Bonnie Bernice 1687
  William John 1687
Lundale, John William 1684
  Susan Rose 1684
Lutz, David Joseph 1724
  Gerald Norbert 1724
  Glen Michael 1724
  Herman Joseph 1724
  James Mitchell 1724
  Kenneth Francis 1724
  Margaret Elizabeth 1724
  Mary Ellen 1724
  Maurice John 1724
  Norman 1631
  Robert Anthony 1724
Lutz, continued
  William Herman 1724
Luzious, Sharron 1654
Lyle, Harry 1649
  Katherine 1649
Lynch, Alice Ann 1490
  Daniel Joseph 1677
  Grace Genevieve 1506
  Joe Ann 1708
  John F. 1489
  John Francis 1490
  Lucille Ann 1677
  Mary Kathryn 1490
  Patrick John 1506
  Zora Marie 1506
Lynd, Martha C. 1489
Lyne, Daniel 1627
Lyon, 1553
  Jane 1715
  Susannah 1715
Lyons, Alice Louise 1711
  Bernard J. 1678
  Betty Irene 1711
  Daniel Clarence 1711
  Henry Daniel 1711
  John P. 1496
  Joseph 1711
  Joseph Edmund 1711
  Ladonna 1711
  Lawrence Philip 1711
  Mary Madonna 1711
  Michael Joseph 1742
Lytle, J. Warren 1699

Macaby, E. 1593
MacCall, David 1745
  Heather 1745
Macey, 1599
MacDonald, Leo Hadley 1637
  Mary Hadley 1637
  Paul Mullin 1637
MacGregor, Doris Adair 1745
Mach, Virginia 1641
Machtolff, Gayle Lynn 1604
  John Joseph 1604
  Kim Marie 1604
  Louis 1604
  Sharon Ann 1604
Mackner, Helen Edna 1510
Mackowski, John J. 1716
  Martha Ann 1716
MacLaughlin, Kenelin 1474
Madden, Callista 1549
  Donald Joseph 1700
  Margaret Ann 1670
  Palmer Brown 1564
  Walter 1511
Maddox, Marion 1753
Madison, J. B. 1755
  James 1592, 1710
Maes, C. P. 1526
Magruder, Alma Florence 1711
  Alma Floruard 1514
  Ann 1657
  Ella 1634
  Isaac G. 1657
Maguire, Bernard J. 1557
  Dorothy Chase 1557

Mahar, John 1626
Mahoney, Ann 1544
  Basil 1544
  Edna Boone 1577
  Maggie 1670
Makins, Elizabeth Lucille 1734
Malesh, Ivanica 1733
Malley, Albert Sidney 1654
Mally, Emily 1601
Maloch, Claude 1749
Maloney, Charles G. 1598
  Joseph B. 1762
Manasco, 1758
Manley, John 1526
Mann, Donna 1756
Manning, Ann 1484
  Annie 1483
Manuel, Horito A. 1730
  Joan Kathryn 1730
  John A. 1730
  Juan R. 1730
March, David D. 1561
Margrave, Bill 1630
  Billy Lynn 1630
Maricle, Lester 1624
Markel, Nettie 1668
Markey, Francis Thomas 1735
Markham, Alice Marie 1680
Marks, John 1590
  Lisa 1590
  Sandra Mudd 1590
Marlar, Elijah 1485
  James 1485
  Thomas 1485
Marlow, Acquilla 1739
Marmion, Frank J. 1596
  Kathryn Marie 1596
Marnell, Carol 1674
  Jack 1674
  Jackie 1674
  Jessie 1674
  Mary 1674
Maroc, Grace Genny 1650
Marquiss, Betty Eloise 1747
Marr, Edward D. 1715
Marriott, Donald 1591
  Gregory 1591
  Henry 1591
  Richard 1591
Marsh, Sarah 1500
Marshall, Patrick Leroy 1635
  Purtle Edgar 1648
  Robert Allen 1648
  Sarah 1546
  William Clarke 1508
  William Lee 1648
Marsham, Katherine 1652
  Mary 1763
  Richard 1652, 1763
Martin, 1588
  Alberto 1719
  Anita 1728
  Betty Caroline 1748
  Brenda Marie 1585
  Charles 1728
  Charles William 1555
  Craig 1728
  Daniel Michael 1584
Martin, continued
  Edward Johnston 1571
  Florence Earl 1719
  Harrison 1483
  Jean Marie 1584, 1585
  Joan Elizabeth 1555
  John Holmes 1719
  Joseph Brent 1584, 1585
  Kate Howard 1719
  Loretta 1685
  Marian Elizabeth 1584
  Matilda 1683
  Novelene 1483
  Patricia Eloise 1710
  Randy Ferdinand 1584, 1585
  Rita May 1734
  Roy 1728
  Sarah Elizabeth 1719
  Sue Josephine 1719
  Teresa Lynn 1585
  Wylie 1687
Martinez, Amalia 1582
Marvin, Darian 1565
  Donald Mudd 1565
  Murray Sands 1565
  Wendell 1565
Marxer, Cornelius Willie 1684
Mason, Deborah Ann 1536
  Frank 1487
  Grace Eva 1487
  Marian Leona 1584
  Noreen Lynn 1535
  Ronald Eugene 1536
  Thomas Edward 1536
Massa, Jeanine 1557
Massey, J. D. 1624
Masters, Jim 1645
Materson, Pat 1621
Matlege, Bernard 1607
Mattan, M. E. 1561
Matthews, 1470
  Ann 1470, 1471, 1476, 1477, 1651
  Ann Theresa 1651
  Anne 1471
  Conrad 1625
  Henry S. 1660
  Hester 1473
  Ignatius 1471, 1475, 1476
  Jane 1471, 1475, 1476
  Jane Rose 1573
  John 1579
  Mary 1470, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1538, 1560
  Richard 1470
  Robert 1470
  Sarah 1475
  Susanna 1651
  Thomas 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1538
  Tobie 1470
  Victoria 1471, 1476
  William Floyd 1629
Mattingly, 1659
  A. 1756
  Alice Ann 1516
  Alice Elizabeth 1682
  Andrew 1522
Mattingly, continued
  Ann Letitia 1634
  Anna Marie 1626
  Barbara Gayle 1676
  Benedict Alban 1514
  Benjamin 1756
  Carrie Margaret 1762
  Charles B. 1627
  Daniel Christopher 1677
  Deborah Michelle 1604
  Dorothy 1760
  Edward 1522
  Eleanor 1539
  Eliza 1522, 1626
  Elizabeth 1522, 1627
  Enriquez E. 1522
  Ernestine 1514
  Eugene Aloysius 1522
  Genevieve 1522
  Genrose 1522
  George 1522, 1761
  George C. 1522, 1756, 1761
  George Columbus 1522
  Gerald Joseph 1516
  Geralyn Frances 1516
  Henrietta 1664
  Henrietta Etta 1626
  Ilene Margaret 1516
  Isabell 1522
  Jacob Leon 1516
  James 1522
  James Philip 1627
  James Thomas 1522
  Jane 1512
  Janice Leigh 1676
  John Baptist 1760
  John R. 1627, 1756
  John William 1548, 1682
  Joseph 1514
  Joseph Austin 1522
  Joseph Paul 1677
  Josephine Mary 1522
  L. V. 1522
  Lafayette Joseph 1676
  Laura 1522
  Lawrence Daniel 1677
  Lawrence Marion 1677
  Lawrence Vincent 1522
  Len 1522, 1604
  Leo 1763
  Leonard 1512, 1514
  Lisa Gail 1604
  Lucy 1522
  Mahala 1512
  Marcia Elaine 1676
  Maria Ann 1522
  Marie Marian 1682
  Mary 1522
  Mary A. 1522
  Mary Diana 1516
  Mary E. 1631, 1760
  Mary Elizabeth 1522
  Mary Gertrude 1682
  Mary Matilda 1514
  Melvina 1512
  Michael 1522
  Olive Pesnelle 1763
  Pauline 1514

- Mattingly, continued
  - Philip 1626, 1634, 1760, 1761
  - Rebecca 1522
  - Rex 1756
  - Rex Max 1522
  - Richard 1512, 1522
  - Robert 1627
  - Rose E. 1626
  - Rose May 1682
  - Rubie Marie 1522
  - Samuel Lloyd 1682
  - Sarah 1627
  - Sarah Elizabeth 1627, 1665
  - Stephen James 1626, 1627, 1682
  - Thomas James 1626, 1663
  - Thomas Jefferson 1663
  - Thomas Wayne 1604
  - Troy, Glenn 1604
  - Washington, 1512
  - William Edward 1522
  - William Robert 1548, 1626, 1682
- May, Charles M. 1675
  - Margaret Patricia 1675
- Mayberry, Marguerite 1520
- Mayes, Ruby Dow 1677
- Mayfield, Bertha Rose 1646
  - Mary 1553
- Maynor, Benjamin Franklin 1536
  - Jackie Lynn 1536
  - Victor Karl 1536
- Mays, Elizabeth 1528
- Maxey, Carol Lee 1613
  - Carol Lynn 1613
  - Claude Branock 1613
  - Donald Boyd 1613
  - Edna Louise 1613
  - Gale Louise 1613
  - Kenneth Boyd 1613
  - Leo Estle 1612
  - Louis William 1613
  - Louis Young 1613
  - Robyn Linn 1613
  - Steve Dale 1613
  - Thomas Gamble 1613
  - William Russell 1613
- Maxwell, Lillian 1731
- McAltee, George 1702
  - Joseph 1497
  - Loretta 1702
  - Madeline Barat 1498
  - Martha 1512
  - Mary 1702
  - Monica 1722, 1728, 1732
  - Samuel Wade 1702
- McAnulty, Maxwell 1665
- McArthur, Marian 1732
- McBride, Eugene 1761
  - Harvey A. 1523
  - Sherman Lawrence 1552
- McCain, Emma Susan 1589
- McCallum, Alice May 1744
  - James Grant 1744
  - Lou Agnes 1765
- McCalster, Maria Melvina 1751
  - Rose 1751
- McCampbell, Theodore E. 1490
- McCann, B. W. 1691
  - Claudia Jean 1517
  - Thomas Frederick 1517
- McCarthy, Colleen Margaret 1641
- McCartney, Myrtle Belle 1520
- McCarty, Armanda Elizabeth 1489
  - Carolyn Eloise 1761
  - Irwin 1761
  - Margaret 1713
  - Patrick James 1713
- McCaslin, Naomi Nadine 1635
- McCauley, Jewell 1531
  - Loyd B. 1531
- McCawley, Joe 1609
  - Preston 1609
- McClain, Patricia 1532
- McCleary, 1631
- McClure, 1761
  - Edward F. 1661
  - Elinor Loraine 1661
  - Florence 1759
  - Luke J. 1665
  - Margaret Lenore 1665
- McColgan, Edward 1660
- McCord, David 1691
  - Herman C. 1691
  - Mary Jane 1690
  - William E. 1691
  - William Samuel 1691
- McCormick, Fredia Jo 1649
  - Joseph Lee 1649
  - Joseph Martin 1649
  - Kathleen Sue 1740
  - William Henry 1740
- McCown, Alex 1589
  - Lewis 1589
- McCoy, James L. 1720
  - Mary Pope 1502
- McCracken, Eugene 1727
- McCrary, Mary Ann 1746
- McCray, Mary Ella 1691
- McCulley, William Stephen 1719
- McCullough, Benjamin 1504
  - Bruce Douglas 1688
  - Howard Cook 1503, 1504
  - Janice Kaye 1705
  - John Charles 1688
  - Joseph Otis 1688
  - Robert Paul 1688
  - William Brian 1688
- McCullum, 1489
- McCune, Austin 1693
- McCurdy, Dennis 1651
- McDaniel, Churchill D. 1612
  - Grandville A. 1612
  - John William 1612
- McDaniels, David Patrick 1510
  - Glenn Edwin 1510
  - Lawrence Lee 1510
  - Mark Kenneth 1510
  - Robert Joseph 1510
  - Terri Lynn 1510
- McDermott, J. F. 1722
  - Sarah 1520
- McDonald, Ann Frances 1637
  - Catherine Gene 1637
  - Frank Stacy 1637
  - Helen Mary 1637
- McDonald, continued
  - Hugh 1617
  - LaVone Marie 1680
  - Margot Marie 1637
  - Mary 1617, 1691
- McDonnell, L. 1618
- McDonner, 1598
- McDonough, 1616
- McEachern, Isabelle 1633
- McElroy, Elizabeth 1539
  - W. D. 1696
- McFarland, DeVance Grant 1484
- McGahan, Elsie Marie 1585
- McGaw, Benson Croker 1614
  - Kathryn Marie 1614
  - Kelly Michael 1614
  - Morton Lee 1614
  - Patrick Erin 1614
  - Sean Patrick 1614
  - Shannon Lorraine 1614
  - Victoria Ann 1614
- McGee, Francis M. 1490
  - Thomas W. 1522
- McGeorge, Edith 1678
  - William H. 1678
- McGill, Clement Charles 1696
  - Mary E. 1696
  - Robert Joseph 1696
- McGintry, Laurita Rae 1529
  - Raymond T. 1529
- McGoldrich, 1524
- McGuire, Joseph 1622
  - Lulu 1622
- McHale, Brian Kennedy 1582
  - John Edward 1582
  - Mary Elaine 1582
  - Mary Kathleen 1582
  - Mary Sheila 1582
  - Mary Therese 1582
  - Michael Joseph 1582
- McInteer, Howard 1528
  - Robert T. 1528
- McIntyre, 1605
  - Margaret Cecelia 1536
- McKay, Addie Marie 1624
  - Agnes Glennon 1624
  - Carl H. 1624
  - Harvey Abijah 1624
  - Isaac 1624
  - Luke Edward 1624
  - Mable Cecelia 1624
  - Mary 1624
  - Mary Helen 1624
  - Owen Bernard 1624
  - Paul denzil 1624
  - Philip Peter 1624
  - Roy E. 1624
  - William Joseph 1624
- McKeag, Maurice 1626
- McKeldin, 1556
- McKenzie, 1485
  - Eric Francis 1755
  - Terence Joseph 1755
- McKiernan, Lawrence Alexander 1659
- McKim, Estel Leona 1600, 1699
  - Roberta 1587

- McKinley, Fred Austin 1642
- McKisson, Margaret 1625
- McKnight, 1544
- McLanahan, Billy Wayne 1630
- McLaughlin, Archibald C. 1719
  - H. Michael 1731
  - Katherine Sarah 1919
  - Mary Elizabeth 1719
  - Susan Nancy 1719
- McLeod, Ann Katherine 1613
  - John Evensta 1718
  - Sarah Christine 1681
- McMichael, Madge 1602
  - Oren 1602
- McMillan, Frances Lynn 1718
  - Leroy Calvin 1718
  - Margaret Waite 1718
  - Robert Marshall 1718
- McMorris, David Lee 1552
  - Gail Lynn 1552
  - Kenneth James 1552
  - Mark Edward 1552
- McNamus, John Robert 1760
  - Lloyd Thomas 1760
  - Margaret Anna 1760
  - Thomas 1760
- McNantz, Louisa Jane 1485
- McNeal, 1676
- McNeil, Alice L. 1593
  - Alice Louise 1615
  - Donald Gregory 1676
  - George Doolittle 1615
  - Jay Ann 1676
  - Mary Gill 1676
  - Richard Donald 1676
  - Richard Michael 1676
- McNew, Angeline Elizabeth 1543
  - Mary Patricia 1543
  - Richard 1543
  - Vern 1543
- McPadden, Rosemary 1582
  - William Vincent 1582
- McPartland, Katharine Mary 1582
- McPherson, 1755
  - Alexander 1533
  - Alexd 1755
  - Ann 1533
  - Anna 1533
  - Chloe 1533
  - John 1533
  - Kincheloe 1533
  - Lewis D. 1533
  - Samuel 1533
  - Virlinda 1533
  - Walter 1533
  - William 1533, 1755
- McRay, John A. 1690
  - John Adair 1690
- McWhirt, Sandra Marie 1536
  - Wilson Bernard 1536
- McWilliams, Clarissa 1737
  - Hannah 1491
- Means, Margaret 1671
- Medcalfe, William Thomas 1642
- Medearis, Nancy 1758
  - Scott 1758
  - Scott Fitzgerald 1758
- Medley, Alex 1609
  - Barbara 1609
  - Billy 1609
  - Catherine Ann 1707
  - Frances 1486
  - Frankie 1609
  - George 1707
  - Hattie 1609
  - Helen 1609
  - Imelda Rose 1602
  - J. A. 1609
  - Joe 1609
  - John 1609, 1707
  - John Baptist 1707
  - John L. 1707
  - Judy 1609
  - Kathy 1609
  - Mary 1609
  - Teresa 1609
  - Thomas 1707
  - Wathen 1538, 1539
- Melcher, Milton L. 1691
  - Peggy Ann 1691
- Melchi, Ola 1746
- Meleganics, Mary Eva 1764
- Melton, Ann 1493
  - Thomas 1493
- Merrill, Mary Virginia 1640
  - Myralee 1732
  - Nancy Jean 1732
- Merritt, Arthur Hartwell 1615
  - Carolyn Mae 1615
  - Richard Arthur 1615
- Merryman, Carol Ann 1536
  - Deborah Jane 1536
  - Robert Lee 1536
  - Sanford Wilson 1536
- Merseal, Jessie James 1636
- Mershon, 1616
  - Elmer 1698
- Messer, Charles H. 1531
- Mestrovich, Anthony John 1673
- Metcalf, Delphine New 1685, 1686
- Metchi, Camilla 1679
- Meyer, Barbara 1736
  - Bernard 1523
  - Mary Caroline 1638
  - Michele 1736
  - Pauline Frances 1734
  - Raymond 1736
  - Raymond W. 1681
  - Richard Philip 1638
  - Wallace Alfred 1510
- Micka, Donald Charles 1726
  - Janet Elizabeth 1726
  - Matthew Charles 1726
- Middleton, Alexander 1578
  - Barbara Kay 1578
  - Bertram 1527
  - Billy 1527
  - Elijah 1615
  - Elizabeth 1527
  - Ellen 1578
  - Ernest 1578, 1737
  - Evelyn 1527
  - Frances Edith 1576
  - H. G. 1527
  - J. E. 1527
- Middleton, continued
  - Johanna 1578
  - Leck 1578
  - Mary Elizabeth 1615
  - Mary Grace 1655
  - Mary I. 1737
  - Mollie 1569
  - Paul 1527
  - Smith 1578
  - Tommy 1578, 1588
  - William J. 1479
  - William Jordan 1655
- Mieding, William Joseph 1636
- Mihok, Richard J. 1622
- Milanec, John 1747
- Miles, 1741
  - Barton Elexious 1714
  - Edward 1739
  - Edwin Francis 1714
  - Ellanor 1596
  - Ellender 1714
  - Elizabeth 1596
  - Henry 1493
  - Henry Richard 1714
  - John 1596, 1714
  - John Barton 1539, 1714
  - John S. 1625
  - Joseph 1539, 1596, 1714
  - Judy Lane 1645
  - Lester 1645
  - Mary 1495, 1678
  - Philip 1539, 1596, 1714
  - Rebecca 1596
  - Richard Henry 1596
  - Richard P. 1528
  - Richard Pius 1492
  - Robert Bruce 1574
  - Sarah 1714
  - Stephanie Elizabeth 1574
  - William B. 1714
- Mill, George 1500
  - Tabitha 1695
  - William 1695
- Miller, 1487
  - Betsy Aubrey 1758
  - Betty Louise 1649
  - Clarence E. 1622
  - Dave 1650
  - Elma Frances 1669
  - Ernest 1746
  - Estelle 1758
  - Garland Dale 1758
  - Geraldine Willet 1614
  - Harry Blair 1649
  - Herman 1758
  - Irene 1496
  - Johnnie Evelyn 1758
  - Joseph Andrew 1614
  - Joseph Wingate 1598
  - Juanita 1758
  - Kathryn Reubett 1598
  - Kathryn Sands 1739, 1764, 1765
  - Lillian 1757
  - Montie 1757
  - Myrline 1758
  - Marcia Jean 1530
  - Martha Frances 1530
  - Raymond Philbrook 1614

Miller, continued
  Reuben Jeff 1758
  Robert B. 1615
  Robert T. 1528
  Robert Taylor 1757, 1758
  Roy G. 1530
  Thomas Philip 1764
  Virgil Alton 1758
  William 1480
  Wilma Rose 1650
Milliam, Bessie Rebecca 1615
Milligan, Charles E. 1519
Millikan, Robert A. 1564, 1565
Mills, 1511
  Bernard 1493
  Charles Newton 1661
  George Thomas 1572
  Lillian Margaret 1661
  Lydia Corning 1572
  Mary Frances 1680
  Sarah Jane 1517
Milner, Henrietta 1590
Milton, 1490
  Michael 1490
Mingst, Melissa Sprague 1564
  Tyler Harvey 1564
  William Andrew 1564
Mingus, William Alex 1648
Minton, Earl Park 1764
  Kenneth 1764
  Kim 1764
Mitchell, Albert Lee 1536
  Ann 1650
  Benjamin 1659
  Benjamin Notley 1650, 1651, 1659
  David 1620
  Eliza 1760
  Elizabeth 1651
  Harry Elridge 1536
  James Andrew 1563
  John 1620, 1760
  Joseph 1620
  Joyce Ann 1536
  Lena 1587
  Leonard 1621, 1623
  Lizzie 1745
  Martha 1745
  Mary 1620
  Mary E. 1620
  Mary Elizabeth 1621, 1623, 1624
  Notley 1651
  Parthena 1620
  Rebecca 1620
  Richard 1651
  Sarah 1620, 1621, 1622, 1659
  Solomon 1620
  Tabitha 1651
  Virginia Mae 1536
  William 1620, 1621
Mittelberger, Lovice A. 1543
Mize, Judith Kathryn 1632
  Leo Edwin 1632, 1633
  Leota Elizabeth 1632
  Mary Elva 1632
  Mona Ann 1632
  Robert Arnold 1632
Modica, August 1713
  Rosali 1713
Moeller, Harold 1658
Moffett, Billy Rae 1630
  Keith 1629
  Marilyn 1629
  Raymond 1629, 1630
  Susan Elaine 1629
  Valda Merle 1630
Mogle, Cynthia Ann 1732
  Linda Kaye 1732
  Lyle Eugene 1732
  Merrill Eugene 1732
Moholt, Einer Perry 1688
  Ellen Christine 1688
  James Perry 1688
  Mary Ann 1688
  Thomas John 1688
Mollohan, Thomas 1538
Mollohon, Sarah J. 1526
Monarch, James 1512
  James Lamar 1523
  Mary Florence 1523
Mondier, Myrtle Pearl 1635
Mongien, Sophia 1735
Monk, Liza 1673
  Lizzie 1626
Monroe, Carolyn 1577
  Clegg 1737
  Daniel Eldridge 1577
  Frances 1577
  Frances Dyer 1577
  James B. 1556
  James Victor 1577
  John 1577
  Mary 1577
  Sarah Frances 1577
  William Eldridge 1577
Montford, Elizabeth Ann 1700
  Eugene 1700
  John Walter 1700
  Walter Eugene 1700
Monrotus, Christine 1664
  Joann Virginia 1664
  Joseph Augustine 1664
  Kathleen Ruth 1664
  Kathryn Aletha 1664
  Mary C. 1626
  Virginia Elizabeth 1664
Monses, Gwendolyn 1720
Montemajor, George Humbert 1554
  Jane Elizabeth 1554
  Martha Louise 1554
  Sarah Susannah 1554
Montgomery, Benjamin Franklin 1738
  Bernard E. 1496
  Charles 1496
  Eileen 1536
  Eliza Jane 1496
  Elizabeth 1545
  Elizabeth Jane 1495
  Elsie 1545
  James Henry 1738
  Maggie 1602
  Margaret Ann 1722
  Maryan 1542
  Mary Ann 1733
  Mary Blanche 1738
  Peggy Joyce 1606
  Peter 1738
Montgomery, continued
  Rebecca 1676
Mooney, James C. 1592
  Sally Anne 1592
  Suzanne Marie 1592
Moore, Bethsheba Jane 1764
  Charles Quentin 1739
  David Joseph 1739
  E. A. 1543
  Eddie 1739
  Eliza 1539
  Fountain 1762
  Frederick B. 1483
  George Elmer 1549
  Harriet Elizabeth 1762
  Icle Leon 1549
  John DeSales 1739
  Lambert S. 1483
  Lawrence 1613
  Mary Ellen 1739, 1762
  Mary Emily 1484
  Mary Fletcher 1762
  Randolph Richard 1613
  Susan Marie 1739
  Teresa 1539
  Theodore Devon 1613
  Vance 1657
Moran, Albert Wayne 1628
  Alice May 1628
  Alma Victoria 1629
  Ann Catherine 1627
  Angela G. 1627
  Anna Cathleen 1629
  Araminta Louise 1629
  Bernadine 1631
  Charles F. 1627
  Charley Ward 1627
  Florence Veronica 1629
  Francis Ernest 1629
  Francis E. 1627
  Francis Elijah 1628, 1629
  Frank 1631
  Gabriel 1715
  George Ethel 1630
  Harold 1628
  Harold Edward 1628
  Harry A. 1627
  James 1631
  James William 1627, 1628
  Jessie Ann 1629
  Jewell 1631
  Joanna Ellen 1629
  Joe Wayree 1628
  John Alfonso 1627, 1631
  John Edward 1628
  John L. 1631
  John M. 1627
  John Otto 1628
  Joseph Edgar 1629
  Joseph Lawrence 1628
  Joseph Ola 1628
  Josie 1630
  Karen 1628
  Karen Lynn 1629
  Kevin 1628
  Lozelma Imogene 1630, 1631
  Magdalene 1631
  Mary Hester 1627

Moran, continued
  Mary Hilma 1629
  Mary Lafern 1628
  Michael Wayne 1628
  Mivert 1627
  Myrtice G. 1628
  Opal Marie 1628
  Orvil 1631
  Patrick 1631
  Pauline 1629
  Phillip Randolph 1628
  Robert Eugene 1629
  Sarah 1715
  Susanna 1627
  Thomas 1631
  Wanna Vera 1629
  William 1631
  William Eugene 1629
  William Hugo 1628
  William Ohlen 1628
  Zelma 1627
Morales, Dana Renee 1672
  Nanette Marie 1672
  Roy Edward 1672
Morard, John Lucian 1722
  Mary Angelina 1722
Moreland 1680
  Bert 1703
Morgan, Ann 1708
  Gwynn 1708
  Nancy O. 1551
  Richard 1470, 1473
Morphet, Mary 1620
Morrell, Robert 1470
Morris, Bessie Myrtle 1707
  Carolee Helen 1645
  Edna 1650
  Elizabeth 1721
  Ella Belle 1707
  J. E. 1495
  James Glen 1707
  Jenifer 1753
  John Henry 1707
  Teresa 1486
  Zula 1719
Morrisey, Madeline G. 1750
Morrow, Charles Harvey 1495
  John Bradley 1495
  Linda 1764
  Mary Kathryn 1495
  Palmer 1495
Morse, Catherine Louise 1678
  William Frederick 1678
Morton, Janice Louise 1510
  Wallace 1723
Mosby, Alexander West 1529
  Christopher West 1529
  John S. 1529
Mosier, Glen Edgar 1629
  Glenda Pearl 1629
  Melvin 1629
  Valda Merle 1629
Mosley, Ida 1759
Moss, Lydia Vardeman 1545
Moulton, Charles C. 1532
Muchley, Donald Ray 1529
  Kenneth 1529

Mud, 1517, 1537
  Eliza 1534
  Elizabeth 1534
  George W. 1535
  John 1534
  John T. 1534
  Margaret 1534
  Virginia 1534

Mudd, A. 1701
  A. N. 1710
  Aaron Paul 1671, 1672
  Abraham 1701, 1708
  Ada Marie 1759
  Adelbert 1712
  Adie Lydia 1746
  Adrian 1672
  Adrian Paul 1672
  Agnes Ann 1519
  Agnes Bell 1663
  Agnes Cecelia 1486
  Agnes Eleanor 1514
  Agnes Katherine 1682
  Agnes Lorene 1497
  Agnes Louella 1505
  Agnes Louise 1684
  Agnes Maureen 1590
  Agnes Pearl 1508
  Aimee Louise 1707
  Al 1712
  Alan Christopher 1687
  Alan Eugene 1682
  Alban Pius 1726
  Albert 1675
  Albert Edward 1680
  Albert G. 1576
  Albert H. 1577
  Albert Henry 1547, 1548, 1550, 1551, 1553, 1633, 1660
  Albert Joseph 1677
  Albert Sterling 1712
  Albert Thomas 1615
  Albert Valentine 1730
  Albertus 1677
  Alerine Catherine 1688
  Alex 1744, 1750
  Alexander 1552, 1554, 1593, 1601, 1743, 1744, 1749
  Alexius 1494, 1496, 1567, 1568, 1578
  Alfonso 1751
  Alfred 1482, 1641, 1747, 1763
  Alfred Benjamin 1481
  Alfred Courtney 1535
  Alfred E. 1517
  Alfred Henry 1545
  Alfred Joseph 1590
  Alfred Leo 1611
  Alfred S. 1517
  Alice 1519, 1744
  Alice Agnes 1695
  Alice Arlene 1707
  Alice Catherine 1700
  Alice Corine 1608
  Alice Dorene 1611
  Alice Eugenia 1636
  Alice H. 1633
  Alice I. 1744

Mudd, continued
  Alice Lee 1615
  Alice Mae 1682
  Alice Marie 1536, 1606
  Alice Mary 1660
  Alice Rella 1647
  Alice Spencer 1528
  Alice Virginia 1670
  Alixina Catherine 1688
  Allan O'Brien 1591
  Allalu 1589
  Allen Gene 1513
  Allen Jacob 1750, 1752
  Allene 1648
  Allie 1523
  Alma G. 1741
  Alma Gwendolyn 1752
  Alma Ivy 1745
  Alma L. 1647
  Almeda Margaret 1602
  Aloysius 1473, 1651, 1653, 1711, 1712, 1725
  Aloysius Gonzaga 1684
  Alphonse 1751
  Alphonse Hilary 1663, 1664, 1763
  Alphonse Leguori 1712
  Alphonse Liguori 1673
  Alton John 1763
  Alton Lee 1711
  Ambrose 1470, 1743, 1761
  Amelia Baker 1581
  Amelia Gay 1534
  Amelia Josephine 1738
  Amos 1642, 1765
  Amy Louise 1677
  Anderson 1648
  Andrew 1522, 1535, 1689
  Andrew Arthur 1550, 1593, 1633
  Andrew Constantine 1532
  Andrew Celeste 1606
  Andrew Herschel 1689
  Andrew Wyatt 1614
  Angela Christine 1605
  Angela Mary 1515
  Angeline 1725
  Anita 1751
  Anita Helen 1596
  Ann 1472, 1477, 1481, 1489, 1513, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1545, 1593, 1646, 1708, 1750, 1751
  Ann Beth 1678
  Ann Christian 1589
  Ann Elizabeth 1497, 1548, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1682
  Ann Farris 1557
  Ann Justine 1591
  Ann Margaret 1592
  Ann Marie 1536, 1603, 1711
  Ann Rebecca 1700
  Ann Savilla 1493
  Ann Sue 1607
  Ann Telting 1488, 1491
  Ann Theresa 1545
  Ann Thompson 1677
  Anna B. 1610
  Anna Catherine 1736
  Anna Celeste 1497
  Anna Elizabeth 1548, 1601

Mudd, continued
- Anna Laura 1510,1529,1683,1717
- Anna Louise 1729
- Anna Mae 1536
- Anna Theresa 1713
- Anna Virginia 1740
- Annah Eleanor 1527
- Anne 1686
- Anne Cecelia 1568,1570
- Anne Earle 1721
- Anne Marie 1499,1763
- Anne Mary 1514
- Anne Stuart 1559
- Anne Vic 1669
- Annetta Smith 1677
- Annie 1519
- Annie Lillian 1755
- Annie Louise 1588,1648,1670,1673
- Annie Sophia 1750
- Annie Venetta 1669
- Anthony Alton 1673
- Anthony Lawrence 1733
- Anthony Lewis 1592
- Anthony Xavier 1517
- Antonio 1689
- Antontia Marie 1603
- Arabella S. 1640
- Archibald Lorenzo 1732
- Ariel 1600
- Arlene Frances 1735
- Arnold Roland 1736
- Artemsia 1522,1695
- Artemsia Jane 1525
- Arter 1642
- Arthur 1686
- Arthur D. 1636
- Arthur DeSales 1637
- Arthur Detlef 1745
- Arthur Dom 1614
- Arthur Henry 1730
- Arthur John 1749,1750
- Arthur Lee 1600,1729
- Arthur Roland 1600
- Arvel Dempsey 1600
- Athel 1648
- Aubrey Mason 1536
- Audrey Annette 1601
- Augustine Patrick 1664
- Augustus 1573
- Austin 1594,1610,1668
- Austin G. 1611
- Austin Panteleon 1722
- Avery 1765
- Barbara 1611,1663,1682
- Barbara Agnes 1711
- Barbara Ann 1520,1600,1604,1676
- Barbara Arlene 1628
- Barbara Ellen 1671
- Barbara Gertrude 1673
- Barbara Jean 1752
- Barbara Jo 1605
- Barbara Joan 1592
- Barbara Joe 1663,1762
- Barbara Sue 1729
- Barry Richard 1535
- Basil Hugh 1498
- Basil Ignatius 1635
- Bathazar Xavier 1479

Mudd, continued
- Beatrice May 1635
- Benedict 1519
- Benedict Wallace 1591
- Benjamin 1578,1698,1753,1765
- Benjamin Andrew 1753
- Benjamin E. 1697,1703
- Benjamin Edelen 1701,1702
- Benjamin F. 1522
- Benjamin Franklin 1708
- Benjamin Lincoln 1703
- Benjamin Oliver 1485,1755
- Benjamin Smith 1548
- Bennett, 1499,1532,1533,1540 1595,1714,1726,1753
- Bennie Lee 1534
- Benora 1708
- Bernadette 1675
- Bernadine Virginia 1643,1644
- Bernard 1519,1610,1676
- Bernard A. 1661
- Bernard Albert 1576
- Bernard Arthur 1694
- Bernard Edward 1507
- Bernard Leo 1520
- Bernard Michael 1486,1487
- Bert 1744
- Beryl Joy 1693
- Bessie Sallie 1498
- Bethsheba Jean 1634
- Betty Ann 1555
- Betty Carol 1676
- Betty Carroll 1676
- Betty Jean 1535,1587,1700
- Betty Jo 1706
- Betty Jolin 1763
- Bettye Jeanne 1717
- Bettye Joyce 1717
- Beulah 1527,1597
- Beulah Ann 1528
- Beulah Frances 1606
- Beulah Lee 1597
- Beverly Arrine 1732
- Beverly Jean 1672,1764
- Bell 1664
- Billy Wayne 1689
- Bonnie Irene 1511
- Bonnie Kay 1635
- Booker 1683
- Boyce 1664
- Bradley Alan 1744
- Brenda Katheryn 1682
- Brenda Kay 1649
- Brenda Lea 1600
- Brenda Louise 1602,1736
- Brian 1592,1751
- Brian Allen 1736
- Brian David 1699
- Buddy 1648
- Byrle Frances 1663
- Byron James 1590
- Callie Bernice 1519
- Calvin Glenn 1752
- Canada 1744
- Carl 1603
- Carl Henry 1646
- Carl Joseph 1717
- Carl Ray 1717

Mudd, continued
- Carol Ann 1535,1729
- Carol Diene 1672
- Carol Frances 1606
- Carol Lee 1706
- Carol May 1680
- Caroline 1750
- Caroline Antoinette 1643
- Caroline E. 1501,1502,1504, 1505
- Caroline S. 1699,1700
- Carolyn 1517
- Carolyn Faye 1641
- Carolyn Lee 1648
- Carolyn Sue 1520,1534
- Carolyn Teresa 1573
- Carolyn W. 1745
- Carrie V. 1491
- Carroll 1746
- Catherine 1482,1486,1499,1512, 1521,1737,1750
- Catherine A. 1544
- Catherine Alexina 1688
- Catherine Ann 1498
- Catherine Belle 1615
- Catherine Bernadine 1685
- Catherine Evangeline 1509,1510
- Catherine Julia 1517
- Catherine Kay 1703
- Catherine Lynn 1606
- Catherine Rebecca 1546
- Catherine Rose 1607,1740
- Catherine Ruth 1517
- Catherine Stella 1603
- Catherine Susannah 1484
- Cathy 1664
- Cathy Ann 1746
- Cathy Elaine 1515
- C. D. 1557
- Cecelia Adele 1658
- Cecelia Ann 1700
- Cecelia Dyer 1584
- Cecelia Gertrude 1711
- Cecelia Joan 1670
- Cecil 1526
- Cedonia Viola 1612
- Celestia R. 1565
- Celia 1750,1751,1752
- Charity 1668
- Charles 1518,1529,1649,1695, 1751
- Charles Albertus 1638
- Charles Alfonso 1515
- Charles Alfred 1722
- Charles Allen 1532
- Charles Ambrose 1670,1699
- Charles Anthony 1520
- Charles Augustus 1596
- Charles B. 1636
- Charles Bernard 1727
- Charles Borromeo 1638
- Charles Byran 1556
- Charles Burke 1559
- Charles Clifford 1650
- Charles David 1735
- Charles Delbert 1717
- Charles Dennis 1756
- Charles Dominic 1486

Mudd, continued
Charles Durbin 1646
Charles Edelen 1708
Charles Edward 1517,1661,1677,1682
Charles Edwin 1518,1649,1745
Charles Ellis 1747
Charles Francis 1515,1591
Charles Gilbert 1527
Charles Gordon 1597
Charles Green 1598
Charles Harold 1633
Charles Herbert 1525
Charles Ivan 1670
Charles Josiah 1746,1747
Charles Kevin 1700
Charles Leon 1507
Charles Lorenzo 1605
Charles Louis 1644, 1645
Charles Matthew 1744
Charles McGee 1600
Charles Michael 1532
Charles Ralph 1635
Charles Ray 1641
Charles Raymond 1536
Charles Robert 1516, 1532
Charles Rudolph 1673
Charles Samuel 1520
Charles Selby 1498
Charles Summer 1556
Charles T. 1518
Charles Thomas 1529, 1717, 1726, 1751
Charles Timothy 1596
Charles Valentine 1599
Charles Walter 1521
Charles Wayne 1650
Charles William 1535, 1645
Charles Wilson 1593, 1740
Charley 1765
Charlotte Irene 1732
Charlyn Jean 1726
Cherilyn Jeanette 1745
Cherlyn 1734
Cherri Ann 1606
Cheryl 1600
Cheryl Kathleen 1689
Chloe Ady 1559
Chris Heatley 1751
Christine 1488, 1614, 1647, 1716
Christine Eveline 1584
Christine Evelyn 1560, 1586, 1588
Christine Hurlburt 1745
Christine Marie 1661
Christopher Alan 1555
Christopher Knapp 1742
Christopher Stephen 1698
Cicero 1749
Cinda Maureen 1597
C. Leo 1602
Claire 1662
Clara 1627, 1663
Clara Annie 1724
Clara Louise 1510
Clara Marie 1583
Clara Ursula 1683
Clarence 1735, 1764
Clarence Anthony 1735

Mudd, continued
Clarence Edward 1514
Clarence Elles 1747
Clarence Elmore 1591
Clarence Leroy 1763
Clarence Raymond 1680
Clarence Wilbur 1591
Clarissa 1737
Clatus Elizabeth 1689
Claud Edward 1647
Claud Eugene 1746
Claud Nick 1648
Claude Anthony 1643
Claude Eugene 1661
Claude James 1746
Claudia Bernadette 1661
Claudine Louise 1556
Clay Stephen 1649
Clayton R. 1556
Clemence Paul 1738
Clement 1737, 1740
Cleophas Sylvester 1485
Clinton Russell 1597
Clyde 1765
Clyde Thomas 1717
Columbus 1600
Connie Sue 1704
Constance 1661, 1756, 1762
Constance Ann 1762
Constance Bernice 1700
Constance Louise 1642, 1729
Constance Marie 1606
Cora 1744
Cora Alice 1679
Cora Mae 1746
Corrine 1750, 1752
Corrine L. 1495
Crickett 1615
Croakie Josephine 1604
Curtis Allen 1674
C.W. 1752
Cynthia 1664, 1732
Cynthia Lena 1598
Cynthia Marie 1596
D. 1535
Dale 1706
Dale Albert 1764
Dale Arthur 1732
Dale E. 1747
Dan 1664
Dana Marie 1756
Daniel 1537, 1687
Daniel Heinrich 1563
Daniel Henry 1550
Daniel Howard 1600, 1699
Daniel Joseph 1601
Daniel Kenneth 1548
Daniel Louis 1677
Daniel Patrick 1670, 1734
Daniel Randolph 1557
Daniel Richard 1535
Daniel Thomas 1659
Danny Paul 1600
Darlene 1590, 1648
Darlene Elizabeth 1705
Darrell 1641
Darrell Joseph 1732

Mudd, continued
David 1513, 1606, 1672, 1734
David Anthony 1591
David Brian 1586
David Charles 1699
David Clarence 1689
David Clyde 1735
David DeSales 1559
David Edward 1747
David Elliott 1488
David Ernest 1670
David Franklin 1752
David Franklin 1752
David Frederick 1734
David H. 1715
David Hamilton 1559
David Harold 1756
David Harrison 1487
David Henry 1715
David Hilary 1520, 1756
David Joseph 1583
David Lee 1516, 1675
David Leo 1659, 1689
David Leonard 1664
David Lindon 1488
David Lloyd 1687
David Louis 1644
David Martin 1716
David Milton 1603
David Oliver 1604
David Ray 1527, 1650
David Stewart 1487
David Wayne 1537, 1600
Dawn 1756
Dawn Renee 1709
Dayton H. 1665, 1666
Dayton Henry 1667, 1762
Deane Louise 1659
Debbie 1732
Debbie Jean 1650
Deborah Ann 1600, 1661
Deborah Jean 1678
Deborah Yvonne 1764
Debra Jane 1635
Debra Llewellyn 1555
Deidre Beth 1700
Delbert A. 1717
Delbert Aloysius 1728
Delia 1494
Della 1672
Delores Ann 1516
Delphina 1686
Denise Edith 1590
Dennis Gerard 1735
Dennis Hill 1527
Dennis Irvine 1609
Dennis James 1736
Dennis Michael 1516
Dennis Raymond 1693
Denny Lee 1509
Dent 1526
Dewey 1703
D.H. 1550
Diadma 1535
Diana Jean 1635
Diana Margaret 1734
Diane 1534
Diane Jeanne 1745

Mudd, continued
Diane Lee 1729
Diane Lynn 1736
Diane Marlene 1746
Diane Marie 1675
Dianna Lynn 1699
Dianne Marie 1535
Dick 1648
Dixie Ann 1672
Dolores Marie 1727
Dominic 1485, 1486
Dominic Jerome 1603
Don 1664
Donald 1514, 1648
Donald Alfonso 1678
Donald Bernard 1519
Donald Carroll 1746
Donald Clare 1746
Donald Eugene 1670, 1699
Donald Garner 1560
Donald Glenn 1600
Donald Henderson 1758
Donald Keith 1707
Donald Leroy 1746
Donald Mark 1673
Donald Vincent 1602
Donald Wayne 1513
Donatus 1673
Donna Jane 1682
Donna Louise 1661
Donna Marie 1589
Donna Sue 1600
Donna Dane 1649
Dora 1649
Doretta M. 1535
Doris 1639, 1744
Doris Ann 1507, 1641, 1688
Doris Jean 1641, 1735
Doris Marie 1514, 1729
Doris Virginia 1744
Dorothea 1507
Dorothea Louise 1681
Dorothy 1542, 1545, 1546
Dorothy Amelia 1559
Dorothy Ann 1609, 1663, 1699
Dorothy Eleanor 1576, 1662
Dorothy Jane 1747
Dorothy Jeanne 1700
Dorothy Mae 1680
Dorsey 1554
Dosha O. 1765
Douglas Ranlp 1635
Duane Alton 1763
E. A. 1522
Earl David 1612
Earl Douglas 1488
Earl Francis 1668
Earl William 1603
Earle D. 1535
Eck 1648
E. D. 1662
Eddie Gene 1650
Edgar 1612
Edgar Emmett 1525
Edgar Robert 1710
Edith 1562, 1603, 1751
Edith Dolores 1635
Edith Mae 1536

Mudd, continued
Edmund James 1736
Edna Agnes 1531
Edna Cyrena 1748
Edna Florence 1602
Edna S. 1748
Edward 1507, 1518, 1532, 1535, 1537, 1662, 1678, 1726, 1745, 1751
Edward Arthur 1607
Edward Christopher 1675
Edward Constantine 1662
Edward Donatus 1678
Edward Earl 1600
Edward Eugene 1661
Edward Everett 1759
Edward Joseph 1573, 1646, 1732
Edward Lafayette 1526
Edward Lamar 1726
Edward Leo 1591, 1643, 1751
Edward Mason 1536
Edward McCauley 1662
Edward McColgan 1662
Edward N. 1665
Edward Nathaniel 1665, 1762
Edward O'Donald 1713
Edward O'Donnell 1713
Edward Ralston 1559
Edward Thurmond 1665
Edward Wilkinson 1721
Edwin 1548
Edwin Constantine 1739, 1764
Edwin Gwynn 1588
Edwin Kenneth 1606
Effie Marie 1682, 1711
Eileen Gardiner 1589
Eileen Irene 1736
Eileen Louise 1673
Elaine Janice 1745
Elbert Stephenson 1642
Elbert Stevenson 1648
Eldonia Viola 1612
Eleanor 1478, 1482, 1490, 1493, 1505, 1533, 1540, 1755, 1756
Eleanor B. 1748
Eleanor Cecelia 1736
Eleanor Grace 1746
Eleanor Isabella 1685, 1728
Eleanor Jennie 1748
Eleanor M. 1526
Eleanor Virginia 1556
Elenor 1600
Elenor Louise 1662
Elexius 1567
Elijah Chilton 1615
Eliza 1519, 1521, 1561, 1732, 1743
Eliza A. 1522, 1523, 1743
Eliza Ann 1612, 1722, 1725
Eliza Elizabeth 1657
Eliza Jane 1600, 1610, 1642
Eliza Lee 1641
Eliza Mayes 1512
Eliza Priscilla 1514
Elizabeth 1487, 1488, 1495, 1511, 1520, 1538, 1540, 1589, 1612, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1633, 1634, 1637, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1659, 1660, 1693, 1708, 1715, 1743, 1750, 1751, 1753, 1755, 1762

Mudd, continued
Elizabeth A. 1596
Elizabeth Angela 1605, 1608, 1638
Elizabeth Ann 1517, 1593, 1594, 1606, 1608, 1642, 1661, 1702, 1742
Elizabeth Ann 1576
Elizabeth Burba 1645
Elizabeth Cecelia 1498
Elizabeth Delfine 1561
Elizabeth Dorothy 1690
Elizabeth Dunning 1565
Elizabeth E. 1593
Elizabeth Geneva 1700
Elizabeth Jean 1588
Elizabeth Josephine 1676
Elizabeth Lena-Lee 1484
Elizabeth Lucretia 1618, 1696, 1698, 1698
Elizabeth Mays 1757
Elizabeth Ogland 1633
Elizabeth R. 1571
Ella 1645
Ella Lee 1544, 1545, 1668, 1683
Ella W. 1565
Ellen 1488, 1505, 1522, 1544, 1545, 1593
Ellen Caroline 1506
Ellen Madonna 1583
Ellen Marie 1513, 1517, 1740
Ellender 1540
Ellis David 1528
Elma Mae 1693
Elmer Eugene 1636
Elmer Joseph 1735
Elmer Thomas 1536
Elmo Leon 1689
E. Ronal 1709
El Roma 1709
Elrick 1601
Elsie 1591
Elsie Mae 1537
Elsie May 1535
Elsie Sandoz 1565
Elvia 1535
Elvira 1743
Elzare John 1711
Emily 1570, 1588
Emily B. 1560, 1563
Emily Borie 1563
Emily Jane 1641
Emily Leanora 1676
Emily Lena 1749
Emily Teresa 1560, 1566, 1581, 1584, 1587, 1741
Emma 1519, 1641
Emma Beatrice 1717
Emma Elliott 1510
Emma Eula 1707
Emma Evelyn 1700
Emery Virginia 1491
Emilia Clementine 1663
Emily Sophia 1738
Emily Virginia 1557
Elma Leon 1689
Emannuel 1555
Eola Mae 1704
Eric Arnold 1736

Mudd, continued
- Ermon Harriet 1591
- Ernest 1752
- Ernest Augustine 1752
- Ernest Berman 1670
- Ernest Bernard 1670
- Ernest Byron 1703
- Ernest Gilbert 1752
- Ernest Irving 1576, 1661, 1662
- Ernest Joseph 1593
- Ernest Maxwell 1650
- Ernest O. 1611, 1612
- Ernest Orvel 1611, 1612
- Ernest Todd 1650
- Estel Elmo 1641
- Estel Floyd 1703
- Estelle Maud 1608
- Esther Jennings 1484
- Esther Loretta 1727
- Ethel 1672
- Ethel Rhea 1650
- Ethel S. 1641
- Eugene Coelesteal 1730
- Eugene Francis 1507
- Ernest Joseph 1637
- Eugene Marcus 1689
- Eugene Russell 1694
- Eunice Elaine 1693
- Euphrasia 1689
- Eva Agnes 1486, 1588
- Eva Thomas 1710
- Everline 1752
- Evelyn 1751
- Evelyn Adair 1745
- Evelyn Ann 1644, 1693
- Evelyn Geraldine 1615
- Everett 1606, 1668
- Fannie Esler 1597
- Fannie Louise 1612
- Fannie Margaret 1612
- Fawn 1746
- Fay Gertrude 1687
- Felix J. 1735
- Felix Daniel 1722
- Felix Francis 1599, 1610
- Fern Cecelia 1509
- F. H. 1746
- Flavin Giles 1498
- Flonza 1649
- Florence Ann 1666
- Florence Mae 1744
- Florence Ruth 1747
- Floyd 1642, 1650, 1717
- Floyd Francis 1736
- Floyd Gregory 1659
- Floyd Sylvester 1649
- F. M. 1599
- Fonzo 1751
- Foster Alton 1555
- France Iola 1532
- Frances 1699
- Frances Aletha 1626
- Frances Alice 1661
- Frances Anna 1481
- Frances Benita 1516
- Frances Elizabeth 1498, 1645, 1646
- Frances Isabelle 1610, 1668
- Frances Louise 1609

Mudd, continued
- Frances Marcella 1606
- Frances Marian 1738
- Frances Marie 1537, 1644
- Frances Marlene 1601
- Frances Nina 1662
- Frances Nora 1607
- Frances Paralee 1606
- Frances Patricia 1669
- Frances Paula 1606
- Frances Sharpe 1556
- Frances V. 1544
- Frances Virginia 1544, 1683
- Francis 1601, 1615, 1626, 1660, 1663, 1736, 1761
- Francis Abell 1676
- Francis Alban 1645
- Francis B. 1600
- Francis Camalier 1589
- Francis DeSales 1558, 1559, 1684, 1759
- Francis Elijah 1481
- Francis Eugene 1662, 1756
- Francis Finotti 1583, 1759
- Francis Lawler 1513, 1514
- Francis Leon 1523
- Francis Lucas 1687, 1689
- Francis Michael 1487, 1513
- Francis P. 1610
- Francis Parker 1605, 1759
- Francis Ralph 1590
- Francis Ray 1689
- Francis Raymond 1588, 1738
- Francis Rhoda 1707
- Francis Riley 1699
- Francis Theodore 1607
- Francis William 1725
- Francis X. 1589
- Francis Xavier, 1518, 1519
- Frank 1544, 1687, 1752
- Frank Edgar 1646
- Frank H. 1636
- Frankey Hilbert 1746
- Fred 1751
- Fred A. 1537
- Frederick 1605
- Frederick A. 1765
- Frederick Joseph 1734
- Fredia Ray 1649
- Freeda Geraldine 1611
- G. 1505
- G. Henry 1708
- Gail Anne 1730
- Gary Allan 1644
- Gary Duane 1729
- Gary Joe 1635
- Gary Lee 1642, 1649
- Gary Otis 1632
- Gary Thomas 1601
- Geneva 1605
- Geneva Kathleen 1717
- Genevieve 1751
- George 1545, 1550, 1601, 1634, 1689, 1712, 1744, 1745, 1750, 1761
- George Alton 1547
- George Ambrose 1706
- George B. 1751

Mudd, continued
- George Bernard 1487
- George DeSales 1739, 1740
- George Dominic 1555, 1557, 1581
- George Dyer 1557, 1759
- George E. 1745
- George Edmund 1744
- George F. 1669, 1690
- George Francis 1692
- George Gary 1740
- George Harmon 1488
- George Harvey 1634
- George Henry 1634, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1751
- George Irwin 1692
- George Kenneth 1534
- George Leonidas 1507, 1509, 1509
- George Lewis 1633
- George Mack 1550
- George Raymond 1712
- George T. 1756
- George Thomas 1519
- George Thurman 1636
- George Todd 1645
- George Washington 1534, 1706, 1753
- George Wilkes 1539
- George W. 1522
- Georgenna Wheeler 1663
- Georgia Elizabeth 1666
- Georgia Marie 1636
- Georgia R. 1687
- Gerald Frank 1534
- Gerald Joseph 1729
- Gerald Kenneth 1534
- Gerald Lee 1521, 1699, 1700
- Gerald R. 1765
- Gerard Joseph 1734
- Gerilyn 1663
- Gertrude 1605, 1683, 1687, 1711, 1751
- Gertrude Bertha 1710
- Gertrude Emma 1747
- Gertrude Genevieve 1710
- Gia Thomas 1756
- Gladys Elizabeth 1726
- Gladys Iola 1532
- Gladys Larie 1615
- Gladys Mae 1509
- Gladys Temple 1675
- Gladys Viola 1732
- Gleeta Alice 1611
- Glen E. 1747
- Glenda Lee 1712
- Glenn 1712
- Glenn Allen 1729
- Glenn Aloysius 1635
- Glenn Loren 1729
- Glenn R. 1680
- Glenn W. 1708
- Glenna Eloise 1532
- Glennon Edgar 1728
- Glesta A. 1611
- Gleta Catherine 1600
- Gordon D. 1637
- Gordon DeSales 1637

Mudd, continued
Gordon Thomas 1648
Grace Belle 1615
Grace Pauline 1646
Gregg 1606
Gregory Alan 1635
Gregory Allen 1555
Gretchen Ann 1675
Guy 1648
Guy Andrew 1756
Guy R. 1756
Guy Richard 1648
Gwen H. 1708
Gwenn H. 1708
Hannah 1744
Hannah M. 1743
Harold Francis 1725
Harold Gilbert 1764
Harold Joseph 1717
Harold Lloyd 1680
Harold Stuart 1517
Harriet 1534,1570,1743
Harriet Mae 1707
Harriet Mary 1668
Harrison 1732,1750,1751
Harry Edward 1725
Harry Edwin 1744
Harry Ghernot 1725
Harry Glennon 1725
Harry Peacock 1744
Hartford 1689
Harvey 1563
Harvey Seeley 1564
Hattie 1691,1743
Hayden 1647
Hazel 1745
Hazel Irene 1733
Hazel Marie 1516
Hazel May 1752
H. E. 1565
Helen 1685,1715,1752,1759
Helen Ann 1516
Helen Eileen 1764
Helen Elizabeth 1519,1586
Helen Irene 1498
Helen Joan 1717
Helen Leota 1635
Helen Loretta 1535
Helen Louise 1603,1708
Helen M. 1523
Helen Margaret 1519
Helen Marie 1498
Helen Mary 1637
Helen Rubena 1705
Helene 1751
Helvestia Doris 1642,1649
Henrietta 1491,1539,1540,1620, 1621,1657,1760
Henrietta Marie 1560
Henry 1470,1478,1479,1482,1539, 1540,1541,1542,1573,1580,1641, 1664,1688,1689,1693,1694,1715, 1716,1734,1743
Henry Andrew 1551
Henry Dee 1603
Henry E. 1565,1571
Henry Edward 1749
Henry Ellis 1566

Mudd, continued
Henry Francis 1610
Henry Gonza 1684
Henry Hodgen 1562
Henry Ignatius 1690,1692
Henry L. 1479,1481,1737
Henry Lawrence 1588
Henry Lowe 1568,1569,1570,1571, 1577,1588,1713,1714
Henry Luke 1640
Henry Parker 1605
Henry Paschal 1646
Henry Randolph 1557
Henry Rowe 1570
Henry Seeley 1563
Henry T. 1544,1561,1562
Henry Thomas 1479,1544,1548, 1564
Henry Thompson 1572
Henry Tingley 1692
Herbert Kendrick 1758
Herman 1672
Herman Louis 1641
Herschel R. 1689
Hester Eliza 1548,1740
Hester Ester 1598
Hester Joy 1720
Hester Virginia 1557,1643
Hettie 1642
Hezekiah 1696,1698,1706
Hilary 1521
Hilary Pius 1662
Hilda Holley 1555
Hilda Phyllis 1750
Hillary 1511
H. Russell 1669
Hollie Ann 1526
Hollis Hilliard 1642
Homer 1649
Homer Basil 1712
Homer Claude 1635
Honest Arthur 1612
Honora Catherine 1514
Honoras Rita 1675
Horace Ashton 1535
Horton Leo 1711
Howard Bennett 1532
Howard Edwin 1740
Howard F. 1747
Howard Ignatius 1709
Howard Irvin 1747
Howard J. 1590
Howard Lee 1746
Howard M. 1648
Howard Raymond 1688
Howard Sylvester 1728
Hubert 1603
Hubert Cody 1591
Hubert Ignatius 1693
Hugh B. 1669
Hugh Francis 1670
Icbob 1725
Ida Cecilia 1662
Ida Estelle 1560
Ida Josephine 1690
Ida Mae 1736
Ida Marion 1693

Mudd, continued
Ignatius 1540,1560,1625,1709, 1764
Ignatius Francis 1593
I. L. 1593
Imelda 1641
Imogene Theresa 1660
Imogene Mary 1717
Inia Mae 1648
Ionia 1642
Irene 1496,1641
Irene Adele 1695
Irene Agnes 1681
Irene May 1612
Iris Cecelia 1732
Irvin Gladwin 1746
Irvin Henry 1747,1749
Irwin Kenneth 1536
Isaac 1648
Isaac Thomas 1598
Isaac Truman 1648
Isabell Jane 1528
Isabella 1744
I. T. 1518
Ivo Edwin 1677
Jack 1750,1751
Jack E. 1691,1763
Jack Eugene 1597
Jack Randolph 1692
Jacob 1750
Jacob Edgar 1646
Jacob Theodore 1638
Jacqueline Ann 1762
Jacqueline Marie 1635
James 1480,1491,1522,1634, 1647,1689,1712,1716,1752, 1753,1754,1761
James A. 1522,1523,1572,1573
James Albert 1513,1515
James Allen 1676
James Andrew 1530
James Anthony 1573,1717
James Arthur 1518,1529,1678
James Augustine 1725
James B. 1751
James Benjamin 1706
James Bernard 1605
James Byron 1590
James Clare 1632
James Delmar 1689
James Dennis 1515,1532
James Donald 1762
James Donatus 1674
James Edgar 1716
James Edward 1532,1588,1600, 1645,1700
James Edwin 1531,1634,1693, 1740
James Felix 1544
James Forest 1606
James Francis 1513
James Frederick 1699
James Glennon 1682
James Hayden 1532
James Henry 1634
James Herbert 1601
James Howard 1590
James Howe 1590,1591

Mudd, continued
  James Irving 1725
  James J. 1642,1643
  James Jarboe 1661
  James Jerome 1609
  James Jonita 1643
  James Joseph 1699
  James Kent 1603
  James Kevin 1644
  James L. 1523,1636
  James Lee 1661
  James Leonard 1523,1526
  James Linus 1557,1636
  James Madison 1589,1590
  James Malburn 1733
  James Marcellus 1545
  James Mark 1650
  James Matthew 1713
  James Michael 1513
  James Nicholas 1517,1635
  James Nolan 1517
  Janes Noland 1520
  James Norris 1606
  James Omer 1516
  James Otis 1518,1632,1633
  James Patrick 1693
  James Philip 1498,1631,1632
  James R. 1711
  James Ray 1699,1700
  James Raymond 1707
  James Richard 1635,1717
  James Robert 1505,1638,1639
  James Roberts 1686,1751
  James Rowley 1601
  James Ryland 1744
  James S. 1645,1722
  James Stephen 1605
  James Thomas 1594,1634,1635, 1719,1756
  James Theodore 1545,1546
  James William 1608,1744
  Jami Rene 1707
  Jane 1567,1605,1634,1714, 1743,1745
  Jane Burke 1559
  Jane Earline 1605
  Jane Edith 1747
  Jane Elizabeth 1491
  Jane Josephine 1606
  Jane M. 1736
  Jane Marie 1600
  Jane Renee 1677
  Janet Kay 1638
  Janet Lynn 1678
  Janet Margaret 1726
  Janet Marie 1762
  Janice 1588,1693
  Janice Elizabeth 1590
  Janice Gwynn 1649
  Janice Marie 1600,1601
  Janie 1634
  Janis Elaine 1729
  Janis Elizabeth 1590
  Jannitta 1601
  Jay Leroy 1611,1612,1615
  Jay Theodore 1638
  J. B. 1749
  J. C. 1739

Mudd, continued
  Jean 1664
  Jean Allan 1591
  Jean Elizabeth 1688
  Jean Lillian 1706
  Jean Louise 1706
  Jean Marie 1734,1739
  Jeannette Carolyn 1643
  Jeannette Margaret 1703
  Jeffrey 1734
  Jeffrey Allan 1588
  Jeffrey Daniel 1699
  Jeffrey Michael 1603
  Jenifer 1732
  Jennie Lee 1573
  Jennifer Ann 1596
  Jerald Scott 1762
  Jeremiah 1491
  Jeremiah Theodore 1555,1557
  Jerome 1499,1500,1503, 1504,1505,1600
  Jerome Benjamin 1600
  Jerome Dee 1603
  Jerome Francis 1500,1504
  Jerome Patrick 1606
  Jerome Wilson 1673
  Jerry 1675
  Jerry Hugh 1555
  Jerry Lee 1728,1747
  Jerry Lester 1611
  Jesse A. 1699
  Jesse Darwin 1746
  Jesse Jerome 1511
  Jesse Josephine 1722
  Jessie 1642
  Jessie Lea 1507
  J. Frederick 1763
  J. H. 1560
  Jill Ann 1729
  Jim 1708
  Jion 1633
  J. J. 1597
  J. Leroy 1594
  Jo Ann 1487,1600
  Jo Anne 1758
  Jo Ellen 1721
  Joan 1736
  Joan Adelle 1606
  Joan Ann 1736
  Joan Eila 1708
  Joan Marie 1602,1661,1682
  Joan Patrick 1536
  Joe 1664
  Joe Riley 1642
  Joel 1686
  Johanna Mae 1581,1582
  John 1491,1519,1522,1533, 1600,1612,1648,1686, 1711,1712,1714,1724, 1734,1744,1745,1750,1751
  John A. 1519
  John Albert 1662,1669,1712
  John Alton 1740
  John Anthony 1643
  John Barber 1565
  John Battle 1559
  John Benedict 1515
  John Bertrand 1606

Mudd, continued
  John Brown 1722,1735
  John Burch 1584
  John Christopher 1515
  John Clarence 1670
  John Daniel 1670,1687
  John David 1535
  John Delbert 1712
  John Dent 1526
  John Dodson 1588
  John Donatus 1750
  John Edward 1559,1677,1711, 1745
  John Edwin 1549
  John Elzare 1711
  John F. 1534
  John Faucett 1559
  John Francis 1661,1759,1762
  John Franklin 1686
  John G. 1752
  John Glennon 1700
  John Gregory 1725
  John Hanson 1762
  John Harrison 1487
  John Henry 1487,1642,1677
  John Hezekiah 1535
  John Hodges 1563
  John J. 1565
  John James 1529
  John Joseph 1750
  John Lee 1638
  John Lewis 1544,1682,1751
  John Louis 1682
  John M. 1598
  John Marion 1680
  John Martin 1598
  John Michael 1669
  John Nicholas 1713
  John Oliver 1684
  John J. 1671
  John Percival 1745
  John Philip 1583
  John Posey 1663
  John Raymond 1703
  John Robert 1513,1519,1544, 1683,1712
  John Scott 1689
  John Smith 1600,1699
  John Steven 1669
  John Sylvester 1593
  John T. 1743
  John Thomas 1677,1715,1716, 1722,1734,1736,1740
  John Turner 1559,1759
  John Victor 1516
  John W. 1480,1488
  John Wesley 1751
  John William 1480,1519,1648, 1669,1740
  John Willis 1684
  John Wilson 1673
  John Wintersmith 1564
  Johnathan 1487
  Johnathon 1533,1538,1763
  Johnie Mae 1686
  Johnnie 1605
  Jolene Frances 1688

Mudd, continued
Joseph 1496,1513,1518,1594, 1610,1611,1642,1657,1669, 1691,1743,1750,1751,1764
Joseph Aaron 1671
Joseph Adrian 1671
Joseph Allan 1586
Joseph Allen 1532,1591,1602
Joseph Alfred 1590
Joseph Aloysius 1596,1663, 1669
Joseph Anthony 1515
Joseph Arnold 1736
Joseph Augustine 1596
Joseph Augustus 1602,1603, 1604,1605,1610
Joseph B. 1496
Joseph Benedict 1514
Joseph Benjamin 1682
Joseph Bernard 1661,1662, 1670,1676,1717
Joseph Burch 1586
Joseph Cyril 1516
Joseph D. 1669
Joseph David 1594,1610, 1611,1612
Joseph Davis 1663,1762
Joseph Deacon 1612
Joseph Delbert 1669
Joseph E. 1596
Joseph Earl 1600
Joseph Edward 1600,1664,1762
Joseph Edwin 1515
Joseph Elbert 1516
Joseph Ellert 1516
Joseph Erastus 1597
Joseph Eugene 1646
Joseph Francis 1523,1560,1581, 1582,1604,1666
Joseph Frederick 1676
Joseph G. 1669
Joseph George 1706
Joseph Gerald 1603,1666
Joseph Guibault 1688
Joseph Harold 1521
Joseph Henry 1603
Joseph Hilary 1664
Joseph Hillman 1609
Joseph Hilmon 1590
Joseph Howard 1676
Joseph J. 1639
Joseph K. 1516
Joseph Kendrick 1518
Joseph Kiefer 1516
Joseph Lawrence 1675
Joseph Leo 1610
Joseph Louis 1487
Joseph Martin 1607,1647
Joseph Maurice 1675
Joseph Michael 1677
Joseph Owen 1700
Joseph P. 1754
Joseph Patrick 1639,1668,1671, 1672,1675
Joseph Paul 1678,1721
Joseph Peter 1675
Joseph R. 1611
Joseph Randall 1602

Mudd, continued
Joseph Richard 1669
Joseph Robert 1605,1682,1699
Joseph S. 1513
Joseph Sidney 1606,1751
Joseph Smith 1677
Joseph Timothy 1520
Joseph Valentine 1583
Joseph Victor 1515
Joseph Vincent 1496
Joseph Wesley 1635
Joseph William 1690,1692
Josephine 1690,1692
Josephine E. 1738
Josephine Loretta 1662
Josephine Marie 1592
Joshua 1753
Josie 1751
Joy 1527
Joyce Ann 1498,1536,1735
Joyce Dianne 1588
Joyce Jean 1746
Joyce Marie 1638
Joyce Taylor 1562
Joyce Wanda 1699
J. P. 1670,1671,1745
J. S. 1593
J. T. 1518
Juanita 1527
Juanita Agnes 1672
Jude Thaddeus 1517
Judith 1640,1744,1745,1751
Judith Raye 1699
Judy Lynne 1746
Julia 1594,1706,1716
Julia Ann 1558,1603,1706, 1753
Julia Annette 1646
Julia Bernadine 1670
Julia Frances 1610
Julia May 1523,1755
Julian 1485
Julian Thomas 1517
Julianna 1471
Julie Marie 1699
Julienne 1692
June 1527
June Adrine 1593
Junior Dewain 1647
Junior Duane 1647
Justin Ann 1591
J.W. 1480
Kami Karol 1707
Karen 1590,1740
Karen Elizabeth 1532
Karen Leigh 1603
Karen Lynn 1746
Karen Teresa 1661
Karrie Ann 1674
Kate 1495
Kate C. 1599,1602
Katherine Jane 1634
Katherine Josephine 1486
Katherine Lee 1559
Katherine Louise 1729
Katherine Morgan 1565
Katherine Nell 1687
Katheryn Josephine 1587

Mudd, continued
Kathryn 1639,1641
Kathryn Marie 1596
Kathleen 1740
Kathleen Ann 1734
Kathleen Marie 1582,1736,1740
Kathleen Ralston 1583
Kathleen Sue 1730
Kathy Beth 1638
Kathy Ellen 1643
Kathy Lynn 1641
Kelly Joe 1747
Kendra Sue 1704
Kenneth 1750,1752
Kenneth Cranston 1704
Kenneth Edward 1534
Kenneth Eugene 1636
Kenneth Gerard 1515
Kent 1603
Kevin 1756
Kevin Allen 1736
Kevin Joseph 1513 1596 1740 1747
Kevin Matthew 1713
Kimberly Susan 1661
Kirby E. 1687
Kitty 1482,1715
Kytty Belle 1615
Kostka 1487
Kristi Gail 1515
Kyle Mark 1700
Lafayette 1522,1525
Larry 1590,1641,1663
Larry Dale 1706
Larry David 1662
Larry Edward 1600
Larry G. 1635
Larry Lee 1703
Larry Marlin 1601
Larry Wayne 1532
Laura Amanda 1639
Laura Ann 1514,1670
Laura Annie 1535
Laura Josephine 1520
Laura Mary 1583
Laura Virgie 1642
Laurie Aileen 1582
Laurie Lea 1730
Laura Lynn 1763
Laverne 1532
Lawrence 1610
Lawrence Albert 1734
Lawrence Clement 1674
Lawrence David 1606
Lawrence Durbin 1610
Lawrence Henry 1603,1754
Lawrence Joseph 1734
Lawrence Keehner 1646
Lawrence Leo 1661
Lawrence Neal 1591
Lawrence Richard 1603
Lawrence Vernon 1735
Lee 1673,1714
Lee Ann 1688,1692
Lee Roy 1635
Lee S. 1681
Leisa 1648
Lelia Ellen 1573
Lemmuel 1513,1515

Mudd, continued
Lena Frances 1717
Lena-Lee 1484
Lennie 1527
Leo C. 1636
Leo Charles 1746
Leo Edward 1596
Leo Gardiner 1588
Leo Patrick 1673
Leo R. 1692
Leo Summers 1588
Leo Thomas 1668
Leola Agnes 1488
Leonard 1487,1513,1522,1527, 1535,1737,1751,1764
Leonard Anthony 1549
Leonard D. 1650
Leonard Delmar 1515
Leonard Eugene 1487
Leonard Orville 1672
Leopald Alfred 1722,1725
Leorenso Bastine 1535
Leroy 1608,1676
Leslie F. 1672
Leslie Kay 1678
Leslie W. 1672
Lester 1611,1641
Lester Eugene 1532
Lester R. 1745
Letitia Bishop 1740
Lewis Edward 1521
Lewis Nathaniel 1686
Lewis Raymond 1592
Lillian Cecelia 1636
Lillie Pearl 1607
Lilly Olive 1749
Lincoln Stuart 1563
Linda 1663
Linda Ann 1517
Linda Camille 1605
Linda Carol 1555,1604
Linda Charlene 1591
Linda Kay 1582,1764
Linda Lee 1726
Linda Marie 1676
Lisa 1648
Lisa Ann 1582
Lisa Maureen 1661
Lisa Suzanne 1597
Liza E. 1626,1668
Lloyd Edwin 1681
Lloyd N. 1687
Lloyd Napoleon 1680
Lloyd Norphard 1687
Lloyd Russell 1747
Lloyd Walter 1642
Lois Esther 1532
Lois Marie 1602
Lois Ruth 1718
Lola Lucy 1712
Lonita Marie 1736
Lonnie 1725
Lonzie 1751
Loretta 1590,1695,1696, 1725,1763
Loretta Ann 1527
Loretta Esther 1727
Loretto Lee 1669

Mudd, continued
Lori Ann 1764
Lorna Jean 1735
Lorne Mae 1648
Lottie 1751
Lottie Kathryn 1642
Lou 1544
Louis 1664,1751
Louis Alexander 1535
Louis Ashton 1535
Louis Austin 1677,1678
Louis Edward 1535
Louis Gerard 1677
Louis Hilmond 1609
Louis Oscar 1686,1687
Louis Patrick 1515
Louis Raymond 1706
Louisa 1689,1752
Louisia Aloysia 1483
Louisia Marie 1487
Louise 1584,1587,1657
Lucille 1591,1612,1710
Lucille Augusta 1560,1581, 1584,1585
Lucille Marie 1532
Lucretia 1721,1722
Lucy Ann 1732,1733,1751
Lucy Celia 1751
Lucy D. 1712
Lucy E. 1600
Lucy Frances 1645
Lucy May 1520
Lucy Olivia 1736
Lucy Velina 1670
Lucy Viola 1535
Luke 1641
Lydia 1599,1752
Lydia Delphinia 1671
Lydia Dorothy 1591
Lydia Mae 1752,1753
Lyon, Evangeline 1571

Mable Almeda 1687
Mabry Wallace 1752
Mack 1662
McColgan 1662
Madison Logan 1484
Madonna Elizabeth 1666
Maggie 1758
Magnola 1645
Mahala 1511
Malcolm 1555
Malvina Virginia 1481
Mamie Frances 1600
Marcellus 1488
Marcellus Xverious 1488
Margaret 1473,1518,1519,1523, 1524,1667,1687,1750
Margaret Ann 1517,1551,1559,1592 1675,1699,1726,1739,1742
Margaret Berry 1505
Margaret Bethsheba 1739
Margaret Clark 1563
Margaret Clodeign 1635
Margaret Corine 1677
Margaret E. 1502
Margaret Edna 1711
Margaret Elizabeth 1667

Mudd, continued
Margaret Evelyn 1510,1521
Margaret Frances 1673
Margaret Grace 1721
Margaret Jane 1711
Margaret Jeannette 1643
Margaret Joan 1519
Margaret Kelly 1583
Margaret Leona 1669
Margaret Leonora 1634
Margaret Louise 1536,1559, 1560,1609
Margaret Lynn 1517
Margaret Mary 1517
Margaret Nora 1634
Margaret Olivia 1672
Margaret Priscilla 1484,1488
Margaret Ulrica 1491
Margaret Veronica 1685
Marguerite Louise 1721
Maria Meredith 1487
Mariah 1495
Marian Karen 1666
Marian Vita 1710
Marie 1682
Marie Adele 1504
Marie Anna 1734
Marie Bateman 1751
Marie Carmelite 1584,1587
Marie Elizabeth 1498
Marie Emma 1495
Marie Irene 1705
Marie Joseph 1592
Marie Louisa 1487
Marie Theresa 1591
Marie Thomasine 1718
Marie Wanzalee 1763
Marietta Randolph 1557
Marilyn 1672,1730
Marilyn Ann 1736
Marilyn Hamilton 1677
Marilyn Jane 1531
Marilyn Jean 1703
Marilyn Joyce 1680,1689
Marilyn Maxine 1746
Marilyn Susan 1675
Marjorie 1630,1676
Marjorie Catherine 1670
Marjorie Elizabeth 1633
Marilyn Jean 1663
Marjory Ann 1678
Mark Anthony 1600
Mark Levi 1533
Marlene Margaret 1746
Martha 1526,1595,1618,1625, 1702,1708,1713,1753
Martha A. 1504,1505
Martha Adeline 1496
Martha Adella 1713
Martha Ann 1487,1518,1671
Martha C. 1714
Martha Carrington 1529
Martha Christine 1717
Martha Helen 1528
Martha J. 1706
Martha Jane 1526
Martha Marie 1672

Mudd, continued
- Martin 1698
- Martin Adrian 1607
- Martin Cuthbert 1607
- Martin J. 1756
- Martin Pearl 1699,1700
- Martin Rue 1677
- Marvin Eugene 1689
- Marvin Harold 1740
- Marvin Joseph 1736
- Mary 1480,1492,1511,1513,1526,1538,1540,1541,1542,1557,1560,1589,1590,1593,1607,1610,1611,1615,1616,1619,1620,1621,1625,1626,1631,1643,1686,1691,1694,1743,1744
- Mary Agnes 1485,1519,1684,1755
- Mary Agnes 1483
- Mary Alice 1514,1515
- Mary Aline 1610
- Mary Alma 1551
- Mary Amanda 1639
- Mary Angela 1606,1736
- Mary Ann 1479,1492,1559,1590,1606,1636,1698,1678,1686,1727,1756,1758
- Mary Anne 1559,1668,1722
- Mary Annette 1515
- Mary Beneadette 1517
- Mary Blanche 1587
- Mary Byrle 1663
- Mary C. 1480
- Mary Caroline 1636
- Mary Catherine 1518,1526,1583,1588,1664
- Mary Clare 1568,1577
- Mary Clarissa 1516
- Mary Clodene 1698
- Mary Corine 1607
- Mary Della 1515
- Mary Delores 1608
- Mary Diane 1677
- Mary Dorothy 1725
- Mary E. 1480,1519,1581,1743
- Mary Edith 1576,1578,1607,1661,1678
- Mary Eileen 1583
- Mary Elaine 1678
- Mary Eleanor 1577
- Mary Elinor 1577,1638
- Mary Eliza 1576,1631,1632
- Mary Elizabeth 1495,1507,1513,1518,1521,1523,1554,1557,1561,1590,1631,1632,1673,1716,1726,1734,1760,1761
- Mary Ella 1520
- Mary Ellen 1499,1500,1559,1613,1652,1656,1663,1685
- Mary Emily 1484,1723
- Mary Estelle 1678,1679
- Mary Esther 1634,1740
- Mary Etta 1590
- Mary Eugenia 1663
- Mary Eulalia 1738
- Mary Eva 1516,1519
- Mary Evelyn 1523,1678
- Mary Faber 1636
- Mary Florence 1519

Mudd, continued
- Mary Frances 1588
- Mary Francis 1513, 1607
- Mary G. 1751
- Mary Gabrilla 1688
- Mary Genevieve 1560,1737
- Mary Gertrude 1517,1606,1609
- Mary Gladys 1676
- Mary Helen 1559
- Mary Henrietta 1514,1515
- Mary Hilda 1679
- Mary Huberta 1609
- Mary Ida 1587
- Mary Imogene 1558,1679
- Mary Inez 1679
- Mary Irene 1496
- Mary Irma 1741
- Mary J. 1566,1751
- Mary Jane 1491,1495,1517, 1752 1559,1676,1700,1763,1764
- Mary Jacqueline 1646
- Mary Jean 1517
- Mary Jeannette 1481,1593
- Mary Jewell 1717
- Mary Joan 1673
- Mary Joanna 1733
- Mary Jolene 1678
- Mary Joyce 1752
- Mary Joseph 1555,1598,1758
- Mary Juanita 1606,1679
- Mary Kathryn 1582
- Mary Kimmer 1535
- Mary L. 1646,1713,1716
- Mary Lambert 1756
- Mary Lee 1530,1612
- Mary Lema 1607
- Mary Lillian 1684,1712,1736
- Mary Lillie 1515
- Mary Loreta 1644
- Mary Loreta 1644
- Mary Loretta 1660,1701,1702
- Mary Lou 1571
- Mary Louise 1592,1638,1695,1711
- Mary Lucille 1710
- Mary Lynn 1675
- Mary Magdalene 1516
- Mary Marcella 1727
- Mary Margaret 1513,1523,1557,1581,1583,1638,1663,1717
- Mary Merton 1555
- Mary Mildred 1627,1628,1631
- Mary Myrtle 1644
- Mary Nancy 1679
- Mary Opal 1508
- Mary Orene 1523,1524
- Mary Pauline 1588
- Mary Patricia 1559,1700
- Mary Phyllis 1560,1584
- Mary Prudence 1549
- Mary R. 1495,1631
- Mary Ree 1648
- Mary Roma 1699
- Mary Rose 1545
- Mary Rosalie 1497
- Mary Rosealtha 1755,1756
- Mary Ruth 1519,1728
- Mary S. 1716

Mudd, continued
- Mary Sue 1588,1673,1692
- Mary Susanna 1594
- Mary Tabitha 1651
- Mary Teressa 1694
- Mary Theresa 1515,1679
- Mary Therese 1664
- Mary Viola 1631,1657
- Mary Violet 1657
- Mary Virginia 1559,1560 ,1762
- Mary Vivian 1634
- Mary Wahreka 1606
- Mary Wanda 1675
- Mary Winifred 1636
- Matilda 1499,1500,1533,1544,1561,1594,1595,1737
- Matilda Alice 1677
- Matilda Parilee 1599
- Matthew Moring 1487
- Maud Lee 1749,1750
- Maude 1744
- Maude Lelia 1613
- Maureen 1590
- Maureen Ann 1583
- Maureen Kay
- Maurice Aloysius 1677
- Maurice Leo 1729
- Maxine 1706
- May Beth 1659,1682
- McCellen 1523
- M. E. 1561
- Melanie Ann 1606
- Melba Jean 1736
- Melbourne H. 1535
- Meletus 1716
- Melinda 1693
- Melissa Anne 1559
- Melissa Frances 1642
- Melissa Mary 1666
- Melvin Jesse 1706
- Melvin Leo 1736
- Melvin Ray 1600
- Melvin Thomas 1600,1601
- Meredith Lucille 1640
- Merle William 1736
- Merrill J. 1641
- Mertes Magdolene 1689
- Michael 1485, 1514,1668,1736
- Michael A. 1665
- Michael Anthony 1515
- Michael Borgia 1609
- Michael David 1528,1644,1689
- Michael Edward 1507
- Michael Gardiner 1588
- Michael Garrard 1675
- Michael Gene 1536
- Michael Gerard 1600
- Michael Henry 1634
- Michael Ivo 1677
- Michael James 1635,1661
- Michael Janel 1756
- Michael John 1643
- Michael Johnathon 1699
- Michael Joseph 1670,1699
- Michael Lee 1635,1646,1707
- Michael Patrick 1557
- Michael R. 1669
- Michael Ray 1689

Mudd, continued
Michael Stephen 1531
Michael Steven 1659
Michael Thomas 1734
Michael Turner 1559
Michael William 1582, 1600
Michele Marie 1734
Michelle 1590
Mildred 1527, 1713
Mildred Elizabeth 1537
Mildred Elizabeth 1537
Mildred Esther 1633
Mildred Gerard 1632
Mildred Hammonds 1632
Mildred M. 1627
Mildred Sarah 1537
Milton Charles 1532
Minnie 1627, 1745
Minnie Mae 1647
Minnie Elizabeth 1716
Mirium 1690
Mitchell Ray 1747
Mittie 1660
Modelle Eloise 1532
Mollie 1753
Monica 1540
Monte 1691
Montie Eugene 1691
Moran 1648
Morph M. 1649
Murphy M. 1649, 1650
Myron Vincent 1496
Myrtle Flora 1597
Myrtle Irene 1484

Nadine Ann 1736
Nancy 1488, 1489, 1490, 1499, 1500, 1510, 1512, 1513, 1517, 1664, 1716
Nancy Ann 1513
Nancy Elizabeth 1601
Nancy Jane 1611, 1687
Nancy Lee 1586
Nancy Marie 1515, 1688
Nannie Elizabeth 1592
Nannie Paralie 1597
Nathan Paul 1763
Nathaniel 1686, 1765
Ned Eugene 1747
Neil Francis 1736
Nellie 1639, 1672
Nellie Florence 1703
Nellie Josephine 1519
Nellie Louise 1537
Nellie Vivian 1634
Nelly 1488.1489
Nelson Ernest 1507, 1509
Nettie 1577
Nicholas 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1598, 1610, 1634, 1711, 1713
Nicholas Bruce 1709, 10
Nicholas Charles 1559
Nicholas Dean 1700
Nicholas Dominic 1712
Nick 1518
Nina Irene 1593
Noel Leon 1706
Nola 1645
Nora 1592

Mudd, continued
Norbert Francis 1507
Norbert Gardiner 1742
Norbert Lee 1729
Norma Bernadine 1608, 1609
Norma Jean 1672, 1674
Norman Lee 1520, 1736
Norton Wallace 1534
O. J. 1692
Olive Regina 1713
Ollie Emaline 1691
Ollie Oscar 1649
Olvin Andrew 1682
Omar Jerome 1730
Opal Celeste 1709
Ora Clare 1687
Ora Claude 1687
Ora Theresa 1700
Orble 1750
Orene 1523
Orimanta 1695
Orin Albert 1594
Orren H. 1732
Orville Francis 1736
Orville Leonard 1672
Oscar Jeremiah 1555, 1636
Oscar John 1555
Oscar Lee 1554
Oscar T. 1686
Otis 1688
Otis Dale 1706
Otis Franklin 1532
Owen Albert 1594
Ozemie 1752
Pamela 1593
Pamela Ann 1488, 1750
Pamela Gail 1764
Pamela Kaye 1515
Pamela Rose 1609
Pamelia Sue 1729
Patricia 1520, 1559, 1675, 1734, 1751, 1756
Patricia Ann 1586, 1605, 1646, 1674, 1735
Patricia Dale 1609
Patricia Elizabeth 1519
Patricia Gardiner 1742
Patricia Jane 1665
Patricia Jeanne 1591
Patricia Juanita 1661
Patricia Kathleen 1602
Patricia Kay 1764
Patricia Lee 1678
Patricia Lisa 1644
Patricia Louise 1487, 1507, 1670, 1672, 1726
Patricia Marie 1740, 1747
Patricia Ruth 1591
Patricia Suzanna 1735
Patrick 1514, 1605, 1668
Patrick C. 1738
Patrick Conroy 1559
Patrick Donald 1729
Patrick Henry 1729
Patrick Joseph 1531
Patrick Kelly 1674
Patrick Leon 1507, 1509
Patrick Michael 1672

Mudd, continued
Patrick R. 1671
Patrick Richard 1559
Patrick Thomas 1519
Patsy Chyrel 1650
Patti Jean 1746
Patton 1686
Paul 1494
Paul Butler 1700
Paul Delbert 1600
Paul Edward 1678
Paul Francis 1663
Paul Gerard 1729
Paul Jackson 1520
Paul Jerome 1694
Paul Kline 1605
Paul Patrick 1498
Paul Raphael 1601
Paul Richard 1717
Paul Thomas 1712
Paul Vincent 1700
Paul Virgil 1612
Paul William 1677
Paula Marie 1605
Pauline 1672, 1732, 1733
Pearl 1708
Peggy 1747
Peggy Jo 1604
Peggy Marie 1606
Peralina 1646
Percy Alphonsus 1736
Perry Andrew 1736
Perry Elizabeth 1633
Peter 1470
Peter Carrell 1644
Peter Heffner 1699
Peter Jerome 1644
Phil 1663
Philip 1517, 1518, 1749, 1750
Philip Brent 1588
Philip Edward 1740
Philip James 1750
Philip Samuel 1498
Philip William 1749
Phillip Allen 1712
Phillip Leon 1606
Phyllis Ann 1600, 1682, 1764
Phyllis Irene 1746
Phyllis Jean 1650
Phyllis Mary 1693
Pierce Marion 1551, 1739
Pius Celestine 1722
Priscilla Frances 1614
Rachel 1743, 1750
Ralph Brian 1554
Ralph D. 1526
Ralph Edwin 1709, 1740
Ralph G. 1554
Ralph L. 1725, 1727, 1729, 1753
Ralph M. 1487
Ralph Martin 1487
Rance C. 1648
Randall Gusty 1649
Randy 1602
Randy E. 1747
Randy Jeff 1534
Randy Lee 1513
Raphael 1519, 1668

- Mudd, continued
  - Raphael A. 1644
  - Ray 1611
  - Ray Allen 1747
  - Ray Francis 1699
  - Ray Madison 1592
  - Raymond 1671, 1751
  - Raymond C. 1728
  - Raymond Clement 1728
  - Raymond David 1611
  - Raymond DeSales 1694
  - Raymond F. 1752
  - Raymond H. 1703
  - Raymond Horace 1697
  - Raymond Jack 1752
  - Raymond Woodrow 1707
  - R. D. 1698, 1702
  - Rebecca 1499, 1500, 1715, 1743
  - Rebecca A. 1561
  - Rebecca Frances 1643
  - Rebecca Louise 1698
  - Regina 1663
  - Regina Leslie 1700
  - Reginald Martin 1677
  - Rela Hanna 1748
  - Rex Joseph 1644
  - Rex Omega 1703
  - Rhodias E. 1715
  - Rhodias Elexius 1716, 1752
  - Rhonda Elaine 1689
  - Richard 1495, 1499, 1513, 1531, 1663, 1678, 1716, 1751, 1752,
  - Richard A. 1743
  - Richard Allan 1520
  - Richard Andrew 1591
  - Richard Bray 1559
  - Richard Clarence 1735
  - Richard Columbus 1601
  - Richard Comos 1675
  - Richard Constantine 1740
  - Richard D. 1663
  - Richard Darrell 1534
  - Richard Dyer 1580, 1581, 1582
  - Richard Edwin 1678
  - Richard Eugene 1532
  - Richard Fabian 1643
  - Richard Francis 1507, 1509
  - Richard Frank 1643
  - Richard Gardiner
  - Richard Gayle 1707
  - Richard Gerald 1740, 1765
  - Richard Henry 1663
  - Richard Jack 1597
  - Richard James 1535
  - Richard Joseph 1583, 1759
  - Richard Kevin 1729
  - Richard Lawrence 1751
  - Richard Lee 1537, 1555, 1602, 1605
  - Richard Louis 1643
  - Richard L. R. 1751
  - Richard Mark 1735
  - Richard Neal 1601
  - Richard O. 1602
  - Richard P. 1495, 1496
  - Richard Paul 1515
  - Richard Peers 1742
  - Richard Pius 1494, 1495, 1632
  - Richard Samuel 1607
- Mudd, continued
  - Richard T. 1753
  - Ricky 1534
  - Rita 1748
  - Rita Ann 1677
  - Rita Catherine 1644
  - Rita Mae 1520
  - Rita Marie 1583
  - Ritchie Neil 1677
  - Rob 1708
  - Robert 1496, 1545, 1627, 1634, 1641, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1689, 1695, 1708, 1709, 1736
  - Robert Allen 1613
  - Robert B. 1745
  - Robert Benjamin 1549
  - Robert C. 1726
  - Robert Charles 1515, 1639, 1726
  - Robert Clare 1688
  - Robert Clayton 1758
  - Robert Crayton 1705
  - Robert Daniel 1664
  - Robert Dudley 1562
  - Robert E. 1715
  - Robert Edgar 1710
  - Robert Ensor 1709
  - Robert Eugene 1726
  - Robert F. 1756
  - Robert Felix 1610
  - Robert Ferran 1582
  - Robert Gardiner 1742
  - Robert H. 1610
  - Robert Hiden 1721
  - Robert Hilary 1663
  - Robert James 1534
  - Robert Jeremiah 1557
  - Robert John 1535, 1641
  - Robert Joseph 1513, 1514
  - Robert L. 1708
  - Robert Lee 1507, 1673, 1676
  - Robert Leo 1580, 1583
  - Robert Linton 1638
  - Robert Lynn 1638
  - Robert Merrick 1545
  - Robert Milo 1668
  - Robert Moore 1671
  - Robert Oscar 1521
  - Robert Paul 1515
  - Robert Pearl 1700
  - Robert Richard 1708
  - Robert Stephen 1674, 1745
  - Robert Thomas 1729, 1730
  - Robert William 1736
  - Robert Wilson 1536
  - Roberta Louise 1678
  - Robertson Monicure 1535
  - Robie Lindon 1488
  - Rodney Paul 1488
  - Roger Edward 1635
  - Roger Harrison 1487
  - Roland M. 1749
  - Rolla E. 1616
  - Rolla Edward 1703
  - Rolland McLean 1749
  - Ronald F. 1752
  - Ronald Ivory 1535
  - Roland Jess 1534
  - Rosa Lima
- Mudd, continued
  - Rosalie 1497, 1687
  - Rosalie Alberta 1636
  - Rosanna 1522
  - Rose 1514, 1669, 1676
  - Rose de Lima 1575, 1576, 1737
  - Rose Ellen 1494, 1495, 1681, 1688 1738
  - Rose Marie 1516, 1581, 1582, 1661, 1676, 1712, 1739, 1762
  - Rose May 1712
  - Roseland Isabella 1744
  - Rosella 1494, 1751
  - Rosella Leona 1683
  - Roselta 1641
  - Rosemary 1488, 1583
  - Rosina Kathleen 1611
  - Roswell 1737
  - Roy 1647
  - Roy Benjamin 1704
  - Roy Demetrea 1613
  - Roy Edward 1638
  - Roy Everett 1648
  - Roy Francis 1730
  - Roy Leon 1711
  - Roy Thurman 1668
  - Rozella 1711
  - Rudolph L. 1725
  - Rudolph Linus 1728, 1729, 1734, 1736
  - Ruffy 1612
  - Russell 1641, 1669
  - Russell B. 1735
  - Russell Henry 1669
  - Russell Lee 1650
  - Ruth 1749
  - Ruth Anna 1583, 1759
  - Ruth Berney 1509
  - Ruth Cornelia 1605
  - Ruth Elaine 1689
  - Ruth Ellen 1674
  - Ruth Valorise 1612
  - S. A. 1480, 1626
  - S. 1592
  - Sabina 1607
  - Sadie Ann 1509
  - Sallie Ann 1632
  - Sally 1751, 1765
  - Sally Anne 1736
  - Sally Lou 1534
  - Sam 1597
  - Samuel 1633, 1634, 1649, 1676
  - Samuel A. 1547, 1568, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1584, 1586, 1588, 1654, 1655, 1660, 1673, 1742
  - Samuel Alexander 1555, 1560, 1582, 1661, 1662, 1665, 1699, 1737, 1738
  - Samuel Aloysius 1673
  - Samuel Anthony 1734
  - Samuel Donatus 1676
  - Samuel H. 1634
  - Samuel Jameson 1659
  - Samuel Nicholas 1711
  - Samuel Sidney 1602
  - Sandra 1648

Mudd, continued
Sandra Ann 1605
Sandra Kay 1605
Sandra Lee 1536
Sandra Louise 1689
Sandra Marie 1736
Sarah 1519, 1539, 1540, 1593, 1610, 1627, 1689
Sarah Ann 1485, 1546, 1567
Sarah Catherine 1592
Sarah Cusick 1606
Sarah Elizabeth 1626, 1627, 1641, 1648, 1722, 1760, 1761
Sarah Esther 1743
Sarah Florence 1675
Sarah Frances 1526, 1570, 1575
Sarah J. 1743
Sarah Jane 1480, 1527, 1566, 1685, 1686
Sarah Louise 1534, 1677
Sarah Margaret 1612
Sarah Ruth 1677
Sary A. 1485
Scott 1648
Scott Anthony 1734
Sean Patrick 1603
Seeley Greenleaf 1564
Seeley Wintersmith 1565
Sephronia Hester 1549
Servier 1711
Sevilla 1493
Shannon Brett 1709
Shannon Dale 1649
Shannon Kathleen 1603
Sharen 1590
Sharlene 1590
Sharon Ann 1515, 1650
Sharon Diane 1534
Sharon Kay 1646, 1700
Sharon Lee 1509, 1592
Sharon Lynn 1648
Sharon Yevone 1678
Shawna Ann 1601
Sheila Ann 1739
Sheila Gail 1689
Sheila Marie 1515
Shelby 1647
Sheldon 1641
Sheila 1650
Sheree Lynn 1536
Sherri Gaye 1728
Sherri Lynn 1650
Sherry Ann 1534
Sherry Ellen 1672
Sherry Lee 1673
Sheryl Ann 1488
Shirley Ann 1517, 1670
Shirley Anne 1721
Sidney 1555
Sidney Albertus 1626
Sidney E. 1655
Sidney Emanuel 1759
Sidney Ignatius 1557
Sidney Patrick 1636
Sidney Peter 1557, 1759
Sidonia 1612
Silva Lee 1650
Smiley 1494

Mudd, continued
Smith 1491
Smith Emory 1491
Sophia 1714
Stanilaus 1561
Stanley Gerard 1735
Stanley Irwin 1532
Stella Kelly 1581
Stella Marie 1575, 1577, 1578, 1580, 1581
Stephania Denise 1606
Stephanie Ann 1758
Stephen 1612, 1664
Stephen Arthur 1615
Stephen Bedford 1635
Stephen Edward 1682
Stephen Edwin 1740
Stephen Francis 1670
Stephen Gerard 1582
Stephen Larry 1600
Stephen Lawrence 1588
Stephen Lelburn 1674
Stephen Michael 1734
Stephen Phillip 1534
Stephen Theodore 1593, 1594, 1612, 1615
Stephen Thomas 1514
Steven 1648, 1763
Steven Gerard 1735
Steven Homer 1649
Steven Lee 1555
Steven Lewis 1592
Steven Ray 1601
Steven Steward 1753
Stuart 1563
Stuart Harvey 1563
Sudie Eleen 1645
Sue Ellen 1670
Susan Catherine 1677
Susan E. 1689
Susan Elizabeth 1559, 1598
Susan Farris 1758
Susan Frances 1509
Susan Kay 1534
Susan Lena 1601
Susan Leslie 1573
Susan Marie 1516, 1561
Susan Marilyn 1676
Susan Rhodes 1563
Susanna Althea 1631
Susanna Mary 1711
Susanna Seraphine 1555
Susanna Theresa 1552
Susannah 1484
Susie I. 1754
Suzanne Elizabeth 1600
Suzanne Lee 1747
Suzanne Marie 1520, 1728
Sylvester 1482, 1545, 1570, 1573
Sylvester Clyde 1735
Sylvester Samuel 1568
Sylvia Louise 1610
Tabitha 1537
Tamara Lynn 1536
Tammie Lynn 1764
Tammy 1732
Tammy Kay 1507

Mudd, continued
Tammy Lynn 1601
Ted Edward 1747
Teresa 1750
Teresa Jane 1527
Teresita Ann 1694
Terrance 1590
Terry Lee 1638
Thaddeus 1682, 1741
Thaddeus Chrysostum 1682, 1711
Thaddeus Jerome 1740
Thaddeus Leslie 1683, 1711
Thaddeus Tyree 1742
Thaddeus Warsae 1527, 1757
Thelma Lee 1641
Theodora Mary 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504
Theodore 1505, 1545, 1555, 1677, 1739
Theodore Raymond 1671
Theresa 1643
Theresa Ann 1520
Theresa Jane 1507
Theresa Kay 1650
Theresa Roberta 1605
Thomas 1470, 1471, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1479, 1488, 1494, 1519, 1529, 1540, 1541, 1556, 1607, 1625, 1636, 1639, 1651, 1686, 1699, 1714, 1721, 1722, 1734, 1740, 1743, 1751, 1755, 1758
Thomas A. 1631
Thomas Alfred 1519
Thomas Allen 1515
Thomas Alton 1590
Thomas Andrew 1513
Thomas B. 1556
Thomas Benjamin 1577
Thomas Boarman 1581, 1755
Thomas D. 1581
Thomas Dyer 1580, 1581, 1582
Thomas Earl 1607
Thomas Edward 1605, 1607, 1608
Thomas Elbert 1670
Thomas Fawn 1746
Thomas Gerard 1759
Thomas Glenn 1648
Thomas Glennon 1682
Thomas Harold 1694
Thomas Henry 1536, 1542, 1739, 1740
Thomas I. 1754, 1756
Thomas Ignatius 1498, 1632, 1633, 1656
Thomas J. 1589
Thomas James 1551, 1593
Thomas Joseph 1711
Thomas Lee 1514, 1559, 1613, 1736
Thomas Leo 1494, 1727
Thomas Livell 1599, 1602
Thomas Nathaniel 1650, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1667, 1685, 1686
Thomas Noland 1520
Thomas Oliver 1699
Thomas Osborn 1699
Thomas Othon 1639, 1640
Thomas Paul 1580, 1583

Mudd, continued
Thomas Pierce 1739
Thomas Randall 1517
Thomas Robert 1744
Thomas Rodney 1716, 1717
Thomas Sidney 1520, 1557
Thomas Walter 1694, 1753
Thomas Willard 1590, 1626
Thomas William 1631, 1632, 1760
Tilda 1641
Timothy Brian 1603
Timothy Joseph 1514
Timothy Vincent 1582
Tina Roberta 1601
Tiny 1599
T. N. 1686
Tom 1648, 1664
Tommie Edward 1686
Tony Maxwell 1650
Tracey Karen 1740
Truman 1648
Vada Loraine 1642
Valentine 1599
Veda Mary 1710
Velma 1749
Velma Mildred 1731
Vera Q. 1496
Verlinda A. 1480, 1482
Verna Grace 1527, 1757
Vernie 1648
Vernon Eugene 1555
Vernon Kevin 1555
Vernon Louis 1555
Veronica 1751
Victor Emanuel 1590
Victor Gerard 1591
Victor Lee 1590
Victoria Kingston 1564
Vincent Michael 1699, 1736
Viola 1631, 1632
Viola Mae 1736
Violette 1693
Virgil Grayson 1527, 1757
Virginia 1642
Virginia Bell 1564
Virginia Catherine 1523
Virginia Emma 1730
Virginia Frances 1536
Virginia Jane 1669
Virginia Naomi 1635
Virginia Nell 1686
Virginia Rosalie 1695
Vivian Kay 1648
Vyrle 1705
Wallace Hayes 1534
Walter 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1495, 1499, 1641, 1678, 1694, 1753
Walter Abraham 1707
Walter Alexius 1494
Walter Bryan 1610
Walter Edward 1724
Walter Henry 1573
Walter Lee 1555, 1699
Walter R. 1706
Walter Rice 1561
Wanda Agatha 1732
Wanda Joyce 1600
Wanda Lee 1735

Mudd, continued
Wanda Lou 1689
Wanda Nadine 1700
Waneta Ruth 1680
Warren Calvin 1745
Wattis 1490
Wayne Adrian 1527
Wayne Francis 1735
W. B. 1498
Wilbur 1527, 1600
Wilbur Charles 1747
Wilford 1695
Wilfred Basil 1669
Willard 1649
Willard Lee 1614
William 1511, 1512, 1522, 1593, 1597, 1600, 1610, 1612, 1649, 1691, 1717, 1743, 1753
William A. 1479, 1524, 1525, 1739
William Alan 1742
William Albert 1738
William Eugene 1550, 1551, 1682
William Alexander 1601
William Alfred 1480, 1481, 1722, 1723
William Allen 1592
William Aloysius 1661
William Ambrose 1639
William Amos 1531, 1640
William Anderson 1721
William Andre 1523
William Andrew 1521, 1524, 1526, 1527, 1745
William Arthur 1529
William Arvie 1606
William Aubrey 1472, 1505, 1741, 1742
William Austin 1673
William B. 1739
William Basil 1497, 1498
William Booker 1751
William Borgia 1609
William Caldwell 1592
William Carson 1674
William Charles 1749
William Christopher 1675
William Clarence 1601
William Clarvo 1505
William Cletus 1516
William Coghill 1592
William Columbus 1749
William Cosmo 1673, 1675
William D. 1613, 1673, 1758
William Donald 1758, 1764
William Donatus 1676
William Dorsey 1554
William Edward 1507, 1749
William Edwin 1509, 1739
William Edmonston 1593
William Edmund 1722
William Elmer 1600
William Elwood 1536
William Elzare 1661, 1762
William Ernest 1519
William Everett 1726
William F. 1761
William Floyd 1717
William Francis 1647, 1716

Mudd, continued
William Frederick 1678
William Gerard 1531
William Green 1592
William Gregory 1727
William H. 1710
William Hamilton 1669
William Harrison 1596
William Harvey 1565
William Henry 1535
William Hill 1526
William Irvin 1698, 1699
William Iva 1496
William J. 1751
William James 1640, 1641, 1649
William Jewell 1611
William Joseph 1531
William L. 1719
William Leo 1523
William Leonard 1527
William Leopald 1631
William Lilburn 1633
William Loundes 1719
William Loy 1607
William M. 1752
William Martin 1513
William Merle 1687
William Paul 1677
William R. 1523
William Ralph 1661
William Randall 1700
William Raymond 1671, 1732
William Rudolph 1672
William Samuel 1691
William Spaulding 1615
William Swearinger 1720, 1721
William Thomas 1612, 1686, 1733
William Wallace 1675, 1677
William Wayne 1740
William West 1641
Willie 1518, 1751
Willie Martin 1686, 1687
Willie Roy 1686
Wilma N. 1612
Wilmarth Evelyn 1735
Winford Ray 1641
Winifred Jean 1642
Winifred Lee 1510
Wymonia Ruth 1638
Xavier Eugene 1605
Yoakum 1693
Yvonne 1673
Zehekiah 1537
Zenobia Mae 1612
Zula Ann 1763
Zulu Ann 1710
Mueller, Betty Marie 1764
Mary Elizabeth 1689
Robert Francis 1636
Mulcahy, Margaret 1670
Mullaly, Margaret 1562
Martin John 1562
Mullaney, Gary Edmund 1574
Gregory Cole 1574
Henry 1574
John Joseph 1574
Linda Jeanne 1574
Sadie Crezentie 1574

Muller, Rosina 1611
Mullet, Mary 1539
Mulligan, Theresa 1595
Mundal, Thomas 1738
Muno, Maria 1507
Munson, Dola 1760
Murdock, Douglas 1757
Murphy, 1487
  Bertha Ellen 1549
  Cornelius 1487
  Daniel David 1665
  Elizabeth 1702
  Ella 1487
  Elsie 1684
  Florence 1739
  James M. 1665
  Joseph Patrick 1657
  Lillian Adele 1658
  Louisa 1547
  Mike 1684
  Ruth Catherine 1727
Murray 1616
  Aline 1674
  Frederick 1720
  Frederick W. 1720
  James Miles 1572
  Richard 1759
  Sarah Ann 1480
  Shirley 1720
  Virginia 1720
Musaraca, Giovanina 1735
Muschet, Mungo 1477
Muss, Clarence Edward 1514
Muth, Brian Keith 1748
  Clyde Charles 1748
  Dawn Marie 1748
  Kenneth Howard 1748
Myrick, Jeffrey Wayne 1509
  Mary Kathryn 1509
  William Wayne 1509

Naccarato, Edith A. 1665
Naeger, Bernhard Lawrence 1735
  Lorena 1735
Nall, Martha 1650
Nalley, Acquilla 1715
  Albert Sidney 1654
  Charlotte Anne 1756
  Harry 1652
  James 1715
  Janet Anita 1585
  Joseph Francis 1585
  Martin W. 1756
Nally, Colie 1601
  James Leo 1602
  Joseph Patrick 1602
  Lula Rosaline 1602
Nance, James Ray 1635
  Norma LaVoughn 1635
  Shirley 1683
  William Ernest 1635
Nangle, Henry 1717
Napier, A. C. 1603
  Elizabeth Jean 1603
Nassar, Andrew A. 1710
  Richard Andrew 1710
Natitli, Marie Alice 1569
  Randolph 1569
Naumer, George Leo 1740
  Jeannette 1740
Naylor, 1568
Neal, Paul W. 1613
  Whit 1618
Neale, 1540, 1742
  Anthony 1479, 1485, 1667
  Augustine Wills 1573
  Charles 1479
  Eleanor 1477, 1485
  Elizabeth Brooks 1573
  James 1479, 1485
  Jane 1474
  Leonard 1485
  Mary 1472, 1479
  Oswald 1472
  Raphael 1477, 1485
  Roswell 1485
  Sara Theresa 1485
  Thomas 1485
  William 1485
  William Joseph 1573
Neathhammer, William 1641
Neely, Sarah Jane 1688
  Wilson A. 1688
Nehrling, Arno Herbert 1559
  Dorothy Louise 1559
  Rena 1559
Neighbors, Abraham 1618
  Alice 1756
  Artenesia 1756
  Eden 1618
  Edwin 1756
  Effie 1756
  Elizabeth 1618
  Ellen 1618
  Ellen C. 1618, 1619, 1696, 1702
  Frank 1756
  George W. 1616, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1696, 1702
  James B. 1618
  Martha 1696, 1756
  Nancy 1618
  Nathan 1618
  Robert 1756
  Sarah C. 1618
  Thomas 1525, 1756
  William 1618
Nell, Delores Ann 1765
Nelson, Alonzo 1507
  Benjamin 1759
  Douglas Lee 1745
  Emil 1630
  Goldie Frederick 1648
  James Evert 1615
  Kerry Lea 1745
  Levi Leander 1507
  Margaret Benzl 1615
  Mary Alice 1507
  Nancy Mary 1648
  Robert Lee 1745
  William Raoul 1615
Nemmers, Joseph 1646
Nerinckx, Charles 1526
Neuweg, Craig Louis 1658
  Glenn E. 1658
  Harold 1658
  LeRoy 1658
Neuweg, continued
  Lois Ann 1658
  Louis C. 1658
  Scott Allen 1658
Neville, Alice 1618
  James 1618
  Ruby Martha 1618
  William 1702
  William Francis 1618, 1619
  Willie J. 1618
Newberry, Bessie Mae 1531
Newman, Harry W. 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1479, 1485, 1491, 1492, 1533, 1538, 1540, 1541, 1545, 1546, 1589, 1657, 1659, 1667, 1695, 1714
  Lidia 1535
Newsome, 1624
Newton, Arthur 1598
  Grace 1505
  Monroe 1598
Nice, Mary 1720
Niceler, George 1620
  John 1620
Nicemaner, Ruth 1655
Nicholay, Leo 1615
Nichols, 1500
  Allen Penland 1655
  Clara Lee 1598
  Ethel Elmer 1530
  Harvey W. 1598
  Martha 1655
  Nellie Rosina 1623
  Parker 1623
Nicholson, Annette N. 1646
  Belinda Sue 1537
  Brenda Fay 1537
  Daniel Lee 1537
  Frances Elaine 1537
  Guy 1702
  Ida Lynette 1537
  Lindburgh Hoover 1537
  Rinthia Louise 1537
Nickodemus, Amy Dolores 1582
  Bridget Marie 1582
  Lucy Anne 1582
  Mary Elizabeth 1582
  John Herman 1582
  John Peter 1582
  Rose Marie 1582
Nickols, 1742
Nicolay, 1617
Nimmericter, Frances Joseph 1586
Nixon, Richard 1756
Noake, Elvenie West 1502
Noble, Elvina Viola 1585
  Perry 1525
  Richard 1695
Noegel, Roswell H. 1601
Noel, Lynn 1764
Noke, James 1473
Nolan, Katherine 1503
Noonan, Catherine Marie 1633
  Robert Christopher 1633
  Robert M. 1633
  Susan Elizabeth 1633
Norman, David Harold 1705
  Duane Meredith 1705

Norman, continued
    Phillip Drew 1705
    Richard Dwain 1705
Norriss, Monica 1651
Northcraft, 1516
    Alma Sabina 1516
    George Franklin 1516
Northern, Constance L. 1508
Northington, Dora 1720
Norton, 1524
    Benjamin James 1684
    Charles R. 1524
    Cynthia Louise 1611
    George R. 1524
    Harriet Elizabeth 1684
    Louise 1524
    Pat 1611
    Patricia 1611
    Robert Lee 1684
Norvel, Linda Sue 1685, 1763
    William Everett 1685
Norwood, Cynthia Lee 1525
    Grant William 1525
    Katheryn 1525
    Larry LaVerne 1525
    Vance Preston 1525
    William 1525
Nuckols, Alma Louise 1742
Nugent, George 1650
    Kenneth Ray 1649
    Sharon Louis 1650
Null, Cleta 1552
Nunnelly, Carl 1753

O'Bannon, Albert Lee 1484
O'Brien, 1605
    Frances Josephine 1612
    Mary 1551
    Mary Alma 1551
    Mary D. 1548
    Mary Ellen 1663
    Thomas 1495
O'Bryan, 1605
    Eleanor 1596, 1714
    Gerald 1717
    J. F. 1495
O'Bryant, Mary E. 1605
Ochoe, Jose Lunis 1763
O'Connell, Anthony 1505
    Jane 1596
    Laura 1502
    Margaret 1505
    Martha 1502
    Robert 1502
    Walter 1502
O'Conner, Mary 1590
O'Connor, Hilda Loupino 1750
    James 1750
O'Daniel, 1472
O'Dea, Alice Theresa 1587
    Lawrence James 1587
    Victor F. 1493
Oden, Allen B. 1718
    E. J. 1718
    Fannie E. 1718
    James 1634
    James A. 1718
    Jule L. 1718
Oden, continued
    Kirk C. 1718
    Laurence 1718
    Mary E. 1718
    Sarah Sims 1718
    Sue K. 1718
O'Donnell, Margaret 1755
O'Ercole, Mary 1713
Offley, Catherine 1567
    Hugh 1567
    Robert 1567
    Thomas 1567
Ogle, Samuel 1541
    Thomas 1625
O'Greedy, 1749
O'Hanlon, Edward 1561, 1684
    John 1561, 1684
    Michael 1684
    William Kendrick 1561
O'Hearn, Mary 1668
O'Hara, Albert Richard 1731
    Daniel 1721
    Francis Paul 1731
    Genevieve Pauline 1727
    Henry 1721, 1722, 1735
    James Francis 1731
    Jane Helen 1727
    John 1722, 1735
    John Edwin 1730
    John Gerald 1731
    Josephine 1730
    Joseph Jerome 1731
    Julia 1722, 1735
    Laura Alice 1731
    Louisa Elizabeth 1731
    Lucian Jerome 1731
    Lucy 1727
    Marie 1735
    Mary Elizabeth 1721, 1727
    Mary Isabelle 1731
    Maxwell Lucian 1731
    Melvin 1722
    Patrick Charles 1727
    Rita Ann 1727
    Thomas 1729
    William F. 1735
    William L. 1727
Old, Francis E. 1739
O'Leary, Joseph 1591
Oliphint, Bobby 1622
Olliges, Arthur 1730
Oliver, Lester 1642
    Robert Russell 1706
    Sammy Pray 1684
Ollre, Katherine Marie 1689
    Marvin 1689
Olsen, Eline Charlotte 1581
Olson, Charles Arthur 1688
    Craig Arthur 1688
    Edna 1543
    Edna M. 1636
    Janice Lynn 1688
O'Mara, Ellen 1733
O'Mary, Beth 1609
    Donnie Osborne 1609
    Douglas Samuels 1609
    Joe 1609
    Jo Press 1609
O'Mary, continued
    Malissa 1609
O'Nan, Teresa 1659
O'Neal, Mary R. 1716
O'Neill, Margaret 1759
O'Neille, Polly 1618
Orkies, Margaret 1605
    Robert 1605
Ormsbee, William 1612
O'Rourke, 1539
    Tim 1596, 1714
Orrich, John 1636
Orschelm, Alma Mary 1724
Osborn, Carl Frank 1487
    Carl Urban 1487
    Harry B. 1746
    Helen Parker 1515
    Jane Marie 1515
    Mary E. 1486
    Suzanne Eva 1487
    Thomas William 1515
Osborne, Aline 1609
    Barbara 1609
    Bessie Lignori 1609
    Bill 1609
    Bobby 1609
    David 1609
    Debra 1609
    Dennis 1609
    Dick 1609
    Dug 1609
    Frances 1609
    Garry 1609
    Grace 1609
    James Ivo 1609
    Jane 1609
    Janette 1609
    Jean 1609
    Jerry 1609
    Joe 1609
    John 1609
    Joseph Spencer 1609
    Karen 1609
    Kathy 1609
    Keith 1609
    Kevin 1609
    Louise 1609
    Lucille 1609
    Lucy 1609
    Martin 1609
    Mary Frances 1609
    Mary Mabel 1609
    Minnie Lee 1609
    Patsy 1609
    Robert Leo 1609
    Rose Marie 1609
    Rosemary 1609
    Sally 1609
    Sharon 1609
    Shirley Ann 1609
    Sue Ann 1609
    Susan 1609
    Therese 1609
    Tom 1609
    Tommy 1609
    William Felix 1609
Osbun, Arlene Ann 1707
    Laurence David 1707

Osbun, continued
  Mark Stephen 1707
  Milo Joseph 1707
Osburn, Elizabeth 1477
  Thomas 1477
  Violetta 1477
O'Toole, Joseph Hugh 1559
Ott, Shirley Ann 1603
  Victor Russell 1603
  Walter Russell, 1603
Otto, Russell 1526
Overall, John 1480
Overalls, Stanley 1725
Owen, 1682, 1758
  John 1477
Owens, John 1519
  John James 1519
  Kenneth Michael 1519
  Virnetta 1682

Padgett, Rufus 1485
Paign, Sophia 1571
Painter, Frank 1703
  Jane Ellen 1573
  Jo Ann 1573
  Mae 1703
  Myrle 1699
  Robert Byron 1573
Pak, Yi Bok 1732
Palaske, Billie Marie 1594
  Reva Chloe 1612
  Stanley H. 1612
Palese, Ralph Peter 1759
  Rita Marie 1759
Palmer, Ensable 1735
  G. J. 1569
  Jeanne M. 1569
Palmer, Keith Moran 1628
  Steven Arlington 1628
  Thomas Arlington 1628
Palmier, Louise 1735
Panthe, Ronald 1653
Panther, Carolyn 1658
  Christopher Benedict 1658
  Joseph Ronald 1658
  Mary 1659
Pappen, Magdalena 1733
Parcells, Diana Kaye 1705
  Forest George 1705
  Frances Ann 1705
  Richard Forest 1705
  Stevens Richard 1705
Park, Bernice 1628
  Garnet 1628
  G. H. 1628
  J. H. 1628
  Lawrence 1628
  Mae 1628
  Moran 1628
  Norma Juliet 1531
Parker, Elizabeth 1585
  John 1611
  John F. 1579
  Nora A. 1635
Parn, Harry Allen 1700
  John Randall 1700
  Joseph Bradley 1700
  Pamela Kay 1700
Parott, John H. 1713
Parsons, James 1719
Pasho, Prentiss 1570
Passmore, John Andrew 1688
Patre, 1507
  George Jacob 1507, 1508
Patterson, Margaret 1646
Patton, Jerry Michael 1764
Paulus, Robert 1607
Pautler, Edwin W. 1722
Payne, 1737
  Alice 1730
  Dorsey Keyton 1554
  Elizabeth 1511
  Imogene 1650
  Julian E. 1554
  Lewis 1576
  Louvina 1679
  Richard Arlin 1613
  Richard E. 1680
  Susan 1613
  Thomas 1512
Payton, Ora 1527
Pazur, Carol 1728
  Karen Marie 1728
  Linda Sue 1728
Peach, Robert English 1720
Peacock, Isabel 1555
  Isabella 1744
Peasley, Frank 1755
Peck, Charles Edlin 1708
  Irma 1708
  Leo Roy 1708
  Verlee 1708
Peek, Charlotte Maxine 1672
Peel, Christopher 1555
  Diana 1556
  Edith 1562
  George Clifton 1654
  Margaret 1555
  Marvin 1555
Peerce, Agnes Alice 1526
  Cletus Elmo 1526
  Elizabeth Mary 1526
  Emmett 1526
  Forest Anthony 1526
  Jack 1526
  James Edmund 1526
  Jerome 1618
  John L. 1526
  Marie 1526
  R. Emmett 1526
Peerless, Victoria E. 1562
Pelley, Larry 1730
Pelligrini, Tom 1590
Penedelton, Ida Belle 1700
Pennell Goldie Eleanor 1601
Penney, James Cash 1667
Pepper, Elizabeth Jean 1588
  Mary Suzanne 1588
Perdue, Evelyn Maxine 1704
Perschnich, Bradley Paul 1705
  Brenda Kathleen 1705
  Mary Elizabeth 1705
  Raymond Paul 1705
  Terry Diane
Perrie, Gretchen Lamar 1586
  Joseph S. 1588
Perrie, continued
  Joseph Summerfield 1586
  Mary Imogene 1588
Perry, 1535
  Mary E. 1753
  Pauline 1633
  Philip William 1535
Perryman, Norman A. 1516
Pershing, Johnnie Bill 1521
  William Henry 1521
Peters, Dorothy 1503
  Kenneth William 1641
Peterson, Cary 1605
  Elizabeth 1558
  George Lynn 1605
  John Cary 1605
  Julie Ann 1605
Petty, Viola 1720
Peyton, Earl 1705
  Marianne 1472
Pew, Orpha Mae 1634
Pfeiffer, Nellie Payne 1591
Phares, Anita Fay 1732
  Joseph Raymond 1732
  Roy Oliver 1732
Phegley, Justin Williams 1731, 1734
  William 1722
Phillips, 1511
  Betty M. 1706
  Coy 1528
  H. L. 1537
  Maria 1652
  Pamela Elizabeth 1654
  Thos. Hume 1654
  William Harvey 1654
Piatt, Albert 1503
  Abram Sedam 1502, 1503
  B. 1504
  Benjamin McCullough, 1502, 1503, 1504
  Benjamin Sedam 1502
  Caroline de Valcourt 1502
  Charles de Valcourt 1503
  E. Donn 1503
  Edward Donn 1502
  Eleanor 1499
  Florence 1503
  Francis Xavier 1502, 1503
  Hannah Cooke 1502
  Jacob 1503, 1504
  Jacob Wycoff 1500, 1503, 1504
  John J. 1503
  John James 1502
  Joseph McCullough 1503
  Louis 1503
  Margaret 1503
  Margaret de Valcourt 1502, 1504
  Maria Virginia 1502, 1503
  Martha Vincent 1502
  Mary Eleanor 1502, 1503, 1504
  Mary Frances 1502
  Mary Virginia 1504
  Robert 1503
  Rose 1503
  Theodore Mudd 1503
  Virginia 1503

Piatt, continued
  William 1503
  William M. 1503
  William McCoy 1502, 1503
Pible, John 1473
Pickering, Ada Marie 1729
  Philip Newton 1729
Pieper, Katherine 1637
Pierce, Constance Marie 1740
  Mary C. 1688
  Ralph Thomas 1740
  Rebecca Sue 1740
  Thomas 1740
  William Eugene 1740
Pierceall, Elida 1506
  Martha Ann 1671
  Prentiss 1505
  Raphael Constantine 1507
Pieretti, John R. 1711
Pike, Emma Josephine 1700
Pile, 1473
  Ann 1540
  Henry 1511
  Joseph 1540
  Mary 1474
Pilley, Ronald Frank 1509
Pinchard, Laura Anna 1551
Pingry, Charles 1672
Pinkernell, Bradley O. 1636
Pinkerton, James E. 1592
  Jennifer Ann 1592
Pinkston, Addie 1633
Piscataways, 1652
Pitchford, Malcolm E. 1549
Plaiman, Dolores 1674
Platt, Mary Elizabeth 1518
  Raymond 1518
Plein, Beverly 1764
Plummer, Amelia 1578, 1765
Podvin, Shirley 1600, 1601
Pollard, Sarah Russell 1696
Polin, John H. 1493
Ponder, Benjamin Louis 1635
  Isabella Marie 1635
Poole, James 1537
Pope, Bobbie Joe 1683
  Brian Michael 1683
  Carrie Louise 1683
  Constance Wilda 1683
  Joseph 1683
  Patricia Ann 1683
Popham, Harold 1623
Porter, Adolph Joseph 1664
  Anita Elizabeth 1515
  Cordelia Ann 1497
  Corilla 1720
  Gerald Charles 1664
  Ida Blanche 1699
  James Richard 1664
  Joel Edward 1664
Posey, Belain 1488, 1511, 1534
  Francis 1578
  Zuleima Frances 1586
Pottinger, Harriet Beaven 1550
  Jane Gray 1539
  Robert 1492
  Susan E. 1597
Powell, Barbara Lynn 1632
  David Andrew 1632
  Edward George 1632
  Hugh 1627
  Katherine Elaine 1632
  Lewis 1576
  Louis 1537
  Maggie Berniece 1627
  Mary Imogene 1627
  Ralph Wyatt 1632
  Regina 1548
  Susan Lee 1632
Powers, Carolyn Louise 1679
  John 1489
Pratt, Barbara 1515
Previs, Leroy 1647
Prevost, Margaret 1500
Priest, 1702
  Elizabeth 1702
  George 1702
  Samuel J. 1702
  William Charles 1702
Price, Anna 1613
  Carl A. 1674
  Mary Malvina 1716
  Prentiss 1505
  Terry Allen 1674
Pritchard, Christopher James 1723
  Janis Maria 1723
  Neil Edward 1723
Preus, Charles Marlin 1591
  Donna Mae 1591
  George James 1591
  James George 1591
  Nancy Rae 1591
Pugh, Elizabeth 1490
Pulliam, E. A. 1478
Pumphrey Vachel 1541
Purcell, Maria 1652
Purdue 1523
Purdy, David Louis 1495
  Susan Ilene 1495

Quartz, Lillian 1569
Queen, 1657
  Ann 1716
  Charles 1652, 1653
  Charles Jerningham 1652, 1653
  Charles Richard 1653
  Elizabeth 1716
  Frank 1716
  Harry Marie 1652
  Henry Anderson 1653
  Henry Jerningham 1653
  Henry Peter 1651, 1652, 1653
  James 1716
  James Curley 1653
  Joseph 1652, 1716
  Lillian Louise 1653
  Margaret 1572, 1660
  Maria Carmelita 1652
  Marshall 1652
  Mary Alice 1749
  Mary Cecelia 1741
  Mary Elizabeth 1653
  Mary Ellen 1652, 1653
  Mary Louisa 1652
  Oscar Beddingfield, 1653
Queen, continued
  Oscar Cornelius 1652
  Richard 1652, 1653
  Samuel 1652
  William 1546, 1572
Queffenne, Alfred 1736
  Mary Cecelia 1736
Querry, Chester Leroy 1663
  Milton H. 1663
Quick, Alice 1749
Quickenborne, 1542
Quigley, Charles Michael 1683
  Joseph 1683
  Lowell DeSales 1683
  Marie 1683
  Mary Thelma 1683
Quilliam, Irvin Luther 1718
  Linda Shelley 1718
  Patricia Joy 1718
Quinn, Anna Laura 1487
  George Francis 1487
  John 1670
  Joseph 1670
  Mary Ellen 1487
  Vicki 1670
  William 1670
Quirado, Mary 1571

Raby, Gilbert Vern 1635
Radosa, Helen 1747
  Peter 1747
Raglane, 1645
Rainey, Charlotte Blanche 1726
  James Delman 1726
Ralston, Frank 1528
  Lizzie 1528
Ramer, 1647
Randolph, Glenn Owen 1693
Randon, House 1620
Rarry, 1646
Rathburn, Ella 1570
Ratterman, Carl Bernard 1676
  Sallie 1676
  Thomas 1676
  William 1676
Rauch, Francis Bernard 1637
  Henry Pieper 1637
  Laura Dieker 1637
  Lucy Decker 1637
  Mary 1722, 1725
Rausch, Jane 1680
  John 1680
  Lesly 1680
  Linda 1680
  Robert 1680
  Roger 1680
  William J. 1680
Ray, James 1691
  Michael 1555
  Wade 1691
  William Joseph 1691
Rayford, Jimmy 1532
Raymer, Lavern 1647
  Randall Hayden 1647
  Randall Wanie 1641
Raymond, Sarah Ann 1595
Ready, Peter 1625
Rechten, Helen Ann 1637

Redden, Sophie Gene 1689
Redmiles, Donald Ronald 1663
  Joseph David 1663
Rednaur, Grover 1514
Reece, Jessy 1760
Reed, Edward 1472
  Eleanor 1472
  Elizabeth 1652
  James D. 1606
  James Nelson 1606
  Orville 1621
Reeder, 1742
  Elizabeth 1573, 1577
  Henry 1737
  Robert S. 1753
Reeves, Ann 1657
  Elizabeth 1571, 1572, 1737
  James 1571, 1577
  James J. 1546
  Sarah Ann 1577
  Timothy Courtney 1571, 1572, 1737
Reh, Lawrence 1522
Reickert, Edward Joseph 1530
Reid, 1483
  Christine Grace 1678
  Edward Arthur 1678
  Finley Thompson 1678
  Sheri Ann 1678
Reilly, Calvin 1752
  Edward 1752
  Evabelle 1752
  Joel 1752
  John Francis 1491
  Michael 1752
Reising, James Lee 1746
  John Edward 1746
  Lois Jean 1746
  Thomas William 1746
Remmes, Anne Helena 1681
Rennalls, Ann 1707
Renner, Charles Leo 1586
  Evelyn Marie 1586
  Thomas Carl 1586
Renz, Patrick 1646
Ressler, Helen 1726
  John 1726
Rester, Carl Alvin 1684
Rhett, Elizabeth Burke 1560
  J. Roland 1560
  Mary Virginia 1560
  Sara Harper 1560
  Sarah Jane 1560
Rhodes, 1687
Riardon, Agnes A. 1745
  Patricia 1745
  Stephen 1745
Rice, Anna 1613
  Dan Elbert 1528
Rich, Harriet 1489
  Nada R. 1755
Richard, James 1693
Richards, 1511
  Barbara 1514
  Paulsea 1694
  Sadie Isabelle 1717
  Sandra Kay 1680
  William A. 1487
Richlie, Allen Ernest 1688
  Daniel Gerard 1688
  Diane Marie 1688
  Elaine Therese 1688
  Lawrence Robert 1688
  Robert J. C. 1688
Richmond, Jessie Barry 1559
  John C. 1559
  Judith Currie 1559
Riddell, Levina 1623
Ridgeway, 1572
Rieger, Constance Jean 1597
  Edward Carl 1597
  Mary Alda 1597
Riehl, Frances 1483
  Frances Louisa 1483
  Joey 1483
  Joseph A. 1483
  Leonard 1733
  Margaret 1483
  Vincent L. 1483
Riehn, Eugene Vernell 1508
  Frances Charlene 1508
Riggins, Nancy 1645
Riggs, Brice 1760
  Frederick 1760
Riley, Ann Lee 1704
  Betty Ann 1704
  Charlotte Lynn 1704
  Elizabeth Jean 1704
  Henry 1616
  James 1759
  James Edward 1704
  John Michael 1704
  Karen Sue 1704
  Nancy Jeanne 1704
  Richard Arthur 1704
  Richard William 1704
  Robert Arthur 1704
  Robert Keith 1704
  Sandra Jean 1704
  Sheryl Ann 1704
  William David 1704
Riney, Basil 1539
  Janet Marie 1516
  Karen Jean 1516
  Mary Gertrude 1678
  Mary Helen 1516
  Mary Lou 1717
  Richard Lamar 1516
  S. E. 1690, 1692
Ringlausen, Ann Carolyn 1683
  Dean 1683
  Lowell David 1683
  Marcella Fay 1683
Rinker, Carol Elane 1537
  Elizabeth Ann 1537
  Thomas Franklin 1537
Ritchey, 1566
  Harry L. 1711
Ritchie, Abner 1593
  Albert 1593
  Alice Mae 1677
  Curtis Malachi 1677
  Elizabeth Pauline 1677
  Jerome Kirk 1523
  Julia Bess 1523
Ritter, Earl 1669
  Jane 1669
  Jimmy 1669
  John 1669
  Johnny 1669
  Joseph E. 1666
  Teresa Bell 1669
  Terry 1669
Robbins, Dorothy Marie 1637
  Eugene Joseph 1637
  Felix Monroe 1637
  James Robert 1637
  Jan Marie 1726
  Jerome David 1637
  John Joseph 1637, 1726
  Martha Ann 1637
  Mary Ann 1726
  Mary Ellen 1637
  William Mudd 1637
Roberts, 1616
  Constance Kaye 1709
  Charles Henderson 1742
  Donna Jo 1709
  Dorothy Goodson 1742
  Elizabeth Jane 1493, 1497, 1632, 1710
  Francis 1549, 1632
  Francis J. 1549
  George Anthony 1709
  George B. 1549
  Gloria Marie 1709
  Harry T. 1691
  Jacqueline Marie 1709
  Joseph William 1709
  Margaret Ann 1684
  Marilyn Louise 1709
  Mary 1709
  Mary Kathleen 1709
  Mary Margaret 1710
  Mary Z. 1550
  Mary Zerelda 1549, 1550
  Ruth 1632
  Terry Ann 1709
Robertson, 1492, 1493, 1497
  Alpha 1483
  E. Dire 1483
  Edward D. 1484
  Effie 1675
  Hester 1668
  Jean Marie 1483
  Letha Frances 1483
  Linda Frances 1483
  Margaret Ann 1492
  Sterling 1668
  Thomas Edward 1483, 1484
  Vallis Mary 1483
  Vallis Novelen 1483, 1484
Robey, Charles Walter 1583
  Cornelius 1485
  Jane Ellen 1670
  Lloyd E. 1682
  Margaret 1487
  Mary Frances 1583
  Theodore 1694
  Thomas Paul 1583
  William 1571
  William A. 1481

Robichaux, Alfred G. 1501
Robinson, Emma Louise 1575
  Garth William 1574
  L. A. 1490
  Robert Jay 1574
  Ruth 1730
  Samuel Lowery 1574
  William P. 1552
Roby, James F. 1494
  Linder 1493
  Priscilla 1493
  William J. 1763
Rocco, Aldo 1612
  Christopher Dean 1612
  Gregory Phillip 1612
  Irene May 1612
  Joseph 1612
  Nicole Jean 1612
  Patricia Lee 1612
  Terese Louise 1612
Rodgers, Benjamin Thomas 1552
  Etta Mae 1552
  Franklin Alton 1552
  Helen Veramia 1552
  John Parker 1552
  Paul 1552
Rodney, William 1538
Rodriquez, Della 1511
Roebuck, Baron De Kalb 1479
  DeKalb 1479
  Elizabeth 1479
  Ezekiel 1479
  Isaac F. 1479
  J. S. 1479
  James 1479
  James Maynard 1479
  Maynard 1479
  Meriman 1479
  Thomas Wild 1479
  William 1479
  William C. 1479
Roelfs, 1653
Rogers, Barbara Jane 1733
  Charles 1676
  Charles Carroll 1494
  David Lawrence 1733
  George Adam 1528
  J. R. 1733
  James Lee 1733
  Jennifer Ann 1733
  John 1494
  Marilyn Marie 1733
  Martin Scot 1733
  Nancy 1522
  Norma Jean 1635
  Ora Edward 1635
Rogerson, Donald 1587
  Emily 1555
  William 1587
  William Emery 1537, 1547
Rohsbaugh, Sandy 1747
Roland, Benjamin E. 1506
  Vera Evelyn 1506
Rollins, Amos 1661
Romano, Carmelia 1648
Romick, John R. 1703
Roney, Irving Floyd 1675
Ronstadt, Gilbert 1683
  Helen Mary 1683
  Linda Lea 1683
  Nancy Ann 1683
  Philip 1683
  Richard Redando 1683
  Stephen Michael 1683
  Suzanne Marie 1683
  Wilbur Lee 1683
Roper, Bonce Lafayette 1586
  Gary Edward 1586
  Gregory Bonce 1586
  Jeffery David 1586
Roppel, Michael Lee 1606
Rosa, Esther Frances 1643
Rose, Elizabeth 1485
  Frank 1517
  Iris 1490
  Larry 1603
Rosenbach, Karl 1730
Ross, Angela Ruth 1746
  Irving Printess 1535
  Josephine Dorothea 1591
  Morrice C. 1746
Rossow, Bob 1689
  Henry August 1689
Roswell, Elizabeth 1485
  William 1485
Roth, Erma 1658
  Helen Catherine 1725
Rothermick, Edward Henry 1496
  Julius Anthony 1496
  Roy Frederick 1496
Rothfuss, Edna 1592
Roubik, Mary 1513
Rouk, 1722
Rourke, 1722
Rousby, 1742
Rouse, Martha M. 1488
Routt, James Brown 1649
  Judy Rae 1649
Rowe, Marie 1497
  Perry G. 1559
Rowlan, Merry H. 1764
Rountree, Anna Mae 1527
  Bryan 1529
  Cemon 1527
  Douglas James 1529
  Gradie Raymond 1528
  Henry 1527, 1528
  James Mooreman 1529
  Marie 1527
  Mary D. 1528
  Roy 1527
Roy, Josephine 1732
  Katherine Ann 1624
Royce, Brayce W. 1566
Royster, William N. 1711
Rozewicz, Casimir 1519
  Eva Gloria 1519
Rozinski, Frances 1680
Rudd, Mary Elizabeth 1606
Rumfield, Davis 1532
  George Davis 1532
Rump, Mary Emily 1566
Rumsey, Charles 1570
Runkle, 1599
Rupp, Henry Frederick 1593
  Ivy Mae 1593
Russell, Anna Mary 1512
  Annie 1512
  Carroll 1512
  Catherine 1511, 1512
  David 1511, 1512
  Elias 1520
  Eliza 1511
  Elizabeth 1512
  Florence 1511
  George Ely 1478
  Ignatius 1511, 1512
  Jack 1512
  James 1512, 1517
  James M. 1512, 1513
  Joseph 1511, 1512
  Joseph Lavialle 1512, 1517
  Joseph S. 1512
  Julia Ann 1511
  Julia V. 1511
  Lillian 1511
  Louis 1512
  Mamie 1511
  Marie 1511
  Martha Laviana 1512
  Mary Angeline 1512
  Mary Elizabeth 1512
  Mary F. 1512
  Mary Jane 1511, 1512
  Michael 1511
  Nace 1517
  Nicholas 1511, 1512
  Raphael 1512
  Rose 1512
  Ruth 1512
  Thomas 1512, 1517
  Thomas G. 1520
  Walter 1603
  William 1512
  William O. 1512
  William Russell 1512
  William T. 1558
Rust, Donna Marietta 1537
  Pamela Marie 1537
  William Edward 1537
  William Frederick 1537
Ruth, David S. 1704
  Jo Ann 1704
  John 1704
  Mary Jane 1704
Rutkowski, Mary 1519
Rutley, Gail Suter 1573
Ryan, Alice 1543
  Angeline 1542, 1543
  Carrie 1581
  Charlotte 1543
  Edward Thomas 1663
  Hester G. 1633
  James 1542
  Joseph Richard 1675
  Mary 1732
  Mary Margaret 1710
  Patricia Ann 1663
  Stella Louise 1663
Ryman, Deloris Irene 1644
  Leslie A. 1644

Sabath, Maximilian Louise 1531
  Sheila Anita 1531
Sable, Cheryl Marie 1520
  David Allen 1520
  Michael Robert 1520
  Rose Mary 1520
  Victor Joseph 1520
Saddler, John Dorsey 1533
Saffell, Emma A. 1566
Sage, Mary Lynn 1499
St. Clair, Cora Dee 1650
Salamanca, Carlos Antonio 1484
  David Manuel 1484
  Jose Genaro 1484
  Kerri Frances 1484
  Linda Susan 1484
Salsbury 1540
Saltkill, Bernice 1646
  Charles Lee 1546
  Delmar 1646
  Loraine 1646
  Walter 1646
Salyer, John Preston 1519
  Sharon Kay 1519
Samarius 1518
  Joseph 1518
Samford, Charles H. 1757
  Diane 1757
  Michael 1757
Sample, Vivian 1720
Samuels, I. W. 1611
Sanborn, Paula Josephine 1614
  Raymond Merle 1614
  Robert Newell 1614
  Steven Robert 1614
Sanders, 1649
  Alexander 1596, 1597
  Ann B. 1596
  Christine Marie 1726
  Elizabeth 1596, 1755
  Elizabeth R. 1596
  Frank 1726
  George W. 1596
  J. D. 1596
  John 1475
  John Chandler 1596
  Marion 1674
  Mary Viola 1674
  Mert 1674
  Mildred 1674
  Mintor W. 1674
  Neal 1674
  Robert F. 1490
  Roy 1674
  Stephen Richard 1726
  Toni Louise 1726
  Verlinda 1593
  Virlinda 1589
  Walter R. 1596
  Will 1597
  Willie Erastus 1596
  William Harrison 1597
Sands, 1761
  Elizabeth 1762
  George 1762
  Robert 1762
Sandusky, John DeLoss 1680
  Robert DeLoss 1680
  Robert Patric 1680
Sansbury, Alexius 1492
  Joseph 1492
  Mary 1492
  Nicholas 1491, 1492
  Rose Ann 1492
Santo, Carol Ann 1689
Sargent, Richard Lee 1705
  Rodney Lee 1705
Saul, Astor 1531
  Astor Vincent 1531
  Donna Jean 1531
  Doris 1531
  Gladys Amada 1531
  James Henry 1531
  Jimmy Don 1531
  Johnny Bob 1531
  Johnny Gerald 1531
  Laura Jean 1531
  Litsey Nathan 1531
  Philip Shea 1531
  Timmy Shea 1531
Sauls, Debra Ann 1685
  James Harold 1685
  John Wayne 1685
  Lonnie James 1685
Saunders, David 1757
  Jack Lloyd 1757
  Jim R. 1757
  Jimmy 1757
  John 1475
  Mary Lewis 1647
  Parks 1647
  Thomas Campbell 1635
Savoie, 1487
Sayres, George 1533
Schadder, Andrew 1521, 1522
  Eliza 1522
Schaefer, Arthur W. 1653
Schaffer, Virginia 1654
Scharnikow, Evelyn Mary 1583
Scheider, Lenore 1552
Scheirbrook, Jean
Schiefly, Eugene 1617
  George 1617
Schlemmer, Andre 1504
Schmelzer, Frederick Arthur 1638
  Hiedi 1638
  Lynnara Lee 1638
  Shelly Ann 1638
Schmidt, Bessie N. 1712
Schmitt, Florence Louise 1582
Schmitz, Eberhard 1549
Schmuck, Clara 1736
Schneider, Adeline 1665
  Albert Lee 1644
  Earl Clarence 1676
  Ronald Paul 1644
  Ronda Paula 1644
Schniedler, Daniel Louis 1711
  Laura Marie 1711
  Martin 1711
  Norma Lee 1711
Schoenberger, David 1736
  Glen 1736
  Linda 1736
Schoenberger, continued
  Mark 1736
  Paul 1736
Schoeppel, Frederick Oswald 1731
Schoffield, Anne Craycroft 1696
  Carroll James 1654
  Daniel 1654
  John A. 1505
  John Anderson 1696
  William Craycroft 1696
Schooner, Mary Louise 1689
Schorkney, Martha 1611
Schott, Frances Marie 1635
Schowe, Elmer Lester 1761
  Robert Edward 1761
Schramm, Chris 1616
Schreiber, Gladys Clara 1764
  James Adolph 1764
  Wilfred Henry 1764
Schrieber, 1764
Schroeder, Erwin 1635
  Margie Ann 1635
Schuler, Juanita E. 1622
Schuller, Carol Ann 1692
  William 1692
  William Jack 1692
Schulte, Frances Henrietta 1587
Schwanbach, Louis 1495
  Mary Jane 1495
Schwartz, Timothy Carl 1747
Schwebke, Sandra Ann 1624
Schweichler, Cora Ann 1748
  Deborah Marie 1748
  James Walter 1748
  Kim Marie 1748
  Walter 1748
Scoggins, Bobbie Kennedy 1582
Scott, 1569
  Barbara 1595
  Charles 1702
  Charles Patrick 1682
  Frank 1702
  James T. 1682
  Kathleen Virginia 1684
  Martha 1712
  Mary Retah 1682
  Norma Lee 1649
  Reta 1682
  Robert Bryan 1713
  Robert J. 1713
  Rosemary 1684
  William John 1682
Scroggs, Leroy J. 1724
Scutt, Nancy Jean 1707
  Walter James 1707
Seabaugh, Beulah F. 1749
Seaman, Anthony Brian 1588
  Debra Anne 1588
  Frederick 1588
Seaver, Harlan Eugene 1602
  Patricia May 1602
Sebastian, Lida 1590
Sedricks, Audrejs 1645
Seeley, 1562
Seghers, Elizabeth Duffel 1501
  Ernest 1502
  Lucie 1502
Seibold, Agnes A. 1725

Seifert, Helena 1571
Seiwert, Kathleen Gertrude 1674
  Pete 1674
Selby, David 1491
  William M. 1490
Self, Walker Lambert 1635
Sellers, 1566
Sells, Elizabeth 1661
Semmes, Bowen & Semmes 1487
  Francis Anthony 1533
  Lucinda Ann 1533
  Lucretia 1533
  Mark Levi 1533
  Marmaduke 1511, 1714
  Mary 1533
  Rosetta Ann 1533
  Susannah 1714
Sensat, 1753
Serdoz, Carol 1746
Settles, Sandra 1604
  William Ray 1604
Sewall, 1742
  Catherine 1533
  Charles 1533
  Eliza 1533
Seward, 1576
  Debbie 1669
  Dwight C. 1471
  George 1699
  Stephen 1699
Sewell, Henry 1472
  John Wheeler 1720
  Louise Walker 1720
  Mary 1472
Sexton, Jean F. 1566
Seyborne, Winifred 1471, 1474
Shaffer, Virginia 1654
Shannon, Mamie Theresa 1756
Sharkley, Thomas 1518
Sharp, Guthrie John 1498
  Julian McClymond 1498
  Stephen G. 1498
Sharpe, Augusta 1720
  Augustus 1720
  H. A. 1720
Shaunty, Coleman Hays 1602, 1603
  Daisy Cloe 1603
  Kathy Cline 1602
  Mary Etta 1602, 1604
Shaver, 1671
  Peter 1625
Shaw, 1524
  Lucinda 1600
  Robert Lloyd 1531
Sheehan, Ann Winter 1637
  Dorothy Dickman 1637
  Eugene Joseph 1637
  Patricia Courtney 1637
  Robert Joseph 1637
  Thomas Joseph 1637
Shekore, Willard Paul 1635
Shelton, Gardner 1553
  Robert T. 1660
Shepard, 1597
  Clarence 1599
  Dillon 1599
  George Lewis 1599
  Henry 1599
Shepard, continued
  Henry Clement 1597
  James 1599, 1600
  James Martin 1597, 1599, 1600
  John Martin 1599
  Lang 1599
  Mary 1599
  Rae 1599
  Rae Mills 1597, 1599
  Richard 1599
  Theodocia 1599
  Theresa Anne 1599
  Thomas 1599
  William 1599
Sheppard, Carolyn Hamilton 1654
  Lita Hamilton 1654
  Suzanna Marie 1662
  Thomas Deems 1654
  William Paul 1662
Shercliff, Austin 1693
  John 1693
  Lewis 1693
  Rosanna 1693
  William 1693
Sheridan, Minnie 1627
Shiel, Mary 1555
Shipley, 1543
  Kathryn Lynn 1614
  Mark Benson 1614
  Martha Ann 1614
  Rodney Michael 1614
  William Albert 1614
  William James 1614
Shipp, Elizabeth 1596
Shirbin, Richard 1474
Shircliff, Mary Elizabeth 1607
  Samuel Richard 1607
Shircliffe, Ann 1539
Shireman, Hannah 1743
Shockame, Eliza 1611
Shocklee, 1492
  Bufford Basil 1709
  Carolyn Ann 1709
  Catherine Alice 1497
  Dale Allen 1709
  Darlene Marie 1709, 1740
  Dawn Renee 1709
  Debora Ann 1709
  Denise Aline 1709
  Dolores Ann 1709
  Dolores Anastasia 1709
  Dorothy Celeste 1709
  Eliza Ellen 1713
  Elizabeth 1497
  Frances Marian 1497
  George W. 1497, 1710
  Howard Adrian 1709
  Isabelle 1497
  James Joseph 1709
  James Madison 1493, 1494, 1496, 1497
  James Robert 1494, 1495, 1496
  Joseph Marvin 1709
  Kathleen Margaret 1709
  Liza Ellen 1684
  Lulu 1547
  Margaret 1497
  Mary Alice 1495, 1496, 1497
Shocklee, continued
  Mary Dianne 1709
  Matilda 1492, 1497, 1498
  Michael Douglas 1709
  Nelle Victoria 1493, 1497
  Paul 1497, 1498, 1710
  Rebecca 1497
  Robert 1497
  Robert Gerard 1709
  Rose Elizabeth 1495
  Sarah Ann 1492, 1493, 1497
  Viola Mudd 1498
  William 1492, 1493, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1632, 1684, 1709, 1710, 1713
  William Everett 1709, 1740
  Willis 1713
  Willis P. 1497, 1684, 1709
Shockley, Catherine 1498
  Elizabeth 1549
  James Homer 1632
  James Madison 1632
  Leslie Eugene 1632
  Margaret 1549
  Mary Alice 1632
  Mary Viola 1633
  Paul 1632
  Paul Clement 1633
  Pauline Elizabeth 1632
  Robert Christy 1633
Shockney, Elijah 1610
  Nathan 1610
  Sarah 1610
Shoemaker, 1542
  Caroline 1496
  Caroline V. 1541
Shonk, John L. 1680
Shorkey, Timothy 1625
Short, 1635
  Alice Leota 1490
  Amy 1490
  Bertie Idela 1490
  Charlotte Pauline 1490
  Cyrus E. 1490
  Doris Ellen 1490
  Eliza 1489
  George Cyrus 1490
  Helen Frances 1490
  Helen Lea 1490
  James Cornelius 1489, 1490
  John William 1490
  Josephine Blanche 1490
  Josiah 1489, 1490
  Margaret 1490
  Mary Eliza 1525
  Sophia Ann 1490
  William 1489, 1490
  Zella May 1490
Shover, 1625
Shugart, James O'Brien 1686
  Nancy Lillian 1686
  Thomas Edward 1686
  Thomas Wilson 1685, 1686
  William Hardin 1685
Shuck, Lewis H. 1670
  Mary Sue 1670

Shults, Claude Houston 1692
  Henry Thompson 1553
  Leslie Ann 1692
  Richard Alan 1692
  Tema 1553
Shultz, Ellen 1613
Shyne, David 1743
Sibley, Anne 1720
Sickel, Francis 1654
Sickles, Estella 1672
Siebert, Johanna Mae 1582
Simcoe, James Edward 1647
  Vonda Kay 1647
  William James 1647
Simmons, Barbara Ellen 1527
  Daisy 1759
  Derek Clinton 1703
  Donald Clinton 1703
  Ed 1759
  Jackie 1732
  Jacquelline 1764
  John 1759
  Lance Colvin 1686
  Marion Elliott 1513
  Mary J. 1573
  Michelle Janette 1703
  Therese Joan 1513
Simms, 1657
  Aletha 1492
  Alex 1608
  Alexius 1541, 1542, 1589
  Aloysius 1541
  Amanda 1609
  Ann S. 1594
  Ann Spalding 1610
  Anthony 1492, 1589
  Catherine 1541
  Cecily 1541
  Edward 1541
  Electius 1589, 1593
  Elizabeth Pamela 1493
  Fidelmus 1492
  Flo 1608
  Francis 1492, 1532, 1539
  Giles 1566
  Henrietta 1566
  Henry 1541
  Ignatius 1593
  James A. 1599
  James L. 1493
  James Luckett 1493
  John 1492, 1493
  Joseph 1541, 1566, 1577, 1589, 1665
  Joseph E. 1546, 1572, 1573
  Joseph Gregory 1493
  Joseph Milburn 1589, 1660
  Leon F. 1608
  Lucy Ann 1533
  Madelyn 1608
  Maria A. 1589
  Mark 1511, 1533
  Markmaduke 1492, 1589
  Mary 1541, 1566, 1577, 1590, 1594, 1612, 1737
  Mary Anastasia 1610
  Mary Gail 1608
  Mary I. 1573
  Mary Jane 1570, 1572
Simms, continued
  Phil 1608
  Sandy 1608
  Sarah 1493
  Susanna 1511
  Thomas 1541, 1542, 1546, 1573, 1577
  William 1750
Simon, Elizabeth Ann 1519
  Mary E. 1518
  Mary Eva 1519, 1589
  Pearl Elizabeth 1643
  William H. 1513
Simpkins, Alvin 1553
  William O'Neal 1703
Simpson, Alexius 1696
  Alfred 1732
  Alfred Linus 1728
  Alfred S. 1723
  Austin Henry 1732
  Barbara Jane 1733
  Benedict 1533
  Bonnie Lois 1642
  Catherine 1731, 1734
  Celestine 1722
  Charles 1511, 1538
  Edmund S. 1723
  Edwin Lawrence 1733
  Electius P. 1695
  Elizabeth 1538, 1540
  Emily 1732
  Eugene R. 1734
  Eulalia Euphrosina 1722, 1725
  Felix Daniel 1722, 1725
  George Roland 1584
  Hanna 1732
  Helen Louise 1586
  Henrietta 1538
  Henry 1538
  Henry D. 1723
  Henry Edwin 1731, 1734
  Ignatius 1511, 1538, 1540
  James 1538, 1722, 1732
  James D. 1722, 1723, 1725
  James Henry 1722
  James Montgomery 1722, 1723, 1728, 1732 1733
  Jeanne 1733, 1763
  John 1736
  John C. 1723
  John Lowell 1538
  John Thomas 1522, 1736
  John W. 1538
  Joseph 1696, 1722, 1733
  Julia 1696
  Liza Janelle 1763
  Lucian 1725
  Lucian Francis 1722
  Margaret Ann 1723
  Martha L. 1695, 1696
  Mary 1488, 1538
  Mary A. 1732
  Mary Ann 1722
  Mary Louise 1584
  Matilda 1722
  Mildred 1691
  Monica 1538
  Patricia 1733
Simpson, continued
  Pius Celestine 1722
  Robert 1696
  Rose 1722
  Sarah 1511
  Theresa 1723
  Thomas 1488, 1538, 1736
  Thomas Acquinas 1723, 1732
  Thomas J. 1696
  Thomas L. 1733
  Ursula 1722
  Walter 1505
  William 1538
  William E. 1725
  William Edmund 1722, 1725
Sims, 1524
  Ann 1593
  Arthur Bernie 1530
  Douglas Hatcher 1530
  Kathryn Janice 1530
  Patricia 1530
  Thettus Elbert 1530
Sinclair, Clinton 1687
Sines, Douglas Wayne 1608
  Harry 1608
  James Harry 1608
  Paulette Arline 1608
Singletary, Ray 1718
Singley, Sarah 1470
Singly, Sarah 1470
Sinninger, Joseph F. 1513
  Mary Ann 1513
Sisk, Annie 1623
Sitton, California Claude 1709
Skaggs, Martin Raymond 1643
Skinner, Glen 1753
  Max 1647
  Silvia 1753
  Stella Maxine 1647
Skuse, Marie A. 1524
Slattery, Alfred Theodus 1726
  Jo Ann 1726
  Margaret Dolores 1596
  Marcia Claire 1726
Slaughter, Billy Jo 1508
  Shirley Ann 1647
Sligh, 1758
Sloan, Cora Edwin 1603
  Elizabeth 1723
  Pauline Bennett 1723
Slye, Anne 1474
  Elizabeth 1470, 1540, 1541
  Gerald 1474
  Robert 1470, 1540, 1541
Small, Frank 1556
Smallwood, Mariln Burch 1595
Smart, Arthur Leroy 1674
  Ethel Beatrice 1674
  John Fahey 1572
  Julia Mills 1572
  Mary Angela 1572
  Nola Esta 1621
  William O. 1624
Smetak, A. J. 1531
  Lina 1531
  Terri Lynn 1531

Smith, 1540, 1699
Ada 1759
Alexius 1546
Anastasia 1685
Ann Marie 1604
Anna Bell 1591
Anne 1479
Annie 1685
Augustus Stanley 1676
Barbara Ann 1610
Barbara Sue 1668
Benjamin 1479, 1659
Billie Floyd 1648
Charles Allen 1532
Charles L. 1494
Cecelia Valerian 1676
Clara Rebecca 1522
Clell 1751
Don 1601
Donna Marie 1604
Dudley 1751
Edith Lee 1676
Edith Marie 1597
Edward 1739
Eileen Jeannette 1685
Elizabeth Blakeslee 1562
Emma Lee 1676
Frances Arabella 1591
Frances Evelyn 1747
Francis B. 1685, 1686
Francis Nathaniel 1685
Francis Xavier 1685
George W. 1572
H. Hanford 1562
Hannah 1708
Harold J. 1642
Henry Brooks 1562
Herman H. 1693
Hilda Eliza
Imelda Philomena 1604
Isabella 1591
James Bernard 1610
James Nelson 1679
James Philip 1676
James Steven 1610
Jane 1479, 1685
Janet Louise 1676
Jennie Mary 1747
Jerry 1524
John 1479, 1482, 1488, 1546, 1713, 1714, 1746
John Baptist 1479
John L. 1490
Joseph 1489
Joseph Clarence 1604
Joseph Dale 1604
Joseph Gary 1610
Joseph H. 1475
Joseph Thaddius 1604
Josias 1479
Judith Ann 1610
Laura Ellen 1649
Leah Marie 1676
Leon 1751
Lewis Gonzaga 1479
Lillian 1685
Lucretia Delphine 1685
Lucy 1545

Smith, continued
Lucy Audrey 1657
Luther Baker 1528
Mabel Frances 1685
Madonna Jean 1610
Major 1479
Mamie 1746
Marion 1590
Marion Elizabeth 1675
Marion Martin 1686
Mark Beaven 1676
Martin Julian 1604
Mary 1479, 1530, 1590
Mary Aline 1610
Marh Elizabeth 1686
Mary Gladys 1676
Mary Jane 1604
Mary Josephine 1605
Mary Rita 1604
Mary S. 1746
Matthew Michael 1649
Maxine May 1704
Melissa 1679
Miriam Blanche 1733
Naomi 1532
Nympha Susan 1676
Patrick Kent 1676
Penelope Ann 1676
Priscilla Florida 1696
Priscilla Lincoln 1696
Robert 1685
Robert Emmett 1522, 1526
Robert H. 1566
Robert L. 1527
Rose Michelle 1604
Ruby 1751
Sam 1601
Samuel Thomas 1590
Scott Jerome 1604
Sophia Caroline 1685
Spofford Edwin 1668
Theresa Clotida 1604
Thomas 1590
Thomas Anthony 1604
Thomas Kent 1676
Thomas Michael 1649
Urban 1517
Walter Lester 1597
Washington 1491
William 1545, 1590, 1659
William G. 1643, 1716
William Jefferson 1675
Smithson, Gerald Thomas 1672
Rita Jane 1672
Smofford, William 1727
Smoot, Alexander 1753
Charles 1764
Smothers, Claud Taylor 1645
Effie Lee 1645
Joe 1645
Mary Edna 1645
Smyrk, 1750
Dorothy Madeleine 1750
Sneed, Birdy 1689
Mary Elizabeth 1574
Snelgrove, Emma Frances 1747
Snell, Doris Jean 1748
Howard Albert 1748

Snell, continued
Viola Bell 1744
Snider, Betty Winona 1516
Byron Wilford 1516
Snively, Edith Vance 1524
Snook, J.D. 1592
James Duane 1592
Michael Anthony 1592
Phillip 1592
Robert W. 1592
Snowden, Sarah J. 1744
Snyder, P.N. 1659
Solace, 1566
Sollers, William 1566
Soper, Underwood 1482
Sorgeson, Barbara Ann 1642
Clifford Leo 1642
Sork, Helen Ross 1614
Sorsby, N.T. 1720
Southall, Tucker 1687
Walter 1687
Spain, Carrie 1592
Mary Virginia 1756
Spalding, Alethaire 1539
Alice 1541
Ann 1539, 1544
Ann L. 1640
Ann Lucretia 1640
Ann S. 1640
Anne M. 1550
Basil 1541, 1542
Benedict 1539, 1542, 1714
Benedict Abell 1550
Benedict Joseph 1539, 1550
Betty Rose 1699
Billy Joe 1606
Blanche 1541, 1542
Catherine 1539, 1714
Catherine Ellen 1550
Cecelia Myrtle 1700
Cecily 1542
Charles Harry 1584
Clara Charlotte 1584
Clem 1606
Edw. 1539
Eleanor 1539
Elizabeth 1539
Ellen 1486
Francis Barton 1550
George Leonard 1550
Gerald 1700
Hughes 1541, 1542, 1550
Ignatius Aloysius 1539, 1542
Jack 1542
James 1486
James Steven 1606
Jane 1492
Joan Miriam 1606
John 1541, 1542, 1550, 1751
John Austin 1677
John Basil 1486
John L. 1550, 1616
Joseph 1539
Joseph Austin 1677
Joseph L. 1550
Julia 1640
Julia Catherine 1486, 1755
Martin John 1539

Spalding, continued
  Mary 1539, 1549, 1550
  Mary Agnes 1699
  Mary Ann 1755
  Mary Bernice 1517
  Mary Ellen 1486, 1751
  Mary J. 1550
  Mary Zerelda 1539
  Nelly Ann 1699
  Prudence 1550
  Richard 1539
  Richard Marcus 1539
  Sue 1539
  Sue Ann 1606
  Susanna 1486
  Thomas 1486, 1539, 1541, 1544, 1550, 1640, 1699
  Thomas Panewell 1486
  William 1542, 1544
  William Francis 1539
Spangler, Edmund 1580
Sparks, Alice 1650
  Naomi 1639
Spaulding, Ann 1593, 1594
Spears, Emma Jean 1487
  Luther Meredith 1487
Speck, Bruno Johannes 1569
  Mary Ellen 1569
Spellman, Francis 1632
  John 1748
Spence, Thomas 1715
Spencer, Elizabeth 1752
  John William 1529
  Norma Jean 1529
  Robert Eldon 1572
  Robin Lee 1572
  Thomas 1715
Spengler, Ruth Ann 1689
Sphinx, Raphael 1713
Spickler, Cheryl Ann 1704
Spies, Dennis Michael 1685
  Edward Eugene 1685
  Elizabeth June 1685
  Harold Edward 1685
  Mark Thomas 1685
  Michael Eugene 1685
  Neal Patrick 1763
  Neil Patrick 1685
  Richard Lee 1685
  Ruth Marie 1763
  Stephen Edward 1685
Spink, Ignatius 1594, 1595
  Sarah Angela 1596
  William 1594
Spinks, Ann 1594, 1595, 1596
  Elizabeth 1594, 1595
  Francis 1594, 1595, 1596
  Keith 1624
  Margaret 1594, 1595
  Raphael 1594, 1595, 1713
  Sarah 1594, 1595
  William 1594
Spletzer, Elma Isabelle 1510
Spotswood, Alexander Elliott 1505
  Ann Lewis 1505
Sprague, Caryll Mudd 1564
Sprigg, 1568
  Ralph Edwin 1730
Sprinkle, Mary Ann 1623
Sprucebank, 1534
  Gail 1534
Spurgeon, Arch Lee 1731
  Charles Haddon 1731
  Forrest Robert 1731
  Mildred Viola 1731
  Waldo Emerson 1731
Spurrier, Charles 1693
  Mae 1693
  Margaret 1693
  Michael 1693
  Samuel 1693
  Warner 1693
  William 1693
Squibb, James E. 1510
Stafford, Timothy Michael 1707
Stairs, Viola 1535
Staiti, James Christopher 1574
  James Sebastian 1574
  Joseph Eugene 1574
Stancliff, Mary 1593
  Mary H. 1594
Stanley, Jimmie Durwood 1650
  Kenneth Ray 1650
  Leggett Ray 1650
  Tammy Rae 1650
  Timothy Lee 1650
  William Homer 1644
Stanton, 1579
  Nancy Ann 1478
Stark, John 1763
Statham, Mildred 1720
Staub, Louise Fannie 1552
Steed, James 1523
Steele, Bernard 1526
  Eric Blake 1642
  Teri Kay 1642
Stefater, Mary Louise 1531
Steinhauer, Robert Kent 1707
Steinhouse, Ruth Estella 1672
Stem, Merlin Jacob 1559
Steinhauer, Roger Kent 1707
Steinhouse, Ruth Estella 1672
Stephen, Victoria 1529
Stephens, Dee McKay 1634
  Dottie Lee 1634
  James Arthur 1634
  Joseph Walter 1634
  Luella May 1634
  Margaret B. 1761
  Margaret Beatrice 1634
  Pauline 1671
  Tessie 1634
  Tessie Everest 1634
Stephenson, Carmelita Marie 1630
  Edward Ernest 1630
  Edward Elijah 1630
  LaCreta Wynell 1630
  Waymon Delane 1630
Sterling, Vernon Leslie 1685
Stern 1620
Stevens, Laura 1569
  Thomas B. 1613
Stevenson, Lucy Ellen 1490
  William D. 1490
Stewart, Charles 1487
  Dick 1555
Stewart, continued
  Donald Lovely 1617
  Donna Mae 1617
  Edwin Tyler 1734
  Everett 1646
  Isaac 1487
  Joseph Therese 1627
  Josephine 1487
  Judith Mary 1734
  Justin Alexander 1617
  Theresa 1627
Stickley, George Washington 1747
  Helen May 1747
Stifer, Catherine Bell 1649
Stine, Grace Marie 1586
  Mary Ellen 1703
Stinson, Bertha Rei 1646
  Charles Wortham 1646
  Edna 1646
  Fannie D. 1646
  Julia Ray 1646
  Lee 1646
Stockey, William Benton 1704
Stone, Ada 1647
  Ignatius 1651
  Irving 1730
  John 1533
  Margaret Delia 1575
  Mary 1476, 1479
  Matthew 1651
  Thomas 1477
  William 1477
Stonebraker, 1544
Stonestreet, George Allen 1662
  James Harrington 1662
  Joseph Ernest 1662
  Joseph Harrington 1662
  Joyce Elaine 1662
  Lawrence Andrew 1662
  Margaret Ann 1662
  Patricia Annette 1662
  Paul Thomas 1662
  Ralph Elmer 1662
  Raymond Leroy 1662
  Ronald Clayton 1662
  Susan 1662
Stoop, Raymond V. 1670
Story, Dale 1613
  Mary Yvonne 1613
Stover, Mary Emily 1649
Stowell, Dora Elizabeth 1747
Stoyer, Fred 1534
Strang, Gerald Everett 1510
  James Everett 1510
  Margaret Evelyn 1507
  Hyatt Augustus 1602
  James Kendrick 1602
  Joseph Robert 1602
  Larry Thomas 1602
  Linda Nadine 1602
  Lucy Geraldine 1602
  Marion Davis 1602
  Mary Carolyn 1602
  Richard Jerome 1602
  Suzanne Marie 1602
Straube, Mary Elizabeth 1495
Strauss, Jessie Isabella 1555
Strecker, Robert 1607

Street, Debra Ann 1684
Elizabeth Jean 1684
John Maurice 1684
John William 1684
Robert Scott 1684
Streeter, Noveta Jean 1630
Strickland, Hattie Love 1588
Strong, Barry 1590
Diane 1590
Ronald 1590
Scott 1590
Stroup, Helen Frances 1601
Strunk, Howard Frederick 1549
Stucker, Leonard 1592
Phyllis Ann 1592
Stuessey, Dan 1686
Dean 1686
Stuhr, Donald 1733
Stumbaugh, Alfred 1506
Patrick Alfred 1506
Zora 1505
Sturgeon, Willis 1528
Stuttle, Joseph 1649
Rosalie Marie 1649
Sublet, Addie 1521
Suckle, Ronald R. 1598
Sullivan, Barbara 1576
Dennis William 1634
Loretta 1740
James 1629
John 1634, 1696
Timothy Victor 1634
Wilda S. 1629
William 1607
Sumcock, Mary 1504
Summers, Allan King 1587
Anita Marie 1587
Charles Burke 1585
Cynthia Ann 1603
Deborah Marie 1583
Donald Anthony 1603
Donald Eugene 1603
Evelyn Ann 1585
George Mace 1587
Gregory Rex 1603
Gretchen 1586
Gwynn 1585
Janet Marie 1603
John Francis 1585, 1586
Kathleen Marie 1603
Kim Ann 1586
Lawrence Joseph 1585, 1586
Lorilynn 1586
Margaret Elizabeth 1661
Marie Lucille 1585
Mary Frances 1603
Nicola Ann 1603
Pamela Grant 1586
Patricia Mudd 1587
Prentice G. 1603
Richard Gregory 1603
Robert Gregory 1603
Robert Kenneth 1587
Samuel Joseph 1585, 1586
Sharon Lucille 1585
Stephen Mark 1603
Tammi Marie 1603
Timothy Robert 1603
Supthin, 1529
James 1529
Mary Branch 1529
P. C. 1529
Surber, Ada 1649
Surgis, Mildred 1512
Surratt, John 1500, 1579
Mary 1500, 1654, 1694
Mary Eugenia 1500
Sutherland, Ruby Ruth 1677
Sutner, A. W. 1622
Sutter, Barnet 1685
John A. 1560
Louise 1689
Thomas Winston 1685
Swain, 1533
Swank, Ann Ralston 1583
Swann, Anne 1533
Anne Chapman 1533
Thomas 1533
Thomas Allen 1741
Sweebe, Edna Fae 1747
Verna Susan 1747
Sweeney, Barbara Eve 1583
Edward Daniel 1583
Swenson, Donald C. 1568
Swift, George Frederick 1482
Swohode, John 1673
Sykes, Sylvia 1552
Sympson, Thomas 1745

Tabb, Alice 1493
Alice Virginia 1618, 1619, 1696, 1702
Ellen C. 1618, 1619
George Y. 1618, 1619, 1696, 1697, 1702
Martha 1619, 1696, 1702
Martha Mary 1618
Mary Martha 1619
Sam 1619
Tabscot, Addie Louise 1528
Tackett, Curtis 1604
Della Joanne 1604
Jane Marian 1604
Mary Jean 1604
Stephen Curtis 1604
Talbert, James 1491
Talbot, Benjamin E. 1570
Edward R. 1570
Tallant, James R. 1501
Talmage, Fern 1552
Taney, 1742
Tanner, Gila Margarette 1717
Tansey, 1727
Margaret 1727
Tapp, 1759
Tares, Helen 1607
Tarwin, George 1478
Richard 1478
Tatum, Mary Kathleen 1718
Tattershall, Mary 1474
Taylor, Alfred 1499, 1500
Anne Marie 1500
Benjamin 1676
Bonnie 1641
Edd 1686
Etta Clark 1676
Gibson B. 1660
Harry 1617
Taylor, continued
Henry 1625, 1626
Jack Delmar 1724
Jesse Delmar 1724
Joyce Ann 1724
Less 1641
Lillian 1686
Loressa 1641
Mary C. 1656
Samuel 1500
Samuel H. 1500
Seth Nicholas 1499
Virginia 1720
Walter 1500
William F. 1490
William Larry 1602
Tennelly, Charles B. 1713
Sarah 1594, 1595, 1713
Terrill, Jack Joseph 1590
James William 1590
Jimmie Ferdinand 1590
Linda Loretta 1590
Mary Jo 1590
Sharry Ann 1590
Terry, Cyrus 1598
Tettershall, Mary 1485
Tewell, Elizabeth 1670
Theil, 1741
Thomas 1621, 1658, 1742
Andrew J. 1751
Anthony Haare 1570
Bernard 1508
Cecil Leon 1530
Claude Hutchinson 1593
David 1672
Dorothy Lee 1530
Frances Marie 1752
Frank 1570
Geneva 1609
George 1520
George L. 1752
George Lennie 1752
Griffith 1593
Gwendolyn G. 1745
Henry 1499, 1550
Henry Leon 1530
James Volney 1530
John 1626
John H. 1695
Joseph Leon 1677
Karen 1520
Louis P. 1743
Lucy 1751
Marvin Woodrow 1530
Mary 1761
Mary Blanche 1530
Mary Loretta 1752
Michelle Sue 1508
Nelia Pauline 1601
Robert Joseph 1508
Susan 1570
Teresa 1604
Wilda Marlene 1530
Thomborn, Allen William 1748
Sandra Wilhelmina 1748
William 1748

Thompson, 1538,1560,1598,1760
  Alice 1699
  Barbara Lynn 1608
  Ben L. 1607
  Ben Laren 1608
  Ben Loy 1608
  Bernard Leon 1608
  Dennis Paul 1608
  Dorothy 1615
  Eliz 1539
  Florence M. 1678
  Francis Bernard 1516
  Freida Ann 1604
  George Edward 1656
  George William 1674
  Grace Ann 1608
  Henrietta 1539
  Jackson Cuthbert 1608
  Jane Elizabeth 1562
  Jane Marie 1608
  John 1625
  John A. 1562
  John Alexander 1603
  Joseph Edward 1608
  Joseph Jerome 1604
  Joseph Lawrence 1516
  Kathleen Marie 1608
  Lawrence Joy 1608
  Linda Marie 1608
  Margaret Joyce 1604
  Mary Alice 1608
  Mary Bernetta 1717
  Mary Jacqueline 1608
  Mary Pauline 1516
  Raymond Bernard 1608
  Richard Alexander 1603
  Ruth Lee 1566
  Samuel Duggan 1615
  Thomas Smith 1608
  Vernon 1717
  Walter John 1608
  William 1476
  William Matthews 1477
  William Richard 1604
  Zelma 1528
Thorckmorten, M. B. 1719
Thornbrough, 1708
  Albert Adam 1708
  George Wayne 1708
  Mary 1540,1695
Thornbury, Abrigail 1708
  Albert Leroy 1708
  Ann 1708
  Augustine 1708
  Birden 1708
  Edward 1708
  Elisha 1708
  Elizabeth 1708
  Gabrilla 1708
  George 1708
  Hannah 1708
  Jean 1708
  John 1708
  Joseph 1708
  Margaret 1708
  Nancy 1708
  Rachel 1708
  Rebecca 1708
Thornbury, continued
  Susannah 1708
  Thomas 1708
  Walter 1708
  William 1708
Thorney, Bridget 1754
Thornton, Joel 1561
Thrailkill, Katherine 1529
Thurmond, 1761
  C.M. 1762
  Mary Lorene 1762
  William Thomas 1762
Tilford, Lee 1648
  Wilbur 1648
Tillery, Katherine Beth 1630
Timpe, Carl Joseph 1496
  William Yandell 1647
Tingle, Mary Frances 1605
Tingley, David Sutton 1692
  Ebenezer 1692
  John Adams 1692
  Mary Elizabeth 1692
  Palmer 1692
  Robert S. 1692
  Samuel 1692
Tinsley, Martha Jane 1518
Tippett, Angela 1584
  Mary Violet 1584
Tippitt, Rose E. 1694
Tippman, Hedwig 1575
Tobin, Robert 1707
  Sarah 1707
Todd, David Ellis 1757
  James Franklin 1757
Tolbert, 1491
Tolin, Shiela 1555
  William Grant 1555
Tolson, Malvina 1491
Tomlinson, Wilma 1747
Tomski, Donald 1748
  Janette Marie 1748
Toney, Mary 1514
Tongee, 1679
Tongue, Benjamin 1577
  Catherine 1679
Torline, Galen 1680
Totten, Elsie 1535
  William Orville 1486
Toweill, Louis Gordon 1638
Townsend, Shirley Jean 1591
Tracey, Grace 1479, 1593
  Grace L. 1473, 1625, 1626
Trainor, Etta 1575
  Francis 1575
Treat, Laura E. 1522
Trego, Lenora Latimer 1536
Trenary, Sarah 1621
Triberti, Josephine 1612
Triplett, Greenville H. 1489
Troutman, Peter 1625
Trower, Mary Florence 1496
True, Helen Frances 1759
Tuck, Jessie Earle 1629
  Joseph Alexander 1629
Tucker, Hilary 1687, 1691
  Hilary Ignatius 1687
  Isadore 1691
  James 1691
Tucker, continued
  James Arwin 1705
  John Ward 1705
  Joyce Ann 1705
  Kittie Sue 1705
  Lige 1736
  Mary 1686
  Mary Ethel 1687
  Matilda Ann 1691
  Priscilla 1736
  Susan Marie 1705
  William 1700
  William Dale 1705
Tune, Mary Alice 1489
Turbman, Henry 1657
Turley, Helen Elizabeth 1730
  Mary Ester 1730
  Patrick 1730
Turner, 1598
  Amelia Rebecca 1558
  Brenda Sue 1673
  Charles 1685
  Cid 1646
  Cynthia Ann 1713
  Edward 1558
  Garret Shane 1515
  Gene 1515
  Gerry Wayne 1673
  Helen M. 1755
  John 1743
  John Edward 1557
  Julia I. 1557
  Larry Allen 1673
  Martha Marie 1557
  Michael Brian 1515
  Monica 1540
  Virginia Lee 1557
  Wayne 1673
Turnley, Marguerite 1689
Turton, Susanna 1660
  Violetta 1660
Tuttle, Donald Henry 1612
  Hiram E. 1690
  William 1612
Twilliger, Bert Lloyd 1509
  Della Henrietta 1509
  Lenora May 1509
Tyler, Stephen H. 1698
Tynan, Geraldine 1646
  James Farley 1646
Tyndel, Peggy 1723

Uchtorff, Richard E. 1704
  Sheilah Rhae 1704
Uhl, Frank 1758
Ulmer, Mary Lewis 1690
Underhill, Charles Thomas 1736
  Cherlyn Ann 1736
  Linda Ann 1736
  Mabel 1728
  Robert Allen 1736
  Theresa Ann 1736
  Thomas Dewain 1736
Uptegrove, William 1544
Upton, Cornelia Elizabeth 1597
  Green 1597
  Nancy 1597
Uthman, Karl A. 1718

Utterback, Albert Wruder 1700
  James I. 1700

Vain, Joseph 1714
Valentik, Steve 1673
Valentine, Emory 1578
  Theodore V. 1573
Van Cleave, Frank 1514
  Kathryn 1514
  Lucille 1514
  William M. 1514
Vance, Billy Neil 1630
  Buddy Lynn 1630
  Calli Jean 1630
  D'Edra Renah 1630
  Ernest LeRoy 1630
Vanden, 1538
Vandergraft, Mary 1534
Van Doren, Max Earl 1708
Van Dusen, Patricia 1555
Van Leeuwen, Catherine 1674
  Cecelia 1674
  Debbie 1674
  Delia Ruth 1674
  Dianna 1674
  Donnie 1674
  Gerald Joseph 1674
  Greg 1674
  Herbert Wayne 1674
  John James 1674
  Mary Ellen 1674
  Mary Jean 1674
  Richard 1674
  Richard Leroy 1674
  Robert Hugh 1674
  Robert Joseph 1674
  Roselle Bertha 1674
  Tomie 1674
  Vera Marie 1674
  Vicki 1674
Van Metre, Isaac 1527
  Jacob 1527
  John 1527
Vann, Felix Young 1719
Vanshike, Hazel Dawn 1760
Van Quickenborne 1617, 1620
Van Swearingen, Drusilla 1473
  Garrett 1473
  Joseph 1473
  Ruth 1473
  Samuel 1473
  Van 1473
Varden, Richard 1538
Vargas, Daniel Edward 1582
  Edw de San Gabriel 1582
  Frank Robert 1582
  Laura Anne 1582
  Rachel Elise 1582
  Richard Andrew 1582
Vaughn, Janet 1607
Vaught, Ollie Mae 1724
Veitch, Audrey Virginia 1536
  George Albert 1536
  Julia Marie 1536
  Margaret Vincent 1536
  Norman Mason 1536
  Peggy Sue 1536
Veneable, Martha Jean 1614
Verden 1538
Vergot, Patricia Ann 1654
Vermere, Emma Louise 1704
Verser, Annie Serrena 1628, 1629, 1630
  Bessie Mae 1633
  John 1631
  Kathy Allen 1631
  William Henry 1628, 1629, 1631
Verschorre, Joanne Delight 1704
Veteto, Joseph 1647
  Ruby 1647
Vetter, Evelyn Marie 1646
Vick, C. W. 1690
  Ransom Quinton 1690
Viers, Benjamin 1489
Virgie Laura 1648
Vis, Eleanor Gibson 1637
  James Peter 1637
  Marjorie Rectern 1637
  Matthew Justin 1637
Vitek, Ann Margaret 1575
  Joseph Francis 1575
Vivona, Mary 1713
Volkstadt, Carol Ann 1748
Voller, David John 1681
  Richard A. 1681
  Steven Paul 1681
  Thomas Richard 1681
Volvo, Mary Antoinnette 1574
Von Nostitz, Carl 1517
Von Spiegel, Ruth Alma 1608
Von Woods, Vaneta 1712

Wade, Harley 1647
Waddell, Franklin 1536
  Thomas Lyle 1536
Wagner, Oscar W. 1593, 1713
Wagoner, Brasher 1650
  Pinkie Vereline 1650
Wahob, Archie 1476
  Elizabeth 1476, 1477, 1478
Waite, Sarah Malinda 1718
Walbach, 1558
  Adele de Barth 1546
  James 1546
  John de Barth 1660
Waldeck, Edwin 1750
  Frances 1750
  Frank 1750
Wale, Anita 1747
Walker, Alfred A. 1720
  Alfred Augustus 1720
  Alexander M. 1595
  Barbara Louise 1721
  Clifford C. 1653
  Craig Allen 1732
  Cullom 1720
  Curtis Boyd 1732
  Dora 1720
  Edward Cullom 1720
  Eleanor Suzanne 1556, 1587
  Ernest Harold 1732
  Eugenia 1721
  Gladys Marie 1602
  Gwendolyn 1720
  Harriet 1720
  Helen Clarissa 1721
Walker, continued
  James Carlisle 1556
  J. Ben 1556
  John Ben 1587
  John Henry 1602
  Joseph 1591
  Joseph Paul 1721
  Judith Sylvania 1479
  Kelly Leigh 1732
  Linda Louise 1732
  Lola Mary 1639
  Louise Martin 1720
  Margaret 1721
  Mary 1653, 1720
  Mary Peall 1720
  Mitchell Porter 1720
  Mollie Cullom 1720
  Ronald Thomas 1732
  Rose Rundell 1502, 1503
  Seth 1639
  Shelby Smith 1720
  Virginia 1720
  Virginia Earle 1720
  William 1720
  William A. 1720
  William Augustus 1720
  William Mudd 1720
Wallace, Ada Leaston 1649
  Charles E. 1649
  Elbert Lee 1649
  Ida Irene 1649
  Ruby Mae 1649
  Willie Thomas 1649
Wallen, Helen Lucille 1707
Waller, Aaron 1660
  Henry C. 1719
  Kathleen 1719
Walp, James 1574
  Mary Elizabeth 1574
Walls, Daurice Bettylene 1677
  Homer Lewis 1677
Walter, Clarence Douglas 1645
  Elmer 1645
  Gurtha Mae 1645
  Kristen Kay 1645
Walton, 1645
  Donald Paul 1555
  James 1714
  Karla Sue 1555
Waltz, 1534
Wand, Augustine 1561
Waple, Osmond 1478
Ward, Delephia Starr 1585
  Henry 1694
  John 1543
  John W. 1543
  M. E. 1543
  Ralph Browne 1639
Wardwell, Albert Joseph 1680
  Kenneth Leo 1680
Ware, Martha Elizabeth 1718
Waring, Albert L. 1660
  John Leonidas 1660
  Thomas Gasaway 1660
Warman, Harry 1744
  Michael Alden 1744
Warmath, 1725

Warner, Helen Lucille 1608
  Mary 1674
  Mary Elizabeth 1674
  Winton T. 1553
Warnke, Eleanora 1686
Warren, Dale James 1746
  Douglas Keenon 1746
  Emmanuel 1514
  Henry 1476
  James 1746
  Larry Thomas 1601
  Linda Marie 1746
Wanzel, Elsie 1763
Washington, Augustine 1505
  Cecil 1523
  James Cecil 1523
  Margaret Dorothy 1523
  Martha Elizabeth 1523
  Thomas Rutherford 1523
  William Thomas 1523
Wassner, Gladys E. 1538
Waters, Alexander John 1764
  Zephaniah 1764
Wathen, Ann 1539
  Behetland 1539
  Bennett 1539
  Francis 1539
  Francis Xavier 1643
  Henry Buchanon 1643
  Henry Hugson 1539
  John 1539
  John B. 1539
  Mary Ann 1539
  Wilfred 1643
Watkins, 1598
  Daisy Louise 1507
  Luther Tate 1763
  Serena Anne 1763
  William David 1507
Watson, Ann 1547
  Charles David 1589
  Daisy Dean 1668
  Emily Ann 1589
  Fred Emerson 1547
  Harold Bert 1629
  Henry 1589
  James 1589
  John Edward 1519
  John Herbert 1639
  John Joseph 1519
  Joseph 1589
  Joseph F. 1589
  Louise 1589
  Marie 1589
  Nelly 1589
  Opal Delores 1516
  Roger Dale 1629
  Sharon Louise 1639
  Sherry Ann 1764
  Shonna Laurie 1629
  Vernon Lee 1639
  Wilbur Ray 1639
Waughob, 1476
Way, 1749
  Carrie L. 1749
Waye, Effie 1496
Weatherford, Maurice 1751
Weatherby, Donna Jean 1510
  James Harrison 1510
  Richard Lee 1510
  Warren C. 1510
  Warren Candler 1510
Weaver, Barbara Ellen 1536
  Becky 1658
Webb, Charles 1621
  Fielding Lewis 1621
  Jeremiah 1621
  John David 1690
  Mary Ellen 1621, 1623
Weber, Maggie Rachel 1706
  Margaret 1628
Webster, Ida Lou 1703
  James 1488
  Marjorie 1554
  Mary 1744
  William 1488
Weeden, Edna 1654
Weeks, Catheryn Lue 1628
Wegener, Delia Florence 1744
Weikel, Louise 1590
Weinheimer, Ann Marie 1748
  Bruce 1748
  Carol Lynn 1748
  Charles Howard 1747
  David Edward 1748
  Donald James 1748
  Edward Frederick 1748
  Everett LeRoy 1748
  Howard Revitt 1747
  Mary Lou 1747
Weir, 1742
  Elizabeth 1546
Weire, Elizabeth 1541
Weiser, Ruth 1552
Weiss, Leonard 1753
  Raymond 1753
  Robert 1753
  Simon 1753
  William 1753
Welban, Etta Belle 1672
  Ison Willis 1672
Welch, James Anthony 1583
  Joan 1598
  Kathleen Marie 1583
  Lee 1627
  Marguerite Vivian 1568
  Thomas Michael 1583
Weller, Charles 1715
  Martha 1715
  Samuel 1715
Welling, Albert Clinton 1577
  Shirley Ann 1734
Wells, 1531, 1616
  Deana 1531
  Emma Lou 1513
  Elizabeth 1743
  Kenneth 1510
  Lewis 1645
  Rosalie 1639
  Rose Ann 1548
Welsh, Peggy Rose 1603
  William 1603
Wendl, 1510
Wendroth, Calvin Edward 1574
  Sandra Louise 1574
Wengl, L. M. 1484
Werkmeister, Elmer William1734
  Joanne Elizabeth 1734
Werth, Beatrice Jane 1748
  Claude Lambert 1748
  Darlene Marie 1748
  Douglas Edward 1748
  Leo Irvin 1748
  Philip William 1748
West, 1614
  Andrew Emmett 1601
  Deborah 1501
  Leo Mae 1601
  Leonard 1501
Westerfield, Dorothy 1649
Westerman, James Aker 1558
  Margaret Gene 1558
  Mary Louise 1558
  Richard Lee 1558
  William Charles 1558
Wetherill, Sidonia 1570
Wetmore, Marietta Virginia 1557
Whalen, Virginia Mary 1661
Whaley, Ann Randolph 1758
  Joseph David 1758
  Robert 1758
Wheat, Elizabeth 1659
Wheatley, Elizabeth 1518
  Frances Elvina 1493
  James 1482
  James F. 1570
  Jane Chantle 1657
  Joseph H. 1678
  Joseph Leonard 1678
  Leo 1713
  Mary 1605
  Mary Elizabeth 1492
  Pius Hilary 1492, 1493
  Raphael 1657
  Richard 1713
  Rose Rebecca 1493
  Sarah 1513
  Stephen B. 1713
  Stephen Richard 1713
  William 1513
Wheeler, Inez 1569
  Luther 1565
  Winona Faye 1630
Whelan, Agnes 1722
  Delores E. 1664
Whistler, Isaac 1490
Whitaker, Thomas 1473
White, 1492, 1732
  Ann 1511
  Catherine 1753
  Deborah Lynn 1707
  Eliza 1522
  Eliza Ann 1522
  Frank Russell 1654
  Ira E. 1643
  James Biggs 1555
  John P. 1700
  Mable 1553
  Martha Ann 1492
  Mary Martha 1700
  Melva Irene 1482
  Rose 1750
  Tom 1753

White, continued
  Vincent 1522
  Virginia Hawkins 1555
  William Robert 1707
Whitechurch, 1750
Whitehead, Frances Ellen 1498
  George W. 1498
Whiteside, Davis 1545
  Emma Louise 1545
  Isaac 1545
  Jacob 1545
Whiterspoon, Flora 1529
  Jacob Loose 1614
  Louise 1570
  Marie Gardiner 1737
  Mary Katherine 1614
Whitney, Martha Carolyn 1706
  Mary L. 1616
  Orpheus Charles 1706
Whittington, Myrtle 1662
Whitt, Stella 1603
Whrick, William 1533
Whyte, Elizabeth Catherine 1663
  Thomas Henry 1663
Wick, Jasper, 1690
Wickcliffe, Margaret A. 1742
Wickenhauser, George 1644
Wiegard, Alden C. 1736
  Allen Fay 1736
  Edward A. 1725
Wier, Elizabeth 1718
  Frederick Orvil 1718
  Lydia Ann 1718
  Margaret Lucille 1718
  Robert Orvil 1718
  Robert Wilson 1718
  Susan Frances 1718
Wiesemann, Cyril E. 1756
  Rita Marie 1756
Wieting, Lillian K. 1646
Wiggins, 1679
  Christopher 1679
  Joni 1679
  Julie 1679
Wight, 1492
  Ann Elizabeth 1494, 1496
  Bibiana 1495, 1496
  Binia 1496
  William 1494
Wike, 1561
Wilcoxon, Joe 1599
Wildermuth, Karen Louise 1699
Wildman, 1596
  Ann E. 1655
  Ann Renault 1651
  Anna 1651
  C. G. 1652, 1653
  Carolyn Icella 1654
  Carroll Anthony 1654
  Charles Raymond 1655
  Christine 1654
  Christine Mary 1654
  Cornelius 1651, 1652, 1654, 1655
  Cornelius Greenfield 1651, 1652
  Dennis 1654
  Donna Elizabeth 1655
  Dorothy Ellen 1651, 1652, 1653, 1714
Wildman, continued
  Elizabeth 1714
  Elizabeth Hume 1654
  Ellen 1655
  Evelyn C. 1654
  Francis Aloysius 1652, 1655
  James 1651
  James Greenfield 1651, 1652
  Jeannette Ruth 1560
  John Ernest 1655
  Joseph Cornelius 1652
  Joseph Edward 1654
  Josephine Vivian 1654
  Lois Angela 1654
  Louyse Ursula 1654
  Marie Virginia 1655
  Mary Ada 1652, 1654
  Mary Angela 1652
  Mary Elizabeth 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655
  Regina Deloris 1655
  Robert 1655
  Samuel 1655
  Shirley 1654
  Sidney Mudd 1654, 1655
  Theodore B. 1654
  Theresa 1651
  Thomas H. 1655
  Thomas Albert 1654
  Thomas Hume 1654, 1655
  Wayne A. 1654
Wiley, John 1708
  John Robert 1520
  Lloyd Eugene 1674
  Louisa 1708
  Simeon 1708
Wilkerson, 1691
  Briah Keith 1631
  Carl Stanton 1631
  Carol Rose 1631
  Cliff Sidney 1630, 1631
  David Arden 1630
  Donald Howard 1630
  Douglas David 1630
  Georgia Helen 1585
  Gertrude 1612
  Joanna Lee 1631
  Sidney Truitt 1630
Wilkie, Arlene Meta 1650
  Clan 1650
Wilkins, Oliver J. 1498
  Palmer Oliver 1498
Wilkinson, Fay A. 1708
  William Mackall 1758
Willet, Ann P. 1485
  Richard 1485
Willett, Theresa Hilda 1756
Willey, Charles Huston 1704
  Margaret Jean 1704
Willhite, Lily 1622
Williamhort, Johanna 1672
Williams, Alice 1629
  Andrea 1629
  Betsy 1488
  Candace 1629
  Charles 1488
  Clinton Maurice 1629
  Clyde 1749
Williams, continued
  Dorothy 1749
  Douglas 1525
  Edwin Kyle 1716
  F.R. 1561
  Franklin Palmer 1741
  Henry 1749
  Hugh Francis 1716
  James 1488, 1538
  Janice Ada 1525
  John 1489, 1618
  John F. 1488, 1489
  Josephine Mary 1653
  Kathleen 1716
  Kenneth Michael 1716
  Louis Andree 1525
  Margaret G. 1721
  Margaret Ruth 1716
  Marion Valentine 1629
  Martha Ruth 1716
  Mary Ann 1716
  Mary Lillian 1499, 1657
  Peter 1488
  Peter Vinson, 1489
  Rebecca 1488
  Robert 1629
  Sandra Gale 1629
  Stonewall Jackson 1497, 1657
  Velda Merle 1629, 1630
  Vinson D. 1488, 1489
  William 1475
Williamson, Ritch e Lee 1672
  Thomas 1672
Willier, Margaret 1731
Willis, Anna 1496
  Burford 1496
  John W. 1495, 1496, 1631, 1632
  Louella 1496
  Richard 1496
  Ruby 1496
  William 1477
Willmer, Hugh 1660
Willoughby, William Lord 1473
  Winnie Jean 1585
Wills, Helen Brooke 1586
  James Washington 1586
  Julian Blacklock 1586
  Mark Reed 1586
Wilmer, Mary Ida 1556
Wilmering, Mary Jeanne 1758
  Sara Ellen 1758
Wilmhorst, 1672
Wilson 1647
  Annie W. 1692
  Barbara 1740
  Clara Swearinger 1718
  David Roberts 1719
  Elizabeth 1564
  George Wesley 1719
  Ghent Waite 1718
  James Allen 1718
  James Elgin 1718, 1719
  James Lowell 1530
  James Waite 1718
  John Thomas 1564
  Linda Margaret 1718
  Luther Elgin 1718
  Mary 1533

Wilson, continued
  Mary Elizabeth 1624
  Mary Frances 1718
  Michael 1624
  Richard 1693
  Robert Preston 1718
  Rosalie 1718, 1719
  Stella Marie 1647
  Susan Elizabeth 1718
  Terner 1589
  Vessie 1647
  William Lenore 1718
  Winifred Winston 1718
Wimsatt, Ann 1608
  Ben 1608
  Bowman 1598
  Charles Edward 1519
  Cora 1598
  Etta 1598
  Fannie 1598
  Henry 1598
  Janie 1608
  Joe 1608
  Joe W. 1608
  Joseph Albert 1598
  Joseph Lloyd 1598
  Kate 1598
  Marie Frances 1598
  Mary 1598, 1608
  Mary Jane 1699
  Mary Joseph 1699
  Mary Laura 1607, 1608
  Melinda 1598
  Mildred Olivia 1519
  Richard Benedict 1598
  Rose Frances 1670
Wimsett, Elizabeth 1761
Winans, Hazel Idell 1612
Winfrey, Jay 1614
  Joel 1614
  Jollen 1614
  Joseph Lee 1614
Winland, Faye Marie 1608
  Leonard K. 1608
  Martin Kenneth 1608
Winnike, August Clemens 1658
  Barbara Elizabeth 1659
  Betty Lou 1658
  Celeste Adele 1658
  Dale Anthony 1659
  Harold Benedict 1659
  Jeanice LaVerne 1659
  John Robert 1658
  Joseph 1659
  Lucille Clara 1659
  Marcia Joan 1659
  Michael Richard 1658
  Patrick Thomas 1658
  Richard Augustus 1659
  Robert 1658
  Ruth Ann 1659
  Ruth Mary 1659
  Stanley Joseph 1659
  Stephanie Marie 1659
  Thomas Gerard 1659
  Vicky 1658
  William Adrian 1658
  Winifred Generose 1659
Winsett, Isabelle 1691
  Robert 1691
Winter, Anita Marie 1637
  Robert Paul 1637
  Septimus 1494
Wintensalder, Marie 1608
Winthrop, David Lillis 1670
  Julie Ann 1670
  William Douglas 1670
Wise, Barbara Marie 1586
  Herbert Francis 1586
Wishard, David 1541
Wiswell, Ernest Raymond 1614
  Mary Ernestine 1614
Wodochek, Rose Marie 1729
Wolf, George A. 1721
Wolff, Julitta 1649
Wolford, Charles Elgin 1524
  Cleoan Marie 1524
  Forrest Francis 1524
  Geraldine 1524
  Joseph Stephen 1524
  Leo 1524
  Robert Leo 1524
Wollenberg, Bernice Augusta 1748
Womack, Bob 1630
  Elzie Elizabeth 1549
  Benton 1739
  Bethsheba Jan 1739
  Edward Sands 1739
  Eloise 1739
  Elzie Elizabeth 1739
  Ernest 1739
  Ernestine 1739
  Eulalia 1739
  George Wallace 1739
  Henry Benton 1666, 1739
  J. B. 1739, 1764
  Marguerite Mary 1639
  Mary 1739
  Mary Catherine 1739
  Richard Ernest 1739
  Thomas Phillips 1739
  Wallace 1739
Wommack, Bethsheba Jane 1739, 1764
  Henry Edwin 1739
  Joseph Benton 1764
  Mordecai 1739, 1764
  Rebecca 1764
  Richard Ernest 1739, 1764
  Thomas Philip 1739, 1764
Wood, Angelina 1543
  Clara Octivia 1707
  J. C. 1543
Wooden, Don 1685
  Douglas M. 1685
  William 1685
Woodbury, Leonard C. 1633
Woodhouse, Florris 1586
Woodlock, Anna 1683
Woodridge, James Henry 1644
  Sandra Kay 1644
  Thomas Lee 1644
Woodrow, Jim 1621
Woods, Charity 1643
Woodside, Chris Allard 1530
  Robert James 1530
Woodsow, Marzella 1765
Wooland, Alic a Dianne 1586
  Billy 1586
  Stacey Marie 1586
Woolard, Stacey Marie 1586
Woory, 1470
Woosley, Lillian 1686
  Martha 1761
  Susan 1649
Worland, 1492
  Benedict 1492
  Charles 1491, 1546
  Charles Benedict 1497
  Charles Brooks 1492, 1496
  Charles Silas 1492, 1493, 1497
  Francis Marion 1492
  George Henry 1493
  George Washington 1640
  Glennon 1492
  James Harrison 1492
  John 1492
  John Robey 1640
  Joseph Leo 1484
  Joseph Thomas 1493, 1497
  Josephine 1712
  Mary A. 1494
  Mary Ann 1491, 1492
  Mary Margaret 1493
  Robert A. 1589
  Sarah Ann 1492, 1496
  Silas Leo 1492, 1493, 1497
  Stephen Willia 1492, 1494
  T. V. 1589
  Thomas Silas 1497
  Wilfred 1589
  William 1492, 1496
  William Stephen 1493
Worthington, Bart 1544
  Caroline 1544
  Catherine 1544
  Kate 1544
  Mary Diane 1675
  Phillip Marion 1675
  Robert Earle 1675
  Roberta Lynn 1675
  Theodore 1544
Wright, 1751
  Barbara 1765
  Bina 1496
  Geneva 1647
  Nellie H. 1534
  Rebecca 1478, 1479, 1538
  Rose Ellen 1751
Wulff, Marjorie 1528
Wunderland, Arthur 1687
  Harvey James 1687
Wyatt, Art 1674
  Gale Eileen 1674
  Gary Lawrence 1674
  Jesse G. 1718
  John William 1490
  Lawrence Clement 1674
  Rebecca Mae 1674
  W. H. 1742
  Walter Irvin 1490
Wybrant, 1616

Wynn, Diane Louise 1706
  Paul Robert 1706
  Robert Watkin 1706
Wyrck, Amanda 1725

Yager, 1616
  Alice 1493
  James 1493, 1619, 1756
  John 1493
  Mary 1760
  William 1493
Yancy, George E. 1669
Yates, Elbert James 1670
  Emily 1601
  Lulu 1601
  Mae LaVerne 1600
  Margaret 1601
  Mary 1601
  Nellie 1601
  Thomas 1618
Yederlinic, Charles 1589
  Mary Clare 1589
Yoakley, Margaret 1504
  Michael 1504
York, Archbishop 1470
Yost, Floyd William 1586
  Sandra Elaine 1586
Young 1719, 1742
  Carrington Asbury 1491
  Cecelia Ann 1742
  Cleo Mathilda 1725
  David 1491
  Edith Jane 1491
  Eleanor 1505
  Elizabeth Tyree 1742
  Ezra Reed 1529
  Gene Allen 1742
  Glenn Patrick 1742
  Hiram 1506
  Jannette 1528
  Jo Ella 1742
  John 1491
  Lena 1491
  Martha 1491
  Notley 1505
  Roberta 1569
  Walter Hieno 1742
  Walter Page 1742
  William Henry 1491
  William Lee 1742
Youre, Sullivan 1706
  William 1706

Zediker, Rozella Florence 1525
  Wilma Pearl 1525
Zerega, Lawrence F. 1664
  Patricia Ann 1664
Zobolosky, C. D. 1687
Zorilla, Alicia 1637
Zuckerman, Frederick Max 1682
Zupan, Anthony 1509
  Anthony Lewis 1509
  Daniel Lloyd 1509
  David Lawrence 1509
  John Leonard 1509
  Laura Lynn 1509
  Mark LaMond 1509
  Martin Lee 1509
Zupan, continued
  Paul Loren 1509
  Susan Louise 1509
Zuroweste, Lucille Josephine 1734
Zyfel, Hilda 1736

Addenda

Harris, Joel Marie 1501
Hebert, Joann Cecile 1501
Hughs, Ethelbert 1612
King, Doris 1612
McDaniel, Dorothy Jane 1612
  Elizabeth 1612
  Kelley-Rae 1612
  Margaret Ann 1612
Palaske, Charles D. 1612
  Kevin E. 1612
  Steven H. 1612
Robichaux, Alma Theresa 1501
  Elizabeth Lucy 1501
  Eugene Godfrey 1501
  George Thomas 1501
  Raoul Maurice 1501
  Renee Brigitte 1501
  Richard Thomas 1501
  Victoria Louise 1501
  William Henry 1501

Index of Additions to pages I to 1374 (original edition)

For deletions to first edition, see page 1834 and 1835.
For explanation, see page 1461.

Albert, Orin 610
Allmeroth, Leonard George 586
Alvey, X
Andres, Margaret 1222
  Nicholas 1222
Ash, Mildred 1096

Bailey, Calvin 210
  Catherine Mary 210
Baker, David Lee 207
  Dean Lee 207
  Donald 207
  Douglas Lee 207
  Karen Lee 207
  Teresa Lee 207
Ballard, Fabian P.
Baltimore, Cecelius Lord 21
Barnes, Eliza Ann 410
Bartlett, Marian K. X
Bean, Ann E. 1290
Beard, Erie Verna 323
Beavin, X
Beehagg, Charles 259
Bender, Elizabeth Ann 210
  Fred William 210
  Keith Merritt 210
Bennett, Daniel X
  Daniel Porter 324
  George G. X
  Rubeye X
Berry, X
Black, Samantha Helen 210
  Sarah Elspeth 210
  Shela Fiona 210
Blandford, X
  Charles 1039
  Stanislaus 520
  Tabitha 843, 865
Boarman, Benedict Leonard 477
  Sarah 40
Boone, Nicholas 1155
Bowers, Frankie Lynn 781
  Frank W. 781
Bowling, Hilary Arthur 670
Bowman, Charles V.
  Joseph J. X
Boyles, Fred Milton 246
  Russell Scott 246
  Timothy Curtis 246
Branick, William George 879
Bridges, Maureen Ann 1251
Brown, Elsie X
  Joseph 678
Buckmann, Martha 1136
  Susan 1136
Bucker, Harriet 988
Burch, X
Burke, William H. 808
Byrd, Barbara Ann 781
  Daniel Ray 781
  Nancy Elizabeth 781
Callahan, Kenneth 1111
Calhoun, Vera 926
Calvert, Cecilius 21
Campbell, ... 410
Cantor, X
Carroll, Archbishop 10
Carson, William Tremis 394
Cass, Bob 756
Cassidy, X
Chapman, Wm. 56
Cheney, 1082
Chesher, Thos. J. 610
Christie, . . . 543
Cleary, Thos. 1109
Clements, Elizabeth 166
  Henrietta 426
  Virginia Elizabeth 1109
Cockshutt, Jane 25
Collier, Carolyn Mae 661
Craven, Henry T. 266
Craycroft, Loretta 1135
  Thomas 1135
Crump, Blanche 926
  James 926
  James Allen 925
  Lester 926
  Loraine 926

Dark, John Anderson 322
  John Charles 322
  William Thomas 322
Darnell, Ann 1358
Dawdy, Donald E. X
Dawes, Richard M. X
Dellahay, Lolia 579
Derringer, Barbara Ellen 1249
  John B. 1249
  de Valcourt X
Devenish, Robert A. 683
Dieringer, Barbara Ellen 1249
  John B. 1249
Dinan, Virginia Catherine 992
Donnelly, Josephine Ann 918
Douglas, 756
Dunn, Clarence R. 1111
Dyer, X
Dyer, George Fleming 900
  George Ignatius 425, 902, 980
  Mary Fleming, V, VI
  Mary Jane 1288
  Sophie 861

Easton, Moria 210
Eckenrode, 410
Edelen, X
  Francis 413
  James L. 63
  Jane 411
  Thos. H. 413
  W. Crolian X
Elder, X
  Benedict 413
  Charles 410, 413
Elder, continued
  Eliza C. 410
  John Francis 410
  Mary Catherine 410
  William 413
  William E. 439
Elliott, Margaret X, 98
Emery, Elizabeth 142
Epperson, J. W. 918
Erickson, George 966

Fenwick, Father 10
Ferguson, Eleanor 676
Filiatreau, Jackson C. 670
Fisher, Father 10
Fletcher, V, VI, X
Foster, James W. IX
Fountain, Bonnie Sue 918
Frere, Marion Louise 552
Freibert, Lawrence Paul 965
Futrell, Roger H. 264
  Shawn 264
Fyie, X
  M. Ignatia X

Gardiner, X
  Elizabeth 1290
  George 1277
  Ignatius 1290
  James Margaret 530
  John 1155
  Marcellus
  Mary R. 1290
  William Ralph X
Gater, Nettie 660
Gibbons, Edw. 21
Gill, X
  Charity 135
  Charles 135
  De Lancey W. 854
  Henry 135
  James 135
  John 135
  Lydia 135
  Susanna 135
  Syen 135
  W. Harrison 854
Glauber, Stephen Frederick 964
Gold, Margaret 225
Gough, Mary Ann 1210, 1224
Gould, Margaret 225
Green, Eleanor 325
  Mary Opal 1062
Griffith, Ina Marie 207
Guttmann, Annabelle V. 1219
  August P. 1219

Hall, Mary Smith 520
Hamilton, Edwin Kenneth 668
Hanson, Evelyn T. 877
Hardy Virginia Lee 403
Hartigan, Mary Elizabeth V

Hawkins, Lee X
Hayes, Judith Ann 322
  Max Aaron 322
  Nancy Lee 322
Hearn, Antoinette F. 508
Henning, Glenn T. X
Herm, Edwin R. 1130
Herman, Edward R. 1130
Hickman, Melvin 285
Hiner, Carolyn X
Hodges, Beth Helen 586
  Charles David 586
Horrell, Thomas 1210
Hoskins, William 43
Hoss, 967
Hyer, Wilk VI

Isbell, Charles, X
  Elsie 135, 424

Jarboe, John T. 967
Jenkins, Ann 419
  Thomas 419
Jensen, Helmar O. X
  Mary E. X
Johnson, Mary Ellen 1064

Kearney, Joseph N. X
Kellem, James Franklin 322
Kenny, Laurence J. X
Kenrich, Peter Richard 626
Kidwell, X
  Elizabeth Delila 98
Kittamaquna, Mary 956
Knowlton, Gary
  Justin
Kolb, Emerson X.

Landers, John P. X
Lee, Mary A. 202
  Samuel 202
Lenzini, Armando 987
  Betty Jean 987
Lewis, Olive X
Licklider, William Clyde 512
Lincoln, Abraham 756
Little, William 918
Livers, Caroline Ann 410
Luckett, Samuel 424
Luten, Carter 918

Malley, Emily 625
Manney, Henry Newman 508
  Katherine E. 508
Mansker, Arthur Vernon 1265
  Barbara Marie 1265
  Linda 1265
Marshall, William Clarke 241
Matthews, Hester 42
  Mary 398
Mattingly, James Thomas 289
  Laura Magdalene 558
  Sarah Elizabeth 900
Maxey, Leo Estle 685
McCarty, Cora Isabell 992
  Patrick 992
McGary, Patrick T. 974
  Walter 974
McLaren, Nancy Lee 974
  Suzanne 974
  Walter J. 974
Meed, Edward 396
Middleton, X
  Mary Grace 870
Miles, Mary 183
Mitchell, Nellie C. 384
Monrotus, Francis Joseph 896
Montgomery, Alex C. 1178
Moore, X
Moreland, Tom 966
Mudd, Albert Thomas 689
  Alexius 411
  Alfred Thomas 689
  Aloysius 1370
  Annie Louise 1073
  Athanatius 426
  Austin Elvira 918
  Bernard Edwin 196
  Beverly Jean 927
  Bruce Robert 1222
  Caroline 638
  Catherine 897
  Charles Augustus 1370
  Dayton Henry, V, VI
  Diane Taylor 974
  Donald Eugene 974
  Donald Philip 210
  Doretta Ellen 384
  Dorothy Evelyn 246
  Earl D. 1370
  Edith Louise 605
  Edna Cyrene 1323
  Edna Syrene 1323
  Elizabeth Sandoz 503
  Eugene A. 888
  Faye Ellen 1222
  Gerald R. 1370
  Geraldine 974
  Harrison 1264
  Honora Rita 1369
  Howard Irvin 1322
  James Ray 1060
  James T. 1264
  James Thomas 1370
  Jane Edelen 411
  Janes Frances 716
  Janette 655
  Jeannette Carolyn 1369
  Jeffry Owen 723
  Jessie Millicent 723
  John Joseph 1370
  John Robert 417
  Joseph Aaron 925
  Joseph Aloysius 1109, 1370
  Joseph Alphonsa 961
  Joseph Ellert 264, 1370
  Josephine 345
  Joseph Paul 1370
  Julia 1258
  Julienne 1017
  Kate C. 651
  Kathleen Ann 974
  Kelly Lee 723
  Lawrence Henry 1368
  Lawrence Richard 1370
  Lester 1258
Mudd, continued
  Linus 714
  Liza 643
  Lois Ruth 1169
  Lucile Amelia 1212
  Lula 660
  Mabel Frances 1663
  Margaret Elizabeth V, VI
  Marget 68
  Marie Adele 225
  Marie Secunda 1369
  Marie Thomasina 1169
  Marilyn Ann 974
  Marilynne Kay 1222
  Mark L. 723
  Mary Ada 1111
  Mary Charlene 285
  Mary Elizabeth 185, 1369
  Mary Joseph 605
  Mary Ursula 586
  Maureen Cecile 974
  Maurice Aloysius 1370
  Michael Henry 723
  Nick 651
  Nonele Frances 285
  Norma Jean 1322
  Omer Jerome 1222
  Patrick Henry 1220
  Perry Andrew 1220
  Peter Carrell 798
  Richard Dyer, V, X
  Rins Leo 660
  Rita Hannah 1323
  Robert H. 675
  Robert Hiden 1370
  Robert Leo 660
  Samaritha 1227
  Scott Allen 1222
  Seeley Greenleaf 504
  Seeley Wintersmith 1370
  Stuart Harvey 1370
  Teresita Ann 1369
  Theresa Marie 586
  Thomas Dyer, V, 543
  Thomas Livell 651
  Thomas Noland 282
  Thomas Patrick 763
  Walter 354
  William Hilary 1246
  Zepha Louise 756
Murphy, George 966
Musgrave, Lydia 135
Myers, Richard Wayne 436
  Ronald Edwin 436

Nance, 998
Nalley, Emily Elizabeth 657
Neale, Father 10
Neighbors, Ellen C. 695
Nelson, Carl Luther 586
  Guy 723
  Mary Elaine 586
  Nina 723
Northcraft, Alma S. 265
Nichols, Alma Louise 1299
  Thomas Newton 1299

O'Boyle, Patrick
O'Connell, Martha 225
O'Rourke, Tim X
Osborn, Alde 264
  Henry Parker 264
  Joseph Benedict 264
  Joseph Henry 264
  Joseph Leonard 264
  Mary Theresa 264
  Susan Ann 264
Owen, Lucy E. 1264
Palmer, Eva Mae 285
  William Wadsworth 285
Parcells, Forest George 1073
  Richard Forest 1073
Penney, James Cash, VI
Pericles, V.
Phares, Roy Oliver 1238
Piatt, X
  Benjamin M. 227
Pierce, John L. 315
Pile, Ann 407
Ponzoha, Gregory Joseph 207

Queen, X

Rhodes, Kent 1111
Riehn, Charles G. 241
Roberts, Anthony Michael 586
  Catherine Josephine 586
  Melissa Ann 586
  Richard James 586
  Scott Thomas 586
  Victoria Marie 586
  Vincent Thomas 586
  William James 586
  William Joseph 586
Robey, Lloyd E. 983
Russell, Thomas 267
Rutherford, Joan Marian 723
  Lowell 723
Sams, Earl Corder VI
Sands, X
  George 98
Saul, McCauley 343
Schowe, Robert E., X
Scofield, John 586
Shea, Julia Margaret 1263
Shelton, Cecil M. 918
Shipp, Elizabeth 624
Shockeny, Elijah 676
  Sarah 676
Shocklee, X
  Darlene Marie 1110
  Joseph Marvin 1110
  William 204
Shroder, Patricia Ann 974
  Walter J. 974
Sibert, Barbara Lee 207
Simmons, Allen Roberts 322
  Barbara Ellen 322
  Charles Allen 322
  John Thomas 322
  Lena Elizabeth 322
  Mary Elizabeth 322
Simms, Catherine 409
  Cecily 409
  Edward 409
Simms, continued
  Henry 409
  Mark 351
Simpson, Charles Alfred 1190
  Ignatius 398
  James 398
  Thomas 398
  William 398
Singley, Sarah 25, 40
Sleeter, Adeline 586
Smith, 407
  Lydia Belle 723
  Theresa Clotilda 666
  William G., X
Spalding, X.
  A. G. 369
  Alice 1276
  Hughes, X
  John 959
  John L. 439
Spies, Neal Patrick 992
Spink, X
Staton, Hortense 723
Stem, Merlin J. 467
Struss, Amy 207
  Karla 207
  Rebecca 207
  Richard 207
Surgis, Mildred X
Sutphin, Mary Branch 330
  Powhattan C. 330

Tennelly, Sarah 1137
Thomas, Martina 967
Thompson, Dorothy Ethel 80
  Patsy 264
Thornbrough, Albert Adam 1096
  George Wayne 1094
Thucydides, V
Thurman, Mark Leander 723
Thurmond, X
  William Thomas x, 98
Tongue, Catherine H. 967
Tracey, Grace L., X
Tucker, Zelma Isabell 1000

Wagner, Oscar W., X
Walker, Elmer 805
Walsh, Kathryn 1133
Washington, James Cecil 300
Watson, Cordelia 807
Webster, Elizabeth 183
Welling, Albert Clinton 532
Whaley, Robert 456
Wheeler, Ann 701
Whitaker, John Sidney 1034
White, Father 10
Whitehead, Jackie 723
  Robert 723
Wight, Rebecca 398
Wildman, X
Wills, Roselea Virginia 586
Wimsatt, Charles Bowman 64
Wommack, X
Woodford, Joan 918
Worland, X, 168
  Charles B. 164
Worlaw, 168
Wratil, William 966
Wright, Rebecca 56
Wuertz, Teckla 1222
  Y.

Yates, Margaret 660
Yetter, Michael Edward 586
  Mona Sue 586
  Peggy Marie 586

Zweiful, Bessie 1234

Addenda
Braukman, Clarence Augustus 1212
Kirk, Barbara Clancy 1296
Lenington, Susie 723
Sessions, 806
Wilkens, Sarah 1257

Index of Deletions from first edition, pages I to 1374

Adams, Jane 31

Barnes, Comfort 413, 414
Bee Hagg, Charles 259
Bennett, Robert 324
Blandford, Ann 1040
  Henrietta 1040
Boone, Ignatius 1155
Bowling, Theodore 670
Bradley, 416
Brauchman, Clarence Augustus 1212
Bridges, Mourneen Ann 1251
Buckman, Susan Martha 1136
Burch, Eleanor 612, 1137
  Sarah 1137
Burke, William 808

Cardello, Angello James 282
  Ethel Elizabeth 282
Cheshire, Thomas J. 610
Clagett, Sarah 183
Clements, Francis 171
  Henry 171
  Jacob 171
  John 171

Devonish, Robert A. 683
Dieringer, Barbara Ellen 1249
  John B. 1249
Dyer, George Flemming 900
  Patrick 414

Edelen, Aloysius 991
  Thomas 413, 414
Elder, Charles 701

Ferguson, Hill 1171
Floore, John L. 1362
Frere, Marian Louise 552

Gardiner, Jane Margaret 530
  Nancy 520
Gibbs, O.R 743
Glauber, Stephen Frederick 964
Green, Elizabeth 843, 865
Greene, Charles 849
  Elizabeth 27
  Mary Opal 1062
Greibert, Lawrence Paul 965
Guttman, Annabelle V. 1219
  August P. 1219

Hackman, Melvin 285
Hagan, Jack 399
Hamilton, Edwin Paul 668
  Maude Evangeline 1313
Hanson, Mary Evelyn 877
Hargroves, George 418
Horrell, Mary Elizabeth 1223
  Milburn 1210
Humphries, Harrison Helfer 556

Jarboe, Thomas 967
Jenkins, Edward Jason 852
Johnson, Mattie 1064
  Mollie 1064

Jordan, William 1277
Joseph, Ann 419
  William 419

Kellum, James Franklin 322
Kelly, Frank J. 282
King, Stella 1120

Lambert, Amelia E. 1362
Licklider, Clyde William 512
Lockwood, 226
Lyons, Dan 1122
  John P. 198

Marshall, William O. 241
Matthews, Ann 42
  Elizabeth 398
  Sarah 42
Mattingly, James 289
  Laura Magdalen 558
  Mary Eliza 900
  Sarah Elizabeth 902
Maxey, Leo Estel 683
McCarthy, J. 756
Merrill, Eileen 1238
Mitchell, Ann 849
Montgomery, Margaret 186
Moran, Angie 711
  Hugo 711
  May 711
  Minert 711
  Otto 711
Morotus, Francis Joseph 896
Mudd, Albert 1123
  Amelia E. 1362
  Anamary 345
  Anathins 426
  Andrew Herchel 1010
  Annie Lavinia 1073
  Beverly Anna 927
  Caroline Sue 1109
  Catherine 638, 1277
  Edward Constantine 1296
  Edward L. 1019
  Eleanor Jane 1317
  Eliza 1109
  Elizabeth Dunning 503
  George Wilkes 399
  Harriet Elizabeth 808
  Hilary 1246
  Howard F. 1322
  Jack E. 437
  Jacob T. 743
  James A. 260
  James Francis 417
  James Ray 1062
  James Robert 711
  James Tyland 1308
  Janie Irene 580
  John A. 1019
  Joseph Elbert 264
  Lucille 921
  Lucille Amelia 1212
  Mary 75
  Mary Joseph 902

Mudd, continued
  Mary Patricia 1062
  Mary Pauline 1017
  Matilda 420
  May 1030
  Nicholas 1137
  Nicholas Dean 1062
  Norman Jean 1322
  Rita B. 1323
  Robert Pearl 1062
  S. 1362
  Thomas Leo 1223
  Thomas Nolan 282
  Vernon 1263
  Virginia Dianna 992
  William 1362
  William Christopher 953

Neale, Leonard 105
  Margaret 518
Newman, Harry W. 414
Nickols, Alma Louise 1299
  Thomas Newton 1299

Parcels, Forrest George 1073
  Richard Forrest 1073
Pharis, Roy Oliver 1238
Piatt, Benjamin S. 227
  Martha V. 226
Prevost, Margaret 225

Raffo, Charles P. 1362
Rasche, C.T. 1362
Robey, Luke 983
  Samuel Lloyd 986
Rothfuss, Edna 1362
Rush, 416
Russell, Dave 267

Saunders, Elizabeth 624
Simms, Anthony 351
Simpson, Andrew 398
  Elizabeth 398
Slye, Elizabeth 407
Smith, Theresa Caltilda 666
Spalding, Bishop 399
  Joseph Austin 959
  Martin John 399
  Richard 399
  Sue 399
Spaulding, A. G. 369
Spies, Neil Patrick 992

Sulphin, Mary Branch 330
  Powhattan C. 320

Tabb, George Y. 1044
Thornbrough, Albert Adam 1094
Tucker, Jilma Isabell 1000

Uratil, William 966

Walton, 805
Ward, Julia 701
Washington, Cecil 295
    J. C. 295
    Martha 295
    William 295
Whitacher, John Sidney 1034
Wight, 1040
Willis, John W. 716